BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08733 559 0

No. 3469.100

1912

BX845
.C5

5/3

D/20

3

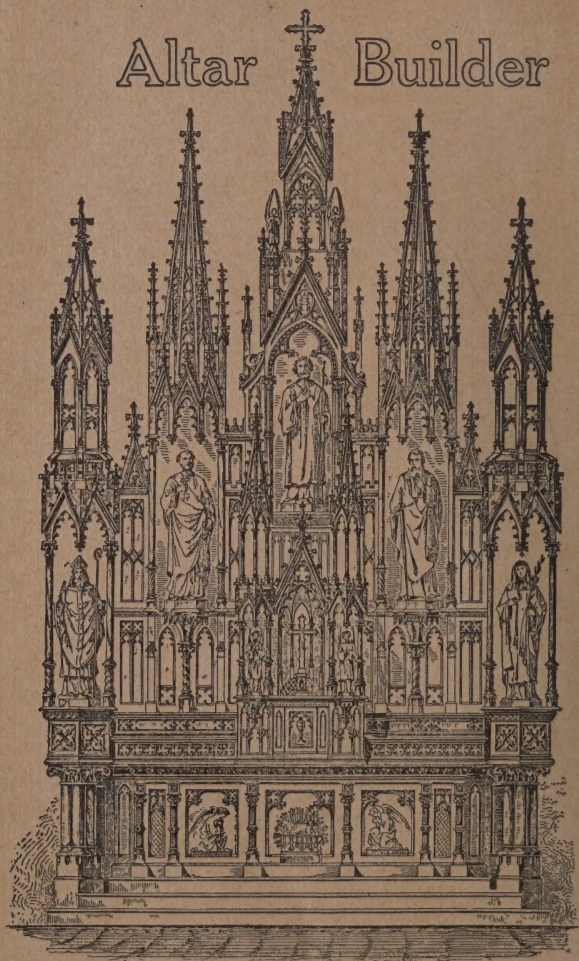
9

Valentine Gramer

1118 S. May Street Chicago, Ill.

OPPOSITE THE JESUIT CHURCH

Altar Builder



MAIN ALTAR, JESUIT CHURCH, KANSAS CITY.

I have built furniture for the following Cathedrals:

Davenport
Peoria
Dubuque
Marquette
Santa Fe
Lincoln
Kansas City
Grand Rapids
Chicago

CHURCHES

SS. Peter and Paul Pittsburg
St. Vincent's Los Angeles
Seven Dolors Santa Barbara
St. Mary's Denver
Sacred Heart Omaha
Sacred Heart Greeley, Neb.
St. Mary's Clinton, Iowa
St. Aloysius Kansas City, Mo.
University of Notre Dame, Ind. *14 Altars*
Chapel, Sisters of Divine Providence Pittsburg, Pa.
Holy Trinity Church Chicago

And Many Others

Having enlarged my factory, I am able to fill orders on short notice. I also carry a large stock of Statuary, my own manufacture, at reasonable prices.

In writing to advertisers please mention the publication in which you saw the ad.

The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. Kenedy & Sons, Publishers,

44 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Page.

ALTARS AND CHURCH FURNITURE.

Valentine Gramer, Chicago....Second Cover
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis... 24
Rauwald Eccl. Art Mfg. Co., Milwaukee 57
Josephinum Church Furniture Co..... 11
W. J. Stapleton, Chicago..... 15
Theodor Kundtz, Cleveland..... 35
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, O. 58
Hann-Wangerin-Weickhardt Co. 39
Albert E. Bobo, New York..... 10
Bernhard Ferring, Chicago..... 173
Irving & Casson, Boston..... 70
Hugo Esche, Milwaukee..... 131
Buckel Bros., Chicago..... 172
Jos. Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis..... 172

ALTAR WINES.

Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y.....Fourth Cover
L. J. Callanan, New York..... 145
Barnston Tea Co., New York..... 144
E. Pommer Co., Milwaukee..... 96
Jacob Dudenhoefer Co., Milwaukee.... 144
H. Toser Co., Milwaukee..... 139
R. Kreuzberger Est., Logansport, Ind... 138

ARCHITECTS.

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co., Milwaukee... 14
J. F. Sheblessy, Cincinnati..... 61
Hermann J. Gaul, Chicago..... 74

ARTISTS AND CHURCH DECORATORS.

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York.. 28
W. P. Nelson Co., Chicago..... 7
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse, Wis..... 18
Associated Artists, Milwaukee 2
Arthur Brounet, New York..... 64
Conrad Schmitt Co., Milwaukee..... 48
J. P. Kavanagh, New York..... 76
G. Raggi, Boston, Mass..... 16
J. Amidei & Bro., Chicago..... 69
C. H. Biegel, Aurora, Ill..... 167
H. J. Gaertner, Milwaukee..... 68
Wilfrid Lalonde, St. Paul..... 161

Page.

ARTISTS AND CHURCH DECORATORS
(*Continued*).

Joseph Klar, New York..... 130
Leo P. Frohe, Buffalo..... 66
J. M. Kavanagh, New York..... 130
L. A. Thiel & Co., Chicago..... 130
Joseph B. Hann, Chicago..... 70
Rougeron, Expert Restorer of Paintings 130

AWNINGS.

The Walger Awning Co., Chicago..... 40

BADGES AND BANNERS.

The Chas. Svendsen Co., Cincinnati.... 68
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia. 170
Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York..Facing 1
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee.... 81
Annin & Co., New York..... 166

CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse..... 90
Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati..... 169
E. J. Knapp Candle Co., Syracuse..... 91
Merkle Wax and Candle Co., St. Louis 92
Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse..... 30

CHARCOAL.

R. MacKellar's Sons Co., Peekskill, N.Y. 132

CHURCH BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy and N. Y. City
..... Page 192 and Fourth Cover

CHURCH BUILDERS.

Wakeham & Miller, New York..... 32

CHURCH CLOCKS.

Schwalbach & Sons, Milwaukee 131

Page.

CHURCH GOODS.

Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago.... 82
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 43
The C. Wildermann Co., New York.... 83
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee..... 81
Joseph Schaefer, New York 86
Christian Press Association, New York 189
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 84
T. J. Flynn & Co., Boston..... 88
Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York...Facing 1
Doyle & Shields Co., New York..... 4
Seiz Bros., New York..... 89
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago..... 85
W. A. Fuchs & Co., Detroit..... 87
P. A. Kaufer Co., Tacoma and Seattle.. 129
Poor Clare Nuns, Boston..... 133
M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee ...Facing 81
Tanfani & Bertarelli, Rome, Italy..... 93
James Clark Church Goods House 88

CHURCH LIGHTING.

The Chas. A. Strelinger Co., Detroit... 33
Nelson Weeks, New York..... 168
I. P. Frink, New York..... 169

CHURCH METAL WARE.

The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati 12
W. J. Feeley Co., Providence..... 78
International Silver Co., New York.... 9
Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia..... 187
J. R. Feeley & Co., Providence..... 186
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 186
Henry Kirschbaum, New York..... 77
John Markowski & Son, Brooklyn 188
Ornamental Art Metal Works, N. Y.... 168
Art Metal Works, Newark..... 182

CHURCH ORGANS.

Wm. Schuelke Organ Co., Milwaukee.. 41
Hann-Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee..... 38
M. P. Möller, Hagerstown, Md..... 176
W. W. Kimball Co., Chicago..... 47
Bennett Organ Co., Rock Island, Ill..... 177
Wicks Pipe Organ Co., Highland, Ill... 175
Tellers-Sommerhof Organ Co., Erie, Pa. 174
R. Midmer & Son, Brooklyn..... 175
A. B. Felgemaker Organ Co., Erie., Pa. 176
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill..... 174
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis..... 132
Vogelpohl & Spaeth, New Ulm, Minn.. 133

CHURCH SPECIALTIES.

Rochester Novelty Works..... 34
Hermes Brothers Limited, New York... 159
Northern Ohio Plating Works..... 132

CIGARS.

J. Maschauer, Milwaukee..... 153
F. E. Fonseca, New York..... 153

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York..Facing 1
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee..... Facing 64
John F. McEvoy, New York..... 50-51
Doyle & Keyser, Baltimore..... 3

Page.

DUSTLESS CLEANING.

The United Electric Co., Canton, O..... 13
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co..... 148
A. H. Altschul, New York..... 142-143

EDUCATIONAL.

University of Notre Dame, Indiana..... 110
Marquette University, Milwaukee..... 101
St. Louis University 99
The Creighton University, Omaha..... 111
De Paul University, Chicago..... 102
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Baltimore 97
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore... 97
Old Point Comfort College..... 97
St. John's University, Collegeville..... 105
St. Vincent College, Beatty, Pa..... 105
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich..... 104
St. Mary's Academy, Prairie du Chien... 106
St. Mary's Academy, Milwaukee, Wis... 108
St. Coletta Institute, Jefferson, Wis..... 108
Mt. St. Mary's, Oklahoma..... 127
St. Clara College, Sinsinawa, Wis..... 106
College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Sta., N.J. 107
College of St. Teresa, Winona..... 135
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind..... 107
St. Mary's College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind..... 109
Les Dames de l'Instruction Chrétienne. 104
Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien.. 100
Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md..... 103
St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis. 98
St. Joseph's Institute, Techny, Ill..... 104

FINANCIAL.

M. F. Ryan, Chicago..... 6
Hibernian Banking Association, Chicago 179

FOUNTAIN PENS.

Parker Pen Co., Janesville, Wis..... 184

HEATING APPARATUS.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis 49
L. J. Mueller Furnace Co., Milwaukee... 141

HOTELS.

Great Northern Hotel, New York..... 37
Hotel Sherman, Chicago..... 182

INSTITUTION SUPPLIES.

Soudan Specialty Mfg. Co., Milwaukee... 149
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago..... 185
A. H. Altschul, New York..... 142-143
Udell Manufacturing Co., New York..... 183
Orr & Lockett Hardware Co., Chicago.... 22
Bramhall, Deane Co., New York..... 146
O'Beirne Bros., New York..... 147
Frederick J. Sachs, New York..... 147
D. J. Barry & Co., New York..... 155

INSURANCE.

Harry G. Murphy, Minneapolis 134

Page.

IRON & WIRE WORKS.

Van Dorn Iron Works Co., Cleveland.... 31
Enterprise Foundry & Fence Co., Indianapolis.....60-136
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan 74-137
Dow Fire Escape Works, Louisville..... 173
Badger Wire & Iron Works, Milwaukee 183
H. A. Trepte, La Crosse, Wis..... 131

LANDSCAPE GARDENS AND GROTTOS.

Edward J. Koenig, Chicago..... 178

LAUNDRY MACHINERY.

American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 1
American Laundry Machinery Co., Chicago..... 21
Oakley & Keating, Brooklyn..... 140
Hurley Machine Co., Chicago..... 140

MARBLE ALTARS AND STATUES.

The McBride Studios, New York..Facing 16
Vermont Marble Co., New York..... 44
Joseph Sibbel Studio, New York..... 5
P. Theis' Sons, New York..... 29
Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. 72-73
G. Francini, New York..... 42
Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati. ... 43
Colorado Yule Marble Co., Chicago..... 8
T. G. Schrader Sons, St. Louis..... 75
H. T. Dempster, New York..... 151
Fucignas Studio, New York.....Facing 48

METAL CEILINGS.

Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co... 190
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co. 27
Wheeling Corrugating Co..... 192

MUSIC PUBLISHERS.

Oliver Ditson Co., Boston..... 46
Joseph Krolage Music Co., Cincinnati.... 46

ORGAN BLOWERS.

Kinetic Engineering Co., Philadelphia.. 177

PALMS.

J. F. & J. R. Baya, Florida Palms..... 171

PIANOS.

Behning Piano Co., New York..... 163

PICNIC AND SOUVENIR GOODS.

Shryock-Todd Notion Co., St. Louis..... 45
Coe, Yonge & Co., St. Louis..... 47
Foulds & Freure, New York..... 162

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Kern Bros., Long Island City, N. Y..... 138

PRINTERS.

Frank F. Lisiecki, New York..... 94
James N. Johnston, New York..... 95
Loughlin Bros., New York..... 95

Page.

PUBLISHERS.

American Book Co., Chicago, New York 115
Ginn & Co., Chicago, Boston..... 114
Rand McNally & Co., Chicago..... 113
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York..... 114
Thomas Baker, London, England..... 117
Joseph F. Wagner, New York.. 118
John Murphy Co., Baltimore..... 123
Robert Appleton Co., New York..... 71
Desclée & Co., Belgium..... 124
Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia. 79
The Pilot Publishing Co., Boston..... 120
B. Kühlen, M. Gladbach, Germany..... 125
Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati .. 115
Gregg Publishing Co., New York, Chicago 117
A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago 129
International Catholic Publishing Co., Messis, Amsterdam, Netherlands.... 129
Benziger Bros., New York..... 82
B. Herder, St. Louis..... 84
Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss, New York... 127
Laird & Lee, Chicago..... 116
T. J. McEvoy, Brooklyn..... 121
The Catholic News, New York..... 122
Bureau of the Holy Name Society..... 122
James Brennan, Medina, N. Y..... 123
Rev. J. A. Homan, Salt Lake City, Utah 119
Messenger of the Sacred Heart, New York 126
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York.....180-181

RADIATOR SHIELDS.

W. H. Johnson & Son Co., Indianapolis 60

REFRIGERATORS.

McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville.. 36
Orr & Lockett Hardware Co., Chicago... 22

ROOFING.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co..... 190
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co. 27

SANCTUARY OIL.

Joseph C. Butler Co., New York..... 89

SANITARIUMS.

Alexian Brothers, Chicago..... 112
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis..... 182
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.... 135
St. Francis' Health Resort, Denville, N. J. 137
St. Vincent's, Norfolk, Va..... 136

SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

Albert E. Bobo, New York 10
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago..... 185
Remington Typewriter Co., New York... 146
L. C. Smith & Bros., Typewriter Co.....154-155
Blickensderfer Mfg. Co., Stamford, Conn 131
Wm. G. Hill, New York..... 133

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS.

C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago..... 161
Central Scientific Co., Chicago..... 52

SEALS.

S. H. Parrish & Co., Church Seals..... 170

Page.

SHOES.

Kenney Shoe Co., Milwaukee 166

SNUFF.

Weyman-Bruton Co., New York..... 80

STAGE SCENERY FOR PAROCHIAL HALLS.

Edward Simmons, Jersey City, N. J..... 160

STAINED GLASS PAPER.

W. B. Quaile, New York..... 23
S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago..... 56

STAINED GLASS.

Mayer & Co., New York....Facing last page of Directory proper.
Flanagan & Biedenweg Co., Chicago.... 19
The Munich Studio, Chicago..... 25
G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati..... 17
John Morgan & Sons, New York..... 20
Emil Frei Art Glass Co., St. Louis..... 55
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 186
Emil Zondel, Hollis, L. I., N. Y..... 53
Ford Bros. Glass Co., Minneapolis..... 164
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York..... 26
Royal Bavarian Art Institute.....Facing 32
Leo. P. Frohe, Buffalo..... 66
Schneiders & Schmolz, Cologne, Germany 65
Clinton Glass Co., Chicago..... 165
Von Gerichten Art Glass Co., Columbus 59
Henry Birkenstock Studios, Mt. Vernon, N. Y..... 128
Gavin Art Glass Works, Milwaukee.. 67
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works. 162
Bohne McLaughlin Co., New York...Facing 1
Associated Artists, Milwaukee..... 2
Heaton, Butler & Bayne, New York.... 163

Page.

STATUES.

Mayer & Co., New York..Facing last page of Directory proper.
The McBride Studios, New York...Facing 16
A. T. Kaletta & Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 54
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York ... 63
Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. 72-73
J. Geo. Harsch, Chicago (Zinc Statues). 152
Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York..Facing 1
M. H. Wiltzius Statuary Co.....Facing 81 and on 191
H. T. Dempster (Marble), New York..... 151
Arrighi & Gonnella Co., New York..... 150
Fucignas Studio, New York.....Facing 48
International Statuary Co., Milwaukee. 62

STEAM HEATING.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co..... 49

TRANSPORTATION.

North German Lloyd S. S. Co... Third Cover

UNDERWEAR.

Dr. Jaeger's Underwear, Chicago & N.Y. 52
A. Henzeler Underwear Co., Milwaukee 56

MISCELLANEOUS.

Catholic Colonization Society, Chicago.. 157
The Antikamnia Chemical Co., St. Louis 158
Matienzo-Sainz Co., Newburgh, N. Y... 156
Joseph J. Kennedy, Circulars..... 154
Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co..... 132
Wallie Dorr Co., New York..... 133
H. N. Meyers, Envelopes, New York.... 167

We earnestly request the Reverend Clergy and Religious to favor the advertisers in this Directory. Only reputable and reliable firms are permitted to use our advertising section. They seek your patronage.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS, Publishers.

Bohne-McLaughlin Co.

Successors to
Bohne Bros. & Co.

Gustave B. Bohne
President and General Manager

34 Barclay Street
New York

William S. McLaughlin
Vice-President and Treasurer
For many years Sacristan of
St. Patrick's Cathedral, N. Y.

Church Goods Ecclesiastical Art Institute

CATHOLIC PUBLISHERS AND BOOK DEALERS

Missals, Breviaries, a full line of Latin Books, Sermon Books, Library Books, Devotional Books, Prayer Books in all languages, School Books.

VESTMENTS, BANNERS, CANOPIES

We Manufacture and Import Free of Duty

SANCTUARY LAMPS, CANDLESTICKS, CRUCIFIXES

A Complete Line of Brass Goods. Special Work Made to Order

CHALICES, CIBORIA, OSTENSORIA

We Also Import the Above Free of Duty

CANDLES

Episcopal Permission for Gold Plating and Repairing All Kinds of Consecrated Vessels

SANCTUARY OIL

For CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES And ALTARS

We Make, and Furnish Complete, Every Article in Detail Necessary for the Church, Altar and Ceremony . . . . . .

ROMAN CERE CLOTH FOR MARBLE ALTARS

NOTICE.—For the CONVENIENCE of BISHOPS and RECTORS we GUARANTEE SURETY OF CORRECTNESS

MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS FOR **CHURCH FURNITURE**

Altars, Pews, Confessionals And All Special Woodwork

School Furniture, Desks, Teachers' Desks, Office Desks, Folding Chairs And Settees for Halls

Marble and Composition Statues and Stations Marble Altars, Baptismal Fonts, Etc.

ELECTRICAL GOODS—Motors for Organs, Chandeliers, Brackets, Candelabra, Electroliers.

Artistic Decorations for Churches, Oil Paintings in any size.

TOWER CLOCKS A SPECIALTY

ART GLASS CHURCH WINDOWS

CHURCH SEALS, EPISCOPAL COATS OF ARMS—Engraving. All kinds of Ecclesiastical Printing. Church Record Books arranged and printed to order.

WE SUPPLY MISSIONS

Bohne-McLaughlin Co.,

34 Barclay Street
New York

We sell Boys' Cassocks and Surplices at a lower price than you can make them.

Price list for Boys' Cassocks, sizes 7 to 15

OUR BEST

ALL WOOL	SERGE	CASHMERE
Plain Black,	$5.00	$4.00
" Red,	5.00	4.00
" Purple,	5.00	4.00
" White,	5.50	4.75
Purple with Red Trimmings,	5.25	4.25
Black " " "	5.25	4.25
White " " "	5.50	4.75

YOUNG MEN'S CASSOCKS

Size 16,	$6.00	$4.75
Sizes 17 and 18,	7.00	5.50

MERCERIZED SERGE, in Black only

Sizes 7 to 15,	$3.00
" 16 to 18,	4.00

SPECIAL ESTIMATES GIVEN WHEN ORDERED IN LARGE QUANTITIES

Send for Measure Blanks

BOYS' SURPLICES

Plain Surplices, (Cotta Style)	$0.85
Large Size Cottas,	1.10
Fine Lawn with Tucks and Lace,	1.20
Young Men's Surplices with Tucks and Lace,	1.40
Fine Net with Lace,	1.50
D'Esprit Net with Lace and Insertion,	2.25
FINE SPECIAL LACE,	1.75
Pure Fine Irish Linen with Tucks and Lace,	1.75
Very fine and rich Surplices made to order,	$2.50 to $5.00
Altar Boys' Linen Large Lay-down Collar,	$2.50 per doz.

PRIESTS' SURPLICES
PRIESTS' ALBS, CINCTURES
PRIESTS' CLERICAL SHIRTS

Send for Shirt Samples

OUR BARETTAS are unsurpassed as to workmanship and appearance.

Cloth,	$2.00 to $2.50
Silk,	$2.50, $3.00 and $4.00
Velvet,	$5.00 and 6.00

RABBIS

Cloth,	$0.75 to $1.00
Silk,	$1.00, $1.25, $1.50, $1.75
Embroided,	$2.00

Romeline

TRADE MARK

WATERPROOF
ROMAN COLLARS
AND CUFFS

Best Imitation of Linen ever made

1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches high, $1.10 per ½ dozen. $2.20 per dozen

CUFFS, $4.00 per dozen

Linen Collars with Loop

1 inch, 1¼ inches, 1½ inches, 1¾ inches and 2 inches wide

BEST QUALITY LINEN

$2.50 per dozen

We pay Expressage on Collars

We are the Largest Manufacturers of all kinds of Roman Collars in this Country

Bohne-McLaughlin Co.,

34 Barclay Street
New York

THE OLDEST AND MOST RELIABLE HOUSE FOR ECCLESIASTICAL CLOTHING

MADE TO ORDER

Standing collar Frock Suits.

Standing collar Sack Suits.

Standing collar Coats.

Standing collar Vests.

Double-breasted Prince Albert Suits.

Regular collar Sack Suits.

Regular collar Frock Suits.

Overcoats.

Summer Skeleton Coats always on hand.

CLERICAL CLOAKS

Made of Fine Heavy Kersey smooth face cloth finish lined all through, with a fine Velvet collar, length about 45 inches.

Prices of our Leader: $21.00, $25.00, $28.00, $30.00.

Our Extra Fine Cloaks: $35.00, $40.00, $45.00.

Zimaras or Roman Overcoats same prices and materials as our cloaks.

Feriolas of fine material, $12.50 and upwards.

OUR PRIEST CASSOCKS

Ask Our Friends and Patrons all over the country about them.

25 YEARS EXPERIENCE is worthy of a consideration.

We guarantee the fit of every Cassock. Especially perfect fit around the collar.

Ready made Cassocks: $8.00, $12.00, $14.00, $20.00, $23.00, $25.00.

Made to order from $12.50 to $30.00.

Send for samples and measure blank.

Bohne-McLaughlin Co.,

34 Barclay Street
New York

Church Goods Ecclesiastical Art Institute

WE MANUFACTURE OUR OWN VESTMENTS AND BANNERS

We also import Vestments and Banners free of duty. Let us know when you are in need, it will pay you. All prices on application.

This picture is taken from a photograph of one of our Banners. The figure is hand-painted on the silk.

HOLY NAME

BANNERS

BADGES

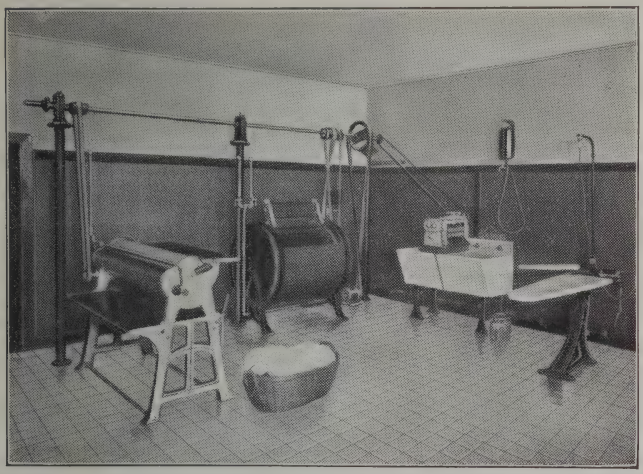
BUTTONS

NEW OFFICIAL HOLY NAME POCKET MANUAL
Cloth Bound
$20.00 per 100

BLESSED VIRGIN BANNERS

MANUALS AND MEDALS

BANNERS FOR ALL SOCIETIES



AN UP-TO-DATE

Institution-Laundry

brings large returns, it eliminates waste, it makes the work easy for the Sisters; it saves a vast amount of time and does the work well; it proves a most profitable investment.

¶ You obtain the best service from a firm who as we specialize on equipment suited to your very needs. We supply the entire equipment or single machines and under an absolute guarantee to give satisfaction.

¶ Many of our **SIMPLEX IRONERS** are in Catholic Institutions throughout the United States and Canada.

¶ If your present equipment is inadequate or out of date consult with us. Write for our Bulletin No. 31. We give most liberal terms to Catholic Institutions.

American Ironing Machine Co.

56½ E. Lake Street CHICAGO, ILL., U. S. A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Associated Artists

472 Jefferson Street, cor. Oneida

Ecclesiastical Decorations and Religious Paintings

Milwaukee, Wis.

SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED

Sacred Heart Cathedral, Davenport, Ia.
Holy Angels' Cathedral, St. Cloud, Minn.
St. John's Abbey Church, Collegeville, Minn.
St. Paul's Church, Fairmont, Minn.
St. Adalbert's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Peter's Church, Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. Joseph's Church, Mishawaka, Ind.
St. Rose's Church, Kankakee, Ill.
Corpus Christi Church, Galesburg, Ill.
St. Patrick's Church, Galesburg, Ill.
St. John's Church, Springfield, Ill.
St. Mary's Church, Highland Park, Ill.
St. Mary's Church, Iowa City, Ia.
Sacred Heart Church, Fort Madison, Ia.
St. Patrick's Church, Marengo, Ia.
St. Patrick's Church, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
SS. Peter & Paul's Church, Strasburg, N. D.
St. Casimir's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Patrick's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Rose's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
Holy Rosary Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Thomas's Church, Beloit, Wis.
St. Phillip's Church, Highland, Wis.
St. Joseph's Church, Edgerton, Wis.
St. Jerome's Church, Oconomowoc, Wis.
St. Andrew's Church, Delavan, Wis.
St. Victor's Church, Monroe, Wis.
St. Vincent's Chapel, Green Bay, Wis.
St. Joseph's Church, Manistee, Mich.
St. Joseph's Church, Calumet, Mich.
St. Ann's Church, Calumet, Mich.
St. Joseph's Church, Escanaba, Mich.
St. Patrick's Church, Escanaba, Mich.
St. John's Church, Ishpeming, Mich.

Sole American Representatives of the Royal Bavarian Establishment for Art Glass of Gustav Van Treeck, Munich, Germany. Complete Designs Furnished on Application.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Doyle & Keyser

326 N. Eutaw Street **BALTIMORE, MD.**

Faultless Cassocks

If your cassocks have not pleased you, next time get the best produced. Write us to-day for catalogue, samples and easy rules for self-measurement. Our cassocks are made from the finest drap d'ete, imported direct by us for the purpose, and are the best cassock in appearance produced, perfect fitting and superb workmanship.

Church Cloaks, $25 to $60

Price List of Cassocks

Made to Order

No. 24	Drap d'ete	$18.00
No. 25	Drap d'ete	20.00
No. 27	Silk Warp	20.00
No. 28	Drap d'ete	22.50
No. 29	Drap d'ete	25.00
No. 30	Broadcloth	30.00
No. 155	Fine Serge	20.00
No. 177	Fine Serge	18.00
No. 185	Fine Serge	16.00
No. A	Alpaca	20 00
No B	Alpaca	16.00

Roman Collars

Manufacturers of the BEST LINEN ROMAN COLLAR made, improved with Keyser patent back, prevents gaping, $1.90 per dozen, postpaid.

Habits and Cloaks for the Jesuit, Paulist and other Communities.

Secular Cassocks

BISHOPS' and MONSIGNORS' Choir and House Cassocks, Mantellettas, Cinctures, Berrettas and Zuchettas in correct shades.

Berrettas Rabbies, Surplices, Boys' Cassocks, Choir Cassocks.

Every description of goods used by Religious Communities.

Doyle & Shields Co.

51 Barclay Street New York City

- Munich Art Stained Glass **WINDOWS.**
- **STATUARY** in Marble, Stone, Wood, Iron, Terra Cotta and Stone Composition.
- **CHALICES,** Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Candelabra, all in splendid designs and exquisite workmanship. Repairing and refinishing.
- **VESTMENTS,** Canopies and Banners of all styles and material, with unsought testimonials in writing from the clergy commending them as works of art. We can safely say that we are leaders in this line. Try us and get proof of the fact.
- Church **LACES** of every description.
- Church **FURNITURE.**
- Missals, Missal Stands, Breviaries, Bibles and Prayer Books.
- Sole Agents for the **MIRABILIS** Candle **SPRING.** No sputtering or candle drip. Try them, if you are not using them, and see what you have lost by non-use of same.
- We have a fully equipped department devoted exclusively to **RELIGIOUS ARTICLES** and supply **MISSIONS** with fresh attractive goods. Nothing shopworn.
- Ask for our catalog containing articles in which you are interested.
- We respectfully ask for an opportunity to demonstrate to you our ability to turn out work of superior quality and workmanship at fair market values. **SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.**

Doyle & Shields Co.

William A. Shields, President and Manager

51 Barclay Street Dept. C. D. New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Joseph Sibbel Studio

214 EAST 26th STREET NEW YORK

Religious Sculpture

The Baptism of Christ—Church of St. John Evangelist, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Joseph Sibbel Studio, during the 30 years of its existence, has taken a leading part in executing the highest grade of *Statues, Relievos Stations of the Cross*, and *Altars* in *Marble, Stone, Bronze, Composition.*

Attention is especially invited to our panels in stone composition for outdoor decoration.

Plaster models of special designs executed for architects.

Money to Loan

. . . ON . . .

Catholic Church Property

. . . AT . . .

MOST FAVORABLE TERMS.

Write for Particulars.

M. F. Ryan

1606 TRIBUNE BLDG. CHICAGO, ILL.

INTERIOR DECORATIONS

(A SPECIALTY MADE OF CHURCHES)

A STAFF of experienced and especially trained artists are placed at your disposal to assist you in any phase of interior decoration that you may be contemplating, whether for home or public buildings.

¶ Attention is called to the interior of many of the finest churches in the United States that have been designed and executed by us, in some of which can be seen mural paintings of the highest artistic merit.

¶ We mention, particularly, Holy Angels', St. Mary's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Stephen's, St. Charles Borromeo's, Nativity Church, Holy Family Church, and many others.

¶ Correspondence solicited. (Booklet sent on request.)

W. P. NELSON COMPANY

N. J. NELSON, President

NEW YORK **614 S. Michigan Boulevard, CHICAGO**

The Colorado-Yule Marble Co.

Quarriers and Finishers

of

The World's Finest White Marble

Statuary and Statuary Golden Vein
Colorado-Yule Marble is ideal for
Altars, Fonts and Interior Finish
for Churches

We carry sample designs in our showrooms
Write us for prices and samples

Quarries and Finishing
Shops
Marble, Colorado

Offices and Showrooms
Western Union Building
111 W. Jackson Boulevard
Chicago, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

International Silver Company

9-19 Maiden Lane **New York City**

Church Ornaments

Chalices	Ciboria
Ostensoria	Candlesticks
Candelabra	Sanctuary Lamps

¶ The designs are original, the quality the highest, and the workmanship the best. Write for estimates.

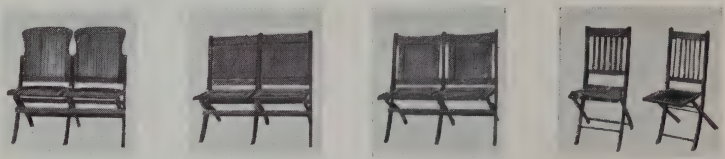
¶ Having episcopal authorization to handle the sacred vessels for the purpose of repairing, we solicit the refinishing, re-plating and repairing of any church goods.

For Sale by all Large Church Goods Houses

¶ We are the Largest Manufacturers in Sterling and Plate of Table and Fancy Wares

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

CHURCH PEWS AND ECCLESIASTICAL FURNITURE



FOLDING AND PORTABLE ASSEMBLY CHAIRS

SCHOOL DESKS—ALL KINDS

BESSEMER UNBREAKABLE STEEL FRAME OPERA CHAIRS

ALBERT E. BOBO

150 FIFTH AVENUE

(AT 20TH STREET)

TELEPHONE
5160 CHELSEA

NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

We design and build all styles of Ecclesiastical Furniture Exclusively for Catholic Churches and Institutions

Fine Altar Building a Specialty

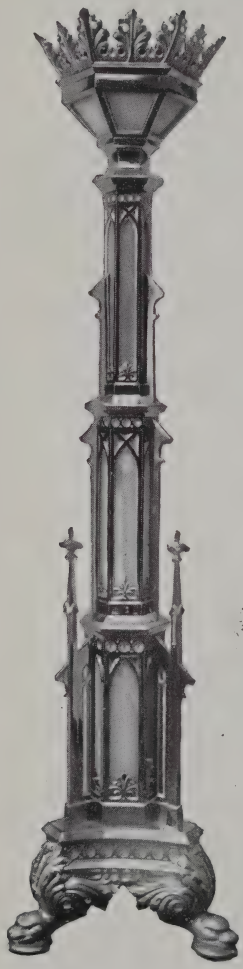
Altars, Pulpits, Baptismal Fonts, Pews, Confessionals, Vestment Cases, Clergy and Choir Stalls, Prie Dieus, Station Frames, Communion Rails, Bishops' Thrones, Sanctuary Benches and Chairs, Acolyte Stools, Shell Sounding-Boards for Pulpits, Combination Chair and Prie Dieu, Etc.

Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

351-361 Merritt Street — Columbus, Ohio

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Andrew Messmer Co.



Cincinnati, Ohio

Manufacturers of

Metal Church Ornaments

FROM THE

richest to the most elaborate designs, including

MONSTRANCES, CHALICES, CIBORIUMS, CENSERS, CANDLESTICKS, CANDELABRA, Etc.

We are prepared and equipped for the manufacture of brass and bronze *Prie-Dieus, Baptismal Fonts, Communion Rails, Pulpits, Chandeliers, Candelabra, Brackets,* for candles, gas and electric lights.

DESIGNS AND PRICES ON APPLICATION

Repairing, regilding and revarnishing done at reasonable rates.

Many users of Church Ornaments are led to believe that the finest articles cannot be made in this country, but must be imported from Europe. While there are some good, artistic articles imported from Europe, our long experience has shown that more work of inferior quality is sent over ; and many imported pieces have been sent to us for repairs or replating before they were fit to be delivered. The trade would do better to buy from responsible American firms ; and at the same time help American Labor and Industry to develop in this particular line.

Every School, Hospital and Rectory

should be

Dustlessly Cleaned

THE Catholic Clergy are recognizing the great economy and sanitary value of stationary air cleaning in the schools and hospitals and the desirability of having it in their homes. As a result we have installed the

TUEC STATIONARY
Air Cleaning System

in many such buildings the past year—among them,

St. Lawrence School, Milwaukee, Wis.
Holy Rosary School, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Joseph's Rectory, Dayton, Ohio.
St. Edward's Parsonage, Cleveland, Ohio.
Rev. Edward Grobusch's Residence, La Salle, Ill.
Rev. Father Battles's Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Lawrence Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ill.
Mercy Hospital, Canton, Ohio.

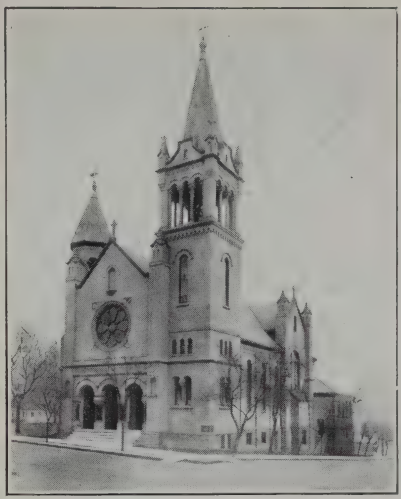
These buyers selected the TUEC because they found it superior in all the features which determine efficiency, economy and durability,—the points upon which the TUEC scored the highest in the recent tests made for the School Board of Detroit:

Greatest air capacity per minute.
Least power consumed.
Simplest design and construction.
Lowest cost of maintenance and repair.
Most efficient lubrication. No noise.
Labor-saving tools.
Least floor space.

Write today for booklet and letters from users. Let our engineering department advise you as to the best installation for your building. The TUEC can be installed in any building, old or new.

THE UNITED ELECTRIC CO.
23 Hurford St. Canton, Ohio
TUEC Companies in most large cities

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



St. Clement's R. C. Church
Duluth, Minn.

St. Salomea's R. C. Church
Chicago, Ill.

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co., Architects

University Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

E. Brielmaier & Son, Licensed Illinois Architects.

We make a Specialty of Catholic Churches, Schools, Convents and Hospitals.

Motherhouse and Academy of Our Lady of Good Counsel,
Mankato, Minn.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

W. J. Stapleton

ALTAR BUILDER

Manufacturer of

Confessionals, Pulpits, Communion Railings, Etc.

1350-52 West 22d Street, Chicago, Illinois

Some of the Churches where my work may be seen in Chicago, Ill.:

Archbishop's Chapel
St. Agatha's Church, 7 Altars
St. Agnes' Church
St. Anthony's Church
Annunciation Church
St. Bridget's Church
St. Columbkille's Church
St. Cyril's Church
St. Dominick's Church
Church of the Good Shepherd
House of the Good Shepherd
Holy Family Church
Holy Trinity Church
St. Ignatius' Church
Immaculate Conception Church
St. John the Baptist's Church
St. John Berchmans' Church
St. Joseph's Church
Guardian Angel's Church
St. Killian's Church
St. Lawrence Church
St. Mary's Church
Nativity Church
St. Thomas Aquinas' Church
Sacred Heart Church
St. Edmund's Church

Long Beach, Miss., 13 Altars
Pro Cathedral, Rockford, Ill.
St. Anthony's, Rockford, Ill.
Woodstock, Ill.

Aledo, Ill.
Middletown, Ill.
Ottawa, Ill.
Joliet, Ill.
Springfield, Ill.
Paxton, Ill.
Geneseo, Ill.
Kankakee, Ill.
Dunlap, Ill.
Elgin, Ill.
Decatur, Ind.
Fairfield, Iowa
St. Mary's, Iowa

Green Creek, Idaho
Billings, Mont.
Butte, Mont.
Battle Creek, Mich.
Detroit, Mich.
Kingfisher, Okla.
Louisiana, Mo.
St. Louis, Mo.
Boston, Mass.
Hull, Mass.
Whitestone, N. Y.
Rochester, N. Y.
Chicago Heights, Ill.

ARTISTIC WORK at ATTRACTIVE PRICES

GONIPPO RAGGI

Telephone, Back Bay 4892-M

Roman Artist

Studio: 410a Boylston St., BOSTON, MASS.

Ecclesiastical Decorations, Religious Paintings

Interior of St. John's Seminary, Boston, Mass.

SOME OF PROF. RAGGI'S WORKS

References:—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Boston, Mass., Archbishop's House and St. John's Seminary Chapel; Mr. Martin Maloney, Philadelphia, Pa., St. Catherine's Church; Rt. Rev. Bishop Prendergast, Philadelphia, Pa., Sisters of Mercy Chapel Merion, Pa.; Rev. Denis J. Wholey, St. Joseph's Church, Roxbury, Boston; Mgr. L. M Dugas, Religious Paintings, Cohoes, N. Y.; Rev. Father Donovan, Middletown, Conn., Sisters' Chapel; Rev. Father Genest, Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church; Rev. Father O'Donnell, Keyport, N. J., St. Joseph's Church; Rev. Sisters of St. Joseph, Flushing, L. I. Chapel and Paintings; Rev. T. Danahy, Immaculate Conception Church, Newton Upper Falls, Boston, Mass.; Rev. J. V. Tracy, D.D., P.R., St. Columbkille's Church, Brighton. Boston, Mass.; Mgr. George Elgear Brochu, Southbridge, Mass.; Rev. Bartholomew Killilea. St. Patrick's Church, Brockton, Mass.; Rev. Charles W. Regan, All Saints' Church, Roxbury, Mass.; Rev. James Donohue, Immaculate Conception Church, Worcester, Mass.

It affords me special honor to mention the distinguished prelates who gave me their personal appreciation:

His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio, Apostolic Delegate; His Eminence John Cardinal Farley of New York; Most Rev. Archbishop Ryan of Philadelphia; Most Rev. Archbishop Ireland of St. Paul; Rt. Rev. Bishop Hoban of Scranton; Rt. Rev. Bishop McFaul of Trenton; Mgr. Kieran, Philadelphia; Mgr. Dugas, Cohoes, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

WRITE FOR ESTIMATES

WE FURNISH DESIGNS

Lavelle Memorial St. Patricks Cathedral New York City
Sculptured in Carrara Marble by

The McBride Studios,
Pietrasanta, Carrara, Italy

American Office

D. H. McBride

41 Park Row, New York

BE SURE AND GET A BID FROM US

ONLY CHOICE MARBLE USED

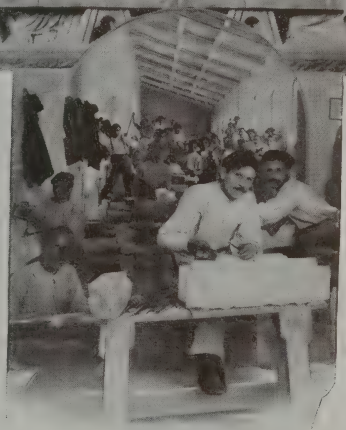
Statue of St. Peter Sculptured in Carrara Marble
Erected in The Holy Name Church
Rev. Jos. A. Weigand, Rector
Steubenville, Ohio

By The McBride Studios

Pietrasanta, Carrara, Italy
American Office,
D. H. McBride
41 Park Row, New York

Paleotto Panel of Main Altar Erected by Us

Last Supper Panel
Sculptured by us
For Rev. P. J. O'Connor
St. Joseph's Church
Sioux City, Iowa.



A Busy Corner in our own
Italian Studio

The McBride Studios

Pietrasanta, Carrara, Italy

American Address
D. H. McBride
41 Park Row, New York

SEND FOR ESTIMATES

Altars

Shrines

Pulpits

Railings

Pedestals

Baptismal Fonts

Holy Water Fonts

Statues

Groups

Panels in Basso and Alto Relievo

Mosaics

Busts and Monuments

We can Furnish A Hundred References To Churches Where We have Done Work

This is one of six large panels furnished with Seven Altars and Communion Railing to St. Agnes Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. Duffy, Rector

This Panel is Sculptured from one Solid Block of Carrara Marble Eight Feet High

By The McBride Studios, Pietrasanta, Carrara, Italy.

American Office, D. H. McBride, 41 Park Row, New York

G. C. Riordan & Company

Manufacturers and Artists in

Stained Glass Windows

Both in American and European style of workmanship

✠

Memorial Figure Windows

Will be pleased to submit colored designs and estimates on receipt of sizes and data. We have furnished Churches and Convent Chapels all over the Country, and will gladly send a list of them, with reference as to the character and durability of our work.

Correspondence Solicited

Sidney, O., Oct. 6th, 1911.

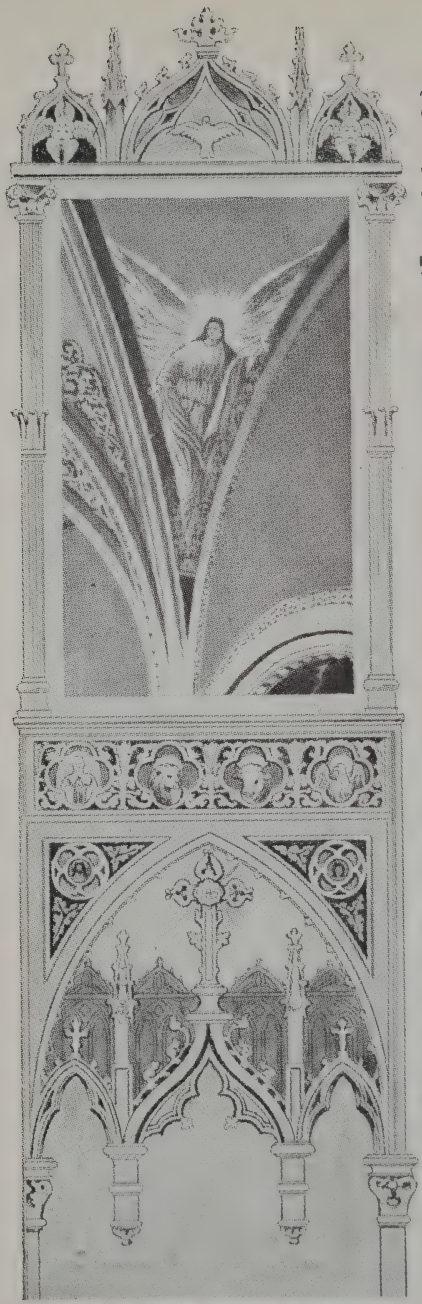
G. C. RIORDAN & CO.

Dear Sirs—The Memorial Window in memory of Rev. F. M. Quatman which you executed and installed in the Church of the Holy Angels, Sidney, Ohio, meets with the fullest approval and the entire satisfaction of pastor and congregation. The picture of Rev. F. M. Quatman particularly attracts the attention of all, being so true to life. May you always be so successful in executing other orders as you have mine, is the sincerest wish of

AUGUSTIN FORTMAN,
Rector of Holy Angels.

133-135 East Fifth Street

Cincinnati, O.



Above Detail from St. Joseph's, Minneapolis

Ecclesiastical Decorations

Frescoing of Churches

in all modern adopted styles. Simple as well as highest grade of work.

Special Designs and Estimates Furnished.

Best of References.

Religious Paintings

¶ We employ European and American artists, and all work done under personal supervision.

Odin J. Oyen

115 South Fourth Street

LA CROSSE, WIS.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Flanagan & Biedenweg Co.

Studio, Factory and Salesroom

No. 314-318 West Illinois St. CHICAGO, ILL.

When in Chicago you are invited to call at our Show Rooms.

We are one of the oldest houses in the country.

Established 1883.

Our windows may be seen in any part of the United States.

Correspondence solicited.

High-grade reference furnished.

During the past twenty-eight years we have furnished windows for over five hundred Catholic edifices throughout the United States.

Made for St. Casimir's (Lithuanian) Church, Pittston, Penna., Rev. Anthony Kaupas, Rector.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

John Morgan & Sons

ESTABLISHED 1846

Stained Glass

OFFICE
AND
SHOWROOMS

61 E. 9th Street
Near Broadway
NEW YORK

STUDIOS
BROOKLYN
N. Y.

Figure Windows, Biblical and Historical Subjects, Symbolic and Ornamental Windows, Simple Leaded Windows

We have a corps of the best artists engaged in producing the most devotional and artistic windows for the embellishment of churches, and in their construction use the exquisite antique glass only. They are absolutely indestructible and will not fade.

We are prepared to make suggestions and offer sketches with estimates on demand

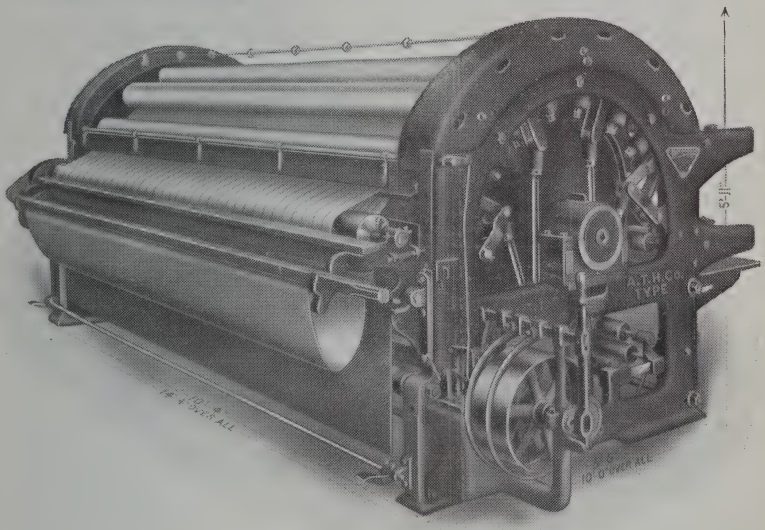
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

LAUNDRIES

Installed Complete in Every Detail

by the largest manufacturers and dealers in laundry machinery and kindred appliances in the world.

We offer free to any Order, or its architects, the services of the men who have planned the largest and most successful laundries for hospitals, schools, and institutions in all parts of the country. **Write us.**



No. 3125 FLAT WORK IRONER
Being one of several styles which we manufacture

The American Laundry Machinery Co.

132-138 West 27th Street
NEW YORK

Norwood Station
CINCINNATI

124-128 N. Franklin Street
CHICAGO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ORR & LOCKETT'S

CELEBRATED

Refrigerators
Kitchen Equipments and
Manual Training Equipments

FOR HOSPITALS, ACADEMIES
PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

A FEW OF THE *M*ANY USERS OF OUR EQUIPMENTS

Convent of Mercy . . .	Chicago, Ill.
St. Ignatius College . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Holy Name Cathedral . .	Chicago, Ill.
Academy of Sacred Heart . .	Chicago, Ill.
Mercy Hospital . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Finley Hospital	Dubuque, Ia.
St. Catherine's Hall . .	Davenport, Ia.
St. Mary's Hospital . .	Green Bay, Wis.
Creighton College . . .	Omaha, Neb.
St. Mary's School . .	Feehanville, Ill.

CATALOGUES, PLANS AND ESTIMATES UPON REQUEST

ORR & LOCKETT HARDWARE Co

Established 1872

14-16 W. Randolph St. CHICAGO, ILL.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

GLACIER

A perfect substitute for
and
At a Fractional Cost of

Stained Glass

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

MEMORIAL WINDOWS

PRIZE MEDALS

Calcutta -	1884
Paris - -	- 1884
New Orleans	- 1888
Melbourne	- 1888
Chicago -	- 1894
St. Louis -	- 1904

A FEW *of the* GOOD POINTS *of*

GLACIER:

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty, and its universal appreciation.

Send for booklet No. 3 with reproductions of a large number of designs and figures in colors. On receipt of measurements, sketches and estimates will be forwarded without cost.

WM. B. QUAILE

Importer for the United States

752 Broadway, New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ESTABLISHED 1881 INCORPORATED 1910

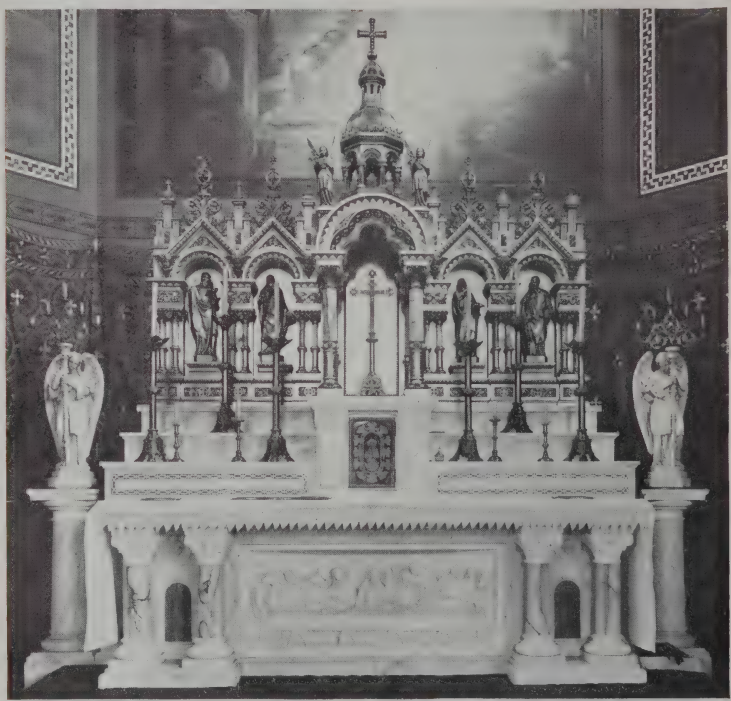
THE E. HACKNER COMPANY

DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

ALTARS, CARVINGS, CHURCH FURNITURE

WOOD AND MARBLE

Second and Division Streets LA CROSSE, WIS.



Copyright, 1910, by E. HACKNER Main Altar, St. James Church, La Crosse, Wis.

References of Fine Specimens of Our Work

Our Lady of Lourdes, Spokane, Wash.
St. Michael's, Chicago, Ill.
St. Stanislaus, Chicago, Ill.
St. Sylvester's, Chicago, Ill.
St. Boniface, Peoria, Ill.
Sacred Heart, Peoria, Ill.
St. Franciskus, Cincinnati, O.
St. Ann's Shrine, New Orleans, Mo.
St. Francis de Sales, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Francis Xavier, St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo, Mich.
St. Joseph's, Calumet, Mich.
Sacred Heart, Calumet, Mich.
St. Peter's, Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. Ambrose, Des Moines, Iowa.
St. Boniface, New Vienna, Iowa.
St. Mary's, Remsen, Iowa.
St. Clement's, Duluth, Minn.
St. Joseph's, Mishawaka, Ind.
St. Rose's Convent Chapel, La Crosse, Wis.
Cathedral, St. Joseph's, La Crosse, Wis.
Cathedral, St. Francis Xavier, Green Bay, Wis.
St. Agnes' Conv. Chapel, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Holy Trinity Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
Holy Name, Sheboygan, Wis.
Seven Dolors, Albany, Minn.
St. Boniface, Melrose, Minn.
St. Bernard's, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Mary's, Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Holy Trinity, New Ulm, Minn.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Petersburg, Iowa.
St. Francis Xavier, Dyersville, Iowa.
Immaculate Conception, Springfield, Ill.
St. Anthony's, St. Louis.
Scholastica Convent, Clyde, Mo.
St. Henry, St. Henry, Ohio, etc., etc.

Stained Glass Windows

Munich Artists Antique Glass
Skilled Mechanics

Combine to give you windows of the Highest Artistic Standard

Permanency of Color, Beauty of Composition and Variety are the features of our work

---

Booklet with numerous reproductions of windows made by us mailed free

---

The Munich Studio

222 W. Madison Street CHICAGO

TYROLESE ART GLASS CO.

INNSBRUCK (NEUHAUSER, DR. JELE & CO.) VIENNA

Innsbruck Stained Glass Windows and Mosaics

All Work Imported.

Only the Antique Glass Used.

Highest Art Standard.

Windows Furnished to More than 2000 Churches in All Parts of the Globe.

Apply to: **THEODORE ROSE, Manager**

25 West Broadway, Cor. Barclay St. NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Ceiling in St. Francis Catholic Church, Burlington, Kansas.

STEEL CEILINGS

For Churches, Schools, Hospitals, Etc.

¶ Steel Ceilings are safe, sanitary, economical, artistic and fireproof. Nothing better for remodeling purposes. Can be easily applied over old plaster or wood. We furnish full directions and simple working plans. Designs and prices submitted on approval.

¶ Ask for our FREE Catalogue, containing over 125 full-page beautiful photographs of different designs.

¶ WE ALSO MAKE—Crosses, Copper Doors, Skylights, Cornices, Roofings, Metal Shingles, Ventilators, Tanks, Etc.

St. Paul Roofing, Cornice and Ornament Co.

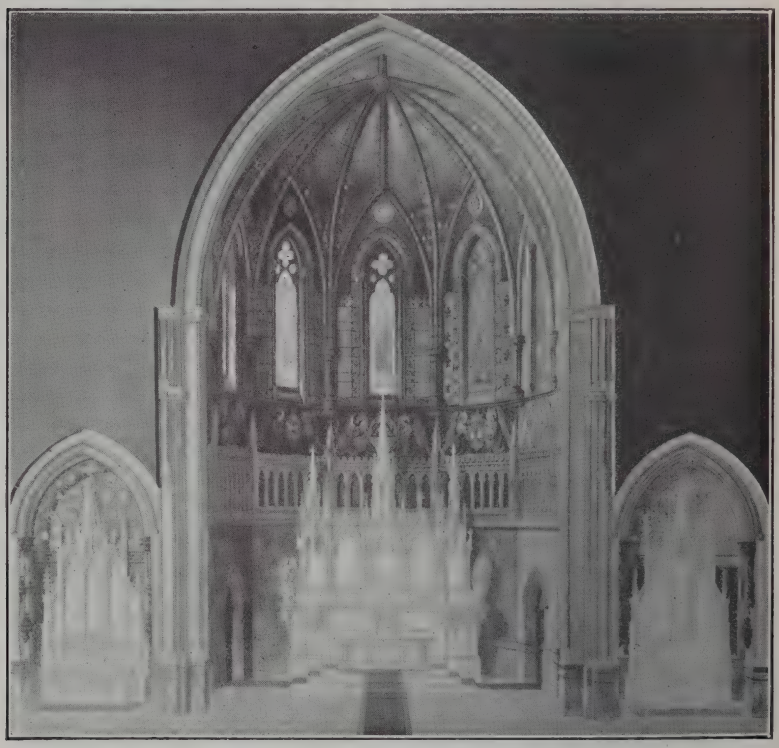
The Leading Sheet Metal Plant of the West

ST. PAUL

Rambusch Decorating Co.

Ecclesiastical Decorations and Religious Paintings

2 West 45th Street **New York City**



Interior of St. Agnes' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. Duffy, Rector.

SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED

Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.
St. Paul's Church, New York City
St. Agnes' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Glen Cove, L. I.
St. Mary's Church, Corning, N. Y.
Church of the Bl. Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Jerome's Church, New York City
Holy Rosary Church, New York City
St. Bernard's Church, Rockville, Conn.
Church of the Imm. Conc., Rochester, N. Y.
St. Leo's Church, New York City
St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S.
Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of the Assumption, Morristown, N. J.
Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va.
Ch. of St. John Baptist, Jersey City, N. J.
Holy Cross Church, Harrison, N. J.
St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.
St. Francis Church, Waterbury, Conn.
Carmelite Fathers' Church, New York City
Ch. of the Transfiguration, Tarrytown, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Binghamton, N. Y.
St. Francis de Sales Church, Geneva, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Rochester, N. Y.
St. Catherine's Church, Addison, N. Y.
St. Leo's Church, Ashley, Pa.
Imm. Conception Church, Wellsville, N. Y.
St. Elizabeth's Convent, Alleghany, N. Y.
Church of the Imm. Conc., Syracuse, N. Y.
Holy Trinity Church, Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mary's Greek Catholic Ch., Johnstown, Pa.

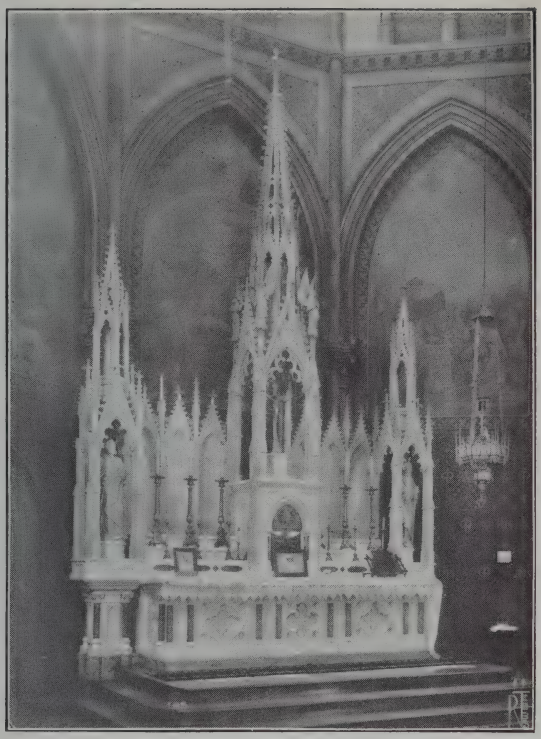
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Peter Theis' Sons

636-644 First Avenue
New York City

All Branches of

Ecclesiastical and Interior Marble, Onyx Stone Work and Statuary



Main Altar in Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK CAN BE SEEN IN

Cathedral, New York City, N. Y.
Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Gabriel's Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, New York City, N. Y.
St. Leo Church, New York City, N. Y.
Imm. Conception, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's College, North East, Pa.
St. Boniface, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mary's, Binghamton, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Little Falls, N. Y.
St. Francis de Sales' Asylum, Rock Castle, Va.
St. Michael's Pass't Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
St. Paul's Pass't Monastery, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Joseph's Monastery, Baltimore, Md.
St. Michael's, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Vincent Ferrer, New York City, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Hunts Point, N. Y.
Church of the Im. Conc., Mauch Chunk, Pa.
St. Bridget's, Jersey City, N. J.
St. John's, New Haven, Conn.
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati, Ohio
Ursuline Sisters' Chapel, Brown County, O.
St. John's, Stamford, Conn.
Sacred Heart Church, Wilmington, Del.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
Sacred Heart Society, Cardenas, Cuba
St. Mary's Church, Utica, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo.
Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala.
Jenkin's Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Female Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Bayonne, N. J.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Tampa, Fla.
Church of the Ass'pt., B. V. M., Morristown, N. J.
Church of the Imm. Conc., Cincinnati, Ohio
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
Male Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
Sacred Heart Church, Galveston, Texas
St. Mary's Church, Gloucester City, N. J.
Sacred Heart, Camden, N. J.
Holy Cross, Harrison, N. J.
St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Kansas

And many others

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ESTABLISHED 1855

The Will & Baumer Company

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

The Candle Manufacturers

SOLE MAKERS OF THE
Purissima Brand and Altar
: : : Brand Candles : : :

Marble Brand and Argand
: : Brand Stearic Candles : :

THE BEST IN THE WORLD

CATALOGUES, PRICE-LISTS AND SAMPLES
. . . . CHEERFULLY SUPPLIED . . . .

BRANCHES

NEW YORK :: CHICAGO :: BOSTON

Entrance to Forest Hill Park—John D. Rockefeller

BY

The Van Dorn Iron Works Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Wrought Iron Picket Fencing, for all purposes, Arches, Gates, and all kinds of Ornamental Iron and Bronze Work, Lawn Seats and Vases

Write for Catalogue

The Van Dorn Iron Works Co.

Cleveland, Ohio

No. 64 Catalogue, for Parks and Cemeteries

No. 48-A Catalogue, for Churches, Residences, etc.

Wakeham and Miller

Builders and General Contractors

SOME OF THE CHURCHES AND INSTITUTIONS AWARDED TO US:

St. Joseph's College
St. Stanislaus' Church
St. Thomas' Church
St. Paul's Church
St. Vincent's Home
St. Cecilia's Lyceum
Franciscan Monks' Monastery
Eglise St. Jean Baptiste
South Church
Harlem Presbyterian Church
A. M. E. Zion Church
St. Philip's Church
West Park Presbyterian Church
German Lutheran Church
School of the Incarnation
Christ Church
Thirteenth Street Presbyterian Church

---

103 Park Avenue, New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Stained Glass Windows

By the Royal Bavarian Art Institute

Prof. F. X. Zettler, Munich

May be seen in some of the greatest church edifices of this country. We list them as far as space permits:

Denver Cathedral (now building)

Belleville Cathedral
Fort Wayne Cathedral
Lincoln Cathedral
Salt Lake City Cathedral
San Antonio Cathedral
Vancouver, B. C., Cathedral

Cardinal Gibbons
Jubilee Memorial Chapel
Franciscan Monastery,
Washington, D. C.
etc., etc.

Send for complete list of churches endorsing these windows

Our Window Catalogue is the most complete publication of its kind in print

Send for it

The Crucifixion
Erected for Help of Christian's Church,
Maria Hill,, Ind.

Royal Bavarian Art Institute

F. X. Zettler, Munich

766-768-770 W. Adams St.
Chicago

31 Barclay Street
New York

Stained Glass Windows

By the Royal Bavarian Art Institute

Prof. F. X. Zettler, Munich

Renowned the world over for

Superior Artistic Beauty

These are the pictorial windows that are chosen when quality is an important consideration. They are the product of the most talented artists in the European Stained Glass Industry.

Get our figures first

A large catalogue of windows placed by us on application

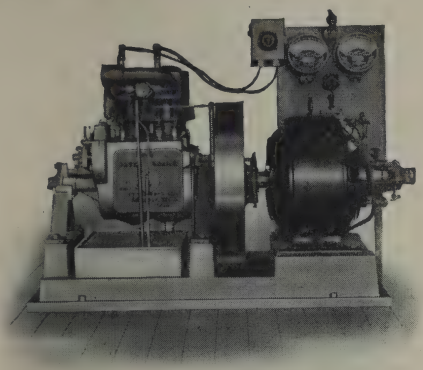
The Martyrdom of St. Agnes,
Executed for St. Agnes' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Royal Bavarian Art Institute

F. X. Zettler, Munich

766-768-770 W. Adams St.
Chicago

31 Barclay Street
New York



THE BRUSH

Electric Lighting Set

10 H. P. Engine direct-connected to dynamo. Capacity, 4-5 k. w. Space, 2x5 feet. Weight, 1350 lbs. 4 H. P. Engine direct-connected to dynamo. Capacity, 2-2¼ k.w. Space, 22x40 in. Wgt. 680 lbs.

Suitable for
Gasolene, Kerosene or Gas
PRICES ON APPLICATION

The Brush Electric Lighting Set is a very compact unit, simple in design and construction, the object being to furnish an Electric Generating Plant that can be readily handled and cared for by those who are not experts. As a rule, schools and institutions—many of them being run almost exclusively by women—are not provided with expert help.

The quality of electric light produced by this outfit is superior to that usually furnished by central lighting stations, and the cost is from one-half to one-quarter the price charged by these stations.

There are very many uses to which the electric current may be put besides that of lighting. Among these may be suggested: the pumping of water, refrigerating in hot climates, pumping organ, etc.

In the house there are the vacuum cleaner, motor for sewing machines, cooking utensils, such as stoves, water heaters, coffee percolators, toaster, besides bread mixers, churn, ice cream freezers, cream separator, washing machines, electric irons; noiseless ventilators and fans for the confessional, sick room, kitchen, etc.

Our 125-page catalogue is the most complete work on Isolated Electric Generating Plants ever published, and will be sent free to any address upon application.

Sold and guaranteed by a house engaged in the manufacture and sale of Tools and Machinery for over forty years.

THE CHAS. A. STRELINGER CO.

Box 96 **DETROIT, MICH., U. S. A.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Rochester Novelty Works

ESTABLISHED 1890

HAT HOLDER

Actual size of our Peerless Hat Holder. Our patent cushion will last a lifetime. No rubber to deteriorate. See hands. $25.00 per hundred. Send 25c for sample.

ADJUSTABLE PRIE DIEU

For Fat or Lean Men

NOTE HAND.

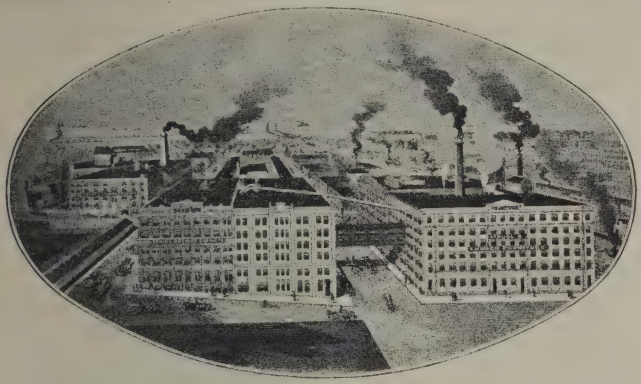
NO-DRIP EXTINGUISHER

No-Drip Extinguisher. Improved Extinguisher and Lighter is lined with asbestos, note hand No. 1, which will not become heated, thus avoiding the dripping of wax. It is equipped with adjustable cup, note hand No 2, which can be removed, cleaned and replaced without trouble.

Noiseless Folding Kneeling Benches, Card Frames, Pew Guards, Collection Baskets, Holy Water Bottles, Candle Extinguishers, Pew Numbers, Hat Holders, Combination Book Rack and Umbrella Holder, Holy Water Receptacles, Holy Water Fonts, Catafalque Candlesticks, Catafalques, Intention Sacred Heart, Prie Dieus, Cope Stands, Envelope Boxes, Poor Boxes, Altar Boys' Chairs, Combination Stand and Folding Steps, Banner Stands, Celebrant's Bench, Pew Collector's Stand, Coin Assorters, No-Dust Sweeping Compound, Wax Removers for Taper Holders, Confessional Registers, Diagram Frames for Church Vestibules, Charcoal Lighters, Censer Holders, Missal Stands, Folding Confessionals, Deacons' and Subdeacons' Chairs, Polished Brass Votive Candle Holders, Etc. **Write for our new Catalogue.**

Office: 282 State Street **Rochester Novelty Works** Factory: Congress Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

CHURCH SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY



Theodor Kundtz

Washington, Center and Elm Streets
CLEVELAND, OHIO

MANUFACTURER OF

Pews, Altars, Pulpits
Confessionals
Altar Rails
Vestment Cases, etc.

Stationary and Adjustable
School Desks

Opera Chairs
Assembly Room Seating

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

McCray Refrigerator

"GIVES ENTIRE SATISFACTION"

McCray Refrigerator Co.,
Kendallville, Ind.

Gentlemen—The cooler is now completed, and gives such entire satisfaction that the Sisters in charge of the kitchen say it is a real luxury.

I thank you for your kind and prompt attention in the matter.

Yours very truly,
Mother M. Aquina.

St. Mary's Convent,
Notre Dame, Ind.

McCray Refrigerators

are made in all sizes for every purpose that requires perfect refrigeration.

Books describing the different makes will be sent free on request. No. A.H. Built-in-to-order for Residences; No. 88 regular models for Residences; No. 68 for Grocers; No. 59 for Meat Markets; No. 49 for Hotels, Clubs and Institutions; No. 72 for Flower Shops.

McCray Refrigerator Co.

347 Lake Street **Kendallville, Indiana**

Display Rooms and Agencies in All Principal Cities.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

One of New York's Newest Hotels

GREAT NORTHERN

118 West 57th Street
109-121 West 56th Street
New York

Two blocks from Central Park, and readily accessible to theatre and shopping centres. Absolutely fireproof.

400 Rooms Each Room with Bath

A limited number of Furnished Suites for lease by the season or year.

Illustrated Folder Mailed on Request.

Single Rooms with Bath $2 Per Day and up . . .

Superior restaurant with exceptionally moderate charges.

Service à la Carte.

A Homelike Hotel

for transient or residential guests, affording every known comfort and convenience, and appealing to those seeking the best accommodations at reasonable rates.

Patronage of the Reverend Clergy solicited.

Under the personal direction of J. J. LANNIN, of the J. J. LANNIN CO.
Also proprietors of the Garden City Hotel, Long Island.

L. E. REED, Manager.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Weickhardt Pipe Organs

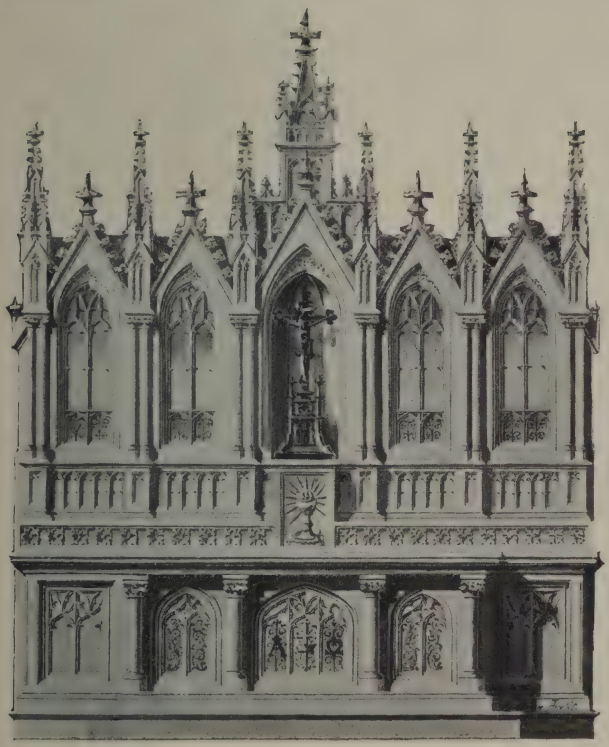
"The highest achievement of the modern Art of Organ Building"

TESTIMONIALS AND LITERATURE ON REQUEST

HANN-WANGERIN-WEICKHARDT CO.

112-124 BURRELL ST. : MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Ecclesiastical Furniture



Main Altars, Side Altars, Pulpits, Confessionals, Communion Rails and Seating

ILLUSTRATED HANDBOOK ON REQUEST

HANN-WANGERIN-WEICKHARDT CO.

112-124 BURRELL ST. : MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Walger Awning Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

THE NEW MODEL AWNINGS

Recommended by the Board of Fire Underwriters

Best Appearing,
Easiest Operated,
Allowing Perfect Ventilation, Coolest.

Suitable for
Residences,
Apartment Buildings,
Office Buildings,
Factories,
School Houses,
Hospitals,
Summer Resorts, etc.

NO SPRINGS

used. Nothing to get out of order. We guarantee our fixtures for 5 years.

The only Storm-proof Awning on the market.
Most Substantial Awning made.
We refer to any one of the thousands who have used them the last 5 years.

WE ALSO MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

Imported Holland Linen Window Shades

which are far superior above any shade in the market, very simple in operation and especially adopted for Convents, Hospitals, School Houses, Offices, etc., as they are washable and will never break or wear out.

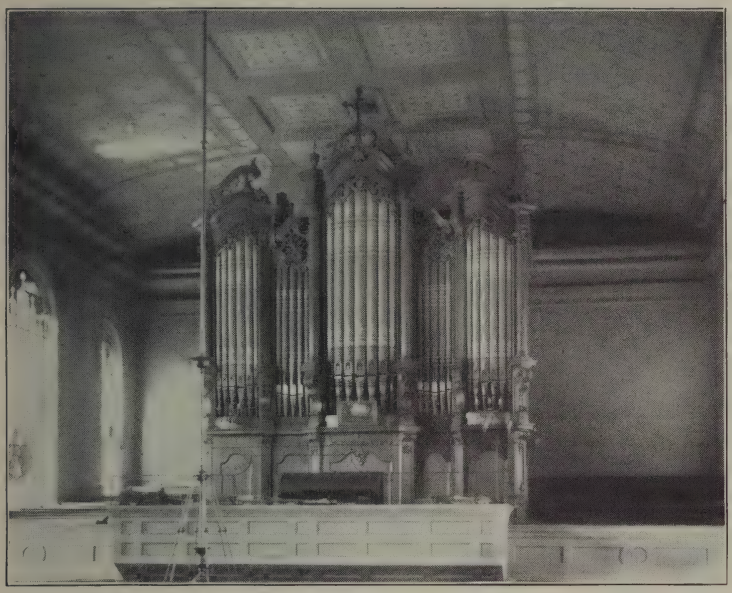
References: St. Mary's of Nazareth, Chicago, Ill.
St. Hedwig's Orphan Industrial School, Norwood, Ill.

Walger Awning Co.

1301 LARRABEE Cor. Vedder St. **CHICAGO, ILL.**

PHONE NORTH 1090

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



SCHUELKE ORGANS

ALWAYS GIVE SATISFACTION

New Orleans, April 1, 1911.

THE WM. SCHUELKE ORGAN CO.,
Milwaukee, Wis.

Gentlemen—This is to certify that the new Organ built by the Wm. Schuelke Organ Co. for St. Alphonsus' Church, was accepted after it had been examined, tried out and most favorably reported upon by four of the best musical authorities in New Orleans, viz: Professor Ferraba, teacher of Music in Newcomb College, Professor Schaffter, organist of Christ Episcopal Church, Professor Gemhauser of St. Stephen's Church and Professor Humbrecht of St. Alphonsus' Church.

Copies of their written words all have been furnished to Mr. Schuelke.

I would add that in my dealings with Mr. Schuelke, I have always found him to be a man of sterling integrity of character.

Respectfully yours,

Very Rev. GEO. A. HILD, C. SS. R.,
Pastor of St. Alphonsus' Church.

We build **Church** and **Chapel** organs, using either the Schuelke Pure Pneumatic Organ System or the Electro Pneumatic action. Every Organ Warranted. If interested write for catalogue.

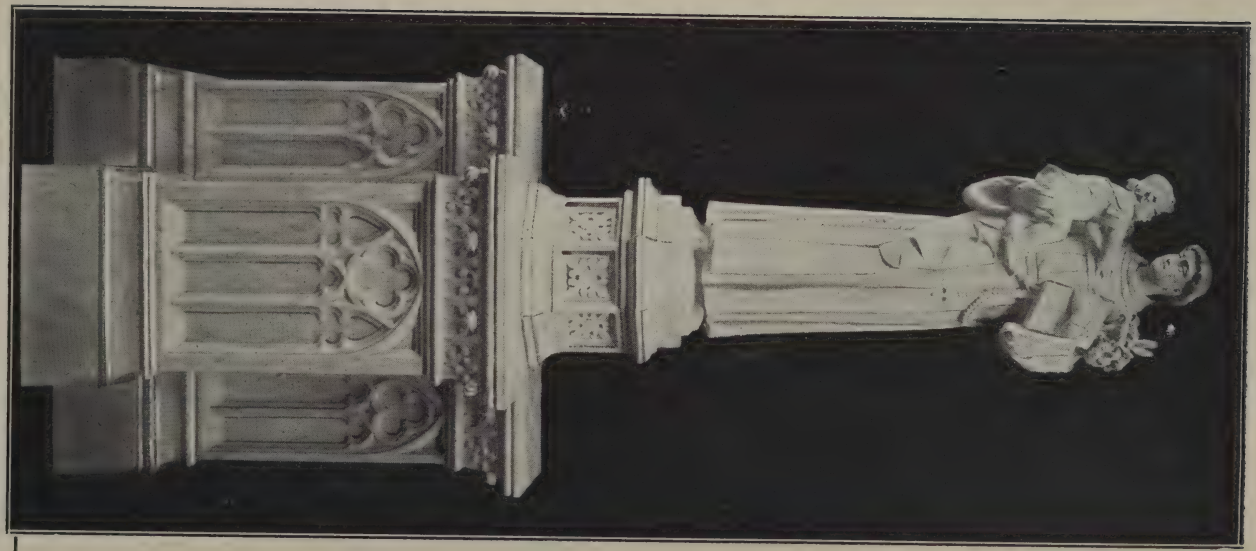
The Wm. Schuelke Organ Co., Inc.

Office and Works

2219-2221 Walnut Street **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

Max A. Schuelke, Pres. **Established 1875**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



G. FRANCINI

225 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

Altars
Pulpits
Rails
Shrines
Statuary

Ecclesiastical Marble Works

Our work is executed in Italy, with Italian marbles, by artists specialized in the ecclesiastical arts. We can save the Reverend Clergy substantial sums on imported work.

For information relating to free entry of marble works of art, ask us for a copy of the U. S. Treasury Department's Tariff Act of August 5th, 1909, Par. 716.

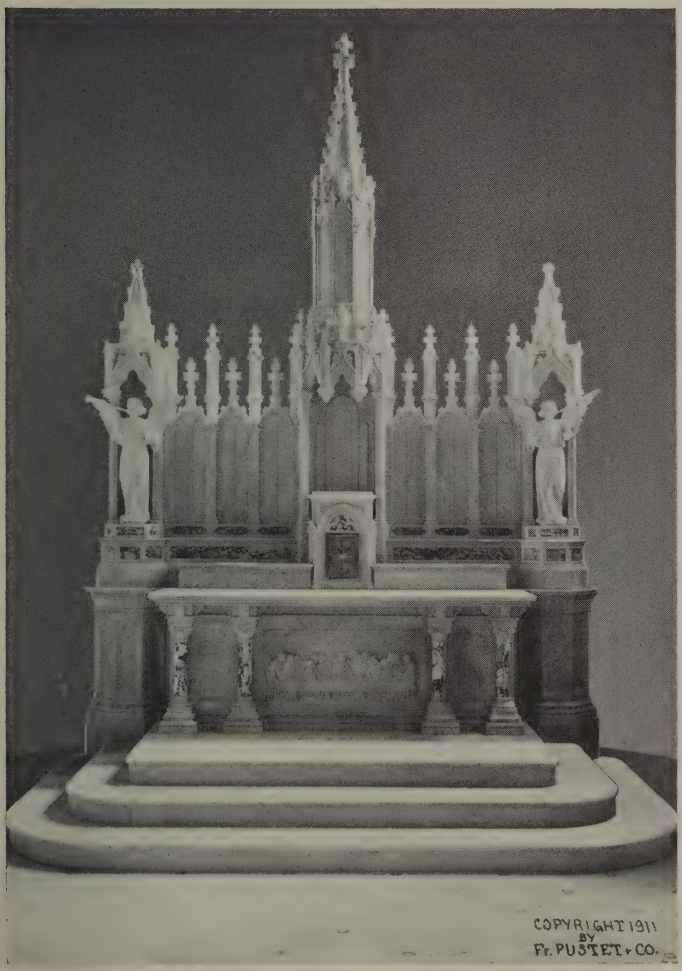
Frederick Pustet & Co.

52 Barclay Street
New York

436 Main Street
Cincinnati

Marble Altars, Pulpits, Altar Railings, Statuary, Etc.

We are the only American Church Goods Firm having a House in Italy



Marble Altar, Design No. 4794, delivered to St. Joseph's Church, Circleville, Ohio

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Vermont Marble Co.

133d St. and 12th Ave. **New York**

Altars, Pulpits, Railings, Altar Stones,
Memorial and Mausoleum Marble Work
Marble Producers and Manufacturers

Our White and Tinted Marbles are especially suitable for Church Work

Quarries in
VERMONT and ALASKA

Main Office
PROCTOR, VT.

Branches in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, Cleveland, St. Louis, San Francisco, Tacoma

ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY FURNISHED

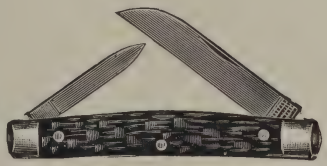
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Goods for Church Fairs

Picnics, Bazaars and Carnivals

WATCHES CLOCKS
SILVERWARE JEWELRY
SMALL CHINA and BISC NOVELTIES
BEADS FANCY GOODS, Etc.

Large Line of
CANES
for Cane Racks



Fine Assortment of
Pocket-Knives
for Knife Boards

SPINDLE WHEELS with Paddles

Also a great variety of goods suitable for
Spindle Wheel and Fish Pond

Balls and Cigars for the Doll Game

Noise and Fun Makers, Balloons, Horns
Confetti, Blowouts, Etc.

WE SELL WHOLESALE ONLY
Catalogue Free. Mailed Only on Application

Shryock-Todd Notion Co.

822-824 N. 8th Street ST. LOUIS, MO.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Educational Music

Our house anticipates and supplies every requirement of Convents, Schools, Colleges, Teachers and Students.

Send for rates, terms, and catalogues of Latest Teaching Music.

Send for New List of

Masses

approved by the Music Commission of the Archdiocese of Boston. Our Editions are the very best; up-to-date in every respect.

We will send music and books adapted for your work, with privilege of return if you have accounts in good standing.

We will recommend music and books for study and recreation on request.

If you are not a subscriber to the "Musician" send ten cents for a sample copy.

Every member of the Clergy should own **Resonance in Singing and Speaking** by Dr. Thos. Fillebrown. Price, $1.25. Liberal discount to the Clergy.

Oliver Ditson Company, Boston

CHAS. H. DITSON & CO., New York

New Instructive Works By a Popular Author

Henlein's Modern Method for the Piano, a new method containing only the best and most approved exercises and studies, and all new, original music, not contained in any other Piano Method. Price, 67c.; postage paid.

Henlein's Very Easiest Sonatina Album. A splendid addition to any piano method, containing selections from the best Sonatinas arranged and compiled in a very easy manner for the beginner. Price, 50c.; postage paid.

Henlein's Catechism of Music. Simple and very easy to understand, of the greatest value to the pupil. Price, 25c.; postage paid.

Henlein's Modern Mandolin Method. A revision of the old popular method revised to meet the demands of the present day.
Price, 75c.; postage paid.

Henlein's Modern Guitar Method. Revised and augmented to meet the latest demands of the teacher and pupil. Price, 50c.; postage paid.

Send all orders to

The Joseph Krolage Music Company

424 RACE STREET, Cor. Arcade **CINCINNATI, OHIO**

Write for catalogue.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

W. W. Kimball Company

Chicago, Illinois

Builders of

PIPE ORGANS

For Churches

The Kimball Tubular Pneumatic Action (U. S. Patent) Has No Superior

Hundreds of Kimball Pipe Organs have been built in prominent Churches and Auditoriums throughout the UNITED STATES.

Correspondence Solicited

COE, YONGE & CO.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

Picnic and Souvenir Goods.

TOYS, DOLLS, NOTIONS, NOVELTIES, ALBUMS, JEWELRY, CUTLERY AND WALKING CANES FOR RACKS AND SPINDLES,

AND ALL GOODS USED AT

FAIRS, CARNIVALS
FESTIVALS, Etc.
PENNANTS TO ORDER

WHOLESALE ONLY

905 & 907 Lucas Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

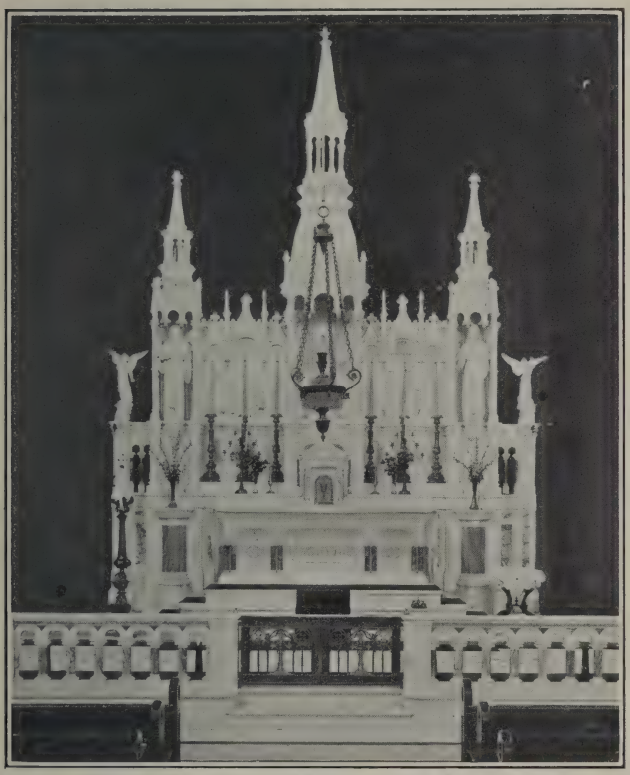
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Fucignas Studio

General Office: 225 Fifth Avenue
New York City

Gold Medal and Grand Prize

Alaska-Yukon, Pacific Exposition
Seattle, 1909



Altar in St. Nicholas Church, Atlantic City, N. J.

A few special commendations from Architects

Your work in the Cathedral of Pittsburg, Pa., deserves the highest praise.

EGAN & PRINDEVILLE, *Architects*
Chicago, Ill.

Your main Altar in St. Louis Church, Buffalo, N. Y., is a masterpiece of ecclesiastical Art.

SCHICKEL & DITMARS, *Architects*
New York

The artistic manner, uniformity of color and faithful execution of my designs places your Firm among the leading Altar builders and Ecclesiastical Sculptors.

GEO. I. LOVATT, *Architect*
Philadelphia, Pa.

The faithful execution of all my Altars by your Firm deserves great praise.

T. F. HOUGHTON, *Architect*
Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sculptor-Architectural Art, Inc.

Marble (Fucignas Studio) Bronze

Archaeological and Ecclesiastical

225 Fifth Avenue, New York

Carrara-Pietrasanta, Italy — Paris

References

St. Matthias, Bala, Pa.
St. Monica's, N. Y. City
St. Louis', Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Peter's, Lowell, Mass.
St. Michael's, Flushing, L. I.
St. Joseph's, Carbondale, Pa.
St. Teresa's, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Joseph's, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Patrick's, Waterbury, Conn.
St. Nicholas, Atlantic City, N. J.
St. John's Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Mary's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.
Our Lady's Church, Newton, Mass.
St. Katharine of Sienna, Wayne, Pa.
St. Francis Xavier's, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. John's, Concord, New Hampshire
Mausoleum of John W. Mackay, Esq.
St. Peter's Church, Washington, D. C.
St. Elizabeth Convent, Allegany, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.
Church of all Saints, Harlem, N. Y. City
Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.
Gate of Heaven Church, S. Boston, Mass.
St. Mathew's Church, Washington, D. C.
Church of the Assumption, Ansonia, Conn.
St. Bartholomew's Parish House, N. Y. City
Mt. St. Scholastica's Ac'dy, Atchinson, Kas.
Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park, N. J.
Eden Hall Memorial Chapel, Philadelphia, Pa.
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston.
St. Vincent's Archabbey, Westm'r'ld., Co., Pa.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Philadelphia
Church of Our Lady of Good Council, New York
St. John's Memorial Church, White Plains, N.Y.

St. Monica's Church, New York City

We execute Original Models for Statues, Bas-Relieves, etc.
Under the direction of Architects

Church Heating

By either Steam or Hot Water Apparatus

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

We will design and install a complete apparatus in any building of any size, situated in any part of the country. We take pardonable pride in submitting a few of our recent prominent heating installations:

St. Vincent's Hospital.....Norfolk, Va.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....Bridgeport, Conn.
Providence Hospital.....Washington, D. C.
Convent of the Poor Clares.....Cleveland, Ohio
O. F. M. Monastery and Chapel.....West Park, Ohio
St. Joseph's Retreat.....Dearborn, Mich.
St. Anthony's Hospital.....Michigan City, Ind.
Monastery of Poor Clares.....Chicago, Ill.
Academy of the Sacred Heart.....Lake Forest, Ill.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....Taylorville, Ill.
St. John's School.....Jordan, Minn.
St. Joseph's School.....Waconia, Minn.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital.....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Institution.....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Joseph's Academy.....St. Louis, Mo.
Frisco Hospital (Sisters of Mercy).....St. Louis, Mo.
St. Joseph's School and Sisters' House....Bowling Green, Ky.
St. Savior's Academy.....Marshall, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Loretto Academy.....Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Church.....Granville, Iowa
St. Joseph's Church.....Sioux City, Iowa
Sacred Heart Church.....Boone, Iowa
St. Bernard's Hospital.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Holy Family School.....Bayfield, Wis.
St. John's Institute.....Wichita, Kans.
St. Mary's Hospital.....Emporia, Kans.
Little Sisters of the Poor.....New Orleans, La.
Asylum for the Aged.....New Orleans, La.
St. Joseph's Church and Rectory.....New Orleans, La.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.....New Orleans, La.
Providence Sanitarium.....Waco, Texas
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.....Sherman, Texas
Hotel Dieu.....El Paso, Texas
St. Vincent's College.....Los Angeles, Cal.
San Francisco de Assisi Cathedral.....Santa Fe, New Mexico
Loretto Academy.....Santa Fe, New Mexico

And many other Institutions, Catholic Churches, Residences, Schools, etc.

If our reputation as heating engineers is able to secure and retain business in various distant locations, our methods and results certainly merit your consideration.

We will be pleased to furnish GRATIS estimates or information regarding any installation, and respectfully invite you to call or address us.

Write for our latest Catalogue.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

307 North 7th Street, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

McEVOY

of New York

Large Assortment
Ready Made

Cassocks

on hand all the time

Pure Worsted Serge	$12.00
Fine Worsted Serge	$15.00, 18.00 and 20.00
Drap d'ete	18.00, 20.00 and 22.50
Fine Drap d'ete	25.00, 27.50 and 30.00
Silk Cassock, weight 16 ounces	18.00, 20.00 and 22.50
Summer Cassock, weight 27 ounces, made of Fine French Say Cloth	20.00
Brilliantine or Alpaca	15.00, 18.00 and 20.00

Altar Boys' and Choir Outfits

CASSOCKS

Strong Twill	in Black and Red	Ordinary Sizes	$2.50 each
Cashmere	Black, Red and Purple	Ordinary Sizes	3.50 each
	White	Ordinary Sizes	4.50 each
Best Serge	Black, Red and Purple	Ordinary Sizes	4.50 each
	White, lined all through	Ordinary Sizes	5.50 each

SURPLICES

Plain Lawn, round or yoke shape	75c.; Linen, $1.50 each
Lawn and Lace Trimming	1.00, 1.25, 1.50 each
All Lace, 16 and 18 inches deep	1.75 each
All Lace, 20 and 22 inches deep	2.50 each
All Lace, 24 inches deep, made full	2.75 each
Lace ones, made of Net and Lace	1.25, 1.50, 1.75 each
Extra Fine Lace	5.00 and 6.00

John F. McEvoy *Importer* **42 Barclay St.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

McEVOY

of New York

OWING to the increased demand for **Cassocks, Cloaks, Suits,** etc., I have taken 2500 square feet more of space, devoted exclusively to the manufacture of

Cassocks : Cloaks : Suits
Summer Coats : Vest Fronts
Black Pongee and Silk Shirts
Rabbis : Birettas : etc.

A Sack Suit to order of All-Wool Cloth . .	**$25.00**
A Frock Suit to order	**35.00** to **65.00**
Overcoats: light, medium and heavy	**25.00** to **50.00**

---

lb Laces : Surplice Lace : Altar Laces : Gold Laces : Vestments : Banners : Galloons : Fringes : Cinctures : Altar Linens.

Altar Cloths : made to order any size required.

AMICES : PURIFICATORS : PALLS : CORPORALS : FINGER TOWELS : ETC.

The special department for Religious Community goods includes **Serges : Veilings : Linens : Diagonals : Drap d'ete Cloths : Hosiery : Underwear : Blankets : Spreads : Etc.**

Your orders respectfully solicited

John F. McEvoy *Importer* **42 Barclay St.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Jaeger

The Standard Underwear of the World

THE JAEGER Natural Sanitary Woolen Underwear has a world-wide reputation, acquired strictly on its merits, having stood the test for more than thirty years. It is guaranteed absolutely pure merino wool, and no other "sanitary" underwear approaches it in quality. Made in six weights, it affords ideal protection for the body in all seasons. The Jaeger has many imitators. Get the genuine at the Jaeger Stores—

Chicago—126 N. State St. **Brooklyn—504 Fulton Street**
New York—306 Fifth Ave. **Boston—226-228 Boylston St.**
New York—22 Maiden Lane **Philadelphia—1516 Chestnut St.**

Send for Illustrated Catalogue—It's Free

Agents in All Principal Cities

UNDERWEAR

Please send me your 1912 Edition of Catalogue "M."

Name .....

School .....

City .....

Subjects interested in .....

WE are completely revising our catalogs of Scientific Apparatus. A number of new designs will be listed for the first time. Numerous illustrations and exact scientific descriptions will make ordering from these catalogs easy and satisfactory.

We desire to place this catalog in the hands of every science instructor. To insure receiving a copy, kindly fill out the enclosed coupon. The catalogs will be ready for distribution in April, in time for next year's orders. Lists of apparatus for all of the leading texts will be furnished upon application.

Central Scientific Company

Manufacturers and Importers Scientific Apparatus

347 West Michigan Street Chicago, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Emil Zundel

STUDIOS AT HOLLIS, NEW YORK

STAINED GLASS MEMORIAL WINDOWS

Executed in English Antique painted or American Opalescent Styles

Window above Altar in Chapel of Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn, New York

Stations of the Cross in Glass Mosaic
Interior Decorations in Mosaic or Color
Altars in Marble and Mosaic

Have recently executed Stained Glass Windows for following Churches and Chapels:

N. Y. City, St. Leo's Church.
Transfiguration, E. 28th Street.
Brooklyn, St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Columbkille.
Our Lady of Mercy.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Our Lady of Presentation.
St. Finbar.
Sts. Peter and Paul.

Long Island, St. Gerard Majella, Hollis.
Our Holy Redeemer, Freeport.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Southampton.
New Jersey, Assumption of the B. V. M., Morristown.
St. Francis Hospital, Jersey City.
Massachusetts.
St. Joseph, Medford.

PHOTOGRAPHS AND SPECIAL DESIGNED SKETCHES SUBMITTED

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Cut No. 725
CRUCIFIXION GROUP (Terra Cotta)
(For outdoors in 3 sizes) (For indoors in 6 sizes)

Designers Manufacturers and Importers

Statuary, Stations of the Cross, Altars, Communion Rails, Pedestals, Brackets, Fonts, Shrines, Candelabra, etc., in our special Munich Stone Composition, Marble, Terra Cotta, Metal, Wood and Stone.

Church Furniture in general, Confessionals, Pews, Cases, Prie Dieux, etc., in wood.

For outdoor use we recommend our Terra Cotta Statuary; however, we also furnish figures in Iron, Zinc, Copper and Bronze.

Catholic Monuments in Terra Cotta, Marble, Granite and Stone. **Oil Paintings and Altar Pieces** made at our own Studios or imported to order.

Stations of the Cross on Canvas or Metal Plate, or in high-grade Color Prints.

Brassware

Renovating and repairing of every description. Restoring of old paintings and regilding of frames, etc. Burnished gold and silver work a specialty.

High-grade Picture Framing

We have just opened our down-town office and display-rooms on the 2nd floor of the Temple Building, Broadway and Walnut Street.

COME IN AND SEE US

A. T. Kaletta & Co.

Established 1876

ATELIERS:
3715-21 California Ave.
Catalogues

ST. LOUIS, MO.

SHOWROOMS:
204-205 Temple Bldg.
Phone, Bell S. 1131

Martyrdom of St. Lawrence

Emil Frei

ART GLASS COMPANY

3934 South Grand Ave.
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Known throughout the States as

LEADERS IN

Artistic Church Windows

One visit to us before you decide—A constant satisfaction to you.

List of References on request

The half-tone represents one of the twelve groups made for St. Lawrence Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Very Rev.
J. F. SCHOENHOEFT, D. D.,
Rector.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Stained Glass Paper

Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass. The richness of color is superior to the average stained glass window.

Any size window or door can be covered with this paper and when complete you will have a window that will look like real stained glass. Many thousands of homes and churches have our glass paper in use. Why not you? Give it a trial by covering a transom or window and convince yourself as to its beauty.

Anyone can apply our stained glass paper by following the directions sent with each order. In ordering send size of glass and pencil sketch of window. Our eight page circular in colors furnished on application. Price of stained glass paper 10 cents per square foot. This price includes the isinglass and everything for applying the paper.

Address all orders to

S. H. Parrish & Co.

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Sts. CHICAGO

UNDERWEAR

for use with the ROMAN COLLAR

Our Imported German Health Underwear especially recommends itself on account of the

Convenient "Normal" Style Shirt *for* Clergymen

Can be worn with or without outer shirt, as it has a strong collar band to which Roman collar can be attached. Made in

Vegetable Fibre

Wool and Silk-and-Wool. Highly absorptive, comfortable, non-shrinkable and extremely durable.

We call special attention to our medium weight Vegetable Fibre goods. Single garments $2.50. Suit **$5**

Send chest, sleeve, waist and collar measure also height and weight.

Domestic underwear at all prices
Special terms to institutions

A. Henzeler
Underwear Co.
384 E Water St.
Milwaukee

We prepay express if cash accompanies order.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Rauwald Ecclesiastical Art Manufacturing Co.

522-532 Sixteenth Ave.
Milwaukee, Wis.

Manufacturers of

Church Furniture

in Wood, Marble
-:- and Metal -:-

Wood Statues at
Lowest Prices

We are also the designers and sole manufacturers of

"The New Liturgical Tabernacle"

Approved of by the Sacred Congregation of Rites.

It is the only Liturgical Fire-proof and Burglar-proof Tabernacle on the market.

Designs, Catalogues and Prices cheerfully furnished on application.

Write us before ordering elsewhere.

One of the Most Artistic Altars
Furnished for Holy Innocents', Chicago, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

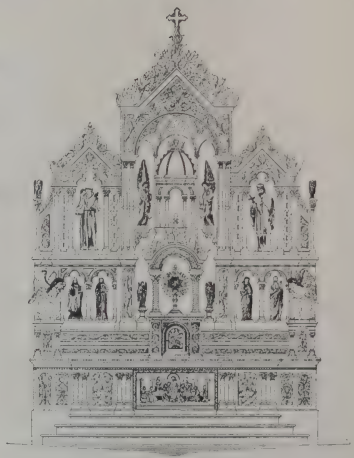
TIFFIN, OHIO. **Incorporated 1872**

Manufacturers of

Fine Church Furniture

Altars, Pews
Pulpits
Confessionals
Railings
Vestment Cases
Baptismals
Pedestals

Everything in the line of **Furniture** for **Catholic Churches.**



No. 515. MAIN ALTAR
15 ft. Wide, 35 ft. High.

No. 15 Prie Die

No charge for special designs.

Some of the finest Churches in this Country have been furnished by us.

A BARGAIN

This beautiful Prie Dieu, in Quartered Oak, with a Golden Oak Rubbed Finish, and Upholstered in Crushed Plush, for **$5.00**

Crated and delivered on board cars at Tiffin, Ohio, without extra charge.

Better place your order now.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Genuine Stained Glass Windows

MADE WITH IMPORTED

Antique Glass

WITH IMPORTED

Glass Colors

OF THE BEST AND OLDEST MAKE

Recently made in St. Patrick Church, Columbus, O.

The Von Gerichten Art Glass Co.

The American Home of the Best European Artists

Special Discount for Work Ordered on One Year's Delivery

349-557 S. HIGH STREET
COLUMBUS, O.

171 BROADWAY
NEW YORK CITY

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Wrought Iron Picket Fence

FOR ALL PURPOSES

Arches, Iron Gates, Woven Wire Fencing and Fire Escapes

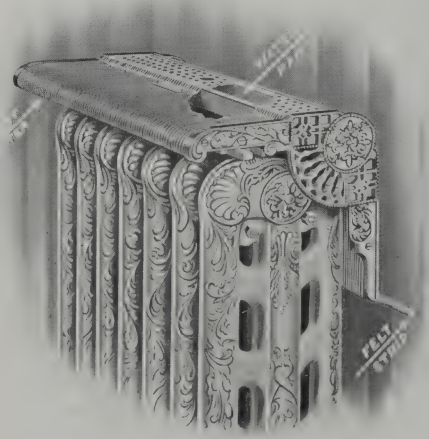
Send for Catalogue

Our Agents in New York, Boston, Chicago, Des Moines and New Orleans will contract to erect fence. Write us for their address.

Enterprise Foundry & Fence Co.

1101 E. 24th St. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Acme Radiator Shields



Would You Like

Clean Walls?
Healthful Heat?

You can have both by installing

ACME
Radiator Shields
ACME Register Shields

W. H. Johnson & Son Co.

943-945 Ft. Wayne Ave.
Indianapolis, Ind.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Holy Trinity Church, Dayton, O.

St. Stephen's Church, Hamilton, O.

J. F. SHEBLESSY

ARCHITECT AND SUPERINTENDENT

1118 Provident Bank Building, Cincinnati, Ohio

St. Boniface School, Louisville, Ky.

I MAKE a special study of Catholic
Churches
Schools
Convents
Hospitals, etc.

When you contemplate building write me. I will be pleased to give you practical information which will be of great assistance in solving your problems.

Holy Family School, Cincinnati, O.

St. Mary's School, Chillicothe, O.

St. Bonaventura School, Cincinnati, O.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

THE WORLD FAMOUS

Moroder Studios

IN TYROL, AUSTRIA

are now represented in this country by

The International Statuary Company

910 Third Street MILWAUKEE, WIS.

OUR STATUARY IN

WOOD and MARBLE

is of the highest standard, at prices to compete with those of inferior quality.

FURTHER INFORMATION ON REQUEST

We have erected

GROUPS and STATUES

in many of the finest Churches and other institutions of Europe and America.

Gold Medals:

PARIS - -	1900
ST. LOUIS -	1904
VIENNA -	1873
BOZEN - -	1898

Absolute Guarantee against shrinking, cracking, worm or rot. Work intended to be exposed to the weather we render waterproof.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

BERNARDINI STATUARY CO.

SHOWROOMS:
No. 45 Barclay Street

STUDIOS:
No. 6 Barclay and No. 12 Vesey Sts.

NEW YORK

Statuary

Stations

Groups

Etc.

Marble Altars

Baptismal Fonts

Pedestals and Shrines

PURGATORY GROUP

Just say: " saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ARTHUR BROUNET

Ecclesiastical Decorations

And Religious Paintings

1133-35 Broadway : : : : New York City

Phone: 252 Madison Square Established 1888

My own composition of the Lady of the Lake

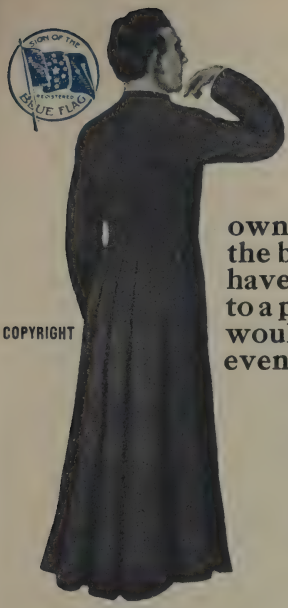
¶ For *over* twenty years the name of ARTHUR BROUNET has been synonymous with the Decorative Art executed in Public Buildings and high-class Mansions in the United States of America, Italy, France, England and South America.

¶ The entire interior of Charles M. Schwab's residence, Riverside Drive, New York City; the Palace of President Crespo of Caracas, Venezuela; the Court House, Wilkesbarre, Pa., and many other important buildings have been decorated by me.

¶ My prestige rests upon years of experience in ecclesiastical work executed in Italy and France.

¶ Write for suggestions and convince yourself of my artistic work.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



STYLE 30.
"Blue Flag" Regulation Cassock.

The superiority of "BLUE FLAG" Cassocks has been building up all the way from the cradle days of our establishment. We learned to make the best Cassocks by experience extending over a period of 45 years. The friendly criticism of wearers and our own unremitting watchfulness, coupled with the best tailoring skill that money could buy, have developed "BLUE FLAG" Cassocks to a point of perfection and refinement which would seem to leave little or nothing that even we can hope to attain in the future.

MATERIALS — Drap d'Ete, Serge, Alpaca, Crepe Cloth, Silk.

PRICES—$16, $18, $20, $22, $24, $26, $30, $34, $38, $55. Extra sizes cost a little additional. Ten (10) per cent. Discount on above prices, if paid in 30 days.

STYLES—We make all styles of Cassocks. "BLUE FLAG" Ready-to-wear Cassocks fit perfectly. Orders filled the day they are received.

The Confessional Cloak is a very important garment in your wardrobe. In most climates in this country it can be used to good advantage for nine months in the year. The reasonable price will quickly be paid for in comfort and in doctor bills saved. Every priest can and should have one. The best kind to buy is the "BLUE FLAG" make, because they are superior in quality, fit and workmanship.

We keep on hand a large stock of Cloaks ready to wear, and can fill orders immediately.

Your breast measure taken over Vest and the size of your Roman Collar will suffice for measures. If convenient, mention Height and Weight.

Black Beaver Confessional Cloaks, $22, $26, $30, $35. Sizes run from 36 to 46 inches Breast Measure. Sizes and lengths exceeding 46 inches cost 50c for each additional inch.

Ten (10) per cent. discount on above prices if paid in 30 days.

BISHOPS' and MONSIGNORS' CASSOCKS, MANTELLETTAS and MOZETTAS OUR SPECIALTY.

Illustrated Style Book, samples and easy self-measurement rules sent free upon request.

ZIMMERMANN BROS. CLOTHING CO.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We prepay Express charges to any part of the United States when Cash accompanies order.

STYLE 34.
'Blue Flag" Confessional Cloak.
Length 46 Inches.

COPYRIGHT

STYLE 33.

"Blue Flag" Single Breasted Sack Coat.

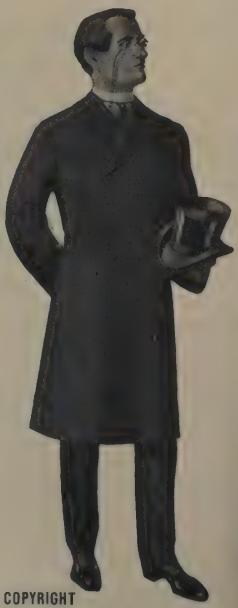
THERE is an air of refinement about the "BLUE FLAG" Sack Suit which appeals to Clergymen. The collar is built to come up to the correct height in back, and to lie or fit close to the Roman collar all around. The graceful fall of the lapel leaves sufficient opening to show the proper amount of the rabbi. The size of this opening can be regulated according to your taste. The fit of the body and the fall of the skirt are points of perfection in the "BLUE FLAG" make which have been reached by long and careful study.

We guarantee to you, upon the express agreement to take back the merchandise and refund your money, if upon trial you do not find "BLUE FLAG" Sack or Prince Albert Suits better in quality, fit and workmanship than anything else offered for the same money.

PRICES—$20, $23, $24, $26, $27, $30, $31, $33 and upward to $45. Ten (10) per cent. discount on above prices if paid in 30 days.

The reason that clergymen prefer "BLUE FLAG" Prince Albert Dress Suits is because they are made for them. They include the latest ideas in tailoring, but avoid fads. The body fits the figure well, as is proper in a Dress Coat, with no extreme tapering to the waist, but modified close fitting. No exaggerated flaring or pronounced bell shape effect in the skirt, but a roomy graceful drape; making in all a handsome, genteel Dress Suit.

PRICES—$28, $31, $33, $36, $38, $39, $41 and upward to $50. Ten (10) per cent. discount on above prices if paid in 30 days.



COPYRIGHT

STYLE 32.

"Blue Flag" Prince Albert Suit (Double Breasted).

ZIMMERMANN BROS.
Clothing Company

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We prepay Express charges to any part of the United States when Cash accompanies order.

Schneiders & Schmolz

STAINED GLASS

COLOGNE, Germany **Founded 1882**

We have executed windows for the following Cathedrals and Churches :

GERMANY

Cologne Cathedral and 22 principal Churches
Altenberg Cathedral
Wetzlar Cathedral
Aix-la-Chapelle Cathedral and five Churches

AMERICA

Cleveland, St. Francis' Church
Windows in choir and nave.

Many orders for importers.

More than 2000 Churches furnished with stained glass in Germany, England, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, Belgium and Holland

Our colors are absolute, indestructible, brilliant, and do not darken the Church

First-class references. Owners of the Prussian State Medal and three Golden Medals, the highest exhibitional award

MODERATE PRICES

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Frohe's Art & Stained Glass Es't.

STUDIOS: Buffalo, N. Y.
Munich, Germany

OUR SPECIALTY

Antique Glass Figure Windows

HIGHLY ARTISTICALLY executed, furnished at REASONABLE Prices.

Frescoing in Any Style

Our church decorations are treated in an *Ecclesiastical Character* and executed in harmony with the Architectural Style of the building so decorated.

Designs and Estimates furnished on demand.

LEO P. FROHE

218-220 Broadway
BUFFALO NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

High-Grade Stained Glass Windows For Churches

Designs in colors of chosen subjects cheerfully submitted upon application without cost to you.

We employ experienced European artists, and our work can be seen in many churches throughout the United States, of which we will be pleased to send a list upon request.

If you want windows of the highest artistic merit that please, write to

One of Our Windows on Exhibition

The Gavin Mirror & Art Glass Works

ESTABLISHED 1892

Manufacturers' Home Building

Foot of Mason Street

MILWAUKEE **WISCONSIN**

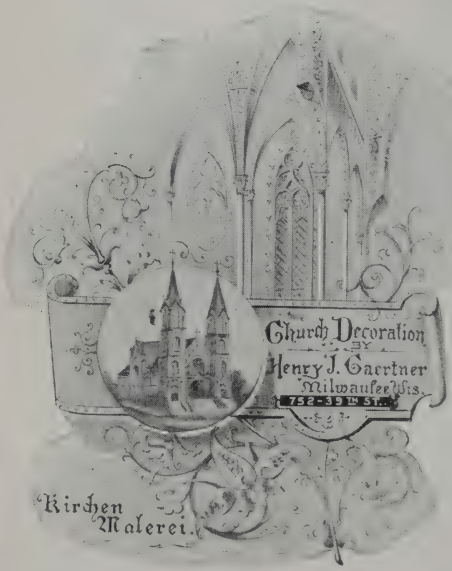
The Chas. Svendsen Co.

Established 1866

Banners and Flags
Badges
Knights' Uniforms

20 East Court Street
CINCINNATI, O.

H. J. Gaertner



Church ∴ Decorator

Frescoing of churches in strictly Ecclesiastical Style.

All designs and drawings are executed strictly in conformity with the architecture.

References over 75 churches

A few churches we have decorated recently :

St. Anthony's, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Alphonsus, Chicago, Ill.
Holy Name, Sheboygan, Wis.
St. Joseph's, Racine, Wis.
St. Mary's, Grand Rapids, Mich.
St. Mary's, Port Washington, Wis.
St. Mary's, Fond du Lac, Wis.
St. Mary's, Marathon City, Wis.

752 39th Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

J. AMIDEI & BRO.

Painting and Decorating of Churches, Statues, Altars, etc.

Imported Oil Painting **Italian Studio of Decorative Artists**

5054 West Huron Street **CHICAGO, ILL.**

Orders taken for new Statues and Altars

Interior of St. Joseph's Church, La Salle, Ill. Recently decorated by us.

Some of the Churches decorated by us in Chicago, Ill.

St. Monica's Church
St. Cyril's Church
St. George's Church
St. Genevieve's Church
St. Matthew's Church
Holy Rosary Church
Good Shepherd Church
Guardian Angels' Church
St. James' Church
Champaign, Ill.
Thomasboro, Ill.
Lemont, Ill.
Kankakee, Ill.
St. Bede's College, Peru, Ill.
St. Mary's Church, Peru, Ill.
Nazareth Academy, La Grange, Ill.
St. Francis' Church, La Grange, Ill.
St. Joseph's Church, Downer's Grove, Ill
St. Patrick's Church, Joliet, Ill.
Holy Cross Church, Joliet, Ill.
St. Joseph's Church, Joliet, Ill.
St. Cyril and Methodius, Joliet, Ill.
Ottawa, Ill.
Pesotum, Ill.
Philo, Ill.
Beaureau, Ill.
Princeton, Ill.
Humboldt, Kas.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Permit me to place the results of my thorough study of Christian art at your service.

Sketches gladly furnished.

Joseph B. Hann, Artist
GRADUATE OF MUNICH

ADDRESS:
5827–5th AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL.

Irving & Casson

Architectural and Ecclesiastical
Woodwork Carving and Furniture

Boston 150 Boylston St.
New York 576 Fifth Ave.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Catholic Encyclopedia

CHAS. G. HERBERMANN
Editor-in-Chief

CONDE B. PALLEN
Managing Editor

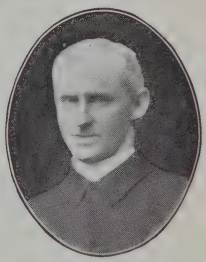
Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS J. SHAHAN
Rector Cath. University of America

"A Monumental Work"

—Pius X.

"The grandest thing done by English-speaking Catholics since the reformation."

—Dr. James J. Fox, Professor of Philosophy, Catholic University of America.



Rev. JOHN J. WYNNE

"The Catholic Encyclopedia is its own best commendation. It is a marvellous work, and, of its kind, without example in the multiplicity of subjects dealt with, in the Catholicity of its contributors, in completeness of exposition. For the first time in the history of the Church the Catholic Scholars of two worlds, the old and the new, have collaborated on a work of this kind. The Catholic Encyclopedia is a vast storehouse whence Catholics themselves, as well as those that are without the fold, may draw from first-hand sources authentic information about all things Catholic."

—✠ Alex MacDonald, Bishop of Victoria.

Rev. E. A. PACE
Cath. University of America

Before the next issue of this Directory, **The Catholic Encyclopedia** will be a completed work, and the greatest Catholic literary enterprise in the history of the world will then be an accomplished fact.

Upon application, we shall be glad to send a beautiful 200-page brochure of **The Catholic Encyclopedia** to any address together with full particulars.

Robert Appleton Co., 39 W. 38th St., N. Y.

ESTABLISHED
1850

THE CHURCH

JOSEPH H. DIMOND

Altar Builders and

Venetian and Roman Mosaics

Altars
Statuary
Pedestals
Baptismal
Fonts
Stations
Bas-Reliefs
Monuments
Venetian
and
Roman
Mosaics
Tabernacle
Doors

Shrines
Pulpits
Railings
Holy Water
Fonts
Groups
Busts
Garden
Statuary and
Ornaments
Bronze Work
Altar Stones
Memorial
Tablets

High Altar Holy Trinity Cathedral, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Raymond F. Almirall, Architect

Main Office and Studios

523 S. 7th Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

New York Office, 11 Old Slip

Ateliers, Carrara, Venice, Pietrasanta

The Diamond Marble Cleanser and Restorer for cleaning Altars

ART WORK CO.

INCORPORATED 1901

President

Sculptors in Marble

Artistic Statuary

Some of the Churches we have executed work for:

Holy Trinity Cathedral, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
St. Mary's Church, Troy, N. Y.
Christian Brothers, Albany, N. Y.
St. Rose of Lima, New York City
Church of the Holy Name, New York City
St. John's Church, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Michael's Church, Flushing, L. I.
Church of the Epiphany, New York City
St. Veronica's Church, New York City
Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Aloysius' Church, New York City
Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.
Countess Annie Leary, New York City
St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Vincent de Paul's Chapel, Spring Valley, N. Y.
St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament

St. Raphael's Church, San Rafael, Cal.
St. Bernard's Church, Rockville, Conn.
Hon. Chas. F. Murphy, New York City
St. Joseph's Church, Tremont, N. Y. City
St. Mary's Convent, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Rose of Lima, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
St. Paul's German Catholic Church, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church of the Epiphany, Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Joseph's Church, Mount Carmel, Pa.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Fordham, N. Y. City
St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa
St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, N. Y.
St. Gabriel's Church, New York City

Can refer to following Architects

RAYMOND F. ALMIRALL, 185 Madison Avenue, N. Y. City
HENRY J. SCHLACKS, Randolf and Dearbourn Streets, Chicago, Ill.
SHEA & LOFQUIST, Italian Bank Building, San Francisco, Cal.

Statuary and Marble Work of every description. Price, 50 Cents

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Telephone: Main 4692

Hermann J. Gaul

ARCHITECT and ENGINEER

179 W. WASHINGTON ST. Chicago, Ill.

Churches, Schools, Hospitals, etc.

A SPECIALTY

Residence: 2132 Le Moyne St.

Cyclone Cemetery Arches

are imposing and substantial. Made of steel and built to stay.

Heavy malleable iron fittings with heavy wrought steel ornaments, are all properly and securely fastened, making a united whole which is neat and symmetrical, solid and lasting.

Our catalog shows other Arches and many styles of steel picket wire fencing.

Cyclone Fence Co. Dept. R. **Waukegan, Ill.**

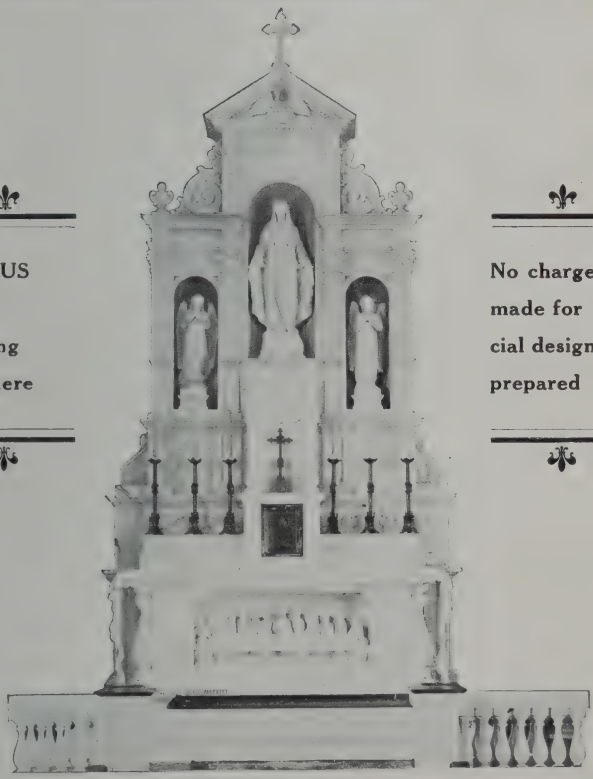
MARBLE ALTARS

Pulpits, Communion Rails, Fonts, etc.

Designs and Estimates furnished on application **Established 1870**

Why pay so much for Altars made of Scagliola or Composition, when they can be had of real Marble for about the same price ?

We wish to call your attention to the fact that we have our own plant and manufacture and build Altars, etc. In dealing with us you avoid Brokers and Agents.



Write US before ordering elsewhere

No charges made for special designs prepared

T. G. Schrader Sons

N. E. Cor. Blair Ave. and N. Market St.
ST. LOUIS, MO.

MARBLE & GRANITE CO.

The Kavanagh Studios

J. P. KAVANAGH

Religious Paintings
Oil Portraits
Ecclesiastical Decorations
Stations of the Cross

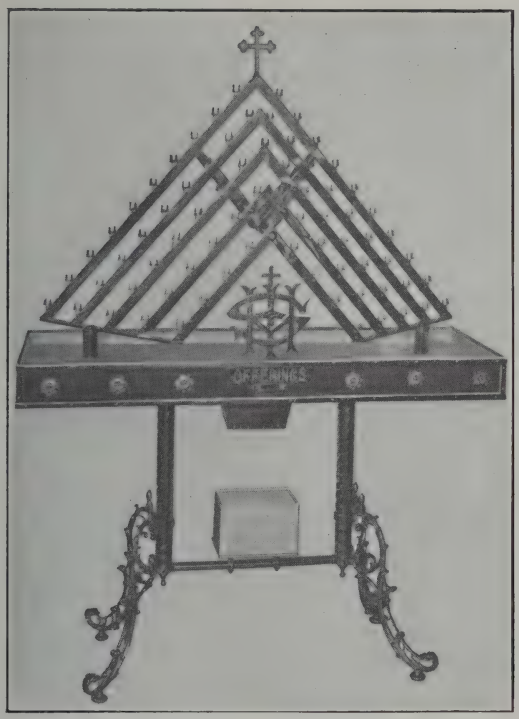
OUR staff of artists have been trained in the leading Art Schools of Europe, with special courses under many of the ablest masters in the world, with the result that our studios produce religious paintings with rare feeling and devotion, and of a technical excellence that makes them notable as works of Christian Art.

Examples of our work may be seen generally throughout the United States

---

14 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



Henry Kirschbaum

71 Gold Street (4 blocks from Barclay St.) NEW YORK CITY

Designer and Manufacturer of

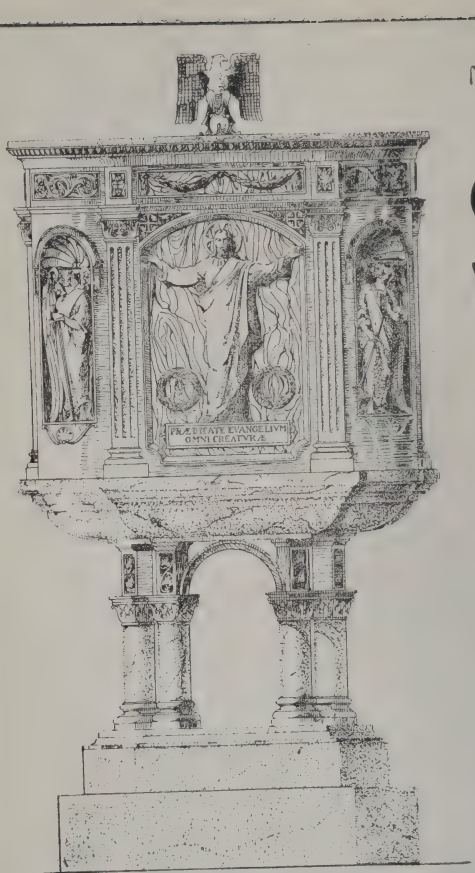
Ecclesiastical Metal Work

I MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

Votive Candelabra, Votive Candle Attachments, Tabernacle Doors, Altar Railings, Pulpits

Made in Brass or Bronze, or combinations of Brass or Bronze, with Marble or Onyx

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



Pulpit made for the Church of the Ascension, New York City.
REV. E. M. SWEENY, Pastor.

MANUFACTURERS

OF

Church Ware

In Gold
Silver and Bronze

Chalices
Ciboria
Ostensoria
Episcopal Outfits
Pulpits
Sanctuary Railings
Memorial Tablets
Candelabra
Baptismal Fonts
Sanctuary Lamps
etc., etc.

The Pulpit is made of bronze with mountings of Skyros Marble and Onyx. A nice feature of the panels is the applied figures in low relief. In the front panel is the figure of Our Lord preaching. In the side panels the figures of Sts. Peter and Paul, and on the curved corners are mounted statuettes of angels. The subdued colors of the materials harmonize and produce a charming effect.

THE W. J. FEELEY CO.

199 Eddy Street PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ESTABLISHED 1889

The Ecclesiastical Review

A Monthly Magazine for Priests. $3.50 a Year

Recognized ADVERTISING Medium for those who wish to reach the Catholic Clergy

All merchants should send for rate card

AMERICAN ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW: THE DOLPHIN PRESS
1305 ARCH ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Copenhagen Snuff

WE GUARANTEE

Copenhagen Snuff is now and always has been absolutely pure. It is made of the best old rich leaf tobacco. The Snuff Process retains the good of the tobacco and expels the bitter and acid of the natural leaf tobacco, making **Copenhagen** the world's best **tobacco** for both **chewing** and **snuffing.**

We want Copenhagen Snuff on sale everywhere. If your dealer does not handle it, we will deliver it to you by mail at the regular price, 5 cents a box, until your dealer can supply you.

POSTAGE STAMPS ACCEPTED

Weyman-Bruton Company

50 UNION SQUARE NORTH

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The

Official Catholic Directory

and Clergy List

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1912

CONTAINING COMPLETE REPORTS OF ALL DIOCESES IN THE

UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, CUBA, PORTO RICO, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND WALES - - - - - -

AND THE HIERARCHIES AND STATISTICS OF THE

CANAL ZONE, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, BELGIUM, CENTRAL AMERICA, GERMAN EMPIRE, LUXEMBURG, UNITED STATES OF MEXICO AND THE WEST INDIES.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

PUBLISHERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE

44 BARCLAY STREET . . NEW YORK

X 3469.100

X 3469.100
1912

Copyright 1912 by
P. J. KENEDY & SONS
NEW YORK.

3469.100
1912

Editorial.

The 1912 volume of "The Official Catholic Directory" makes its appearance somewhat late but the delay was occasioned by scores of obstacles beyond the control of the publishers.

During the year 1911 this Directory, which for twenty-six years had been published in Milwaukee, Wis., was acquired by P. J. Kenedy & Sons and the entire plant, including editorial records, subscription books and files, the composing room with all its type and paraphernalia, was moved to New York.

Although the present volume is No. 27 of the series started in Milwaukee, the history of the United States Catholic Directories, or Almanacs, as they were formerly called, does not date from 1886. Far from it. The first Catholic Directory, or Catholic Laity's Directory, was published by M. Field of New York in 1817. An "Ordo" was published in Baltimore by J. Hayes in 1801, and while some authorities claim that this "Ordo" of 1801 was the beginning, the concensus of opinion is that Field's Directory of 1817 was the first Catholic Directory of this country.

The next Laity's Directory appeared in 1822, published by W. H. Creagh in New York. For some years no Directories appeared, and the regular annual publication did not begin until 1833 when James Myres of Baltimore brought out his first "United States Catholic Almanac." Thereafter the volume appeared annualy, for some years in Baltimore and later in New York; but during two years of the Civil War, namely, 1862 and 1863, the Almanacs failed to appear. In 1862 a publication appeared giving statistics only for the State of Pennsylvania.

In 1864 D. & J. Sadlier & Co. of Barclay Street, New York, resumed the publication under the name of "Sadlier's Catholic Almanac and Ordo," and continued the publication until 1896. In 1886 Hoffmann Bros. of Milwaukee, Wis., began the publication of an annual, "The Catholic Directory and Clergy List Quarterly," and for ten years both publications appeared, but as had been the case earlier in the history of Catholic Directories, it was found that one "year book" was sufficient for the needs of the country. Sadliers gave up the publication of their Directory and the Hoffmann venture passed into the hands of Messrs. M. H. Wiltzius & Co., by whom the Directory was published from 1897 to 1911, when "The Official Catholic Directory" was acquired by P. J. Kenedy & Sons, one of the oldest Catholic Publishing Houses in the country, whose operations extend back to 1826 when Mr. John Kenedy opened a Catholic book store and began his publishing career in The Arcade, Baltimore, Md.

The 1912 Directory, from cover to cover, has been gone over most carefully, and as the reports were received from the authorities of the various Archdioceses and Dioceses, the matter appearing in the Directory is official.

Improvements have been made in the gathering of statistics from Catholic schools and institutions, a specially prepared blank containing eleven questions having been sent to every institution, and after the questions were answered, forwarded to the Chancery Office of the Diocese in question.

A report was secured for the Canal Zone; the dates of the ordination to the Priesthood of Archbishops and Bishops were added and the statistics for British Honduras and Jamaica were placed in the United States section of the Directory as the Fathers in these Vicariates are subjects of the United States.

The most striking change, however, was made in Part IV of the Complete Edition—amely, the transfer of the positions of the Archdioceses and Dioceses of Ireland. Scores of requests to have the reports for Ireland precede those of England were received by the new

publishers and, aside from the individual requests of prelates and priests, a formal petition was addressed to the Messrs. Kenedy. This petition was signed by not only priests of Irish birth or parentage, but also by clergymen of other nationalities. After mature deliberation the new publishers adopted the plan.

In several instances the Catholic population figures have not been changed, but this is accounted for by the fact that a census of Catholics is not taken each year. In a few of the largest Dioceses of the country, a census is taken only every five years.

Special attention ought to be called to the latest likeness of His Excellency, Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., the new Apostolic Delegate to the United States, which appears in the present issue. By having made special arrangements with several Prelates and Priests in the Holy City, a photograph of His Excellency was rushed to New York immediately after the consecration of The Most Reverend Archbishop. Likenesses of Their Eminences, the new American Cardinals, as well as pictures of the newly appointed and deceased Archbishops and Bishops of this country, will also be found at the end of the United States Clergy List.

The publishers wish to take this occasion to thank the Most Reverend Archbishops and Right Reverend Bishops, without whose support and good will no Directory would be possible. Special thanks are due, also, the Right Reverend and Reverend Chancellors and the Reverend Secretaries who make up the statistics for the various Dioceses.

It is imperative, too, that a word be said in behalf of the advertisers in the 1912 volume of "The Official Catholic Directory." Only the most responsible and representative firms were admitted to the advertising pages, and the Reverend Clergy and Religious will make no mistake in patronizing these advertisers. All Catholic publishers encounter many difficulties in securing advertisements, and the Catholic Clergy, as well as Communities of Sisters, can aid Catholic publications—one and all—by telling the firms which they patronize when and where they saw the advertisement of the firm in question. No Catholic publications, whether weekly, monthly or annual, carry as much advertising as do the secular publications, and it is often said that advertising in Catholic publications does not pay. The proof to the contrary is in the hands of the Reverend Clergy and Religious, and if advertisers are told when and where the announcements were seen, every Catholic publication in the land would increase its advertising revenue.

With this plea the 1912 "Official Catholic Directory" makes its appearance.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS, Publishers,

JOSEPH H. MEIER, Editor.

Contents.

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church 1
The Sacred College of Cardinals 2
The Roman Curia 6
List of Roman Pontiffs 10

PART II.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States 12
The Apostolic Delegation 15

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) 16
Boston (Massachusetts) 35
Chicago (Illinois) 50
Cincinnati (Ohio) 74
Dubuque (Iowa) 86
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 95
New Orleans (Louisiana) 110
New York (New York) 123
Oregon City (Oregon) 159
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) 165
St. Louis (Missouri) 187
St. Paul (Minnesota) 204
San Francisco (California) 215
Santa Fé (New Mexico) 227

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) 234
Alexandria (Louisiana) 244
Alton (Illinois) 248
Altoona (Pennsylvania) 255
Baker City (Oregon) 260
Belleville (Illinois) 263
Bismarck (N. Dakota) 269
Boise (Idaho) 273
Brooklyn (New York) 277
Buffalo (New York) 291
Burlington (Vermont) 303
Charleston (South Carolina) 308
Cheyenne (Wyoming) 311
Cleveland (Ohio) 313
Columbus (Ohio) 324
Concordia (Kansas) 331
Covington (Kentucky) 336
Crookston (Minnesota) 341
Dallas (Texas) 344
Davenport (Iowa) 350
Denver (Colorado) 356
Des Moines (Iowa) 365
Detroit (Michigan) 368
Duluth (Minnesota) 379
Erie (Pennsylvania) 383
Fall River (Massachusetts) 389
Fargo (N. Dakota) 394
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 399
Galveston (Texas) 409
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 414
Great Falls (Montana) 421
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 425
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 436
Hartford (Connecticut) 440
Helena (Montana) 453
Indianapolis (Indiana) 458
Kansas City (Missouri) 467
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 473
Lead (S. Dakota) 481
Leavenworth (Kansas) 484
Lincoln (Nebraska) 490
Little Rock (Arkansas) 495
Louisville (Kentucky) 501
Manchester (New Hampshire) 510
Marquette (Michigan) 516
Mobile (Alabama) 522
Monterey and Los Angeles (California) 529
Nashville (Tennessee) 538
Natchez (Mississippi) 542
Newark (New Jersey) 546
Ogdensburg (New York) 559
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) 566
Omaha (Nebraska) 573
Peoria (Illinois) 583
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) 592
Portland (Maine) 607
Providence (Rhode Island) 614
Richmond (Virginia) 621
Rochester (New York) 627
Rockford (Illinois) 633
Sacramento (California) 637
St. Augustine (Florida) 642
St. Cloud (Minnesota) 646
St. Joseph (Missouri) 651
Salt Lake (Utah) 656
San Antonio (Texas) 659
Savannah (Georgia) 666
Scranton (Pennsylvania) 671
Seattle (Washington) 679
Sioux City (Iowa) 688
Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) 693
Springfield (Massachusetts) 698
Superior (Wisconsin) 705
Syracuse (New York) 710
Toledo (Ohio) 715
Trenton (New Jersey) 721
Tucson (Arizona) 731
Wheeling (West Virginia) 736
Wichita (Kansas) 743
Wilmington (Delaware) 748
Winona (Minnesota) 752

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas) 757
North Carolina and Belmont Abbey 760

Alaska 764
Canal Zone 766
Hawaiian Islands 767
Porto Rico 769
Philippine Islands 773
Cuba 806
British Honduras 815
Jamaica 817

Priests' Eucharistic League 819
Priests' Communion League 819
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith 819
Apostleship of Prayer 820
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests 820
Association of the Secular Polish Clergy in the United States 820
The Association of the Holy Childhood for the Redemption of the Children of Infidels 820
The Catholic Church Extension Society 821
The Catholic Missionary Union 821
The Catholic Colonization Society U.S.A. 821
Commissariat of the Holy Land 822
The Catholic Total Abstinence Union 822
Priests' Total Abstinence League 822
The Holy Name Society 822
The Angelic Warfare 823
The Rosary Confraternity 823
The Catholic Mutual Relief Society of America 823
International Catholic Truth Society 823
The Catholic Educational Association 824
The Catholic Summer School of America 824
The Western Catholic Summer School 824
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the Colored People and the Indians 824
Catholic Board for Mission Work among the Colored People 825
The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions 825
The Marquette League 825
The Indian Mission Work 826
The Negro Mission Work 827
American Colleges in Europe 829
English-speaking Confessors abroad 830
Catholic Papers in the United States 833
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men 839
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women 850
Alphabetical List of Places in the United States 883
Abbreviations 931
Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots 932
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 935
Necrology 1129
General Summary 1135

PART III.

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1
The Apostolic Delegation 2

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia) 2
Kingston (Ontario) 6
Montreal (Quebec) 9
Ottawa (Ontario) 24
Quebec (Quebec) 32
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 46
Toronto (Ontario) 52
Vancouver (British Columbia) 57

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 61
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 62
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island) 65
Chatham (New Brunswick) 67
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 70
Hamilton (Ontario) 74
Joliette (Quebec) 78
London (Ontario) 81
Nicolet (Quebec) 85
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) 89
Peterborough (Ontario) 91
Prince Albert (Sask) 93
Regina (Sask) 97
Rimouski (Quebec) 101
St. Albert (Alberta) 105
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 110
St. John (New Brunswick) 116
Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario) 119
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 122
Trois Rivieres (Quebec) 126
Valleyfield (Quebec) 130
Victoria (British Columbia) 133

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.) 135
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.) 137
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) 138
St. Lawrence (Quebec) 139
Temiskaming (Quebec and Ontario) 141

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon 143

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) 144
Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland) 146
Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland) 147

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND—(CONTINUED).

Statistics of Religious Orders 148
Catholic Papers in Canada 162
Alphabetical List of Places 165
Abbreviations 178
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots 179
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 189
Necrology 223

PART IV.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete Edition.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 1
Cashel and Emly 5
Dublin 8
Tuam 13

DIOCESES.

Achonry 21
Ardagh 23
Clogher 26
Clonfert 29
Cloyne 31
Cork 34
Derry 37
Down and Connor 39
Dromore 42
Elphin 44
Ferns 46
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora 49
Kerry 51
Kildare and Leighlin 54
Killala 56
Killaloe 57
Kilmore 60
Limerick 62
Meath 65
Ossory 68
Raphoe 71
Ross 73
Waterford and Lismore 74

ENGLAND AND WALES.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Westminster 78
Birmingham 86
Liverpool 91

DIOCESES.

Clifton 98
Hexham and Newcastle 101
Leeds 106
Menevia (Wales) 110
Middlesbrough 112
Newport (Wales) 115
Northampton 118
Nottingham 121
Plymouth 124
Portsmouth 127
Salford 130
Shrewsbury 135
Southwark 137

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh 142
Glasgow 145

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen 150
Argyll and the Isles 152
Dunkeld 154
Galloway 156

PART V.

The Hierarchy in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy 158
The Hierarchy in Belgium 164
The Diocese of San Jose De Costa Rica, Central America 165
The Archdiocese of Guatemala, Central America 165
The Diocese of Nicaragua, Central America 165
The Diocese of San Salvador, Central America 165
The Hierarchy in the German Empire 166
The Diocese of Luxemburg 170
The Hierarchy in the United States of Mexico 171
The Diocese of Roseau, West Indies 174
The Republic of Hayti, West Indies 175
The Republic of San Domingo, West Indies 175
The Archdiocese of Port of Spain, West Indies 176

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

POPE PIUS X.,

JOSEPH SARTO,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING.

The two hundred and sixty-fourth successor of St. Peter, was born at Riese, in the diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; ordained priest, September 18, 1858; consecrated bishop of Mantua, November 10, 1884; created and proclaimed Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope, August 4, crowned August 9, 1903.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation; the Pro-rectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed, the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Oreglia di Santo Stefano Aloysius, born at Bene Vagienna diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri*; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Vannutelli Seraphin, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Agliardi Anthony, Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church; born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Della Cancelleria.

Vannutelli Vincent, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*. Prefect of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Cassetta Francis de Paula, born at Rome, August 12, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Bishop of *Frascati*. Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 17.

De Lai Cajetan, (*S. Nicolo in Carcere*); born at Malo, Diocese of Vincenza, July 26, 1853; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation Res.—Roma, Lungo Tevere del Vallati, 10.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

to Joseph Sebastian, O. F. M., resigned Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*); born t Lagis, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

pecelatro Alphonsus, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

ibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A., (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Rampolla del Tindaro Marianus, (*S. Cecilia*); born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana; Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition. Res.—Roma, Piazza della Sacrestia.

Di Pietro Angelo, (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*); Datariüs; born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria, Apostolica.

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Vaszary Claudius Francis, O.S.B., Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino di Monti*); born at Kerszthel, diocese of Veszprim, February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

opp George, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*); born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

errari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*); born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, August 18, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

otti Jerome Mary, O.C.D., (*S. Maria della Scala*); born at Genoa, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Roma, Palazzo di Propaganda, Piazza di Spagna.

Ferrata Dominic, (*S. Prisca*); born at Montefiascone, diocese of Gradoli, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Prefect of the Congregation of the Sacraments. Res.—Roma, Via di Aracoeli, 2.

risco Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain, (*S. Maria in Traspontina*); born at Aldeaclavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Coullié Peter Hercules, Archbishop of Lyons, (*Trinita dei Monti*); born at Paris, March [illegible], 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Respighi Peter, Vicar General of His Holiness, (*Santi Quattro Coronati*); born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899, Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato.

Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin, (*S. Maria in Via*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

---

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

Martinelli Sebastian, (*S. Agostino*); born at S. Anna, archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the S. C. of Rites. Res.—Roma, Via Arenula, 29.

Gennari Casimir, (*S. Marcello*); born at Maratea, diocese of Policastro Bussentino, Dec. 27, 1839; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Borghese.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Prague, (*S. Stefano Rotondo*); born at Hausford, archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Boschi Julius, Archbishop of Ferrara, (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*); born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bacilieri Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo al Isola*); born at Breonio, diocese of Verona, March 27, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Katschthaler John, (*S. Tomaso in Parione*); Archbishop of Salzburg; born at Hippach, diocese of Brixen, May 20, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Fischer Anthony Hubert, (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*); Archbishop of Cologne; born at Jülich, archdiocese of Cologne, May 30, 1840; created and proclaimed June 23, 1903.

Merry del Val Raphael, (*S. Prassede*); born in London, archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of State. Res.—Roma, Vaticano.

Samassa Joseph, (*San Marco*); Archbishop of Eger; born at Aranyos Mazot, Sept. 30, 1828; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Cavallari Aristides, (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); Patriarch of Venice, born at Chioggia, Feb. 8, 1849; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Aguirre y Garcia Gregory Mary, (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*); Archbishop of Burgos, born at Pola di Gordon, diocese of Oviedo, March 12, 1835; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Rinaldini Aristides, (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Montefalco, archdiocese of Spoleto, Feb. 5, 1844; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lorenzelli Benedict, (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*); born at Badi, archdiocese of Bologna, May 11, 1853; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Maffi Peter, (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lualdi Alexander, (*S. Gregorio al Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Mercier Desideratus, (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Allend, archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gasparri Peter, (*S. Bernardo*); Titular Bishop of Cesarea di Palestina, born at Visso, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.—Res., Roma, Palazzo Vaticano.

Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims, (*S. Maria Nuova*); born at Monlevrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Marseilles, (*S. Onofrio*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Cos y Machió Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Valladolid, born at Teran y Solones, Diocese of Santander, August 6, 1838; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Falconio Diomede, O.F.M., Titular Archbishop of Larissa, (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*); born at Pescocostanza, Abbey of Montecassino, Sept. 20, 1842; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Vico Anthony, Titular Archbishop of Philippi, born at Agugliano, Archdiocese of Ancona, January 9, 1847; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

Granito di Belmonte Gennaro, Titular Archbishop of Edessa (*S. Maria degli Angeli*); born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Farley John M., Archbishop of New York, U. S. A., (*S. Maria Supra Minervam*); born at Newtownhamilton, Ireland, April 20, 1842; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Bourne Francis, Archbishop of Westminster, (*S. Pudentiana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Bauer Francis, Archbishop of Olmütz, born at Krachovec, Archdiocese of Olmütz, January 26, 1841; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

Amette Leo Adolph, Archbishop of Paris, (*S. Sabina*); born at Douville, Diocese of Evreux, Sept. 6, 1850; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

O'Connell William Henry, Archbishop of Boston, U.S.A., (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Almaráz y Santos Henry, Archbishop of Seviglia, born at La Fellés, Diocese of Salamanca, Sept. 22, 1847; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Dubillard Francis Virgilius, Archbishop of Chambery, (*S. Susanna*); born at Soye, Diocese of Besançon, Feb. 15, 1845; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Nagl Francis Xavier, Archbishop of Vienna, born at Vienna, Nov. 26, 1855; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Rovérié de Cabrières Francis Mary, Bishop of Montpellier, (*S. Maria della Vittoria*), born at Beaucaire, Diocese of Nimes, August 30, 1830; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Della Volpe Francis, (*S. Maria in Aquiro*); born at Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1814; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Roma, Via Mouserrato, 43.

Vives y Tuto Joseph Calasanctius, (*S. Adriano al Foro Romano*); born at S. Andrea de Llevaneras, Diocese of Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Prefect of the Congregation for the Affairs of Religious; Res.—Roma, Palazzo Altemps.

Cagiano de Azevedo Ottavius, (*SS. Cosmae Damiano*); born at Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905. Res.—Roma, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.

Bisleti Cajetan, (*S. Agata dei Goti*); born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Lugari John Baptist, (*S. Maria in Porticu*); born at Rome, Feb. 18, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Pompili Basilius, (*S. Maria in Domnica*); born at Spoleto, April 16, 1858; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Billot Louis, S.J., (*S. Maria in Via Lata*); born at Muhlhausen, Diocese of Strassburg, Jan. 22, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Van Rossum William, C.SS R., (*S. Cesario in Polatino*); born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Sept. 3, 1854; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—Joseph Ceppetelli, born in Rome, March 15, 1846; appointed Patriarch June 22, 1903. Res. Roma, Via Panico 85.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4th 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*—Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Maronite Rite—Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Latin Rite—Lawrence Passerini, born in Cortona, November 29, 1837; appointed Patriarch April 18, 1901. Res.—Rome, Via Capo le Case 3.

Melchite Rite—Cyril Geha born November 26, 1840; elected Patriarch June 28, 1902 and confirmed June 22, 1903.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia) — Philipp Camassei, born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; appointed Patriarch Dec. 6, 1906.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia) — Joseph Emanuel Thomas, appointed Patriarch Dec. 17, 1900.

LICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Constantinople.

WEST INDIES—His Eminence Cardinal Gregory Mary Aguirre y Garcia, O.F.M., born March 12, 1835; appointed Patriarch April 29, 1909. Res.—Toledo, Spain.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa do Rei, diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Patriarch Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

VENICE—His Eminence Cardinal Aristides Cavallari, born February 8, 1849; appointed Patriarch 1904.

LISBON (Portugal)—Anthony Mendes Bello, born August 25, 1842; appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Joseph Alves de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; all matters concerning indulgences; the impediments of *Disparitatis cultus* and *mixtae religionis* and all questions which concern the so called *Privilegium Paulinum*. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (*a*) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda, to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc. (*b*) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda and all things pertaining to the Seminaries. (*c*) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations. *Prefect:* His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary:* Cajetan Cardinal de Lai. *Assessor:* Msgr. Scipio Tecchi. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of the Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacrament, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect:* Dominic Cardinal Ferrata. *Secretary:* Msgr. Philipp Giustini. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to provide the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the celebration and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated *in linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* Casimir Cardinal Gennari. *Secretary:* Msgr. Orestes Giorgi. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Proeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for religious. *Prefect:* Joseph Calasanctius Vives y Tuto. *Secretary:* Msgr. Donatus Sbarretti, D.D. *Office:* Palazzo dello Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting religious as religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries.

To the Propaganda is united the Congregation for the affairs of Oriental Rites and the Commission for the Union of Dissenting Churches. *Prefect:* Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Msgr. Cammillus Laurenti. *Office:* Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX. (*Congregatio Indicis*).

Its office is not only to examine the books submitted, to prohibit them, and to concede dispensations, but also officially to investigate whether writings of any kind, that should be condemned, are being circulated; and to remind the Ordinaries how solemnly they are bound to condemn pernicious writings and to denounce them to the Holy See. *Prefect:* Francis Cardinal Della Volpe. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O.P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect:* Sebastian Cardinal Martinelli. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. Peter Lafontaine, Titular Bishop of Caristo. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CEREMONIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Caeremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Msgr. Richard Sanz de Samper.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio pro Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis.*)

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters, which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary*: Msgr. Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES. (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect*: Francis de Paula Cardinal Cassetta. *Secretary:* Msgr. Ascenso Dandini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria.

II.

TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARIA. (*Sacra Poenitentiaria*).

The jurisdiction of this sacred tribunal is limited entirely to those matters, which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same forum internum it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. *Penitentiary Major:* Seraphin Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Officio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean:* Msgr. Michael Lega. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC SEGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana.* It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicala. Prefect:* Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli *Secretary*: Msgr. Nicholas Marini. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

III.

OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CANCELLARIA. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor*: Anthony Cardinal Agliardi. *Office :* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARIA. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius*: Angelo Cardinal di Pietro. *Office :* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and tempora rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary*: Msgr. Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belong the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Majordomate). *Substitute:* Msgr. Nicholas Canali. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor:* Msgr. Frederic Tedeschini. *Secretary of State*: Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Office :* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND THE SECRETARIATE OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is that of writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes:* Msgr. Aurelius Galli. *Secretary of Latin Letters:* Msgr.—

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. St. Peter, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	220
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	240	253
22. St. Cornelius, M.	254	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephanus I., M.	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius, M.	309	311
33. St. Melchiades, M.	311	314
34. St. Sylvester I.	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I.	341	352
37. Liberius	352	356
38. St. Felix II.	363	365
39. St. Damasus I.	366	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV.	526	530
57. Boniface II.	530	532
58. John II	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius	536	538
61. Vigilius	539	555
62. Pelagius I.	555	560
63. John III	560	573
64. Benedict I.	574	578
65. Pelagius II.	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV	608	615
70. St. Adeodatus I.	615	619
71. Boniface V.	619	625
72. Honorius I.	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV	640	642
75. Theodore I.	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
77. St. Eugene I.	655	656
78. St. Vitalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II.	672	676
80. Donus I.	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II.	682	683
83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
84. St. John V.	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
87. St. John VI.	701	705
88. St. John VII	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
92. St. Gregory III	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. St. Stephen II.	752	752
95. Stephen III.	752	757
96. St. Paul I.	757	767
97. Stephen IV	768	771
98. Adrian I.	771	795
99. St. Leo III.	795	816
100. St. Stephen V.	816	817
101. St. Paschal I	817	824
102. Eugene II.	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregorgy IV	827	843
105. Sergius II	844	847
106. St. Leo IV	847	855
107. Benedict III	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great).	858	867
109. Adrian II	867	872
110. John VIII	872	882
111. Marinus I.	882	884
112. Adrian III	884	885
113 Stephen VI.	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Boniface VI	896	896
116. Stephen VII	897	898
117. Romanus	898	898
118. Theodore II.	898	898
119. John IX	898	900
120. Benedict IV	900	903
121. Leo V	903	903
122. Christofarus	903	911
123. Sergius III	904	904

		Elected	Died
124.	Anastasius III	911	913
125.	Landus	913	914
126.	John X	915	928
127.	Leo VI	928	929
128.	Stephen VIII	929	931
129.	John XI	931	936
130.	Leo VII	936	939
131.	Stephen IX	939	942
132.	Marinus II	943	946
133.	Agapitus II	946	956
134.	John XII	956	964
135.	Benedict V	964	965
136.	John XIII	965	972
137.	Benedict VI	972	973
138.	Donus II	973	973
139.	Benedict VII	975	984
140.	John XIV	984	984
141.	Boniface VII	985	985
142.	John XV	985	996
143.	John XVI	996	996
144.	Gregory V	996	999
145.	John XVII	999	999
146.	Sylvester II	999	1003
147.	John XVIII	1003	1003
148.	John XIX	1003	1009
149.	Sergius IV	1009	1012
150.	Benedict VIII	1012	1024
151.	John XX	1024	1032
152.	Benedict IX	1033	1044
153.	Gregory VI	1044	1046
154.	Clement II	1046	1047
155.	Damasus II	1048	1048
156.	St. Leo IX	1049	1054
157.	Victor II	1055	1057
158.	Stephen X	1057	1058
159.	Benedict X	1058	1059
160.	Nicholas II	1059	1061
161.	Alexander II	1061	1073
162.	St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
163.	St. Victor III	1087	1087
164.	B. Urban II	1088	1099
165.	Paschal II	1099	1118
166.	Gelasius II	1118	1119
167.	Callistus II	1119	1124
168.	Honorius II	1124	1130
169.	Innocent II	1130	1143
170.	Celestine II	1143	1144
171.	Lucius II	1144	1145
172.	Eugene III	1145	1153
173.	Anastasius IV	1153	1154
174.	Adrian IV	1154	1155
175.	Alexander III	1159	1181
176.	Lucius III	1181	1185
177.	Urban III	1185	1187
178.	Gregory VIII	1187	1188
179.	Clement III	1188	1191
180.	Celestine III	1191	1198
181.	Innocent III	1198	1216
182.	Honorius III	1216	1241
183.	Gregory IX	1227	1254
184.	Celestine IV	1241	2271
185.	Innocent IV	1243	2411
186.	Alexander IV	1254	1261
187.	Urbanus IV	1261	1264
188.	Clement IV	1265	1268
189.	B. Gregory X	1271	1276
190.	B. Innocent V	1276	1276
191.	Adrian V	1276	1276
192.	John XXI	1276	1277
193.	Nicholas III	1277	1280
194.	Martin IV	1281	1285
195	Honorius IV	1285	1287
196.	Nicholas IV	1288	1292
197.	St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
198.	Boniface VIII	1294	1303
199.	B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
200.	Clement V	1305	1314
201.	John XXII	1316	1334
202.	Benedict XII	1334	1342
203.	Clement VI	1342	1352
204.	Innocent VI	1352	1362
205.	B. Urban V	1362	1370
206.	Gregory XI	1370	1378
207.	Urban VI	1378	1389
208.	Boniface IX	1389	1404
209.	Innocent VII	1404	1406
210.	Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
211.	Alexander V	1409	1410
212.	John XXIII	1410	‡1415
213.	Martin V	1417	1431
214.	Eugene IV	1431	1447
215.	Nicholas V	1447	1455
216.	Callistus III	1455	1458
217.	Pius II	1458	1464
218.	Paul II	1464	1471
219.	Sixtus IV	1471	1484
220.	Innocent VIII	1484	1492
221.	Alexander VI	1492	1503
222.	Pius III	1503	1503
223.	Julius II	1503	1513
224.	Leo X	1513	1521
225.	Adrian VI	1522	1523
226.	Clement VII	1523	1534
227.	Paul III	1534	1549
228.	Julius III	1550	1555
229.	Marcellus II	1555	1555
230.	Paul IV	1555	1559
231.	Pius IV	1559	1565
232.	St. Pius V	1566	1572
233.	Gregory XIII	1572	1585
234.	Sixtus V	1585	1590
235.	Urban VII	1590	1590
236.	Gregory XIV	1590	1591
237.	Innocent IX	1591	1591
238.	Clement VIII	1592	1605
239.	Leo XI	1605	1605
240.	Paul V	1605	1621
241.	Gregory XV	1621	1623
242.	Urban VIII	1623	1644
243.	Innocent X	1644	1655
244.	Alexander VII	1655	1667
245.	Clement IX	1667	1669
246.	Clement X	1670	1676
247.	Innocent XI	1676	1688
248.	Alexander VIII	1689	1691
249.	Innocent XII	1691	1700
250.	Clement XI	1700	1721
251.	Innocent XIII	1721	1724
252.	Benedict XIII	1724	1730
253.	Clement XII	1730	1740
254.	Benedict XIV	1740	1758
255.	Clement XIII	1758	1769
256.	Clement XIV	1769	1774
257.	Pius VI	1775	1799
258.	Pius VII	1800	1823
259.	Leo XII	1823	1829
260.	Pius VIII	1829	1830
261.	Gregory XVI	1831	1846
262.	Pius IX	1846	1878
263.	Leo XIII	1878	1903
264.	Pius X	1903	

‡—Resigned.

PART II.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; transferred to Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. William J. Kenny, D.D., cons. May 18, 1902.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA and BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B. D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See August 30, 1907, and created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston and Titular-Bishop of Moyrina, cons. July 25, 1909.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Right Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.
Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; promoted to Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 29, 1908. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.
Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D. D., cons. Aug, 25, 1900; promoted to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See Oct. 31, 1904.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John P. Farrelly, cons. May 1, 1909.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888. Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 26, 1911.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry J. Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.
Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 14, 1910.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.—(Continued).

Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville Feb. 7, 1910.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., appointed Bishop of Cheyenne, Jan. 18, 1912.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA—Rt. Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Feb. 1, 1912.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. July 6, 1911.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.
Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., cons. May 25, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903. Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis, Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee, Sept. 4, 1911.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Fox, D.D., cons. July 25, 1904.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Augustine Schinner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1905.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M., D.D., cons. June 12, 1899; promoted April 20, 1906. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons., Nov. 29, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons., July 12, 1911.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 29, 1911.
Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See March 11, 1911.
Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—See Vacant.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary of New York Dec. 21, 1895; appointed Archbishop Sept. 15, 1902; created Cardinal November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 25, 1904.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 1, 1894.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892. Rt. Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; cons. Sept. 21, 1909.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Colton, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5th 1892.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop March 24, 1905; succeeded to the See January 18, 1909.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887. Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. May 13, 1909.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Alaska Ter.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Mt. Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. Jun 29, 1898; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1903.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., appointed March 28, 1904.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Scillio, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911.
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of PITTSBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin. D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D D., cons Sept. 21, 1898.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City, March 14, 1910.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888. Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick. D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east on the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.
Diocese of MONTERY AND LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Conaty, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles. March 27, 1903.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the States of Colorado and Arizona and the Territory of New Mexico.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop July 25, 1902; promoted to Archbishopric, January 3, 1909.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nicholas Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

Ruthenian Bishop for the U. S.—Rt. Rev. Soter S. Ortynsky, D.D., cons., May 12, 1907. Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

JOHN BONZANO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Milltene.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE FOR THE UNITED STATES.

Appointed February 2, 1912.

Residence: *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Msgr. BONAVENTURE CERRETTI, D.D., J.U.D., LL.D. Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Secretary—Rev. ————.

Former Apostolic Delegates—

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI, 1893—1896.
His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI, 1896—1902.
His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO, 1902—1911.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles — Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.

HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained June 30, 1861; consecrated Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore; ordained June 7, 1873; appointed Auxiliary Bishop Oct. 3, 1908; consecrated Bishop of Macra, Jan. 10, 1909.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817. —Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. O B. CORRIGAN, D.D.,—Res., *Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. LOUIS O'DONOVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N Charles st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MACKIN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Rev. M. BARABASZ, Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *Secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, D.D., *judge;* Rev. P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *secretarius.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. STARR, Very Revs. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Revs. PETER TARRO, D.D., WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., C. F. THOMAS, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM RUSSELL, D.D , P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr, GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR.

Examiners of Schools — Baltimore City: Rev. JAMES F. NOLAN, superintendent; Revs. BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, JOHN A. SMITH, LAWRENCE BROWN, EDWARD MALLOY. Washington, D.C.: Revs. ANDREW CAREY, T.G. SMYTH, A. OLDS, THOS. MCGUIGAN. — Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL RIORDAN, THOS. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.

Church Music Commission: Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. T. RUSSELL, D.D., chairman; Rev. JOHN A. KLANG, C.SS.R., sec.; Very Rev. F. A. SPENCER, O.P.; Rev. C. M. BART, Rev. FRANCIS P. POWERS, S.J.; Prof. ANTON GLOETZNER; Prof. LUCIAN ODENDHAL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. ENNIS, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEO. H. TRAGESSER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., chancellor; Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., secretary; Rev. Louis R. Stickney, asst. Chancellor.

Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and girls, 232.
Calvert Hall College. Christian Brothers. Boys, 219.
Visitation Academy, Park ave. Girls, 125.

ALL SAINTS, West Forest Park, Rev. Timothy B. Kenny.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st.. Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Ferdinand J. Bott, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Schmidt, C.SS.R. Rev. George J. Dusold, C.SS.R., procurator of province; Rev. Augustine Dooper, C.SS.R., consultor of provincial; Rev. William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Rev. Ferdinand Lutz, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers.

School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Pupils, 195.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights ave., Rev. Philip Walsh.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph Cunnane, Rev. Thos. Murphy.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 365.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., Rev. Lucian Johnston, Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell.

School — 8 School Sisters of NotreDame (2209 Greenmount ave.) Pupils, 480.

Chapel — Franciscan Convent.

ST. BARNABAS, Biddle st. and Argyle ave., Revs. Chas. Evers, S.S.J., and W. J. Nieuwenhof, S.S.J.

School— 3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 200.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. William Hein, O.S.B. Res., 2612 Wilkins ave.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Theodore D. Mead and Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 611 Gorsuch ave.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton and Hudson sts., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. John Jos. Corbett.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 356.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., rector. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 700 S. Ann st.

School — 7 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (2712 O'Donnell st.) Pupils, 436.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements and Wm. Humphries.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis, 2603 Preston st. Pupils, 372.

ST. CECILIA'S, Walbrook, Rev. E. S. Gwynn. Res., 3301 Windsor ave.
CORPUS CHRISTI, (Jenkins' Memorial), Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. William E. Starr, rector emeritus; Rev. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor; Rev. John A. Smith.
School — 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
ST. DOMINIC'S, Hamilton P. O. Sta., Rev. J. B. Manley.
ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. J. B. Kailer.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Rev. J. J. Murray.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. (2728 E. Baltimore st.) Pupils, 506.
FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), 101 South Mount st., Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J., Rev. J. Plantvigne, S.S.J. Res., 401 Courtland st.
School—For Colored Children. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—St. Francis' Industrial School for Colored girls. Chase st. and Forest pl.
ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rt. Rev. Bishop Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Peter Ireton, Rev. Chas. M. Morrissey.
School —9 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Pupils, 415.
HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. A Gamp, Rev. Andrew Engelhardt.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 400.
HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Ph.D., Rev. Bronislaus Gebert.
School—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (1633 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 780.
ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Wm. J. Ennis, S.J., (rector); Rev. Patrick Dooley, S.J., (pastor): Rev. Alphonse Coppens, S.J., (chaplain of the jail and penitentiary). On Loyola College staff: Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., Rev. James M. Cotter, S.J., Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Rev. John S. Keating, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. Ziegler, S. J., Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Rev. Joseph Zwinge, S.J., Rev. Edw. W. Raymond, S.J., Rev. Justin Ooghe, S.J., Rev. Matthew McCabe, S.J.
Chapels—Jail, Penitentiary and House of Correction.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. G. V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Revs. H. B. Menniges, C.M., J. P. Neck, C.M., W. Dougherty, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 385.
ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Pancratius Schmidt, C.SS.R., Rev. John Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Thos. Ott, C.SS.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Schuorr, C.SS.R., Rev. Albert Zudeck, C.SS.R., Rev. John Huether, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 442.
9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame).. Pupils, 342.
Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. John E. Graham.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (775 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 450.
ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George W. Devine, Rev. Edw. L. Devine, Rev. Leonard Ripple, Rev. Stephen McCabe.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1000.
Chapel—Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. D. M. McCormick, Rev. Patrick Conroy.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 232.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Frederick ave., opposite Loudon Park Cemetery. Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, Station D.). Pupils, 245.
Chapels—Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
St. Mary's Industrial School.
St. Agnes' Hospital.
ST. LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. Jos. M. Riedl, P.S.M., Rev. Mario Catalano, P.S.M., D.D., Rev. Joseph Gleisner, P.S.M. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st.). Pupils, 350.
ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Revs. Thomas J. Broydrick, John T. Norton, Carroll Smyth, Lawrence A. Brown. Res., 31 Fulton ave.
Schools—St. Martin's Male Academy (29 N. Fulton ave.), 6 Brothers of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 394.
St. Martin's Female Academy (36 N. Fulton ave.) 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 410.

ST. MARTIN'S—(Continued).
Chapels—Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Bon Secours, Nursing Sisters.
St. Joseph's—Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's—House of Industry.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. Francis Flanigan. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Johnson and Clement sts.) Pupils, 659.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Peter Backe, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Denges, C.SS.R., Rev. Emil Deuser, C.SS.R., Rev. John Glose, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). } Pupils, 607.

ST. MONICA'S, (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, attended from St. Joseph's, Baltimore.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 87.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Bernard McNamara, D.D.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Pupils, 170.
5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Pupils, 160.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair Road, Baltimore Co.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. Fr. Maloy. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. (1421 N. Caroline st.) Pupils, 574.
Chapel — Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev.——, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. P. Kenny.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy. (13 S. Poppleton st.) Pupils, 600.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Revs. James Nally, S.S.J., Harry F. Kane, S.S.J., and James B. Albert, S.S.J. Res., 1530 N. Fremont st.
School — For Colored Children. 6 Sisters of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont st.). Pupils, 330.

SS. PHILIP AND JAMES', St. Charles ave. and 27th st., Rev. John Wade, Rev. Hugh Monaghan.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters, (2226 Maryland ave.) Pupils, 192.

ST. PIUS', Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Wm. Toolan.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 210.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 600 S. 3rd st., Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.SS.R., rector and consultor of provincial. Rev. Aug. J. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard J. Niehaus, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. A. Stolz, C.SS.R., Rev. John J. Braun, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Strauss, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (330 Foster ave.). Pupils, 760.
Chapel — Bay View Asylum.

ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C., superior and rector; Revs. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., Ivo J. Jasinski, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1733 Aliceann st.). Sister M. Frances. Pupils, 800.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Thos. E. Lyons, Rev. Wm. Cahill.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 191.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev.——, rector; Rev. John T. Coolahan.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Jos. W. Sott, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. Wenceslaus Melichar, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R., Augustine Petránek, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 553.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Sta. D, Baltimore, Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Sta. E, Baltimore, Rev. H. White, C. M., chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. Andrew H. Mium, chaplain.
Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st., Rev. Maurice Cahill, chaplain.
Convent of Dominican Sisters, Irvington, Station D., Baltimore. Rev. M. Stanton, chaplain.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl., Rev. Thos. Stapleton, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, Rev. John J. Dillon, chaplain.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, chaplain.
Villa Marie, Notcheliff, (*Glen Arm P. O.*) Baltimore Co., Home for Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Ronayne, chaplain.
Mt. de Sales, Catonsville, Rev. Thos. Stanton, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road, Baltimore, (*Towson P. O.*), Rev. H. Nagengast, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Annendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., rector.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 278.
Missions — Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of the Fields.
Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. George Harrington.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Benedict, Charles Co., Rev. Francis J. Loughran.
Mission — Salomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor; Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J.
Missions — White Marsh, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart.
Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family.
Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Dacey.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 155.
Mission — Petersville, (R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville), St. Mary's.
School — Pupils, 85.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis Keenan.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., Rev. J. Wiedenham. Mass every 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions — Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st and 3rd Sundays and Holydays.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams and Rev. John J. Brennan.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 175.
St. Agnes', Rev. John Barry.
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Thos. Stanton, chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. E. F. Reilly.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., (*Pylesville, P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. James McGraw.
School — Lay teacher.
Mission — Cardiff, Harford Co., St, Paul's.
Cob Neck (*Issue P.O.*), Charles Co., Holy Ghost Church, Rev. Samuel Peck, pastor.
Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. Walter McKenna.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 383.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Richard Del, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School — 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 409.
Missions — Avilton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's.
Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors.
Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's.
Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 310.
Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Paul Sandalgi and Rev. Andrew Duszynski.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., (*Birdsville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., rector. 1 Lay Brother.
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Rev. C. J. Eckles, C.M., Rev. James McNelis, C.M., Rev. J. Cribbins, C.M.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 172.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. C. O. Rosensteel.
Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. A. J. Conlon.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 80.
For boys. Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor; Rev. Jno. S. Cuddy.
Schools — Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.
Branch School: Eckhart, Md., 3 Ursuline Nuns. 100 Pupils.
Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. John Knell.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Glen Echo, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Victory, (*Conduit Road, Washington, D. C.*) Rev. M. Yingling.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Sidney Hurlbut, Albert E. Smith.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 166.
Missions — Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holydays of obligation, Rev. Thomas Rinehart.
Missions — Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. J. McAdams, pastor.
Mission — Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. FitzGerald.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory, (*Forest Hill P. O.*) Harford Co., St. Ignatius'. Rev. Jas. A. White.
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thomas S. Dolan.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John B. Hausser, C.SS.R., superior and rector.
Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of Redemption, attended from Forest Glen.
Landsdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Louis Sullivan.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Myer.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, S.J., superior; Revs. Wm. J. Stanton, S J., Jos. V. Schmidt, S.J., John La Forge, S. J., Michael Hogan, S.J., Timothy O'Leary, S.J., John H. Finnegan, S.J.
Missions — Bushwood, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart.
Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., St. John's.
Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's Chapel.
Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
River Springs, St. Mary's Co., Holy Angels.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.
Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Joseph Nolan, pastor.
Long Green (*Hyde P.O.*), Baltimore Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Middle River (*Rossville P.O.*), Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. M. Connelly.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.
Morantown (*Mt. Savage P.O.*), Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mount St. Mary's (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), Frederick Co., St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Thurmont, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Chapel — State Tubercular Sanatorium.
Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Dowling.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Tarro.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Fannon.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission — Hoyes, Garret Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Deer Park, Garret Co.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Rainier, Prince George's Co., St. James, attended from Langdon.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Philip McGuire.
Missions — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's.
Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
Sparrows Point (*Baltimore P.O. Station K*), Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Gaynor, pastor.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co. (*Saint Inigoes P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. James B. Matthews, S.J., Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S. J.
Missions — Jarboesville, St. Mary's Co., St. Nicholas'.
Valley Lee, St. Mary's Co., St. George's.
Ridge, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Great Mills, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co., (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Revs. William J. Tynan, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S J.
Missions — Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'.
Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.

Seat Pleasant, Prince George Co. (*R. F. D., Washington, D. C.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Fran Schwallenberg.
Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli.
Mission — Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. Lennon.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas'.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission - Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (14 Ware ave.) Pupils, 134.
Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Di Paola.
Mission—Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
WagnersPoint, Anne Arundel Co., (*East Brooklyn P.O.*), St. Adalbert's, Rev. Chas. Kotlar.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission—Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher and Rev. Patrick Flood.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 226.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward J. McGrath, S.J., pastor.
Mission—Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Eugene de L. McDonnell, S. J., pastor; Revs. William F. F. Gannon, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., Clement Lancaster, S.J., Augustus Duarte, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J. Res., 19 Eye st., N.W.
Schools—For boys. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 425.
For girls. 22 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.) Girls, 510.
SACRED HEART, 14th st. and Park road, Rev. Jos. F. McGee, Rev. Jno. F. Eckenrode.
School —8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic; (1621 Park road.) Pupils, 112.
ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Chevy Chase, D. C., Blessed Sacrament.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1118 15th st., N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Revs. Paul Griffith, Alonzo J. Olds, James J. O'Connor.
School—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 114.
ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick Ritchie.
School—11 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 323.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., S.S.L., pastor, assisted by Fathers from St. Dominic's Convent. Res., 515 6th st. S.W.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 290.
HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence Wheeler and Rev. Philo L. Mills.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N.E.
HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., pastor: Rev. Patrick Brennan, S.J., Rev. Jerome Dougherty, S.J.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 210.
For Girls. 3 Sisters of Visitation. Girls, 130.
Chapels—Visitation Convent.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Georgetown University Hospital.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. James Donelan Marr, pastor; Revs. Ambrose O. Beavan, Eugene J. Connelly. Res., 1315 8th st., N. W.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.). Boys, 214.
7 Sisters of Charity. (1554 8th st. N.W.). Pupils, 248.
ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Fealy, assistant.
Schools—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Pupils, 207.
4 Visitation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor; Rev. Leo Otterbein. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st. N.W.

ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. J. R. Roth.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (471 Washington st.) Pupils, 172.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Edw. L. Buckey, Rev. Jno. Cooper, D.D. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave.,
School—Pupils, 341.
ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. E. McGuigan, S.T.L., Rev. James A. Smyth, S.T.L., Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, S.T.L., Rev. John M. McNamara.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 315.
ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Walsh and Rev. James Krug.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1442 V st.). Pupils, 130.
ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Hugh Curley and Stephen Morris.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 265.
Chapel—Providence Hospital.
ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. Robert Froehlich, Rev. Sigourney Fay. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. M. Egan.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 211.
Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co.
ST. VINCENT'S, S. Capitol and N. sts., South Washington, D. C., Rev. P. J. O'Connell.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions: Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.—Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, director; Rev. Charles W. Currier, Ph.D.

Brightwood, D. C., Church of Nativity, Rev. F. X. Bischoff.
Brookland, D. C., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thos. D. Williams, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Chapel—Soldiers' Home Mission, Rev. Edw. Southgate, chaplain.
Langdon, D. C., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. August Mark.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Rev. Paul Rennolds, U. S. Navy.
Sick—Revs. J. Carey, M. O'Donoghue, E. Heaty, Richard P. Kane, Gilbert McDonald, Thos. B. Hughes, Richard McCarthy.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. John H. Greene.
Catholic University: Very Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, D.D., vice-rector.

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

Washington, D. C.

(Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887. Incorporated April 21, 1887.)

Legal Title: "The Catholic University of America."

The University comprises the following schools:

The School of the Sacred Sciences.
The School of Law.
The School of Philosophy.
The School of Letters.
The School of Sciences.
The Collegiate Department.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D.; His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, S.T.D.; His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, S.T.D.; Most Rev. Patrick William Riordan, S.T.D.; Most Rev. John Ireland, S.T.D.; Most Rev. Henry Moeller, S.T.D.; Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, S.T.D.; Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, S.T.D.; Most Rev. John Joseph Glennon, S.T.D.; Most Rev. James Hubert Blenk, S.T.D.; Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, S.T.D.; Most Rev. James J. Keane, S.T.D.; Right Rev. Camillus Paul Maes, S.T.D.; Right Rev. John Samuel Foley, S.T.D.; Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, S.T.D.; Right Rev. Michael J. Lavelle; Right Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., rector; Michael Jenkins, Charles J. Bonaparte, John D. Crimmins, Eugene A. Philbin, Richard C. Kerens, Walter G. Smith, Thomas Kearns. To this Board is added as an Advisory Board: Most Rev. Alexander Christie, S.T.D.; Most Rev. John Baptist Pitaval, S.T.D.

The Finance Committee: Michael Jenkins, (chairman); Right Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, S.T.D., (rector); Chas. J. Bonaparte, LL.D.; Adrian Iselin, Jr.; Oliver Johnson.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA—(Continued).

Executive Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (president); His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, (vice-president); Right Rev. Camillus Paul Maes, S.T.D., (secretary); Michael Jenkins, (treasurer); Very Rev. George A. Dougherty, S.T.D., (assistant treasurer and assistant secretary).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (chancellor); Right Rev. Thomas Joseph Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (rector); Very Rev. George A. Dougherty, S.T.D., (vice-rector).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., (president); Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., (procurator).

Gibbons Memorial Hall—Very Rev. John Spensley, D.D., (president).

Albert Hall—Rev. Joseph L. Tierney, (president).

Officers of Library, Museums, Laboratories, etc.: Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., (librarian); Mr. Joseph Schneider, (assistant librarian); Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (acting curator of the ethnological museum); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (curator of the chemical museum); Very Rev. George M. Searle, Ph.D., C.S.P. (honorary curator of the astronomical observatory); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (director of the psychological laboratory); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (director of the chemical laboratory).

School of the Sacred Sciences: Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., (rector); Right Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, S.T.D., (emeritus prof. of church history); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., S.T.L., LL.B., (prof. of canon law); Very Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (dean of faculty and prof. of church history); Very Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.D., (prof. of apologetics); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (prof. of Sacramental theology); Rev. John W. Melody, S.T.D., (associate prof. of moral theology); Rev. Abel L. Gabert, (instructor in ecclesiastical music); Rev. Dr. Franz Coeln, (Old Testament).

School of Law: Dr. Thomas C. Carrigan, LL.D., (prof. of law and acting dean of the faculty); William H. De Lacy, D.C.L., (associate prof. in law); Mr. Ammi Brown, (instructor in law); Mr. Vincent L. Toomey, (instructor in law).

School of Philosophy: Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., dean, (prof. of philosophy); Rev. William J. Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D. (prof. of sociology); Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., (professor of physiological psychology); Mr. Charles Hallan McCarthy, Ph.D., (prof. of American history); Mr. Frank O'Hara, Ph.D., (political economy); Rev. William Turner, D.D., (history of philosophy); Rev. Thos. V. Moore, Ph.D., (instructor in psychology); Rev. James Joseph Fox, D.D., (associate prof. of ethics); Rev. P. J. McCormick, (education); Rev. Nicholas Weber, S.M., D.D., (instructor in history); Rev. John M. Cooper, D.D., (instructor in Christian Doctrine).

School of Letters: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (prof. of Semitic languages and biblical archaeology); Rev. A. A. Vaschalde, Ph.D., (instructor in Semitic languages); Mr. G. Melville Bolling, Ph.D., (prof. of Greek language and literature and associate prof. of comparative philology and Sanskrit); Mr. W. F. Dales, Ph.D., (instructor in Greek); Rev. John Damen Maguire, S.T.L., Ph.D., dean, (prof. of Latin language and literature); Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.T.L., (instructor in Latin); Mr. J. Dunn, Ph.D., (prof. in Celtic languages and literature); Mr. P. J. Lennox, B.A., (prof. of English language and literature); Mr. F. J. Hemelt, (instructor in English); Mr. X. Teillard, B.L., (instructor in French); Mr. F. J. Furger, Ph.D., (instructor in German); Mr. P. Gleis, Ph.D., (prof. of German language and literature).

School of Sciences: Daniel W. Shea, Ph D., dean, (prof. of physics,); Mr. L. H. Crook, B.S., (instructor in physics and mechanics); Very Rev. John Joseph Griffin, Ph.D., (prof. of chemistry); Mr. C. W. Baltzley, (assistant in metallurgy); Mr. C. Kelly, A.B., (instructor in chemistry); Mr. A. Landry, Ph.D., (prof. in mathematics); Mr. A. Doolittle, (instructor in mathematics and astronomy); Mr. J. Connor, (instructor in mathematics); Mr. G. F. Harbin, E.E., (electrical engineering); Mr. G. A. Weschler, B.S., (mechanical engineering); Mr. F. Murphy, (instructor in architecture); Mr. J. B. Parker, Ph.M., (instructor in biology). Mr. F. Merriman, (prof. of civil engineering); Mr. J. Haley, (instructor in civil engineering); Mr. J. J. Cantwell, (instructor in drawing); Mr. J. Joseph, B.S., (assistant in physics). Total number of Professors, 52. Total number of Students, 500.

Affiliated Institutions:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., (rector). This Seminary is affiliated with the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, (Brookland, D.C.).—Paulist Novitiate. Very Rev. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., (supr.); Revs. J. B. Harney, C.S.P., Thos. V. Moore, C.S.P., Thos. F. Ryder, C.S.P., L. J. O'Hern, C.S.P., J. P. Towey, C.S.P., Guy F. Quinan, C.S.P. Students and Novices, 25.

The Marist College—Scholasticate S.M., (Brookland, D. C.)—Very Rev. Jos. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., (provincial); Very Rev. J. Grimal, S.M., D.D., (superior, prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Chas. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., D.D., (prof. of church history); Rev. M. J. Keyes, S.M., S.T.L., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Clem. Dalle, S.M., D.D., (prof. of fundamental theology); Rev. J. F. Georgelin, S.M., S.T.L., (prof. of Holy Scripture and liturgy); Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., (provincial treasurer); Rev. Jos. Thomas, S.M. Students, 24.

The Holy Cross College, (Washington, D.C.). — Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (superior, president and prof. of moral theology); Rev. G. Sauvage, C.S.C., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.C., (prof. of church history); Rev. E. Burke, C.S.C., (prof. of Scripture and plain chant); Rev. J. Delaunay, C.S.C., Ph.D., (prof. of canon law).

The College of the Holy Land, Mount St. Sepulchre, (Brookland Station, Washington, D.C.) Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., (commissary of the Holy Land and superior); Rev. Godfrey Hunt, O.F.M., (vice-commissary); Rev. Cyprian Paolini, O.F.M., (librarian); Rev. Cherubin Mezzadri, O.F.M., (missionary for the Italians); Rev. David Ramos, O.F.M., (philology); Rev. Daniel da Cruz, O.F.M., (sciences); Rev. Joseph Rhode, O.F.M., (philology); Rev. Norbert Gottbrath, O.F.M., (medicine); Rev. Engelbert Wagner, O.F.M. (ass't librarian); Rev Stanislaus Zmijewski, O.F.M., (apologetics). Students, 8; Lay Brothers, 11.

St. Austin's College, (Washington, D. C.). — American Scholasticate of the Sulpicians, founded in 1901 by the Society of St. Sulpice, to prepare its members, by post graduate training at the University, to become professors in the Seminaries and Colleges in charge of the Society. Very Rev. F. P. Harvey, S.S., D.D., (superior). Revs. F. M. L. Dumont, S.S., D.D , C. E. Boone, S.S., T.T.B., J. F. Tusher, J. J. Jepson, A. L. Schlindwein, V. A. Bast, R. Tusher, J. J. Farrell.

The Apostolic Mission House—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union, (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall coöperate with the parochial clergy. Very Rev. A. P. Doyle, C.S.P., (rector); Rev. Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P. The priest-students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

St. John Kantius College, (922 Girard st., Washington, D. C., Brookland.) For the Poles in the United States of America, and scholasticate for the community of Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus. Rev. Anthony Liecherl, M.D.A.J., superior.

The Georgetown University (founded 1789).

The corporate title of the University is: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia."

Board of Directors: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. A. J. Duarte, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Secy.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J.

Undergraduate School. Faculty and Officers: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. A. J. Duarte, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Pedagogy and Secretary to the Board of Directors); Rev. James B. Becker. S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (Chaplain, Archivist, Prof. of Colonial History); Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline, Faculty Director of Athletics); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics, Psychology and Natural Theology); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics); Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics and English Literature); Rev. John J. Toohey, S.J., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English, Sophomore); Mr. E. A. Walsh, S.J., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English, Freshman); Rev. William F. Sullivan, S.J., (Prof. of Political Economy and Greek; Lecturer in Christian Doctrine); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., (Dir. of the Observatory, Prof. of Geology and Calculus); Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Mechanics and Trigonometry, Dir. of the Seismic Observatory); Rev. Richard Martin, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (Librarian of the Riggs Library); Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, (retired on account of ill-health); Mr. I. Cronin, S.J., (Librarian of the Hirst Library); Mr. A. Farrell, S.J., (Prof. of History); Mr. H. Wennerberg, S.J., (Prof. of Trigonometry); Rev. Cyril Brionés, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Mr. Jean Saint-Seine, (Prof. of French); Mr. G. C. Reid, LL.B., (Lecturer on Elementary Law); Mr. W. S. F. Dolan, S.J., (Dir. of Music); Mr. A. de Yturbide, Ph.B., (Prof. of French); J. S. Wall, M.D., (Prof. of Physiology); Mr. M. A. Joyce (Instructor in Athletics); Mr. A. Gumprecht (Organ and Piano); Mr. E. Lent (Orchestral Instruments); Mr. L. A. Callan (Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar): Mr. G. F. Ferris (Registrar).

Preparatory School. Officers and Instructors: Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Prefect of Studies, Second Preparatory History); Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline, Lecturer in Religious Instruction, Fourth Preparatory History); Mr. W. Graham, S.J., (Third Preparatory, Latin, Greek and English, Moderator of Philonomosian Debating Society); Mr. D. I. Cronin, S.J., (First Preparatory Latin, Greek, English, Elocution and Catechism, Third Preparatory Mathematics); Mr. W. S. E. Dolan, S.J., (Second Preparatory Latin, Greek, English, Elocution and Catechism, Third Preparatory French); Mr. L. Ott, S.J., (Special Latin, Second Preparatory German); Mr. H. McQuade, S.J., (Fourth Preparatory Latin, English, Greek, Elocution and Catechism, First Preparatory German); Mr. J. A. Farrell, S.J., (Second Preparatory Mathematics); Mr. A. de Yturbide, Ph.B., (Prof. of Spanish and French); Mr. Jean Saint-Seine, B.A., (Prof. of French); Mr. G. F. Ferris (Elementary French); Mr. A. Gumprecht (Piano and Organ); Mr. E. Lent (Violin and Violincello); Mr. L. A. Callan (Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar); W. C. Gwynn, M.D., (Attending Physician).

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY—(Continued).

School of Medicine, 920 H st., N. W. Faculty: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); J. T. Johnson, M.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Vice-Pres. of the Faculty); G. M. Kober, M D., (Prof. of Hygiene, Dean and Treas. of the Faculty); G. Magruder, M.D., (Emeritus Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics); T. M. Murray, M.D., (Emeritus Prof. of Physical Diagnosis, Laryngology and Rhinology); F. Baker, M.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Anatomy); H. D. Fry, M.D., D.Sc., (Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynecology); G. T. Vaughan, M.D., (Prof. of Principles and Practice of Surgery); S. S. Adams, M.D., (Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children); Mr. J. D. Hird, LL.M., (Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology); E. B. Behrend, M.D., (Prof. of Bacteriology and Pathology); J. S. Wall, M.D., (Prof. of Physiology); W. H. Wilmer, M.D., (Prof. of Ophthalmology); W. M. Barton, M D., (Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics); R. A. Hamilton, M.D., (Prof. of Histology and Embryology); W. C. Woodward, M.D., (Prof. of State Medicine); W. A. White, M.D., (Prof. of Mental and Nervous Diseases); D. P. Hickling, M.D., (Prof. of Electro-Therapeutics and Clinical Prof. of Nervous Diseases); W. A. Wells, M.D., (Prof. of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology); J. D. Thomas, M.D., (Prof. of Physical Diagnosis); W. G Morgan, M.D., (Prof. of Gastro-Enterology); Wm. Salant, M.D., (Prof. of Experimental Pharmacology); Rev. Francis Tondorf, S.J., (Prof. of Physics); W. M. Sprigg, M.D., (Asso. Prof. of Obstetrics); E. B. Behrend, M.D., C. C Marbury, M.D., J. S. Wall, M.D. (Clinical Profs. of Medicine); H. Crook, M.D., D. P. Hickling, M.D., E. P. Magruder, M.D., (Clinical Profs. of Surgery); I. S. Stone, M.D., J. T. Kelley, Jr., M.D., (Clinical Profs. of Gynecology); E. W. Reisinger, M.D., (Instructor in Osteology); J. Constas, M.D., W. A. Owen, M.D., (Demonstrators of Anatomy); M. A. Russell, M.D., T. E. Neill, M.D., W. F. Hemler, M.D., J. R. Brown, M.D., (Asst. Demonstrators of Anatomy); C. A. Haas, M.D., (Director of Laboratory); A. Richard, M.D., T. S. Lee, M.D., J. A. Gannon, M.D., (Asst. Profs. of Physiology); C. I. Griffith, M.D., (Lecturer on Materia Medica and Pharmacy); J. A. O'Donoghue, M.D., J. A. Flynn, M.D., H. R. Schreiber, M.D., (Asst. Profs. of Bacteriology and Pathology); R. D. Adams, M.D., J. C. Blackiston, M.D., J. A. Gannon, M.D., (Asst. Profs. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children); A. M. Macnamee, M.D., S. L. Owens, M.D., M. d'Arcy Magee, M.D., J. Constas, M.D., J. Dunlop, M.D., L. C. Lehr, M.D., (Asst. Profs. of Surgery); J. C. Blackiston, M.D., (Dermatology); T. F. Lowe, M.D., P. Willson, M.D., (Asst. Profs. of Obstetrics); T. F. Lowe, M.D., S. L. Owens, M.D. (Asst. Profs. of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery); C. R. Dufour, M.D., M. Griffith, M.D . L. S. Greene, M.D , S. B. Muncaster, M.D., J. H. Burke, M.D , F. Briscoe, M.D., M. E. Miller, M.D., F. E. Schneider, M.D., (Asst. Profs. of Ophthalmology, Othology, Laryngology and Rhinology); Wm. C. Moore, M D., (Physical Diagnosis); E. R. Stitt, M.D., (Special Lecturer on Tropical Diseases); Rev. Aloysius Brosnan, S.J., (General and Medical Ethics); H. B. Merritt (Curator).

Dental Department. Faculty: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S J., (President); S. W. Bowles, D.D.S., (Vice-President and Prof. of Prosthetic Dentistry); W. N. Cogan, D.D.S., (Dean of the Faculty, Prof. of Operative and Prosthetic Technics); G. M. Kober, M.D., (Treasurer of the Faculty); H. J. Allen, M D., D.D.S., (Prof. of Operative Dentistry); J. A. Watling, D.D.S., (Prof. of Metallurgy and Clinical Dentistry); W. M. Webb, M.D., (Prof. of Oral Surgery); C. A. Hawley, D.D S., (Prof. of Orthodontia); F. A. Casteel, (Supt. of Infirmary and Laboratory, and Asst. Prof. of Operative Dentistry); B. L. Taylor, D.D.S., (Prof. of Dental Pathology and Lect. on Dental Histology); J. T. McClenahan, D.D.S., (Prof. of Dental Medicine and Therapeutics); F. Baker, M.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Anatomy); J. D. Hird, LL M., (Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology); E. B. Behrend, M.D., (Prof. Pathology and Bacteriology); W. M. Barton, M.D., (Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics). J. S. Wall, M.D., (Prof. of Physiology); Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., (Prof. of Physics); C. A. Baker, D.D.S., (Asso. Prof. of Crown and Bridge Work), H. B. Riley, D.D.S., (Asst. Prof. of Crown and Bridge Work); Wm. C. Woodward, M.D., (Prof. of Dental Jurisprudence); C. M. Gearhart, D.D.S., (Asso. Prof. of Oral Hygiene and Prophylactics).

School of Law, 506 E st , N.W. Faculty: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres); H. M. Clabaugh, LL.D., (Dean of the Faculty, Lect. on Common Law Pleading and Practice, and Equity Pleading and Practice); G. F. Hamilton, LL.D., (Lect. on the Law of Wills); S. Shepard, LL.D., (Lect. on Constitutional Law and Equity Jurisprudence); A.M. Gould, (Lect. on the Law of Contracts, Persons and Domestic Relations, and Insurance); D. T. Wright, (Lect. on the Law of Corporations and Criminal Law); Chas. A. Douglas, LL.B., (Lect. on the Law of Torts, Negotiable Paper and Elementary Law); J. S. Easby-Smith, A.M., LL.M., (Lect. on the Law of Personal Property and Partnership); D. W. Baker, (Lect. on the Law of Real Estate and Evidence); C. R. Wilson, LL.M., (Lect. on the Law of Agency and Pleading); J. J. Hamilton, LL.M., (Lect. on the Law of Bankruptcy and Real Estate); A. A. Hoehling, LL.M., (Lect. on Law of Evidence); J. Nota McGill, LL.M., (Lect. on Patent Law and Practice); F. J. Hogan, LL.B., (Lect. on Contracts); D. W. O'Donoghue, A.M., Ph.D., LL.M., J. Easby-Smith, LL.M., C. E. Roach, LL.M., J. C. Adkins, LL.M., H. Boyd, LL.M., E. Brady, LL.B., J. E. Laskey, LL.M., W. H. White, LL.M., George E. Sullivan, LL.B., C. J. Murphy, LL.M., J. D. Sullivan, A.B., LL.M., C. Reid, A.B., LL.B., W. Cleary Sullivan, LL.M., H. J. Fegan, A.M., LL.M., (Instructors in Law); R. J. Watkins, LL.M., (Sec. and Treas.); F. E. Cunningham, R. D. Quinter, LL.M. (Asst. Secs.).

E GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY—(Continued).

Post-Graduate Course in Law: H. Conrad, (History and Development of Law and Comparative Jurisprudence); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (Natural Law and Canon Law); M. Smith, LL.D., (Civil Law); H. Taylor, LL.D., (International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States, and History of Constitutional Government); R. C. Minor, LL.D., (Conflict of Laws); J. W. Yerkes, LL.D., (Railroad Law); A. B. Browne, LL.D., (Jurisprudence Practice of United States); W. C. Woodward, M.D., (Medical Jurisprudence); G. E. Hamilton, LL.D., (Legal Ethics); D. W. Baker, A.M., LL.D., (General Practice and Exercises in Pleading and Evidence).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.*—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (Vicar General of the Sulpicians in the United States, President of the Seminary and of the University); Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (Vice-Pres).

Department of Theology: Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Senior Course); Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Fourth Year Moral Theology); Rev. J. A. McCallen, S.S., (retired); Rev. L. M. E. Besnard, S.T.L., (Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Rev. M. F. Dineen, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Junior Course, Director of Catechists and of St. Camillus Work); Rev. J. Bruneau, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Senior Course and of Sacred Scripture, Junior Course); Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., (Sec., Prof. of Fourth Year Scripture); Rev. L. P. Manzetti, (Musical Director); Rev. A. L. Levatois, S.S., D.D., (Treas.); Rev. H. L. Brianceau, S.S., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Junior Course and Fourth Year); Rev. W. S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., D.D.S., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and New Testament Greek); Rev. J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Patrology and Church History); Rev. W. C. P. Milholland, S.S., (Prof. of Liturgy, Ceremonies); Rev. P. Tarro, D.D., Prof. of Canon Law, Fourth Year).

Department of Philosophy: Rev. J. Bruneau, S.S., D.D., (Superior); Rev. A. Boyer, S.S., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Senior Course); Rev. L. M. E. Besnard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Junior Course); Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course); Rev. J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Rev. J. A. Baisnee, S.S., Ph.D., D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course). Students, 270; Students from St. Joseph's Seminary, attending the Seminary Courses, 22.

This institution raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *St. Charles College.*—Rev. F. X. McKenny, S.S. (pres.); Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S. (pres. emeritus); Rev. E. L. Saupin, S.S. (vice pres.); Revs. S. Guilbaud, S.S., L. P. A. Bernard, S.S., J. M. Haug, S.S., C. D. Hogue, S.S., J. P. Tower, G. L. Hartig, S.S., C. C. Berkeley, S.S., P. J. Blanc, S.S., F. E. Craig, S.S., (Treas.), Benj. Marcetteau, S.S., N. M. Biolett, S.S., E. F. Coyle, S.S., P. Klaphecke, S.S., T. J. Lennan, S.S., Mr. E. G. Theroux. Pupils, 210.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary* (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (Pres. and Treas.); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Church History); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy, Latin and Greek); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M., (Prof. of Greek and Mathematics); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (Prof. of Canon Law, Logic and Latin); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., D.D., (Prof. of English and Latin). Students, 50. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (Pres. and Treas.); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Greek and Mathematics); Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (Prof. of Greek); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (Prof. of Logic and Latin); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., D.D., (prof. of English and Latin); Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (Prof. of English Literature and Modern Languages); Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (Prof. of Mathematics); Edmund J. Ryan, A.M. (Prof. of English); John J. Crumlish, A.M., (Director of Commercial Department); Frederick A. Braun, (Prof. of Music); Frederic Halm, A.M., (Prof. of English, German and Mathematics); Michael J. Thompson, A.M., (Prof. of Mathematics and Director of Athletics); John W. Rauth, (Prof. of Natural Sciences). There is also a corps of assistant teachers. Students, 309. Domestic Department in charge of 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave.—Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J. (Superior); Rev. Joseph Butsch, S.S.J., (Rector); Rev. Geo. Drenford, S.S.J., Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, S.S.J. 27 Seminarians.

BALTIMORE, MD.—(Continued).

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md.—Legal title: "*The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md.*"—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored missions. Rev. Jeremiah I. McNamara, S.S.J., (Rector and Pres.); Rev Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J., William A. Murphy, S.S.J., and 3 Lay Professors. Students, 56.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). Faculty: Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Schools); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics); Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., (Prof. of Metaphysics); Joseph Kelley, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mechanics); Rev. Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics in Junior Class); Rev. John S. Keating, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore Class); Rev. Matthew J. McCabe, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman Class); J. Boiseau Wiesel, Ph.D., (Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., (Prof. of Geology and Astronomy); Martin A. O'Neill, M.D., A.M., (Physiological Psychology).

Loyola High School, Calvert and Madison sts.—Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (Prin.); Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., (Vice-Prin.); Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. James M. Cotter, S.J., (Fourth Year); Joseph A. Fortescue, S.J., (Third Year); William A. Nevin, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., (Special Class); Joseph A. Huefner, S.J. and Cyril A. Keller, A.M., (First Year).

Grammar Department.—Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., (First Class); Edwin B. Kelly, A.B. (Second Class); Burns Chaffee, M.D., (Physical Director). Students, 395.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D. — (Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore, Md.")—Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., (rector); Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., Rev. Angelo Rauber, C.P., Rev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., Rev. Valentine Lehuerd, C.P., Rev. Florian Kundt, C.P., Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P. A class of 10 students. 4 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Baltimore, Station D. — Bro. Isidore (provincial); Bro. Theodore (master of novices). Novices, 42; Aspirants, 5.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—20 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Norbert (director). Students, 160.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Station D. — 26 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul, (director). Boys, 780.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st. — 5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Leo, director. Boys, 75.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Dorotheus (president); Brother Pius, (vice-president); Brother Cyril (secretary). Students, 200.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.* — Brother Austin, (provincial); Bro. Alician (director of Novitiate), Bro. Alfred (director of Scholasticate); Bro. Francis de Sales (director of Junior Department); Bro. Elias (sub-director of Junior Department), Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers and Treas.); Bro. Candidus, (sub-director of professed Brothers). 22 Brothers, 36 Novices, 20 Junior Novices. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of Missions and House of Second Probation*, at St. Mary's Church.—Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., (rector, director of missions and prefect of second probation); Revs. James B. Barron, C.SS.R., Augustine J. McInerny, C.SS.R., William Crosby, C.SS.R., John Diag, C.SS.R., Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., Francis J. Dauenhauer, C.SS.R., Francis Gallagher, C.SS.R., Joseph P. Turner, C.SS.R., Leopold L. Obrecht, C.SS.R., Francis Clair, C.SS.R., Joseph McQuaid, C.SS.R., Edward M. McCabe, C.SS.R., Charles Barrett, C.SS.R. 7 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions, retreats and other exercises of a similar nature should be directed to Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or, to Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

CUMBERLAND, Allegany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., provincial; Rev. Richard Dei, O.M.Cap., (guardian and rector); Very Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector); Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., (vicar and lector); Rev. Thomas A. Petri, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Theodore Mullan, O.M.Cap., Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., assistants. Professed Students 14; Lay Brothers 5; Tertiaries, 3.

La Salle Institute, Fayette and Smallwood sts. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alfred, (director). Students, 80.

ELLICOTT CITY, Md. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Maurice (president), Brother Blandin (vice-pres. and treasurer); Brother Julius, (secretary); Brother Fabrician, (registrar); Brother Gregory, (prefect of studies). Professors, 16. Students, 182.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate.*— Rev. John B. Hausser, C.SS.R., (superior and master of Novices); Revs. Geo. Loritz, C.SS.R., Joseph Wüst, C.SS.R., Henry C. Gareis, C.SS.R., John H. Hickey, C.SS.R., Arthur Coughlan, C.SS.R., Joseph Henrich, C.SS.R. 18 Choir Novices and 28 Lay Brothers.

LEONARDTOWN, Md. *Leonard Hall College.*—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Walter, pres. Students, 82.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821.) — (Legal title: "*The President and Directors of Gonzaga College*".)—Rev. Eugene De L. McDonnell, S.J. (president); Rev. John C. Geale, S.J. (vice president, prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., (minister); Rev. James A. Noonan, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (4th year High School); Mr. John A. Morning, S.J. (3rd year High School); Rev. John M. Coughlan, S.J., (1st year High School); Mr. E. B. Cummings, (2nd year High School); Mr. John J. McCloskey, S.J., (1st year High School); Mr. Andres Perez, (Spanish).

Immaculate Conception College, 487 Michigan ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.—Very Rev. W. F. Linehan, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (regent of studies, prof. of theology "inre sacramentaria" at the Catholic University); Very Rev. M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.M., (sub-prior, prof. of philosophy and moral theology); Very Rev. V. F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. J. S. Welsh, O.P., S.T.Lr., J.C.D., (master of Novices, prof. of canon law and general theology); Rev. Albert Reinhart, O.P., (prof. of Sacred eloquence); Rev. T. K. Reilly, O.P., S.T.Lr., S.S.L., (prof. of Scripture and Oriental languages); Rev. J. A. McHugh, O.P., S.T.Lr., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. A. C. O'Neil, O.P., S.T.Lr., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. C. J. Callan, O.P., S.T.Lr. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. W. G. Scanlon, O.P., (treasurer); Rev. J. B. Hughes, O.P., S.T.Lr., (prof. of history of philosophy); Revs. J. L. Pastorelli, O.P.; W. T. Lewis, O.P.; H. I. Smith, O.P. 42 Novices; 4 Lay brothers.

Convent of St. Dominic, 515 6th st., S. W., Washington, D.C.—Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., S.T.L., (prior); Very Rev. M. J. Kennedy, O.P., (sub-prior); Very Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P.; Revs. J. D. Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.L.; B. C. Murray, O.P.; T. P. O'Rourke, O.P.; J. A. Cowan, O.P. 1 Lay brother.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. F. Andrew, (pres.); Bro. Wolfrid (vice-pres. and treasurer). 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1 professor. Students, 153.

Marist Seminary, Pleasant Hill, (Brookland, D.C.), Apostolic school of the Marist Fathers. Rev. James Carroll, S.M., supr.; Rev. Joseph Thoral, S.M., vice supr.; Revs. John Hegarty, S.M., J. J. Goergen, S.M., E. Bergeron, S.M., R. Hebert, S.M. Students, 56.

WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. A. J. Maas, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., (vice pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Duane, S.J., (prefect of studies and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (prof. of physics, astronomy, geology and mathematics); Rev. Herbert J. Parker, S.J., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of psychology); Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. John J. Lunny, S.J., (prof. of cosmology); Rev. Walter M. Drum, S.J., (librarian, prof. of Hebrew and Sacred Scripture); Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of biology, experimental psychology, chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., (prof. of logic and ontology); Rev. John J. O'Rourke, S.J., (prof. of higher classics and homiletics); Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J., (procurator and pastor); Rev. John T. Langan, S.J., (prof. of fundamental theology); Rev. Peter Lutz, S.J., (prof. of fundamental theology); Revs. Aloysius Romano, S.J., Anicetus Déniz, S.J., Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., Dominic E. Hammer, S J., Francis X. Delany, S.J., William C. Nevils, S.J., Henry A. Coffey, S.J., James A Cahill, S.J., James M. Kilroy, S.J., James T. McCormick, S.J., John A. Morgan, S.J., John H. Fisher, S.J., John Jos. O'Connor, S.J., Michael Selga, S.J., Patrick Rafferty, S.J., Thomas H. Miley, S.J. Priests, 36; Scholastics, 173; Brothers, 24.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts. —10 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. 8 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother Joanna, prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church, Rev. M. F. Foley, chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation")—Mother M. Aloysius Doonan, supr. 50 Sisters; 5 Novices; 3 Postulants. Pupils, 125.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road, Baltimore (*Towson P. O.*)—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Orphans, 145.

Mercy Hospital, N. Calvert st.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmelita, supr. Inmates, 300; Nurses, 65.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Sebastian, provincial supr. 93 Professed Sisters, 49 Novices, 69 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 328.

BALTIMORE, MD.—(Continued).

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, 927 North Central ave., for German children.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 107.

Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. (Legal Title: "The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City") — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 14 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. 20 colored children.

St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City. Franciscan Sisters, (Mill Hill) 317 St. Paul st., Baltimore, Md. 17 Sisters; 8 Tertiaries; over 200 Orphans. Mother Mary Mildred, supr.

Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City, (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters. Motherhouse, *Sacred Heart Convent*, 416 W. Biddle st.—31 Sisters. Mother M. Demetrias, M.H.S.H., supr. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc., and conduct 13 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country Mother M. Michael, supr.

St. Francis Xavier School for the deaf, 903 McCulloh st. 5 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Deafmutes, 30. The adult deaf attend instructions at the school on Sunday.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for colored Girls. Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters; 42 girls. Mother M. Demetria. 416 W. Biddle st.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, E. Chase st.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother M. Frances, supr. 40 professed Sisters, 10 Novices, Pupils, 60.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Female Orphanage*. Orphans, 92.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, 954 Harlem ave. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 260.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 30 orphan boys.

Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. 35 orphans.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Charles and 28th sts.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Pupils, 97.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Cold Spring Lane. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, sister-servant. Orphans, 200.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Barbara, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 708—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution, 70 patients. Sister Barbara, sister-servant.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick. (Sta. E. Baltimore).— 66 Sisters of Charity. 9 Postulants. Sister Magdalen, sister-servant. Patients, 926. Rev. H. White, C.M., chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Wilkins ave., Baltimore.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. Pupil nurses, 31. Patients, 1362.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, prov. 36 Sisters; 10 Novices; 4 Postulants; 47 Magdalens; 102 Penitents; 127 Preservation children.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—19 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, supr. Inmates, 115.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 23 Sisters. Inmates, 290, white and colored. Mother Cyrille of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts. — 30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Georgina, supr. Patients treated during year in hospital, 3066; in dispensary, 3330.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Justinian, superior. 27 Sisters.

St. Martin's Day Nursery, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 36.

St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City (legal title) — 509 Hanover st. 10 Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist. Mother M. de Sales, supr. *Day Nursery and School*—250 children enrolled. *Industrial School for girls*—80 pupils. Connected with St. Raphael's Institute are *Lunch, Reading and Rest Rooms for Working Girls* and *Home for Mothers and Children*.- Visitation of sick and poor; catechetical work.

Notre Dame of Maryland, College for young women. Charles st. and Homeland ave. (Roland Park).—66 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Florentine, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 396.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—46 Sisters; 2 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr. Pupils, 80.

Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, Maiden Choice ave.—Mother Hyacinthe, prioress. Nuns, 10; Postulants, 2; Out sisters, 2.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *The Allegany Hospital*, 49 Decatur st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Florence, supr.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity in the U. S. — Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr. 115 Sisters and 35 Novices in Central-house. Very Rev. J. P. Cribbens, C.M., dir. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 94.

St. Euphemia's School (Emmitsburg). — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.

FREDERICK, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—39 Sisters. Sister M. Austin McDermott, supr. Pupils, 110.

FROSTBURG, MD. *St. Michael's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse.*—Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy.*— 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Anatolia, supr. Pupils, 102.

LIBERTYTOWN, MD. *"Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co."*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, dir.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. Mother M. Aloysius, supr. 58 Sisters. Pupils, 80. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 50.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown Visitation Convent*, 35th and P sts. —Mother M. Fidelis McMenemin, supr. In Convent: 59 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Washington Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.— Mother M. Agnes Mathaney, supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 80.

Convent of Notre Dame, North Capital and K sts.—Sister Mary St. Thomas, superior. Sisters, 22. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils, 510.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—5 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 26.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 8th and C sts., S.W.—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, prioress. Pupils, 108.

Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 14th and V sts., N. W.—Sister Marie Kamp, supr.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Novices. Sister Mary of the Angels, supr. Pupils 200.

Holy Cross Academy, "Dunbarton." Upton st.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Pupils: Day pupils, 100; Boarders, 67.

Trinity College.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of professors clerical, secular, and Sisters of Notre Dame. 39 Sisters. Sister Cathrine Aloysius, president. 208 Students.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, directress. Orphans, 102.

St. Patrick's Academy, 924 G st., N. W.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Day pupils, 285.

St. Rose's Technical School of the District of Columbia. 1878 Phelps pl.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister servant. Girls, 85.

Georgetown University Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Patients treated during year in hospital, 1503; in dispensary, 2451.

Providence Hospital, 2nd and D sts. S.E.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Berchmans, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave. N.E.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia, sister-servant. Orphans, 130. Rev. John L. Barrett, chaplain.

St. Patrick's High School for Boys, 924 G st. and 1016 10th st. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica. 365 Pupils.

The Immaculata Academy, Wisconsin ave.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister Angela Therese, supr. Pupils, 62.

Barnes' Hospital. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucia, supr. Patients, 854.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, 2300 K st. N.W.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Children, 130.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Magdalen de Pazzi, supr. Inmates, 75.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—20 Sisters. Sister Veronica, supr. Inmates, 220.

St. Catherine's Home for self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave. S.E.—7 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Regis, supr. Inmates, 60.

Sisters of Bon Secours, Wisconsin ave.—Sister Victorine, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters of Charity—U. S. Soldiers' Home Hospital. Sister Lucia, supr. 11 Sisters. Patients, 775.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71, 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.

"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch 137; 1860, ch. 184.

Legal Titles.—(Continued).

Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3. folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R. 18, folio 495.
Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.
The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).
The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.
The Epiphany Apostolic College, of Baltimore City, Md.
St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City, Liber R. O., No. 47, Folio 367.
The Sisters of Bon Secours for the care of the sick of Baltimore City. Incorporated.
St. Martin's Day Nursery. Incorporated.
Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, Maryland, 1909.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—St. Leo's Baltimore.
Franciscan Fathers.—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislas', Baltimore: Dodon.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Bowie; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.
Marist Fathers—Brookland, D. C.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St.Thomas' College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
Sulpician Fathers — Baltimore; Ellicott City; Waldorf: Washington, D. C.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Barnaba's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) - Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore; La Salle Institute, Cumberland; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore. Immaculate Conception School, Washington.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College. St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore; Leonardtown.
Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Brookland.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore; Washington, D. C.
Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Barnes Hospital, Providence Hospital, St Patrick's High School, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C., Hospital, Cumberland.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy, Sacred Heart and St. Dominic's Schools, Washington.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—Catonsville.
Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga N.Y.)—Holy Rosary, St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Baltimore.
Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Raphael's Institute, Industrial School and Day Nursery, Baltimore.
Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (London, Engl.)—Convent and Novitiate, Industrial School, SS. Philip and James and St. Barnabas Schools, St. Elizabeth's Home, Baltimore.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of Epiphany College, Baltimore; Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg; Hospital, Georgetown; Belair Road; Anthonyville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dolan Aid Asylum, Baltimore; St. Patrick's School and Academy, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Westernport.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—The Sisters have charge of the household work at Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore, Holy Cross College and the Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Vincent's Male Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Aloysius' School, St. Catherine's Home, Washington.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Benedict's, St. Bridget's Fourteen Holy Martyrs, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Thomas', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, College of N. D. of Maryland; Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Cumberland; Elk Ridge Landing; Govanstown; Hagerstown; Libertytown; Midland; Mt. Savage; Towson; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Ind.)—Washington, Seminary; Georgetown and Tenleytown, schools.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Namur (Cincinnati, Ohio) —Trinity College Convent and St. Aloysius School, Washington.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and St. Ann's Academy, Washington, D. C.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—Washington.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)— Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.) - Washington, D. C.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland.
Ursuline Sisters (Frostburg, Md.). — Motherhouse, St. Michael's Convent and School, Frostburg; Brunswick.
Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School, St. Joseph's School and Academy, Georgetown Visitation Convent, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	237
Priests of Religious Orders	235
Total Priests	472
Churches in Baltimore City	47
In Washington	20
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	75
Churches with resident priests	138
Missions with Churches	56
Total Churches	194
Chapels	46
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	3
Students	532
Seminaries of Religious Orders	9
Students	453
Normal Institutes	2
Students	345
Colleges and Academies for boys	10
Students	2 900
Universities	3
Colleges and Academies for young ladies	26
Pupils	2 831
Parishes and Missions with Schools	84
Pupils	25 580
Orphan Asylums	10
Orphans	1 654
School for Deaf	1
Inmates	30
Industrial and Reform Schools	9
Inmates	1 600
Homes	4
Inmates	520
Total of young people under Catholic care,	36 415
Hospitals	8
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants 9615 / Adults 861 } Total	10 476
Marriages	2531
Deaths	4649

Catholic Population (Census of 1909) 260 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles 2,465.

HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907. Created Cardinal, Nov. 30th, 1911.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained May 20, 1892; Titular Bishop of Myrina, consecrated July 25, 1909.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.— Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JOS. G. ANDERSON, D.D.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Cardinal's Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. E. O'CONNELL.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Rev. C. J. SULLIVAN, D.C.L., *assistant secretary*,—Res. *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JEREMIAH E. MILLERICK, Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. O'FARRELL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK J. SUPPLE, D.D.

Permanent Rectors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER RONAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, Rev. MICHAEL DOLAN, Rev. TIMOTHY BROSNAHAN, Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, Rev. JOHN C. HARRINGTON, Rev. JAMES O'DOHERTY, Rev. WILLIAM H. RYAN, Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, Rev. DENIS J. WHOLEY, Rev. WM. F. POWERS, Rev. WILLIAM J. DWYER, Rev. DENIS F. LEE, Rev. P. H. RILEY.

Examinatores Synodales et in Causis Disciplinaris—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE D.D., Very Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Revs. JAMES J. CHITTICK, PHILIP J. O'DONNELL, L. J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., WILLIAM P. BRETT, S.J.

Board for Examinations—Revs. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., FRANCIS J. BUTLER, FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., GEORGE A. LYONS, JAMES F. STANTON.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Judex; Rev. JOHN F. WALSH, Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis; Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L., Secretarius. —Res., Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex, to be appointed in each case by His Eminence the CARDINAL; Rev. LEO. J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., Procurator Fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Cancellarius.

Censor Librorum — Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK J. SUPPLE, D.D.—Res., *Roxbury, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences — Very Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L.— Res., *St. John's Seminary.*

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. GEO. A. LYONS.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., Jamaica Plain.*

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities — Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D.,V.G. Office: *Boston, Mass., Rooms 515-516, 43 Tremont Street.*

The Catholic Charitable Bureau — Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., Director. Office: *Boston, Mass, 43 Tremont st., Rooms 515-516.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHEY, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. REDICAN, assistant., Office: *Boston, Mass., 41 Malden st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. FRANCIS J. BUTLER.— Res., *Somerville, Mass., Medford st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies — Rev. THOMAS R. MCCOY.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS I. GASSON, S.J.—Res., *Boston College.*

Director of Diocesan Press—Rev. DAVID J. TOOMEY, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 59 Temple place.*

Church Music Commission—His Eminence WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL, (president); Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, (secretary); Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE J. PATTERSON, Rev. FRANCIS L. KENZEL, C.SS.R., Mr. JAMES T. WHELAN, Mr. JOHN A. O'SHEA, Mr. JAMES M. MCLAUGHLIN, Mr. M. J. DWYER, Dr. JAMES A. REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., administrator and chancellor; Revs. Thomas R. McCoy, Michael J. Scanlan, Jas. J. Redican, Chas. J. Sullivan, D.C.L., William B. Finigan, Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L., Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., Neil A. Cronin, Ph. D., Richard J. Haberlin, D.D. Res., 75 Union Park st.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 105; girls, 43.

ST. CECILIA'S, St. Cecilia st., Rev. ——, rector; Revs. Jno. J. McGarry, D.C.L., Jas. A. Supple, D.D., David D. Ryan.

HOLY TRINITY, (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., rector; Revs. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., Francis Marchl, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.

Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 68; girls, 76. F st., So. Boston, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) Boys, 24; girls, 31. Highland st., Roxbury District, 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 121; girls, 117.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st. Rev. Thos. I. Gasson, S.J., (rector), Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J. (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J. (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul conference), Rev. Geo. A. Keelan, S.J. (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. W. J. Conway, S.J. (minister), Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, (treasurer). Rev. Michael Jessup, S.J., (director of Sacred Heart), Rev. James A. Gillespie, S.J., assisted by the Fathers of Boston College.

Chapel—City Hospital, attended by Rev. J. J. Bric. S J.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. P. McQuaid, rector; Revs. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., John J. FitzGerald, Robert E. Lee. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Broadway, So. Boston). Girls, 164.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (Portuguese), North Bennet st., Rev. A. M. Greaves, rector. Res., 342 Hanover st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jeremiah E. Millerick, rector; Revs. Edw. F. McLeod, Peter J. McCormack, James H. Courtney, Joseph J. Smith. Res., 8 Allen st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 103; girls, 130.

Chapel—Massachusetts General Hospital, attended by Rev. Edw. F. McLeod.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., guardian; Revs. F. Palombizio, O.F.M., Nazarene Bosmani, O.F.M., Ernesto Salgado, O.F.M., John Vitale, O.F.M., Hilary Marcucci, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's, 9 Franciscan Sisters (31 Prince st.), and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 197; girls, 322.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Thos. F. White, S.J., rector; Revs. David B. Walker, S.J., Matthew M. McDonald, S.J., Wm. J. Scanlan, S.J., W. Reynolds Cowardin, S. J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J. Missionary Band: Revs. Francis B. Goeding, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., Thomas E. Murphy, S.J. P. Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.), and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 304; girls, 332.

Chapels—Deer Island, Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J.; Rainsford Island, Long Island, Rev. Matthew M. McDonald, S.J.; City Hospital Relief Station, Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin. S.J.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Rev. Henri de la Chapelle, S.M., rector; Revs. John LeGrand, S.M., Augustus Millet, S.M., Emile Bertrand, S.M. The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

Mission—Chelsea, Our Lady of the Assumption (French).

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Austin E. Doherty, Wm. H. O'Connell, Benj. F. Teeling. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Rev. Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., rector; Rev. John H. Powers. Res., 24 Clarke st.

School—St. John's, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 128; girls, 159.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Vittorio Gregori, C.S.C.B., (rector): Revs. Francis Berti, C.S.C.B., Eusebio Ferraro, C.S.C.B., Vincenzo Cardinale, C.S.C.B Res., 12 North sq.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Tufts st.). Boys, 59; girls, 48.

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Tyler st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gabriel Korkemas. Res., 66 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, rector. Res., 373 Harrison ave.

CHAPEL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (for night workers), 363 Washington st. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons. Res., 138 Dorchester st., So. Boston.

OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Syro-Melchite), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Gannam, rector; Rev. Athanasius Gannam. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Joseph H. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James F. Regan, David F. Regan, Eugene A. Carney, Maurice F. Flynn. Res., 10 Magazine st.

School—18 Sisters of Charity (9 Perrin st.). Girls, 805.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Denis J. Wholey, permanent rector; Revs. Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (91 Regent st.). Boys, 308; girls, 352.

ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Supple, D D., rector; Revs. Daniel F. Whalen, John F. Deignan, James J. McCafferty. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 297; girls, 305.

Mission—St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. Miles D. Kiley, Michael J. O'Connor, Chas. A. O'Brien, Francis V. Murphy, D.D. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., Simon J. Grogan, C.SS.R., Stephen Connolly, C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.SS.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R., Henry Borgmann, C.SS.R., Peter J. Corr, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R., Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., Charles McCormick, C.SS.R., Charles Hoff, C.SS.R., John O'Leary, C.SS.R., William Knell, C.SS.R., James Clark, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers.—Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., 1545 Tremont st., Boston.

School—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith st.). Pupils: boys, 1076; girls, 1037.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, rector; Revs Peter C. Quinn, Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly. Res., 365 Centre st.

School—(Cheverus School) 20 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). Boys, 422; girls, 614.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Charles W. Regan, rector; Revs. Jos. J. O'Connor, John F. Duran. Res., 167 Centre st.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, rector; Rev. William J. Foley. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Henry M. Lyons, Michael C. Gilbride, Edward A. Costello. Res., 9 F st.

School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E. st.). Boys, 188; girls, 830.

Chapel—St. Augustine's Cemetery.

ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, rector; Rev. Edward P. Murphy. Res., 381 Dorchester st.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. Robert J. Johnson, rector; Revs. Chas. A. Ullrich, Hugh M. McDermod, John E. O'Connell, J. Walter Lambert. Res., 606 E. 4th st.

School—St. Agnes. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Girls, 558.

ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, rector; Revs. John. J. Murphy, J. J. Driscoll. Res., 825 E. Broadway.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, rector; Revs. Denis P. Crimmins, Francis J. Kenny. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. J. Patterson, rector; Revs. Wm. B. Whalen, W. H. Grant, Timothy J. O'Connor. Res., 55 W. Broadway.

School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. (50 Broadway.) 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 406; girls, 592.

ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. James B. Troy, rector; Revs. John H. Lyons, Timothy C. Sullivan. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, rector. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.

School—4 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 93; girls, 67.

LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius, rector. Res., 492 East 7th st.

ST. PETER, (Lithuanian), Rev. Jonas Zilinskis, rector; Rev. Thos. Zilinskis. Res., 527 Broadway.

EAST BOSTON.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Patrick H. Riley, permanent rector; Revs. Daniel S. Sheerin, Thomas P. McGinn. Res., 65 London st.

Schools—Fitton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) Boys, 195.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 169; girls, 553.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Rev. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. Jno. B. Condon, James J. McMorrow, Fabian V. O'Connell. Res., 199 Webster st.

Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) Boys, 264.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.) Boys, 139; girls, 396.

SACRED HEART, Rev. James H. O'Neil, rector; Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, John M. Burke. Res., Brooks st.

School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.,) and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 510; girls, 598.

ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Tomas, C.S.C.B., adm. Res. 125 Leyden st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, rector; Revs. Richard Boland, Richard Millard. Res., 63 Moore st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (58 Moore st.) 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 302; girls, 328.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Rev. Francis Liberti, adm. Res., 52 Frankfort st.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. John D. Tierney, rector; Revs. John J. Noonan, Edmund C. Sline, John W. Spencer. Res., Vine st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Tufts st.) Boys, 88; girls, 84.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. James N. Supple, rector; Revs. Thos. F. McCarthy, Michael F. Crowley, Wm. H. Walsh. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 523; girls, 547.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., rector; Revs. Jas. H. Phalan, James Donnelly, Michael J. Murphy. Res., 1 Monument sq.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 285; girls, 368.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, rector; Revs. James H. Flannery, Joseph A. Brandley. Res., 21 Minot st.
School —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. (241 Neponset ave.) Boys, 72; girls, 73.

ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. Wm. A. Ryan, rector; Revs. Daniel W. Cronin, Thos. P. McManmon, Michael J. Cuddihy. Res., 800 Columbia road.
School —4 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.) Boys, 102; girls, 119.

ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Ronan, permanent rector; Revs. Hugh F. Blunt, Edward Kennev, Michael J. Derby, Michael J. Danahy. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.) 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 437; girls, 647.

ST. PAUL'S, Woodward Park, Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Fred. J. Allchin, Wm. A. Connor. Res., 1 Hooper ave.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, rector; Revs. David J. Murphy, Edward A. Gallagher. Res., 177 Harvard st.

ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. Charles P. Heaney. Richard F. Howard. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.

ST MARKS, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, rector; Revs. John M. Farrell, Joseph V. Connelly. Res., 20 Roseland st.

ST. MATTHEWS, Rev. John A. Donnelly, rector; Revs. John V. Cronan, Walter F. Sweeney. Res., Stanton st.

ST. WILLIAMS, Savin Hill, Rev. James J. McCarthy, rector; Rev. John J. Fletcher. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.

ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Campbell. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, permanent rector; Revs John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden, Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L. Res., 97 South st.
School—Leo XIII. School. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 278; girls, 311.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 33 Brookside ave., Rev. G. A. Lyons, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Golding, John J. O'Riordan,

SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Rev. J. F. Cummins, rector; Rev. J. W. H. Corbett. Res., 177 Ashland st.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John F. Broderick, rector; Rev. Julian A. Johnstone. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. William J. Reardon, George A. Reardon, John F. Madden. Res., 321 Market st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Mt. St. Joseph Academy.) Boys, 319; girls, 430.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, rector. Res., 325 Faneuil st., Brighton.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. John F. Kelleher, Wm. P. McNamara. Res., 20 Holton st.

HYDE PARK.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Rev. Jas. J. Chittick, rector; Revs. Edw. J. Fraher, Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., Hyde Park, 5 Oak st.
Schools—St. Raphael's. 24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 616; girls, 603.
District Schools at Readville and Corriganville.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick H. Billings, rector; Rev. John J. O'Donnell. Res., Central st.

Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Howland J. Harkins. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.) Boys, 168; girls, 184.
Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Labossiere, rector. Res., 67 Friend st.
School—8 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 157; girls, 203.

Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Frederic S. Riordan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. William W. Donovan, O.S.A.
Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.

Andover, North, St. Michael's, Rev. John M. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Burns.

Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Edward J. Curtin, rector; Revs. Jos. P. Lawless, Geo. H. Quigley.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 180.

Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, rector.

Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Cuffe, rector; Rev. James F. McNiff.

Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. F. Glennen, adm.

Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Michael F. Calla
Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, rector; Rev Daniel F. Desm. Miles
Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., rector. D.D.
Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Francis J. Curran, rector; Revs. Walter J. Mitchel s, John F. Curran.
Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector; Rev. James H. Downey.
Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edmund J. Cornell, O.M.I., rector. Res., Tewksbury.
Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, rector. Res., 6 Carleton ave.
Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis, Rev. Matthew F. McDonnell, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald.
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Wm. E. Kelly, rector; Rev. James J. Farrelly.
Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Francis W. Maley, rector.
Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bartholomew Killilea, rector; Revs. Wm. E. Keating, Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill. Res., 277 Main st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (36 Bartlett st.) Boys, 248; girls, 317.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jos. Oscar Genest, rector; Revs. C. Victor Choquette, Ephrem Fusey. Res., 235 Court st.
School—8 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 171; girls, 189.
St. Edward's (*Montello*), Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, rector; Rev. Edw. J. Carey. Res., 71 E. Main st.
St. Margaret's (*Campello*), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, rector; Rev. James L. McGuinness. Res., 917 Montello st.
St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Draguniewicz, rector. Res., 59 Fletcher st.
St. Colman's, Rev. Joseph J. Dermody, rector. Res., 356 Crescent st.
Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael T. McManus, permanent rector; Revs. Michael J. Coffey, John P. Sheehan, Joseph M. Fitzgibbons. Res., Lindon place.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. (19 Homer st.) Boys, 215; girls, 325.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, rector; Rev. J. F. Cassidy. Res., Boylston st.
St. Aidan's, Rev. Jos. F. Coppinger, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien. Res., 158 Pleasant st.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. J. Moriarty, rector; Revs. Edw. F. Ryan, D.D., Mark C. Driscoll, D.D. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (Manasses ave.) Boys, 267; girls, 236.
St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. Chas. A. Finn, D.D., John C. Buckley, Irving L. Gifford, D.D. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Arrow st.) Boys, 445; girls, 486.
Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John O'Brien, rector; Revs. Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan, James Higgins, Charles A. Johnson. Res., Sixth st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Seventh st.) Girls, 473.
Chapel—Middlesex County Jail.
St. Hedwige (Polish), Otis st., Rev. Henry Zmijewski, rector. Res., 100 Otis st.
St. Anthony's, (Portugese), Rev. A. J. Pimentel, rector. Res., 19 Hardwick st.
Cambridge, North, St. John's, Revs. James P. F. Kelly, rector; Revs. William J. Murphy, John R. McCool, John J. Harrington. Res., 6 Hollis st.
Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. Adolph Rabel, S.M., rector, *p. t.*, Revs. Augustinus Poirel, S.M., Francis Perennes, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. (21 Harvey st.) Boys, 217; girls, 238.
Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Michael J. Doody, permanent rector; Revs. Wm. J. Barry, Timothy J. Woods, Denis W. Brown, Patrick J. Lydon. Res., 121 Norfolk st.
School—26 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Essex st.) and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 643; girls, 866.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Crowe, rector; Revs. Charles J. Maguire, John J. Powers. Res., 189 Pearl st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. L. W. Slattery, rector; Revs. Jas. F. Doherty, Joseph A. Barden. Res., 40 York st.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Krasnickas. Res., 250 Webster ave.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Farrell, rector; Revs. Francis S. Hart, Denis J. Maguire.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; girls, 118.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edmund F. Schofield, rector; Rev. Michael E. Doherty.
Mission—Graniteville (Westford). Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William F. Powers, permanent rector; Revs. Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch, Hugh F. Smith. Res., 16 Tudor st.
School—14 Sisters of Providence (Chestnut st.) Boys, 226; girls, 407.
Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Marist Fathers from Boston.
St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. A. M. Figlewski, O.M.C., rector. Res., Chestnut st.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Onesime P. Lacroix, rector.
Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.

Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Farragh A. Brogan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Foley
Mission—Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Walsh, adm.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, rector; Rev. D. J. Lynch.
Mission—Lincoln, St. Joseph's, Middlesex Co.
Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Michael J. Welch, rector.
Chapel—State Reformatory for men.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Henry A. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
Station—State Insane Asylum.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. H. Fleming, rector; Rev. James R. Nulty.
Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, rector; Revs. David R. Heffernan, Michael A. Butler, Wm. J. Clarke. Res., Broadway.
Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, rector.
Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. D. Malley, rector.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan.
Chapel—Sherborn, State Reformatory for women.
St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 186 Waverly st.
Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, rector; Rev. Henry L. Scott.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, rector.
Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, permanent rector; Revs. Wm. J. Fennessy, Cornelius J. Herlihy.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 121; girls, 194.
Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem, rector. Res., Prospect st.
Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Finnigan, rector.
Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Donohue, rector.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, permanent rector; Revs. John P. Gorham, James D. Canarie, W. H. Ullrich. Res., 175 Winter st.
School—28 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 Harrison st.) and 1 priest. Boys, 507; girls, 559.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Alexandre Loude, S.M., J. B. André, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
Schools—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools, (28 Broadway). Boys, 443.
6 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 360.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Syski, adm. Res., 11 Beacon st.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, rector; Rev. John McKenna.
Missions—Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Stony Beach (Hull), St. Catherine's.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Brannan, rector.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan, rector; Rev. Francis A. McNeill.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis H. Houston.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., rector; Rev. James M. Doran.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan, rector; Revs. Albert M. Readdy.
Mission—Hamilton, St. Paul's.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Charles Ryc, Res., Topsfield Road.
St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette.
Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, rector.
Missions—Green Harbor, Plymouth Co.
North Carver, Plymouth Co.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., John A. Hogan, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., John A. Keegan, O.S.A., George F. Loomis, O.S.A., Charles G. Medina, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 285.
17 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.) Boys, 202; girls, 650.
Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
Schools—St. Rita's. 2 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 72. 8 Sisters Notre Dame. Boys, 157; girls 231.
St. Augustine's, Water st.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German), Lawrence st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). Boys, 33; girls, 44.
Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Henry T. Regan O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A., Patrick J. Gallagher, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, (Haverhill st.) Boys, 65; girls, 137.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Clement Capozzi, O.S.A., Angelo Marini, O.S.A. Res., 35 Essex st.
School—5 Venerini Sisters and 3 Lay teachers. (186 Garden st.). Boys, 100; girls, 141.
Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Sanctes Metzger, O.S.A. Res., 216 Lawrence st.
St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas. Res., 298 Oak st.

Lawrence, Essex Co.—(Continued).
Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. Francis Wajtanowski. Res., 30 Harvard st.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 94 Bradford st.
St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronites), Rev. Gabriel Bostany. Res., 256 Elm st.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., rector; Revs. F. Hamet, S.M., L. Gerard, S.M., Joseph Dreyer, S.M., C. Chambard, S. M. Res., Haverhill st.
Schools—St. Joseph's, 9 Marist Brothers of the Schools, (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 41, 18 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 350; girls, 915.
SS. Peter and Paul (Portugese), attended from St. Anthony's, Lowell.
South Lawrence, St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Gilday, rector; Revs. James T. Landrigan, Michael F. Maguire.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (165 Parker st.). Boys, 189; girls, 238.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Vinas, S.M., rector; Rev. F. Morcel, S.M. Res., 3 Hawley st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, (5 Hawley st.) Boys, 161; girls, 238.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Owens, rector; Rev. Henry J. Ryan.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., rector; Revs. John T. O'Brien, William G. Mullin, Daniel J. Heffernan, John F. Burns. Res., Gorham st.
St. Columba's, Rev. John A. Degan, rector. Res., 158 Mammouth rd.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, permanent rector; Revs. Jno. J. McHugh, Timothy P. Callahan, Jos. A. Curtin. Res., 282 Suffolk st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 253.
15 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Boys, 246; girls, 472.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., E. J. Fox, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross (26 Bartlett st.). Boys, 2[illegible]0; girls, 298.
St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. Henri Wattelle, O.M.I., rector; Revs. C. H. Paquette, O.M.I., Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., Antoine Amyot, O.M.I., Charles Audibert, O.M.I., Aquila Graton, O.M.I., W. Ouëllette, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., Joseph Blais, O.M.I., Charles Denizot, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.
Schools—St. Joseph's, 16 Marist Brothers of the Schools (557 Moody st.). Boys, 808. 19 Gray Nuns of the Cross (509 Moody st.) and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 270; girls, 1070.
Missions—St. Joseph's (French).
St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Lucien Laganier, O.M.I., Antoine Barrette, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.
School—2 Grey Nuns of the Cross (509 Moody st.) and 4 Lay teachers. Boys, 181; Girls, 167.
St. Margaret's, Rev. Chas. J. Galligan, rector; Rev. H. C. Reardon. Res., 374 Stevens st.
St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, rector; Revs. Francis J. Mullin, Denis F. Murphy. Res., 543 Bridge st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 243; girls, 284.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., provincial and rector; Revs. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., J. T. McDermott, O.M.I., Thomas Franklin Wood, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Boys, 322; girls, 337.
St. Anthony's (Portugese), Rt. Rev. Bishop H. J. R. da Silva, D.D., adm.; Rev. Paul Despouy, ass't. Res., 893 Central st.
Mission—Lawrence, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Portugese).
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, rector. Res., 318 High st.
School—St. Stanislaus', 4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 86; girls, 74.
St. Louis, Rev. J. N. Jacques, rector; Revs. J. O. Ducheseneau, Rudolph Fortier Res., 257 W. Sixth st.
School—12 Sisters of the Assumption (85 Boisvert st.). Boys, 299; girls, 288.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Urbanovicz. Res., 455 High st.
Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Timothy A. Curtin, John J. Crane. Res., 8 So. Common st.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (47 Tremont st.). Boys, 151.
18 Sisters of Notre Dame (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 308; girls, 524.
St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Florence J. Halloran, rector; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., 25 Light st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 209; girls, 249.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Harrington, permanent rector; Revs. Michael F. Madden, T. James Hurley, G. A. Gately. Res., 23 Green st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 402; girls, 433.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent, rector; Rev. Charles Cordier. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 247; girls, 320.

Lynn, Essex Co.—(Continued).
Sacred Heart, (*West Lynn*), Rev. James F. Gilfether, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McCarthy, William F. Lyons. Res., 571 Boston st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). Boys, 199; girls, 290.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Takuski, rector. Res., 567 Summer st.
Malden, Middlesex Co. (*Boston P. O. Malden Sta.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, permanent rector; Revs. William J. Casey, Edw. C. Mitchell, David G. Supple, D.D., Wm. F. Toohig.
School—28 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (537 Pleasant st.) Boys, 658; girls, 713.
Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, rector; Revs. Neil Paul Brennan, Geo. P. O'Conor. Res., 308 Main st.
School—Cheverus School. 13 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 277; girls, 343.
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, rector.
Maplewood, St. Joseph, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, rector; Rev. Edward T. McKenna.
Chapel—All Souls' Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.
Mission—Saugus, Blessed Sacrament.
Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James Gilday, rector.
Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney, rector; Revs. William H. Finnick, Alfred McDonald.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 104; girls, 114.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. Jos. Camille Caisse, rector; Rev. S. Catherin. Res., Broad st.
School—St. Anthony's. 5 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 2 lay teachers. Boys, 160; girls, 138.
Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Walter J. Browne, rector; Rev. John J. Sheehan.
Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, rector.
Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Flanagan, rector; Revs. Wm. H. Flynn, Leo Logan. Res., High st.
Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Lyons, rector.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.
Mission—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Francis J. Glynn, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Carney, James A. Brewin.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (17 Herbert st.). Boys, 161; girls, 187.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. George W. Haley, rector.
Mission—West Newbury, Essey Co., St. Ann's.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Neil.
Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.
Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, rector.
Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, rector; Rev. John F. Kelly.
Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, rector.
Stations—Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., Court st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 258; girls, 242.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 70; girls, 89.
Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Michael Dolan, permanent rector; Revs. James F. Kelly. Aloys. S. Malone. Res., 573 Washington st.
School—21 Sisters of Charity (295 Adams st.). Boys, 419; girls, 457.
Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Haney.
Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Timothy J. Danahy, rector; Rev. Denis H. Donovan.
Mission—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy.
Mission—Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Rev. John F. Keleher, rector; Revs. Francis Cronin. William J. Farrell.
Newton, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Joseph E. Robichaud. Res., 328 Watertown st.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, rector; Revs. John M. Corrigan, Michael J. Buckley.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. N. J. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. O'Hearn.
School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 238; Girls, 434.
Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas I. Coghlan, rector; Rev. James J. Kerrigan.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, rector; Revs. John S. Perry, Henry E. Murray, Res., Court st.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Coan, rector; Revs. John J. Casey, Patrick J. Scannell. Res., 21 Gay st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Phippe st.). Boys, 255; Girls, 286.
Mission—Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.

Quincy, West, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry T. Grady, rector; Rev. William J. Duffy.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. Wm. T. Deasy.
Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Francis Walsh., rector.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Lee, rector; Revs. John C. Fearns Wm. E. Tierney.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Revere st., Rev. Ernesto Royal, adm. Res., 37 White st.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fagan, rector; Rev. John P. Ryan.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Cornelius J. Riordan, rector.
Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, rector; Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, Thomas J. Dixon, William P. Drennan. Res., 161 Federal st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (116 Federal st.). Boys, 124; girls, 415.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John P. Sullivan, rector; Revs. John J. Cronin, Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick Muldoon. Res., 30 Union st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (13 Walnut st.). Boys, 455; Girls, 464.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rauville, rector; Revs. Rosario Richard, Arthur Lapointe, J. D. Binette, J. E. Chenel, Joseph H. Filion. Res., 151 Lafayette st.
School—29 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (24 Harbor st.). Boys, 754; girls, 842.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph A. Peltier, D.D., rector. Res., 256 Jefferson ave.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, rector. Res., 31 Union st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 151; girls, 135.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Richard S. Burke, rector.
Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Geo. A. Costello, rector.
Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. H. Coté, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 43; girls, 72.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, permanent rector; Revs. Hugh J. Cleary. Albert C. Mullin, Thomas F. McHugh. Eugene A. Twomey. Res., Washington st.
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 496.
26 Sisters of Notre Dame (13 Webster st.). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 313; Girls, 108.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Francis J. Butler, rector; Revs. Michael J. Manning. Thomas R. Reynolds. Res. Medford st.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Ambrose A. Dore, John J. Sweeney. Res., 179 Summer st.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Garret J. Barry, rector; Rev. Jas. A. Sherry. Res., 25 Arlington st.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Millerick, rector; Rev. John H. Harrigan.
School—3 Sisters of Providence (15 Pomeworth st.). Boys, 77; Girls, 76.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Stanton, rector: Revs. James M. Kiely, James F. Fitzsimons.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 132; girls, 128.
Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan. Res., 174 Humphrey st.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Novitiate Chapel, Rev. Bernard F. McKenna, supr.
Chapel—Massachusetts State Infirmary, Rev. Francis X. McGann, O.M.I., chaplain. Res., The Novitiate, Tewksbury.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John D. Colbert, rector; Revs. William T. O'Connor, John F. Meheran.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Daniel H. Riley, rector; Rev. Francis T. Mahoney.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, permanent rector; Revs. Peter J. Foley, Jos. H. Casey. Res., School st.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 1 lay teacher Boys. 350.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.) Boys, 185; girls, 609.
St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Jno. L. Callahan, John J. Mack. Res., 48-50 Taylor st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity (Hall st.), 2 lay teachers; boys, 162; girls, 148.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, rector. Res., Central st.
School—St. Peter's. 5 Sisters of Christian Education, (20 School st.). Boys, 83; girls, 92.
Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rt Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, rector; Revs. John F. Kelleher, Wm. F. Shaughnessey. Res., 9 Chestnut st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 291; girls, 335.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, rector; Rev. Richard H. Splaine. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. B. Holland, rector.
Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John A. Butler, rector.
Station—East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James W. Allison, rector; Rev. Maurice Lynch.
Mission—North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, rector; Rev. John J. McGrath.

Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, rector; Revs. Francis E. Rogers, Walter J. Roche.
Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Gorman.
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. James J. Keegan, rector; Revs. Francis G. Russell, Walter A. Fegan.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. (18 Summer st.) Boys, 172; girls, 380.
Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, rector.

Rev. Jas. A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.
Rev. William T. Curry, chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.
Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.
Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, D.D., Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, J.U.D., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. John J. Cashman, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.
Rev. John I. Lane, Foreign Missions Seminary, Hawthorne, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Seminary*, Very Rev. John B. Peterson, S.T.L., (rector and prof. of moral theology); Rev. C. N. Cunningham, (treasurer and procurator); Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L., (prof. of canon law); Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D., (prof. of history); Rev. Leo F. O'Neil, S.T.L., (prof. of scripture); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D., (prof. of senior philosophy); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (prof. of junior philosophy); Rev. John F. Walsh, S.T.L., (prof. of sciences); Rev. Edward F. Crowley, (prof. of history and English); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, D.D., (studying at Biblical Institute, Rome). 99 students.
Industrial School connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., Newton Highlands.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. William T. Curry, chaplain. Bro. Sylvester, supr. 4 Brothers. 102 Boys.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave.—A College for day-scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—*Officers:* Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. Chas. F. Bridges, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Anthony C. de Azevedo, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. William J. Conway, S.J., (minister); *Faculty:* Rev. William P. Brett, S.J., (prof. of ethics and political economy); Rev. Michael Jessup, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and German); Rev. William J. Devlin, S.J., Rev. Hugo A. Gaynor S.J., (profs. of sophomore class); Rev. Charles E. Lane, S.J., Messrs. Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., John P. Meagher, S.J., (profs. of freshman class); Rev. James A. McGivney, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. Gregory W. Kiehne, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. George M. de Butler, S.J., (prof. of French); Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., Mr. Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., (profs. of history; Mr. Joseph H. Willis, A.M., (director of dramatics and prof. of oratory); Mr. John P. Meagher, S.J., (director of College Journal). 255 college students.
High School Preparatory to Boston College, 761 Harrison ave.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College.—*Instructors:* Rev. John A. Stedler, S.J., James W. Keyes, S.J., Wilfred Parsons, S.J., William F. J. McFadden S.J., John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., Joseph R. Hurley, S.J., Allen F. Duggin, S.J., William F. Jordan S.J., Henry P. Wennerberg, S.J., J. P. Meagher, S.J., Gregory W. Kiehne, S.J., Rev. William J. Devlin, S.J., Rev. James A. McGivney, S.J., Rev. Geo. M. de Butler, S.J., Eugene Feeley, A.B., Joseph H. Willis, A.M., Thomas W. Hopkins, A.B., Leonard S. Whalen, A.B., William J. O'Keefe, A.B., John H. Cleary, A.B., William F. Mack, A.B., 775 students.
House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is an asylum for orphaned and destitute boys, also, but in a secondary sense, it is a boarding-school where boys are admitted to prepare for First Communion, to avoid commitment for truancy, or pursue their studies. There is also attached a large Industrial School. Conducted by the Brothers of Charity. 25 Brothers. Bro. Jude, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. O'Farrell, chaplain. 324 Boys.
Blessed Gabriel's Monastery, 159 Washington st. (Brighton District). Very Rev. Cornelius Thompson, C.P., (rector); Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., (vice rector); Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., Rev. Gabriel Dempsey, C.P., Rev. Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Rev. Alexis Cunneen, C.P., Rev. Gaudentius Hayden C.P., Rev. Matthias Mavou, C.P., Rev. Damian O'Rourke, C.P., Rev. Herbert McDevitt, C.P., Rev. Paulinus Doran, C.P. 14 students of philosophy and 5 lay brothers.

DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College.*—A select Catholic High School for boarders and day students. Connected herewith is a juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Students, 242; brothers, 15; lay teachers, 3. Bro. Benjamin, director. *Instructors*—Bro. Bede, (Latin and Greek); Bro. Thomas, (physics and mathematics); Bro. Alphonse, (elocution and Latin); Bro. Giles, (Latin and Greek); Bro. Sylvan, (French and German); Bro. Linus, (English and mathematics); Bro. Casimir, (christian doctrine and music); Bro. Leander, (book-keeping and penmanship); Bro. Placidus, (chemistry and English); Mr. George J. Jones, A.B., (English, history and physical instructor); Mr. Louis J. Fish, (stenography and typewriting); Mr. John J. Mason, (instrumental music); chaplain, Rev. John J. Cashman.

TEWKSBURY. *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*—Novitiate and Scholasticate of the first American Province—Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., (supr. and master of novices); Rev. Hervé Racette, O.M.I., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Sacred Scripture and music); Rev. Edward Strauss, O.M.I., (prof. of moral theology and church history); Rev. Robert M. Barrett, O.M.I., (librarian); Rev. Edmund J. Cornell, O.M.I., (rector of No. Billerica, lecturer on general literature); Rev. Nicholas Hunold, O.M.I., (prof. of Sacred scripture, Sacred liturgy and German); Rev. Julien Racette, O.M.I., (prof. of French); Rev. Patrick J. Phelan, O M.I., (rector of Tewksbury, treasurer); Rev. Francis X. McGann, O.M.I., (chaplain of the Mass. State Infirmary); Rev. Walter Plaisance, O.M.I., (prof. of philosophy, history of philosophy and canon law); Rev. James McDermott, O.M.I., (prof. of Sacred eloquence); Rev. Edward Fox, O.M.I., (prof. of English literature); Rev. Franklin Wood, O.M.I., (prof. of Sacred eloquence, junior class). 1 scholastic Father; 25 scholastic brothers; 5 lay brothers. Domestic department in charge of 8 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, supr. Sisters, 54. Pupils, 243.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands, 2893 Washington st. — 58 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, supr. Pupils, 303.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, 204 Berkeley st.—63 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia, supr. Pupils, 190.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 262-264-266 Commonwealth ave. — 16 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 5 lay Sisters. Madame K. Cantwell, supr. Pupils, 75.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury. — 52 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 42 Magdalens. 420 inmates. Mother Mary of St. Celestine, supr.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—17 Little Sisters; 3 postulants. Sister Josephine of St. Jno. Bapt., supr. Men, 100; women, 112.

Carney Hospital, South Boston. — 26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. 61 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year, 3674; patients gratuitously treated, 1066; out-patients gratuitously treated, 45399. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Columbus Day Nursery*.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, S. End ave. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Children, 241.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, E. Concord st., and Harrison ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 147; girls, 81; cared for during the year, 1650; placed in families and returned to relatives, 1419. Died, 3.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Infants received during the year, 662 Connected herewith is a Day Nursery, *Frederick Ozanam House*, caring for 6250 children during year.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Cushing ave. and Windermere Road.—Training school for 25 nurses. 347 patients received treatment during year.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Blackstone square. — 19 Sisters of St. Francis. 27 Nurses in training school. Mother M. Rose, supr. Patients treated during the year, out-door, 9788; in-door, 1122.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 29 orphan children and 10 old people.

Home for Working Girls, 89 Union Park st.—9 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Michand, supr. 93 Boarders. Transients, 73. Number received during the year, 2148.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist. — 18 Nuns. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

St. Joseph's Home, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for women and young girls.—5 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay Sisters (Grey Nuns). Inmates, 60. Number aided during year, 1002. Sister Ledoux, supr.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, 111 Train st., Neponset.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 73 Girls. Mother Mary Theresa, supr.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Charitas Burns, P. C. Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Choir Nuns, 11. Cloister Novice, 1; Cloistered postulants, 3, Extern Professed Sisters, 2.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 171 Orient ave., East Boston. 20 Sisters.

CANTON. *St. Regis Convent, Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Diocese of Boston* — Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Sisters, 20 Novices. 10 Postulants. Sister M. Ursula, supr.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.—21 Grey Nuns. Sister D'Arche, supr. 105 Incurables. Rev. Francis Perennes, S.M., chaplain.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.* — 18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Latour, supr. Orphans, boys, 107; girls, 124; old people, 28. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city. Rev. John Keegan, O. S. A., chaplain.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 311 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 51 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, supr. 123 boarding-school pupils. Day pupils, boys, 246; girls, 472.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Chelmsford st. near Nottingham st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Fanny, sister-servant. 71 girls.

St. John's Hospital, Bartlett and Fayette sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clare, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 1065; out-patients, 5343. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in training school, 24.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany) Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. 75 boarders.

French-American Orphan Asylum. — 12 Sisters of Charity; 3 teachers. Sister M. St. Beatrix, dir. Orphans, 82 girls; 42 boys.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French). — 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 175.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. Children, 30.

RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph 30 Sisters. Pupils, 142. Sister M. Gregory, supr.

SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*, 215 Lafayette st.—19 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Costello, supr. Orphans, 215; Invalids, 57. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. Henry O. Paré, chaplain. Res., 219 Lafayette st.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. 24 Harbor st.—40 Sisters. Sister St. Amable, supr.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, 186 Highland ave.—16 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Sister Henri of the Sacred Heart, supr. Men, 120; women, 160. Attended from St. Catherine's Church, Somerville.

WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, Newton st.—28 Sisters, 54 Novices, 11 Postulants. Sister Mary Borgia, provincial supr.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for young ladies. Pupils, 80. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for small boys. Pupils, 70. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax) 36 Sisters. Mother M. Fidelis, supr. Rev. James A. Crowley, chaplain.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart Institute*, 90 Lexington st. Order of St. Dominic. 7 Sisters, 35 Pupils. Sister Imelda, supr.

WAVERLY. *St. Dominic's Academy.* (Day and Boarding School for girls).— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 50. Sister Vincentia, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 16 Fathers.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Italian Province)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 4 Fathers.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chelsea. 1 Father.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 32 Fathers.

Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence. 15 Fathers.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province) — Immaculate Conception, John the Baptist Sacred Heart, O. L. of Lourdes, Lowell; Tewksbury. 22 Fathers.

Fathers of the Congregation of Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, St. Lazarus, Boston, Framingham. 5 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 16 Fathers

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Boston. 4 Fathers.

Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian. Boston. 25 Brothers.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham, 11 Br others.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boys' Home, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville. 58 Brothers.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 19 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Venerine Sisters (Rome) — Holy Rosary School, Lawrence.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—St. John Baptist, Lynn; St. Ann's, Convent and Academy and St. Mary's School, Marlboro.
Sisters of Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart, Brockton; St. Louis', Lowell.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston.
Sisters of the Cenacle (France)—Brighton, Cor. Lake and Kendrick sts. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and Conduct Retreats for Women. 4 Choir Mothers, and 2 Lay Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, Madison, N. J.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury, Boston; Our Lady's, Newton; Immaculate Conception, Salem.
Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—St. Patrick's, Brockton; Precious Blood, Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School (Roxbury), St. Peter's School, (Dorchester), Boston; Wellesley Hills; St. Patrick's, Lawrence. S., St. Margaret's, School, Dorchester.
Sisters of Charity (Quebec, P.Q.)—Lowell.
Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; St. Patrick's, Watertown; St. Dominic's, Waverly; St. Patrick's, Lynn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (German), (Jersey City, N. J.)—Assumption School, Lawrence.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — St. Francis Orphan Asylum (German), Boston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome)—St. Leonard's (Italian), Boston.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's, Lawrence.
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception, O. L. of Lourdes and O. L. of the Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy, Brighton; Novitiate at Canton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Daly Industrial Home (Neponset), St. Mary's (Charlestown)-Columbkille's (Brighton), Boston; St. Joseph's, Amesbury; St. Agnes', Arlington; Cambridge; Canton; St. James' Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Lynn; St. Ann's, Neponset; St. John's Quincy; Randolph; Stoughton.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; St. Ann's, Gloucester.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Assumption, Cathedral School, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Margaret's, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Rita's Schools, Lawrence Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; St. Mary and Sacred Heart, Lynn; St. John's' Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, St. Mary's, Waltham; St. Charles', Woburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston St. Peter's, Cambridge; Immaculate Conception, Malden.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lowell; Tewksbury.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea; Malden; Stoneham.
Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (Tournai, Belgium) — Notre Dame, No. Cambridge; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence.
Dames de l'Education Chretienne—St. Joseph's, Waltham.
Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns—Boston.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)— East Boston.
Sisters of Ste. Chretienne—Novitiate, St. Joseph's, Salem; St. Aloysius', Newburyport; Sacred Heart, Amesbury; Shirley.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.) – St. Mary's School (Polish), So. Boston; Holy Trinity, Lowell; St. John Baptist's (Polish), Salem.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) —Melrose.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	536
Priests of Religious Orders	140
Total	676
Churches with resident priest	231
Missions with Churches	32
Total Churches	263
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	223
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 912
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	99
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Students	1 342
Normal School for Brothers	1
Academies for young ladies	9
Girls educated in higher branches	1 274
Parishes with Schools	89
Parishes with High Schools	28
Boys in Elementary Schools	25 036
Boys in High Schools	201
Total number of boys in Schools	25 237
Girls in Elementary Schools	30 770
Girls in High Schools	1 224
Total number of girls in Schools	31 994

Total number of children in Parochial Schools	57 281
Number of Teaching Communities	27
Number of Teaching Brothers	79
Number of Teaching Sisters	1 060
Number of Lay Teachers	55
Total number of Teachers	1 114
Orphan Asylums	10
Orphans	1 242
Infant Asylum	1
Children received and cared for during year	662
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	143
Industrial or Reform Schools	5
Inmates	1 029
Total number of young people under Catholic care	59 328
Hospitals	5
Inmates during the year	6 313
Out-patients	60 530
Homes	8
Inmates	832
Baptisms { Infants ——— Total	——
Baptisms { Adults ———	
Deaths	——

Catholic Population (Census of 1909) 900 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 3,620

MOST REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop to Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D.; ordained June 17, 1894; consecrated Titular Bishop of Barca, July 29, 1908.—Res., *South Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; ordained June 11, 1887; consecrated May 1, 1899.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood boulevard.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. PAUL P. RHODE, St. Michael's Church, 8241 Bond ave., S. Chicago; Very Rev. MICHAEL J. FITZSIMMONS, Rector of Holy Name Cathedral, 30 E. Superior st.; Very Rev. ALOYSIUS J. THIELE, Pastor of St. Aloysius Church, 2342 Le Moyne st.

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D. Chancery office: *740 Cass st.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D.—Res., *1555 N. State street.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. W. NETSTRAETER, D. J. RIORDAN, P.R., F. BOBAL, E. A. KELLY, LL.D., F. LANGE, P.R.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. A. J. MCGAVICK, D.D., Holy Angels; Revs. E. W. GAVIN, R.D., Waukegan; D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; WM. DE LA PORTE, Wheaton, Ill.; P. W. DUNNE, St. James'; WM. J. MCNAMEE, St. Patrick's; P. J. TINAN, St. Columbkille's; H. P. SMYTH, St. Mary's, Evanston; M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; S. NAWROCKI, St. Mary's of Perpetual Help; FRANCIS LANGE, St. Josaphat's; E. J. FOX, St. Charles Borromeo.

Rural Deans—Rev. MATTHEW KRAWCZUNAS, Cook Co.; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. M. T. DUGAS, C.S.V., Kankakee.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., M. S. GILMARTIN, E. S. KEOUGH, D.D., F. A. PURCELL, D.D., T. V. SHANNON, T. C. GAFFNEY, D.D., J. V. LAMARRE, D. J. DUNNE, D.D., JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., INNO. KLESTL, A. SOJAR, M. KRUSZAS, S. L. MOLONEY.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. A. L. BERGERON, T. F. O'GARA, J. J. FLAHERTY, J. A. BOLLMAN, JOHN DETTMER, P.R., T. A. BONIFAS, J. ZWIERZCHOWSKI, M. J. HYNEK, F. M. CHODNIEWICZ, F. B. SERAFINAS, JOHN KRANJEC, P. CHENUIL, C.S.C.B., P. J. MCDONNELL, J. J. JENNINGS, P. J. TINAN, P.R., C. GRONKOWSKI, S. IVICIC.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. WM. DE LA PORTE, P.R., DENIS HAYES, D. D. HISHEN, J. P. O'MAHONEY, C.S.V., A. D. GRANGER, D. M. THIELE, S. CHOLEWINSKI, F. X. GRZES, V. KOHLBECK, O.S.B., F. X. MCCABE, C.M., A. J. KREIDT, O.C.C., A. EZERSKIS, JOSEPH SORIC.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. J. MCGOVERN, D.D., J. J. CARROLL, B. P. MURRAY, P. L. BIERMANN, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., P. T. GELINAS, E. T. GOLDSCHMITT, J. F. GREEN, O.S.A., A. J. BURROWES, S.J., JOHN PLEVNIK, JOHN CIS.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. D. F. MCGUIRE, B. P. MURRAY, W. NETSTRAETER, A. D. GRANGER, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., F. M. WOJTALEWICZ, D. M. THIELE, P. GIANGRANDI, O.S.M., J. J. KOSINSKI, C.R., F. B. SERAFINAS, P. J. MCDONNELL, FRANCIS BOBAL, N. KLEIN, C.SS.R., E. J. FOX, P.R.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex: Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. D. J. DUNNE, D.D., Secretarius: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. FRANCIS A. REMPE; Secretary: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Most Rev. ARCHBISHOP, Pres., ex-officio; Rev.——, Vice-Pres.; Rev. E. F. HOBAN, D.D., Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio; Rev. FRANCIS LANGE, Secretary; Revs. WM. NETSTRAETER, FRANCIS BOBAL, A. L. BERGERON, E. A. KELLY, LL.D., M. KRAWCZUNAS, R.D.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D.

Secretary of Theological Conferences—Rev. E. F. HOBAN, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. D. LAPLANTE, C.S.V.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. FERDINAND MOELLER, S.J.

Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. THIELE, CASIMIR SZTUCZKO, C.S.C.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN.

The "Italica Gens"—(Federation for the Assistance of Italian Immigrants). Address: *1220 McAllister place.*

Catholic Colonization Society—Headquarters at Chicago, Rev. J. E. DEVOS, Pres.—Res., *2517 Logan boulevard.*

Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, McCormick Building.—Most Rev. J. E. QUIGLEY, D.D., Chancellor; Rev. FRANCIS C. KELLEY, D.D., LL.D., (Chic.), President; Rev. E. B. LEDVINA, (Ind.), Vice-President and General Secretary; Rev. E. L. ROE, (Peo.), Vice-President and Director of Ladies Auxiliary; Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN, (Chic.), Vice-President and Director of Child Apostles.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop James Edward Quigley, D.D. Res., 1555 N. State st. Very Rev. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G., rector; Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D., Chancellor; Revs. F. M O'Brien, D. L. McDonald, Jos. E. Phelan, F. A. Purcell, D.D., A. J. Wolfgarten, D.Ph., D. J. Dunne, D.D., Jno. L. Kelly, W. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, assistants. Res., 30 E. Superior st.

School—23 Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. (755 N. State st.) Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 932.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. I. Gronkowski, B. Orlemanski, Alex Knitter and B. Szudzinski. Res., 1611 S. Paulina st.

School—27 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (1648 W. 17th st.) Sister M. Ludmila, dir. Pupils, 1600.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Daniel O'Brien, M. F. Kane. Res., 3147 Douglas Boulevard.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1417 Kedzie ave.). Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 690.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Revs. N. J. Hitchcock, F. P. Murphy and M. E. Kiely, D.D. Res., 2648 W. 39th st.

School—18 Sisters of Providence. (3843 Washtenaw ave.) Sister St. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 697.

ST. AGNES' (Bohemian), Rev. Inno. Khestl, rector. Res., Central Park ave. and 27th st.

School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. (2635 S. Central Park ave.) Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 450.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. J. O'Hern, C. A. McClellan. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (619 W. 25th pl.) 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Assumpta, dir. Pupils, 736.

ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian), Prairie ave., Rev. F. B. Sérafinas, pastor. Res., 10806 Wabash ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (1000 State st.). Sister Concepta, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. AILBE, 92nd and Washington ave., Rev. M. D. Hennessy, pastor. Res., 9150 Washington ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Very Rev. A. J. Thiele, V.G., Revs. H. M. Franz, John Wester. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Bro. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 100.

7 Sisters of Christian Charity. (1515 N. Oakley ave.) Sister Julitta, dir. Pupils, 329.

Chapel—Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. George A. Thomas, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Diederich, C.SS.R., Joseph Essing, C.SS.R., John H. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Augustine Ahlert, C.SS.R., Augustine Troistorff, C.SS.R., James G. Ott, C.SS.R., Henry Reimbold, C.SS.R., Peter Maas, C.SS.R., Joseph Reiser, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.

School—41 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Sister M. Thomasina dir. Pupils, 1750.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor; Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke, Wm. Long, Ph.D., Francis Hart. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.

School—18 Sisters of Providence. (1719 Addison ave.) Sister Agnes Marie, dir. Pupils, 765.

ST. ANN'S (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th place. Rev. C. F. Slominski, pastor; Revs. Felix Feldheim, H. Jagodzinski. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (2207 W. 18th st.) Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 710.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield blvd. and Wentworth ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., J. R. Kearney, Dennis J. Tuohy and Edw. McNally. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy, (153 West Garfield boulevard). Sister M. Mercy, dir. Pupils, 950.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. Thos. L. Harmon. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1725 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Charitina, dir. Pupils, 517.

ST. ANSELM'S, 6015 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. Martin Hayden, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Providence. (61st st. and Michigan ave.) Sister Mary Cleta, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. John Dettmer P.R., pastor; Rev. W. H. Dettmer. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.

Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (426 W. 24th Place). Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 238.

5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (267 25th Place), Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 215.

ST. ANTHONY (Italian), 216 Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian and English), Illinois st., near Orleans st., Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., socius prov., prior and pastor; Rev. C. Fiorucci, O.S.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.

School—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (315 W. Erie st). Pupils, 630.

ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Jos. Soric. Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Polish), (*West Pullman sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 123d st. and Parnell ave., Rev. Leo F. Zuchola, pastor. Res., 12226 Parnell ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Jamina, dir. Pupils, 260.

ASSUMPTION (Slovac), W. 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. A. Marescak, pastor. Res., 2233 S Whipple st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Janssen, O.F.M., Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., Leo Kalmer, O.F.M. 5 lay Brotners.

School—27 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (5019 Laflin st.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 1120.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin sts. Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. ATTRACTA'S, (*Grant Works, Ill.*), Rev. E. M. O'Donnell, pastor.

ST. BARBARA'S, (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st. Rev. A. Nawrocki, pastor; Rev. S. Czapelski, assistant. Res., 2859 Throop st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 420.

ST. BASIL'S, Rev. Thos. E. Cox, LL.D., pastor; Rev. S. Luttrell. Res. 1810 Garfield boulevard.

School—10 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Humbert, supr. Pupils, 615.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Irving Park boulevard and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor; Rev. M. Weidner, asst. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.

School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. (3938 N. Leavitt st.) Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 475.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, T. R. Shewbridge and Edw. Cryne. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.

School—19 Ladies of Loreto (66th and Stewart ave.) and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. Pupils. 550.

Chapels—Sisters' Chapel, 6541 Stewart ave.
Hotel Dieu, 6553 Harvard ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne, J. Byrnes, P. Traynor. Res., 2140 S. Central Park ave.

School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2128 Central Park ave.). Sister M. Huberta, dir. Pupils, 900.

ST. BONAVENTURE'S, Diversey boulevard and Marshfield ave., Rev. Martin J. McGuire, pastor. Res., 1415 Diversey boulevard.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, Anthony Berger. Res., 921 Noble st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1342 Cornell st.). Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 650.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Centre aves., Revs. M. T. Macken, M. J. Fennessy and C. S. Monahan. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.

School—17 Dominican Sisters (1417 W. 67th st.) Mother M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 826.

Chapel—Convent, 1417 W. 67th st.

ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. Wm. Lynch, pastor; Rev. M. McGrath. Res., 7839 Bond ave.

School—5 Sisters of Blessed Virgin Mary (78th st. and Coles ave.). St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, dir. Pupils. 202.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Revs. J. Fitzgerald and Jas. Grace. Res., 2928 Archer ave.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.) and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 794.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Revs. Albert Furman, T. Czastka and S. Szadzinski. Res., 2222 S. Whipple st.

School—15 Sisters of the Resurrection (2230 S. Whipple st.) Sister M. Stephana, dir. Pupils, 790.

ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. M. Cotter. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.

ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA, Washington blvd. and Park ave., Austin, Rev. John M. Bowen, Rev. F. E. O'Bryan, Res., 5655 Washington blvd.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. Daniel Croke, D. Lanagan, F. A. Coghlan, Ph.D. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (45th Place and 5th ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 720.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R., Revs. John B. Scanlan, Jas. A. Dunn. Res., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
Schools—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.) and 2 lay teachers Sister M. Lucillian. dir. Pupils, 1050.
St. Mary's High School for Girls. 18 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (1031 Cypress st.) Sister M. Hilary. dir. Pupils. 443.

ST. CLARA'S, (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Revs. L. C. Diether, O.C.C. and Urban W. Lager. O.C.C. Res., 450 East 64th st.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (6409 Woodlawn ave.) Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 215.

ST. CLARE MONTEFALCO, 55th st. and Tolman ave., attended from St. Rita's.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Revs. F. Rempe, Geo. Heimsath. Res., 646 Deming Place.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2524 Orchard st.) Sister M. Amata. dir. Pupils, 230.

ST. COLUMBA'S (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago. Ill.*), attended from St. Cyrill's.

ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. D. H. Riordan. Res., 331 E. 71st st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (7112 Calumet ave.). Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 457.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. J. Tinan. P.R., Revs. T. H. Sheridan, J. E. Foley and John M. Ford, D.D. Res., 1648 Grand ave.
School —29 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). Sister Joseph Cecile, dir. Pupils, 950.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Revs. J. Nawn, E. L. Dondanville and J. K. Fielding. Res., 4900 Grand blvd.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (49th st. and Grand blvd.) 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Star ave., Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. C. J. Anderson, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS', 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Revs. Thos. J. Bobal and J. F. Jedlica. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 310.

ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Revs. D.J. Crimmins, J. Cannell, Jas. E. Burke. Res., 3210 Union ave.
School—13 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave). Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 500.

ST. DOMINIC, Revs. P. J. Scanlan, Matthew Hanley. Res. 357 Locust st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (819 Sedgwick st.). Sister M. Flocella, dir. Pupils, 670.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, P.R., Thos. Farrell, F. P. Cannell, E. M. Burke. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.) and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 650.

EPIPHANY, Revs. J. E. Madden, P. J. Quinn. Res., 2510 S. 42nd ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4219 W. 25th st.) Sister M. Sixtus, dir. Pupils, 325.

ST. EDWARD'S, N. 44th and Sunnyside ave., Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., assistant. Res., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (4340 W. Sunnyside ave.). Sister M. Ceslaus, dir. Pupils, 260.

ST. FINBARR'S, 639 South Harding ave., Revs. J. J. Morrissey, Francis Smith, Res. 1356 S. Harding ave.
School —8 Sisters of Mercy (1358 S. Harding ave.) and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Callista. dir. Pupils. 500.

FIVE HOLY MARTYRS (Polish), Rev. J. Kruszka, pastor. Res., So. Albany ave. and 41st st.

ST. FLORIAN, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago. Ill*). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of St Kunegunda. Sister M. Czeslaus, dir. Pupils. 205.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Revs. A. H. Leising and Peter Gall. Res., 811 W. 12th st.
Schools—For boys. Pupils, 164.
For girls. 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1221 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (Polish), 44th ave. and Augusta st., Rev. J. S. Pajakowski. pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (———). Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 86.

ST. FRANCIS A PAULA, 75th st. and Dobson ave., Rev. Jos. Angeletti, pastor.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Ave. J and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10209 Ewing ave.) Sister M. Amalia, dir. Pupils, 386.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (German), 2836 Warsaw ave., Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. Conrad Knur. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2832 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 346.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL. D., pastor; Revs. J. A. Healy, W. J. Ryan, T. M. Kelly. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School—24 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). 5 Lay teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 1340.

ST. GALL'S, 52nd st. and Turner ave., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.

ST. GENEVIEVE'S, N. 50th and Armitage aves., Rev. J. C. Murphy. Res., 2017 N. 50th ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. B. Springmeier and P. Drevniak, Ph. D. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Revs. M. Krawczunas and C. Zajkowski. Res., Auburn ave. and 32d place.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (935 32nd st.) Sister M. Justyna, dir. Pupils. 400.

ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian and Croatian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. A. M. Kraschowitz, pastor. Res., 9536 Ewing ave.

GOOD SHEPHERD (Polish), 2735 S 43rd ave. Rev. A. L. Jung, pastor.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2731 S. 43rd ave.) Sister M. Adamina, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. GREGORY, Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen, Rev. P. J. Laskowski, Ph. D. Res., 1634 Edgewater Terrace.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (1635 Bryn Mawr ave.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 340.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster and Hoyne aves., Revs. John Obyrtacz, C.R., J. A. Babski, C.R., Ladislaus Filipski, C.R., Julian Burzynski, C.R. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
School—25 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.) and lay teachers. Sister M. Celestina, dir. Pupils, 1877.

ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, J. A. Neumann. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.
School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 454.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood blvd., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Bernard Heeney, Timothy O'Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy (40th and Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 7[illegible]4.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

HOLY CROSS, 65th and Jackson ave., Revs. D.D. Hishen, Francis E. Scanlan and Thomas Small. Res., 842 East 65th st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6527 Jackson ave.) Sister M. Petronia, dir. Pupils, 710.

HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Revs. Alex Skrypko, Anthony Bryszko. Res., 4557 So. Wood st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4549 46th st). Sister Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 250.

HOLY FAMILY, 1080 W. 12th st., Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., pastor; Revs. C. J. Bill, S.J., C. J. Lagae, S.J., E. D. Kelly, S.J., J. M. Lyons, S.J., J. P. Hogan, S.J., F. A. Moeller, S.J., T. A. Nolan, S.J., J. Van Acken, S.J., T. F. Treacy, S.J., assistants; Revs. J. B. Kokenge, S.J., J. G. Kennedy, S.J., (chaplains Cook Co. Hospital); Revs. C. Jansen, S.J., M. F. McNulty, S.J., T. A. O'Malley, S.J., S. A. Ryan, S.J., J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., M. J. Leary, S.J., (missionaries). Res., 1076 W. 12th st.
Schools—Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J., principal. Pupils, 1850.
Holy Family School, 1231 S. Morgan st.—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 725.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 656.
St. Agnes' School—1361 S. Morgan st. Pupils,—.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1019 S. May st.
Mission—Goodings Grove.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenuil, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. E. Raschiotti, D.D.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. W. G. Faber. Res., 215 S. 43rd ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 153.

HOLY INNOCENTS, 743 Armour ave., Revs. J. Zwierzchowski, Walter Kukulski, F. Pronga.
School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1460 W. Superior st.). Sister M. Amela, dir. Pupils, 600.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Revs. E. S. Keough, D.D., B. Rogers, D.D. Res., 2384 113th st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11320 S. Park ave.). Sister M. Estelle, dir. Pupils, 465.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave., (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. John Novotny, pastor.
School—

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Jno. Mullen, C.PP.S. Res., 612 N. Western ave.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. Geo. Eisenbacher and J. Hagenmayer. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 224.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Gorka, C.S.C., Rev. Martin Hanyz, C.S.C., Rev. B. Iwaszewski, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.

Schools—For boys, 7 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 160. 19 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1125 Cleaver st.). Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 1500.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 3651 W. George st., Rev. John Szczypta, C.R., pastor; Revs. Paul Tndyka, C.R., Valentine Swientek, C.R. Res., 3651 W. George st.

School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3637 W. George st.). Sister Ladislaus, dir. Pupils, 1500.

ST. IGNATIUS', 6435 Evanston ave., Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor. 2 Brothers, S.J.

School—16 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Sister Mary Dolores, supr. (1235 Hayes ave.) Pupils, 130.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. Thomas Kearns, J. J. O'Meara and Edw. Gahagan. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.

School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). 1 lay teacher. Mother M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 500.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and A. J. Boecker. Res., 3111 Mossprattst.

School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 381.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (*Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P., pastor, assisted by Fathers of the Monastery.

School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 68.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave., (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, S. Koroleuski, Francis Szydzik. Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.

School—26 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8737 Exchange ave., So. Chicago). Sister M. Georgia, dir. Pupils, 1200.

ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector; Rev. T. J. Hurley. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.) 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 430.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. P. W. Dunne pastor; Revs. Jas. Kearns, Henry McGuire, Jas. A. Griffin, D.D. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.

School—32 Sisters of Mercy (2938 Wabash ave.) 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 1684.

Chapel—St. Francis Xavier's Academy.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, J. Malley and Philip L. Kennedy. Res., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.

School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (319 S. Hermitage ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 405.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. P. A. McLoughlin, Rev. N. M. Weber. Res., 1701 Lunt ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (1710 Morse ave.) Sister M. Placidia, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. S. Woulfe. Res., 700 E. 91st st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th place and Peoria st., Revs. P. T. Gelinas, R. P. Pugny and A. L. Girard. Res., 911 50th place W.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (923 West 50th place.) Sister M. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 308.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Roumie, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1253 Washtenaw ave.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Slovak), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. S. Sceszi.

ST. JOHN BERCHMAN (Belgian), Revs. J. E. Devos and J. B. Crowe. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 310.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Very Rev. John J. Kosinski, C.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Felix Ladon, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., Stephen Kowalczyk, C.R., Charles Falinski, C.R., assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.

School—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.) Sister M. Oswaldine, dir. Pupils, 1700.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Farrell Res., 100 W. 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S, (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 308 W. 25th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 W. 25th st.). Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 113.

ST. JOHN OF GOD, 5129 Throop st., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. S. Dobberstein, asst.

School—13 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 710.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave and 38th place. Revs. J. V. La Marre and P. Dufault. Res., 3836 California ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Shrine of St. Anne.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Revs. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., Remigius Burgermeister, O.S.B., Linus Brugger, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski; Revs. J. Grzezinski, Ig. Mazarowski. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
School—22 Felician Sisters (4812 S. Paulina st.). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 1212.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petrajtes. Res., 8301 Saganaw ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak), 730 W. 15th pl., Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josephine, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 160.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden and Southport aves. Revs. F. Lange, R. Appelt and D. Zinc. Res., 2311 Southport ave.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (90 Belden ave.) Sister M. Dyonisia, dir. Pupils, 919.

ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. J. Greene.

ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res, 10513 Torrence ave.

ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney, M. Nealis and C. J. Donovan. Res., 72nd st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (7304 Madison ave.) Sister M. Theodore, dir. Pupils, 454.

ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan and L. A. O'Sullivan. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence, (7736 Emerald ave.). Sister M. Berchman, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. LOUIS', Rev. J. C. Fortin, Rev. L. Libert. Res., 17 E. 117th st.
School—St. Louis' Academy and High School. 10 Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aubert, dir. Pupils, 250

ST. LUCY'S, Franklin ave. and Lake st., Rev. M. A. Dorney, pastor. Res., 5908 Midway Park.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 165.

ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Revs. Francis Bobal and John Benes. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (3108 W. 24th st.) Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 525.

ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., D. Byrnes, T. V. Shannon, Walter Murphy. Res., 2343 Walnut st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (residence at Motherhouse). Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 470.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. Stewart P. McDonnell and P. A. Kelley. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 372.
Chapel—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA, Revs. R. Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., Giovanni Ferrara, C.S.C.B. Res., 218 Alexander st.

ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Finn, rector; Rev. P. J. McGuire. Res., 1050 N. Campbell ave.
School—11 Sisters of Providence. (2510 Cortez st.) Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 385.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Revs. F. Schikowski and Francis Epstein. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School—15 School Sisters of St. Francis (320 W. 59th st.) Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 430.

ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Very Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., O. A. Welch, C.S.P., Henry I. Stark, C.S.P., Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Wm. J. Finn, C.S.P., John E. Burke, C.S.P., Michael Ferry, C.S.P. John C. Smith, C.S.P. Res., 611 So. Wabash ave.

ST. MARY'S (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. W. F. Verhalen. Res., 137th place and Indiana ave.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 44.

ST. MARY'S (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Max Relic, pastor. Res., 4955 Seeley ave.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, 84th st. and Saganaw ave., So. Chicago, (*So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor. Res., 8418 Marquette ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Seraphia, dir. Pupils, 334.

ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave., Revs. S. Nawrocki, L. Szkowski, F. Marciniak. Res., 1023 W. 32nd st.
School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (1023 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Stanislawa, dir. Pupils, 1200.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale road. Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Slatka, C.R., Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R. Res., 1813 N. Wood st.
School—24 Sisters of the Resurrection (1849 Hermitage ave.) Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 865.

SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria street, Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Theo. Glesa, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 909 Grand ave.

ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan road and Edgecombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, Rev. Joseph A. Casey. Res., 4050 Sheridan road.

ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 67th and Page sts., Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S.

ST. MARY QUEEN OF HEAVEN, Rev. A. J. Dedera, pastor. Res., 53rd ave. and 24th place.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Montecello and North aves., Rev. F. Caraher, pastor; Rev. John L. O'Donnell, asst. Res., 3647 West North ave.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude Marie, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. P. Furlong. Res., 2832 Walnut st., Station A.

ST. MATTHIAS', N.W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., (*Ravenswood Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev D. M. Thiele and Rev. A. Schmitz. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.

School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (2340 Ainslie st.). Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res., 2049 W. 36th st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (3619 Hoyne ave.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. MEL'S, Washington blvd. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, J. F. Ryan, B. J. Shiel, J. J. Gearty. Res., 22 N. 43rd ave.

School—27 Sisters of Providence (Washington blvd. and 43rd st.) Sister Aloysius Clare, dir. Pupils, 1200.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. Nicholas Klein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C SS.R., Henry Meurer, C.SS.R., Charles Hahn, C.SS.R., Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R., Adam Herz, C.SS.R., Francis X. Kuhn, C.SS R., Christian Rudolph, C.SS.R., Mathias Bregenzer, C.SS.R., James Theis, C.SS.R. 4 lay Brothers. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.

Schools—For boys. 16 Brothers of Mary (1613 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 834.

For girls. 27 School Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenia st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 750.

Kindergarten (Hudson ave. and Eugenia st.) Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 120.

Chapel—Convent, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 1644 Hudson ave.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovàc), Rev. B. Kvítek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyril Zenisek O.S.B., asst. Res., 48th st. and Winchester ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 525.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), 2325 W. 24th place, Rev. P. Perardi, Ph.D.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. John Grembowicz. Res., 8241 Bond ave.

School—21 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Ontario ave.). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 1100.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. N. Lukoszius.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.

ST. MONICA'S, 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor. Res., 3623 Wabash ave.

MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Lawndale ave. and 83rd st., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Revs. J. J. Flaherty, E. F. Rice, J. B. Murphy, Jos. Morrison. Res., 653 W. 37th st.

School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (3706 Lowe ave.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 1060.

NATIVITY (Ruthenian), Rev. M. Prodan. Res., 1743 W. 47th st.

ST. NICHOLAS' (Greek), Rev. Nicholas Strutynski. Res., 106 Bickerdicke st.

ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.

School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (21 W. 113th place). Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. NICOLAS OF TOLENTINE, Lawndale and 62nd st., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron and R. Denorus. Res., 614 Sibley st.

School—14 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.). Sister St. Demetric, dir. Pupils, 400.

Chapel—House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Revs. J. A. Hynes, Thos. F. Troy. Res., N. Hamlin ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (N. Hamlin and Iowa sts.) Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 517.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. J. B. Feely, pastor; Revs. S. Morrison, L. A. Erhard. Res., 3528 Hermitage ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 400.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave. Rev. Ambrose J. Kolar, rector, *p.t.*

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.

OUR LADY OF GRACE, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly. Res., 3800 Fullerton ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway). Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 160.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. 51st Court, Revs. Jos. P. O'Reilly, G. A. Stafford. Res., 848 N. 51st ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (849 N. 51st Court). Sister M. Celerina, dir. Pupils, 315.

OUR LADY OF HUNGARY, Rev. L. Farkas. Res., 9218 Drexel ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, N. Ashland, cor. Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, Stephen E. McMahon, John J. Sullivan. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (4641 N. Ashland ave.). Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 500.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (42nd ave. and 15th st.) Sister M. Vita, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 200.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Rev. H. P. Coughlin, pastor Res., 4710 N. Albany ave.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington ave. and Bissell st., Revs. P. D. Gill, Jos. T. O'Donnell. Res., 3016 Blucher st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (——) and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapels—Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
Mt. Carmel Academy.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Revs. Edward H. Kramer, Al. Reisel. Res., 3517 W. 13th st.
School—9 Sisters of Providence, (13th st. and St. Louis ave.) Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 293.

OUR LADY OF POMPEI (Italian), Rev. P. Barabino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. O. Papitto, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 1226 McAllister place.
School—(English and Italian), 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 1 0.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., prior; Rev. A. M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor; Revs. J. Mulherin, O.S.M., B. Maguire, O.S.M., Hyacinth Wieczorek, O.S.M., assts. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Schools—St. Philip's High School for Boys. Pupils, 260.
Parochial School. 60 Sisters of Providence (3107 W. Van Buren st.). Sister Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 1800.
Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of Providence.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Rev. Francis Cichotzki, pastor. Res., 4741 N. 55th ave.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (5218 Montrose blvd.) Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 20).

OUR LADY OF VILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis, pastor. Res., 2323 W. 23rd pl.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, pastor; Revs. J. P. O'Donoghue and J. J. Hurley. Res., 718 W. Adams st.
Schools—For boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Adams and Desplaines sts.). Pupils, 420.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (732 W. Adams st.) and 2 lay teachers. Sister Caroline, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. E. O'Reilly, P. M. Griffin and H. Kennedy. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
High School—15 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.) 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 767.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place, Very Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Revs. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., Melitus Schamberger, O.S.B., Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. Res., 2127 West 22nd place.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd place). Sister M. Utha, dir. Pupils, 647.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Sylvester Buschkuehler, O.F.M., Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Alexius Bender, O.F.M., assistants. 3 lay brothers. Res., 816 S. Clark st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (109 W. Polk st.). Sister M. Peter Claver, dir. Pupils, 217.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*) Rev. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2952 91st st.). Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 173.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Revs. M. Kotecki, Al. Raczynski, and S. Radniecki.
School—9 Felician Sisters (38th and Paulina sts.). Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 410.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Slavonian, Greek Rite), Rev. Andrew Maurenez, T.O.R. Res., 3012 S. Central Park ave.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Ruthenian), Burnside, Rev. Vl. Petrovsky, pastor. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.

ST. PHILIP BENIZI (Italian), Oak st and Gault Court, Rev. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. A. Giambastiani, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 938 Gault Ct.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland ave. and N. 41st Court. Revs. J. P. Schiffer and F. Mattes. Res., 1835 N. 41st Court.

School—16 School Sisters of St. Francis. (1831 N. 41st Court.) Sister M. Bernadetta, dir. Pupils, 470.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. P. C. Conway, J. J. Sigstein, John J. O'Brien. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.

School—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1919 S. Ashland ave.) Sister M. Chrysantha, dir. Pupils, 983.

Chapel—St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.

PROVIDENCE OF GOD, Revs. E. Stefanowicz, John Cis. Res., 717 W. 18th st.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713 W. 19th st.) Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 215.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Western ave. and Congress st. Revs. Wm. L. Kearney, J. P. Doran and J. A. McCarthy. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy (2431 Congress st.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 500.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings, John J. Kearns and Thos. A. Canty, D.D. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.

School—16 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Valentina, dir. Pupils, 800.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Allport sts., Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor); Revs. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Methodius Vones, O.S.B., Aloysius Keclik, O.S.B., Raphael Kubat, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1611 Allport st.

School—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1714 S. Centre ave.). Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 809.

Mission—So. Oak Park, Maria Cell.

QUEEN OF ANGELS, Western and Sunnyside aves., Rev. Francis L. Reynolds, pastor. Rev. John Campbell, asst. Res., 532 N. Western ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (4520 N. Western ave.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor. Res., 6015 Justine st.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (6021 Justine st.) Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 280.

RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, 51st ave. and Jackson blvd. Revs. M. J. Sullivan and Jas. A. Cunningham.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy; 1 lay teacher. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 310.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., and other Fathers of the College.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic (6331 Oakley ave.), Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, ——

Missions—St. Gall's, 52nd st. and Turner ave.
St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st.
Mother of Consolation, Lawndale ave. and 83rd st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes, Peter Dunne and W. J. Rooney. Res., 4747 Ashland ave.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (4807 Marshfield ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 590.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., B. Finn, S.J., Herman Pickert, S.J., assistants. 2 Brothers. Res., 815 W. 19th st.

School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (834 W. 18th st.) Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Pupils, 600.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Revs. E. Weber and Martin Schmidt. Res., 7017 May st.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (70th and May sts.). Sister M. Hugoline, dir. Pupils, 308.

SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabacz, pastor; Rev. Paul Sabota, asst. Res., 4613 S. Lincoln st.

SACRED HEART (Slovac), Rev. M. Bojor, pastor. Res., 711 N. Center ave.

ST. SALOMEA'S, 118th st. and Indiana ave., Revs. F. J. Jagielski and John P. Palczynski. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Wladislawa, supr. Pupils, 186.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., Very Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Andrew Spetz, C.R., Francis Saborosz, C.R., Theophile Szypkowski, C.R., L. Swiatkowski, C.R., Francis Repinski, C.R., Bronislas Cieslak, C.R., Francis Siara, C.R., Francis Dembinski, C.R., Francis Drziewiecki, C.R., Joseph Tarasink, C.R. Res. 1351 Ingraham st.

School—69 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (1366 Bradley st.) Sister Rogeria, dir. Pupils, 3500.

ST. STANISLAUS, Bishop and Martyr, N. 53rd Court and Belden ave., (*Cragin Sta., Chicago, Ill.*) Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. (N. 53rd Court near Grand ave.) Sister Dominika, dir. Pupils, 210.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and S. Sullivan. Res., West Ohio st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (516 N. Peoria st.). Sister M. Honorius, dir. Pupils, 210.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. William C. Burke and John J. Lannon, D.D. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.

School—18 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.). Sister Joseph Henry, dir. Pupils, 685.

Chapel—Sisters' Convent.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. J. F. Kirsch and Peter Lieser. Res., 1037 Center st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 330.

ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, 55th st. and Kimbark ave., (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*) Revs. J. J. Carroll, H. M. Shea, Jas. P. Kiely. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5470 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 225.

ST. THOMAS' AQUINAS, Washington blvd. and 51st ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, D.D. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski. Res., 1312 Crittenden st.

Mission—Evanston, Ill.

ST. VALENTINE'S (Polish), Rev. A. Holgas, pastor. Res., 13th st. and 50th ave.

ST. VERONICA, Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 3345 N. Albany ave.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. (1119 Hayes ave., Rogers' Park.) Mother Dolores, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. VIATOR'S, 3617 N. 41st court, Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. L. J. Goulette, C.S.V.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (3606 N. 41st court) Sister Jos. Marie, dir. Pupils, 290.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.
New Ephpheta School, St. Viator's Institute.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., pastor; Revs. M. V. Richardson, C.M., J. W. Downing, C.M., Aloysius Krabler, C.M., James V. Devine, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., W. P. Ponet, C.M., D. J. McHugh, C.M. Res., 1010 Webster ave.

School—27 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Sister M. Leandre, dir. Pupils, 1.09.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.

VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, M. J. McKenna, W. F. Cahill and B. Tarskey. Res., 843 West Garfield boulevard.

School—33 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (856 W. Garfield blvd.) Mother M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 1391.

ST. VITUS' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., asst. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1718 W. 18th place). Sister M. Genevieve, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res. 635 W. Taylor st.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (630 De Koven st.). Sister M. Basilla dir. Pupils, 298.

ST. WILLEBRORD'S, (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*) Rev. M. J. Van den Elsen, O. Praem. Res., 11406 Curtis ave.

NEW PARISH, (North Side), Rev. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor. Res., 758 So. Springfield ave.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves., Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st., Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S.

German Orphan Asylum (*401 Devon ave., Station Y. P.O.*), Rev. P. Halbmaier.

St. Anthony of Padua Hospital, W. 19th st. and Douglas blvd. Rev.——, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.

Columbus Hospital, Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 145 Lake View ave. Rev. A. Teta, chaplain.

St. Ann's Sanitarium, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Oak Park Hospital, Rev. L. J. Goulette, C.S.V., chaplain.

St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Eusibius Geiger, O.S.B., chaplain.

Cook County Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill., Rev. L. P. Hurkmans, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Lynch.
Mission—Fox Lake, St. Mary's of the Lake.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, attended from Diocese of Rockford.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. P. J. Roach and Geo. Schark.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (343 Gregory st.). Sister M. De Padua, dir. Pupils, 398.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
Mission—Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.
St. Isidore's, Rev. P. H. Pyterek.
St. Donatus' (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S., pastor.
Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., rector; Rev. C. J. St. Amant, C.S.V., assistant. Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., retired.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Boys, 73.
10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Pupils, 161.
Chapel—Convent of Notre Dame.
Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Stukel, pastor.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Hennessy.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (*Prairie View P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. N. J. Otto.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Revs. J. C. Welch and John T. Hayden. Res., 1515 Chicago road.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (1501 Chicago road). Sister M. Erhorda, dir. Pupils, 155.
St. Ann's (German) Rev. Otto C. Nabholz. Res., 12 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Corola, dir. Pupils, 111.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Fr. Grzes.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 160.
San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S. Res., 259 22nd st.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Klonowski, pastor.
Cicero, St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Ezerskis. Res., 1503 49th court.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. John A. Reuland, J.C.D.
Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross, attended from Everett.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co.
St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines. Rev. James M. Doran, chaplain.
Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., Main and Franklin sts.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Michelle, dir. Pupils, 92.
East Grove, Dupage Co. (*P. O.* ——) St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Kruszka, pastor.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. P. Smyth, Thomas Egan and Leo M. Hartke. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.) and 3 lay teachers. Mother M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 435.
St. Nicholas', Revs. P. L. Biermann and A. Korthals. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (812 Ridge ave.). Sister M. Meinrad, dir. Pupils, 320.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.
Everett, Lake Co., (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, pastor.
Mission—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.
Forest Park, Cook Co., St. ——, Rev. T. D. Burke, pastor.
Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Louis J. Malworm.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rega, supr. Pupils, 75.
Fremont Center, Lake Co. (*Rockefeller P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Schildgen.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
Hawthorne, Cook Co., St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 4856 W 29th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Domithilla, dir. Pupils, 135.
St. Mary's of Czestochowa (Polish), Revs. B. Czajkowski, Thomas Langfort. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Jolanta, dir. Pupils, 530.
Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. Martin.

Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. D. O'Neill, D.D. 315 Laurel ave.
Mission—Highwood, Lake Co.
Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils,
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. Edgar Bourget.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Peter P. O'Dwyer and Thos. B. O'Brien. Res., 10 S. Broadway.
School—5 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's, Revs. John B. Murray, Harry Walsh, Ph.D., F. L. Byrnes. Res., 217 N Ottawa st.
School—12 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Revs. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., Paschal Foerster, O.F.M. Res., 504 Hickory st.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. (220 Plainfield ave.) 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 582.
Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.
School—4 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Concilio, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Kranjec, pastor; Rev. Joseph Pollak, asst. Res., 813 Scott st.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (809 N. Scott st.) Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 451.
St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. M. Gemorini, C.S.C.B. Res., Scott and Van Buren sts.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Charitas, d Pupils, 279.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. R. S. Ivicic. Res., 704 Landau ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (605 Henderson ave.) Sister M. Mechtilde, O.S.I supr. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Violich. Res., 906 Broadway.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A.D. Granger W. H. Granger. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Columba, dir. Pupils, 226.
For girls. 16 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister St. Columb dir. Pupils, 276.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
Eastern Illinois Hospital.
Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. C. A. Danz, Res., 318 Washington ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (322 Washington ave.) Sister M. Matthe dir. Pupils, 94.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. T. Bennett, pastor. Res., 168 Indiana av
St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. F. G. Ostrowsk rector. Res., 504 Dearborn ave.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Dyonisia, dir. Pupils, 8
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor. Res., 132 N. Spring ave
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Anice, dir. Pupils, 83.
St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. M. Bay.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ethelberta, dir. Pupils, 45.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. F. C Scieszka.
School—5 Felician Sisters (*P. O. Box 336*). Sister M. Dunstan, dir. Pupils, 23
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kinsella.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 70.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 88.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Geo. Rathz.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Germana, dir. Pupils, 88.
Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGee.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
School—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy.)
Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 220.
Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. J. Kremer. Res., 1509 N. 8th st.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (819 16th ave.). Sister M. Pioni dir. Pupils, 160.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B. Res., 1101 23rd ave.

Antioch, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
ance, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
Barrington Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Demers, pastor.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Darcy.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Pupils, 113.
Chapel—St. Angela's Academy.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Bernard J. Schuette. Res., 101 Front st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 250.
Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. Geo. G. Thiele, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 160.
North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. F. Hallinan.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. John Lange, Ph.D.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 221.
Oak Park, Cook Co., St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Revs. Jno. J. Code, Geo. C. Code.
Ascension, 641 S. Scoville ave., Revs. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D. and Thos. B. Brady.
Maria Cell (Bohemian), 1428 Euclid ave., So. Oak Park. Rev. Anthony Nouza, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (1428 Euclid ave.) Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 130.
rk Ridge, Cook Co., St. ——, attended from Passionist Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
ainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Epstein, pastor.
bsen, Cook Co. (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. John V. Robakowski.
Jedudick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Kiely.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
er Forest, Cook Co. (*Oak Park P.O.*), St. Luke's, Rev. T. A. Burke, pastor. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts.
verside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence A. O'Brien.
und Lake, Lake Co. (Parish being organized).
Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, dir. Pupils, 154.
C. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box 34, Route 2*), St. George's, Rev. C. A. Poissant.
School—Sisters of St Joseph (*P. O. Bourbonnais, Ill.*). Sister Eveline, dir. Pupils, 75.
Station—Sumner, Kankakee Co.
D Bridge, Cook Co., (*Lemont P.O.*), St. James', Rev. V. Brummer. Ph.D.
Mission—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
th Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
Do er, Will Co., St. Liborius, Rev. Theo. G. Gross.
Missions—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface.
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's.
Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Bona, pastor.
Techny, Cook Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Adolph Burgmer, S.V.D.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Ev *Chapel*—St. Joseph's Technical School.
olo, Lake Co., (*Round Lake P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Riss.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C., Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 45.
adsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, pastor.
Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.) Mother M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 232.
E St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rempe. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (607 Utica st.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Bartholoméo (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Kruszas.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 185.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. J. Plevnik, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 165.
West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. C. Gaffney, D.D. Res., Oakwood ave. and York st.
West Hammond, Cook Co. (*P. O. Hammond, Ind.*), St. Andrew's (Polish), Revs. B. Nowakowski, Jas. Strzycki.
F *School*—8 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th Place). Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 450.
Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte, P.R.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (313 S. West st.). Sister Carolina, dir. Pupils, 95.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Lake and Ridge aves., Revs. W. Netstraeter and J. Ott. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
Ha *School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 808.
Mission—Glenview, Cook Co.

Wilmette, Cook Co.—(Continued).
St. Francis', Rev. E. Byrnes.
School—5 Sisters of Providence (Ninth st. and Linden ave.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 80.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Wills.
Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's. Rev. Jos. McNamee.
Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 55.

American College, Rome: Very Rev. Mgr. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice Rector.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John Webster Melody, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology.
Professors at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.: Revs. Chas. Becker, D. S. Szopinski.
Retired: Rev. J. Kilkenny; Very Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Miss. Ap. and Chaplain U. S. Army; Revs. M. Pyplatz, D.D., C. Kozlowski.
Priests absent with leave: Revs. J. M. Genuit, Thos. Lynch, J. F. Walsh, Joseph Wanner, J. F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. Schramm, Wm. Goebels, M. W. Barth, Fr. Barth, T. Ouimet, A. Lohmann, J. Diekman, J. B. Stackable, F. Burelbach, F. M. Headen, L. T. Wyrzkowski, B. E. Naughton, J. F. Wyszynski, C. Cavanaugh, C. Marciniak, H. Kemper, Ph.D., Chas. A. O'Reilly, P. F. A. Byrne, P. J. Geraghty, J. A. Milot, J. V. Barca, P. Gildea.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Army Post, Fort Sheridan, Ill.
Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended by Rev. Jno. L. Kelly, of Holy Name Cathedral.
County Jail, Michigan st. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
John Worthy School and House of Correction, attended by Rev. James M. Leddy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, 1080 W. 12th st.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and W. 35th st., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place.
Cook County Infirmary, Dunning, Ill., attended from Holy Family Church, 1080 W. 12th st.
Penitentiary, Joliet, Ill., attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet, Ill.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *St. Mary's Training School* (Boys), (Des Plaines P.O., Ill.).—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Rev. Jas. M. Doran, supt. Pupils, 700.
Chicago Industrial School for Girls, (Des Plaines P. O.).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 254.
Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. C. J. Quille, supt., Rev. J. M. Leddy, asst. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys Home, Juvenile Court.
Catholic Home for Friendless, 35th st. and Lake ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ambrosia, supr.
St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, Blackhawk and Ashland aves.—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Ladislaus, supr. Average, 35 daily.
House of Providence, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Church. Inmates, 103.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Grace and Racine aves.—43 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Charles Lloyd, supr. Magdalens, 60; Penitents, 335.
Ephpheta School for the Deaf, 3248 N. 40th ave.—27 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Annie M. Larkin, supt. Girls under 18 and boys under 16 admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. Pupils, 75.
Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls, 4900 Prairie ave.—Sister M. Julitta Fitzpatrick, supr. 16 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 32.
St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless, 1100 S. May st.—Miss Margaret Cosgrove, supr. This establishment is a home for young women and girls employed in stores, offices and shops. Inmates, 135. Connected herewith, but in separate houses are, 1) *The Home for Aged Ladies*. Inmates, 36; 2) *The Night Refuge for Homeless Women and Children*. Yearly number, about 1500.
Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum (German), 2001 Devon ave., Station Y.—33 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertina, supr. Orphans, 618. Rev. P. Halbmaier, chaplain. Connected herewith is a *Kindergarten*.
St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Josephine, supr. Inmates, 220.
Sacred Heart Home, Harrison and Throop sts.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor; Mother Justine, supr. Inmates, 211.
Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago Ill."—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine, provincial; Sister Joseph, local supr. Inmates, 215.

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

St. Margaret's Home—Sisters of St. Francis of Kunegunda.

Convent of Mercy and Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave. — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, supr. Home for women of good character. Inmates, 268.

Convent of Our Lady of Help, 1644 Hudson ave. — 16 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bartholomew, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes, also have a *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 120.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, W. Division st. — Home for Working Girls. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Inmates, 24.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, LaSalle ave., cor. Superior st. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Average number of children, 300. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients, 67. Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D., chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids*.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home, Hamlin and Schubert aves.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister Anna, supr. 115 Orphans, 112 old crippled people. Rev. Francis Rusch, chaplain.

The Xavier Braille Publication Society for the Blind, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. William Nolan, pres.

JOLIET. *Guardian Angel Home for Children*, 117 Buell ave. — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Clementine, supr. Inmates, 105.

LISLE. *St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage.*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmila, O.S.B., supr. Orphans, 75. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.

TECHNY. *St. Ann's Home for the Aged.* — 75 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. Inmates, 68.

HOSPITALS.

CHICAGO. *St. Anna's Sanitarium*, 4930 Thomas st. — 26 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients, 786. Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—48 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Lioba, supr. Rev. W. Kocarnik, O.S.B., chaplain.

Columbus Hospital, Lake View ave. and Deming place.—32 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Antonetta, supr. Patients, 1310. Rev. A. Teta, chaplain.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Alexius Jansen (provincial). 48 Brothers; 9 novices; 10 Postulants. Brother Cyprian Goeser (master of novices). Brother Peter Vesper (supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 3170. Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—40 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Catherina, supr. Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 200. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Burns, supr. Rev. M. Luby, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 746 Garfield ave. — 26 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1724. 4087 persons treated in free dispensary Training School for Nurses.

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 1120 N. Leavitt st.—33 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Amata, dir. 200 Patients. Rev. Victor Zarenczny, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie ave.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, 300; 110 pupils in Training School for Nurses. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave. — 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ermelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 737 La Salle ave.—In Charge of Sisters of Charity.

BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts. — 10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Columba, supr. 30 Patients

CHICAGO HEIGHTS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, —.

EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital*, 355 Ridge ave.—14 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aegidia, supr. Inmates, 600.

JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, supr. In Motherhouse: 40 Sisters; 40 Novices; 9 Postulants. Sister M. Anna, supr. of Hospital. Patients, 1514.

KANKAKEE. *Emergency Hospital*, Merchant st. — 12 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilda. Patients during year, 400.

OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave. — 13 Sisters of Misericorde. 25 Nurses in *Training School*. Sister Marie-Louise, dir. Rev. L. J. Goulette, C.S.V., chaplain.

COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Convent, 1644 Hudson ave. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Bartholomaea, supr.

Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Convent, 4130 Indiana ave. 19 Sisters. Sister M. Patrick, supr.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis. St. Margaret's Convent. 4 Sisters. Sister Richardis, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

CHICAGO. *Cathedral College*, (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary) for young boys studying for the Priesthood. S. E. Cor. Superior and Cass sts.—Opened Oct. 1905 by the Most Reverend Archbishop. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector; Faculty: Revs. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Ph.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., John L. Kelly, Wm. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, Messrs. L. M. Somers, M.A., B. H. Wortmann, T. E. McGillan, S. Koczynski. Students, 190.

Loyola University.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, the Departments of Medicine, Law, Engineering, Sociology and Pharmacy, and also a High School Department. Main office, 1076 W. 12th st.

Department of Arts and Sciences.—St. Ignatius College, 1076 West 12th st.—Rev. —, ——, (pres.); Rev. Paul M. Breen, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. John. Hogan, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy, senior year); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (literature, senior year); Mr. William Agnew, S.J.,(physics and mathematics); Mr. Theodore Schulle, S.J., (chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J., (junior year); Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (sophomore year); Rev. Francis X. Reilly, S.J., (freshman year); Rev. Wm. P. Lyons, S.J., Rev. John E. Barlow, S.J., Rev. Arnold Garvy, S.J., Rev. Augustinus Effinger, S.J., Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., Rev. Wm. H. Trentmann, S.J., Rev. John H. Grolby, S.J., Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., Rev. F. George Dinneen, S.J., Mr. Augustine G. Schmidt, S. J., Mr. Charles A. Meehan, S.J., Mr. John M. Bankstahl, S.J., Mr. Robert F. Tallmadge, S.J., (profs. in the Classical High School).

Loyola Academy, 6435 Evanston ave.—Rev. David M. Johnson, S.J., (superior); Rev. Frederick Siedenburg, S.J., (principal and prefect of studies); Rev. Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. George Leahy, S.J., Rev. John J. Donoher, S.J., Rev. John Riley, S.J., Rev. Valentine Hormes, S.J., Mr. John E. Lorenz, S J., Mr. Edward Brennan, A.B., (Instructors); Mr. Wm J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics).

College of Engineering.—Prof. James D. Newton, A.B., C.E., Dean, (mathematics and drawing); Rev. Augustine M. Effinger, S J., (English and German); Mr. W. Agnew, S.J., (mathematics, physics); Mr. T. Schulte, S.J., (chemistry).

The Medical Department, cor. Ada and Fulton sts.—W. F. Waugh, M.D., Senior Dean, (therapeutics); E. M. Reading, M.D., (neurology); N. A. Graves, M.D., (medicine); J. D. Robertson, M.D., (surgery); J. F. Burkholder, M.D., (ophthalmology); W. J. Pollock, M D., secretary, (medicine); W. Rittenhouse, M.D., (obstetrics); H. F. Lewis, M D., (obstetrics and gynecology); S. S. Bishop, M.D., LL.D., (otology and rhinolaryngology); W. A. Newman Dorland, A. B., M.D., (obstetrics); B. H. Breakstone, M.D., (surgery); H. B. Williams, M.D., (otology and laryngology); T. S. Crowe, M. D., (mental diseases); M. A. Lane, Sc. B., (physiology and physiological chemistry); C. S. Neiswanger, M.D., (electro-therapeutics); G. H. Somers, M.D., (physical diagnosis); D. Lieberthal, M.D., (dermatology); N. H. Adams, Ph. M., M.D., (nervous diseases); A. M. Stober, M. D., (pathology); A. B. Rankin, M. B., Junior Dean, (anatomy); S. Johnstone, M. D, (gynecology); W. B. Marcusson, M. D., (surgery); N. M. Eberhart, M. D., (physiological therapeutics); C. W. Winne, Ph. G., M. D., (dermatology); C. D. Barker, M. D., (gynecology); R. H. Phillips, M. D., (clinical medicine); S. A. McWilliams, M. D., (sup. of dispensary); E. S. Talbot, M. D., LL. D., (stomatology and dental surgery); C. A. Wade, M. D., (pediatrics); A. Holmboe, M. D., (orthopedic surgery); J. Biehn M. D., (toxicology); W. M. Peterson, M.D., (therapeutics); H. R. Harrower, M.D., (clinical diagnosis); G. G. Burdick, M.D., physiological therapeutics); T. C. F. Abel, M.D., (sanitary science); E. Pynchon, M.D., (rhinology); F. Byrnes, M.D., (surgery); F. Kreissl, M. D., (genito-urinary diseases); G. Pierce, M.D, (diseases of the stomach); C. J. O'Connor, LL.B., (medical jurisprudence); T. S. Hogan, A. M., LL.B., (medical jurisprudence); H. Reinhardt, M. D., (medical jurisprudence); O. Funkhouser, M. D., (junior medicine); K. Zurawski, M. D., (dermatology and venereal diseases); A. E. Gammage, M. D, (gynecology); R. J. Lambert, Phg. M.D., (pharmacology and materia medica); E. H. Finn, M. D., (materia medica); J. F. Biehn, M. D., (laboratory toxicology); A. N. Dolan, M.D., (ophthalmology); C. W. Clark, M.D., (surgery); H. H. Redfield, M. D., (therapeutics); T. H. Kelly, M. D., (surgery); T. D. Laftry, M. D., (surgery); J. Tyrell, LL.B., (medical jurisprudence); F. D. O'Brien, M. D., (diseases of the stomach); A. DeRoulet, M. D, (gynecology); H. N. Mackechnie, M. D., (surgery); J. H. Walsh, M. D., (surgery); D. A. Payne, M. D., (opthalmology); H. L. O'Connor, M. D. (pathology and director of laboratories); D. P. Miller, M. D., (proctology); D. H. Cunningham, M. D., (clinical surgery); J. J. Meany, M. D., (surgery); U. J. Grim, M. D., (otology); W. T. Venn, M. D., (venereal diseases); G. J. Jacobs, M. D., (toxicology), A. H. Carter, M. D., (surgery); G. L. Secord, M. S., Sc D., (pharmacy); C. B. Wagner, M. D., (ophthalmology); J. J. Monahan, M. D., (anatomy); W. Franz von Zelinski, M. D., (anatomy); R. O. Howser, M. D., (anatomy); E. J. Kieffer, M. D., (medicine); O. M. Knox, M. D., (medicine); T. A. Carter, M. D., (obstetrics); J. J. McGuinn, M. D., (surgery); A. C. Garvey, M. D., (surgery); J. H. Edgecomb, M. D., (surgery); J. A. Wood, D. D. S., (dental surgery); T. A. Hogan, M. D., (phthisio-therapy); E. LaMothe, M. D., (eye and ear); L. Steiner, M. D., (medicine).

The Law Department.—William Dillon, LL. D., Dean, (law of corporations, public and private); A. D. McMahon, LL.B., secy., (contracts, practice and procedure); M. J. Ahern, LL. B., (personal property); F. E. Croarkin, LL. D., (law of real property, abstracts and

CHICAGO. *Loyola University.*—(Continued).
conveyancing); J. A. Gearon, LL. B., (the law of torts); M. F. Girten, LL. B., (law of persons and domestic relations); Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S. J., (logic and sociology); J. A. Graber, LL. B., (bailments and carriers); J. Hartnett, Esq., (constitutional and elementary law); M. V. Kannally, LL. B., (law of wills and administration); T. B. Lantry, LL. B., (judge of practice court); J. P. McGoorty, LL. B., (law of negotiable instruments); W. C. McKenna, LL. B., (law of agency); G. V. McIntyre, LL. B., (equity jurisprudence, the law of evidence); P. H. O'Donnell, LL. D., (common law pleading); E. G. Purkhiser, LL. B., (crimes and criminal procedure); J. C. Ryer, LL. B., (suretyship, partnership); J. J. Thompson, LL. B., (insurance, sales); E. Zoline, LL. B., (lecturer on equity jurisprudence and practice).

Department of Pharmacy.—R. H. Phillips, Ph. G., Dean, (chemistry and physics); G. L. Secord, M. S., (theory and practice of pharmacy); W. F. von Zelinski, M. D., (botany and plant histology); E. H. Flinn, M. D., (materia medica and pharmacognosy); A. D. Warde, Ph. D., (mathematics); F. P. Foster, M. D., (physiology and anatomy); B. E. Schaar, (chemistry); M. Woldenberg, Ph. D., (industrial chemistry); A. W. Wheeler, Ph. G., (botany and plant histology); H. A. Caperton, LL. B., (pharmaceutical jurisprudence); W. G. Baxter, (commercial pharmacy).

De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.—The University includes the College of Liberal Arts, the College of Sciences, the College of Engineering, the Pre-Medical School, the Academy, the Summer School and Extension (especially for Sisters and lay teachers) and the University School for Girls.—Officers: Very Rev. Francis X. McCabe, C.M., (pres.); Rev. James E. Lilley, C.M., (vice-pres. and director of studies); Rev. Daniel J. McHugh, C.M., (treas.); Rev. Thomas F. Gorman, C.M., (director of athletics); Rev. Aloysius Krabler, C.M., (librarian).—Faculty: Very Rev. Francis X. McCabe, C.M., (pres., history and lecturer in the university extension); Rev. Stephen P. Hueber, C.M., (lecturer in science); Rev. John B. Guerovich, C.M., Sc. D. (mineralogy, geology, seismography); Rev. John E. Green, C.M., (Greek literature); Rev. Thomas J. Devine, C.M., A.M., (rhetoric and literature); Rev. Daniel J. McHugh, C.M., (astronomy and shorthand); Rev. William P. Ponet, C.M., (bookkeeping and English); Rev. George J. George, C.M., (German literature); Rev. Joseph J. Allenbach, C. M., (Greek and mathematics); Rev. Martin V. Moore, C.M., (civil engineering); Rev William J. Kelley, C.M., (Latin literature); Rev. John V. Woods, C.M., (English and commercial branches); Rev. Charles J. Connor, C.M., (Latin); Rev. Michael J. O'Brien, C.M., (commercial law and arithmetic); Rev. M. S. Anzalone, C.M., J.C.D., (philosophy and French literature); Mr. A. Johnson, (engineering department and chemistry); Mr. E. Castle, (asst. in chemistry); Mr. G. Jenista, (mechanical and electrical engineering); Mr. J. McDonald, (asst. in engineering); Mr. W. Woolrich, (drawing and mechanics); Mr. C. Thompson, (physics); Mr. G. Barnard, (art department, dir. of freehand drawing); Mr. N. Alcock, (medical department, biological sciences); Mr. G. Lawson, (asst. in botany and physiology); Mr. J. McHugh, (typewriting); Mr. E. Keller, (musical department, piano and organ); Mr. F. Conrad, (violin); Mr. T. McGillan, (oratory and elocution); Mr. T. O Hagan, (lect. in English literature); Mr. H. Camann, (physical culture); Mr. E. Parry, (asst. in phys. culture); Mr. T. Fitzpatrick, (asst. in phys. culture). Students, 550.

St. Cyril's Priory and College, 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.—Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., (prior and president); Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (sub-prior, prefect of discipline, professor of Greek and Latin); Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C. (vice-president, professor of chemistry and physics); Rev. Cyril C. Kehoe, O.C.C., (professor of philosophy); Rev. Ignatius J. McDonald, (professor of history); Rev. Fidelis R. Paulding, O.C.C., (professor of bookkeeping and commercial law); Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., (pastor and professor of elocution); Rev. Augustine Van der Schans, O.C.C., (professor of higher mathematics); Rev. Urban Lager, O.C.C., (professor of English); Rev. Anthony C. Dressel, O.C.C., (procurator, professor of Latin and English); Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., (professor of stenography, English, and music); Rev. Patrick J. McCann, O.C.C., (professor of higher mathematics and oratory); Mr. Thomas Galvin, (professor of Latin and English); Mr. F. A. Hess, (professor of Latin and Greek). 5 professed Clerics; 20 Scholastics; 3 lay Brothers. 200 Students.

St. Rita's College. 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., (pres.); Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., S.T.B., (vice-pres.); Revs. C. P. O'Neill, O.S.A., S.T.B., C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.L., J. J. Barthouski, O.S.A., S.T.L., John P. Fahey, O.S.A., W. J. Reilly, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas A. Kiley, O.S.A., J. A. Perkins, O.S.A. Students, 180.

St. Stanislaus College. 1456 W. Division st.—Very Rev. Ladislaus Zapala, C.R., superior and president, (prof. of Polish history and literature); Rev. John Piechowski, C.R., (Christian doctrine); Rev. Anthony Bocian, C.R., vice-president, (prof. of biology and mathematics); Rev. A. Kmiecik, C. R., disciplinarian, (prof. of ethics, German and Christian doctrine); Rev. Th. Ligman, C.R., (physics and chemistry, theoretical and experimental; Rev. Paul W. Sims, (French, English literature and history); Mr. P. A. Schaedler, (Greek, geometry and trigonometry); S. R. Pietrowicz, M.D., (physiology and anatomy); Mr. B. Golaszewski, (athletics, drawing, German, Polish); Mr. J. J. Gaughan, (English, geography, civil government); Mr. S. O'Donohue, (English, arithmetic, natural science); Mr. J. Skibinski (Greek, English, arithmetic); Mr. F. M. Estes, (physiography, bookkeeping, history). Students, 190.

Passionist Monastery and Retreat of the Immaculate Conception, Norwood Park Station, Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., (provincial); Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., (1st consultor); Very Rev. Isidore Dwyer, C.P., (2d consultor); Very Rev. Xavier

CHICAGO. *Passionist Monastery*—(Continued).
Sutton, C.P., (rector); Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Charles Cassidy, C.P., Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P., (pastor); Revs. Bonaventure Oberst, C.P., Adrian Quillan, C.P., Callistus Gilligan, C.P., Ambrose Stemler, C.P., Alphonsus Krieb, C.P., Harold Purcell, C.P., Sylvan McGarry, C.P. The Community has a class of 12 Theological students, 14 clerical candidates and 5 lay brothers.
De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ligouri, pres. 440 Boys.
St. Patrick's Commercial Academy, S. Desplaines and Adams sts.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Hilary, dir. Pupils, 300.
Servite Monastery, 3121 Jackson Boulevard—Provincialhouse of the American Province. Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., (provincial); Rev. Phillip Burke, O.S.M., (prior); Rev. Amadeus Quigley, O.S.M., (pastor); Rev. Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., (rector of High School); Rev. Peregrine Condon, O.S.M., (master of professed clerics); Revs. Thomas Moreschini, O.S.M., Jerome Mulherin, O.S.M., Mathew McCann, O.S.M., Boniface Effercnn, O.S.M., Philip Gallagher, O.S.M., Ambrose Mayer, O.S.M., and Stanislaus Giambastiani, O.S.M., Rev. Patrick Lyons, O.S.M. (student in Servite College, Rome, Italy). 9 Clerics and 5 lay brothers.
St. Viator's Normal Institute, 3208 N. 40th ave.—Provincial house and Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viator in the United States. 3 Priests, 1 Brother, 6 Novices. Very Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., provincial; Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., master of novices; Rev. J. G. Vine, C.S.V., Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V., (at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.); Rev. J. F. Moisant, C.S.V., (in the archdiocese of Oregon City); Rev. W. J. Clifford, C.S.V., (in the diocese of Helena); Rev. G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V., (in the diocese of San Antonio); Rev. F. E. Munson, C.S.V., (at the University of Oxford, England).
BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viator's College and Seminary.*— Theological, Collegiate, High School, Commercial, Preparatory and Music departments. —Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (pres.); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (vice-pres.); Rev. J. E. Belair, C.S.V., (treas.); Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (dir. of studies); Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (prefect of discipline); Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., (dir. of seminarians); A. N. St. Aubin, C.S.V., (dir. of minim dep't). *Seminary:*—Right Rev. Mgr. G. M. Legris, D.D., (moral theology); Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (dogmatic theology); Rev. P. E. Brown, C.S.V., (liturgy and canon law); Rev. M. J. Breen, (sacred eloquence and history of philosophy); Rev. P. H. Durkin, (Scripture); Rev. J. E. Belair, C.S.V., (plain chant); J. Maguire, C.S.V., (political economy and philosophy of history). *College:*—Rev. W. J. Bergin, (Senior and Junior philosophy and English; Rev. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V. and J. R. Plante, C.S.V., (sciences); Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (mathematics); F. Helto, (Latin and evidence); J. Maguire, (Greek and English). *High School:* — Rev. W. J. Remillard, C.S.V., (history); Rev. F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., (Latin and English); Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Latin); Rev. P. E. Brown, C.S.V., (sciences, catechism and history); Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., (English); J. A. Williams, C.S.V., (German, history and English); V. U. Beclair, C.S.V., (civics and mathematics); W. J. Stephenson, C.S.V., (history); Rev. C. St. Amant, C.S.V., (French and history); L. Pommier, C.S.V., (French, Greek and Latin); H. Darche, (French); C. Marino, C.S.V., (German and mathematics); T. Cleary, (English); F. Cleary, (English); M. Mugan, (Greek); A. Savary, (Latin); Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, (mathematics); T. Rowan, (Latin). *Commercial Department:*—Rev. J. Corbett, C.S.V., J. R. Plante, C.S.V., C. Marzano, C.S.V. and T. Buckley. *Preparatory Department.* — Rev. W. J. Remillard, C.S.V., J. Carey, C.S.V., W. J. Stephenson, C.S.V., J. Farrell, C.S.V., F. Cleary, M. Mugan, E. Kelley, M. O'Connell, T. Buckley, J. F. Brady, C.S.V., J. Draih, C.S.V., A. Marcotte, C.S.V. *Music Department.*—Rev. F. Sheridan, C.S.V., (director and violin); J. Jochem, (piano); J. R. Plante, C.S.V., (clarinet); A. Marotte, C.S.V., (violin and cornet). Scholastics, 27; Students, 329.
LISLE, Dupage Co. *St. Procopius College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Thomas Vopátek O.S.B., (director); Very Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Sládek, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B., Rev. Adalber, Janda, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Tomek, O.S.B., Rev. Placid Sašek, O.S.B., Ven. Cosmá-Vesely, O.S.B., Ven. Damian Kvíček, O.S.B., Ven. Gregory Konrad, O.S.B., Ven. Alphont Biskup, O.S.B., Ven. Augustin Studeny, O.S.B., Ven. Anselm Fleissig, O.S.B., Ven. Vitus Haman, O.S.B., Ven. Jerome Kubát, O.S.B., Ven. Paul Koníček, O.S.B., professors. Students, 135.
TECHNY, Cook Co. *St. Joseph's Institute* (Boarding School for boys).—Classical, commercial and technical courses. Very Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D., regional; Rev. Herm. Richarz, S.V.D., rector; Rev. Adolph Burgmer, S.V.D., vice-rector; Revs. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D., Augustine Reissmann, S.V.D., Mathias Röhrhoff, S.V.D., Hugo Aubry, S.V.D., Frederick M. Lynck, S.V.D., Gerard Rappers S.V.D., Peter Paunder, S.V.D., Joseph Eckert, S.V.D., Arnold Jeurgens, S.V.D., Francis Hillebrand, S.V.D., Francis Markert, S.V.D., Richard Grunenberg, S.V.D., John Widera, S.V.D. 45 lay brothers, S.V.D. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's Mission House (for foreign missions).—Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D., rector; Revs. Augustine Löchte, S.V.D., vice-rector; Aloysius Biskupek, S.V.D., Frederick Gruhn, S.V.D., Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., professors.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

CHICAGO. *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 7430 Ridge blvd., (Roger's Park). 33 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Pupils, 90.

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

St. Catherine's Academy, 118 N. Central ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica, supr. Pupils, 350.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 49th and Cottage Grove ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Sisters, 71. Pupils in Academy, 450.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 1444 West Division st.—11 Sisters. Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. Rev. Urban Martel, chaplain. Pupils, 270.

Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Casimir, 67th and Rockwell sts.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. By Letters Apostolic, in 1909, the Motherhouse was transferred from Mt. Carmel, Pa. to Chicago, Ill. 10 Sisters, 16 Novices, 14 Postulants. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 390. Rev. A. Staniukinas, chaplain.

Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, 4928 Cottage Grove ave. Mother Mary Xavier, supr. 72 Sisters, 19 Novices, 7 Postulants. 390 Pupils.

The Josephinum Academy, 1515 N. Oakley ave.—35 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Julitta, supr. Pupils, 210.

Loretto Academy, 65th st. and Washington ave. — 18 Ladies of Loretto. Mother Leocrita supr. Pupils, 134.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.—Motherhouse, 2303 Park ave. In Community: 95 Sisters; 6 Novices; 20 Postulants. Mother Mary Ignatius, supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—56 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, supr. Pupils, 242.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, Albany ave. and Van Buren st.—60 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise, supr. Pupils, 280.

Sacred Heart Academy, 3540 Pine Grove ave.—29 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Dupont, supr. Pupils, 130.

SS. Benedict and Scholastica's Convent. 1047 Orleans st.—Sister Hildegard, supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils in Academy, 60.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.* — 13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Sister Mary of Cenacle, supr. 170 boarders.

DES PLAINES. *Provincial House and Novitiate* of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. —In Community: Novices, 90; Postulants, 40.

EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge ave. and Simpson st.—30 Sisters of the Visitation. 5 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mary Innocentia Weber, dir. Pupils, 80.

JOLIET. *St. Mary's Academy*, 309 Ottawa st.—33 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 180.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, supr. of Community; Sister Anna Miller, local supr. In Motherhouse: 50 Sisters; 22 Novices; 26 Postulants and Aspirants.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Columbanus, supr. Pupils, 482.

LA GRANGE. *Nazareth Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, with a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 78. The *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. 51 Sisters; 23 Novices; 15 Postulants. Mother M. Alexine, supr. Connected also is *St. Joseph's Institute*, a boarding school for boys under 12. 7 Sisters. Sister Mary Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 40.

LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, supr.-vicar. 51 Religious. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 83. Rev. W. Warakomski, Ph. D., chaplain.

MANTENO. *Our Lady Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Lucilla, supr. 175 Day Pupils; 30 Boarders.

MOMENCE. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Ligourie, supr. 180 Day Pupils; 25 Boarders.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.*—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. 34 day pupils; 47 boarders.

ST. ANNE. *St. Anne's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Anaclet, supr. Pupils, 125.

PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

CHICAGO. *Holy Name* (Girls only), N. State st. and Chicago ave.
St. James', 29th st. and Wabash ave.
St. Gabriel's, 45th and Wallace sts.
St. Bridget's (Commercial), 2940 Archer ave.
St. Columbkille's (Commercial), Grand ave. and Paulina st.
St. Mary's (Girls only), 1031 Cypress st,
St. Philip's (Boys only), Oak st. and Gault ct.
St. Patrick's (Commercial), 9517 Commercial ave., S. Chicago.

CHICAGO. PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS—(Continued).

St. Elizabeth's, 41st st. and Wabash ave.
St. Louis, (for Girls).
Holy Trinity (for Boys), 1110 Noble st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Rita of Cassia and St. Rita's College, Chicago.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey) — St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's, St. Wenceslaus, Chicago; Lisle, College; Maria Cell, So. Oak Park.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory, St. Paul's Priory Chicago.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—St. Cyrils', St. Claras', St. Columba's; St. Cyril's College, Chicago.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Ignatius College, Loyola University, Chicago.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)— Holy Rosary Church, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, San Rocco Church, Chicago Heights, Ill.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception, Church and Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College; St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincialhouse, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benezi, Assumption Churches, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's Normal Institute, St. Edward's, Chicago; St. Viator's College, Maternity Church and School, Bourbonnais; Oak Park Hospital.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (N. Y.)—St. Mary's Church, Chicago.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Western Province).—Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Holy Guardian Angel, O. L. of Pompei, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park and St. Anthony's, Joliet.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.) Techny.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, St. Patrick's Commercial College, Chicago.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Chicago.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Elmhurst; Evanston; Lemont.
Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, St. George's, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago.
Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus', St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Lourdes', St. Michael's Schools, Chicago; Lisle; Joliet; Maria Cell, So. Oak Park.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Patrick's School, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Gregory's, St. Raphael's, St. Theresa's, Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Cathedral, Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Dominic's, St. Jerome's, St. Lawrence's, Our Lady of the Angels, Our Lady Help of Christians, Presentation, Holy Cross, St. Mary's High School, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago.
Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.— Mother M. Coletta, abbess; Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Professed Lay Sisters, 7.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—St. Basil's, St. Brendan's, Epiphany, Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont; Waukegan.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.).—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Chicago.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (St. Catharine, Ky.) St. John Berchman's, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—St. Rita's, Queen of Angels and St. Columbanus' Schools, Chicago; Maywood.
Sisters of St. Dominic (W. Springfield, Ill.)—St. Edward's and O. L. of Grace Schools, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis House of Providence, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospitals, Chicago, Joliet; School, Lockport.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Agnes', St. Benedict's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German) St. Martin's, St. Matthias, St. Mauritius', St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Kankakee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy, Guardian Angel Home and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Clement's, St. Cyril Methodius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assisium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Hawthorne; Hubbard Woods.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — St. Ann's, Chicago Heights.

Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples; St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, St. Stanislaus B. and M. School (*Cragin*), St. Florian's School (*Hegewisch*), Chicago.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospital, Evanston.

Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Joseph's, SS. Peter and Paul Schools, Holy Innocents', St. John of God, Chicago; Lemont; Holy Rosary, North Chicago.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, St. Adalbert's, St. Ann's, St. Francis of Assissium, St. George's, St. Hyacinth's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael s, Holy Cross, O. L. of Vilna, Providence, Assumption Schools, Holy Family Academy, Home for Girls, Chicago; Kankakee; West Hammond.

Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Beaverville, Ill.)—Kankakee; Manteno; Momence.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Viator's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's, Chicago; St. George.

Sisters of St. Joseph (La Grange, Illinois).—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Academy and Institute, La Grange.

Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.

Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Residence and Novitiate, Chicago.

Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's school, Academy, Chicago; Academy, 3 schools, Joliet.

Sisters of Mercy (49th and Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, Corpus Christi, St. Cecilia's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. Itas', St. James', St. Rose's Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; St. Mary's Training School for Boys, Desplaines.

Sisters or Mercy (Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel School, St. Finbarr's School, Precious Blood School St. Catharine's Academy and School, Austin Sta., Chicago.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Academy of Our Lady, St. Alphonsus', St. Anthony's, Holy Rosary, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—Notre Dame School and St. Louis Academy, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — St. Elizabeth's Hospital; Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum, Isolation Hospital, St. Anne's Sanitarium, 1 Convent, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago; School, Melrose Park.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Veronica's, St. Ignatius', Chicago.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Academy, St. Agnes, St. Andrew's, St. Anselm's, St. Columbkille's, St. David's, St. Leo's, St. Mark's, St. Mel's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Sylvester's Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Wilmette.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, Chicago; Lake Forest, Ill.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal), St. John the Baptist, Chicago.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Ephpheta School for the Deaf, St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless, Chicago.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception (Polish), St. Barbara's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Salomea Schools, Chicago. St. Mary of Czestochowa, Hawthorne.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Holland)—Home for Aged and School, Techny.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Assumption School, Columbus Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Hospital, Oak Park, Ill.

Visitation Nuns (Evanston, Ill.)—Evanston, Ill.

Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.) - Novitiate, 1849 N. Hermitage ave., Chicago; St. Casimir's, St. Mary's of the Angels, Chicago; Chicago Heights.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Blue Island.
Ursuline Sisters (Dallas Tex.)—Downers Grove.
Sisters of St. Casimir (Chicago)—Chicago.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishops	2
Mitred Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	475
Priests of Religious Orders	270
Total	745
Seminarians	163
Studen s in Preparatory Seminary	180
City Churches with resident Priests	200
Country Churches with resident Priests	99
Total	299
City Missions without resident Priests	4
Country Missions without res. Priests	17
Chapels	45
Preparatory Seminary	1
Academies for girls	22
Students	5 100
High Schools	11
Students	1 321
Parochial Schools in City	162
Pupils	90 500
Parochial Schools in Country	56
Pupils	10 200
Total Number of Pupils in Parochial Schools	102 700
Theological Seminary	1

Colleges and Academies for boys	12
Students	3 800
School for Mutes	1
Pupils	71
Training Schools for Boys	2
Pupils	850
Industrial School for Girls	1
Pupils	254
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	1 700
Infant Asylums	2
Inmates (during year)	906
Working Boys Home	1
Inmates (during year)	200
Total young people under Cath. care	117 082
Working Girls' Homes	3
Inmates	340
Homes for Aged	5
Inmates	600
Hospitals	18
Patients during year	17 000
Communities nursing sick in their homes	5
Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total ———	
Deaths ———	

Catholic Population (Census of 1909) 1 150 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

(Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904.—Res., *Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. MURRAY.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 1062 Wesley ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. B. MOELLER,—Res., *13th and Clay sts.*—Chancery office: *325 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Private Secretary—Rev. CHARLES A. ERTEL.—Res., *Norwood, Hamilton Co., O.*

Consultors—Revs. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., JOHN M. FELDMANN, W.D. HICKEY, D.A BUCKLEY, MICHAEL MULVIHILL, J. F. BRUMMER.

Rural Deans—Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Cincinnati; Rev. WM. D. HICKEY, St. Joseph, Dayton; Rev. J. F. BRUMMER, Greenville.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. MURRAY, V.G., St. Edward's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. FRANCIS A. RUNNEBAUM, Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; Rev. D. A. BUCKLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.; Rev. FRANCIS M. LAMPING, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. A. F. FORTMANN, Holy Angels', Sidney; Rev. J. H. SCHENGBER, Holy Trinity, Dayton: Rev. JOSEPH S. SIEBER, Emmanuel's, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. ALBERT E. DRUFNER, *judge;* Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. B. MOELLER, *auditor;* Very Rev. JOSEPH A. SHEE, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretarius.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. EUGENE BUTTERMANN, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS VARELMANN, *Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. M. LAMPING, *East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (1000), Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, Henry H. Buse, William A. Conroy.
School—Springer Institute. 12 Sisters of Charity (640 W. 8th st.) Pupils, 430.

ALL SAINTS', (220), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Pupils, 135.

ST. ANDREW'S (300), Prospect pl., Revs. David O'Meara, Frank X. Cotter. Res., 630 Prospect pl.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 97.

ST. ANNE'S, (50), (for colored people), John st., betw. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Edward Cleary, pastor. Res., 1045 Mound st.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 40.

ANNUNCIATION OF B.V.M., (80), Resor ave., Clifton, Rev. James M. Kelly. Res., 409 McAlpin avenue.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (700), Budd opp. Donnersberger st., Revs. Henry G. Kues, Edward Meyer. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 190; girls, 186.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (665), West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, John J. Malone. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 194; girls, 174.

ATONEMENT, (80), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.
School—1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 12; girls, 18.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (1300), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Rev. Louis J. Nau, D.D. Res., 933 Bank st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.) Boys, 267; girls, 289.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (400), 2398 Glenway ave., Revs. Eugene A. Davis, John McGlinchy.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy, (Wilder ave.). Boys, 128; girls, 118.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (620), 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Diomede Pohlkamp, O.F.M., assistant.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 337; girls, 301.
Chapel—St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.F.M., chaplain.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (703), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Geo. X. Schmidt, Chas. W. Kuenle.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Pupils, 545.

ST. CATHARINE'S (154), Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken, Wunder ave., Station L.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 77.

ST. EDWARD'S, (840), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, Revs. James W. Fogarty, William C. Welch. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Pupils, 392.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (1300), N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts. Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Clarence Meyer, O.F.M., Herculan Zeug, O.F.M., assistants. Res. 1615 Vine st.
Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers. } Pupils, 850.
14 Sisters of St. Francis (4 E. Liberty st.) }
Chapels—Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
City Workhouse.
House of Refuge.
Missions—New London, Huron Co., St. Aloysius, (14).
Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name. (16).

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, (400), East Walnut Hills, Revs. Francis M. Lamping, Edward C. Lehman.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Pupils, 242.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1300), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., rector; Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., James A. Dowling, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., James J. O'Meara, S.J., Joseph F. Rigge, S.J., assistants. Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res., St. Xavier College.

Schools—7 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 560.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.) 3 lay teachers. Girls, 443.

Mission—Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, bet. 5th and 6th sts.

Chapels—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
Sacred Heart, Home for Working Girls, Broadway, betw. 4th and 5th sts.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
St. Xavier, College Chapel and House Chapel, Sycamore st.
Fathers also visit County Jail and City Hospital.

ST. GEORGE'S, (700), Corryville, Res., 42 Calhoun st., Rev. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. Dionysius Engelhard, O.F.M., Editor "Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu". Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., Editor "St. Franciskus Bote" and "St. Anthony's Messenger".

School—5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 320; girls, 302.

Chapels—St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton Heights.

ST. HENRY'S, (650), Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Henry Joseph Richter, Res., 1067 Flint St.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). Boys, 227; girls, 214.

HOLY ANGELS', (375) Torrence road, Fulton, Rev. James A. Moore. Res., 441 Torrence road.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 118; girls, 103.

HOLY CROSS, (425), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., Revs. Coleman Byrnes, C.P., Julius Boyd, C.P., assistants.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.

HOLY FAMILY, (500), Price Hill, Revs. Albert E. Drufner, Chas. A. Knab. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 170; girls, 155.

HOLY NAME, (400), Mt. Auburn, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Revs. John F. Hickey, Edward J. Creager.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 125; girls, 125.

HOLY TRINITY, (300), W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Revs. Francis A. Runnebaum, Frank J. Schnuck.

School—One lay teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 101; girls, 117.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (250), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Pupils, 163.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (1075), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Aloysius Kurtz, O.F.M., Mark Kreke, O.F.M., John E. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Guido Stallo, O.F.M., (missionary), John Forest McGee, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 22 Green st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). } Pupils, 661.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (850), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Herman Leising. Res., 745 Laurel st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.). Pupils, 550.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Hospital, Betts st.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, (925), Price Hill, Rev. John F. Schoenhoeft, D.D., Rev. Henry Lehman. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.

School—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 620.

ST. LEO'S, (350), Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt. Res., 2573 Trade st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 285.

ST. LOUIS', (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. A. Hemmersbach. Res., 711 Walnut st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (27 E. 8th st.). Pupils, 66.

ST. MARK'S, (350), Duck Creek Road, Revs. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., S. Kremer, C.PP.S., C. Vogelmann, C.PP.S., Res., 3500 Montgomery ave.

School—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Duck Creek Rd.). Pupils, 223.

Chapel—Our Lady of Grace (3518 Montgomery ave.)

ST. MARY'S, (400), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Cyril G. Viel.

School—3 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 123. girls, 120.

ST. MARY'S, (350) Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady Lane, Revs. P. J. Hynes, James G. Falls, Res., Shady Lane.

School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (525), Church and St. Michael's sts., Revs. A. C. Adelmann, Henry Cortain.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.) Pupils, 375.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood (95), Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 23; girls, 37.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, (220), (German), Sedamsville, Steiner ave., Rev. G. H. Geers. Res., 639 Steiner ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (620 Delhi ave.). Pupils, 190.

ST. PATRICK'S, (410), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, Francis A. Reardon.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (3d and Mill sts.) Boys, 158; girls, 210.
ST. PATRICK'S, (450), Cumminsville, Rev. Matthew P. O'Brien, Rev. Cornelius J. Conway.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 145; girls, 185.
ST. PAUL'S, (800), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Frank Siefert. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—1 lay teacher, 8 Sisters of Charity, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 350; girls, 333.
ST. PHILOMENA'S, (150), Pearl st., Rev. John H. Metzdorf. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School—1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 44; girls, 51.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, (250), Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman, Res., 2501 Eastern ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2505 Eastern ave.). Boys, 100; girls, 90.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (894), Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Revs. John M. Feldmann, Wm. J. Spickerman, Edward G. Dippenbrock, Res., 2734 Massachusetts Ave.
School—19 Sisters of St. Francis (2720 Massachusetts ave.). Pupils, 675.
SACRED HEART, (600), (Italian), Rev. J. B. Buiangero, C.S.C.B. Res., 527 Broadway.
ST. STANISLAUS', (101), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Rufin Baranski.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 20; girls, 25.
ST. STEPHEN'S, (212), Eastern and Dunham aves., Station C. Rev. John W. Mayerhoefer, *p.t.* Res., 3804 Eastern ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (3736 Morris place). Pupils, 170.
Mission—California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (45).
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (106), Delhi ave., Sedamsville. Rev. James E. Quinn. Res., 709 Delhi ave.
ST. WILLIAM'S (180), Sunset and Reed aves., Rev. Francis A. Roth. Res., 1128 Sunset ave.
ST. MONICA'S, (250), Clifton Heights, Rev. H. J. Schumacher. Res., 312 W. McMillan st.
ST. PIUS', (150), South Cumminsville, Rev. John H. Berning. Res., 3712 Borden st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
SYRIAN MISSION, in charge of Father Dahdah, Res., St. Mary's Hospital, Betts and Linn sts.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. Wm. P. Clark, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., attended from St. Joseph's church.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Glenway and Beech aves., Price Hill, Rev. L. G. Plamondon, chaplain, resides at 1130 Beech ave.
St. Vincent's Charity Home, Bank st., Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher, chaplain.
St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Freeman ave.
Ursuline Academy, Oak and Reading road.
St. Ursula Convent and Academy, E. McMillan st.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Court st.
Seton Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co. (*Georgetown P.O., R.F.D, 2*), St. Mary's, (51), Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
Station—Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (124), Rev. Adolph F. Sourd.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 23; girls, 36.
Berlin, Shelby Co., (*Loramie P.O.*), St. Michael's, (204), Rev. Anthony Moeller.
Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (56), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 27; girls, 25.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (112), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 49; girls, 54.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*R. D. Cincinnati*), St. Aloysius', (167), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (250), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; girls, 75.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John G. Stein, chaplain.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (66), Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Cassella, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P.O., R. F. D. No. 2.*), St. Mary's (54), Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S.
Chapel—Convent of Mary, Mother of God, Gruenenwald, Rev. Leander Linz, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., (*Ellenora P.O.*), St. Mary's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co. Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (233), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ernst Hefele, C.PP.S., assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 240.
Cheviot, Hamilton Co., St. Martin's, (180), Rev. O. B. Auer, Rev. Darwin Glenmore.

Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood (90), Rev. Joseph B. Mueller.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, (256), Rev. Denis M. Halpin.
School—8 Sisters of Charity, (46 S. Hickory st.). Pupils, 156.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
St. Peter's, (300), Rev. Martin A. Heintz.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, (Cleveland, O.), (126 Church st.). Pupils, 172.
Chapel—Notre Dame Convent.
Cold Water, Mercer Co, Holy Trinity, (205), Rev. John S. Schopp.
College Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Clare, (120), Rev. Chas. M. Diener.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., (*R. R. 9, Dayton, O.*), St. Adalbert's, (77), Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Corpus Christi, (100), Rev. John T. Gallagher. Res., 921 N. Main st.
Emmanuel's, (500), Revs. Jos. S. Sieber, Ph.D., Bernard Robers. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). } Boys, 215; girls, 210.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Holy Angels' (170), Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown St. South.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 88; girls, 97.
Holy Family (300), Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 1518 E. May st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 141; girls, 159.
Holy Name, (120) (Hungarian) Rev. Charles Polichek. Res., 416 Dale ave.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 37.
Holy Rosary, (615), Revs. John B. Frohmiller, Leonard M. Redelberger. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary, (50 Notre Dame ave.). Boys, 220.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 200.
Holy Trinity, (600), Revs. J. Henry Schengber, Joseph N. Kock. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (226 Bainbridge st.). } Boys, 226; girls, 214.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. John's (200), Rev. J. George Franz. Res., 119 Krug st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
St. Joseph's, (520), Revs. William D. Hickey, Adolph J. Beckman.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.) Pupils, 381.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, (700), Revs. Charles S. Kemper, D.D., Geo. J. Steinkamp. Res., 310 Allen st.
School—16 Sisters of the Precious Blood, (605 Xenia ave.). Pupils, 663.
Chapel—St. Mary's Home.
Sacred Heart, (520), Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Theodor Stuber. Res., 217 W. 4th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 186; girls, 200.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Mission—Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Bernard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., chaplain.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Kassmann.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Theodosius Brackmann, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Deer Park, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Silverton.*), St. John's, (115), Rev. Herman G. Limbeck.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 15.
Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (120) Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
Mission—North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).
Our Lady Victories, (*P.O. Delhi, R.F.D.No. 1*), (97), Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 44; girls, 38.
Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (*Mt. Healthy P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's (75), Rev. John H. Schwartz.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 22.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M. (65), Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.
Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (20).
Stations—Camden, Preble Co.; Fairhaven, Preble Co.
Egypt, Auglaize Co. (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's (40), Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.PP.S.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (261), Rev. Albin B. Overmann.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 93; girls, 91.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (227), Revs. John F. Cogan, Wm. A. Casey.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 39; girls, 36.
Chapel—St. Aloysius Academy, Sisters of Charity.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (84), Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 50; girls. 45.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (67), Rev. John B. Dickhaus.
Frenchtown, Darke Co. (*Versailles, P.O., R.F.D., 3*) Holy Family, (130), Rev. John A. Gnau.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co. (*Wapakoneta, P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. John's, (75), Rev.———.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 31; girls, 29.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (170), Rev. Robert G. Connor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; girls, 66.

Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (*P.O. St. Marys, R.F.D. No. 1.*), St. Patrick's, (43), Rev. Bernard H. Franzer.
Greenfield, Highland Co. St. Benignus (52), Rev. Joseph S. Michalowski.
Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co. (3).
New Vienna, Clinton Co. (12).
Waverly, Pike Co. (14).
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (89), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 42.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, (Lindenwald), (125), Rev. H. N. Santen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
St. Joseph's, (500), Revs. J. Henry Holthaus, Francis B. Sieve. Res., South 2nd st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 442.
St. Mary's, (400), Revs. James F. McNary, Jerome E. Bartel. Res., 101 Front st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 115; girls, 105.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Peter's (186), Rev. Anthony C. Tapke.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 84; girls, 81.
St. Stephen's, (450), Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., Justin Welk, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 305.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital; Notre Dame Academy.
St. Veronica's (175), Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 81; girls, 83.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (101), Rev. Henry Eilermann.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 73.
Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. Herman Kemper, chaplain.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (81), Rev. Thomas McLeigh.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (230), Rev. Clement Beckemeyer.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 46; girls, 61.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (25), Rev. James Ryan.
Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (19).
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (8).
Stations—Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (5).
Forest, Hardin Co., (5).
Richwood, Hardin Co., (3).
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (38), Rev. Louis H. Yauss.
Missions—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (47).
Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, (18).
Stations—Mason, Warren Co.
Sabina, Clinton Co.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (200), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 94.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (73), Rev. Timothy C. Bailey.
Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (215), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 214.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (120), Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., pastor.
Chapel—Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (300), Rev. Joseph M. Denning.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 367.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (32), Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions—Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (36).
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, (17).
McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, (81), Rev. Francis J. Kuenle.
Mission—St. Patrick, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, (42).
McCullough Settlement, Scioto Co., (*Otway P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), (32), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station—Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (22).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (132), Rev. Clement Berding.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 56.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (308), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 149; girls, 152.
St. John's, (150), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (110), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (390), Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Richard Schwietermann, C.PP.S., assistant.
Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthagena P. O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, (34), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.
Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (23), Rev. George Meyer.
Missions—Foster's Crossing, St. John Evang., (30).
Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (33).

Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, (150), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 109.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Albert Burke, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P.O.*), Guardian Angel, (62), Rev. Herman H. Rechtin.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Newport, Shelby Co. (*Houston P.O. R.F.D. No. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul's, (104), Rev. Frank Varley.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (120), Rev. John B. Kup, D.D.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 23; girls, 20.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (536), Revs. Francis Varelmann, Francis A. Gressle.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 187; girls, 198.
St. Matthew's, South Norwood (235), Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 60.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Norwood Heights (150), Rev. Bernard J. Beckemeyer.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. F. Henry Bene, chaplain.
Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.
Oakley, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. O.*), St. Cecilia, (161), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D. Res., Taylor ave.
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians', (21), attended by Rev. Charles Eichner, S.M., from St. Mary's Institute, Dayton, O.
Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas' (70), Rev. John J. Roehrle.
Mission—Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (49).
Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (82), Rev. Frederic B. Veil.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (104), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.
Stations—College Corner, Butler Co, (5).
Somerville, Butler Co. (7).
Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, (52), Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's (292), Revs. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage, Charles J. Wirtz.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 180.
St. Mary's, (242), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 106; girls, 117.
Reading, Hamilton Co., (*P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*)—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (133), (English), Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
SS. Peter and Paul's (450), (German), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Aloys C. Monter.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 170; girls, 141.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Rhine, Shelby Co. (*Botkins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Lawrence, (45). Rev. Wm. B. Miggeel.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 18.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (116), Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 36; girls, 33.
Station—Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (130), Rev. Frank J. Kreuzkamp.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, (80), Rev Charles Notheis, C.PP.S.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 51; girls, 40.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.*)—St. Clement's, (600), Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., assistant; Revs. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., Basil Henze, O.F.M. Res., 4536 Carthage Pike. Fathers also attend City Infirmary, Hartwell; County Infirmary, Carthage; Longview.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 555.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), St. Bernard's, (85) Rev. D. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 58; girls, 63.
St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Carthagena P.O.*), St. Francis', (52). Rev. Linus Stahl, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (215), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Victoria P.O.*), St. Joseph's, (53), Rev. Ludger Huber, C.PP.S.
St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (100), Revs. Thomas A. Connell, John Burke.
School—2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (15).
Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (43).
Station—Lynchburg, Highland Co.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.
St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (194), Rev. John M. Sailer.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 200.
St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Paul's, (72), Rev. Philemon Notheis, C.PP.S.
St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Peter's, (55). Rev. Cantius Faist, C.PP.S.

St. Rosa, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rosa's, (59), Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O.*), St. Sebastian's, (53), Rev. Nicholas Schneider.
St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D., No. 5*), St. Wendelin's, (52), Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.PP.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (297), Revs. A. F. Fortmann, Joseph H. Reverman.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 244.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (75), Rev. A. D. Dexter.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (282), Revs. Aug. J. Fischer, Goswin B. Menge.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's, (400), Revs. Michael J. Loney, Martin Molloy.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 420.
St. Raphael's, (660), Revs. Daniel A. Buckley, Martin M. Varley, Louis M. Bergheger.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 626.
Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*P. O. Batavia*), St. Philomena's (50), Rev. Henry Meyer.
Missions—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity (35).
Bethel, Hamilton Co., Poor Souls (14).
Taylor Creek, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. Station L., Cincinnati, R. F. D., No. 7*). St. Bernard's, (75), Rev. Charles J. Knipper.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 15.
Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's (32), Rev. Albert Van den Bosch.
Missions—Bradford Junction, Miami Co., (15).
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (10).
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (87), Rev. Anthony J. Mentink.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (288), Revs. George F. Hickey, John Lampe.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Missions—Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (30).
Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart, (16).
Woodstock, Champaign Co., (10).
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (85), Rev. Henry J. Schuer.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 67.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (229), Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S., pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 226.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (87), Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
West Chester, Hamilton Co., St. John the Evangelist, (35), Rev. Joseph M. Kirsch, C.S.C. Res., 427 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, (75), Rev. James P. Ward.
White Oak, Hamilton Co. (*R. F. D., No. 3. Station L., Cincinnati*), St. James', (155), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld, pastor; Rev. Joseph T. Duerstock, acting pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 55.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (110), Rev. Martin A. Higgins.
Station—New Holland, Pickaway Co.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (127), Rev. Edward A. Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 116.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (200), Rev. Francis P. Quinn.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (75), Rev. Daniel Quinn.

Priests Sick, absent on leave or retired — Revs. J. D. Kress, John Cusack, P. H. Cusack, L. L. Denning, Chaplain U. S. Army; Joseph H. Steinbruner, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Wm. J. Egan, St. Charles College, Helena, Mont.; Henry J. Winner.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Temporarily closed.
CEDAR POINT. Hamilton Co., (*Ellenora P. O.*), *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.*—Very Rev. Joseph A. Shee, S.T.D., (rector); Rev. Aemilianus Sele, S.T.D., (dogmatic theology, exegesis and Hebrew); Rev. H. H. Rechtin, S.T.L., (spiritual director); Rev. Francis Beckmann, S.T.D., (mental philosophy, history of philosophy, sociology and German); Rev. John L. Seuffert, S.T.D., (moral theology, liturgy and canon law); Rev. Francis J. Walsh, (introduction to sacred scripture, church history and patrology, biblical archaeology and English literature); Rev. Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D., (apologetics, sacred eloquence, catechetics and biblical Greek); Prof. John Fehring, (instructor in solesmes chant). Students, 130.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (president); Rev. William Wallace, S.J., (minister); Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-president and prefect of studies); Rev. Thomas W. Smith, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. John F.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College.*—(Continued).
McCormick, S.J., (philosophy and political economy); Rev. Edward S. Bergin, S.J., (prof. of sophomore); Rev. William J. Harrington, S.J., (prof. of freshman); Rev. Vincent A. Siefke, S.J., (physics and mathematics); Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (chemistry and mathematics); Revs. John P. McNichols, S.J., (librarian), Eugene J. Daly, S.J., Robert F. Spirig, S.J., J. Eugene Conahan, S.J., John A. De Vilbiss, S.J., Mr. Samuel K. Wilson, S.J., Mr. Bernard A. Foote, S.J., Mr. William J. Grace, S.J. Mr. William H. Fitzgerald, S.J., (professors of High School); Rev. V. A. Siefke, S.J., Rev. R. F. Spirig, S.J., (German); Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J., (French); Arthur E. Osmond, M.D., (biology); Mr. Charles T. Wagner, (Music); Messrs Denis F. Cash, LL.B., Edward Moulinier, LL.B., William A. Geoghegan, LL.B., (commercial law); Mr. Frederick R. Leace, C.P.A., (accounting); Mr. Francis Soler, (Spanish).

College of Commerce, Accounts and Finance (Opened October, 1911).—Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (president); Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., (ethics and political economy).

St. Xavier Branch High School—Dana ave. and Winding Way—Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., Messrs. Joseph S. Reiner, S.J., John J. Halligan, S.J., William T. Burns, A.M., (professors). Students, College of Arts and Sciences, 45: Department of Commerce and Finance, 95; High School, 245: Branch High School, 60; Pre-academic, Branch H. S.), 26: Total, 471.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., (provincial); Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (custos and director of missions); Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M., Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., Agnelius Rom, O.F.M., Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., Hercules Zeug, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Urban Freundt, O.F.M., Clarence Meyer, O.F.M., Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., (lector of philosophy); Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., Edwin Auweiler, O.F.M., Valentine Schaaf, Victor Sommer, O.F.M., Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M. 5 Clerics; 7 Lay Brothers. For Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Eugene Butterman, O.F.M., (provincial). For Missions apply to Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (director of missions), 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Urban Freundt. O.F.M., (vice-rector); Professors: Revs. Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., (disciplinarian); Edwin Auweiler, O.F.M., Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M., Victor Sommer, O.F.M., Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M. Students, 75.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mt. Adams.—Very Rev. Eugene J. Creegan, C.P., (rector); Rev. Colman Byrnes, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Mark Moeslein, C.P., Peter Hanley, (directors of preparatory school); Mathew Miller, C.P., Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Aurelius Hanley, C.P., Anselm Secor, C.P. Students in preparatory school, 22; brothers, 3.

St. Joseph College, 429 W. 8th st.—Rev. Bernard Jeffrey III, C.S.C. (Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Kirsch, C.S.C. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Thomas Crumley, C.S.C. (Prof. of English); Rev. F. N. Zerhusen, C.S.C. (Prof. of German); Bro. Gabriel, C.S.C. (Dir. of studies); Bro. Ernst, C.S.C. (Intermediate Department); Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C. (Commercial Course); Bro. Prosper, C.S.C. (Commercial Course); Bro. Augustus, C.S.C. (Commercial Course). Students, 150.

St. Vincent Home for Boys, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher, chaplain, Brother Eusebius, supr. Professed Brothers, 17. Novices, 5. Postulants, 3. Candidates, 13. Boys, 180.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S., supr., Rev. Mathew Helmig, C.PP.S., master of novices. 30 novices, 22 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (provincial), Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., (rector), Revs. Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S., D. Brackmann, C.PP.S., professors; Revs. Paul Reuter, C.PP.S., Philip Rist, C.PP.S., Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., Linus Stahl, C.PP.S., P. Kuhnmünch, C.PP.S., Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S., Ign. Wagner, C.PP.S. Students, 20.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., Provincial; Bro. George N. Sauer, S.M., Inspector; Bro. Mathias Darges, S.M., Treasurer; Rev. Charles Eichner, S.M., Superior; Bro. Charles Woelfel, S.M., Steward.

Scholasticate and Postulate of the Society of Mary.—Bro. Geo. Deck, S.M., Director.

Novitiate of the Society of Mary.—Mt. St. John, (*Dayton, R.F.D. No. 8*). Rev. Christian Christ, S.M., Master of Novices.

St. Mary's Institute, Engineering, Collegiate, Classical and Scientific, High School, Business and Elementary Departments; boarding and day college, conducted by the Society of Mary.—Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., president; Rev. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M., vice-president; Revs. Aloysius Schratz, S.M., Joseph Tetzlaff, S.M., Bro. Edward Gorman, treasurer. Brothers, 45. Students, 450.

HAMILTON. *Hamilton Catholic High School* — 3 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Edward, dir. Pupils, 60.

MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: *R. R. 9, box 140, Cincinnati, O.*)—House of Novitiate. Rev. Juvenal Schnorbus, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., (missionaries). 11 Novices; 5 Lay Brothers.

MOUNT ALVERNO, Hamilton, Co., *Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M., chaplain. Brother Gaudentius, supr. Professed Brothers, 27; Boys, 115. Address: Protectory for Boys, Mount Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ST. BERNARD (*P.O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.*) *Convent of St. Clement.*—Study House of Humanities. Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M. (guardian, excustos regim): Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., (lector of humanities, rhetoric and church history); Rev. Basilius Henze, O.F.M., (chaplain of City and County Infirmaries and Long View Insane Asylum). 9 Clerics, 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 321 E. Sixth ave. Sister Cornelia, supr. Sisters, 90.—Sisters from this Convent teach in five parochial schools. Connected with the Convent is the Notre Dame Academy or Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Pupils, 190.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—35 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Marie Lucie, supr. Pupils, 152.

Notre Dame Convent and Novitiate, Grandin Road, East Walnut Hills.—76 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes of the Cross, supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Pupils, 125. The Sisters also teach in four parishes and conduct the Tabernacle Society. The Tabernacle Society is attached to this house.

Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory, 2800 Reading Road, Walnut Hills. Sister Angela, dir. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 50.

St. Ursula Academy and Convent, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.—Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 75.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (1 Lafayette ave., Clifton, Cin.).—39 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madam A. Cavanagh, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2007. Average number, 238.

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City ave., Cincinnati,—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis; 2 Postulants. Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates during the year, 1052; average, 366.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave.—Mother Mary Angela Scanlan, supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, assistant; in Community, 93 Professed Sisters; 9 Novices; 4 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 190.

Mt. Carmel Home 1413 Freeman Ave. Home for Working Girls and Women. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr.

House of Mercy, Denman st.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 40.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway and Beech aves., Price Hill.—Day School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pelagia, supr. Pupils 155.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Monica, supr. Orphans, 329.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Patients per annum, 2,038. Accommodations for 100 patients. 26 young ladies in nurse's training school.

Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton and Resor aves., Clifton.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, supr. Patients, 10.

Seton Hospital, 618 Sixth ave., West.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentine, supr. Patients per annum, 535; accommodates, 70; training school for nurses, young women, 18. Free Clinic D partment, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic annually, 4263.

Santa Maria Italian Educational and Industrial Home, 534 W. 7th st. For benefit of Italian children and people.—Sisters of Charity. Center for Home and Missionary Work. Sister Justina, supr.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Maria, supr. 11 Professed Sisters. Girls in the Home, 90. Admitted during year, 540.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Thérèsa Hyppolite, supr. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 180.

St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Flavie, supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 165.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of St. Martin, supr. 39 Sisters; 130 Penitents; 126 Preservation Class.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Odila, supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans: boys, 168; girls, 130.

CARTHAGE. *Provincial Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods".*—Mother M. of St. Aloysius Bigley, provincial. Mother M. of St. Martina, prioress. 57 Professed Sisters; 55 Magdalens; 53 white Penitents; 120 colored Penitents; 77 white Preservates; 102 colored Preservates.

CASSELLA. (*St. Henry, R. F. D. 2*) *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—58 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Veronica, supr.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin and Ludlow sts. — 58 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Johanna, supr. Pupils, 215. The Sisters teach in six parishes.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—41 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Thiadildis, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2929. Average number, 450.
St. Mary's Home, 605 Xenia ave.—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lucina, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, St. Paul ave.—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Maria Ottelia, supr. 98 Orphans.
EGYPT. (*Minster R.R. 2. P. O.*) *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt.*—30 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Killiana, supr.
FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* Boarding School for boys under 14 years. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Gonzaga, sister-servant. Boarders, 46.
HAMILTON, Butler Co. *Notre Dame Academy*, Day School. Second and Washington sts. — 53 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 148. Sisters also teach in six parochial schools of Hamilton.
Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Patients, 54.
HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.*—Sister Desideria, provincial supr. In Convent House: 62 Sisters, 34 Novices.
KENTON. *St. Antonio Hospital.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, sister-servant. Patients, 25.
MARIA STEIN. *Convent Mary Help of Christians.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma, Gen. supr.—Sisters 40; Novices 58; Postulants, 17; in Community, 607. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are trained. Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., chaplain.
MINSTER. *St. Mary's Orphanage.*— Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regis, directress. Orphans and destitute children, 45.
Convent of the Visitation.— 27 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Esther, supr.
MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio).—80 Sisters, 75 Novices, 20 Postulants. 800 in Community. Mother Mary Florence Kent, supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters.*
Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.—Boarding school for Young Ladies and Little Girls. Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, directress. Pupils. 100.
NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* —15 Sisters of Charity. Mothers, 42; Infants, 125. Sister Agnes Regina, supr.
READING, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati.*) *Mt. Notre Dame Academy* — 68 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 110.
ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy.*—Mother M. Gabriel, dir. Professed Sisters, 35, Pupils, 60.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Mission of Our Lady of Pity*, 530 Sycamore st. — For the protection of homeless boys. Miss Margaret McCabe, dir.
St. Teresa's Home. 2021 Auburn Ave.—Home for Aged Women. Miss Mary Shanahan, matron. Inmates, 24. Rev. Florence Bruegge, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey.)—Arnheim; Ripley.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Cincinnati.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assissi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., O.. St. Anthonys, M't. Airy, Hamilton Co., O.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati; West Chester.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier Branch High School, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas'. Cincinnati.
Passionist Fathers (Normandy, Mo.) — Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.) — Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Casella; Celina; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma; Philothea; St. Paul; St. Anthony; St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.) — St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati.
Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Protectory, Mt. Alverno; St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati.
Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—Provincialhouse and Institute, 3 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Mary's, St. George's, St. Francis Xavier's Schools, Cincinnati; High School, Hamilton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio), Corporate title: *The Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati* —Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Schools: Mt. St. Vincent Academy, (Price Hill); Springer Institute, Santa Maria Institute, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, (Hyde Park); St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Cedar Point, Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's; St. Mary's, Chillicothe; Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; St. Elizabeth; St Matthew and SS. Peter and Paul, Norwood; Sidney; St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Xenia. Hospitals: Good Samaritan; Good Samaritan Annex (Clifton); Seton Hospital; St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cincinnati; St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Norwood.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. eo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Catharine's, St. Pius, Cincinnati; Bridgetown; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard; White Oak.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.)—Ripley.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Carthage Province)—Cincinnati, Carthage.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati; Mt. Washington.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — 2 Homes, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent, House of Mercy, Mt. Carmel Home, Academy, Assumption, Atonement, Blessed Sacrament, St. Andrew's, St. Edward's, O.L. of Loretto, St. Patrick's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cincinnati; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Namur (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Provincialhouse, Novitiate, Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Angels, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 6 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 5 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and Schools, Reading; Wyoming.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Mark's and St. Rosa of Lima's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Botkins; Cassella; Celina; School, St. Mary's Home and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Egypt; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; Convent School and Orphanage, Minster; Russia; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood Place; Mt. Healthy.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Louis)—Academy, Cincinnati.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Martin, O.)—Academy and Holy Name School, Cincinnati; St. Martin.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	210
Priests of Religious Orders	130
Total	340
Churches with resident priest	170
Missions with Churches	34
Total Churches	204
Stations	20
Chapels	60
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	120
Seminary of C.PP.S. Fathers	1
Students	20
Colleges for boys	5
Students	1 146
Academies for young ladies	13
Normal Schools	3
Females educated in higher branches	1 630
Parishes with Parochial Schools	118
Pupils	28 351
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	770
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	125
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	600
Total number of young people under Catholic care	32 622
Hospitals	8
Inmates during the year	10 650
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates during the year	345
Houses of Good Shepherd	2
Inmates	363
Homes for Working Girls and Women	2
Boarders	150
Baptisms { Infants 6 800; Adults 450 } Total	7 250
Deaths	3 900

Catholic Population, about.....200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles - 17,404.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D. D., consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned, April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ciana April 28, 1911.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.*

Vicar-General—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KEANE, D.D.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. M. WOLFE.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, Cor. Bluff and 11th sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. GEORGE W. HEER, Revs. JOHN S. BAUMANN, J. J. HANLEY, WILLIAM T. DONOHUE, D. M. GORMAN, LL.D.

The Diocesan Consultors are also the Consilium Vigilantiae ordered by the Holy Father.

The Diocesan Examiners of Clergy are the Censors of Books.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. BOEDING.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. MICHAEL BARRY, M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., M. C. SULLIVAN, JOHN C. STUART, JOHN NOLAN, AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Very Rev. G. W. HEER.

Irremovabel Rectors—Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, V.F., (Independence), Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. F. W. PAPE, Rev. P. A. WALSH.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president;* Very Rev. GEORGE W. HEER, *vice-president;* Rev. J. J. HANLEY, *secretary;* Rev. M. H. CAREY, *treasurer. Board:* Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Very Rev. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., Rev. J. B. ZIGRANG, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Revs. MICHAEL BARRY, J. M. WOLFE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. PETER O'DOWD, V.F Revs. P. J. CARROLL, J. F. REILLY, A. BOEDING, M. H. CAREY.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. WILLIAM LEEN, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Revs. N. J. BIES JOHN NEMMERS, M. K. NORTON, J. B. ZIGRANG.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. T. W. DRUMM, R. P. MURPHY, with headquarters at St Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia.

Deaneries—Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. THEO. WARNING of Dyersville for Dubuque County; Very Rev. GEO. L. HAXMEIER of Lansing, for the Counties of Allamakee and Clayton; Very Rev. THOS. J. MURTAGH of Cresco, for the Counties of Howard and Winneshiek, Very Rev. J. J. GARLAND of Charles City, for the Counties of Floyd, Mitchell and Chickasaw; Very Rev. E. SLATTERY of Waterloo, for the Counties of Butler, Grundy, Bremer and Blackhawk; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD of Independence, for the Counties of Buchanan, Delaware and Fayette; Very Rev J. J. FITZPATRICK, of Marshalltown, for the Counties of Hardin, Story, and Marshall; Very Rev. T. F. O'BRIEN of Eagle Grove, for the Counties of Hancock, Wright and Hamilton; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN of Mason City, for the Counties of Cerro Gordo, Franklin, Worth and Winnebago.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL. Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. James J. Keane. D.D., Most Rev. John J. Keane. D.D., Rev. J. M. Wolfe, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. H. Carey, rector; Revs. M. L. Kerper and Valentine Casey.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (69 Emmet st.), Pupils, 502

ST. ANTHONY'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. M. Barry, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.
School—Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 280.

ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Geo. W. Heer, M.R.; Revs. W. J. Cremer, Aug. Bomholt.
High School—For boys; 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 93.
School—For boys and girls; 16 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 850.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. D. Lundon, adm.; Rev. E. O'Donnell, assistant.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. Austin J. Walshe.

SACRED HEART (German), Revs. A. Boeding, Anton Werdehoff, H. J. Holthaus.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 632.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. W. J. Weirich, N. J. Lentz, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winefrida, supr. Pupils, 379.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Philip Marke, O.F.M., Jasper Thoennessen, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. A. M. Clark.
St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Rev. M. McCarthy.
St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. Austin J. Walshe.
Mercy Hospital. Rev. M. C. Sullivan.
Presentation Convent, Rev. P. Leahy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.

Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. C. F. Jungemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Ames, Story Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis Renier.
Missions—Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
Mission—Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
Balltown, Dubuque Co., (*Waupeton, Route 36*), St. Francis', Rev. Jos. Schlimoeller.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupeton, R. 36*). Pupils, 70.
Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Farley P.O.*), St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 119.
Barclay, Black Hawk Co., (*Waterloo, R.F.D. No. 5*), St. Francis, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Meyer.
Station—Blairstown, Benton Co.
Belevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, F. Vallaster.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 180.
Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael F. Eardley.
Mission—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. John's.
Blessing, Black Hawk Co., (*Buckingham P. O.*), Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. C. Sampson.
Stations—Hudson, Black Hawk Co.
Traer, Tama Co.
Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Baxter.
Missions—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Terence G. Brady.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Castle Grove, Jones Co., (*P.O. Monticello, Rural Route No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ferdnanda, supr. Pupils, 50.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
Schools—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave. Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. J. Flynn.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlik, Rev. Joseph Vytisk, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan, Rev. J. McCaffrey, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 263.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Dubuque, Rural Route 3*) St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Garland, V.F., Rev. P. Behan, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Mission—Rockford, Ford Co.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Dragoun.
Missions—Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's.
Walford, Linn Co., Holy Trinity.
Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co. (*Waterville P.O., R. R. 3*), St. Pius'. Rev. J. Hehir.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray, Rev. Wm. Gallahue, *p.t.*
Mission—St. Joseph's.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehir.
Clutier, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Jos. Gregor.
Missions— ——, Tama Co., Holy Trinity.
——, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Thos. Murtagh, V.F., J. J. Murtagh, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Wagener.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 61.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. John Hawe, James Mullen.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Bridget.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St., Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R., Rev. M. Ambrosy, Rev. Henry Dunkel, ass'ts.
Schools—Boys High School. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 165.
11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 308.
Mission—Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.

Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., (*Laporte City, Route 3*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. T. F. O'Brien, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Convery, Rev. Maurice Nolan, ass't.
Mission—Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's.
Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils. 140.
Elkport, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel Minogue.
Missions—Colesburg, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's.
Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. A. Tebeau.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Reynolds.
Missions—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Leen, pastor; Rev. D. Slattery.
School—2 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 47.
Festina, (Twin Springs), Winneshiek Co., (*Calmar, R. Route*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 152.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard P. O., R. R. No. 29*), Sacred Heart, Rev. G. A. Hauck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. W. J. Torpey.
Missions—Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Thompson, Winnebago Co.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John Marsálek, Rev. V. A. Duda.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Mission—Duncan, Hancock Co., St. Wenceslas.
Garryowen, (North) Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 31*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Coffey.
Garryowen, (South) Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 32*), St. Aloysius, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 64.
Gilbertville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John Nemmers; Joseph Zeyen.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 172.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 194.
Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wieneke.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis.
Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McNamee.
Mission—Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. North Buena Vista, R, F. D.*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, M.R., V.F., Rev. John J. Hennessey.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Reinert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius. Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Mission—Sunnyside, Buchanan Co. (*Jesup P. O.*),
Key West, Dubuque Co., (*R. F. D. Dubuque*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 75.

La Motte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. G. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 118.
Lansing Ridge, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Campbell.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. H. Ryan.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 200.
Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co. (*P. O. Lawler*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Ballon.
Lourdes, Howard Co., (*R.F.D. Elma*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Norris.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 114.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John Collins.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Mary's.
Manly Junction, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Winnebago Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Grafton, Worth Co.
Haulontown Worth Co.
Northwood, Worth Co.
Kensett, Worth Co.
Rockfalls, Cerro Gordo Co.
Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Bowen.
Marble Rock, Floyd Co., (*Roseville P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Naebers.
Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—St. Berchman's—7 Sisters of Mercy. Day pupils, 23; boarders, 50.
Mission—Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R., Rev. Frederick Renier.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Thomas' Hospital, Rev. Joseph Ahearn.
Station—Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., M.R., Rev. P. Molloy.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 218.
Mission—Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's.
Holy Family, Rev. E. J. Dougherty.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Dowling.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Wirtz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Hogan.
Mission- Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
Monti, Buchanan Co., (*Masonville P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Mission—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Kunkel.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co.
New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Slattery.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Visitation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 163.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 135.
Station—Brownsville, Poweshick Co. (*Sherman P. O.*).
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Box 273, Dubuque*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. A. J. Thole, ass't
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst, Rev. H. Wilberding.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 284.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations—Carpenter, Worth Co.
Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

Otter Creek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Halpin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Missions—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Hughes Settlement, Sacred Heart,
Sacred Heart, (Bohemian) Rev. August Vojáček.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian).
Petersburg, Delaware Co., (*Earlville P.O.*) SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. W. B. Sassen, Joseph C. Nacke.
Parkersburug, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Quirin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 50.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco P.O. Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald.
Postville, Aelamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. S. Clune, pastor.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Lakomy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Raymond, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. H. Rottler.
Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co , (*Lawler P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence Craney.
Mission—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Brien.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co. (*P.O. Waupeton or Durango*), St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clark.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns, Rev. J. Mauer.
School—Sacred Heart Academy, boarding and day school; 10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence.
Roseville, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. Naebers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, P.A. Pupils, 50.
Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's Rev. J. Molloy.
Mission—Belmont, St. Michael's.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James Ryan.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. D. Tobin.
Station—Dunn's Settlement, St. John's.
Mission—Zearing, Story Co.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. A. Dupont.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. W. Nuebel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evereldis, supr. Pupils, 45.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Zwingle, Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Bourke.
Mission—Silva, Dubuque Co.
St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and1 Novice. Pupils, 200.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), St. Theresas, Rev. J. Garland.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Silva, Dubuque Co.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co. (*Durango P.O., R.R. 34*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Hagemann.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
Station—Durango, Dubuque Co.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. J. P. Broz.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William G. Knapstein.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, supr. Pupils, 112.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schlueter
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Roney.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Norris.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hartigan.
Missions—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Leen.
Missions—Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
Pinhood, Bremer Co.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Carroll, A. Meyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's.
Station—Toledo, Tama Co.

Templehill, Jones Co., (*Cascade, Dubuque Co. P.O., R.R. 25*), St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Station—Onslow, Jones Co.
Van Horn, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Lenihan.
Missions—Dysart, Tama Co. St. Joseph's.
La Porte, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
Volga City, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.
Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Walker, Buchanan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Ravlicek, *p.t.*
Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co.
Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Slattery, V.F., M.R., Rev. D. P. Mulcahy.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Rohlmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.). Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Hanley, rector; Rev. Timothy McElliot, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 136.
Chapel—Franciscan Hospital.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Marys, Rev. M. Hogan.
Mission— ——Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Wauron, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, M.R., Rev. J. O'Donnell, ass't.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 200.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Mulligan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., St Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. K. Norton.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Mercy Hospital.
West Ridge, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R. R. No. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. McCullough.
Mission—Hanover, Allamakee Co. St. Mary's.
West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. C. S. Regan; Rev. Jos. Ahearn, *p.t.*
Missions—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Hawkeye, Fayette Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Wexford, Allamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.
Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. Zigrang, N. Homan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 215.

On sick leave: Revs. D. J. Neenan, C. Goetzinger, Patrick Smith, H. Felder, J. P. Haubrich, G. Kramolis, H. H. Fordenbrock.
Retired: Revs. P. J. Liddy, Aug. Sauter, T. D. Sullivan, Dubuque, Ia.; Rev. J. C. Nacke, Petersburg, Ia. (*Earlville P. O.*): Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
U. S. Army chaplain, 11th Cavalry, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Rev. Geo. Waring.
Awaiting appointment: Rev. A. Kreimer.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 8, 1873.—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D. The course embraces philosophy, Sacred Scripture, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, history, education, economics, bookkeeping, French, German and music.

Officers—Very Rev. Daniel M. Gorman LL.D., (President); Rev. John Nolan, L.D., (Vice President and Master of Discipline); Rev. August R. Thier, D.C.L., (Treasurer); Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B. (Secretary); Rev. Edward D. Howard (Prefect of Discipline and Studies); Rev. Albert S. Peikert, B.D., Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B., Rev. John B. Herbers, A.B., (Prefects of Philosophical Department); Prof. P. J. Flynn, A.B., (procurator).

Faculty—Very Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, LL.D., Revs. Albert S. Peikert, B.D., Thomas Conry, B.D., John Nolan, L.D., John C. Stuart, L.D., August R. Thier, D.C.L., Edward D. Howard, John J. Breitbach, A.B., Thomas R. Collins, A.B., Alphonsus Dress, Isidore J. Semper, S.T.B., James B. Craney, S.T.B., John B. Herbers, A.B. Profs. P. J. Flynn, A.B., M. F. Green, A.B., J. W. Cretzmeyer, A.B.

Instructors—Prof. C. C. Bayless, Edward Schroeder, Wm. Keller, John G. Chalmers. Students, 330.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. (*P. O., Dubuque, R.F.D. 2, Box 273*).—Rt. Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick (prior and procurator); Rev. Father Francis (sub-prior). There are 25 members in the community, 7 of whom are priests.

High School for Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Francis Wohlleben, principal. Pupils, 93.

DYERSVILLE. *High School for Boys.* 5 Brothers of Mary. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—Mother Mary Cecilia, Mother General. Sister M. Esther, local supr. In Community: Sisters, 1045; novices, 77; postulants, 35.
Mt. St. Joseph College — Boarding School for young ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. 38 Sisters. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. 17 Lay teachers. Pupils, 209.
St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 480.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, West Dubuque. — Sister M. Isabel, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Immaculate Conception Academy, Boarding and day school for girls; 17th and Iowa sts., 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Pupils, 110.
Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, Wilde St.—Mother M. Benedict, supr. 18 Sisters. In Community, 93 Sisters, 12 novices.
St. Vincent's Academy, Rush St.—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 310.
Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—36 Sisters of the Visitation. Sister M. Antonia Ring, supr.—Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School.* 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 190.
Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coleta, supr. Professed Sisters, 317; Novices, 44; Postulants, 15.
St. Mary's Orphanage, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. 180 Orphans.
St. Francis Home for Young Ladies, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Inmates, 95.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, West 3rd st. (125 beds)—Sisters of Mercy; a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmary for the sick and the aged*, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided for. 105 Sisters; 21 novices; 3 postulants. Mother Mary Pius, supr. Inmates, 150.
St. Joseph's Mercy Asylum, (200 beds) West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of patients, 280. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 16 Sisters.
St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, (*West Dubuque R F D*) 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Inmates. 85.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 90.
Industrial School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 60.
The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
House of the Good Shepherd, Alta Vista st.—Sister Mary of the Divine Heart (Ritchie), supr. 11 Sisters. Inmates, 80.
ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Patients, 25.
BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent.* 6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Arsenia, supr.
CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Teresa, supr. 12 Sisters. In Community: 107 Sisters, 8 novices, 7 postulants; 72 boarders.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—Sister M. Alphonse, supr. 10 Sisters. Patients, 80.
St. Joseph's Academy, 623 3rd ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Sister M. Regis, supr. Pupils, 190.
House of Mercy—2 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. Inmates, 15.
INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—18 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 102.
MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, supr. Inmates, 40.
ROCKWELL. *Sacred Heart Academy.* Boarding and Day School.—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 125.
WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy.* 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Raphaella, supr. Pupils, 300.
Franciscan Hospital. Seraphic Heights.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Mother M. Zeta, supr. Patients.——.
WAVERLY. *St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr., Patients, 60.
WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.* Cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts.,—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Patients, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Chicago Province)—Holy Trinity Church, Dubuque.
Trappist Fathers—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province) — Dubuque; Dyersville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, College, Academy, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Cresco; Garryowen; Waterloo.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Eagle Grove; Rockwell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage and St. Francis Home, Industrial School, 3 Schools, Dubuque; Alta Vista; Brown Station; Cascade; Centralia; Dyersville; Fillmore; Garnavillo; Haverhill; Holy Cross; Independence; Ionia; La Motte; Lyons; Meyer; North Washington; Norway; Ossian; Otter Creek; Petersburg; St. Catharine; Stacyville; Templehill; Waterloo; Worthington.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis)—Hospital, Waterloo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and Schools, Clinton; Epworth; Lourdes; New Hampton; Petersville; Tama City.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Festina; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; New Vienna; Roseville; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ft. Atkinson; Protivin; Spillville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, (St. Paul Province)—Dubuque.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy and school, Dubuque.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Marine Hospital, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Waverly; Webster City.
Sisters of Mercy (Green Mound, Cedar Rapids.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; Elma; Manchester; Marion; New Haven; Oelwein; Waterloo.
Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence, Waverly, Eagle Center, Bankston.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Hospital, Marshalltown.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Cresco; Gilbertville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.
Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Calmar; Dougherty; Elkader; Fairbank; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Mason City; Waukon.
Visitation Nuns — Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	4 000
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	85
Secular Priests	232	Pupils	25 000
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	241	Orphans	180
Churches with resident priest	171	Industrial Home	1
Missions with Churches	63	Total number of young people under Catholic care	29 575
Total Churches	234	Hospitals	7
Stations	20	Other Charitable Institutions	3
Chapels	50	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
College	1		
Students	330		
Academies for young ladies	12	Deaths	———

Catholic Population 130 500

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(Archidiocesis Milwauchiensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee".

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha.

Square Miles 9321.

MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity November 28, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, November 16, 1906.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Milwaukee; ordained Oct. 8, 1875; consecrated Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis, February 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee September 4, 1911.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 488 Cramer st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 488 Cramer st.*

Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. JOHN B. PIERRON, D.D.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, Very Revs. H. F. FAIRBANKS, D. F. THILL, W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, Rev. B. E. GORAL.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G., Rev. F. SCHULZE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.*

Procurator Romanus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. JACQUEMIN.—Res., *Rome, Italy, 41 Borgo S. Spirito.*

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Moderator; Rev. THOS. FAGAN, Subst.; Rev. FRANCIS MURPHY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. B. PIERRON, D.D., Sec.

Censor Librorum—Rev. H. B. RIES.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. J. B. PIERRON, D.D.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, vice-pres.; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Rev. J. A. RIEDL, treasurer; Revs. B. E. GORAL, S. BERNARD, B. CELICHOWSKI, J. KASEL, R. J. ROCHE, H. J. SCHIEFEN, H. T. STEMPER, directors.

Examiners—Very Revs. H. F. FAIRBANKS, D. F. THILL, Revs. THOS. FAGAN, J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., P. H. WELBES.

Parish Consultors—Very Revs. W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, Revs. B. ELSKAMP, J. J. MORRISSEY, H. J. DREIS, B. CELICHOWSKI.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOCHEMES, chairman; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, Revs. R. J. ROCHE, H. DREIS, B. ELSKAMP, J. M. NAUGHTIN, B. E. GORAL.

Diocesan Deans — Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Rev. P. B. KNOX, Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Rev. W. HABERSTOCK, Rev. E. REILLY, Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. J. J. MORRISSEY, Rev. GEO. MUENZER, Rev. W. PICHERY, Rev. STEPHEN TRANT, Rev. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., Rev. G. WUELFFING, D.D., Rev. PH. J. VOGT, Rev. J. H. KESSLER, Rev. P. H. WELBES, Rev. J. CONDON.

Auditing Board—Very Revs. D. F. THILL, P. H. DURNIN, Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. C. A. SHYNE, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. GEO. MEYER, *p.t.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. J. A. RIEDL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. C. F. McBride, Revs. Francis Murphy, Thomas Myles. Res., 476 Jackson st.

Schools—14 Dominican Sisters (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 455.

High School (For Boys and Girls)—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 145.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), 15th ave., and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszka, Rev. J. Platta. Res., 825 Becher st.

School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (811 Becher st.). Pupils, 552.

ST. ANN'S, (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. A. Zingen, Res., 920 37th st.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (926 37th st.) Pupils, 723.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (German), Mitchell st. and 4th ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger, Rev. Jul. Wermuth. Res., 673 4th ave.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (681 4th ave.). Pupils, 620.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. H. Welbes, Rev. O. Haertle. Res., 252 Howell ave.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Pupils, 315.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII, (Italian), Jackson st., between Huron and Chicago. Rev. Damian Leone. Res., 303 Jackson st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Joseph P. Faust. Res., 987 11th st.
School—Mr. John Stemper, teacher and organist; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.) Pupils, 532.
ST. CASIMIR'S, (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. M. J. Lepinski, Rev. Stephen Studer. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School—Mr. Jos. Bejma, teacher and organist; 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1060.
SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS', (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski, Rev. Anth. Kierzek, Rev. John Zwazick. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School—Mr. Stephen Lukaszewicz, teacher and organist. 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 10th ave.). Pupils, 1362.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., (rector); Rev. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Rev. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., 3 lay brothers. Res., 192 Burleigh st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (1310 2nd st.) Pupils, 420.
ST. FLORIAN'S, 40th ave. and Beloit road, attended by Capuchin Fathers from Wauwatosa.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (German), 661 4th st. Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., (rector); and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.
School—Mr. J. J. Meyer, teacher; 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmonst.). Pupils, 585.
Mission—(For colored people) St. Benedict the Moor, Ninth st.
ST. GALL'S, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 1010 Third st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (992 Island ave.). Pupils, 155.
ST. GEORGE'S, (Lithuanian), organizing.
ST. GEORGE'S, (Syrian Chapel), State and 7th sts., Rev. Timothy Jock. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., rector; Rev. J. McCarthy, S.J., pastor; Revs. A. Bosche, S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., Patrick A. Murphy, S.J. Res., Marquette University.
School—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (132 14th st.). Pupilf, 779.
ST. HEDWIG'S, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. M. J. Wenta, Rev. Francis Czerwinski, Rev. F. J. Zynda. Res., 866 Racine st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 956.
HOLY GHOST, (German), 26th and Lincoln aves., Rev. Charles Grobschmit. Res., 951 26th ave.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. W. Mahoney. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.) Pupils, 410.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. Wm. Haberstock, dean; Rev. Jos. Pierron. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (379 Park st.). Pupils, 280.
ST. HYACINTH'S, (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. C. Olszewski, Rev. Clem. J. Zych. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Pupils, 909.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinnickinnic and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan. Res., 483 Russell ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (451 Russell ave.). Pupils, 200.
ST. JOHN KANTY, (Polish), 5th ave, and Dakota st. Rev. Louis Jurasinski.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 388.
ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S, (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph Adamek. Res., 500 4th st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Pupils, 100.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., provincial and commissary general, rector, *p. t.*; Revs. Matthew Nowak, O.M.C., Venantius Szulc, O.M.C., Justin Figat, O.M.C., S.T.D. 2 lay brothers. Res., 997 1st ave.
School—Mr. L. Uszler, teacher and organist. 27 Sisters of St. Francis (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Pupils, 1600.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., Rev. Geo. Goesl. Res., 483 11th st.
School—Mr. John Kern, teacher and organist. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Pupils, 625.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, (German), Layton boulevard and Orchard st., Rev. Norbert Dieringer. Res., 531 21st ave.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton boulevard). Pupils, 431.
ST. LEO'S, (German), 25th and Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen. Res., 2442 Locust st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (W. 24th and Locust sts.). Pupils, 234.
ST. MARY'S, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. J. Stehling. Res., 496 Broadway.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 250.
ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA, (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. R. A. Kielpinski. Res., 1255 Fratney st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 20th ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Revs. F. Kroha, Jas. Huepper, L. Scheuerell. Res., 469 24th st.
School—29 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1055.
ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Very Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, Rev. Jos. Delany. Res., 467 Washington st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy, (423 Second avenue). Pupils, 440.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts. Rt. Rev. J. M. Koudelka, D.D., V.G., Rev. Peter E. Dietz. Res., 488 Cramer st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 237.
ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Very Rev. P. H. Durnin. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School—13 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Pupils, 530.
ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Washington blvd. Rev. F. C. Kieser. Res., Washington blvd. and 54th st.
ST. STANISLAUS', (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. P. Szulerecki, Rev. F. Landowski, Rev. Thomas Mazur. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School—Mr. Kiolbasa, teacher and organist. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 820.
ST. STEPHEN'S, (Slovac), 5th and Walnut sts. Rev. Paul Siska. Res., 515 Walnut st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 227.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Brown and 35th sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell. Res., 678 35th st.
School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (672 36th st.) Pupils, 260.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Rev. F. Goral. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School—Mr. M. Landowski, teacher and organist. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Pupils, 854.
ST. WENCESLAUS', (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. Charles Zila. Res., 662 Scott st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis, (Scott and 9th ave.). Pupils, 150.

Chapels with regular Chaplains:

Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and 22nd aves., Rev. John Theisen, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Wm. Bruecker, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts., Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, chaplain.
St. Aemilians' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. J. A. Riedl, rector.
St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Geo. Meyer.
Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
St. John's Institute for Deaf-mutes (*St. Francis P. O.*), Rev. M. M. Gerend, rector.
Marquette University, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. Huston, chaplain.
St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. E. Allen, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Rev. J. B. Illig, chaplain, *p.t.*
Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st.
Misericordia Hospital, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Chylewski, Ph.D.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle, (diocese of La Crosse).
Addison, Washington Co. (*Nenno P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo Gabriels.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Lauer.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 29.
Mission—St. Matthias, Washington Co.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
Armstrong, Fond du Lac Co. (*St. Cloud R.R.No.42*), Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.
Mission—Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co. (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Ashton, Dane Co. (*Middleton P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Heyde.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, Rev. James Nellen.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 S. Spring st.). Pupils, 276.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. P. Chrzan.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Andrew Mason.
Missions—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.
Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. B. Burant.
School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (613 Grove st.). Pupils, 130.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's Help of Christians, Rev. Thos. W. Kearney, *p.t.*
Brighton, Kenosha Co. (*Kansasville P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Heller.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Mission— Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 208.
St. Charles, Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.
Byron, Fond du Lac Co. (*R. R. No. 5, Fond du Lac*), St. John's, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.
Mission—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Geo. Regenfuss.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 67.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lost Lake.
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Fisher.
Mission — Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Geo. Loughney.
Mission — Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. C. M. Olson.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 167.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 200.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski.
School — 4 Feliciau Sisters of St. Francis (515 Underwood st.). Pupils, 192.
Chapel — St. Ann's Cudahy Home (Summer home), St. Vincent Infant Asylum.
St. Joseph's, (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. John Tausl.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co. (*Random Lake P. O., R.F.D.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ———.
School — Pupils, 105.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co. (*P.O. Eden, R. R. No. 36*), St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 67.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. F. Schmid.
Mission — Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co., (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Mission — Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, attended from Kiel, (Diocese of Green Bay).
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nicholas.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.
Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. McDermott.
Mission — Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. B. Piette.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wueiffing, D.D., dean; Rev. Michael Stier.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes (Merrill st.). Pupils, 300.

Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co.,—(Continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Collins, Rev. Thomas Jankowski.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. E. Drexel.
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Flasch.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.
Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., (*Menomonee Falls P.O., R.F.D. No. 17*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Peil.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 62.
Mission—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center, Milwaukee Co. (*North Milwaukee, R. R. No. 11*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co. (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
Holy Hill, Washington Co. (*Hartford P. O., R. R. No. 5*), Mary Help of Christians, Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Bernard Gerl, O.C.D.
Mission—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Ph. Wagner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Reilly, dean, Rev. F. P. Reilly.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
School—Pupils, 150.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William Pichery, dean.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 45.
Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone R.F.D. No. 39*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. S. A. Leitner.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Eggers.
Mission—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. George's (German), Rev. B. Elskamp, Rev. N. Maas.
School—Mr. Martin Kessler, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.). Pupils, 515.
St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. Geo. E. Gormley.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 300.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. August Baudizzone.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Gadeikis. Res., 65 Union st.
St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. W. D. Malone.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 25.
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Le Roy, Dodge Co. (*Knowles P. O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Andrews, Rev. F. Pichery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 148.
Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D.
Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. J. Delles.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 75.
Lost Lake, Dodge Co. (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Velte.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hillenbrand.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, (Fair Oaks), Rev. J. M. Bach. Res., 735 Atwood ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 141.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. H. J. Dreis, Rev. Jos. Gabriels. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (29 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 375.

Madison, Dane Co.—(Continued).
St. James' (German), Rev. Jos. Koester. Res., 1120 St. James' Court.
School – 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (202 Mound st.). Pupils, 220.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.
St. Paul's, (University Chapel), Rev. H. C. Hengell, chaplain. Res., 723 State st.
St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Joseph Conway. Res., 350 W. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (303 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 238.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William F. McCarthy.
Marshall, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. Nellen.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Martinsville, Dane Co. (*Middleton P. O.*), St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Marytown, Fond du Lac Co. (*New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward Stehling.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Adam July.
Mission — Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. John Peschong.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Schwinn.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., rector; and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 211.
Missions—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co. (*St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 126.
Silica, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone P.O., R. R. 38*), St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 61.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.
Missions—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 35.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Wolf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev.——
Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., (*P. O.*——), SS. Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 76.
Newburg, Washington Co. (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Coeln, Milwaukee Co. (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. R. No. 1*), St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., (*P. O.* ——), St. James'.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 106.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. M. B. Norton.
North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15*), St. Matthias, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 36.
Mission—Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German),
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Andrew Keenny.
Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co. (*R.R. South Milwaukee*), St. Matthew's, Rev. Jos. Tognoli, *p.t.*
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev.——.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Paris, Kenosha Co. (*Union Grove P. O.*), St. John the Baptist. Rev. A. Erz.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser, Rev. H. Koester.
Missions— Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co. (*Klevenville P O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hausner.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 78.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. J. Meyer.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Morrissey, dean, Rev. F. J. Knoernschild.
School— 6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.) Pupils, 180.
Mission— Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Kessler, dean.
School— 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.
St. Ambrose, (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. J. C. Knitter.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), organizing.
Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School —4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 190.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weiler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. N. Kersten; Rev. A. Biwer.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic, (1526 Main st.). Pupils, 306.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 140.
St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Alfred Giovannoni.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Traut, dean; Rev. A. Skolaski.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 206.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D. Res., 1101 Center st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 200.
St. Stanislaus, (Polish), Rev. J. Blechacz. Res., 1733 Center st.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Mueller.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Kerstin g.
Mission — Elba Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Richfield, Washington Co., (Germantown), St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Richfield, Holy Maternity, B. V. M.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. F. J. Phelan, C.S.C. from Watertown.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Condon.
Mission—Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. Fr. Cytronowski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Springvale. Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
Roxbury, Dane Co. (*P. O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2*), St. Norbert's, Rev. P. Holfeltz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. N. Freiman.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils. 195.
St. Kilian (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's. Rev. F. Falbisoner.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co. (*Schleisingerville P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Burelbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co. (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Holy Assumption, Rev. E. A. Hemming.
Missions — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
St. Mary's of the Pines, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Baraboo (La Crosse Diocese).
St. Michael's, Washington Co. (*Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 38.
Mission — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. M. Berg.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's; attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Pierce.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. D. Thill, dean; Rev. Felix Sipple.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 817.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. August Balinski. Res., 935 Erie ave.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 342.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. J. Cherne. Res., New Jersey st.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Salbreiter.
Mission— Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pettit.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Schilz.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 245.
St. Vojtiechus' (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 320.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Ritger.
Mission — Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. J. Salentin.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.
Station — De Forest, Dane Co.
Templeton, Waukesha Co. (*Menomonee Falls, R.F.D. No. 19*), St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission— Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. A. Albers.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's. Rev. Thos. Hennessey, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Francis Phelan, C.S.C., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Ph. Schweitzer, Rev. Geo. Lichtenegger. Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 159.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (618 E. ave.). Pupils, 230.
State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 167.
Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling, who is also chaplain of the State Penitentiary.
Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co. (*R.F.D. 13.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap. and Capuchin Fathers.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 212.
County Hospital and Poor House attended by Capuchin Fathers.
St. Bernard's, attended from St. Sebastian's, Milwaukee.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption. Rev. J. H. Burbach.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 258.
St. Mary's, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz.
St. Joseph's (Polish). Rev. A. Kierzek.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
Westport, Dane Co. (*Waunakee P.O.*), St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Station—Mendota State Asylum for Insane.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Wilson, Sheboygan Co., (*Sheboygan P.O., R. R. No. 4, Box 74*), St. George's, Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 45.

Retired: Right Rev. Msgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York; Rev. F. Raess, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. Charles Boucher, Northampton, Mass.; Rev. Jos. Huber, 5816 63rd ave., West Allis; Rev. Alois Zitterl, 123 W. Gorham st., Madison, Wis.

Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Freiburg, Germany; Rev. Jos. Moder, New Melleray, Dubuque, Ia.; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, Josephinum, Columbus, O.; Rev. A. L. Panoch; Rev. H. J. Kraus, Sun Prairie, Wis.; Rev. L. Starostzick; Rev. C. J. Bier, Amarillo, Texas; Rev. J. P. Bertram, Malone, Wis.; Rev. M. McEvoy, Rev. John Fitzgerald, Washington University; Rev. Chas. Fessler, Milwaukee, Wis.

Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum), (St. Francis P. O.)* Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Rainer, P. Ap., V. G., (rector, prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew, Spiritual director *p. t.*); Rev. Frederick Schulze (vice-rector, prof. of moral and pastoral theology and liturgy); Rev. Jos. W. Berg (prefect of studies, prof. of philosophy and patrology); Rev. J. P. Pierron (master of discipline, prof. of geology and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator); Rev. Chas. Becker (prof. of Latin, Greek and music); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (prof. of Latin, German and music); Rev. James Ryan (prof. of English, Christian doctrine and bookkeeping); Rev. William Nellen (prof. of astronomy, civics, mathematics and United States history); Rev.——— (prof. of natural philosophy, chemistry, biology, French and German, curator of museum); Rev. Henry Ries (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D.C.L. (prof. of church history, canon law and "Life of Christ"); Rev. George Durnin (prof. of English, homiletics and elocution); Rev. Joseph Hemmer (prof. of Latin, Greek, German and French); Rev. Dominic Szopinski (prof. of Polish, French, Greek and Christian doctrine); Rev. Eugene McCarthy, (prof. of philosophy and Christian doctrine); Rev. Charles Bruehl, D.D. (prof. of dogma, sociology, Christian doctrine and German; librarian); Rev. James Korczyk (prof. of Polish, Christian doctrine, homiletics, geography and history); Rev. Joseph Lederer (prof. of Latin and history). Professors, 19; Students in classical department, 103; philosophical department, 47; Theological department, 112; total number, 262. Corporate title: *St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.*

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. J. M. Kasel (rector, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy and German); Rev. N. Brust (procurator and prof. of book-keeping, penmanship and drawing); Rev. F. Walter-Truninger (prof. and director of music); Rev. Oscar Ziegler, (prefect of studies, prof. of elocution, history, Latin and arithmetic); Rev. Jos. Barbian (master of discipline, prof. of literature, Christian doctrine and English); Mr. John Singenberger, (prof. or Church music); Mr. M. E. Morrissy (prof. of natural sciences, geography, English, algebra and geometry); Mr. S. S. Lukaszewicz (instructor of Polish).

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a four years college course; a two years commercial course and a five months winter course. Corporate title: "*Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College.*" Students in both departments, 94.

St. Æmilians Orphan Asylum (St. Francis P. O.). — The Most Rev. Archbishop, (pres.); Rev. J. A. Riedl, (rector). 167 boys. 20 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Corporate title: "*St. Æmilians Orphan Asylum.*"

Boys' Home Industrial School, attached to the St. Aemilians Orphan Asylum. Corporate title: "*Boys' Home Industrial School, St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Wis.*"

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, (St. Francis P.O.) Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and rector; Rev. S. Klopfer, instructor in Christian doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gehl, Missionary; Prof. L. W. Mihm, teacher. 8 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic work departments. Sister M. Mathia, superior. Present attendance, 91.

Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st.—This Home is in charge of the "Milwaukee Home Finding Association," taking care of neglected and dependent children.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*, 1115 Grand ave. — Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, Medical Department (Medicine, Dentistry and Pharmacy), Law, (day and night schools), College of Applied Science and Engineering, College of Economics, (School of Business Administration, School of Journalism), Conservatory of Music, as well as a High School (Academy) department. Professors and Instructors, 180; Students, 1550.

College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and 12th st.—Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., (minister); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J., (treas.); Rev. H. Finnegan, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. C. A. Shyne, S.J., (spiritual director of students); Rev. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J., (ethics); Rev. George A. Deglman, S.J., (cosmology, psychology, evidences of religion, Greek); Rev. Hugh McMahon, S.J., (philosophy of junior year, history of philosophy and European history); Rev. John Danihy, S.J., (English and English literature); Rev. P. H. O'Brien, A.M., LL.B., (Latin); Rev. James L. McGeary, S.J., (physics and astronomy); Rev. A. Frumveller, S.J., (director of the department of mathematics); Rev. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., (mathematics); Mr. James Bick, S.J., (biology); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (elocution and English); Mr. R. N. Bauer, (chemistry); Mr. B. A. Abrams, (French and German); Mr. O. Burckhardt, (French, Spanish and Latin); Mr. P. Sampon, (chemical laboratory); Rev. J. B. Hemann, S.J., (mod. of music); Rev. Thomas Brown, S.J., (retired).

The Academic (High School) Department, 10th and State sts. — Rev. James I. Doyle, S.J., (principal); Rev. J. E. Copus, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. I. B. Kircher, S.J., (physics); Mr. James Bick, S.J., (chemistry); Rev. A. Frumveller and Rev. A. Theissen, S.J., (mathematics); Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, S.J., (fourth year); Mr. William Bundschuh, S.J., (third year); Mr. Henry Brockman, S.J. and Mr. Adam Ellis, S.J., (second year); Rev. F. Gosiger, S. J., Mr. Thomas Egan, S.J., Mr. Matthias Hecker, (first year); Rev. P. H.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University.*—(Continued.)
Hagarty, S.J., (special); Mr. Bernard Abrams, (German); Mr. Oscar Burckhardt, (German and French); Mr. Joseph A. Stransky, (instructor in drawing); professors in commercial department: Prof. M. G. Rohan, B.S., Prof. G. A. Burns, Prof. John O'Connor.

Missionary Band.—Revs. Anthony Boc, S.J., Joseph Pustkowsi, S.J., Aloysius Warol, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., for Polish missions. Applications for Polish missions and retreats should be made to Rev. Anthony Boc, S.J., Marquette University.

The Medical Department.—W. B. Hill, M.D., (dean and prof. of gynecology); Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (regent, prof. of ethics); A. H. Cohn, M.D., (therapeutics); W. J. Cronyn, M.D., (medical jurisprudence and military hygiene); G. J. Kleinschmidt, M.D., (anatomy); W. C. F. Witte, M.D., E. J. Purtell, M.D., D. J. Hayes, M.D., L. C. Tisdale, M.D., L. G. Nolte, M.D., Chas. H. Lemon, M.D., (surgery); E. F. Fish, M.D., (gynecology); E. W. Bartlett, M.D., (ophthalmology and otology); W. Sweemer, M.D., (diseases of children); A. H. Brundage, M.D., (toxicology, physiology); T. Fitzgibbon, M.D., (gynecology); B. O. Nobles, M.D., (obstetrics); F. Mueller, M.D., (orthopedic surgery); W. H. Neilson, M.D., (principles and practice of medicine); A. H. Purdy, (skin and venereal diseases); L. F. Jermain, M.D., (medicine); J. A. Purtell, M.D., (medicine); A. W. Goebel, M.D., (physical diagnosis); J. P. Koehler, M.D., (clinical diagnosis); H. Stolte, M.D., (rhinology, laryngology); R. E. W. Sommer, Ph.D., (chemistry); G. H. Fellman, M.D., (pediatrics); M. J. White, M.D., (mental diseases); L. Hopkinson, M.D., (histology, gastroenterology); D. Hopkinson, M.D., (pathology); G. A. Landmann, M.D., (bacteriology); C. M. Echols, M.D., (gynecology); G. I. Hogue, M.D., (ophthalmology); A. J. Taugher, M.D., (ophthalmology); H. C. Russell, M.D., (pharmacy, pharmacology); Jos. P. McMahon, M.D., (obstetrics); M. Altman, M.D., (obstetrics); F. W. Riehl, M.D., (surgery); Wm. V. Nelson, M.D., (operative surgery); Wm. M. Edwards, M.D., (surgical anatomy); J. D. Nelson, M.D., (surgical anatomy); E. H. Mensing, M.D., (physiology); L. N. Schnetz, M.D., (physiology); G. A. Hipke, M.D., (obstetrics); M. L. Henderson, M.D., (gynecology); W. H. Washburn, M.D., (medicine); R. C. Brown, M.D., (medicine); R. W. Blumenthal, M.D., (medicine); Wm. G. Weideman, M.D., (medicine); W. L. Bennett, LL.B., (forensic medicine); F. Pfister, M.D., (rhinology, laryngology); J. A. Bach, M.D., (ophthalmology); R. G. Washburn, M.D., (dermatology); L. M. Warfield, M.D., (pathology); P. F. Brey, M.D., (pathology); A. W. Rogers, M.D., (neurology); F. F. Fowle, (mental diseases); C. C. Differt, M.D., (anatomy); A. G. Beyer, M.D., (clinical gynecology); Geo. W. Neilson, M.D., (obstetrics); J. J. Heffron, M.D., (venereal diseases); H. J. Gramling, M.D., (pediatrics); S. S. Markson, M.D., (dermatology); B. H. Oberembt, M.D., (clinical gynecology); C. C. Messmer, M.D., (clinical ophthalmology); H. T. Houg, M.D., (surgery); C. A. Kissinger, M.D., (pharmacology); A. F. Rheineck, M.D., (clinical pathology); D. M. Laughlin, M.D., (anaesthetics); E. S. Blaine, M.D., (electro-therapeutics); E. V. Brumbaugh, (biology); W. H. Nelson, (registrar).

Department of Dentistry.—H. L. Banzhaf, D.D.S., (dean, operative dentistry); Rev. Chas. B. Moulinier, S.J., (regent, prof. of ethics); B. G. Maercklein, D.D.S., M.D., (oral surgery); H. N. Jackson, D.D.S., (prosthetic dentistry, metallurgy); A. J. Kuhnmuench, D.D.S., (dental pathology, materia medica, therapeutics); R. E. W. Sommer, Ph.G., (chemistry, toxicology); M. N. Federspiel, D.D.S., M.D., (oral surgery, orthodontia); G. H. Carter, D.D.S., (clinical dentistry); G. A. Landmann, M.D., (bacteriology); D. Hopkinson, M.D., (pathology); G. J. Kleinschmidt, M.D., (anatomy); Wm. Hopkinson, D.D.S., (histology); L. N. Schnetz, M.D., (physiology); A. A. Jennings, D.D.S., (prosthetic dentistry); O. G. Krause, D.D.S., (crown and bridge work); M. F. MacRae, (dental anatomy, operative technics); Wm. Kettler, D.D.S., (oral hygiene, prophylaxis); A. H. Purdy, M.D., (syphilology); F. C. Mayer, Ph.G., (chemistry); A. C. Gauerke, D.D.S., (operative dentistry, dental pathology); W. E. Tennant, D.D.S., (materia medica, therapeutics); J. D. Nelson, D.D.S., M.D., (physical diagnosis); T. A. Hardgrove, D.D.S., (special pathology); C. E. Gage, D.D.S., (dental history and ethics); J. J. Ruhland, D.D.S., (operative dentistry). W. F. Straub, D.D.S., (clinical oral prophylaxis); C. Marcan, D.D.S., (infirmary clinic Instructor); C. T. Rosenbaum, D.D.S., (infirmary clinic); J. E. Purtell, D.D.S., (infirmary clinic); A. E. Bleck, D.D.S., (prosthetic technics); E. A. Nelson, D.D.S., (prosthetic technics); E. C. Wackler, D.D.S., (infirmary clinic); A. D. Bowyer, D.D.S., (prosthetic dentistry); R. S. Hopkinson, D.D.S., (operative dentistry); J. S. Danforth, D.D.S., (orthodontia technics); C. C. Differt, M.D., (anatomy); Wm. J. Cronyn, M.D., (dental jurisprudence); E. H. Mensing, M.D., (physiology).

Department of Pharmacy.—R. E. W. Sommer, Ph.D. (dean, prof. of chemistry, toxicology); W. B. Hill, M.D., (pharmacology); H. C. Russell, M.D., (pharmacy); G. A. Landmann, M.D., (bacteriology); P. F. Brey, M.D., (botany, physics); D. Hopkinson, M.D., (dir. of laboratories); L. N. Schnetz, M.D., (physiology); R. N. Bauer, Ph. G., (chemistry); E. F. Wallner, Ph.G., (chemistry); O. V. R. Smith, Ph.M., (pharmacy); F. C. Mayer, Ph.G., (pharmacy); C. A. Kissinger, M.D., (chemistry).

College of Law. (Day Course)—Hon. James G. Jenkins, LL.D., (dean); E. W. Spencer, LL.B., (associate dean); Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (regent); A. W. Richter, J.D., (secretary); C. B. Rix, LL.B., (real property); A. Houghton (bankruptcy); E. von Briesen, LL.B., (equity); H. Kane, LL.B., (torts and elementary law); E. W. Spencer, LL.B., (contracts); C. Muskat, LL.B., (criminal law); L. Olwell LL.B., (evidence); Judge Michael Sheridan (wills); Judge F. C. Eschweiler (practice); Judge J. G. Jenkins (federal courts); A. W. Richter (constitutional law, insurance and damages); L. G. Wheeler (equity pleading); J. C. Carbys, LL.B., (domestic relations); M. McCabe, LL.B., (agency); F. Geiger, LL.B., (pleading).

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*—(Continued).

(Night Course)—A. C. Umbreit, LL.B., (torts, criminal law); L. S. Pease, LL.B., (agency, case study); W. W. Wright, LL.B., (wills); B. Poss, LL.B., (bankruptcy); W. H. Churchill, LL.B., (real property, statutes); Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (legal ethics); W. J. Cronyn, M.D., A.B., LL.B., (medical jurisprudence); R. B. Mallory (suretyship); T. Hannan, LL.B., (partnership); E. W. Spencer, LL.B., (contracts, domestic relations); A. W. Richter (constitutional law, property); Judge J. G. Jenkins, LL.D., (patents, copywright, maritime law).

College of Applied Science and Engineering.—John C. Davis, C.E., (dean, surveying and mechanics); Rev. J. L. McGeary, S.J., (regent, physics); Rev. A. F. Frumveller, S.J., (math.); R. N. Bauer, Ph.G., (chemistry); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (English); B. A. Abrams, (French and German); J. C. Pinney (bridge engineering); H. E. Pressinger mechanical engineering); Rev. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., (mechanics); Rev. A. Theissen, S.J., (math.); A. A. Perrine, A.B., E.E., (electrical engineering and drawing); J. J. Bick, S.J., (physics); Oscar Bruckhardt (Spanish and German); Victor I. Imp (instructor in evening course); V. M. Vollmayer, A.B., (physics); Peter N. Sampon, A.B., (chemistry).

The Robert A. Johnston College of Economics—W. C. Webster, Ph.D., (dean of the college of economics, dir. of school of business administration and prof. of commerce and industry); Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (regent); Rev. John Edwin Copus, S.J., (dir. of the school of journalism and prof. of the theory and practice of journalism); L. Fortney, Ph.D., (economics and finance); E. L. McIntyre (commercial law); L. Quarles (commercial law); H. Schoellkopf (commercial law); A. C. Shong, (political history of the United States); Rev. P. H. O'Brien, LL.B., (sociology); S. Walton, A.B., C.P.A., (accounting); Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (psychology and ethics); B. Abrams, (German and French); O. Burckhardt (Spanish); W. A. Sheaffer, A.B., (English); C. N. Turner, (transportation); A. Zavadil (public speaking); G. McKowan (traffic problems); L. Durand (liability insurance); G. R. Crossley, (fire prevention).

School of Journalism—Rev. John Edwin Copus, S.J., (dir. of the school of journalism, prof. of the theory and practice of journalism); G. A. Rollins, (editorial writing and magazine writing); L. Fortney, Ph.D., (economics); Rev. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J., (psychology and ethics); Rev. P. H. O'Brien, LL.B., (sociology and latin); Rev. John Danihy, S.J., (English); Rev. Hugh MacMahon, S.J., (English literature); Rev. George A. Deglman, S.J., (Greek); R. N. Bauer, Ph.G., (chemistry); Rev. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., (mathamatics); S. Walton, A.B., C.P.A., (accounting).

The Advertising Course—A. M. Candee, C. D. Stewart, E. Durr, C. H. Hall, A. L. Green, R. T. Carver, A. R. Wellington, R. Spencer, H. Brockbank, W. Morgan, W. Reese.

Conservatory of Music—Rev. John B. Hemann, S.J., (regent); Louis G. Sturm, (dean).

Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Seraph, 661 4th st.—Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. M. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., (pastor and vicar); Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap. Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (lector). 11 Clerics; 6 Lay Brothers.—Corporate title: "*The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*".

GRANVILLE. (*P.O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D 11*). *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip.* Novitiate of Servite Fathers.—Rev. Stephen McMahon, O.S.M. (prior); Rev. P. Brosnahan, O.S.M., (master of novices); Revs. S. Simonds, O.S.M., and J. Sheahan, O.S.M., (Missionaries); Revs. Michael Mullen, O.S.M., and J. De Pincier, O.S.M., (lectors); 25 Students; 7 Lay Brothers. For Missions apply to Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., (provincial), 3121 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

HOLY HILL, Washington Co. (*P.O. Hartford, Wis., R. R. 5*). Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians. Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Bernard Gerl, O.C.D. 4 Brothers.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.* — Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (rector of the college). Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Revs. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., Salesius Schneweis, O.M.Cap., Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., (prefect of college); Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., Matthew Schaefer O.M Cap., Thomas Gilg, O.M Cap., Engelbert Rosenmaier, O.M.Cap., Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., Coelestine Bittl, O.M.Cap., Josaphat Muesig, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers 10; Tertiaries, 2; Scholastics, 17.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, conducted by Capuchin Fathers. —Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (rector). Philosophical, Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 12; students, 152.

St. Lawrence Seraphicate, for applicants for the priesthood in the Capuchin Order. Rev. Salesius Schneweis, O.M.Cap., (director). Scholastics, 17.

OCONOMOWOC, Waukesha Co., Wis.—*College of Immaculae Conception*—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Francis Miller, C.SS.R., (rector and prof. of dogmatic theology and Hebrew); Rev. Thomas Palmer, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Benno Schum, C.SS.R., (prof. of sacred scripture); Rev. Peter Foerster, C.SS.R., (prof of pastoral theology and prefect of students); Rev. Christopher McEnniry, C.SS.R., (professor of moral theology and canon law); Rev. Timothy Kenny, C.SS.R., (prof. of church history). Missionaries: Revs. Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., Francis X. Lepsa, C.SS.R., (Bohemian), Louis McKeown, C.SS.R., F. Romer, C.SS.R., Peter Neuses, C.SS.R.,

OCONOMOWOC, Waukesha Co.—(Continued).

Bernard Kalvelage, C.SS.R., James Dreis, C.SS.R., Thomas Byrne, C.SS.R., Lawrence Skinner, C.SS.R., John Oehm, C.SS.R., Joseph Stehle, C.SS.R., Albert Schott, C.SS.R., Aloysius Boos, C.SS.R., and Francis Bieter, C.SS.R. Students, 39; Lay Brothers, 6; Candidate, 1.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College* is conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. The Curriculum of Studies comprises High School, Commercial. Preperatory, French and German.—Rev. D. K. O'Malley, C.S.C., (president); Rev. Jas. S. Ready, C.S.C., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. F. McGarry, C.S.C., (prof. of history); Bro. Thomas, C.S.C., (prefect and prof. of English); Bro. Hilarian, (prefect of Minim department); Mr. S. Mullen, (prof. of music); Bro. Tinbar, C.S.C., (commercial and Engl sh). 3 lay brothers. 7 Sisters of the Divine Savior have charge of household and infirmary.

WAUWATOSA. (*R.R. 13*), *Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Rev. Paschali Straub, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap., Rev. Calasanctius Grimm, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother Marianne, Commissary General; Mother Philemona, provincial supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 193; Novices, 77; Postulants, 50; in preparatory course, 20. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, spir. dir. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and 22nd aves. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. John Theisen, spiritual director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 668; Novices, 110; Postulants, 54. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee".

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and 22nd aves.—A Water-Cure Institution, according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi.—Motherhouse and Novitiate (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. Religious in Community: 301 Sisters, 44 Novices, 30 Postulants. Rev. Geo. Meyer, spiritual director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

St. Mary's Institute, 1175 Superior st.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Irene, supr. Pupils, 85.

Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque). 32 Sisters. Sister M. Adora, supr. Pupils: 185. Conservatory, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 85.

St. Catharine's Home, 1131 Sycamore st.—A boarding house for Young Ladies'. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Inmates, 26.

St. Mary's Hospital, North and Terrace aves.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolores, sister-servant. Patients, 1459. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 50. Rev. E. Allen, chaplain. Corporate title; "Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph of the City of Milwaukee'.

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum, North Point.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcella, sister-servant. 125 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis".

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. —7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 150 inmates. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a Maternity Hospital. Patients, 29.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—32 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister Mary Regina, supr. Pupil-Nurses, 40. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters".

Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Florentine of St. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 205. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."

House of the Good Shepherd, Lisbon and North aves. Mother Mary of the Presentation O'Brien, supr. Rev. W. Bruecker, chaplain. 24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 20; Reform Class, 98; Preservation Class, 62. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd". Post office address: House of the Good Shepherd, Milwaukee, Wis.

Good Shepherd Industrial School attached to "House of the Good Shepherd".—Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School".

St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts.— 38 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior; 5 novices. Sister Agnes, supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent".

Mother of Good Counsel Convent, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: 186 professed Sisters, 28 novices, 42 candidates. Mother Mary Veronica, provincial. Rev. Jos. Chylewski, Ph.D., chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."

MILWAUKEE- (Continued).

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Polish), 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—15 Felician Sisters Sister M. Cornelia, supr. Orphans, 102. Preparatives, 32.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2224 Chestnut st.—10 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Nurses, 6; Patients, 177; Infants, 128.

CORLISS. *Holy Rosary Academy.*—37 Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 60. Rev. F. X. Schneider, chaplain.

St. Ann's Home for Ladies.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, supr.

ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.*— School Sisters of Notre Dame. 23 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Home — 72 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, supr. Postulants, 4.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Mother-house, Novitiate and Normal School, 80 E. Division st. — Mother Mary Antonia, supr. general. Revs. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Irenaeus Berndl, O.C.D., chaplains, who attend also the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 355; Novices, 9; Postulants, 40.

St. Agnes Normal School, for the education of prospective teachers of the Congregation of St. Agnes, 380 E. Division st.—9 Sisters. Novices, 18; Postulants, 30.

St. Agnes Hospital, 390 E. Division st.—A general Hospital for the treatment of non-contagious diseases. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. 25 Sisters. Sister M. Cordelia, supr. 1,200 patients cared for in year.

St. Cecilia's Music Academy, 22 E. Merrill st. — 1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister M. Cherubine, supr. Pupils, 45.

St. Mary's Springs Academy (R.F.D. No.8). 15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, supr. 47 Pupils.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, E. Arndt and Park ave.—A Home for the Aged of Fond du Lac under the direction of 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, supr. Inmates, 18. Rev. J. A. Creary, chaplain.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 25. Sister M. Alphonse, supr.

Palmer Mercy Hospital, 200 Washington st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients, 22. *Training School for Nurses* attached.

JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's School for Backward Youth.* — 20 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Rev. Sebastian Wimmer, chaplain. Pupils, 65.

MADISON. *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Mother M. Fidelia, O.S.D., prioress., 27 Sisters. Rev. H. C. Hengell, chaplain. Pupils, 115.

St. Mary's Hospital (building)—Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis).

MOUNT CALVARY. *Notre Dame Convent.*— 37 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra, superior.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent.* 15 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B., chaplain.

NORTH GREENFIELD (*P.O. Milwaukee, Sta. A, R.R. 5*).—*St. Anthony's Convent.* 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Aloys Strigl, O.S.B., chaplain *p.t.*

RACINE. *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena).—Mother Mary Cecilia, prioress. In Community, 227 Sisters; 27 Novices; 20 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lochemes, spiritual director. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy*, a day-school. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic".

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—22 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr. Rev. Wm. Frantz, chaplain.

ST. MARTIN'S (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*).—*Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*— Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. 7 Professed Sisters; 6 Novices; 6 Lay Sisters. Rev. J. G. Perrault, chaplain.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dativa, supr. Patients, about 800. Rev. H. Kampschroer, chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Nicholas' Hospital of the Sisters of St. Francis, City of Sheboygan, County of Sheboygan, Wis".

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Bavarian Province)—Holy Hill; Fond du Lac.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown; Richwood.
Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Milwaukee.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Milwaukee.
Redemptorist Fathers (St Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School, Hospital, Home for Aged, Musical Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's Academy, Fond du Lac; Cudahy; Kewaskum and Mission; Lomira; Mayville; Mt. Calvary, missions; Sheboygan, St. Peter Claver's; Waunakee.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Holy Angel's Academy, The Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Name, St. Rose, St. John Nepomuc Schools, Academy, Racine; Belgium; Corliss; Caledonia; East Bristol; Holy Cross; Le Roy; Madison, St. Bernard's; New Coeln; Roxbury; Saukville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa)—Cathedral, St. Gall's, St. Rose's and St. Thomas' Schools, St. Matthew's, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James'; Madison, St. Patrick's, St Raphael's and Academy; Portage.
School Sisters of St Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Sanitarium, Holy Ghost, St. Lawrence's and St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Ashford; Campbellsport; Dacada; Fussville; Hartford; Jefferson; Martinsville; Marytown; Montello; New Cassel; North Greenfield; Princeton; Richfield; Rubicon; Theresa; St. Lawrence; St. Martin's; St. Michael.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo)—Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Mary's Institute, Sacred Heart School, St. Francis, Wis.; Brighton; Dotyville; Grafton; St. Lawrence School; School for Backward Youth; Jefferson; Lyons; Neosho; Johnson's Creek; New Berlin; Pine Bluff; South Milwaukee.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Cross Plains; New Münster; Plymouth; Random Lake; Waukesha.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine (Hospital).
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Adalbert's School, Milwaukee, Wis.; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Ripon.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.
Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Academy and Girls Home, Milwaukee.
Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Watertown.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Adalbert's St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Kanty, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Czestochowa, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Burlington; Elm Grove; Kenosha; Madison, Holy Redeemer and St. James; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Waterloo; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Allis; West Bend.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago)—Milwaukee.
Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee)—St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee; Sacred Heart College, Watertown; Wilson.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—St. Martin's.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis).—Milwaukee.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee).—Milwaukee; Cudahy.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal).—Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis)—Madison.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop, Auxiliary	1
Secular Priests	299
Priests of Religious Orders	96
Total	395
Churches in Milwaukee	40
Churches outside of Milwaukee	172
Churches without resident priest	72
Total	284
Chapels	41
Theological Seminaries	2
Students in theology and philosophy	196
University	1
Students	1 550
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Normal School	1
Students in Colleges and Normal School	549
Academies for young ladies	9
Pupils	817
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee	36
Pupils	19 454
Parishes and Missions with Schools Outside of the city of Milwaukee	109
Pupils	14 755
Total Schools	145
Total Pupils	34 209
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	425
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	150
Industrial School for girls	1
Inmates	160
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	91
Home for boys	1
Inmates	38
School for Feeble Minded	1
Inmates	65
Total number of young people under Catholic care	37 977
Hospitals and Sanitariums	10
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Home for girls, inmates	26
Baptisms { Infants....10 000 / Adults.....388 } Total	10 388
Deaths	3 943
Marriages { Catholic.....2427 / Mixed ..... 409 } Total	2 836
Catholic Population, about	250 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles — 23,208.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; ordained Aug. 16, 1885; appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899; consecrated July 2, 1899; promoted to New Orleans April 20, 1906.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Hierocasaoia, Nov. 29, 1911.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, Auxiliary Bishop.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1058 Dauphine st.*

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus and Chancellor—Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, canon.—Res., *St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, La.* Chancery Office: *1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing).

Vicar-General of the Religious Congregations of Women—Very Rev. F. RACINE, canon, chaplain.

Secretary—Rev. J. B. JEANMARD.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

Consultors — Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. P. SCOTTI, V.G. in Spir. J. B. BOGAERTS, J. SUBILEAU, Revs. J. F. LAMBERT, LEO GASSLER.

Examiners of the Clergy — Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. J. BOUCHET, J. B. BOGAERTS, Revs. L. RICHEN, J. HANRAHAN, J. F. LAMBERT.

Officials—Very Rev. J. B. BOGAERTS, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. E. RAYNAL, *defensor;* Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, *cancellarius.*

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. C. M. FRAIN, Very Revs. F. MITTELBRONN, J. BOUCHET, J. SUBILEAU, J. B. BOGAERTS, C. DENOYEL, P. SCOTTI, J. M. T. MASSARDIER, B. BRANCHE, J. P. MARTIN, F. RACINE.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, A. DROSSAERTS, H. CRAMERS, Revs. J. ENGBERING, W. J. TEURLINGS, A. M. BARBIER.

Irremovable Rectors — Very Revs. J. BOUCHET, J. SUBILEAU, Revs. J. HANRAHAN, J. M. LANGLOIS, G. BOSCH, LEO GASSLER, J. B. PRIM, J. B. MORINS.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, vice-pres.; Rev. F. ROUGE, secretary; Rev. J. HANRAHAN, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. M. LANGLOIS, A. DROSSAERTS, F. PRIM, J. KOEGERL, J. PEETERS.

Catholic Board of Education—Most Reverend Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., vice-president; Rev. ————, secretary, Very Revs. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., GEO. HILD, C.SS.R., THOS. J. LARKIN, S.M., THOS. WELDON, C.M., Revs. J. O'SHANAHAN, S.J., L. RICHEN, A. M. BARBIER, Messrs. W. J. WAGUESPACK, ALLISON OWEN, E. HYNES, C. I. DENECHAUD, WM. J. BYRNE, Jr.; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Superintendent.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Very Rev. PETER SCOTTI, *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres street.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. A. BIEVER, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. L. RICHEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres st., bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. Peter Scotti, V.G., in spir., chancellor, canon, rector; Revs. P. M. Wynhoven, John Vigliero, John Eyraud, Vincent M. Scramuzza, assistants.

Schools—Secular teacher, (1114 Chartres st.). Boys, 45; girls, 50.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (817 St. Philip st.). Boys, 250.
Sisters of Sacred Heart. (Hospital st., bet. Royal and Chartres sts.). Girls, 300.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart. (St. Ann st. bet. Bourbon and Dauphine sts.). Girls, 250.
For boys and girls, with secular teachers. 345 white and 305 colored pupils.
Cathedral School for Boys (free) in course of construction; in same building also *Free Night School for Boys and Men.*

Chapels—St. Mary's (Archbishopric) (Italian), 1114 Chartres st., attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.
Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Geo. A. Hild, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Moye, C.SS.R., Charles Kern, C.SS.R., John Mueller, C.SS.R., Alphonse Hochard, C.SS.R., Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., Fred. Vogt, C.SS.R., Henry Beine, C.SS.R., Edw. L. Mattingly, C.SS.R., Benedict Lenz, C.SS.R., Edw. Dockery, C.SS.R., and Byron Krieger, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers.

Schools—For boys.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 255.
For girls.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 301.

Chapels—Convent of Mercy.
The Seamen's Haven.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, canon, rector; Rev. Fred. Bosch, assistant.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph in connection with Academy. Pupils, 197.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.

School—For boys and girls (2330 Marais st.). Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 300.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rampart and Conti sts., Very Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., rector; Revs. Casimir Municha, O.P., Thomas Olliver, O.P., William Martin O.P., assistants. Res., 1101 Conti st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, Canon, rector; Rev. Jos. Pierre, assistant.

School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 1570 N. Galvez st. Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B., Ildephonse Zarn, O.S.B., assistants.

School—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.
Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, 3400 Esplanade ave.

ST. CECILIA'S, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. J. Rieter, rector.

School—3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 120.

ST. DOMINIC'S (Colored), 919 Cambronne st. Rev. P. O. Lebeau, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Pacific Roy, S.S.J., assistant.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 110.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 631 State street, Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, rector; Rev. F. Rombouts, assistant.

School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State street). Pupils, 365.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d and S. Franklin sts., Rev. W. J. Heffernan, rector.

School—4 lay teachers. Boys and girls, Pupils, 287.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.

School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Pupils, 355.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Very Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., rector; assisted by the Fathers of Loyola College.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). Pupils, 152.

Chapels—Dominican Academy, St. Charles ave.
Sacred Heart Academy, St. Charles ave.
Monastery of the Poor Clare, Magazine st.
Alms house.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. F. Sontheimer, S.M., Joseph Delaire, S.M., assistants.

School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.

Chapel—McLellanville.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. B. Prim, rector. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 430.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Very Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.

School—St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Chapels—Carmelite Convent, Rampart st.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Newsboys' Home. 6 Sisters. 40 resident boys; 90 externs.
St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Very Rev. J. Malone, rector; Rev. W. J. Ryan, assistant.

Schools—For boys. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. M. Morris, C.M., H. Murtaugh, C.M., William Schultz, C.M., Andrew Imgrund, C.M., Simon Donovan, C.M., assistants.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 576.

Chapels—Charity Hospital.
Hotel Dieu.
Parish Prison.
Police Jail.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. Peter Cuddy, C.M., rector; Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.

School—For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 494.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
Schools—For boys. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 318.
For girls. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 379.
Chapel—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
MATER DOLOROSA, Rev. F. Prim, rector; Rev. F. Andrè, assistant. Res., 1226 Carrolton ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Meterie Ridge, St. Catherine of Siena's.
ST. MAURICE'S, 605 St. Maurice ave., Right Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (509 St. Maurice ave.). Pupils, 127.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 75.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev.——, rector; Rev. Patrick Walsh, assistant.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 262.
For Colored Children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana st.). Pupils, 361.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, (Esplanade ave.), Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector. Res., 1342 Moss st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. C. Foret, assistant.
School—7 Dominican Sisters (Jena and Freret sts.). Pupils, 198.
OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, canon rector; Rev. L. J. Zerr, assistant.
Schools—Secular teacher. Pupils, 119.
For Colored Children, Secular teachers. Pupils, 151.
ST. PATRICK'S, 716 Camp st., Rev. R. Carra, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 150.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. F. Basty, assistant.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Pupils, 250.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 2545 Bayou road, near Broad, Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, white, 153; colored, 120.
SACRED HEART, Rev. J. J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Timothy Murphy, C.S.C., Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.). Pupils, 540.
STAR OF THE SEA, (new parish to be erected in the rear of the 3rd district), Rev. A. Charles, rector.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., rector; Revs. L. P. Landry, C.M., D. J. Hurley, C.M., J. Heliuski, C.M., W. Mullen, C. M., assistants.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 412.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels—Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.
ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Rev. J. A. Françon, rector; Rev. L. Espitallier, ass't.
School—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 128; girls, 243.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, rector; Rev. Edm. Daull, assistant.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 150.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 46.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. F. Racine, V.G., for the religious congregations of women, chaplain, Rev. J. B. Délépine, assistant chaplain. 4530 Dauphine st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazine st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (for Italians), Rev. Vincent Ciollino and Rev. Alphonse Gaudino. Res., 817 St. Philip st.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, chaplain. Res., 3134 Royal st.
Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Raymond, chaplain, corner Tonti and Hospital st.
Mount Carmel Asylum, Rev. J. J. Holtgreve, chaplain. Res., 814 Independence st.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. T. F. Delaney, chaplain. Res., 2128 Ursuline ave.
Kneipp Water Cure, Rev. F. Rougé, chaplain. Res., Flood and Levee.

Rev. James Moye, C.SS,R. in charge of the Seamen's Haven and Immigrants. Res., 2030 Constance st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 50.
Amite, St. Helena's, attended by Rev. Placide Zarn. O.S.B. of St. Benedict, La.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, white, 75, colored, 30.
Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector and dean; Rev. Theo. Van Eick, asst.
Schools—For boys. St. Vincent's Academy. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 142.
For girls. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
For little boys. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
For colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul.
Port Allen, Holy Trinity.
Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. J. Barbé, rector.
Missions—Bayou Black. St. Anthony's.
Dulac Grand Caillou, Holy Family.
Station—Grand Caillou.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 56.
Mission—St. Raphael's.
Bayou Petite Prairie (*Rosa P. O.*), Immaculate Conception (colored), Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Martin B. Sice, S.S.J., assistant.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 67.
Missions—Bayou Courrent.
Melville.
Morrow.
Soileau.
Bertrandville (*Plattenville P. O.*), for colored people, Rev. Benoit L. Favard, S.S.J., rector.
Bogalusa, Washington Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.
Schools—18 Sisters, Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 265.
For colored. Pupils, 95.
Chapel—Parks Chapel.
Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. L. Castel, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 239.
Brusly Landing (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. A. Viel, rector.
Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Stations—Eads Jetties.
Ostrica.
Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. John Hoes, rector.
Missions—Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Grand Lake.
Hackberry. Churches for white and colored.
Leesburg, St. Joseph's.
Vincent Settlement.
Stations—Big Pecan; Chenière aux Tigres; Isle aux vaches; Johnson's Bayou.
Canal Bellanger (*Bourg P.O.*), St. Ann's Church, Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.
Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Grimaud, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel Pupils, 87.
Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis Baissac, rector.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Joseph Schmitt, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Malagay, St. Laurent's.
Chappapela, St. Dominic's, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, rector.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
For colored—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
For Indians. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Baldwin, Saint Mary Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Bayou Chêne.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.

Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
Clinton (*St. Francisville P.O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
Missions—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
School—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector.
Schools—14 Sisters, Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
For colored. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.
Cypre-mort (*Glencoe P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, canon, dean, rector; Rev. V. J. Monteillard, assistant.
Schools—For boys. St. Joseph's Institute. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 165.
For girls, St. Vincent's Institute. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 165.
St. Augustin's, for colored children. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 80.
Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. Chambom, rector.
False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Al. Bacciochi, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—St. Claude's.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Devirat, rector.
Missions—Bear Island.
Bayou Pierre.
Port Vincent, St. Vincent's.
White Hall, Chapel.
Frenier, Holy Cross, attended from Independence.
Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. L. Mailluchet, rector.
Gassler, St. Lawrence, Rev. A. Lootz, rector.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Boven, S.J.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: white, 70; colored, 220.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Grande Pointe (*Cecilia, P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.
Schools—23 Sisters, Sisters of the Congregation of Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
For colored. Pupils, 65.
Chapels—Harvey Canal.
McDonaghville.
Station—Freetown.
Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. P. Cambiaire, rector.
Missions—Bayou Maringouin, Sacred Heart of Mary.
Livonia, Chapel.
Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector.
Chapel—Shell Beach.
Hahnville (*Taft, P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. Mauret, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 104.
Missions—Bayou des Allemand's, St. Gertrude's.
Luling, St. Andrew's.
Madison, St. Mark's.
Red Church, St. Charles'.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Placide Gabrielli, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Irish settlement.
Kentwood.
St. Benedict.
Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.
Tickfaw.
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardy, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 205.
Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
School—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. Jos. Kellogg, rector.
Chapels—Barataria.
Bertrandville.
Fishers.

Jesuit Bend—(Continued).
Stations—Bayou Peru.
Clark Cheniére.
Little Temple.
Pointe Chicot.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Martinacci, D.D., U. J. D., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Waggaman, Holy Angels.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. F. Ravoire, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 150.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. Teurlings, rector, dean; Rev. Désiré Sarrazin, asst.
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 217.
5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 247.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, assistant.
School—2 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 62.
Missions—Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bayou Anglais.
Indian Village.
Oberlin.
Sabine.
Sulphur Mines.
Vinton.
Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. Eug. Livoreil, rector.
Mission—Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, administrator.
Mission—Lavacherie, St. Anthony of Padua.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 125.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. F. Solignac, rector.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. 67 colored pupils.
Secular teacher. 30 white pupils.
Mission—Bedico River, Holy Angels Guardian.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.
Schools—4 lay teachers. Rev. L. M. Roth, principal. Pupils, 100 (whites).
For colored. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 25.
For colored. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 32.
Missions—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
Florenville, St. Joseph's.
Holy Cross (*Frenier P. O.*).
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
Mermentau, (*Mermenton P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.
Missions—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse St. Andre's.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf.
Berwick.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Mission—Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. F. Murgue, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Rinella, St. Marcel.
New River (*Cornerview P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Prairieville.
New Texas Landing (*Raccourci P.O.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. M. LeBerre, adm.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions—Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.
Notre Dame du Rosaire (*R.F.D. 1, Lockport*), Rev. A. Juillé, rector.
Stations—Chenière Caminada.
Grande Isle.
Saunders Canal.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. J. Engbering, rector, dean; Rev. E. Beston, assistant.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 175.
For colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 55.

Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Very Rev. B. Branche, canon, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel.
Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Jean Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Frohn, rector.
Mission—Centreville, St. Joseph's.
Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Remy, S.M., rector; Rev. E. Fages, S.M.
School—Pupils, 49.
Mission—Lutcher, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Mass every Sunday and Thursday.
Grande Pointe, St. Philomena, Mass once a week.
Pearl River, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.
Pierre-Part (*Belle Rose, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Delnom, rector.
Mission—Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. John W. O. Janssen.
Schools—1 Secular teacher.
3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils } 160.
Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, canon, rector; Rev. B. A. Borel assistant.
School—3 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 118; colored, 30.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fred. Colle, rector.
Pointe aux Loups (*Iota P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Buquet rector.
Mission—Prairie Mammon.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Missions—Gessen, St. Joseph's.
Hammond, Tangipahoa Co., Holy Ghost.
Maxwell, Hungarian Colony.
Station—Killian.
Raceland (*R.F.D. 1, Lafourche Crossing*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 116.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 100.
Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.
St. Amant, St. Joseph's, attended from New River.
St. Benedict, St.——, Benedictine Fathers.
School—12 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 22.
St. Bernard (*Estopinal P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Borredon, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector.
St. George (*R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge*), Rev. F. M. Jan, rector.
Missions—Gardere, Nativity of our Lord.
St. Francis'.
St. Isidore's.
Zacharie, St. John the Baptist's.
St. James (*St. Amelia P.O.*), St. James', Rev. A. Simon, rector.
Schools—Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
For colored children. Pupils, 57.
Station—Burton.
St. Bridget (*Thibodaux P. O.*), Rev. J. M. Evano, rector.
St. John the Baptist's (*Edgard P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. Richard, rector.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), St. Leo, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., assistant.
Schools—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: white, 76; colored, 92.
For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission—St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter's (*Reserve P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. F. Badeaux, rector.
St. Philip's (*Cubre P.O.*), St. Philip's, Very Rev. J. P. Martin, canon, rector.
School—16 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 112.
Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Detchemendy, rector.
School—Pupils, 97.
Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Joseph Gardes, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Quenouillere, rector.
Mission—Little Caillou, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Six.

Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Barbier, dean, rector; Revs. E. Hubert, A. Chapon, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
For girls. 18 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 260.
Missions—St. Charle's.
St. John's.
Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. F. Cools, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Immaculate Conception, Pupils, 59.
Valenzuela (*Belle Alliance P. O.*), St. Jules', Rev. J. J. Rousseau, rector.
Mission—Brulé. St. Martin Chapel.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Savy, rector.
Mission—Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Tessier, rector.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions—Whiteville, Resurrection.
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.
Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.
Station—Doseman.
Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Rombouts, rector.
Mission—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. A. Demaurizi, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 83.

Unassigned: Rev. Nelson Ayres.
Retired: Very Rev. C. Denoyel, (France); Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, F. Laroche, M. Palmer; Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's church, New Orleans; Rev. E. Vigroux, retired rector of St. Sauveur's Church, Lockport, La.
Absent: Rev. A. Van der Heyde, in Holland.
Lepers' Home (*Carville P.O.*), Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J., Provincial of the New Orleans Province. Rev. Jas. De Potter, S.J., Socius of the Provincial. Very Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., President; Rev. F. MacDonnell, S.J., Vice-Pres.; Rev. A. Brewer, S.J., Secretary; Rev. C. Klein, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. T. O. Callaghan, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. H. Fleuren, S.J., (Sciences and Mathematics); Rev. P. Cronin, S.J., (Fourth Year High); Rev. J. McKervey, S.J., (Third Year High, Division A); Rev. A. Doherty, S.J., (Third Year High, Division B) Rev. J. Wallace, S.J., (Second Year High); Mr. J. Hynes, S.J., (First Year High Division A), Mr. G. Whipple, S.J., (First Year High, Division B); Rev. P. Marnane, S.J., (Special English); Mr. J. Carbajal S.J., (Rudiments, Division A); Mr. D. Bryan, S.J., (Rudiments, Division A); Mr. G. Francis, S.J., (Rudements, Division B); Mr. C. Seidl, S.J., (Rudements, Division B); Rev. A. Wagner, S.J., Rev. A. Fontan, S.J., Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., Rev. G. Dane, S.J., Rev. J. Gudgeon, S.J., Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., Rev. P. Murphy, S.J., Rev. T. Slevin, S.J., assistant pastors. Fathers, 21; Scholastics, 6; Brothers, 5; Students, 325.

Loyola University St. Charles ave.—Established 1903.—Very Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Patrick A. Ryan, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Louis G. Bashnal, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Paul Fazet, S.J., (Treasurer); Revs. Augustin Porta, S.J., Henry Fleuren, S.J., Joseph B. Franckhauser, S.J., Louis Leblanc, S.J., Michael Walsh, S.J., Robert Brooks, S. J., (Professors); Joseph Gerlach, S.J., William Power, S.J., (assistant pastors). 80 Students in the Colligiate Department.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C. (Pres.); Rev. E. J. Finnegan, C.S.C., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Church History, Latin and Rhetoric); Rev. P. F. Durcan, C.S.C., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and English); Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., (Dir. of Studies, Prof. of Bookkeeping, Physics and Commercial Law); Bro. Florentius, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Mathematics); Bro. Stanislaus, C.S.C., (Prof. of Spanish and Phonography); Bro. Bertin, C.S.C., (Penmanship, Elocution and Typewriting); Bro. Augustine, C.S.C., (Prof. of French); Bro. Vital, C.S.C., (Prof. of English and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Bro. Maximilian, C.S.C., (Asst. Prefect); Bro. Hippolytus, C.S.C., (Modern Languages); Bro. Arthur, C.S.C., (French and Asst. Prefect); Lay Professors: Mr. F. Greene, A.M., (Music, Drawing and Chemistry); Mr. J. C. Garcia, (Spanish); L. A. Mereaux, M. D., (Physiology) Mr. J. M. Riddle, (Prof. of English and Mathematics). 14 Brothers, 125 boarders and 65 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts. — 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 295 Pupils. Bro. Alphonse, pres.

COVINGTON. *St. Paul's College.*—Rt. Rev. Abbot Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (president); Rev. F. Augustine Unser, O.S.B., (rector); Rev. F. Adalbert Svreck, O.S.B., (secretary and treasurer).

ST. BENEDICT. *St. Joseph's Abbey.* (*St. Benedict P.O., La., Ramsay Station*)—St. Tammany, La., Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (prior and rector of Seminary); Very Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., (sub-prior, prof. St. Paul's College, Covington, La.); Rev. Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B., (master of novices); Rev. Placide Zarn, O.S.B., Amite, La.; Rev. Ildephonse Zarn, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. M. Gallus, O.S.B., (secretary); Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., (Deland, Fla.); Rev. Oscar Szilagyl, O.S.B.; Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. George Aussmüchner, O.S.B.; Rev. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., (Madisonville); Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B., (rector at St. Paul's); Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B., (Slidell); Rev. Placido Gabrielli, O.S.B., (Independence); Rev. Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B., (Ponchatoula); Rev Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B., (secretary at St. Paul's); Rev Martin Barre, O.S.B., (at St Paul's); Rev. Bede Horsa, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Boule, O.S.B., (Cambden, Miss.) Rev. Aemilian Egler, O.S.B., (at St. Paul's); Rev. Gregory Uhlenbrock, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Unmuessig, O.S.B.; Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B.; Rev. Theodore Paroll, O.S.B.; Rev. Bernard Dogny, O.S.B. 27 Fathers; 3 Clerics; 2 Choir Novices; 6 Brothers; 1 Novice; 1 Oblate. Total, 39.

St. Joseph's Seminary and College.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (president); Very Rev. Prior Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (rector); Rev. M. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B., (secretary and treasurer).

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College.* — Established in 1837. — Very Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J., (president); Rev. E. J. Baehr, S.J., (minister and procurator); Rev. M. A. Grace, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline); Rev. J. P. McDonnell, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Daniel P. Lawton, S.J., (prof. of freshman and 1st academic); Rev. Patrick O'Leary, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic); Mr. W. Obering, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic); Mr. A. Wagner, S.J., (prof. of preparatory); Rev. P. J. Philippe, S.J.; Messrs. J. Doonan, S.J., A. W. Burk, S.J., Geo. McHardy, S.J., F. Cummings, S.J., (prefects of discipline and professors of English course); Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., Rev. A. Boven, S.J., Rev. J. Chamard, S.J., Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., (pastor and assistants of Sacred Heart Church). 11 Fathers; 6 Scholastics; 9 Brothers. Pupils. 85.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M. (pres.); Rev. J. Collins, S.M. (vice-pres.); Rev. R. Butin, S.M.; Rev. F. Larney, S.M.; Rev. H. Georges, S.M.; Rev. C. Le Flem, S.M.; Rev. H. Seiller, S.M.; Rev. C. Barth, S.M.; Rev. L. Hartz, S.M.; Rev. M. A. Cotter, S.M.; Rev. J. Ott, S.M.; Rev. C. Dougherty, S.M.; Rev. A. Walls, S.M. Students, 175.

ROSARYVILLE, (*Ponchatoula P. O.*), *Dominican College and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Marcos Laynez, O.P., rector; Rev. Manuel Perez, O.P., vice-rector; Rev. Nicolaus Pena, O.P., master of novices; Revs. Felician Martin, O.P., Pascual Broch, O.P., lect. theol.; Antonio Fernandez, O.P., lect. theol.; Francisco Marin, O.P., lect. theol.; Paul Lazaro, O.P., lect. jur. can.; Julian Silva, O.P. 26 theological students; 3 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School*, 4580 Dauphine st. — Sisters in Convent, 52. Mother St. Stanislas, supr. 110 boarders.

Ursuline Orphanage, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 38.

St. Angela's Free School, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 38.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. Cesaria, provincial supr. Professed Sisters, 100.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Chartres st.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Sister M. of St. John Berchmans, supr. 13 professed Sisters, 340 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Elmira sts. — 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Orphans, 75.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetul Adoration 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 71 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2319 Marais st. Mother M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 45. 2) *Infant Jesus Créche Day Asylum*, 2325 Marais st. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Orphans, 85.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villeré sts. —16 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Léonie, dir. Pupils, 217.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 500 St. Maurice ave. — 20 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gilberta, supr. Pupils, 30.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration, 500 St. Maurice ave.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Aimée, supr.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st., Mother Bernardine Teresa of St. Joseph's, prioress.—Professed cloistered nuns, 18; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.

St. Clare's Monastery, 6216 Magazine st.—Mother Mary Agnes Cahill, abbess. 23 Sisters.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 52 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st.

NEW ORLEANS.—(Continued).

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2709 Saratoga st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 180.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 75.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding and Day School, 4521 St. Charles ave.—37 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Reid, supr. Pupils, 160.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Day and Parochical School, 832 Dumaine st.—Parish of the Cathedral. 38 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. de Kerhue, supr. Pupils, 160 in day school, 90 in academy.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts. — Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, supr. Sisters, 30; Magdalens, 31; Penitents, 297.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother Raphael, provincial. Sisters, 35.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 115.—Also *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School* for boys under 12. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Free Industrial School, St. Philip and Galvez sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Raphael, dir. Inmates, 100.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts. —Sister M. Blase, supr. 29 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 150.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers, Sta. 9, New Orleans.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Motherhouse, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Patrick, supr.-general. 14 Sisters.

Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, supr. 12 Sisters. 81 Orphans.

St. Benedict's Convent, 2824 Dauphine st.—8 Sisters. Sister Augustine, supr.

Home for the Aged, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 Inmates.

Home for the Aged, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 Inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — Mother M. Elizabeth, general supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). 30 boarders, 136 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, 733 Orleans st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Rosary, supr. 106 girl orphans.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For aged colored men and women. 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Inmates: 12 Men; 56 Women.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly rd. City address: 717 Orleans st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Angelica, supr. 85 boys.

Dominican Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—Sister M. Catherine de Ricci, O.S.D., prioress.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent and Academy, St. Charles ave. and Dryades st. — 31 Sisters. Sister M. Paul, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 80.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, (Italian), 3400 Esplanade Ave., 25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 110 Orphans. Mother Josephine, supr. Branch House, 817 Philips st.

St. Simeon Select School, 1321 Annunciation st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa, sister-servant. 340 pupils.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 1314 Napoleon ave.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 146 orphans.

New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 1404 Clio st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leonie, sister-servant. 52 orphan girls.

St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 440.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 1507 Magazine st.—10 Sisters. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. 173 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. Patients, 10. 28 homeless women.

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—41 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 9576.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Tulane ave.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, sister-servant. Patients, 60.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 180 patients.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White, cor Bilichasse sts.—6 Sisters. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 40.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Rose, dir. 14 Sisters; 200 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Asylum for Girls*.—6 Sisters. Mother St. Rose, dir. 65 girls.

St. Joseph Orphanage—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother T. Rose, supr. Orphans, 56.

BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent and Academy of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 236.

BROUSSARD. *St. Cecilia's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jane, supr Pupils, 200.
CARVILLE P.O. *The Leper's Home.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant. Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain. Patients, 70.
COVINGTON. *St. Scholastica's Academy.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Justina, prioress. Sisters, 13. Boarders and day pupils, 30.
CHINCHUBA. near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes.*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Athanasia, supr. 40 pupils. Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., chaplain.
CROWLEY. *Convent and Academy of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—15 Sisters. Sister M. Albert, supr. Pupils, 120.
FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 8 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Antonine. dir. Pupils, 175.
GRAND COTEAU. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—42 Religious of the Sacred Heart, Mother Bernot, supr. Pupils, 50.
GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—20 Sisters. Sister M. Geilberta supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for small boys* (from 4 to 12 years). 22 Sisters. Sister Ermelinda, supr. Pupils, 59.
HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—150 pupils.
JENNINGS. *Academy of St. Henry.*—3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 93.
LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.* Founded, July 11, 1874.
LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—9 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo.*—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Pupils. 116.
St. Patrick Sanitarium.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 11 Sisters.
OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 120.
PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.*—4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
ST. BENEDICT. *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent.*—12 French Benedictine Sisters. 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 30.
ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration and St. Therese's Academy.*—14 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Mother Theodosie, dir. Pupils, 46.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Convent P.O.) *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—45 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Amelie Magnin, supr. Pupils, 55.
THIBODAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—29 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; St. Boniface's, New Orleans; Independence; Madisonville; Ponchatoula; Slidell.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Chinchuba; St. Paul's College, Covington; St. Leo's, Rayne P. O.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Dominican Fathers (Province of P. I.)—St. Anthony of Padua, New Orleans.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
Josephite Fathers, (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Dominic's, New Orleans; Bayou Petite Prairie; Bertrandville (Ville Platte).
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Holy Name, New Orleans; Paulina; St. Michael's.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Motherhouse, Academy and Convent, Covington; St. Boniface's Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; St. Leo's (Rayne P. O.), St. Benedict.
French Benedictine Sisters—St. Benedict.
Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.)—New Orleans.
Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Abbeville; Lafayette; New Iberia; Paincourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; Thibodeaux; Washington.
Poor Clare's (New Orleans)—New Orleans.

Sisters of Charity (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Vincent's Academy, St. Elisabeth's Home, New Orleans Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Carville P.O.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—Lake Charles.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, New Orleans.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Broussard.

Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies. St. John's, Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, New Orleans.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province) — New Orleans.

Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchman's Asylum, Lafon's Asylum, Lafon's Orphan Asylum, Mater Dolorosa, St. Dominic's, St. Maurice's, St. Louis Schools, New Orleans; Madisonville; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge; Mandeville; Lafayette; Palmetto.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport; White Castle; Vacherie.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, Industrial School, School of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Brusly Landing; Charenton; New Roads.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Provincialhouse, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Cecilia, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Jennings; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.

Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, Schools, Holy Name of Jesus, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.

Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—St. Mary's School (archbishopric), Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.

Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, Infant Jesus Crêche, Academy of the H. C. J., Convent, St. Maurice School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Crowley; Gretna; Oubre; St. James.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Abbot	1
Secular Priests	159
Priests of Religious Communities	123
Total	282
Churches with resident priests	139
Missions with Churches	90
Total Churches	229
Stations	35
Chapels (where Mass is said)	42
Preparatory Seminary	1
Number of Students	60
Theological Students in different Seminaries of America and Europe	8
Colleges and Academies for boys	8
Students	1 584
Academies for young ladies	22
Students	2 265
Parishes with Parochial Schools	97
Pupils	13 204
Schools for colored children	29
Pupils	2 687
Orphan Asylums	17
Orphans	1 295
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	173
Industrial School	1
Inmates	146
Deaf-Mute Asylum	1
Inmates	40
Total of young people under Cath. care	21 497
Hospitals	3
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Home for Newsboys	1
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Communions	555 598
Confirmations	10 387
Converts	1 027
Marriages — Catholic	3 422
Marriages — Mixed	496
Marriages — Total	3 918
Baptisms — white — children	16 613
Baptisms — white — adults	249
Baptisms — colored — children	3 617
Baptisms — colored — adults	518
Baptisms — Total	20 997
Deaths	5 235

Catholic Population 550 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466—9,183

HIS EMINENCE

JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY

Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904; Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, November 27, 1911.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; ordained May 30, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Themiscyra, April 25, 1904.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE.—Res., *460 Madison ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS—Res., *138 Waverly Place.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES V. LEWIS.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON. *Consultors*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rev. JAMES T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. GALLUS BRUDER, Rev. REMY LAFORT, D.D., Rev. CORNELIUS V. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., Rev. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, LL.D.—Res., *New York City, 146 W. 71st st.*

Curia (Matrimonial).—Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., *Judge;* Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond*; Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., *Notarius*; Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES V. LEWIS, *Actuarius.*

Theological Censor—Rev. REMY LAFORT, D.D.—Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Right Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F.—Res., *Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. HENRY C. SEMPLE, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES R. CORLEY, LL.D., Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.

Rural Deans—Right Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the county of Westchester;————, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. PATRICK DALY, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A. V.G., president; Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD MCKENNA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. W. G. MURPHY, Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, Rev. JAMES W. POWER, Rev. THOMAS F. GREGG, Rev. JAMES B. CURRY, Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. MICHAEL J. PHELAN, Rev. JOHN A. GLEESON, Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, Rev. FRANCIS DONOVAN, S.J., Very Rev. EDWARD G. FITZGERALD, O.P., Rev. CHAS. M. CASSERLY, C.S.P.

For the County of Westchester—Right Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., pres.; Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., JOHN A. WATERS, EDWARD J. FLYNN, RICHARD J. KEEFFE, JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland—Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., pres.; Revs. THOS. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, MICHAEL SALLEY, JOHN J. MORRIS, WILLIAM R. HAYES, CHARLES T. MURPHY.

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Rev.——, pres.; Revs. JOHN H. BRIODY, ARTHUR J. KENNY, JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Very Rev. PATRICK DALY, V.F., pres.; Revs. MATTHEW KUHNEN, MICHAEL V. AYLWARD, JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, CHARLES F. REID.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.*; Rev. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.T.B.—Res., *New York City, 308 E. 87th st.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 239 East 21st st.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Correction Work.—Rev. THOMAS J. LYNCH, S.T.B.—Res., *New York City, 47 Franklin st.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Archdiocese—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., chairman; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN J. HUGHES, C.S.P., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J., Mr. JAMES UNGERER, Mr. E. G. HURLEY.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine — Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D. Res., *New York City, 211 W. 141st st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. DUNN. Assistant Director: Rev. THOMAS J. MCCORMICK.—Res., *New York City, 462 Madison ave.*

Vicar-Forane for the Bahama Islands — Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O. S. B. Res., *Nassau, Bahama Islands.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

(*Comprising Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond*).

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, (1879) Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*) His Eminence John Cardinal Farley; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., rector; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. James V. Lewis, Very Rev. Mgr. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., William F. Hughes, D.D., William B. Martin, John J. Byrne, Bernard F. McQuade. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools (1883)—For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Brother Alban, dir. Pupils, 535.
For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay-teachers. Pupils, 720.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
House Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. AGNES', (1873) 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Duffy, John B. Murphy, John J. Smith, Fabiano T. Lalli. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools (1892)—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For boys—6 Marist Brothers and 4 lay teachers. Brother Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 505.
For girls—7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 531.

Chapels—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.
Divine Providence, 223-225 E. 45th st.
St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.

ALL SAINTS', (1880) 129th st. and Madison ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints*) Rev. James W. Power, P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. O'Connor, Edw. J. Deevy, Thomas V. Burke. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

School (1904)— Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Primary and Grammar Departments, 7 Christian Brothers of Ireland and 2 lay teachers. Bro. P. J. Ryan, Principal; Pupils, 881. Girls' Department. 9 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay teachers. Pupils, 808.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 1967—1969 Madison Ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.
Christian Brothers, 2081 5th ave.
Christian Brothers, 15 W. 124th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', (1899) 209-217 West 132nd st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. John A. McKenna, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Gilmartin, Thos. P. Larkin. Res., 221 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. John G. Schneider, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Albert Stern, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., Raphael Wissel, C.SS.R., Thomas Galvin, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Hennes, C.SS.R., Henry Mohan, C.SS.R., Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R., Peter Costello, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway.

Schools (1847)— For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 391.
For girls, 326-328 W. Broadway. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 413.

ST. AMBROSE'S, (1897) 513—521 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. Francis P. Burke, Joseph P. McEvoy. Res., 513 W. 54th st.

School—(building).

ST. ANDREW'S, (1842) Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*) Rev. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Walter F. Gilmore, Edward J. Doran, Antonius Palisi. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapel—Tombs Prison, Centre and White sts.

ST. ANN'S, (1852) 112—116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*) Rev. Thomas F. Myhan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Sullivan, Thomas J. Barry, Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School (1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 173; girls, 155.

Chapels—Little Sisters of the Assumption, 310 E. 15th st.
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 237 E. 14th st.

ST. ANN'S, (1911) (Italian) 306-310 E. 110th st., Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M., rector; Rev. Eucherio Perini, P.S.M.

ANNUNCIATION, (1852) Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York*) Rev. William L. Penny, LL.D., rector; Revs. John J. McCahill, John J. Coogan, Patrick O'Leary. Res., 88 Convent ave.

Schools (1858)— For boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 7 lay teachers. Bro. Bertin Leo, dir. Pupils, 530.
For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. 9 religious and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 623.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1866) (Italian), 153—157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua*) Rev. Ludovic Foppiano, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Maurus Roberti, O.F.M., guardian; Revs. Leonard Florio, O.F.M., Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M., Anicetus Silvioni, O.F.M., Leo Lo Monaco, O.F.M., Adrian D'Antonio, O.F.M., Res., 151 Thompson st.

School (1874) — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 478; girls, 442.

Chapel—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION, (1895) 215, 217, 219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*) Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector: Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

School—(building).

Chapel—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.

ASSUMPTION, (1858) (German,) 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector; Rev. Nicholas W. Hans. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School (1858) — 424 W. 50th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 202; girls, 198.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (1883) (for colored people,) 342—344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Timothy Shanley. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

ST. BERNARD'S, (1868) 330-336 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard*) Rev. Joseph F. Smith, rector; Revs. John F. Meehan, Daniel E. Kiernan, John J. Hopkins. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (1887) S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Matthew A. Taylor, LL.D., rector; Revs. Terence E. Gilmartin, B. Stuart Chambers, D.D., Edward L. Baxter. Res., 146 W. 71st st.

School (1902) — 2060 Broadway. 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Boys, 249; girls, 295.

ST. BONIFACE'S (1858) (German,) 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St Boniface*) Rev. John S. Braun, rector; Revs. John L. Kenny, John Schmidt. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School (1880) — (English and German) 312-316 E. 47th st. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Rosalie, dir. Boys, 235; girls, 265.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 234 E. 49th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, (1848) 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, P.R., Revs. James J. Power. Res., 119 ave. B.

Schools (1854) — For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Leo, dir. Pupils, 125.

For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 313—315 E. 10th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, (1887) 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. David J. Morley, Bernard H. Clark. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

School (1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Sister Rita, supr. Boys, 191; girls, 189.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, 539 West 152nd st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, (1897) 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Rev. George I. Conlan, O.P., rector; Revs. John A. Hinch, O.P., Emmanuel Anastasi, O.P., Francis di Michele, O.P., Michael McNicholas, O.P. Res., 341 E. 68th st.

School (1906) — 420 E. 69th st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, boys, 284; girls. 253.

Chapels — Lower church (Italian), Rev. Emmanuel Anastasi, O.P. Res., 341 E. 68th st.

St. Catherine,s Convent, 327 E. 68th st.

ST. CECILIA'S, (1874) 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*) Rev. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. Michael J. Shine, William P. Nixon, Walter G. Henry, James E. Kearney. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

School (1897) — 218—224 East 106th st. 14 Sisters of Mercy and 8 lay teachers. Sr. M. Carmelita, supr. Boys, 550; girls, 600.

Chapels — Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.

St. Cecelia's Day Nursery.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, (1888) 213—219 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John M. Flynn, John B. Reilly, Timothy J. O Brien, Francis C. Campbell. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

School (1905) - 214 W. 142nd st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 357; girls, 360.

ST. CLARE'S (1903) (Italian), 436-438 W. 36th st. Rev. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Berardo Bracci, O.F.M. 1 lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.

School (1904) - 425 W. 36th st. 3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 97; girls, 104.

ST. CLEMENS' (1909) (Polish), 552 W. 50th st , Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D., rector.

School (1909) — 552 W. 50th st. 1 religious. Boys, 21; girls 32.

ST. COLUMBA'S, (1845) 337—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. William P. F. Dooley, Edward J. Higgins, Emmett F. Rogers. Res., 343 W. 25th st.

School (1856) — 331-333 W. 25th st. 6 Sisters of Charity. 6 lay teachers. Boys, 291; girls, 270.

CORPUS CHRISTI, (1906) 121st st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Gilmartin, Brazio del Negro, John J. Mallon. Res., 535 W. 121st st.

School (1907) — 535 W. 121st st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 64; girls, 99.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1869) W. 187th st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth*) Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1891)(Hungarians and Slavonians.) 345 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.

EPIPHANY, (1868) 373—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Samuel A. Ludlow, Leo E. Ryan. Res., 239 E. 21st st.

School (1889) — 234-238 E. 22d st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Berard, dir. 9 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Boys, 411; girls, 443.

Chapels — Lower church (Italian), Rev. Santi Zuccaro.

Day Nursery. 334 E. 22nd st.

Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (1844) 137—141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*) Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., provincial; Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., custos and guardian; Very Rev. Matthew Fox, O.F.M., definitor and missionary; Rev. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., rector and secretary of the provincial; Rev. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., director of the III. Order; Rev. Chrysostom Heigel, O.F.M., Rev. Damian Kerr, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 3.

School (1847) — 146 W. 32d st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, boys, 60; girls, 85.

Chapel — Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, (1894) E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. Patrick J. O'Donnell, John J. Moylan, Philip S. Conran. Res., 135 E. 96th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1847) 42—48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York.*) Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., rector; Revs Francis J Lamb, S.J., T. S. Harlin, S.J., John C. Harmon, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., Henry C. Semple, S.J., John B. Young, S.J., Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., in charge of Deaf-Mute Mission. Res., 30 W. 16th st.

School (1857) — 122—126 W. 17th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Michael, dir. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 527; girls, 503.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.
Nazareth Day Nursery, W. 15th st.
Sisters of Jesus Mary, 225 W. 14th st.
Blackwell's Island, City Hospital and Penitentiary; Workhouse, Almshouse, and Metropolitan Hospital. Revs. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., John W. Casey, S.J., Dennis Lynch, S J., chaplains.
Wards Island, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Rufus Duff, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. John Jansen, S.J., chaplain; House of Refuge, Rev. Aloysius Guiney, S.J.

ST. GABRIEL'S, (1859) 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel*) Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. John F. Turner, D.D., Michael J. Larkin, Patrick F. O'Connor, John A. Harris. Res., 308 E. 37th st.

Schools (1860) — Boys: 307 to 309 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Bro. Claudius, dir. Pupils, 765.
Girls: 311 to 317 E. 36th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Pupils, 789.

Chapels — For Italians, 311 E. 36th st. Rev. Ercole J. Rossi. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.

ST. GEORGE'S, (1905) (Ruthenian), 28 East 7th st. Very Rev. Msgr. Nicholas Pidhoretzky, rector; Rev. Vl. Korytowsky. Res., 22 E. 7th st.

School (1907) —22 E. 7th st. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 30.

ST. GREGORY, 119-121 W. 89th st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory.*) Rev. James Fitzsimmons, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, Joseph G. Murray. Res., 56 W. 88th st.

GOOD SHEPHERD, (1911) Broadway and 207th st., attended by Paulist Fathers.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, (1888) 511—513 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. Edward L. Dyer, Francis A. Kiniry. Res., 517 W. 23d st.

School (1911)—511-515 W. 23rd st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Boys, 110; girls, 119.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.

HOLY CROSS, (1852) 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal Title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. Foley, James F. Ferris, Aloysius C. Dineen. Res., 329 W. 42d st.

Schools (1864) — For girls, 336 W. 43d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 730.
For boys, 332 W. 43rd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 10 lay teachers; Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 626.

Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY INNOCENTS, (1866) 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway, (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents*) Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. Wm. E. Cashin, Charles D. Breslin. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.

School (1872) — For boys and girls, 130 W. 37th st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 50; girls, 57.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, (1868) N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Kean, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Tierney, Joseph I. Norris, D.D., John B. Britt. Res., 207 W. 96th st.

School (1905) — Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 6 Christian Brothers. Brother Jerome, supr. 10 Sisters of Charity and 23 lay teachers. Boys, 945; girls, 1043.

Chapels — Brothers' House, 167 W. 97th st. Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

HOLY ROSARY, (1884) 440—442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*) Rev. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. David C. O'Connor, James H. Flood, Martin F. Cavanagh. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

HOLY TRINITY, (1898) 205—211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Michael J. Considine, rector; Revs. Patrick D. McLoughlin, Peter P. Conaty, John W. Murphy, William F. Brady. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.

Schools (190[illegible]) — 212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Philip, dir. Pupils, 68.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Girls, 228; small boys, 134.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, (1851) Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola.*) Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., rector; Revs. William S. Singleton, S.J., John W. Fox, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., J. F. X. Coleman, S.J., John Scully, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., J. Havens Richards, S.J., Patrick H. Casey, S.J. 3 lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S.—(Continued).
School (1854), 46—50 E. 84th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Boys, 588; girls, 619.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 42 E 84th str.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1855) 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. G. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Thaddeus W. Tierney, Patrick S. Masterson, Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., Joseph A. De Marco. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Schools (1864)—511, 513 E. 14th st. and 508—510 E. 15th st. 9 Brothers of Christian Schools, Brother Alpheus, dir. 7 Sisters of Charity and 19 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 776; girls 860.
Chapels (Italian), 511—513 E. 14th st., Rev. Joseph A. De Marco.
St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.

INCARNATION (1908) — St. Nicholas ave. and 175th st. (Legal title. *Church of the Incarnation.*) Rev. P. J. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel A. Carman, Alexander C. McCarthy. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
School (1910) — 175th st., between St. Nicholas and Audubon aves. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 85; girls, 89.

ST. JAMES'. (1837) 28—32 James' st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*) Rev. James B. Curry, P.R., Revs. William J. Rafter, Walter D. Slattery, Charles M. Woods, James M. Kilroe. Res., 23 Oliver st.
Schools (1837) — For boys, 29 James st., cor. New Bowery. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Paul, dir. Pupils, 433.
For girls, 37-41 New Bowery. 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 502.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (1882) (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. (Legal title: *L'eglise St. Jean Baptiste*) Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Venceslas Giasson, S.S.S., Alphonse Ouimet, S S.S., Beat Gmür. S S.S., Joseph Lagacé, S.S.S., Leon Shaienks, S.S.S., Very Rev. Canon L. M. Petit. Res., 185 E. 76th st.
Schools (1886)— For boys, 187 E. 76th st. 9 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Brother Felix Eugene. dir. Pupils, 510.
For girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Daniel, dir. Pupils, 531.
Chapels — Villa Maria Academy 139 E. 79th st.
St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.
Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.

ST. JOACHIM'S (1888) (Italian), 22—24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*), Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, D.D., C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Joseph Poia, C.S.C.B., Roberto Biasotti, C.S.C.B., Luis Belcastro, C.S.C.B., Paschal Mastropietro, C.S.C.B., Missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
School - (building).
Chapel—St. Rocco, 18 Catherine Slip.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (1841) (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist*). Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., guardian; Revs. Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Martin Schechtl, O.M.Cap., Rogerius Gans, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
Schools (1841)— For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 155.
For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Basilia, dir. Pupils, 184.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, (1881) 55th st. and 1st ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, P.R.; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, Revs. John T. O'Reilly, James H. Honeyman, Thomas J. McCormick. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
School (1908)—S. W. corner of 56th st. and First ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 16 Lay teachers. Boys, 386; girls, 413.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity. 349 E. 55th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (1895) (Slovak), 350—354 E. 57th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*) Rev. Anthony Berhely, rector. Res. 348 E. 57th st.

ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (1903) (Bohemian), 252—254 E. 72nd st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr*) Rev. John T. Prout, rector; Rev. Cornelius Vaughan. Res., 250 E. 72nd st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1833) 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph* Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P. R.; Revs. David A. Murray, Wm. C. Humphrey, Arthur J. Avard, John A. Grogan. Res., 138 Waverly place.
Schools (1855)—For boys, Grammar Department, 111 Washington place. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 170.
Boys' Primary and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington place. 14 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Boys, 594; girls, 800.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place.
House of Christian Brothers, 3 Sheridan Square.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.
Jefferson Market Prison, 10th st. and 6th ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), (1873) 404—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*) Rev. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Bernard F. Feldhaus, Geo. A. Barthel. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School (1880) — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Boys, 425; girls, 460.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1860) West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, Daniel A. Quinn, Leo. J. Doyle. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

School (1862) — 152 and 168—170 Morningside ave. 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Boys, 419; girls, 475.

Chapel — St. Charles Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 168 Morningside ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1891) 46 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 46 Washington st.

School (1908) – 46 Washington st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.

ST. LEO'S, (1880) 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*) attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.

ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Daniel Di Nonno, Filippo Leone. Res., 344 East 104th st.

ST. MALACHYS, (1902) 241—245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy*) Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick A. O'Marra, Joseph L. Mastagio. Res., 239 West 49th street.

ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST, (1906), 61—63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. Thomas F. X. Walsh, Thomas F. Gavin. Res. 65 W. 138th st.

Chapel—Harlem Hospital, Lenox ave. and 137th st.

ST. MARY'S (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Revs. Bernard J. Rourke, Robert V. Dwyer. Res., 28 Attorney st.

Schools (1827)—For boys, 79—81 Jackson st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 218.
For girls, 379 Front st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 245.

Chapels — Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry st.
Gouverneur Hospital.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (1873) (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*) Rev. Martin A. Grasser, D.D., rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.

School (1878) — 523 E. 17th st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 74.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

ST. MATTHEW'S, (1902) 215—217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Revs. John P. Hines, Charles J. Finnegan, Francis Matone. Res., 216 W. 68th st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (1857) 414-420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*) Rev. John A. Gleeson, P. R., Revs. William J. Johnston, John A. Lane, James M. Winters, Francis T. Hanretty. Res., 424 W. 34th st.

Schools (1866) — For boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 705.
(1874) — For girls, 425 W. 33rd st. 16 Presentation Nuns and 6 lay teachers. Mother M. Michael, principal. Girls, 893.

Chapel – Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.

ST. MONICA'S, (1879) 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*) Rev. James D. Lennon, rector; Revs. Francis J. Prunty, James P. Hughes, William J. Jordan. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

School (1880) — 406—416 E. 80th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 350; girls, 465.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MARY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1908), 431 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary, Help of Christians.*) Rev. John Voghera, S.S.F.S., acting-rector; Revs. Cajetan Oriti, S.S.F.S., Ernest Marsh, S.S.F.S., Francis Garassino, S.S.F.S., Caesar Phares, S.S.F..S. Res., 429 E 12th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st., (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Adalbert Frank, C.SS.R., Ellas Fred. Schauer, C.SS.R., John Meier, C.SS.R., John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., Joseph Funk, C.SS.R., John Feldmann, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.

School (1844)—206 E. 4th st. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Roberta, dir. Boys, 267; girls, 294.

Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (1891) (Italian), 113—117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Romanus Simoni, O.F.M., rector: Revs. Antonio de Carolis, O.F.M., Cherubino Viola, O.F.M., Antonio Castellano, O.F.M. 1 lay brother. Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY, (1842) 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*) Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Rev. William S. Creeden. Res. 44 2d ave.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), (1833) 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R.; Revs. Anselm Murn, O.F.M., Aloysius Filez. Res., 135 2nd st.

School (1833) — 121-123-135-137 2nd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Jordan, dir. Boys, 151; girls, 159.

Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

NOTRE DAME (1910), 40 Morningside Drive. Very Rev. Theo. Wucher, S.P.M., provincial and rector; Rev. Maurice Reynaud, S.P.M., acting-rector. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*) Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.

School (1886) — 229—231 E. 112th st. 12 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Frederica, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 276.

Chapel—Isabella Home, 190th st. and Amsterdam ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, (1886) 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*) Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. James J. Talbot, Vincent P. McGean, Matthew A. Delaney. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

School (1905) — For boys, 323—325 E. 91st st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 13 lay teachers. Bro. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 688.
For girls, 327—329 E. 91st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 718.

Chapel — Sisters House, 424 426 E. 89th st.

OUR LADY OF GRACE, (Greek Albanese) (1907), 14 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, rector.

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE (1902) (Spanish-American), (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadaloupe*) 229 West 14th st. Rev. Stephen Chabaud, A.A., D.D., rector; Revs. Fulgence Moris, A.A., Paul Journet, A.A., Octave Caron, A.A., Albert Catoire, A.A., Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Innocent Moreel, A.A., Tranquille Pessoz, A.A. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Chapels — Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.
Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.
Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.
Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 610 W. 141st st.

OUR LADY OF HOPE, W. 156th st., bet. Broadway and Riverside Drive. Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., rector. Res., 611 W. 156th st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (1891) (Italian), 299—305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York*) Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J., Calogero Battaglia, S.J. 1 lay brother. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

Schools (1892) — For Boys: 299-301 Elizabeth st. 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 357.
For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 3 Sisters of Jesus Mary; 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, (1901) 463—467, W. 142 st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*) Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph D., rector; Revs. James P. Sheridan, James Veit, Samuel P. Macpherson. Res., 472 W. 142d st.

Schools (1903) — Primary, for Boys and Girls, 523 W. 142d st. Sisters of St. Ursula. Mother Helene Marie, supr.
Grammar, for Boys and Girls, 601 W. 140th st. Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Marie Joseph, supr. 11 religious and 3 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 194; girls, 246.

Chapels — Convent of St. Ursula, 523 W. 142d st.
Convent of St. Walburga, 610 W. 141st st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt Carmel*). Rev. Anthony Mueller, P.S.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Emil Zepf, P.S.M., D.D., Robert Sorgi, P.S.M., George O'Callaghan, P.S.M., Hugh F. O'Connor, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School (1888) — (Italian and English), 439 — 441 E. 115th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. 7 lay teachers. Boys, 425; girls, 452.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. John G. Kissner C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., John B. Daily, C.SS.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., Francis Jasinski, C.SS.R., Theophilus Matejü, C.SS.R., Francis Bitterer, C.SS.R., James Lynch, C.SS.R., Michael A. Gearin, C.SS.R., Henry Murphy, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st. Applications for Polish Missions to be directed to Rev. Thos. Grochowski, C.SS.R., 323 E. 61st st.

Schools (1907) — 328 E. 62nd st. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Valentia, dir. Boys, 332; girls, 340.
(1908), Kindergarten, 442 E. 72nd st. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; girls, 39.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

Our Lady of Pompeii (1892) (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B., Flaminio Parenti, C.S.C.B. Res., 210 Bleecker st.

Chapel — 32 Charlton st. Industrial School for boys and girls.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1883) 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Rev. Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governor's Island.

Mission — Ellis Island, Immigrant Landing.

Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, (1888) 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*) Rev. Patrick P. O'Dwyer, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Christopher A. Slattery, O.C.C., sub-prior; H. D. Devlin, O.C.C., Patrick A. Wade, O.C.C., William J. Brennan, O.C.C., M. S. Farrington, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.

Schools (1905)—For boys, 322-326 E. 29th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 5 lay teachers. Bro. Lewis, dir. Pupils, 390.
For girls, 324-326 E. 29th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 4 lay teachers. Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 420.

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

Our Lady of Sorrows (1867) (German), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*) Rev. Aloysius Bloinigen, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., vicar, Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Theophilus Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap. 3 lay brothers. Res. 213 Stanton st.

School (1867)—105-107 Pitt st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 306; girls, 309.

Chapel — Dominican Sisters. 126 Ridge st.

Our Lady of Vilna (1909), (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna*) Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas, rector. Res., 7 Vandam st.

St. Patrick's, (1809) Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Gaetano Arcese, William A. Gill, Severino A. Focacci. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools (1815) —Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 215.
Boys' and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 235—23 Mott st., 3238 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 19 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay teachers. Boys, 1055; girls, 1704.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 34 Prince st.

St. Paul's, (1835) 115—123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*) Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Arthur J. Kenny, Gregory V. Mullin, Pompilio d'Rienzi. Res., 113 E. 117th st.

School (1870) — 114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 3 Marist Brothers. Brother Leo, dir. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 325; girls, 406.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

St. Paul the Apostle, (1858) Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., supr. gen.; Revs. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., Thos. A. Daly, C.S.P., John J. Burke, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Thos. E. Burke, C.S.P., Michael Otis, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Elias Youman, C.S.P., Thos. F. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Jos. McSorley, C.S.P., Thos. J. McNichol, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., Chas. J. Casserly, C.S.P., Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Jas. M. Gillis, C.S.P., Wm. F. Gorman, C.S.P., Wm. J. Cartwright, C.S.P., William T. Walsh, C.S.P., Jas. F. Cronin, C.S.P., Owen A. McGrath, C.S.P., Henry Riley, C.S.P., Hugh Swift, C.S.P., Theodore Petersen, C.S.P., Francis Lyons, C.S.P., John Ross, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.—Applications for Missions should be addressed to the Rev. Superior.

School (1886)—124-130 W. 60th st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and 31 lay teachers. Sister M. Conception, dir. Boys, 933; girls, 909.

Chapels — Lower Church (Italian), St. Michael's chapel.
Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.
Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61. st.
Dominican Sisters 140 W. 60th st.
Dominican Sisters, 473 W. 57th st.

St. Peter's, (1785) 18—22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. James E. Noonan, Joseph P. Dineen, Dudley R. Tierney. Res., 15 Barclay st.

Schools (1800)—For boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Brother A. Michael, dir. Pupils, 309.
For girls, 100-102 Trinity pl. 5 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Girls, 345.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
For Syrians of the Greek-Melchite Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.

St. Raphael's, (1886) 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael*) Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, Edward J. Beary, Thomas J. Corbett. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

RESURRECTION, (1908), 282 W. 151st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection.*) Rev. Thos. F. Murphy, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Brennan, Terence F. McNulty, Edward A. Loehr. Res., 282 W. 151 st.

School (1909) — 282 W. 151st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 253; girls, 278.

ST. ROSE'S, (1868) 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose.*) Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Francis J. Heaney, Thomas B. Cotter. Res., 34 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, (1901) 502–508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector; Revs. D. Marcus Dyer, Edward J. Tracey. Res., 510 West 165th st.

Chapel — St. Lawrence's, W. 163rd st. and Edgecombe ave.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (1876) 449–455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title): *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. John J. Crossey, Henry Jos. Meyer, George A. Sinnott, William Ryder, Edmund J. Power. Res., 457 W. 51st st.

Schools (1892 1896) — Boys, 446—460 W. 52d st. and 463—465 W. 51st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Pupils. 1592.
Girls, 452—454 W. 51st st. and 446—460 W. 52nd st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 18 lay teachers. Girls, 1756.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.

ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103—107 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector; Rev. Joseph Kluz. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School (1890) — 104 St. Marks place. 6 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Philipin, dir. Boys, 206; girls, 243.

Chapel — Good Shepherd, 106 St. Marks place.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (1848) 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen*) Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph P. Donohue, Henry P. Tracy, D.D., Edwin M. Sinnott, William A. Fogarty. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. Thomas F. Kane, Andrew T. Roche, John E. Wickham, James H. McGinnis, John J. Fleming, Joseph B. Scully; Rev. Mardiros Mighiran, for the Armenians. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

School (1889)-141-147 E. 28th st. 19 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 551; girls, 600.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.
Sisters of St. Dorothy, 134 E. 29th st.
Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, 13 E. 28th st.

ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*) Rev. John Froehlich, rector. Res., 420 E. 14th st.

ST. TERESA'S, (1863) 16 and 18 Rutgers st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Revs. James O'Mahony, Eucherio Gaenetto. Res., 141 Henry st.

Schools (1867) — For boys, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 115.
For girls, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Pupils. 117.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, (1889) 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas*) Rev. John B. McGrath, rector; Revs. Martin A. Scanlan, John J. Boylan, John J. A. Murphy, Joseph V. Abbott. Res., 262 West 118th st.

School (1907) — 149 St. Nicholas' ave., 5 Sisters of Mercy and 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Boys, 200; girls, 300.

Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 143 W. 118th st.

TRANSFIGURATION, (1827) (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration*) Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Bernard Gentiliny, S.S.F.S., Patrick Joseph Diamond, S.S.F.S., Joseph Villani, S.S.F.S., John Ferrazza, S.S.F.S., Thomas Patalong, S.S.F.S. Res., 29 Mott st.

School (1853) — 29 Mott st. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 3 lay teachers. Mother Maddalena, dir. Boys, 224; girls, 244.

Chapel — Lower church for Chinese. Rev. V. H. Montanar. Res., 103 Park st.

ST. VERONICA'S, (1889) 149—155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica*) Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector; Revs. John T. Jordan, John J. Brady, Charles J. MacCarthy. Res., 657 Washington st.

School (1899) Cor. Washington and Barrow sts. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. 19 lay teachers. Boys, 575; girls, 755.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, (1867) Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Very Rev. E. G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.L., prior; Very Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., sub prior; Very Rev. H. F. Lilly, O.P., Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., Rev. E. A. Wilson, O.P., Rev. J. T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.L., (Editor of Holy Name Journal); Rev. M. J. Ripple, O.P., Rev. J. H. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. H. Healey, O.P., Rev. E. L. Spence, O.P., P. A. Maher, O.P., Rev. H. W. Kearns, O.P., Rev. C. F. Christmas, O.P., Rev. W. G. Moran, O.P., Rev. S. Chamberlain, O.P. 8 lay lay brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S—(Continued).

School (1888) — 145 E. 65th st. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 lay teachers. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 417; girls, 472.

Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63rd st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.
Sisters of Misericorde, 523 E. 86th st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul*) Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., prov. and rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., Maturin Jouet, S.P.M., Maurice McMahon, S.P.M., Maurice Reynaud, S.P.M., Victor Baron, S.P.M., William Marchaut, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools (1848) — For boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 135.
For girls, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 356.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul's, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

ST. ADALBERT'S (1898) (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector. Res., 420 E. 156th st.

School (1904) — 419 421 E. 155th st. 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Christina, supr. Pupils, boys, 99; girls, 78.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S, (1889) Morris ave. and 163d st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici.*) Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector; Rev. Edward F. Leonard. Res., 921 Morris ave.

School (1907)—10 Bonner place. 6 Ursuline Nuns and 3 lay teachers, Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. Boys, 173; girls, 177.

Chapel—Ursuline Provincialate, 1032 Grand Concourse.

ST. ANSELM'S, (1891) Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 153rd sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church*). Very Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Louis Traufler, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.

School—(1908) Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 153rd sts. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay teachers. Sister Suso, O.S.D., supr. Boys, 358; Girls, 369.

Chapels—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette st., Hunts Point.
Sevilla Home, Hunts Point.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (1908), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Henry de Vivo, rector. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903) (German), 826—830 E. 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Otto F. Strack, rector; Revs. Joseph Kirschoffer, Anthony J. Rothlauf. Res., 822 E. 166th st.

School (1905)—830 E. 166th st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Leonilla, supr. boys, 208; girls, 210.

ST. ATHANASIUS' (1906), 880—884 Tiffany st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. William F. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Cherry. Res., 878 Tiffany st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (1844) 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine*) Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, P.R.; Revs. Jas. A. Talbot, John J. Dyer, Thomas J. McLaughlin. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

Schools (1906)—For boys. 1176 Franklin ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. James, supr. Pupils, Grammar Boys, 484.
For girls. 1176 Franklin ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 516.

Chapels— Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.
Brother's House, 1180 Fulton ave.

ST. BARNABAS', (1910) Woodlawn and McLean Heights, Woodlawn. Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Rev. Robert P. Greene. Res., 400 East 241st st.

ST. BRENDAN'S, (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N.Y. City.*) Rev. William A. Courtney, rector; Rev. Patrick F. Mackin. Res., 3223 Perry ave.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, (1898) 88 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., rector. Res., 86 Richardson ave.

HOLY FAMILY, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport*) Rev. August N. Stehle, rector; Rev. John A. Farrelly. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.

HOLY SPIRIT, (1901) Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien. Res., 1940 Aqueduct ave.

School—(building).

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (1853), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Melrose, New York*) Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Henning, C.SS.R., Augustine Thumel, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Charles Burger, C.SS.R., Charles J. Becker, C.SS.R., Bernard Huebschmann, C.SS.R., Francis J. Wagner, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.

Schools (1853) — For boys, 3.8 E. 151st st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Bro. Francis, dir. Pupils, 106.
For girls, 378 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Patrocla, dir. Pupils, 539.

Chapel — Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill Road and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector; Rev. V. Del Bagno. Res., 739 Gun Hill Road.

School—(building).

ST. JEROME'S, (1869) Alexander ave. and 138th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome*) Rev. George T. Donlin, rector; Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, John Jos. Keane, Louis P. Bossard. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School (1869) — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 12 lay teachers. Sister Jerome, dir. Boys, 420; girls, 470.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Rikers Island.

ST. JOHN'S, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. Joseph MacCarthy. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.

School (1903) — St. John's Academy, 7 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 35; girls, 90.

Chapel—Convent of Jesus Mary, 232nd st., and Kingsbridge ave.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe Avenue. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Joseph J. McAndrew. Res., 1109 Hoe ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*) Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 1852 Washington ave.

School (1905) - 1850 Washington ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 76; girls. 129.

Chapel - Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1947 Bathgate ave.

ST. LUKE'S, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Revs. James Hackett, Francis F. Donnelly. Res., 623 E. 138th st.

School — (1910) E. 139th st. bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister Nolan, supr. Boys, 150; girls, 200.

Chapel — St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island.

ST. MARGARET'S, (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*) Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. Edward J. Holden. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.

Chapel—Visitat on Convent, Riverdale.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', (1891) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. Austin D. Cunnion, Res., Garden and Grote sts.

Chapel — St. Martin's Academy.

ST. MARY'S, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*) Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. Edward V. Higgins. Res., 3649 White Plains Road.

School (1908) 216th st., and Barnes ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Sister Immaculata, supr. Boys, 103; Girls, 99.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, (1887) City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*) Rev. Cornelius F. Crowley, rector. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham road. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York*). Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., Joseph J. Moran, O.S.A., Thomas Wright, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

School (1907) —2340 Andrews ave. 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25, girls, 27.

Chapels—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys' and girls' departments.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, (1892) Fordham, 2502 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. Martin P. O'Gara, Justin J. Lyons. Res., 2496 Marion ave.

School (1907)—Marion ave. 8 Ursuline Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Mother Thomas, dir. Boys, 144; girls, 188.

Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor. 183rd st., and Belmont ave.
Fordham Hospital, Crotona and Pelham aves.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL. (1906) 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: "*Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City*). Rev. Joseph Caffuzzi, acting-rector; Rev. Francis Magliocco, D.D. Res., 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE (1903), cor. White Plains and Van Nest ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N.Y. City*). Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. John J. Stanley. Res., 1676 White Plains road

OUR LADY OF PITY, (1908), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio*). Rev. Francis Oppici, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Anselm Lenzi, O.F.M., Francis Valitutto, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.

School — (1909). 284 E. 151st st. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Agnella, supr. Boys, 276; girls, 372.

Chapel — Our Lady, 282 E. 151st st.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, (1909), 171st st. and Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory.*) Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector, Rev. James F. Kelly. Res., 1514 Webster ave.

School—(building).

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (1897) St. Ann ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul*) Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, Michael A. Jacobucci, James P. Moran. Res., 833 St. Ann ave.

School—(building).

ST. PHILIP NERI (1898) 3025 Concourse, Bedford Park. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, of Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City*) Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., rector; Revs. Anthony Scialla, Joseph Congedo. Res., 3025 Concourse.

Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. PIUS', (1906) 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius*). Rev. Francis M Fagan, rector. Res., 420 E. 145th st.

ST. RAYMOND'S, (1842) Cor. Walker and Castle Hill aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. James M. McDonnell, Michael A. Walsh, Thomas J. Buckley, Lawrence Farley. Res., 2320 Walker ave.

School (1909) — Cor. Castle Hill and Zarega aves. 2 brothers of the Christian Schools; 6 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Boys, 421; girls, 381.

Chapels—New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.
Sisters of Charity, 2704 Walker ave.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA (1900) E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title; *Church of St. Rita of Cascia*). Rev. James P. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Thomas S. McGrath, Thomas B. Dougherty, Res., 448 College ave.

ST. ROCH'S (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Robbins and Wales aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*) Rev. John Milo, rector; Rev. Ignatius Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.

SACRED HEART, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Farrelly, Edward J. Lewis.

School (1908)—168th st., and Shakespeare ave. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', (1890) 1905-1913 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Francis A. Barry, Guiseppe Tricani. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.

School (1907) — Daly ave. and 176th st. 6 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 4 lay teachers. Mother Mary, supr. Boys, 235; girls, 215.

ST. VALENTINE'S (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, East 221st. st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York*) Rev. Anthony Jakuboski.

School (1891) — East 221st st. 1 teacher. Boys, 43; girls, 47.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (1901) (Polish). John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*). Rev. Joseph Brzozlewski, rector. Res., 59 John st., Port Richmond.

School (1905) — 67 John st. 3 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister Albertina, supr. Boys, 49; girls, 54.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Decker ave., Linoleumville, Rev. Ignatius J. Bialdyga, rector. Res., Decker ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1910) Manor Road, West New Brighton. Rev. Wm. J. Mulcahy, rector. Res., 30 Manor Road.

ST. CLEMENT'S (1910) Mariners Harbor. Rev. William P. Egan, rector; Rev. James S. Kelly. Res., 49 Van Name ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton*) Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Louis Riccio. Res., 128 Targee st.

School (1908) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 78; girls, 86.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S (1900) Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle.*) Rev. Michael J. Neufeld, rector. Res., 76 Jackson st.

School (1901) — 68 Jackson st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys 68; girls 72.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*). Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector. Res., 137 St. Mary's ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1867) Rossville, Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, rector.

ST. MARY'S (1852) New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 1101 New York ave.

School—(1865), New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 173; girls, 195.

Chapel - St. Mary's Convent, 1116 New York ave.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1877) 2232-2236 Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond*). Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. W. J. O'Reilly. Res., 2230 Richmond terrace.

School (1908) 2222 Richmond Terrace. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 95; girls, 99.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2242 Richmond Terrace.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*). Rev. B. E. Daly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. William J. Morrison, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleason, O.S.A., Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., George L. Dermody, O.S.A.

Chapels—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.
Sisters of Presentation, Green Ridge.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Tompkinsville.
Farm Colony, New Dorp.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1890) Amboy ave. and Prospect st., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York.*) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector. Res., 7396 Amboy ave

School (1910)—Prospect st., near Amboy ave. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. de St. Pierre, supr. Pupils, 50.

Chapels—St. Louis Academy. Main st.
St. Joseph's. Huguenot Park.

ST. PATRICK'S (1862) 45 Garretson ave., Richmond, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond*) Rev. William J. Donovan, rector. Res., 256 Centre st.

ST. PETER'S (1839) St. Mark's place. New Brighton, Staten Island, (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P. R.; Rev. Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 55 St. Mark's place.

School (1890)—Carroll Place, 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 205.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 35 St. Mark's place.

SACRED HEART (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. Philip J. Boylan. Res., 981 Castleton ave.

School (1875)—Taylor st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 160; girls, 183.

Chapel — The Sacred Heart, Sisters Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector.

School (1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; girls, 31.

Mission—Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.

Bardonia, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony*). Rev. Anthony L. Strube, rector.

Mission—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, rector.

Mission—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*). Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.

Missions—Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's (1884).
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's (1856).
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's (1904).
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's (1856).
Youngsville, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Assisi (1909).
Yulan, Sullivan Co., St. Anthony's (1906).

Stations—Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1845) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Moloney, rector. Res., 610 High st.

School (1909)—High st. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 31; girls, 30.

Mission—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.

Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886) (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rev. James J. Keane; Res. Veteran, N.Y.
Mission—Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto. Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Rev. William F. Curran.
Mission—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Manitou, Putnam Co.
Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Beck, rector.
Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector.
Missions—Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
North Salem, St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Somers Center, Lincoln Agricultural School.
Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector.
Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector. Res., Broadway.
East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman, East Kingston*). Rev. Francis P. J. Cummings, rector. Res., Brigham st.
Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Theodore Bamberg, rector. Res., 137 Main st.
Missions—Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German) (1863).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German) (1860).
Chapel—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory.
St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N.Y.*) Rev. Michael Montgomery, rector. Res., 75 N. Main st.
Mission—Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's (1897).
Station—Lackawack, Ulster Co.
Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co. (*Beacon P. O.*), St. John Evangelist's (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist Fishkill-on-Hudson*) Rev. James N. Aylward, rector, Rev. Patrick P. McAleer. Res., 35 Willow st.
School (1909)—Willow st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 94; girls, 119.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector.
Forestburg (*St. Joseph P. O.*), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters.
Station—Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector.
Mission—New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1892).
Stations—Wallkill, Ulster Co.
Sherwood Corners.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837), Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, rector. Res., Murray ave.
School (1899)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 63; girls, 75.
Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great*) Rev. Edward F. O'Sullivan, rector. Res., Maple ave.
Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1889) Constant st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thos. O'Keeffe, rector; Rev. David J. Leahy.
School (1911)—Constant st. 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dorothy, supr. Boys, 84; girls, 76.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. David J. O'Keefe. Res., 115 Broadway.
School (1884)—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. (Ridge st.). Boys, 244; girls, 267.
St. Mary's (1899 (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe; Revs. John B. Conroy, Michael Kelly.
Chapel—Ladycliff Academy.

Highland Falls, Orange Co.—(Continued).
Mission—West Point. Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy,
Station—Forest of Dean Mines.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Coeli, Hyde-Park*) Rev. Henry T. Newey, rector.
Mission—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway, (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.
School (1908)—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Angela, supr. Boys, 75; girls, 65.
Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title. *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*) Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, rector.
Mission - Bedford Hills, St. Matthias' (1909).
Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts.. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty. Res., 242 Wall st.
School (1869)—Pearl st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys. 96; girls, 102.
Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N.Y.*) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector. Res., 10 Fitch st.
Mission—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).
Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. L. E. Murray, rector.
Mission—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.
Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector. Res. Beach and Walnut aves.
School—(Building).
Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector. Res., 264 N. Main st.
School (1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 36; girls, 34.
Mission—Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
Stations—Aden, Sullivan Co.
Loomis Sanitarium, Sullivan Co.
Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, rector.
School (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mercedes, supr. Boys, 7; girls, 5.
Missions—De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.
Station—Beaverkill, Sullivan Co.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N.Y.*) Rev. Isidore Meister, LL.D., rector; Rev. Terence C. Marshall. Res., 117 Boston Post road.
School (1886)—Boston Post Rd., 2 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 48; girls, 53.
St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Rev. F. Cocozza, rector.
Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough*) Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector.
Mission - Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).
Matteawan, Dutchess Co. (*Beacon P. O.*), St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard street. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan. N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Stanford. Res., 29 Leonard st.
School (1874)—Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 93; girls, 80.
Missions—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's (1868).
Timoneyville, St. Francis (1889).
Station—Matteawan State Hospital.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown. N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V. F., rector. Revs. Hugh J. Daly, Pasquale Bavasso.
School (1889)—4 Ursuline Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Angela, supr. Boys, 98; girls, 103.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, Main st.
Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Daniel Coakley.
Missions—Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889).
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1901).
Station—Oak Summit, County House.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, rector.
Mission—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis C. Lenes, LL.D., rector; Rev. Thomas F. Flood.
School (1900)—1 teacher Boys. 12; girls, 12.
Mission—Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood (1894).

Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters' (1854) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 10 Liberty st.
School (1905)—Cor. North and Liberty sts. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bibiana, supr. Boys, 18; girls, 22.
Mission—Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—White Lake, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., St. Philomena.
Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, rector.
School (1909)—Main st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 70; girls, 70.
Mission—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—State Reformatory, Bedford Hills.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School (1895)—Cor. 5th ave., and 2nd st. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 133; girls, 152.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 259 W. 3d ave.
Our Lady of Victory (1871) (German), W. Sidney ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, rector; Rev. August Asfalg. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.
School (1898)—26 W. Sidney ave., 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 66.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 38 W. Sidney ave.
St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon*). Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Vigilio Soldi, O.F.M., rector. Res., 10 South 10th ave.
St. Ursula's, (1908). Cor. of East Lincoln and Rich aves. Chester Hill. Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.
Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh*) Rev. Michael Salley, LL.D., P.R., Revs. Daniel W. Sheeran, Thos. F. Prendergast, John B. Gallo. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools (1850)—For boys. (150–152 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 lay teachers. Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 330.
For girls. (164–168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 348.
Mission—New Windsor, St. Joseph's (1885).
Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 166 Liberty st.
St. Francis of Assisi, (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector. Res., Benkard ave.
St. Mary's, (1875) 182–184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Holland. Res., 180 South st.
School (1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonilla, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 69.
Chapel—Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. James T. Hughes. Res., 15 Beauchamp place.
School (1866)—Centre Avenue. 2 Ursuline Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 107; girls, 112.
Mission—Fort Slocum, St. Sebastian's.
St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph P. Green.
School (1897)—Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 175; girls, 170.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
St. Joseph's (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res., 260 Washington ave.
School (1909)—Washington ave. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 91.
New Parish (organizing).
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector, Res., 19 Jefferson st.
School (1892)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 88; girls, 102.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, Franklin st.
Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg*) Rev. Bernardin Bidinger, O.F.M., rector.
School (1882)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 35.
Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.
School (1892)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; girls, 140.

Ossining, Westchester Co.—(Continued).
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, N. Highland ave.
Station—State prison, Sing Sing.
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1876), Rev. Lawrence D. Flanagan, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Felix A. McCaffrey, O.C.C.
Chapel—Tuberculosis Sanitarium.
Mission—Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's (1866).
Station—Bloomingburgh, Sullivan Co.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N.Y.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector.
Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Stations—Wingdale.
Patterson.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N.Y.*) Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector. Revs. Richard H. Tobin, Richard P. O'Sullivan. Res. 911 First st.
School (1907)—Division and First sts. 8 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Annunziata, supr. Boys, 137; girls, 191.
Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine Pelham, N.Y.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
School (1907)—Second ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Emiliana, supr. Boys, 59; girls, 58.
Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. John M. Pilloix, M.S.
Missions—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Piermont, Rockland Co., (1856) St. John's. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector.
Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903), attended from St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Station—Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., chaplain.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N.Y.*) Rev. Alexis Castérot, O.P., rector; Rev. Cyrille Coudeyre, O.P. Res., Bedford Road.
School (1898)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 65.
Station—Briarcliff Manor.
Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene*) Rev. John Jos. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Domenico Coda.
Chapel—Novitiate of Christian Brothers.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1854) Westchester ave. and Spring st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Cornelius Fitzsimmons. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School (1854)—6 Sisters of Charity (32 Washington st.). Boys, 132; girls, 155.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 36 Washington st.
Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Pasquale Maltese.
Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M. (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector.
Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. John J. Morris, rector; Rev. Michael Donnelly. Res., 46 Ball st.
School (1870)—56 Ball st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 96; girls, 87.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 9 Sisters of Charity.
Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, P.R., Rev. Wm. J. B. Daly. Res., 95 Mill st.
Schools (1853)—For boys (100 Mill st.). 5 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Adolph, dir. Boys, 263.
For girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 299.
St. Mary's, (1873) cor. Hamilton and Church sts. Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Patrick Daly, V.F. rector; Rev. Daniel F. Green. Res. 269 Church st.
School (1873)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 160; girls, 106.
Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector; Rev. George Wermuth. Res., 166 Union st.
School (1853)—(German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Victorine, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 105.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish), (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*) Rev. Charles Galuschka rector. Res., 11 Lafayette place.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian), Rev. Nicolas Pavone, rector; Rev. Nicholas Margiotta. Res., 6 Cataract Place.

Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861), (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinecliff, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector.

Mission—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.

Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., rector.

School (1907)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 51; girls, 63.

Rondout, (Kingston), Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1842) 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout.*) Rev.———, rector; Revs. James F. Hanley, Michael J. Toner.

School (1867)—5 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 109; girls, 154.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter. Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., rector; Rev. George J. Vaeth. Res., 93 Wurts st.

School (1858)—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Sister M. Salome, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 148.

Chapel—Sisters of Christian Charity 45 Pierpont st.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave., (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Theodore J. Jozwiak rector.

School (1907)—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 71; girls, 80.

Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855), (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*). Rev. John J. Hickey, rector; Rev. James V. Ruddy

School (1890)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 63; girls, 63.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

Missions—High Falls, Ulster Co., Help of Christians (1905).
Whitepoint, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's (1893).

Station—Rifton Glen.

Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Boston Post Road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. Wm. F. Meehan, rector.

School (1907)—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 70; girls, 81.

Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1833) (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector; Rev. Edmund T. Harty.

School (1881)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 76; girls, 92.

Mission—Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1880).

Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann*). Rev. John T. Kelly, rector.

Mission—Ruby, St. Wendelinus.

Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's. (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. John The Evangelist, Shrub Oak, N.Y.*) Rev. William Thos. Connolly, rector; Rev. Francis Di Giampietro.

Missions—Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's.
Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
Coleman's Quarry, St. Mary's.

Chapel—Lake Mohegan, St. Nicholas'.

Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Christopher B. Dunleavy.

Mission—Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).

Stations—Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House); St. Vincent's Home for Convalescents.

Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1869). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., Lafayette ave.

School (1909)—Lafayette ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 45; girls, 39.

Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan, Lake, N.Y.*), Rev. James Corridan, rector; Rev. Robert C. Sweeny.

Missions—Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co. St. Columba.

Stations—Poughquag. Moore's Mills.

Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Mulhern. Res., 130 Beekman ave.

School (1885)—9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.), Sister M. Vincentii dir. Pupils: Boys, 174; girls, 172.

Transfiguration, (1896) South Broadway, Rev. Denis O'Connor, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., Cornelius I. Laffey O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.

Mission—Elmsford. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1904).

Chapels—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park.
Mary Mount Academy, Neperan Road.

Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector.
School (1888)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885), (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N.Y.*) Rev. William A. Jackson.
School (1902)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 39; girls, 46.
Mission—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., (1853) Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. John G. McCormick, rector; Rev. Joseph L. McCann.
Mission—Bronxville, St. Joseph's, (1906.)
Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home.
Assumption (1911) (Italian) Rev. Vincent Lojcaono.
Turner, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (1899) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
School (1911) –3 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother Annunciata, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 35.
Missions—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Highland Mills, St. Patrick's.
Station—Southfields, Orange Co.
Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, rector.
Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910), Rev. George Pays, O.P., rector.
Verplank, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of Cordtlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Doyle, rector.
School (1890)—6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 103; girls, 126.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector.
School (1893)—Convent ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 118; girls, 127.
Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector. Res., South st.
Mission—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).
Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector.
Mission—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907)
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Haran, rector.
Mission—Brown Station, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1908.)
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, LL.D., rector; Revs. William C. Rourke, John J. Loughlin, Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
School (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 258; girls, 194.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*). Rev. Joseph A. Marinaro. Res., 5 Smith st.
Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880) (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*), Rev. Fermin Besset, rector.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony*). Willow st., Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.
St. Bartholomew (1911)—cor. Saw Mill Road and Palmer ave., Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 26 Gordon st.
St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir*) Rev. Jos. C. Dworzak, D.D., rector; Rev. Carolus Czarkowski. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.
School (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 4 Sisters of the Resurrection and 1 lay teacher. Sister Helena Kowalewska, supr. Boys, 86; girls, 111.
Chapel—Sisters of the Resurrection. 239 Nepperhan ave.
St. Denis (1910), 69 Lawrence st.. Rev. Richard O. Hughes, rector; Rev. William J. Noonan, Res., 71 Lawrence st.
Holy Eucharist, (1909), Nepperhan ave. and Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector; Revs. Lawrence F. Ryan, Francis E. McElhinney. Res., 72 Waverly st.
School (1909)—85-93 Linden st. 5 Sisters of Mercy; 4 lay teachers. Sister Dolores, supr. Boys, 130; girls, 154.
Chapel—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.
Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles R. Corley, LL.D., P.R., Revs. John J. Fullam, Henry A. Curtin, Michael Daly. Res., 103 South Broadway.
Schools (1860)—For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers (St. Mary's st.). Brother Augustus, dir. Pupils, 625.
For girls, (1863). 13 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 680

Yonkers, Westchester Co.—(Continued).

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
Sisters of Charity. 4 St. Mary's st.

St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Albert A. Lings, V.F., P.R., Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Aloysius A. Weber. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.

School (1872)—14 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 587; girls, 617.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.

St. John the Baptist, (1903) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett ave. and Valentine st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist*). Rev. George F. Dean, rector.

St. Michael's, (1895) (Ruthenian), Riverview Place and Chestnut st., Rev. Michael Lysiak, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

School (1898)—25 Chestnut st. 1 religious, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*). Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector; Rev. James P. Buckley. Res., 236 Warburton ave.

School (1908)—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 58; girls, 85.

St. Peter's, (1894) Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*), Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross. Res., 91 Ludlow st.

School (1901)—337 So. Broadway. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 32.

Chapel—Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Anscar Schultehenrichs, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Bruno Alfers, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Benning, O.M Cap., Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., 4 Lay Brothers.

School (1893)—9 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 300; girls, 200.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.

Mission—Nepera Park, St. Anthony's.

Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*). Rev. Julius Szabo, rector; Rev. John Kubasèk Res. 18 Franklin st.

School (1911)—452 Walnut st. 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister Immaculata, dir., Boys 120; Girls 111.

St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Ruthenian), 77 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Uniat-Church of St. Nicholas*). Rev. Victor M. Mirossay. Res., 62 Ash st.

Mission—Peekskill, Westchester, Co., Ruthenian Chapel.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (1887)(British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V F., rector; Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B.

Mission—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.

Station—Andros Island, Salvador Point, St. Saviour's chapel.

Schools—For colored children:
Nassau, West st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 131; girls, 147.
Nassau, E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55. Girls, 132.
Andros Island, Salvador Point, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 21.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

DUNWOODIE (Yonkers P. O.), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Very Rev. John P. Chidwick, D.D., (pres.); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham (vice-pres); Rev. George F. Dean, (procurator).

Department of Theology.—Very Rev. John P. Chidwick, D.D., Prof. of Pastoral Theology; Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, Prof. of Homiletics; Rev. Francis E. Gigot, D.D., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, New Testament; Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology; Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Prof. of Sacramental Theology; Rev. Gabriel Oussani, Ph.D., Prof. of Early Church History and Patrology; Rev. Francis X. Albert, Ph.D., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Old Testament; Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Robert B. Mulcahy, D.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Junior Course; Rev. Edwin J. A. Ryan, D.D., Prof. of General and Modern Church History.

Department of Philosophy.—Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., Director; Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course; Rev. Joseph Cawdell Herrick, Ph.D., Prof. of Science; Rev. Thomas G. Carroll, D.D., Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course. Students, 176.
Students of Archdiocese attending American College (Rome, Italy), 11.
Students of Archdiocese attending Catholic University (Washington), 2.

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College* (*Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*).—(Legal title: "*St. Joseph's Seminary and College*".)—Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for young boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd st., New York City. Opened Sept. 1903, by the Most Reverend Archbishop.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D.D., (president); Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., (prefect of discipline). *Faculty*: Revs. William F. Hughes, D.D., Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., Francis C. Campbell, Mr. John

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College*—(Continued).

Reber, A.M. Latin; Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., John F. Morgan, S.T.B., Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., Mr. Francis D. New, A.M., Greek; Mr. Joseph T. Mahon, A.M., Mr. James V. Harwood, A.M., Mr. Edward E. O'Brien, A.M., S.T.L., English and History; Mr. William J. McAuliffe, A.M., Mr. William R. Schwarz, Ph.D., Science and Mathematics; Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., Oriental History, Hebrew and Italian; James J. Walsh, M.D., Lecturer on Physiological Psychology; Mr. John Reber, A.M., German; Mr. Paul de Monthulé, A.B., O.A., French; Rev. Wm. F. Hughes, D.D., Christian Doctrine; Rev. R. O. Hughes, History of Bible; Messrs. Ungerer and O'Connor, Chant. Students, 327.—Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

FOREIGN MISSIONS SEMINARY.

HAWTHORNE. *Foreign Missionary Seminary* (1912)—Rev. James A. Walsh, (pres.); Rev. Thomas F. Price, Rev. John I. Lane.

CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Little Sisters of the Assumption*, (1.) 310—312 East 15th st. — Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, supr. 16 Professed Sisters; 2 Postulants. Rev. Tranquille Pessoz, A.A., chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st. (2.) 125 W. 130th st.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, supr. 9 Professed Sisters. Rev. Symphorien Terraz, A.A., chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.— Sister St. Pierre-aux-Liens, supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr. 32 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Sisters of Charity, Pallotine, 252 E. 112th st —Sister Mary Matilde, supr. 7 professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant. Rev. Angelo Masciolo, chaplain.

Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 628 W. 140th st. Mother Marie Majoux, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 12 Postulants and 12 Lay Sisters. Rev. Marie Joachim Fouquet, O.P., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. Mother M. Josepha supr. The Community numbers at present, 1329 Professed Sisters, 83 Novices, 8 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 610 West 141st st.—14 Professed Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Marie Joseph, supr.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Mother, Mary of Mercy, prioress. 47 Nuns, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Sister Mary, supr. 19 Sisters.

Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137—143 Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, provincial. Mother Jordan, Prioress. 33 Professed Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st. Sister M. Basil, supr. 10 Professed Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 East 68th st.—12 Sisters. Sister Josephine, supr.

Religious of St. Dorothy, 134 E. 29th st.—11 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Francis, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, New York City.—59 Professed Sisters. Sister M. de Borgia, supr.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 225 E. 45th st.—Mother Maria Amata, supr. 21 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th street and East River. Mother Divine Heart, Provincial. 44 Professed Sisters, 30 Novices, 7 Postulants, 22 lay Sisters, 15 out Sisters. Rev. John J. Donovan, chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112—116 E. 86th st.— Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. 18 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Very Rev. Canon Louis M. Petit, chaplain. Res., 185 E. 76th st.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Rose, supr. 102 Professed Sisters, 8 Novices, 5 Postulants.

Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 West 61st st.—Sister Imm. Conception, supr. 12 Sisters. Rev. Thomas A. Daly C.S.P., chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

Sisters of Jesus-Marie, 225 W. 14th st.—Mother St. Euphemie, supr. 24 Sisters. House of "Our Lady of Peace".

Society of Marie Reparatrice, 16 East 29th st. 13 professed nuns; 5 lay sisters and 1 postulant. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, supr.

Motherhouse of the Mariamite Sisters of the Holy Cross, Tottenville, S.I.—Mother M. de St. Pierre, supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant.

Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister St. Dominic, supr. 29 Sisters.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Michael, supr. 22 Sisters, 4 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother, Mary Michael, supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters.

Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 138rd st. and Convent ave. —Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., supr. 58 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 38 Lay Sisters.

Sacred Heart, 533—535 Madison ave.—Madame Frances Molloy, R.S.H., supr. 23 Professed Sisters, 3 Aspirants, 8 Lay Sisters.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

Sacred Heart, Aqueduct ave. and Washington Bridge, Madame Alice Power, R.S.H., supr. 30 Professed Sisters, 13 Lay Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Provincial House, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st. Mother Josephine Lombardi, prov. 13 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 3 Postulants. Girls, 47. Connected herewith is the "*Sacred Heart Villa*", a boarding school for girls. Rev. Gaetano Spina, chaplain. Res., 431 Audubon ave.

Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Regis, supr. 46 Choir Nuns, 4 Novices, 35 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 523 West 142nd st. — Mother Helene Marie, supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant.

Ursuline Convent, 343 E. 137th st.— Mother Ursula, supr. 12 Professed Nuns, 3 Lay Sisters.

Visitation Convent, Riverdale on Hudson, New York City. —Mother Mary Agnes Dillon. 24 Professed Sisters, Rev. Edward J. Holden, chaplain. Res., Riverdale ave. and 260th st.

BLAUVELT. *Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Marcella, supr. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. 142 Professed Sisters; 19 Novices; 6 Postulants.

GRAYMOOR (Garrison P. O.), *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Atonement.* — Mother Lurana Mary Francis, supr. 3 professed sisters, 4 novices and 2 postulants. Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., chaplain.

HARTSDALE. *St. Mary of the Angels*—9 Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helene, supr.

HAWTHORNE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.*—Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., supr. 16 Professed Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic—Sister M. Amanda, O.S.D., supr. 9 Professed Sisters.

HIGHLAND FALLS. *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister Margaret, supr. 26 Sisters.

HIGHLAND MILLS. *Preparatory Novitiate*—Religious of Jesus-Marie. Mother St. Antoinette, supr. 9 Sisters.

MONTICELLO. *St Vincent Ferrer.*- Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bibiana, supr. 4 Nuns.

MT. HOPE. *Sisters of St. Francis, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Conventuals of the III. Order.* Mother M. Catherine, supr. 176 Professed Sisters, 19 Novices, 3 Postulants. Rev. James S. Fenton, chaplain.

MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 259 South 3d ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Frances, supr.

NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, West Hill st.—Sisters of Charity, Sister Celestia, supr. 9 Sisters.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St Francis.*—Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. 111 Sisters, St. Joseph's Villa, 7 Sisters. Rev Remy Lafort, D.D., chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence.—27 Professed Sisters. Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Rev. J. E. Sheehy, S.P.M., chaplain.

PHOENICIA. *Mt. Ave. Maria*—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Mary Paula, supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Gertrude, supr. 12 Professed Sisters.

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount". — Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 19 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 8 Lay Sisters.

WEST PARK. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.* —Mother Luigina Albertini, supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — Mother M. Aloysia, supr. 19 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters, 5 Postulants. Rev. P. Ronayne, chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University.* Corporate title: *Fordham University.* The University comprises the following schools: Fordham College, School of Arts and Sciences, Fordham, New York City, founded 1841; Fordham Law School, 140 Nassau st., New York City, founded 1905; Fordham Medical School, Fordham, New York City, founded 1905. Total Students, 1065.

College—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., President; Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Jos. T. Keating, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Thos. I. Cryan, S.J., Minister; Rev. John J. Regan, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. William Cunningham, S.J., Prof. of Ethics; J. J. Walsh, M.D., Prof. of Physiological Psychology; Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Prof. of Logic, Antology and Cosmology; Rev. James L. Smith, S.J., Prof. of Metaphysics; Rev. John X. Pyne, S.J., Prof. of Sophomore; Rev. John H. Farley, S.J., Prof. of Freshman; Rev. Francis O'Loughlin, S.J., Prof. of Physics, Astronomy and Mechanics; Mr. Clarence E. Shaffrey, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry; Mr. Clement R. H. Risacher, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry and Geology; Rev. John A. Moore, S.J. Prof. of Electives; Mr. Charles J. Deane, S.J., Prof. of History; Prof. R. D'Amour, instructor in French; Mr. Jas. L. McGovern, S.J., Dramatics and Elocution; Rev. Emmanuel Gomez, S.J., Prof. of Spanish; Mr. Ignatius Muller, Music. Students, 181.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University.*—(Continued).

High School—Rev. Henry J. Lyons, Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Assistant Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Thos. I. Cryan, S.J., Minister; Mr. Jas. L. McGovern, S.J. and Rev. Ignatius L. Hergadon, S.J., Teachers of Fourth Year; Rev. Peter A. Oates, S.J. and Prof. Joseph V. McKee, A.B., Third Year; Mr. Wm. K. Murphy, S.J., Prof. John W. Clancy, A.B., Second Year; Rev. Thos. F. Graham, S.J., sub-second Year; Mr. Attilio H. Raines, S.J., Mr. Leo A. Dore, S.J., Prof. Chas. G. Coster, A.B., Geo. T. Eberle, S.J., First Year; Mr. C. Risacher, S.J., and Mr. C. Deane, S.J., Profs. of Latin; Mr. R. A. d'Amour, Prof. of French; Rev. Michael J. Sheedy, S.J., Prof. of German; Mr. Rhodes O Reilly, A.B., History and Natural Sciences, Mathematics; Mr. Thomas A. Scanlon, B.S., Mathematics and History. Students, 419.

Grammar School—Rev. J. J. Cassidy, S.J., principal. Teachers: Messrs. J.V. Cunningham, A.B., Philip A. Mylod, B.S., Joseph V. Middleton, A.B. and Thomas Miley, A.B. Students, 100.

Medical School.—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., President; J. J. Walsh, Ph.D., M.D., LL.D., Dean and Prof. of Nervous Diseases and the History of Medicine; V. E. Scrapure, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Pro-Dean and Prof. of Pathology; T. Joseph Dunn, M.D., Prof. of Materia Medica and Clinical Prof. of Medicine; John Aspell, A.M., M.D., LL.D., Prof. of Gynaecology and Obstetrics; Thomas D. Merrigan, M.D., Prof. of Anatomy; R. H. Nicholl, M.D., Prof. of Physiology and Biological Chemistry; Thos. F. Reilly, M.S., M.D., Prof. of Applied Therapeutics; Clarence E. Shaffrey, M.D., Prof. of Chemistry; Thos. Darlington, M.D., Prof. of Sanitary Science; R. H. Green, A.M., M.D., Prof. of Genito-Urinary Surgery; Francis J. Quinlan, M.D., LL.D., Prof. of Laryngology; Charles Z. Garside, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Bacteriology; Chas. B. Fitzpatrick, M.D., Prof. of Digestive Diseases; John B. Huber, A.M., M.D., Prof. of Pulmonary Diseases; William T. Maloney, M.D., F.R.S. (Edin.), Prof. in Neurology; Justin Herold, M.D., Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology; Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Prof. of Medical Ethics; Albert C. Geyser, M. D., Prof. of Physical Therapeutics; Denis A. McAuliffe, A.M., M.D., Prof. of Operative Surgery; Robert H. Hutchinson, Prof. of Histology; A. F. Brugman, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Pediatrics; Thomas F. McGuire, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Medicine; Louis F. Bishop, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Heart and Circulatory Diseases; J. A. Bodine, M.D., R. H.M. Dawbarn, M.D., J. J. Higgins, M.D., B. F. Tilton, M.D., Clinical Profs. of Surgery; S. E. Jelliffe, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Mental Diseases; Louis A. Ewald, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Gynaecology; Chas. Graef, M.C.P.S., M.D., Clinical Prof. of Opthalmology; Carl B. Keppler, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Orthopaedics; Edward C. Pisko, M.D., Acting Clinical Prof. of Dermatology; Alex. Nicoll, M.D., and Wm. P. Healy, M.D., Clinical Profs. of Surgery; M. C. O'Brien, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Medicine; William J. Maroney, M.D., Asst. Prof. of Obstetrics; Charles D. Keyser, M.D., Asst. Prof. of Anatomy; J. J. Cronin, Ph.G., M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Sanitary Science; Geo. F. Shiels, M.D., F.R.C.S., Adjunct Prof. of Surgery, Lecturer on Gunshot Wounds and Military Surgery; Thos. H. Curtin, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Pathology; Bryan D. Sheedy, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Pulmonary Diseases; Henry Wollner, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Pulmonary Diseases; Joseph A. Dillon, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Diseases of Children; James P. Atkinson, A.B., M.S., Adjunct Prof. of Digestive Diseases.—Lecturers: Lawrence F. Flick, M.D., Jas. B. Gere, M.D., M. T. Havsell, A.M., M.D., Emil Neef, M.D., John H. Teefair, M.D., Ralph C. Benedict, Ph.B., A. J. Goldfort, Ph.D., Francis L. Oswald, M.D.—Instructors and Demonstrators: W. J. Meyer, M.D., Edward Cunniffe, M.D., Fred. D. H. Coerr, M.D., Instructors in Surgery; Paul Bartholow, M.D., Instructor in Food Poison and Immuno-Toxicology; Jos. J. O'Dwyer, M.D., Instructor in Intubation; J. J. McGowan, M.D., Instructor in Medicine; Thomas F. Lancer, M.D., Instructor in Anatomy; B. McBride, M.D., Instructor in Surgery; F. J. Schoenenberger, M.D., Instructor and Demonstrator in Genito Urinary Surgery; Samuel W. Schapira, M.D., Louis M. Mooney, M.D., William P. Strain, M.D., Instructors in Medicine; J. S. Brady, M.D., Instructor in Obstetrics; G. V. McSweeny, M.D., Demonstrator in Anatomy; Jacob Diner, Ph.G., Curator; Morris Grossman, M.D., Demonstrator in Pathology; J. C. Jellinghaus, A.B., M.D., Instructor in Obstetrics; J. A. Barrett, M.D., Instructor in Chemistry and Physiology; Edward L. Corbett, M.D., Demonstrator in Pathology; Michael S. Black, M.D., Demonstrator in Surgery. Students, 135.

Law School—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., President; Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J., Secretary Prof. of Jurisprudence; Rev. Jos. T. Keating, S.J., Treasurer; Mr. Paul Fuller, LL.D., Dean, Lecturer on Professional Ethics; Messrs. Ralph W. Gifford, LL.B., Pro-Dean and Prof. of Law; LL.B., William A. Keener, LL.D., Prof. of Law; H. Gerald Chapin, LL.M., Prof. of Law; Michael F. Dee, LL.B., Prof. of Law; Chas. Fuller, LL.B., Lecturer on Domestic Relations; Jean F. P. des Garrennes, LL.M., Lecturer on Constitutional Law; Wm. A. Ferguson, LL.B., Lecturer on Partnership; Alexander A. Gulick, A.M., LL.B., Lecturer on Equity; Charles P. Davis, Registrar; John E. S. McGeehan, A.B., Librarian. — Special Lecturers: Hon. Victor J. Dowling, LL.D., James Byrne, Esq., Hon. Paul Fuller, LL.D., Hon. Charles S. Whitman, Ph.D. Students, 230.

The College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 W. 16th st.—Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., President; Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., Vice President; Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., Secretary and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., Editor "Catholic Encyclopedia"; Rev. John F. X. O'Conor, S.J., Ethics, Psychology and Evidences of Religion; Rev. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J., Logic, Metaphysics, Cosmology,

NEW YORK CITY. *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*—(Continued).

Political Economy; Rev. James A. Taaffe, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Year; Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., Latin, History and Christian Doctrine; Mr. Charles F. Connor, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year; Rev. Orville D. Brady, S.J., Physics, Mechanics and Astronomy; Mr. Francis Breen, S.J., Chemistry, Geology and Mathematics; Rev. J. B. Young, S.J., Modern Languages; Rev. Henry A. Leary, S.J., Modern Languages; Mr. Edwin D. Sanders, S.J., Modern Languages; Dr. John H. Haaren, History and Principles of Education; Mr. F. Rossi-Diehl, A.M., Drawing; Mr. Arthur Mulligan, A.M., Music; Mr. F. C. Gibney, Physical Culture. Total Students, 542. Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York, N. Y.*

The Xavier High School, 39 West 15th st.—Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Principal; Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., Vice-Principal; Rev. Francis R. Donovan, Treasurer; Rev. Aloysius C. Guiney, S.J., Secretary and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Henry J. Leary, S.J., Rev. Herman J. Adelman, S.J., 4th Year; Mr. Michael Clark, S.J., Mr. Frederick L. Kane, A.B., 3rd Year; Mr. Joseph J. Mereto, S.J., Mr. Edwin D. Sanders, S.J., Mr. Thomas F. Cusack, Ph.D., 1st Year; Mr. John F. Duston, S.J., Mr. Peter M. Daly, S.J., Mr. Francis B Haurahan, S.J., 2nd Year; Mr. Edward A. Brosnan, S.J., Special, Rev. Orville D. Brady, S.J., Physics and Mathematics; Mr. Francis J. Breen, S.J., Mathematics; Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Modern Languages; Lieutenant Douglas Donald, U.S.A., Battalion Commandant.

The Xavier Grammar School, 53 West 15th st.—Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Principal; Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Vice Principal; Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., Treasurer; Messrs. Henry A. Probey, A.B., Selden B. McLaughlin, A.M., John T. Fadden, A.B., B. F. McLaughlin, Teachers; Mr. F. C. Rossi-Diehl, A.M., Drawing; Mr. Louis L. McIntyre, Physical Director; Lieutenant Douglas Donald, U.S.A., Battalion Commandant.

Provincial's Residence: 30 West 16th st., New York City.—Very Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., Provincial; Rev. James J. Carlin, S.J., Socius.

The Loyola School, 65 E. 83d st.—Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., principal; Rev. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., vice-principal; Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., treasurer; Rev. J. H. Richards, S.J., chaplain; Rev. John D. McCarthy. Instructors: Mr. R. Rush Rankin, S.J., Mr. Joseph S. Hogan, S.J., Mr. Samuel J. Robb, S.J., and 7 lay teachers. Students, 58.

House of Editors, 59 East 83rd st., Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Editor in-Chief; Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. Walter Dwight, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J., Rev. Edward R. Spillane, S.J., Rev. Henry G. Swift, S.J., Rev. Henry Woods, S.J.

Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City*) Brother Jerome, president; Bro. Potamian, secy.; Bro. Angelus, treas.; Bro. August, registrar; Bro. Gerardus, Chairman of Board, Rev. Remi Taillert, O.P., chaplain. Brothers, 25. Students, 295.

De La Salle Institute, 108 W. 59th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Augustus (director). 14 Brothers. Pupils, 125. Rev. John J. McGee, chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44—50 East 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. Philip (director). Pupils, 169. 47 Brothers in Community. Rev. Frederick Barni, S.S.F.S., chaplain. Bro. Edward, Inspector of the schools of New York Province. The brothers teaching in 9 parochial schools reside here.

Clason Point Military Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Bronx Borough, New York City.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edmund, director. 9 Brothers and 6 Lay Professors. Pupils, 135. Rev. Denis P. O'Neill, chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), Lexington ave. and 77th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Dacianus, dir. 19 Brothers. Boys, 168. Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., chaplain.

All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13—15 W. 124th st.—For Boys, (1909), under the direction of the Irish Christian Brothers. Three departments: Classical, Commercial and Grammar. 5 Brothers, 2 Special Teachers. Brother J. I. Doorley, principal. Pupils, 80.

Augustinian Academy, Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day school, College preparation, academic dept. and commercial dept. Rev. Bernard E. Daly, O.S.A., supr.; Rev. F. F. Commins, O.S.A., President; Revs. R. A. Gleason, O.S.A., G. L. Dermody, O.S.A., S.T.L., professors. Boys, 32.

CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Lucas Panfoerder, O.F.M., vice-rector; Revs. Clement Raab, O.F.M., Wolstan Workmann, O.F.M., Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M., Otho Spann, O.F.M., Severin Benkert, O.F.M., Patrick Gilgan, O.F.M., Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M. Pupils, 60.

ESOPUS, Ulster Co. *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus.*—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*)—Rev. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., (rector and prof. of church history); Revs. John A. Klang, C.SS.R., (prof. of canon law); Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R., (prof. of moral theology); Thomas C. Hanley, C.SS.R., (prefect of students and prof. of pastoral theology); Paul Holz, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy); Francis Fischer, C.SS.R., prof. of dogmatic theology); Cornelius Warren, C.SS.R., (prof. of sacred scripture); Florian Reichert, C.SS.R., (prof. of physics); Andrew Kuhn, C.SS.R., (prof. of sacred scripture and apologetics); Albert Schmiering, C.SS.R., Francis Murray, C.SS.R., Charles Crowe,

ESOPUS, Ulster Co. *Redemptorist House of Studies.*—(Continued).

C.SS.R., Michael Conley, C.SS.R., William Thumel, C.SS.R., John B. Healey, C.SS.R., Thomas Roche, C.SS.R., Timothy McDonnell, C.SS.R., Michael Braun, C.SS.R., James Gunn C.SS.R., Henry Sippel, C.SS.R., Aloysius Willinger, C.S.S.R. 67 Clerical Students and 9 Lay Brothers.

HAWTHORNE. Westchester Co., N. Y., *Columbus College*—(Legal title: *The Missionary Society of the Salesian Congregation of the State of New York.*) Rev. Frederic Barni, S.S F.S., president; Rev. Peter Ca tory, S.S.F.S , vice-rector; Rev. Pasquale Beccaria, S.S.F.S., procurator; Rev. Dominic Massa, S.S.F.S., economer; Rev. Teresius Di Mingo, S.S.F.S. prefect of studies; Revs. Ferdinand Robin, S.S F.S., Armando Gasperini, S.S.F.S. Medardus Charry. S.S.F.S. 15 Professors; 3 Theological Students. Pupils, boys, 70.

LINCOLNDALE, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School.*—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 9 Brothers, 2 lay assistants. Bro. Barnabas, supr. Pupils, 200.

POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's, Normal College, Westchester Co., N.Y.*) Very Rev. Brother Gerardus, Provincial; Brother Henry August, Director of Novices; Bro. Adulphus, Director of Preparatory Novitiate; Bro. Baldwin, Director of Scholasticate; Bro. Julian. Director of the Community; Rev. John J. O'Brien, chaplain. Brothers, 30, Novices, 27, Postulants, 74.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.*—Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices; Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Instructor of Tertians; Rev. Philip J. Debold, S.J., Minister; Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Assistant Master of Novices; Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S. J., chaplain of State Hospital; Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Professor of Poetry; Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J., Associate Professor; Revs. John M. Giraud, S.J., Emil Diebold, S.J., Aloysius Fortuny, S J., Arthur J. McCaffrey, S.J., Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., Charles J. McEntyre S.J., Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., Cornelius Buckley, S.J., Dennis J. Kavanagh, S.J., Edward J. Sweeny, S.J., Frederick Ruppert, S.J. George E. Kelly, S.J., George Gilbert, S.J., George Robichaud, S.J., Henry G. McLaughlin, S.J., Hyacinth Llorens, S.J., James F. Mellyn, S.J., John A. Cotter, S. J., John Buckley, S J., John Corbett, S.J., John Cronin, S.J., John J. Hayes S.J., John E. Hurley, S.J., John E. McQuade, S.J., Joseph G. Causey, S.J., Joseph G. Kirchmyer, S.J., Joseph J. Williams, S.J., Joseph P. Green, S.J., Joseph Piet, S.J., Mark J. McNeal, S.J., Moses Malone, S.J., Robert Burns, S.J., Terence J. Boyle S.J., Thomas A. Haggerty, S.J., Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., John B. Meurer, S.J., Robert Dillon Kelly, S.J., Priests, 45; Scholastics, 58; Lay Brothers, 33; Novices, 74.

St. Ann's Hermitage.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools; Brother Ptolomeus, provincial, Bro. Anicetus, supr. 29 Brothers; 16 Novices; 15 Scholastics; 19 Postulants; 39 Juniors.

ROCKLAND LAKE, Rockland Co. Mission of the Franciscan Fathers, of the Province of the Holy Cross (Carnistria. Austria).—Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., superior.

SHERMAN PARK. Westchester Co. (*Hawthorne P.O.*). *Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. M. B. Cothonay, O.P., superior; Revs. Alexander Mercier, O.P., Alexis Casterot, O.P., George Pays, O.P., Victor La Flor, O.P., Cyril Coudeyre, O.P.

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to the priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Edouard Pilon, S.S.S., director. Rev. Arthur Cote, S.S.S. 5 Fathers; 6 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 40.

YONKERS. *Seraphicate for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order.*—Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M. Cap., director; Rev. Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., prefect. Students, 8.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *College of Mount Saint Vincent*, Mt. St. Vincent on-the-Hudson, New York City. Professors: clerical, 5; lay, 5; Sisters of Charity, 8; Pupils, 53. High School and Preparatory Department.—30 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 180.

All Saint's Academy, 1967—1969 Madison ave.—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; girls, 112.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister Stanislaus Kostka, supr. Boys, 31; girls, 68.

Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Grymes Hill, Stapleton, Staten Island.—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 66.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 14 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay professors. Boys, 21; girls, 131.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, supr. Girls, 79; boys, 16.

Dominican Academy, 56 E. 68th st.—12 Sisters. Sister Josephine, supr. Girls, 33; boys, 11.

St. Dorothy's School of Languages, Music and Art, 134 E. 29th st.—Religious of St. Dorothy. Pupils,—.

Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st. — 10 Sisters. Sister M. Basil, supr. Girls, 188.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—235 E. 36th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. 6 lay teachers. Boys, 19; girls, 95.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

Holy Cross' Academy, 343–349 W. 42d st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 270.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, supr. Girls, 72.

St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st.—15 Ursuline Nuns. 3 Secular Teachers. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Boys, 59; girls, 63.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152—154 Waverly Place.—20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 27; girls, 53.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 80; girls, 100.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 13; girls, 77.

St. Martin of Tour's Academy, 183d st. and Belmont ave.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Boys, 70; girls, 81.

Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.—Mother Mary Regis, supr. In Academy, 46 Nuns, 4 Novices and 35 lay sisters; 2 Postulants. Boys, 53; girls, 242.

St. Paul's Academy, 1893 Madison ave.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M Juanita, supr. Boys, 5; girls, 24.

St. Peter's Kindergarten, 16 Barclay st.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 11; girls 4.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 35-37 St. Mark's place. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 45.

St. Walburgas Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 610 W. 141st st. — 14 Sisters; 4 Lay Teachers. 53 pupils.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st. 3 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Mother M. Paul O'Keeffe, supr. Boys, 8; girls 25.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 133d st. and Convent ave. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., supr. 58 Professed Sisters; 3 Novices; 38 Lay Sisters. Pupils, girls, 195.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 533, 535 and 537 Madison ave. — Madame Frances Molloy, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. 26 Religious. Pupils, 90.

Maplehurst Academy, Aqueduct ave. and Washington bridge —Religious of the Sacred Heart 30 Religious; 12 Lay Sisters. Madam Alice Power, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 115.

Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand Boulevard. — In charge of the Ursuline Nuns. A Boarding and Day School. Mother Ursula, supr. Pupils, 82.

Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre, supr. 9 Sisters, Girls, 123.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Irene, supr. Boys, 56; girls, 95; Kindergarten, Boys, 34; girls, 38.

DOBB'S FERRY. *Academy of St. Francis*, Ashford ave. Sister M. Eusebia, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 70.

HAWTHORNE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding School.*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. 5 lay teachers. Mother M. Amanda, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 52.

HIGHLAND FALLS, "Ladycliff". *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—27 Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 140.

LUDLOW. *Seton Academic Institute*, 337 South Broadway. — 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Francis Assisium, supr. Boys, 18; girls, 42.

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave. — Novitiate for the Northern Province of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Loretta. 11 Sisters. Boys, 4; girls, 48.

MT. HOPE, Westchester Co. *St. Clare's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. 3 Sisters. Boys, 81; girls, 55.

NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS, *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. West Hill st. Pupils, 30.

NEWBURGH. *St Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Blanche, supr. 38 Sisters. Girls. 50.

NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Seminary.*—Mother M. Augustine, supr. 48 Professed Nuns; 15 Lay Sisters; 15 Novices; 2 Postulants. Pupils—. Rev. P. A. Halpin, chaplain.

"The Castle".—*Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Irene, supr. 14 Nuns and 6 lay teachers. Boys. 10; girls, 140.

College of New Rochelle, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother Augustine Gill, supr. 20 Nuns; 8 lay Professors. Pupils: girls, 275.

RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, 90 Wurts st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eligius, supr. Boys, 13; girls, 22.

TARRYTOWN. *Academy of Sacred Heart of Mary.*—19 Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Girls, 40.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. John's Academy.*—25 Hamilton Ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Pupils, 26.

DAY NURSERIES.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes' Day Nursery*, 223 E. 45th st. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Religious, 15. Daily attendance, 50.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, —243 E. 82nd st. Miss A. Murphy, matron. 2 lay assistants. Average attendance, 40.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued.)

St. Ann's Day Nursery, 240 E. 90th st. Average attendance, 25. Mrs. Agnes Cook, Matron.

St. Cecilia's Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 221½ E. 105th st. Sisters of Mercy and 2 lay assistants. Daily attendance, 80.

Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 252 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of Charity of Pallotine. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Matilde, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 50.

St. Joachim's Day Nursery, 19 Cherry st. Average attendance, 45.

St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Arsenia, dir., and 3 assistants. Inmates: Boys, 50; girls, 82.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Sister M. Joseph and 3 Dominican Sisters. Average attendance, 60.

St. Mary's Day Nursery, Elm and James streets, Port Richmond, S. I. Mrs. Matthews, matron. Attendance, 20.

Mary, Help of Christians Day Nursery, 431 East 12th st.—Mrs. A. Vitale, matron, 2 lay assistants. Average attendance, 100.

St. Michael's Day Nursery, 135 2d st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, O.S.D., supr. Average attendance, 30.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolores, dir. and 3 assistants. Average attendance, 40.

Presentation Day Nursery, 230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, matron, and 3 assistants. Accommodation for 125.

St. Pascal's Day Nursery—334 E. 22d St. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. 6 Sisters, Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Accommodations for 100. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Grace Hospital Home.*)

St. Roch's Day Nursery—173 Cherry st. 10 Sisters. Mother Mary, supr.

St. Vincent de Paul's School and Day Nursery, 69 Washington square. — 9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of St. Severin, supr. School: Boys, 150; girls, 169. Rev. Victor Baron, S.P.M., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, Yonkers. 110 Nepperhan ave.—In charge of the Queen's Daughters. Miss Reardon, dir. Average attendance, 10.

DEAF MUTES.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 77. E. 188th st. — Girls department. Miss Mary A. Kennedy, superintendent. Pupils, 132 Attended from Fordham University.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Ferry Point Lane, near Eastern Boulevard, Throggs Neck, Westchester, New York City. Boys department. Miss Ellen Cloak, superintendent. Pupils, 255. Attended from St. Raymond's.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes, 235 E. 14th st.—(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*) Miss Rose Fagan, principal. Inmates, 16.

HOMES, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. *House of the Holy Family*, (Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*) 136 Second ave.—6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion Mother M. Ignatius, R.D.C., Sister Directress. Girls, 75.

House of Good Shepherd, under charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st., and East River. (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd*) Mother Divine Heart, Provincial. Rev. John J. Donovan, chaplain. Res. 506 E. 90th st. Inmates, 465.

Industrial School of the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 225 East 45th st. Sisters, 24.

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 47 East 81st. st., cor. Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Rose, supr. Inmates, 417.

St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.—17 Presentation Nuns. 3 Lay Nuns. Mother M. Michael, supr. Inmates: boys, 54; girls, 62.

St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Paulian, dir. 3 assistants. Boys, 45.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 375 Lafayette st., (Legal title: *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, dir.; Rev. Alexander A. Cahill. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 158.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, director; Revs. A. M. Pellieux, Thomas J. Doyle, chaplains, and 81 Sisters of St. Francis.—1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Boys, 1082.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Sr. M. Camilla, supr. Girls, 500.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 206.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Inmates, 21.

St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children. Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York.*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, director; Rev. John J. Wilson, Rye, N. Y., chaplain. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Boys, 68; girls, 87.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City. Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory*)—Male department. 59 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, director. Boys, 1400. Revs. James M. Mc Donnelland Thomas J. Buckley chaplains.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 47 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, sister-servant. Number of girls, 584. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 286.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomas, supr. 112 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 306; girls, 344.

Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 112—118 East 106th st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Mechtilde, supr. Inmates, 115.

The Catholic Institute for the Blind, Aqueduct ave. and 175th st.—A Catholic School for Blind Children of both sexes. Miss Julia Ennis, dir.

BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Mother Mary Marcella, supr. Inmates: Boys, 307; girls, 346; 80 Religious and 16 lay assistants. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain, Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.

NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children.*—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 270; girls, 310. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, chaplain.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children.* — In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 113 Sisters. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Inmates: boys, 650; girls, 546. Rev. Remy Lafort, D.D., chaplain. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children Mt. Florence. — In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Immaculata, supr. 27 Sisters. Girls, 400.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 45 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, provincial supr. Boys, 610. Rev. E. S. McGinnis. O.P., chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy.* — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, supr. 13 Sisters; 7 lay teachers. Boys, 416.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, EMIGRANTS, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. *Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children.* Office: 105 East 22nd st, New York City.—Michael J. Scanlan, pres.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York. 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters. Sister Athanase Joseph, supr. Inmates: men, 112; women, 152. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves. — 22 Sisters. Sister Joseph de St. Aurelie, supr. Inmates: male and female, 305. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor. E. 183rd st., and Belmont ave., Bronx. Sister Archangel de tous les Saints, supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates: men, 60; women, 124.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—Sisters of Charity, No. 207-215 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant. 26 Sisters. Inmates: women, 216; men, 14. Accommodations for 300. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

"Italica Gens." Federation for the assistance of Italian Immigrants. 35 Broadway, N. Y. City. Director for U. S. and Canada: Rev. Giuseppe Grivetti, D. D , Secretary: Rev. Carmelo Crisci.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.—251—253 W. 24. st., New York City. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, supr. Very Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director. Girls, 35.

Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants. Under care of St. Raphael's Society.—Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, director, 6 State st., New York City. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 5 lay attendants. Cared for during year, 5151. Accommodations for 70.

St. Raphael's Home for Italian Immigrants, 8—10 Charlton st., New York City.—Sister Mathilde Marazzi, supr. 8 Sisters. Cared for during year, 1559. Rev. G. Moretto, C.S. C.B., chaplain.

St. Raphael Society of New York for Slovenian Immigrants.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Immigrants, 117 Broad st.—5 Felician Sisters. 8 lay assistants. Sister M. Simeona, supr., Rev. Stephen Nowakowski of Hackensack, N. J., chaplain. Cared for during the year, 16,000 immigrants.

Missium of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 123—125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Zita. A branch house is conducted in E. 79th st.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st. New York City. Rev. Philip J. Magrath, director, 375 Lafayette st. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodations for 390.

GRASSMERE, Staten Island. *House of Providence.*—Home for the Aged, conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Rev. P. Varrily, S.P.M., chaplain.

HOSPITALS.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Ann's Maternity Hospital.* 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 378; Patients treated during year, 340; remaining, 38. Accommodations for 65. Sister Teresa Vincent, supr.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 30 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 lay nurses, Mother Gertrude, supr. Patients treated during the year 1408, remaining 61; treated in Dispensary, 2,150. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain. (Legal title: *The Christoforo Columbo Italian Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 415 W. 51st st.—30 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 750; remaining 28; accommodations for 50. Rev. Carmelo Chrisci. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*)

House of Calvary,—5 and 7 Perry st., in charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt). Sister M. Amelia supr. 4 Sisters, 8 lay assistants. Rev. James T. Barry, chaplain. A. free home for destitute women, suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City-Hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during year, 97; remaining, 32. Accomodations for 35.

St. Francis' Hospital, 142nd st., Brook and St. Ann's avenues. — 36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriele, supr. Patients treated, 2717; remaining, 182; accommodations for 425. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Chronic Incurables, 605 to 617 5th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventura, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 416; accommodations for 250; remaining, 246.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450—458 W. 34th st.—In charge of Sister Mary of St. Jullan, Marianites of the Holy Cross. 21 Sisters and 26 lay nurses. Patients cared for dur. the year 1699; remaining, 95. Accommodations for 120. Treated in Dispensary, 4984.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, East 143d st., Brook and St. Ann aves.— 33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, supr. Accommodations for 500. Treated during the year, 2127; remaining 494. Rev. John B. Kreidler, S.J., chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 143d Street and St. Ann's Avenue.*

St. Lawrence's Hospital. Edgecombe ave. and 163d st., Washington Heights.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay assistants. Sister Margaret Ignatius, supr. Accommodations for 24 patients. Patients treated during year, 152; remaining, 119.

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers, 426 Cherry st.—Dominican Sisters of the congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.D., supr. 4 Sisters. Accommodation for 14. Treated during year 65. New City Home (building)—Accomodation for 100.

Misericordia Hospital (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.*) 523—537 E. 86th st. 29 professed Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Dominic, supr. Patients cared for during the year 543; remaining, 123; inmates, boys, 101, girls, 109. Accommodations for 435.

Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—46 Sisters of Charity and 50 lay assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 4891; remaining, 2445. Needy and homeless Mothers, 666; remaining, 297. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital.*) *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea*, The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Hugenot Park, Staten Island.

Nazareth, Branch of the Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—15 Sisters of Charity and 56 lay nurses; Patients during year, 506; remaining, 216. Accommodations for 200. Rev. John J. Owens, chaplain.

Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—16 Sisters of Charity and 50 lay assistants. Sister Francis Ignatius, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 828; remaining, 234; Accommodations for 300. Rev. John C. de Krom, chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—62 Sisters of Charity and 2.9 trained Nurses. Sister Maria Isidore, sister-servant. Rev. James T. Barry, chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 6142; remaining, 261. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 5881; Accommodations for 378.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 35. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 11 Sisters of Charity and 25 trained nurses, Sister Clement Maria, sister-servant. Rev. Rudolph Mantel, chaplain. Patients treated during the year 1625; remaining 105; Accommodations for 131; treated during year from dispensary, 2971.

ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Perpetua Feser, O.S.D., supr. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, chaplain. Cared for during year, 441. Accommodations for 150. Patients remaining, 32.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Patients cared for during year, 189. Accommodations for 175. Remaining, 173. Rev. Wm. T. St. John, chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*)

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co. *Rosary Hill Home; a Cancer Hospital for men and women.*—Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., supr. 11 Sisters; 5 novices; Accommodations for 60. Treated during year, 125. Inmates, 55. Attended by Salesian Fathers from Hawthorne. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.*)

KINGSTON. *Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Mary's ave. Sisters of St. Benedict. 8 Sisters, and 20 trained nurses. Sister M. Agnes, O.S.B., supr. Patients treated during year, 601. Accommodations for 50; patients remaining, 25. Rev. Antonio Bracco, chaplain.

SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters. Sister Marie Denise, supr. Patients cared for during year, 371; Patients remaining, 10; Accommodations for 30.

TUCKAHOE. *St. Eleanora's Home.* Hospice for Convalescents—9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay assistants. Sister Mary Nonna, sister-servant. Patients cared for during year, 1045; remaining, 41; Accommodations for 44. Rev. Vincent Lojacono, chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. Agnes Hospital* for Crippled and Atypical Children, North st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, supr. 19 religious and 17 lay assistants. Inmates: Boys, 1 9; girls, 71; Accommodations for 250. Patients cared for during year, 195; remaining, 193. Rev. Michael J. Feely, chaplain.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—13 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Kearney, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 815; treated in Dispensary, 12,492; remaining, 49. Accommodations for 75. Rev. P. J. Martin, chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 21. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Boys' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister servant. Orphans, 535. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

Girls' Orphan Asylum, 192nd st. and Sedgwickave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine church. 27 Sisters of Charity. Sister A. Veronica, sister-servant. Orphans, 491. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. — 46 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Novices. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 494, girls, 269. Rev. Jos. Funk, C.SS.R., 173 E. 3d st., chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. — 20 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, supr. Inmates: Boys, 78; girls, 124. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

HARTSDALE, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Misericorde and 15 lay assistants. Sister St. Helene, supr. Inmates: Boys, 28; girls, 32. Rev. J. H. Leonard, O P., Chaplain.

KINGSTON. *Home of the Holy Childhood*, cor. Abruyn and Grove sts, Poucochie. 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Vincent, supr.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, sister-servant. Boys, 83; girls, 84.

WEST PARK. Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—19 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Luigina Albertini, dir. Rev. Nicola Rimini, chaplain. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington Ave., N. Y. City. 167 girls. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians.*)

TRAINING SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Grace Institute, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls*, 149—155 W. 60th st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leovadia, supr. Pupils, 1000.

St. John's Italian Settlement, 308 Pleasant ave.—In charge of Dominican Tertiary Sisters. 2 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Sister Gertrude, dir.

St. John's Settlement, 367—369 Pleasant ave. In charge of Sisters of Charity Pallotine. 8 Sisters. Mother Mary Hyacinth, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 60. Rev. R. Del Zio, chaplain.

St. Rose's Settlement, 257—259 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.

St. Stephen's Inn for Working Girls 213 E. 31st st.

House of Our Lady, Home for Working Girls, 52—54 E. 126th st. 2 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 3 lay assistants. Inmates, 20.

Home of the Mystical Rose. Working Girls' Home, 242 E. 69th st.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, O.P., dir. Inmates, 14.

Casa Maria, (Spanish Settlement), 251 W. 14th st.—Mme. Lopez in charge.

WHITE PLAINS. *Good Counsel Training School*, for young girls.—12 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Sister-superior. Pupils, 200. Rev. Patrick Ronayne, chaplain.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

NEW YORK CITY. *The New York Apostolate* (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 29th st., New York City. — Address all communications to Rev. Thomas F. Kane.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office U.S.A., 627 Lexington ave., New York City. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Rev. George J. Juillard, S.T.L., Ass't General Director; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City. Diocesan Director.

The Apostleship of the Press Society Among Italians. — Rev. Bernard Gentiliny, S.S.F.S., Pres. Res., 29 Mott st.

The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People. — Rev. John E. Burke, director-general; Rev. D. J. Bustin, asst. National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., New York City.
Catholic Protective Society for Probation and Parole Work for Adult Delinquents and Children's Court.—Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., dir. Res., 47 Franklin st., N. Y.
St. Michael's Protective Association for work among Prisoners and Children's Court—In charge of Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. G. Murphy, 503 E. 14th st., N. Y. City.
Holy Name Mission for Bowery District. 157½ Bowery, New York City. — Rev. Wm. J. Rafter, dir. Res., 23 Oliver st.
House of Retreats, Mount Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island.—Retreats for Laymen. Office: 801 W. 181st st., New York City. Applications to be made to Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J.
New York Normal Training School for Catechists.—Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Established May 21, 1902. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Spiritual Director General. Res., 211 W. 141st st., New York City.
The Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind of the City of New York, 801 West 181st st., New York City.—Publication office and free circulating library of Catholic books for the blind. Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., dir.
Apostleship of Prayer. Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Rev. John Corbett, S.J., superior and editor of The Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., Rev. Jos. M. Stadelman, S.J., director of the Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind; Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Lecturer in Fordham University and director of Laymen's Retreats; Rev. John F. O'Donovan, S.J., director of Mission Band; Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., Retreats.

OFFICIAL CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Matthew C. Gleeson chaplain U. S. Navy.
Rev. Joseph McGinty, chaplain U. S. Navy.
Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain 8th Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Rev. Patrick P. Carey, chaplain U. S. Army.
Rev. Michael G. Doran, chaplain, U. S Army.
Rev. Francis J. Sullivan, chaplain, Police Department, N. Y. City.
Rev. Vincent de Paul McGrath, chaplain, Fire Department, N. Y. City.
Rev. James D. Lennon, chaplain, 69th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.
Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, 12th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Prof. Emeritus of Catholic University. Res., 113 E. 117th st., N. Y. City.
Rev. Patrick J. Healy, D. D., professor Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Revs. Francis A. Fadden and Geo. A. Hafford, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Revs. Francis M. O'Reilly, Arthur J. Scanlan, Joseph A. Nelson pursuing studies in Rome, Italy.
Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite. Res., 19 Rector st.
Rev. A. Massih, missionary for Chaldeans of the Catholic Rite. Res., 51 Place, Woodhaven, N. Y.
Rev. V. H. Montanar, missionary Apostolic for Chinese. Chapel: 103 Park st., N. Y. City.
Rev. Anselm Murm, O.F.M., missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res., 135 E. 2nd st
Retired: Rev. P. J. Connick,
Sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, Thomas F. O'Connor, D. F. O'Connor, P. E. Fitzsimons, John A. McNamara, Joseph A. Donohoe, John J. Twomey, John J. Byrne, Daniel C. Cunnion, John P. Lonergan, John V. Sueny, Bernard F. McKenna, John B. McHugh.
Absent on leave: Revs. Jas. W. Hayes, Jno. F. Quinn, Thos. N. Madden, J. B. Weber, John J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Riley.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.
Augustinians of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Our Lady of Hope, New York City.
Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th st., New York City; Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C., (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown, Otisville.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, N.Y.
Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France)—Pleasantville, Valhalla, Sherman Park, Hawthorne.
Franciscan Fathers, (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City, Callicoon, Obernburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—Rockland Lake.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyola School, Fordham University, Kohman Hall, Mauresa, Staten Island, New York City; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley.
Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy) — Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's N. Y. City.
Missionaries of St. Charles (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Paul's; Goed Stepherd; New York City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy), Transfiguration, Mary, Help of Christians, N. Y. City; Columbus College, Hawthorne.
Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Phoenicia.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin, Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, N. Y.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) — St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, St. Pauls School New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Augustine's, St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, O. L. of Good Counsel, O. L. of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers; Lincolndale, Westchester Co.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.) — O. L. of Guadalupe, N. Y. City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., N. Y.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Kingston.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)

Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincents', St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, New York; St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Academy (Ludlow); Newburgh, White Plains, Bahamas.

Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Columba's, Corpus Christi, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, Holy Name, Holy Trinity, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception, Staten Island; St. James', St. John B. de la Salle's, (Staten Island), St. John Evangelist, St. Joseph's, (Washington Place), St. Joseph's (Tremont), St. Mary's (Grand st.), St. Mary's (Port Richmond), St. Mary s (Rosebank), St. Monica's, St. Nicholas of Talentina, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Resurrection, St. Raymond, Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart, (Staten Island), St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's, (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.

Schools outside of New York City: Goshen; Haverstraw; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Mt. Kisco; Newburg; New Rochelle; Ossining; Port Chester; Port Jervis; Poughkeepsie; Rosendale; Rondout; Rye; Saugerties; Tivoli; Tompkins Cove; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (2 schools); Nassau; Bahama Islands (2 schools).

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, Motherhouse).—(Continued).
Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2) New York City; St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York; St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond; St. Laurence Hospital, Manhattan; Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil; Nazareth Hospital, (Branch of Seton); St. Ann's Maternity Hospital; N. Y. Foundling Hospital; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; St. Mary's Asylum, Port Jervis; St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison, N. Y.; St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe; St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet; St. Joseph's Home for the Aged; St. John's Day Nursery; Nazareth Day Nursery; Protectory, Westchester; School of Cottage Industries, Tivoli; St. Vincent's Summer School, East Moriches, L. I.; 20 extra Sunday Schools.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J., Motherhouse.)- Hospital, Suffern.
Sisters of Charity of Pallotine (———)—Holy Family Day Nursery, New York.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 378 E. 151st st., St. Anthony's School, New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.
Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains) — House of the Holy Family; Auxiliary Association for befriending young girls, New York. Good Counsel Training School for young girls; Vacation House for Catholic working girls, White Plains.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Jeanne d'Arc Home, New York City; Grassmere, S. I.
Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, Guardian Angel, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City: Academy, Schools, Newburgh; Obernburgh, Mt. Vernon, Poughkeepsie, Pleasantville, Hawthorne.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Reception House, Blauvelt, Rockland Co.: St. Anselm's School, N. Y. City; House of Calvary, N. Y. City; Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co.; Our Lady of Rosary school, Yonkers; Amenia; Liberty.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio) — Academy, St. Vincent Ferrer's School, N. Y.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co.; St. Peter's, Monticello.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, N. Y.
Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (New York City)—Convent in St. Paul the Apostle Parish, New York City.
Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima (———)—St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer, New York City; Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (New York)— Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, St. Catherine of Sienna's School, New York City; Nyack and Sparkill.
Religious of St. Dorothy (Rome, Italy)—Academy, New York City.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Home for Polish immigrants. St. Adalbert's School (Bronx), St. Adalbert's School, Port Richmond, N. Y. City; Rondout.
Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, Industrial Home, All Saints Parish, New York City; Highland Falls, Irvington, Mt Vernon, Tarrytown, Verplanck.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, St. Francis Home, New York City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Hope)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Dobb's Ferry; Mt. Hope; Pelham; White Plains.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's School, St. Clare's School, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—225 E. 45th st., St. Agnes Day Nursery.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.
Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France)—114 E. 86th st., New York City.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Our Lady of Lourdes School, Convent and Academy, N. Y.
Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (Tottenville, S. I., N. Y.)—Academy and School of St. Vincent Paul, Our Lady Help of Christians School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's de Day Nursery, French Hospital, New York City. Motherhouse, Tottenville, Staten Island.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Paul the Apostle's School, New York City.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)—House of Our Lady of Peace, N. Y. City; Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's Academy, Kingsbridge; Highland Mills; Turner.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—St. Thomas Aquinas, New York City; Tarrytown.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (New York)—
Sisters of Mercy (New York)—St. Catherine's Convent, 2 Academies, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas' Regina Angelorum; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown. Schools: St. Cecilia's, Our Lady, of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel; St. Joseph's Home, N. Y. City; St. Peter's, Liberty, N. Y.; St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon; Yonkers.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 531 E. 86th st., New York City, Hartsdale.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (W. 125th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, Blessed Sacrament Academy, Stapleton, New York City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—3 Homes, E. 70th st., E. 183 st., W. 106th st., N. Y.

Reparatrice Nuns, St. Leo's, 16 E. 29th st., N. Y. City.
Religious of the Cenacle (France)—New York City. 140th st. and Hudson River.
Presentation Nuns (Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.)—St. Michael's School, Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.
Presentation Nuns (New York City)—School, New York City.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation School.
Visitation Nuns (Riverdale, N. Y. C.)—New York City.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Pity, New York City.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md. — St. Pascal's Day Nursery, N.Y. City.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Rita's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.
Ursuline Sisters (Middletown, N. Y.) — 2 Academies, St. Jerome's, O. L. of Lourdes, O. L. of Mercy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's (White Plains rd.) New York City; New Rochelle and Middletown.
Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin (New York City)—Our Lady of Lourdes School, New York City.
Sisters of the Atonement (Graymoor, N. Y.)—Graymoor, Putnam Co.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Yonkers, Holy Eucharist.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Churches	347
City	156
Country	191
Chapels	196
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	33
Priests	1002
Secular	635
Regular	367
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1
Students	176
Students (Rome)	11
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	327
Colleges and Academies for boys	18
Pupils	4 110
Academies for girls	44
Pupils	3 967
Parish schools, New York City, for boys	89
Pupils	30 797
Parish schools, New York City, for girls	99
Pupils	34 259
Parish schools, outside New York City	62
Pupils, boys	6 748
Parish schools, outside New York City	62
Pupils, girls	7 245
Total in parish schools	79 049
Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Day Nurseries	17
Emigrant Homes	7
Home for Friendless Women	1
Home for Catholic Seamen	1
Home for Dependent Children	1
Homes for the Aged	5
Hospitals	24
Industrial and Reform schools	36
Orphan Asylums	8
Asylums for Blind	2
Total of young people under Catholic care	106 430

Catholic Population (Census of 1909) 1,219,920

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE, 1850.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

(Square Miles = 21,398.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.

Archbishop of Oregon; consecrated June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.—Residence, *Portland, Oregon. 62 N. 16 st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, Prot. Apost.—Res., *St. Mary's Home, Beaverton P. O., Oregon.*

Chancellor and Notarius—Rev. J. H. BLACK,—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 54 E. 11th st.*

Secretary—Rev. A. G. DE LORIMIER.—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Consultors— Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. W. DALY.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, sec'y.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. J. C. HUGHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. A. LANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Examinatores Scholarum—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAS. RAUW, V.G.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. E. V. O'HARA.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. A. LANE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., E. V. O'Hara, A. G. dé Lorimier, W. B. Cronin, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

School—For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College). Pupils, 453.

St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts. 5 Sisters. Pupil, 140.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Pupils, 130.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector; Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, ass't. Res., 241 Sherman st.

School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 193.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., 349 N. 19th st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (19th and Savier sts.) Pupils, 148.
ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector; Rev. W. J. Kane, assistant. Res., 54 E. 11th st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Francis Academy). Pupils, 200.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. B. V. Kelly, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Pupils, 320.
MOST HOLY ROSARY, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. C. V. Lamb, O.P., subprior; Revs. H. S. Shaw, O.P., S.T.L., J. D. O'Brien, O.P., J. F. Schmid, O.P., G. L. Sturla, O.P. 1 lay Brother. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 82.
SACRED HEART, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B. rector. Res., 748 E. 11th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (774 E. 11th st.). Pupils, 170.
Missions—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
ST. AGATHA'S (*Sellwood Sta.*), Rev. John Cummisky, O.S.B., rector. Res., Sellwood.
HOLY CROSS (*University Park*), Rev. Charles Finner, C.S.C., rector.
HOLY REDEEMER, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. Edw. K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Patrick Barrett, C.SS.R., Thomas Cooney, C.SS.R., Henry Phillips, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers. Res., 261 Portland Boulevard.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.) Pupils, 110.
ST. ANDREWS, E. 9th and Alberta sts., Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., E. 8th and Alberta sts.
School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.
ST. STEPHENS, 42nd and E. Taylor, Rev. W. Waitt, rector. Res., 1238 E. Taylor st.
School—6 Sisters of St Mary. Pupils, 103.
ST. IGNATIUS, East Portland, (*P. O. Box 92, Portland, Ore.*) Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., provincial; Rev. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., socius; Rev. Francis Dillon, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jul an Loiseau, S.J., ass't; Revs. Michael Gattin, S.J., T. A. Meagher, S.J., Patrick J. O'Reilly, S.J., Missionaries.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Names. (41st st., East.) Pupils, 125.
ST. STANISLAUS, cor. Maryland ave., and Willamette blvd., Rev. C. Seroski, rector; Res., 822 Maryland ave.
ASCENSION, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. J. B. Fitzpatrick, rector. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
ST. CLEMENT'S, 1001 Portland blvd., (*P. O. Box 69, St. John's, Ore.*), Rev. F. J. Kettenhofen, pastor. Res., 909 Portland blvd.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
ST. ROSE'S, E. 54th and Alameda sts., Rev. E. J. Conaty, rector. Res., 468 E. 46th st.
ST. PETER'S, (*Lents*) Rev. P. Beurgen, rector. Res., Lents, Ore.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE ("The Madeleine"), cor. E. 23rd and Siskiyou sts., Rev. G. F. Thompson. Res., E. 23rd and Siskiyou sts.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts., Rev. Alexander Cestelli, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy and College, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, E. 30th and Stark sts. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. L. A. LaCroix, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, E. 20th and Irving. Attended by Dominicans, *p. t.*
Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood, Montavilla, Rev. L. A. Brosseau.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Park Place. Rev. F. S. Beck.
St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Rev. A. Reidhaar, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home, Beaverton. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Rauw, V.G., chaplain.
St. Mary's Home, Oswego, Rev. P. F. Gibney, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, North Bend, Rev. J. F. Springer, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Roseburg, Rev. M. J. Gilligan, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Oswego, Rev. P. A. Olivotti, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector; Rev. W. Hampson.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity.
Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'.
Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's.
Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's
Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Scio, Linn Co., St. Bernard's.
Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis.

Albany, Linn Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Harrisburg, Linn Co.
Wellsdale, Benton Co.
Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Chas. Mackin, S. J., rector.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Fort Stevens, Clatsop Co.
Seaside, Clatsop Co.
Stations—Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
Young River Settlement Clatsop Co.
Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Chas. D. Keveny, pastor.
Missions—Cape Blanco, Curry Co.
Gold Beach, Curry Co.
Langlos, Curry Co.
Port Orford, Curry Co.
Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Daum, rector.
Missions—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
Cooper Mountain.
Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended by Rev. Geo. A. Schoener.
Mission—Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Smith, rector.
Missions—Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. John A. Moran, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor.
Missions—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's.
Seghers, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Faber, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 94.
Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
Grant's Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's. Rev. Francis Mayeur, rector.
Stations—Deer Creek, Galice, Hugo, Jump-off-Joe, Kerby, Leland, Merlin, Takilma, Three-Pines, Selma, Dryden, Waldo, Wolf Creek, Sweet Basin, all in Josephine Co.
Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector; Rev. Mark Lappen, ass't.
Independence, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Servais, rector.
Missions—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Phillip's.
Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene.
Jordan, Linn Co. (*Scio P. O.*), Our Lady of Jordan, Rt. Rev. Fortunat Marchand, O.C.R., Rev. Henry Pelletan, O.C.R.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Alex. T. R. Munro, rector.
McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. Chas. Raymond, rector; Rev. J. F. Moisant, ass't.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Missions—Newberg, Yamhill Co., St. Peter's.
North Yamhill.
Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Good Shepherd.
Medford, Jackson Co,, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, rector; Rev. J. A. Van Nevel, ass't.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 148.
Missions—Eagle Point, Jackson Co.
Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John's, attended from Cathedral.
Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 270.
New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. F. Mathew, rector.
Mission—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Canby, Clackamas Co.
North Bend, Coos Co., St.——. Rev. J. F. Springer, pastor.
Missions—Gardiner, Douglas Co.
Florence, Lane Co.
Coquille, Coos Co.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School—Connected with McLoughlin Institute. Pupils, 217.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers. (Portland).
Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.
Missions—Goble, Columbia Co.
St. Helen, Columbia Co.
Scappoose, Washington Co.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. S. Powers, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Stations—Callapui River, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.
Olalla, Douglas Co.
Perdue, Douglas Co.
Schofield, Douglas Co.
Toucalla, Douglas Co.
Wilber, Douglas Co.
Roy, Washington Co. (*P. O. Forest Grove, R. F. D. 2*), St. Ferdinand's, Rev. James Jos. Conway, rector.
Mission—Buxton, Washington Co.
North Plains, Washington Co.
Siletz Indian Reservation, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. A. Dimier, S.J., rector.
Mission—Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P. O.*), St. Louis', Rev. Geo. A. Schoener, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 30.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Van Clarenbeck, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 67.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Moore, pastor; Rev. Cornelius A. Maher, ass't.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Shaw, Marion Co.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ewald Soland, O.F.M. 1 lay Brother.
Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 55.
Stations—Bay City, Tillamook Co.
Netarts, Tillamook Co.
Salmon River, Tillamook Co.
Woods, Tillamook Co.
Verboort, Washington Co., (*P.O. Forest Grove. R.F.D. 2*), Visitation B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Le Miller, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 70.
Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Jos. M. O'Neill, rector.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. H. Stravens; Rev. W. F. McGee.
Retired: Rev. P. DeRoo, Res., 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.; Rev. L. Verhaag; Rev. A. Hork.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND, University Park Station. *Columbia University.*—Rev. Jos. J. Gallagher, C.S.C. (President); Rev. H. S. Gallagher, C.S.C., (Vice-President); Rev. Leo. Heiser, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Geo. Marr, C.S.C., D.D., Rev. James H. Gallagan, C.S.C., Rev. John C. McGinn, C.S.C., Rev. E. A. Davis, C.S.C., Rev. Charles E. Finner, C.S.C., Rev. D. Cannon, C.S.C., Mr. S. Gavin, C.S.C., Brother Tobias, C.S.C., Brother Norbert, C.S.C., Brother Jerome, C.S.C., Brother Owen, C.S.C., Prof. James Bach. Students, 175.
Christian Brothers' Business College, Clackamas st. and Grand ave.—7 Brothers; 5 secular teachers. Bro. V. Andrew, F.S.C. president. Pupils, 240.
MOUNT ANGEL, *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Right Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Adelheim Odermatt, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (subprior); Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Maurus Schnyder. O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler. O.S.B., (rector of Mt. Angel parish); Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., (prof.); Rev. Wm. Kramer, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B.; Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., (Clayaquet, B.C.); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (rector of St. Joseph's Church, Portland); Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., (rector of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Martin Hoffman, O.S.B., (asst. procurator); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., (Hesquiat, B. C.); Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B. (Kakawis, B. C.); Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B. (rector of Seminary); Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B., (director of College); Rev. Paul Manion, O.S.B., (chaplain); Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. John Cummisky, O.S.B., (pastor of St. Agatha's Church, Sellwood); Rev. Alexander Grebmeier, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventura Huesser, O.S.B. (prof.). 9 Clerics; 31 Lay brothers.
St. Anselm's Seminary.—Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., rector. 27 Students.
Mount Angel College.—Rev. Basile Schieber, O.S.B., director. 20 Professors; 155 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts.—Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain. Sister M. Stephana, local supr. 42 Sisters. 453 Pupils.

St. Mary's Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 4 Sisters; 140 pupils.

St. Francis Academy - Oak and E. 12th st. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan.—60 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Nazareth, Provincial. Sister Alexander, supr. 350 patients daily. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*, 65 pupil nurses.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Contagious Diseases, 25th and Irving sts.—Connected with Hospital. Patients, 30.

Catholic Young Women's Home for girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 45.

Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, E. 30th and Stark sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret, supr. Inmates, 125.

Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood, (Montavilla Station). — Mother Catherine de Jesus, supr. Sisters, 20.

Convent of the Good Shepherd—E. 20th and Irving. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Mary's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy. Patients,—.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Andrew, supr. Patients, 75. Sisters visit the sick at home.

Holy Names Academy—16th st. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 105.

MEDFORD, *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.

Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Proxides, supr.

MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon.—84 Sisters; 7 Novices. Mother Mary Agatha, prioress. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy*. Mother M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 127.

NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Mercy.

OREGON CITY. *McLoughlin Institute* (908 Water st.)—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ida, supr. Pupils, 217.

OSWEGO. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, (Oswego P. O.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Flavia, provincial.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—7 Sisters of the Holy Name; 2 Postulants. Sister M. Elmira, supr. Orphans, 130.

PARK PLACE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 60.

St. Agnes' Baby Home.—Mother M. Agnes, supr. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 80.

ROSEBURG. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 17 Patients.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 67.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Sister Rose de Lima, supr. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, 160.

ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton P.O.*) *St. Mary's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3; Mother M. Seraphim, supr. Connected with the motherhouse is *St. Mary's Institute*. 9 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils. 115.

St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum for Boys—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia. supr. Orphans, 150.

TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.* — 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Pupils, 81.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.— *Catholic Order of Foresters.* Cathedral Court No. 957. St. Francis Court, and Immaculate Heart Court, Albina. Also a Court of Lady Foresters in Immaculate Heart Parish.

St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral, Immaculate Heart and St. Lawrence Parishes).

Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).

St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.

Young Men's Institute, one branch in Portland.

Ancient Order of Hibernians, 2 divisions.

Ladies Auxiliaries.

Knights of Columbus, Portland Council No. 678.

ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute*; *Knights of Columbus.*

CENTERVILLE.—*Catholic Foresters.*

EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810); *Knights of Columbus.*

GERVAIS.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

MARSHFIELD.—*Knights of Columbus.*

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES—(Continued).

MT. ANGEL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
ST. PAUL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
SUBLIMITY.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
WOODBURN.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt Angel, Sacred Heart, Portland.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Holy Cross Church, Columbia University, University Park Station.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — St. Ignatius, East Portland; St. Michaels, Portland; Ashland; Siletz.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College, Portland.
Society of the Divine Savior (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — Grande Ronde.
Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—Tigard.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School. Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart School, Portland; Albany; Oregon City; Woodburn.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Province of St. Paul) E. 20th and Irving, Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—McMinnville; St. Clement's, Portland.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.). —Provincialhouse, Oswego P. O., Ore.; St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, St. Francis Academy, Cathedral, St. Francis', Holy Redeemer, St. Michael's and St. Patrick's Schools. Portland; St. Ignatius, East Portland; Astoria; Oswego; Medford; St. Paul; Salem.
Sisters of Mercy (Park Place, Ore.)—Eugene; North Bend; Park Place; Roseburg; Mercy Home, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, and Ascension School, Portland.
Sisters of St. Mary (Beaverton, Ore.)—St. Stephen's, Portland; St. Mary's, Beaverton; Gervais; St. Louis; Sublimity; Tillamook; Verboort.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at Columbia University, University Park Station.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Andrew's, St. Lawrence's Schools, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Mitred Abbots	2	Students	450
Diocesan Priests	65	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Pupils, about	5 000
Total	100	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with resident priest	50	Orphans	314
Missions with Churches	50	Hospitals	5
Total Churches	100	House of Good Shepherd	1
Stations	95	Home for the Aged	1
Chapels	13	Cath. Young Women's Home	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total	———
Students	10	Baptisms { Adults ——— }	
Academies for girls and young ladies	10	Deaths	———

Catholic Population, ... 55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8, II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.

MOST REVEREND

EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained November 17, 1865; consecrated February 24, 1897, Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., Logan Square.*

RIGHT REVEREND

SOTER STEPHEN ORTYNSKY, D.D.

Ruthenian Catholic Bishop for the United States; consecrated May 12, 1907.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 816 North Franklin st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. Henry Conwell, cons. 1820; died 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.—Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT; Very Rev. JAMES F. TRAINOR.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES F. KAVANAGH.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.* Chancery office open every morning from 9 until 12 o'clock. All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. J. WALSH.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., Logan Square.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, Very Rev. JAMES F. TRAINOR, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Very Rev. PETER MASSON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES F. KAVANAGH, Secretary.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. FRANCIS P. FITZMAURICE, Rev. JAMES NASH, Rev. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, Rev. WALTER P. GOUGH, Rev. HUGH DUGAN, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE.

Commissary for the Italian Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F.—Res., *Wayne, Pa.*

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak, Lithuanian and Magyar Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia; Very Rev. PETER MASSON, V.F.—Res., *Allentown, Pa.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, P.R., V.F., for the County of Berks; Very Rev. SAMUEL B. SPALDING, V.F., for the County of Chester; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., for the County of Delaware; Very Rev. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, P.R., V.F., for the Counties of Schuylkill and Carbon; Very Rev. PETER MASSON, V.F., for the Counties of Lehigh and Northampton.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Very Rev. JAMES F. TRAINOR, V.G., Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. F. J. MCGOVERN, Rev. JAMES C. MONAHAN, Rev. JOHN T. CROWLEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. MCCORT, V.G., Rev. M. A. HAND, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Rev JAMES J. SMITH, Rev. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. CHARLES J. VANDEGRIFT. Rev. JAMES F. REGNERY, Rev. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER.—Res., *Philadelphia, 21 S. 13th st.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. EUGENE MURPHY.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. FRANCIS J. SHEEHAN; *Notarius*—Rev. ALEXANDER B. MCKAY, D.D.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 W. 23rd st.*

Examinatores Synodales—Right Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D., Rev. HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. MICHAEL C. DONAVAN, Rev. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. FRANCIS P. SIEGFRIED.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D. Res., *Overbrook, Pa.*

Consilium a Vigilantia—Right Rev. WILLIAM KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. PHILIP R. MCDEVITT, Very Rev. MARTIN J. GERAGHTY, D.D., O.S.A., Rev. HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D., Rev. CHARLES W. LYONS, S.J.

Diocesan Inspector of Charities—Rev. WILLIAM A. O'DONNELL.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.*

Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE, THE MOST REV. ARCHBISHOP, Pres. The Right Rev. VICARS-GENERAL, *ex-officio;* Right Rev. Mgr. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. JOHN J. WARD, Rev. JOHN F. MCQUADE, Rev. EUGENE MURPHY.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—HIS GRACE, MOST REV. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, V.G., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES F. KAVANAGH, Secy. and Treas.

Commission on Church Music—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. HUGH T. HENRY, Litt.D., Rev. WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, S.T.L.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Right Rev. Mgr. P. R. MCDEVITT.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. WM. J. GARRIGAN, D.D.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. CHAS. VANDEGRIFT, Diocesan Director.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. CHARLES W. LYONS, S.J., Diocesan Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOSEPH ASSMANN, Diocesan Director.

Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia (Italian), Superintendent: Rev. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D. Address: *Philadelphia, Pa., Madonna House, 814 South 10th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, Chancellor; Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, rector; Revs. Joseph M. McShain, Richard F. Kelly, Joseph M. O'Hara; Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., Assistant Rector R.C. High School, Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., Superintendent of the Madonna House, Res., 225 N. 18th st.
Schools—For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Bro. Patrick, dir. Boys, 448.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.) Mother Gervase, dir. Girls, 565.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 2000 Summer st., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lizzie, supr. Daily attendance: day Nursery, 100 Infants.
Chapels—Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. Rev. W. J. Walsh, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.
Dominican Convent, 18th and Wood sts.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond, Rev. Mieceslaus Monkiewicz, rector. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 335; girls, 300.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Nazareth. 3274 Thomson st.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Fitzgerald, Edw. J. Murphy, Michael M. Doyle, Thomas C. Brennan. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 6 Lay teachers. Boys, 432.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 506.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

ST. AGNES (Slovak) Fourth and Brown sts., Rev. Joseph Hello, rector, Res., 507 Green st.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Buckius st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 127; girls, 132.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holy Day for the Inmates, Rev. Francis X. Wastl, chaplain; Rev. John McMeniman, Rev. George E. Orr. Res., 3627 Walnut st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector. Res., 1548 South 26th st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 80; girls, 90.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Henry Koenes, Res., 1400 South 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 185; girls, 165.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis. 505 Reed st.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. William Grace, Joseph J Murphy, D.D., Joseph P. Dever. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 857. Girls, 914.
Chapel—St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. Henry A. Naylon, William L. Hayes. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 270; girls, 333.
Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 1433 So. Tenth st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Charles J. Kinslow, Edward F. X. Curran, Thomas Gaffney. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 475; girls, 493.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts. Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. Arthur McManus, William P. Maguire, Hugh Dale. Res., Westmoreland and G sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 507; girls, 531.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. James J. Smith, P.R.; Revs. James Hogan, Joseph L. Wolfe. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 249; girls. 263.
Chapel—Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. F. Kennedy, O.S.A., C. G. McKenna, O.S.A., E. A. Murtaugh, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st. Rev. Michael A. Ryan. Res., 243 North Lawrence st.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 201; girls, 192.
Chapels—Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Augustine Hirschmeyer, Ph. D. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 218; girls, 237.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SS.R., Aegidius J. Nusstein, C.SS.R., John M. Beierschmidt, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Wolf, C.SS.R. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 407; girls, 451.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. Peter Munday, John J. McCarthy. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 278; girls, 325.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector. Res., 333 Wharton st.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 83. Girls, 78.
Station—Easton, Pa., twice a year.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. James A. Gallagher, Patrick J. Gallagher, Leo P. MacGinley, D.D. Res. 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 382; girls, 427.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent, 2007 Christian st.

ST. CECELIA'S (Fox Chase), Rev. William C. Sheridan, rector. Res., Rhawn and D sts.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Kealy. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 184; girls, 183.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital, 70th and Woodland ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 24th st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. James E. Dougherty, W. J. Garrigan, D.D., Jos. A. Kelly. Res., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 628; girls, 655.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Scanlon, Rev. James E. Coakley. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay teacher.—Boys, 54; girls, 86.
Chapels—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.

ST. DONATO'S (Italian). 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. Peter Michetti, rector; Res., 315 N. 65th st.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, P.R., rector; Revs. John B. Dever, John F. Harkins, Edward Hawks. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 423; girls, 412.
Chapel—St. Edward's Convent.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. James Regnery. P.R., Revs. Michael J. Brady; John E. Bradley, A. B. McKay, D.D. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 625.
Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 662.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 1935 N. 22nd st.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McMahon, M. J. Corley, Francis J. Kane. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph, Boys, 587; girls, 634.
Chapel—Sisters' Convent, 2135 South 11th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Edward A. Keelan, John C. Fleming, James M. Williams. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 445; girls, 555.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 2324 Green st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Michael J. Crane, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Hanney; Rev. John J. Mellon; Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, chaplain of St. Leonard's House. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 236; girls, 265.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child. 39th and Chestnut sts.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Richard Francis L. Hanagan, D. A. Coghlan. Res., 101 West Logan st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 468; girls, 467.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph, 34 East Logan st.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Revs. John P. Mealey, James J. Graham. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 360; girls, 390.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Anthony M. Milukas, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 22; girls, 17.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles streets. Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., Theodore M. McNamara, S.J., Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Michael A. Noel, S.J., Patrick Quill, S J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 505.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 541.
Stations—Eastern Penitentiary. 21st st. and Fairmount ave.. and German Hospital.
Chapels—Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.

ST. GREGORY'S, 52nd and Warren sts., Rev. Richard F. Hanagan rector; Revs. Joseph R. O'Brien, Michael J. McSorley. Res., 5186 Media st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 300; girls, 275.
Chapel—St. Gregory's Convent.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., rector; Rev Francis Trawniczek, C.M., Rev. Conrad Tyzynski, C.M. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 61; girls, 105.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.

HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. John J. Carr. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 97; girls, 94.

HOLY CHILD, Broad and Duncannon sts. (in course of erection). Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector. Rev. Joseph A. McDonald. Res., 5138 N. Broad st.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy, Rev. John J. Toomey, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McShain. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 62; girls, 63.
Mission—Deaf Mutes, in charge of Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 80; girls, 60. Confessions every Saturday.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, rector; Revs. James P. J. McCloskey, Wm. F. Gaughan. Res., 240 Hermitage st.
School- Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 198; girls, 183.

HOLY GHOST (Ruthenian), 1925 W. Passyunk ave., Rev. Constantine Lewkanich, rector. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Kensington, Rev. Francis J. McArdle, rector; Rev. Henry J. Donnelly. Res., 1511 East Berks st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 198; girls, 226.

HOLY SOULS, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Moore, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Daly; Rev. Alvah W. Doran, Diocesan Missionary. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.

HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, rector; Res., 617 Spruce st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 25; girls, 33.

ST. IGNATIUS', 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. Scott A. Fasig, Res., 636 N. 43d st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 145; girls, 145.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. John J. Greensil, David C. Munyon. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 295; girls, 322.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 500 East Chelten ave., Germantown, Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., John J. Maher, C.M. Res., 1045 East Chelten ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 350; girls, 335.
Chapels—Gonzaga Orphan Asylum, Church Lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Chew st.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Murphy. Res., 5105 North 5th st.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, L.L.D., P.R.; Revs. Hugh P. Read, Wm. J. McCallen, William I. McGarvey. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 230; girls, 240.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. F. J. Hamilton, J. F. Burke. Res., Church and Franklin sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 276; girls, 316.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rev. Eugene Murphy, rector; Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, Joseph P. Smith. Res., 146 Rector st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 492; girls, 510.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Philip R. McDevitt, Superintendent of Parochial Schools; Revs. Robert J. Thompson, John J. Wheeler. William J. Lallou, William E. Henkell, Res., 21 South 13th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 119; girls, 130.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 1212 Locust st.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. Theodore Suck, *p.t.*, Rev. Henry Koszkowski, *p.t.* Res., 4415 Almond st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 344; girls, 348.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., William Quigley, S.J., Missionaries: Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J., William H. A. Coyle, Jeremiah Prendergast, S.J., John J. M. Walsh, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willing's alley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 154; girls, 171.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton st., Rev. Francis J. Strnad, rector, *p.t.* Res., 827 Wharton st.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Manayunk. Rev. Paul J. Guzik, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 141 Grape st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 133; girls, 130.

ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish). Memphis and E. Berks sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. Jos. Bogaczyk. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 170; girls, 180.
Chapel—Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.

ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. Francis Brady, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; girls, 140.
Mission—House of Correction, attended once a week..

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Mathew Buchholz, *p.t.* Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 230; girls, 256.

ST. LUCY'S, (Italian, 1906) West Manayunk, Rev. Vito Nicola Veralli, rector. Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.

ST. LADISLAS', (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Gazdzik, rector. Res., Hunting Park ave. and Germantown ave.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 89; girls, 70.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rev. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. Francis J. Clark, Wenceslaus J. Walsh, Michael V. Reing. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 260; girls, 348.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.

ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Right Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor-Bishop, rector, superior of the Syro-Maronite missions in the United States.
Missions—Pottsville, Easton, Shenandoah and Coatesville, attended once a year.

ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Wm. M. Sullivan, Edward J. Hogan. Res., 252 South 4th st.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Asylum, 700 Spruce st.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Theodore Theisen. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 206, girls, 214.
Chapel—Convent of the Assumption, 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk

ST. MARY OF THE ETERNAL, 21st and Toronto sts. Rev. Joseph C. Matera, rector. Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Ruthenian Cathedral Church), 810 N. Franklin st., Rt. Rev. Soter S. Ortynsky, D.D. Res., 816 N. Franklin st. Very Rev. Mgr. Hieronym Borysh, rector; Revs. Zachary Orun, John Ostap, assts. Res., 821 N. Franklin st.
School—2 Sisters O. S. B. M. Boys, 31; girls, 36.
Missions—St. Michael's (Ruthenian), N. 9th st., attended every Sunday.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Clifton Heights, Pa., attended every Sunday.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Michele Ratti. Res., 710 Montrose st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 200; girls, 220.
Chapel—Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

SANTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Frankford. Rev. Cosmas Bruni, rector. Res., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.
Stations—Holmesburg and Tacony, every month.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. John J. Rooney, rector; Rev. Michael F. Rooney.
Station—Byberry, Philadelphia Hospital, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Cornelius J. O'Neill, Edward J. Rahilly, Daniel J. Kehoe, D.D. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 296.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 100.
Chapels—St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st.
St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday.

ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. James Timmins, rector; Revs. Bernard J. McGinnis, Hugh P. Garvey, P. J. McGarrity. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 435; girls, 461.

MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. John W. Walsh, B. A. McKenna. Res., 5600 Chester ave.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 250; girls, 333.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, 54th and Chester ave.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD. 28th and Diamond sts. Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. John I. McMahon, Elmer M. Stapleton. Res., 2813 Diamond st.

NATIVITY B.V.M., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCullough, William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 763; girls, 677.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Paul Gentile, *p.t.* Res., 4968 Thompson st.

OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, for the Colored People, 714 North Broad st., Rev. Thomas Park, C.S.Sp., rector, Rev. Patrick O'Connor. C.S.Sp., Rev. J. B. Descours, C.S Sp.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 59; girls, 75.
Chapel—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 836 N. Broad st.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Aloysius R. Rees.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 209; girls, 182.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Emiliano Bartolozzi, O.S.A., Prior, Rev. Agostino Bonanni, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Daniel Scalabrella, O.S.A., John Cerruti, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 477; girls, 506.
Chapel—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 744 S. 10th st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. William L. Hayward. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 85; girls, 85.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R., rector. Revs. Jos. E. Murphy, J. F. McCloy, John H. Martin. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 302; girls, 358.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 2151 Park ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Southwark, S. E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts. Rev. James A. Dalton, rector; Rev. John P. McHugh; Rev. John L. Moore. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 358; girls, 312.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy. 2237 So. 3rd st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Revs. George W. Shay, Joseph J, McDermott, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 439; girls, 404.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. P. F. O'Neill. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 376; girls, 380.

OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, D.D., O.S.A., rector; Rev. John H. Dever, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 106; girls, 123.
Chapel—Convent of Mt. St. Joseph.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. McCort, V.G., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell, James A. Boylan, D.D., John B. McShea.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 884; girls, 930.
Chapels—Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts , Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence A. Deering. John P. Thompson, John E. Flood, Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 366.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 376.
Chapel—Convent of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. John J. Donovan, Joseph W. Ratto, D.D., Charles E. Bowles. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 797; girls, 790.
Chapel—St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. George Hespelein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., Henry Urben, C.SS.R., John A. Frederick, C.SS.R., Michael Muck, C.SS.R., George Englert, C.SS.R., Michael Will, C.SS.R., James Trageser, C.SS.R. 4 Lay brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 591.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 602.
Chapels—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1219 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1005 N. 5th st.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., Thomas Wrenn, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools—For colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 93.
For girls—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 123.
Chapel—Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2nd. Very Rev. James F. Trainor, P.R., V.G.; Rev. John C. Phelan, Rev. William J. Casey. Res., 218 Queen st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 335, girls, 323.
Chapel—St. Joseph, 912 Moyamensing ave.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 86th and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector. Res., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.

ST. RITA'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (Italian), Broad and Federal, Rev. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Mortimer A. Sullivan, O.S.A., Fiorinzo Baldacini, O.S.A. Res., 1154 South Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 95; girls, 162.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, John W. Keogh. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 332; girls, 318.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd. st. Rev. John A, Godrycz, D.D., rector; Rev. August Kuczynski. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 237; girls, 225.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Duffy, J. J. Tynan, Joseph B. McGarry. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 404; girls, 403.

ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. John P. Leahy, Daniel S. Coonahan. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 138. Girls, 211.
Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 17th and Morris sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, Vincent A. Dever, John E. McCann. Res., 1719 Morris st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 691; girls, 785.

TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan, Rev. J. F. X. Walsh. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.

ST. VERONICA'S, 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Simon J. Carr, Ph. D., M. J. Coleman. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 320; girls, 342.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, E. Price st. Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector; Revs. William M. Maddock, C.M., H. J. Connor, C.M , E. J. Allen, C.M.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 384.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 390.
Chapels—St. Vincent's Convent, East Price st.
Brothers' Chapel, East Rittenhouse st.
Station—Germantown Almhouse.

ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. George Michel, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 57; girls, 45.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Tacony.

VISITATION B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B. st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Patrick A. McBride, Wm. V. McLoughlin and John P. Greene. Res., Lehigh ave. and B. street.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 607.
Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teacher. Girls, 664.
Chapel—Christian Brothers, 321 E. Lehigh ave.

Chapel for the Spanish speaking Catholics in St. Mary's School Hall, 4th st. above Spruce st. Rev. Antonio Canas, C.M., Res. 252 So. 4th st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Francis J. Flood, chaplain.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 505 Reed st., Rev. Mark Januskiewicz, chaplain.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbons, C.S.Sp., superior.

Chapels:

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 40; taught by Rev. P. M. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday.
Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.
House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Rev. John T. Brady, Res., 501 Ridge ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 168. Girls, 198.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Very Rev. Peter Masson, V.F., rector. Rev. August Buettner. Res., 334 N. 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 284; girls, 287.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.
Station—Emaus, four times a year.

Allentown, Lehigh Co.—(Continued).
St. John the Baptist, (Slav), Front and Bridge sts., Rev Aloysius J. Vychodil, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 924 Front st.
Station—Emaus, three times a year.
Immaculate Conception (Ruthenian), attended from Northampton.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cilio, rector. Res., 321 Ridge ave.
Stations—Catasauqua and Siegfried, once a month.
Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.
Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. James J. Carton, rector. Rev. Sylvester P. Manning.
School - (In course of erection).
Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, Rev. Michael J. Munley. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
Mission—Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Mauritius', (German), Rev. A. Misteli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 65; girls, 72.
Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Michael J. McCabe, rector.
Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (German), Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 39; girls, 46.
Bangor, Northampton Co. (*Roseto P.O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian). Rev. Louis Fiorillo, rector.
Station—Pompeii, visited occasionally.
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Geo. Werner, rector.
Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Slatington once a month.
Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.
Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended once a week from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.
Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton every second Sunday of the month.
Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. T. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Church of the Sacred Heart, Newtown, Schylkill Co., attended Sunday and Holy Day.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. John J. Duffy, Rev. Francis Donnelly.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 162; girls, 128.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael A. Bradley, rector; Rev. James E. Bourne. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 150; girls, 192.
Chapel—Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Ann's, (Italian 1906), Rev. Anthony Orlando, rector. Res., 357 Dorrance st.
Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's (German), Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Jerome's, Tamaqua.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Charles J. Baker, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; girls, 125.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 72; girls, 86.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector. Res., 122 Union st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 89; girls, 96.
St. Andrew's, North Catasauqua, (Slovac) Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 12; girls, 14.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. James A. McHugh, rector; Rev. Francis J. Conway.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph F. Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, Rev. T. W. Stapleton. Res., 711 Edgemont ave.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 160; girls, 175.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Revs. John J. McMahon, Francis P. Maginn. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 226; girls, 248.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts. Rev. Leon Wierzynski, rector, *p. t.* Res., 312 Hayes st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 87; girls, 96.
Holy Ghost (Ruthenian), Rev. Lucas Bilansky, rector. Res., 2827 W. 3rd st.
Mission—Bankrupt Bank.
Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua, (Italian), Rev. P. A. Pillarella, rector. Res., 312 W. 3rd st.
Church of the Resurrection, Rev. August L. Gauster, rector. Res., 9th and Highland aves.
Clifton Delaware Co., (*P. O. Clifton Heights*), Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Louis A. Stachowicz, rector.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert F. Hayes, rector.
Sacred Heart (Lithuanian). Rev, Peter Gudowski, rector, *p. t.*

Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas J. Farrelly, rector; Rev. Augustine Caine, Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
School—Immaculate Heart Sisters. Boys. 113; girls, 149.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. James Ploszaj, rector. Res., 157 W. Main st.
Holy Ghost (Ruthenian), attended from Philadelphia twice monthly.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. Francis Higgins.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 219; girls, 205.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Benedict Tomiak, rector, *p. t.*; Rev. John Dabrowski. Res., Elm and Oak sts.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 48; girls, 72.
West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 58; girls, 63.
Cornwells, Bucks Co. (*Maud P.O.*), St. Charles, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, rector.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.
Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua, (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Olesinski, rector.
Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Parkesburg, once a month.
Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended occasionally from St. Aloysius, Pottstown.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. John W. Crossin, Rev. P. J. Harkins.
Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' every Sunday and Holyday
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 21.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock every second and fourth Sunday.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's. (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. Charles A. Abt.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 119; girls, 120.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. M. A. Bennett, Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 82; girls, 90.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 76; girls, 81.
Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. A. Landolfi, rector. Res., 321 Lehigh st.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Patrick D. Houston.
Eden, (Langhorne Station), Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Miles A. Keegan, rector.
Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, rector.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every other Sunday.
Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. Joseph Kelly.
Station—Wyndmoor, Chapel of the Seven Dolors, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Gilberton, (Marieville), St. Louis, attended from St. Vincent's, Girardville every Sunday and Holyday.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald.
St. Vincent, (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael Durzcki.
Mission—Gilberton, Schuylkill, Co., St. Louis, every Sunday and Holyday.
Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Joseph's, Ashland, every Sunday and Holyday.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul's, Reading.
Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., rector.
Haycock, Bucks Co., (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German) Rev. John Neuenhaus, rector.
Missions—Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, twice a month.
Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, every fifth Sunday.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Wm. A. Motley, rector.
Station—Taylorville, once a month.
Ivy Mills Delaware Co., (*Chester Heights P. O.*), St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Charles J. Mullin, rector; Rev. James Devine, Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D.
Mission—Kaolin, Delaware Co., first Sunday of each month.
Stations—Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Curran. Res. 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 111; girls, 112.
Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', twice a month.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., attended from Ivy Mills, once a month.
Keffers, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow, attended from Tremont, every Sunday and Holyday.
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Andrew Piro, rector.
Mission—Oneida, Schuykill Co., St. John's, every second Sunday.
Station—Tresckow, Carbon Co.
Chapel—Sheppton.

Kellyville, Delaware Co., (*P. O. Oakview*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Michael G. Scully, rector, Rev. John J. Moran.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 101; girls, 149.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred Welsh, rector.
Landenberg, Chester Co. St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square every Sunday.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German), Rev. Joseph I. Shade, rector.
School—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Boys, 26; girls, 36.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. Stephen Smith.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 110; girls, 115.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist,(Greek Ruthenian); Rev. ——
St. Michael's, (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector; Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, *p. t.* Res., 124 E. Abbott st.
School—Sisters of Sacred Heart. Boys, 184; girls, 182.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector, *p.t.*
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 49; girls, 45.
St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St Paul's, Rev. Francis Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; girls, 30.
Mission—Bowman-, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month.
Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Rev. Eugene Kelly, (*Lenni Mills P. O.*).
School —Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; girls, 33.
Station—(*Darling P. O.*), House of Refuge for Girls.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.
Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Weatherly.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector.
St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. John Novorolsky, rector,
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys, 63; girls, 68.
St. Cunegunde's, (Polish), Rev. Francis Grzywocz, rector, *p.t.*
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), Rev. John Woloshtuk, rector.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Arthur Hübsch, Ph.D. Res., 236 E. Grant st.
Mission—Hazleton, twice a month.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Andrew Joseph Fleming.
St. Fidelis', (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 67; girls, 82.
St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Pospech, rector, *p. t.* Res., 728 W. Centre st.
St. Joseph's, (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.
Stations—Coaldale, Tamaqua, once a month.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. ——
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector, 113 Catawissa st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 61; girls, 81.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Thomas Attenni, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.
Mission —Shenandoah, (German church), mass every Sunday.
Stations—Buck Mountain, Girardville, Morea, New Boston and Raven Run, visited occasionally.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.
Station—Gilberton, every Sunday.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, (German), attended from Haycock first and third Sunday.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. Cornelius X. Leahy.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 101; girls, 116.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Laurence A. Fahy, rector; Rev. Richard P. Phelan.
Station—Forestville, attended every second Sunday in winter.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (German), Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 64; girls, 60.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dumczius, rector, *p. t.*
Stations—Reading, in St. Mary's church, and in St. Clair, Immac. Conc. church once a month.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector.
School —Lay teacher. Boys, 41; Girls, 39.
Station—Blackwood, half monthly.
St. George's (Ruthenian), Rev. Andrew Kaminski, rector. (*P. O. Box 503.*)
School —Lay teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 18.
Stations—Catholics of Ruthenian Rite at Williamstown, Tower City, Good Spring and Lykens; visited occasionally.
Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector.
Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector.

Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector; Res., 208 Narberth ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 16; girls, 24.
Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family. Rev. Peter J. Fuengerlings, rector.
School—Sisters of Sacred Heart. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Stations—Almshouse, six times a year.
Chapman's Quarries, four times a year.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian), attended from St. Joseph's, Pottsville, every Sunday.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector; Rev. James J. Gibbons.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 128.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), Rev. Albinus J. Kaminski, rector.
(New Polish Congregation), Rev. ——, rector.
Stations—Bigwej.
Mirydion
New City.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P. O.*) Sacred Heart, attended temporarily from Branchdale every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Blackwood, every Sunday.
Branchdale, occasionally.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Mahon, John J. Dooley. Res., 714 De Kalb st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 265; girls, 293.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector; Rev. Placido M. Barik, D.D., U.J.D. Res., 407 E. Main st.
Northampton, Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Bernard Sommer, rector, *p.t.* Res., Newport ave. (*P. O. Box 13.*)
St. John Baptist (Ruthenian), Rev. Emil Baransky. (*P. O. Box 2.*)
Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Ridley Park.
Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended from Kelayres every Sunday.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove every Sunday and Holyday.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Slatington every Sunday and Holyday.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, rector.
Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended once a month.
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial church, Rev. Bernard J. Dever. Res., 3rd ave. and Main st.
St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Revs. P. J. Hannigan, John H. Murphy, Stephen P. Dever, D.D.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 172; girls, 165.
Mission—Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John Dudzik, rector. Res., Dayton st.
St. Michael's (Ruthenian), Rev. Emil Mihaly, rector.
Stations—Bridgeport and Swedeland, once a year.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Oscar Suster, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 34.
Stations—Devault, Port Kennedy, Bridgeport, and Swedeland, attended occasionally.
Plusfield, St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Haycock every 5th Sunday.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. A. Whitaker, rector; Revs. Walter J. Duffy, William Killian.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 97; girls, 115.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven twice a month.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan.
Mission—Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, occasionally.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Martin Don Dalek, rector. Res., 352 Cherry st.
St. John the Baptist's (Ruthenian), attended from Phoenixville twice monthly.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. McGovern, P.R.; Revs. John Toohey, Joseph Gallen.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; girls, 180.
Station—Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Jos. Hensbach, Rev. Henry John Steinhagen.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 165; girls, 180.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Giovandoménico De Stefano, rector. Res., Second and Norwegian sts.

Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Italian)—(Continued).
Missions—Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapels—Minesville, Tamaqua, Summit Hill
Stations—Coaldale, Lansford, St. Clair, Schuylkill Haven, once a month.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Aloysius Scherf, rector.
Mission—Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Station—Shelly, Bucks Co., attended once a month, week days.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, rector; Rev. Edward J. Lyng, ass't. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 143; girls, 130.
Stations—Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum, twice a year.
County Home at Shillington, twice a year.
Chapels—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, weekly.
St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum, weekly.
St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. Charles J. Bornemann, John C. Daniel. Res., 151 North 9th st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 351.
Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 267.
Chapels—St. Cecilia's, (German), Perkiomen ave., and Spruce st., every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Rev. Wm. J. McGarrity. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 159; girls, 129.
Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, daily.
St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Rev. John Mickum. Res., 250 S. 12th st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 250; girls, 202.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Oakbrook, attended from St. Cyrill and St. Methodius, Reading.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st., Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), attended from St. Clair.
St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts. Rev. Fred. H. Ravnikav, rector, *p. t.* Res., 449 So. 6th st.
Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown, every Sunday and Holyday.
Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. Francis P. Bradley, rector.
Mission—St. Gabriel's, Norwood, attended every Sunday.
Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's, Phoenixville every Sunday.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', (German), attended from Quakertown every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George P. Degnan, rector.
St. Bonifacius', (German), Rev. Joseph R. Schaefer, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; girls, 53.
St. Nicholas (Ruthenian), Rev. John Fekula.
Mission—Reading, St. Mary's, (Ruthenian).
Immaculate Conception (Slovac), Rev. Ladislas Kloucheck, rector, *p.t.*
Mission—Tuscarora, St. Raphael's Church, once a month.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jos. P. Monville, rector; Rev. Otho. C. Gromoll. Res., 17 School st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 83; girls, 71.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Joseph I. Plappert, rector.
School—Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 52; girls, 41.
Missions—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, every Thursday.
Palmerton, Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector; Rev. Richard J. Branton, Rev. Michael A. Crane.
Holy Family, (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls, 52.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. Paul Obslewicz Res., North Jardin st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys 142; girls, 149.
St. George's, (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Pantiennius, rector. Res., 115 Chestnut st.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. ———
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
Stations—Ashland, Gilberton, Girardville, Lost Creek and William Penn.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Thomas Grenbrowski, rector. Res., 200 W. Cherry st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 70; girls, 50.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Emerick Kuchoric, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 42; girls, 36.

Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co.—(Continued).
New Italian Congregation, attended from Mahanoy City.
Blessed Virgin Mary of Austros Vartai (Lithuanian), N. E. cor. Cherry and Chestnut sts. Rev. Vladas C. Tashkunas, rector, *p. t.*
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Albert Sulek, rector, *p. t.*
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown every Sunday and Holyday.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Maurice A. Walsh, Edward O'Shea.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225; girls, 250.
Holy Ghost, (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector, Rev. Henry Herbrecht, *p. t.*
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 228; girls, 191.
Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', (Slovak), Rev. F. Vlossak, rector. Res., 621 Linden st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 135; girls, 128.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Ferdinando Gherardelli. Res., 718 E. Fifth st.
St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. Alex. Varlaky, rector. Res., 847 E. 4th st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 102; girls, 97.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Alfred Wroblewski, D.D., Ph.D. rector, *p.t.* Res., 909 E. Fourth st.
Stations—Allentown, Pen Argyl, Catasauqua, Egypt, Easton, three times yearly.
Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, rector.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. R. Barrington, rector.
Swedesburg (*P. O. address, Bridgeport, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael S. Pachucki, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 48; girls, 32.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector; Rev. John F. Cunniff.
Missions—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every other Sunday.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis J. Melley, rector.
Mission—Keffer's, Our Lady of the Snow, Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael, (Slav.), attended from St. Mary's Church, McAdoo.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from St. Clair, Immaculate Conception, once a month.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A., rector. Rev. A. J. Viger, O.S.A. and Augustinian Fathers.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 70; girls, 110.
Chapels—Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
St. Rita in St. Rita's Hall.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. William A. Drobel, rector.
Mission—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday and Holyday
Chapel—Poor House, Lowrytown, Mass once a month on a week day.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Harron, George Montague, *p. t.* Res., 233 W. Gay st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 117; girls, 121.
Chapel—Convent of Villa Maria.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.
Mission—Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Wyndmoor, Chapel of Seven Dolors, attended from Glenside every Sunday.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, every Sunday and Holyday.

Chapels:
Cornwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. A. Gavin, C.S.Sp. Chaplain.
Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain.
Protectory Station, Philadelphia Protectory for Boys (*Pawling, P. O.*) Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., chaplain.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Edward H. O'Donnell, John H. O'Donel, Thomas F. Sheehan, Daniel I. McGlinchey, Martin Meres.
Absent on leave: Revs. Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, Richard W. Moran, James A. Noone, Philip J. Mullen, James A. Shields, Thomas F. Tobin, Richard P. Tobin.
Retired: Rev. Joseph A. Winter, Allentown, Pa.
Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., (professor); Revs. Wm. McNally, Robert T. Riddle, (students).
In Nueva Caceres, Philippine Islands: Rev. Daniel J. Gercke; Jaro, Philippine Islands: Very Rev. Mgr. James P. McCloskey.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.
Professor at St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg: Rev. Philip J. Gallagher.
Professor at Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales, Milwaukee: Rev. C. F. Bruehl, Ph.D.
North American College, Louvain, Rev. Peter Guilday.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, (Overbrook P. O.)—Very Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole, LL.D., (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D. LL.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Hebrew and Greek); Rev. Herman J. Heuser D.D. (Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried, (spiritual director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (Prof. of Liturgy, Latin and French); Rev. Hugh T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D. (Prof. of English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Mathematics); Rev. John F. O'Neill (Prof. of Latin, English and Mathematics); Rev. Denis A. Corbett (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Francis J. Purtell, (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Greek); Rev. Edmond Fitzmaurice, D.D., Disciplinarian, (Prof. of Latin and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., (Prof. of Italian); Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 157; Students in the American College, Rome, 4; Students in the Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of Students for Philadelphia diocese, 163. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 165. Books in Library, 40,000. P.O. Address, Overbrook, Pa. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Students. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Sisters of St. Joseph.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown"). — Central House and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor; Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., Local Superior; Rev. W. F. Likly, C.M., ass't. Superior and Director; Revs. S. Lavizeri, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., R. A. Lennon, C.M., P. J. Conroy, C.M., M. J. Higgins, C.M., E. Farrell, C.M., J. Lynch, C.M., P. Montiani, C.M., J. Skelly, C.M., C. Sedgwick, C.M., K. Moran, C.M., A. Lyden, C.M., J. Maher, C.M., H. Collins, C.M., G. Guinaud, C.M., R. Shickling, C.M.

An Apostolic School is situated on the Seminary Grounds for the education of boys and young men who intend to enter the Congregation of the Mission. Candidates for admission must have completed the Grammer School courses and must present satisfactory testimonials from their respective Pastors and School Principals.

A Mission Band is attached to St. Vincent's Church East Price st., Germantown. Applications for Missions are to be made to Rev. John Griffin, C.M., Director of Missions. Missioners: Revs. J. Griffin, C.M., L. A. Grace, C.M., H. V. Piper, C.M., P. Flanagan, C.M., Thomas Gorman, C.M.

A Mission Band is also attached to St. Vincent's Seminary. Applications to be made to Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.*—Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., (Prior and Rector); Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., (Provincial Socius and Secretary); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., D.D., (Regent of Studies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Rev. Amedee J. Viger, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Sub-Prior, Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Sacristan, Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., S.T.B., J.C.D., (Prof. of Fundamental Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. James J. Dean, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Rev. James A. Hickey, O.S.A., S.T.B., J.C.D., (Prof. of Moral Philosophy and Rector of Postulants); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Procurator); Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., S.T.L.; Revs. Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A., Bernard J. O'Donnell, O.S.A., Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Matthew J. Corcoran, O.S.A., John A. Daley, O.S.A., Charles A. Branton, O.S.A.

Villanova is the Motherhouse, Study House and Novitiate of the Order in the United States.—All applications for Missions to be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., 243 North Lawrence st., Philadelphia, Pa.—Band of Missioners: Revs. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., and others.

CORNWELLS, (Maud P. O.) *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial; Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., Superior; Rev. August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. Aloysius Schmitt, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., Professor, Chaplain of St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.; Rev. John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Director of Apostolic College; Rev. Joseph Burgess, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. James A. Riley, C.S.Sp., Treasurer, Professor, Sub-Director of Apostolic College; Rev. Thomas Molloy, C.S.Sp., Professor. Professed Coadjutor Brothers, 10; Apostolic Students, 59; total number in community, 81.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian College of Villanova*, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa., founded 1842; incorporated 1846.—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., President; Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, A.M., O.S.A., Vice-president and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. James J. Dean, M.S., S.T.B., O.S.A., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., Treasurer.

Classical Department—Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, A.M., O.S.A., (Greek and Latin); Rev. James J. Dean, M.S., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics and Physics); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, A.M., D.D., O.S.A., (Evidences of Religion); Rev. Amadee J. Viger, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (French); Rev. M. J. Murphy, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Logic, Metaphysics and Latin); Rev. John T. Sheehan, A.M., J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (mathematics); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Evidences of Religion); Rev. Joseph A. Hickey, J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Ethics, Latin, Greek and French); Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, A.B., O.S.A., (Spanish and Italian); Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, A.M., O.S.A., (Latin): Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, A.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics); Mr. C. M. Magee, Ph.D., Litt.D., (English); Mr. John C. Fisher, A.M., (History, Social and Political Sciences and German); Mr John Monkitis, Ph.G., (Chemistry); Mr. E. A. Mallon, A.M., M.D., (Physiology and Zoology).

School of Engineering—Rev. James J. Dean, S.T.B., M.S., O.S.A., (Mathematics and Astronomy); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, D.D., O.S.A., (Evidences of Religion); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, S.T.B., O.S.A., (Philosophy); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Evidences of Religion); Mr. A. B. Carpenter, D.Sc., E.E., (Electrical Engineering); Mr. J. M. Coahran, B.S., (Electrical Engineering); Mr. C. F. Humphreys, B.S., (Civil Engineering); Mr. J. E. Rowland, Jr., M.E., (Mechanical Engineering); Mr. H. A. Gibeau, B.L., C.E., (Civil Engineering); Mr. John Mokitis, B.S., (Chemistry); Mr. John C. Fisher, A.M., (Law); Mr. Charles M. Magee, Ph.D., Litt.D., (English),

School of Commerce—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., (English and French); Rev. James J. Dean, M.S., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Physical Sciences and German); Rev. John T. Sheehan, J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics); Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, A.B., O.S.A., (Spanish and English); Rev. John Daley, A.M., O.S.A., (Religion and English); Rev. Charles A. Branton, A.B., O.S.A., (English History and Arithmetic); Mr. G. C. Egan, A.B., O.S.A., (Algebra); Mr. D. J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., (English); Mr. P. L. Colgan, O.S.A., (Book-keeping and Commercial Law); Mr. Wm. S. McDevitt, (M. Accts., Stenography); Mr. John A. Hennessy, (Commercial Forms and Elocution).

Preparatory School—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, A.M., O.S.A., President, (English and French); Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, A.M., O.S.A., Vice-President and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. James J. Dean, M.S., O.S.A., Prefect of Studies, (Physics and Physical Geography); Rev. Henry T. Conway, A.B., O.S.A., Director of Tolentine Academy, (Christian Doctrine, History and English); Rev. Amadee J. Viger, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (French); Rev. John T. Sheehan, J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Greek); Rev. Joseph A. Hickey, J.C.D., S.T.L., O.S.A., (French); Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, A.B., O.S.A., (English, History and Spanish); Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, A.M., O.S.A., (Latin); Rev. Matthew A. Corcoran, A.M., O.S.A., (Latin and Greek); Rev. John Daley, A.M., O.S.A., (Christian Doctrine, English and History); Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, A.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics); Rev. Charles A. Branton, A.B., O.S.A., (English, Algebra and History); Mr. George C. Egan, A.B., O.S.A., (Algebra): Mr. William H. Cotter, (History); Mr. Denis J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., (English); Mr. John C. Fisher, A.M., (History, German and Civil Government); Mr. John Mokitis, Ph.G., (Physics); Mr. Edward A. Mallon, A.M., M.D., (Physiology and Zoology); Rev. Joseph B. Kepperling, A.B., O.S.A. and Rev. Francis A. Barret, A.B., O.S.A., (Music); Mr. william J. Regan, A.B., O.S.A., (History and Penmanship); Mr. Philip S. Colgan, O.S.A., (Book-keeping and Commercial Law); Mr. Wm. S. McDevitt, M.Accts., (Grammar, Arithmetic, Geography and Stenography); Mr. John A. Hennessy. (Grammar, Arithmetic and Geography); Mr. J. Liberty Tadd, Miss Alice B. Hunter, Mr. B. Uhle, (Drawing).

Tolentine Academy—Rev. E. G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., President; Rev. Henry T. Conway, A.B., O.S.A., Director; Rev. John T. Sheehan, J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. John Daley, A.M., O.S.A., Rev. Charles A. Branton, A.B., O.S.A., Mr. Wm. J. Regan, O.S.A., Mr. G. C. Egan, A.B., O.S.A., Mr. D. J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., Mr. Wm. H. Cotter, O.S.A., Mr. J. L. Tadd, Mr. Wm. S. McDevitt, Mr. John A. I. Hennessy.

Disciplinarians—Mr. G. C. Eagan, O.S.A., Mr. D. J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., Mr. D. W. Driscoll, O.S.A., W. H. Cotter. O.S.A. Students, 341.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890. *Faculty*: Rev. H. T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History), Rev. H. A. Schuyler, S.T.L., (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan, A.M. (Instructor in higher Mathematics), Prof. C. P. Henry, A.M., M.D. (Instructor in Latin and English Literature), Prof. Geo. E. Mehring (Instructor in German and Mathematics), Prof. W. S. Long (Instructor in Natural Science), Prof. Jas A. McNulty, (Instructor in American History), Prof. Fr. M. Rourke (Instructor in English History), Prof. Vincent Furia, (Instructor in Book-Keeping), Prof. H. W. Flickinger, (Instructor in Penmanship), Prof. Frank P. Johnston, (Instructor in Stenography and Typewriting). Prof. J. Liberty Tadd with three assistants in charge of Manual Training Department, Mr. James Flynn,

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys.*—(Continued).

(Instructor in Gymnastics); Prof. Joseph Cunningham, (Instructor in Roman History and English); Prof. W. J. Lawless, (Instructor in Botany and Mathematics). Prof. H. I. Williams, (Instructor in Ancient History), Prof. L. F. Lovelock (Instructor in English). Prof. Wm. A. Lapetina, (Instructor in Mathematics and English). Number of pupils, 489.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (President); Rev. J. Charles Davey S.J., (Vice-president and prefect of studies); Rev. Robert J. Tracy, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., (Senior); Rev. William J. O'Gorman, S.J., (Junior); Rev. James I. Moakley, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Wm. M. Stinson, S.J., (Freshman); Mr. James B. Mahoney, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., (Prefect of discipline).

High School Department—Rev. Louis S. Weber, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., Rev. Benedict J. Smith, S.J., Mr. David C. Cronin, S.J., Mr. Leo C. McEvoy, S. J., Mr. Dominick Cirigliano, S.J., Mr. William Morris, A.B., Mr. Charles B. Rosenberg, A.B., Mr. Godfrey W. Schroth, A.B., Mr. Emile B. de Sauze, (French). Number of Students, 375.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D. Bro. D. Edward, President and Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed Brothers, 13. Christian Brothers in the archdiocese, 91. Students in College, 162; in the Parochial Schools, 1931. Address 1240 North Broad st.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 44; Postulants, 41. Religious in the convent, 172. Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 674. Rev. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. general; Mother Mary James, supr. of the Convent of Mt. St. Joseph; Mother St. Pierre, supr. of Academy.—Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute.* Boarders, 120; day-scholars, 20.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart. Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 65; Religious in Community, 65; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the archdiocese, 90. Madame Frances Elder, supr. Boarders, 100; Rev. L. J. Wall, chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 25. Novice, 1; Number in Convent, 26. Madame Augusta Pardow, supr. Day Scholars: 112 girls. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq. — Professed Sisters, 54; Community in the diocese, 54. Sister Adela du Sacre Coeur, Provincial Superior. Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., chaplain. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Spiritual Director.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 163.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave. — Professed Sisters, 37. Total number of Sisters in Convent, 46. Sisters in the diocese, 110. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relief to the needy.—They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. At the Convent they have a *night-school* for young women.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Day-scholars, 180.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 38; in Community, 35; Boarders, 17; Day-scholars, 148. Mother St. John, supr. Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, chaplain.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception, 39th and Pine Streets — The object of this school is to give a plain English education, book-keeping, typewriting and stenography, with training in all household duties, under the charge of 24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Children, 68; Mother Mary of St. Clare, superior. Attended from St. James' Church.

Roman Catholic High School Centres for Girls.—The building for the Catholic Girls High School which is to take the place of the Catholic High School Centres is in course of erection and will be opened for the reception of pupils, September, 1912. The Holy Child High School Centre, 1135 Spring Garden st. The Immaculate Heart High School Centre, 920 Christian st. The St. Joseph High School Centre, 18th and Wood sts. The St. Francis High School Centre, 23d and Berks sts., Notre Dame Centre.

Five Schools in charge of the Sisters of the Holy Child, the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, the Sisters of St. Joseph, the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, and Sisters of Notre Dame, where girls from the various parochial schools receive a two years' high school course. Established Sept. 1900. Number of scholars, 477.

Select School for Colored Children—836 North Broad st. Under charge of 12 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Francis Xavier, supr. Number of boys, 79; girls, 75. Rev. P. J. O'Connor, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*,—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 25; Postulants, 4; number of Sisters in Convent, 71.—Total number of Community in the archdiocese, 83. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, supr.-general, Mother Mary James, local supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 48; Postulants, 17; total in Convent, 105; Religious in community in the archdiocese, 270. Mother Mary Aloysia, superior general. Mother Mary Agnes, local superior. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the Aged of both sexes. Old men, 15; old women, 24.

MERION, Pa. "*Mater Misericordiae*", *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 12; Postulant, 1. Religious in Community, 64. Total number in the archdiocese, 110, Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 172; Day-scholars, 66. Village Free-School, taught by the Sisters, 38 pupils. Rev. F. P. Siegfried, chaplain.

SHARON HILL, PA. *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 11; Religious in convent, 46; in the archdiocese, 114. Mother Mary Paul, prov. supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 57. Day Scholars, 3. Rev. Otto Gromoll, chaplain.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. — Professed Sisters, Novices and Postulants in Convent, 119. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the archdiocese, 543. Mother M. Camilla, supr. — Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. Boarders, 92. Day-scholars, 15.

INDUSTRIAL AND TRADES SCHOOL.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gratian, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 245. Rev. A. D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

The Drexmor or Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 40. Attended by Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Thomas Wrenn, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Orphan boys, 576. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, No. 1720 Race st.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, supr. Orphan girls, 228. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Home. 20th and Race sts.—11 Sisters of Charity; Novices, 3; total, 14. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 197; girls, 276; total 473. Under 5 years of age, 56; Rev. C. Tyzynski, C.M., chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 12 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year, 507; Now in the institution: Infants, 102; boys, 170; girls, 113; total, 385. Baptisms, 179. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 4 Sisters of Charity; Novices, 4. 8 Sisters in Asylum. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 140. Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and *Gonzaga Memorial House*, 862 Church Lane (Germantown).—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. 148 orphan girls. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, for Catholic German orphans. — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 Novice. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 125; girls, 144; total, 269. Rev. Geo. Michel, chaplain.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored Girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—48 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 80. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 90. Number of colored children in preservation class, 50. Mother Mary of St. Bernard Maguire, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Number in the Archdiocese, 37. Mother Mary Ferdinand, supr. Orphan girls, 24.

Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 26 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Sisters in the archdiocese, 36. (Opened Nov. 1909). Sister M. Laurenza, supr. Number of boys, 138; girls, 114.

PHILADELPHIA—(Continued).

Italian Day Nursery and Kindergarten, Tenth and Bainbridge sts.—Under the charge of two Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Fabian, supr. Number of boys and girls attending Day Nursery, 63.

CORNWELLS (Maud P. O.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*, (Opened Dec. 8, 1892).—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Rev. Mother Mary James, supr. Number of colored boys, 43; Indian boys, 2; number of colored girls, 106; Indian girls, 2. Total, 153. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's convent.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 23 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 125. Number of women boarders, 55. Mother Mary of St. Chantal Flaherty, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, (*Phoenixville P.O.*); (opened Dec. 8, 1898); for the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintinian, dir. Number of boys, 415. Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., chaplain.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—10 Sisters of Charity Sister Mary Genevieve Walden, sister-servant. Girls, 80. Attended by the Clergy of St. Peters.

Orphan Asylum, Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis, 50 Orphan Girls. Rev. Arnold Waszyca, chaplain. P. O. Box 163 (Oakbrook), Reading, Pa.

HOMES, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys*, 727 Pine street.—The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 140; number in regular employment, 50; number helped outside, 670; received during the year, 61. Situations procured for 290 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia. — Professed Choir Sisters, 55; Novices, 10; Sisters in the convent, 65; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the Archdiocese, 223. Penitents, 278. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Mother Mary of St.Gregory Buckley, Superior. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 20. Religious in Convent, 20; in Archdiocese, 62. Old men, 124; old women, 148; total number, 272. Sister Honorine De St. Paul, supr. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 602 Church Lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 21; Postulants 2; No. in Convent, 23. Old men, 148; old women, 152; total inmates, 300; Sister Florence Marie, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave. Professed Sisters, 18; Postulants, 2; old men, 91; old women, 120; total number, 211. Sister Joseph Adeline, superior. Attended by the Fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Novice, total, 7. Mother Mary Ludovica, supr. Inmates, 43. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 80. Situations procured during the year, 213. Rev. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 18th and Wood sts.—Sister M. Magdalene, O.P., supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 65; received during the year, 55; situations procured, 125; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 450; number of days work given poor women, 850.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education. neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the Madonna House, 814 So. 10th st. ——————, president, Very Rev. H. T. Drumgoole, vice-president, Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., superintendent, Mrs. Mary A. McManus, secretary, Right Rev. Mgr. P. R. McDevitt, treasurer. Miss Marianne J. Hunt, resident manager.

Home of St. Vincent de Paul, for summer outings for poor children, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co. Attended by the Rev. Chaplain of the Protectory.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts.—James J. Hickey, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

READING.—*House of the Good Shepherd*,—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 26. Professed Magdalens, 43. Number of Penitents, 80. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Wilson, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy, St. Joseph's Church.

HOSPITALS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 119. Patients during the year, 2916. Beds, 175. Rev. R. J. Tracy, S.J., chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's College.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 80. Patients during the year, 1810. Beds, 143. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 34 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients now in the hospital, 168. Patients received during the year, 3078. Beds, 214. Rev. Francis J. Flood, chaplain.

St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 12 Sisters of Charity. Patients now in the Hospital, 30. Patients during the year, 165. Number of beds, 45. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church, Paschallville.

READING. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1215 Walnut st.—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulgentia, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 80. Patients during the year, 1342. Beds, 194. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

St. Michael's Sanitarium, Hyde Park, (Bernhart P. O.)—This institution is for members of female Religious Communities afflicted with tuberculosis and is under the charge of 11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Patients now in Sanitarium, 4; received during year, 6. Number of Beds, 20. Attended by the Clergy of St. Pauls, Reading. Sister Edeltrudis, supr.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital (or St. Agnes' Hospital), in the City of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
The Drexmor or Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
The Carmelite Convent of Philadelphia.
Dominican Sisters and Catholic Guild.
The Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia.
American Society for Visiting Catholics-Prisoners.

OTHER CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.
Redemptorist Fathers (for Pennsylvania). The Redemptorist Fathers of the State of Pennsylvania.
The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The Sisters of Mercy of the City of Philadelphia.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
The Apostleship of Prayer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 33 Fathers.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's, O. L. of the Bl. Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis Industrial School, Eddington, and Branch House, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost Novitiate, Cornwells. 15 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 22 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent's Church and Seminary. 24 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers (Polish Province)—St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia; St. Mary's., Conshohocken.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 14 Fathers.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 89 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—The Holy Providence House for the education of colored and Indian boys and girls; St. Peter Claver's School, Philadelphia. 61 Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 95 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Laurentius' and St. John Cantius Schools, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Reading. 10 Sisters.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Provincial House of the Eastern Province, 505 Reed st. — Professed Sisters, 14; Sisters of St. Francis in the Archdiocese, 318; Mother Mary Immaculate, provincial superior. Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, chaplain. All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem; Catasauqua; North Catasauqua; Motherhouse, Glen Riddle; Doylestown; Easton; Lehighton; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; St. Clair; Shenandoah; Reading. 318 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia. 33 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—3 houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 196 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Edward's, St. James' and Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 167 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Philadelphia. St. Hedwig's, Chester.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (West Chester, Pa.)—Annunciation, Bl. Sacrament, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clement's, St. Dominic's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Gesu, Holy Family, Holy Name, Immaculate Conception, (Germantown), St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Monica's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas', St. Veronica's Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Coatesville; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Lansdowne; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 455 Sisters.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 66th ave. and York road, Oak Lane, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 10. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress. Rev. John J. Moore, chaplain.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Francis of Assissi, Holy Angel's, Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. John the Evangelist, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Victory, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Imm. Conception, Allentown; Convent, Cheltenham; Imm. Conception, Jenkintown; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household Department of Seminary, Overbrook. 586 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Academy, Merion, Pa., and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Our Lady of Lourdes, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion; Narberth. 108 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Family School, New Philadelphia.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 58 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 3 Houses, Philadelphia. 57 Sisters.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—2 Academies and Convent, Philadelphia. 85 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic—(Congregation of St. Catharine of Ricci). Catholic Guild. 6 Sisters.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Polish)—Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Reading, Pa.; St. Mary's, Conshohocken; St. Casimir's, Mahanoy City; St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus, Shenandoah; St. John Capistrom, South Bethlehem. Total number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 50. Mother M. Veronica, supr.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Assumption, B.V.M., Slatington; South Bethlehem.

Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict—St. Stanislaus', Lansdale.

Sisters O. S. B. M.—St. Mary's, Philadelphia.

Filiae Marie—St. Josaphat's, Philadelphia.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop		1
Bishop		1
Secular priests		490
Regulars		124
Total number of priests in the diocese		614
Churches		266
Mission with Churches		46
Total number of Churches		312
Chapels		94
Stations		47
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions		77
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia		163
Ecclesiastical Institutions		4
Colleges		3
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools		81
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia		20
Number of religious orders of women		24
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants		2 610
Academies, parochial schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers		8
Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women		11
Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women		1 433
High School for boys		1
High School Centres for Girls		5
Parochial schools		135
Number attending, boys	31 414	
" " girls	33 898—	65 312
Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers		1 991
Orphan asylums		12
Number of orphan boys	1991	
" " girls	1506—	3 497
Industrial School for boys		1
" " " girls		1
Industrial School for Colored and Indian Children		1
Protectory for boys		1
Protectory for girls		1
Houses for homeless boys		2
Hospitals		5
Widows' asylum		1
Homes for aged poor		3
Home for working girls		2
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul		69
Baptisms { Infants	27 989 } Total	29 055
Baptisms { Adults	1 066 }	
Deaths		

Catholic population, about.....604 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Phelps, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.

Square Miles = 26,235.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896. Transferred to St. Louis April 27, 1903 as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis.* — Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13, 1903. —Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Blvd.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21, 1895; died March, 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure succesionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D. Elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823. This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823. Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans. He was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La. Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided. St. Louis was erected into a Bishopric on July 2, 1826, and Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis. On March 20, 1827, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and appointed Administrator of the See of New Orleans. He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY. — Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.* Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. HOOG,—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.*

Chancellor — Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., WHERE ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BE ADDRESSED.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge*; Rev. JOS. SELINGER, D.D., *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. W. TALLON, F. G. HOLWECK, J. T. COFFEY, JOHN J. TANNRATH, E. J. LEMKES and C. E. BYRNE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. E. J. SHEA, H. HUKESTEIN, H. NIETERS, PATRICK DOOLEY and M. T. SEVCIK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. W. TALLON, *chairman*; F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., F. G. HOLWECK, F. J. JONES, JOS. WENTKER, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, *secretary*; F. X. WILLMES, E. J. LEMKES, JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., J. T. SHIELDS, H. HUSSMANN, Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, S.T.D., and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, S.T.D.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. CONNOLLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman*; Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., Revs. H. A. HUKESTEIN, E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; Revs. E. J. SHEA, P.R., A. V. GARTHOEFFNER, D. J. LAVERY, D.D., TIMOTHY DEMPSEY, THOMAS C. MCKEOGH, S.J., J. J. SCHLERETH, C.M., ODO RICHARDT, O.F.M., LAMBERT KENDRICK, C.P., N. FRANZEN, C.SS.R.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. V. GARTHOEFFNER.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.*

Preparatory Seminary Board—Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D. *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, Rev. PATRICK DOOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. P. WIGGER, Rev. THOMAS WALSH, *secretary*; Rev. A. V. GARTHOEFFNER.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rev. P. W. TALLON, *president*; Rev. F. GILFILLAN, *secretary*; Rev. F. J. JONES, Rev. ED. J. SHEA, Rev. P. WIGGER, Rev. JOSEPH WENTKER, *treasurer*. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, S.T.L., 4428 Maryland ave.

Matrimonial Court—Right Revs. Mgrs. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., and JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, V.G., *judges*; Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *defender of marriage bond*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. H. HUSSMANN, *secretary*; Revs. F. X. WILLMES and E. J. SHEA.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. C. BRONSGEEST, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS GOEKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Francis Schiller. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 128.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of Loretto.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., Francis Jos. O'Connor, John P. J. Spencer, S.T.L. Res., 4428 Maryland ave.
Chapel—Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

ALL SAINTS', 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. John S. Long, rector; Rev. Thomas R. Woods. Res., 1053 N. 63rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.

ALL SOULS', (Overland Park *P.O. Clayton, Mo., R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. W. L. Shea.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head, rector. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Revs. Wm. E. Randall, James Peter Murray. Res., 817 Sidney st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 306.

ASSUMPTION, (Greek Ruthenian), Hickery and Dolman sts., Rev. Basil Zoldak. Res., 1125 Dolman st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Revs. P. H. Bradley and Thomas F. Dalton. Res., 5023 Spaulding ave
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

EPIPHANY, Sunlit and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, adm. Res., 6737 Scanlan Ave.
HOLY ANGELS', Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly and Rev. Edward T. Finan. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
HOLY FAMILY (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. J. F. Reuther, Theodore P. Bellmann (*p.t.* in Diocese). Res., 4129 Humphrey st.
School—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 240.
HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. John Rothensteiner and Francis Mispagel. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) Pupils, 251.
HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White, Res., 5321 Reber Pl.
HOLY NAME, Rev. Christopher E. Byrne, rector; Rev. George M. O'Ryan. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 444.
HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Revs. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Patrick D. O'Connor and Arthur White. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 356.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Geo. J. Hildner and Joseph G. Westhus. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 663.
HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Ladislaus Neuwirth. Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 67.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow Blvd., Revs. E. J. Shea, P.R., Daniel Courtney and Joseph A. McMahon. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 412.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (Maplewood Station, St. Louis), Rev. D. W. Clarke. Res., 7261 Anna ave., Maplewood.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 128.
NATIVITY, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse and Francis Andrew Pudlowski. Res., 8112 Harney ave.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., (Wellston Sta.), Revs. C. F. O'Leary and Wm. Nugent. Res., 6311 Elm st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 216.
OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA, (Polish), Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. Leonard Czopnik.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 62.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Boromeo Ch., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. D. S. Phelan. Res., 8333 North Broadway.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wentker, Rev. Joseph Herkert in Diocese *p.t.* and Rev. Andrew Toebben. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 450.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Res., 6836 Gravois ave., Rev. B. S. A. Stolte.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 217.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe and Peter Joseph Dooley. Res., 2336 University st.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). Pupils, 246.
ST. AGATHA'S (German), Rev. H. B. Geers, Rev. H. S. Kuper, asst. Res., 3239 South 9th st.
School—1 secular teacher and 12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 530.
ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. John J. Tannrath, rector; Revs. Francis W. Gerhold and John P. Lynch, S.T.L. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School—2 lay teachers and 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). Pupils, 431.
Chapels—Carmelite Convent.
St. Agnes' Convent.
ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Brand, rector. Res., 5608 North Magnolia ave.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.) Pupils, 242.
ST. ALPHONSUS', Res., 1118 N. Grand ave., Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., (provincial). Very Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.SS.R., (rector); and other Fathers of St. Alphonsus Convent.
Schools—5 Christian Brothers (3507 Cook ave).
20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). Pupils, 562.
ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Luciano Carotti. Res., 2110 Cooper ave.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 156.
ST ANDREW'S, Rev. Albert Mayer and Rev. F. Dieckmann. Res., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station, St. Louis, Mo.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 334.
ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. Thomas J. Walsh and William F. Galvin. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 308.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Vincent Schrempp. O.F.M., and Justinian Kugler. O.F.M., assistants. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (4235 S. Compton).
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). Pupils, 779.
Chapels—Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.
Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum, Quarantine and Female Hospital.
Motherhouse of Polish Franciscan Sisters.
Mt. St. Rose Hospital.

ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT, (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Anthony Sleiman. Res., 617 S. Broadway.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, pastor, Revs. August B. Lager, S.T.D. and J. A. Dubbert. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School—Mr. Carl Schulte, teacher and 13 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.) Pupils, 424.

ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, and Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.) Pupils, 252.
Chapel—St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. F. Bettels and Alphonse V. Nicolas. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.) Pupils, 216.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Wm. Huelsmann, S.T.L. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 474.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. Patrick Dooley, P.R., John Daly, William Sheehan and Daniel Buckley (in diocese *p.t.*) Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 414.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Immaculate Conception, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 901 Garrison ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Th. T. Pudlowski and Stanislaus J. Wisniewski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 401.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.
School—(Will open September, 1912).

ST. CECILIA'S, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5418 Louisiana av.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (Italian), 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Mario Casazza, C.S.C.B. Res., 2913 Locust st.

ST. COLUMBKILL'S, Revs. J. J. Furlong and C. J. Kane. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School—3 Sisters of St, Joseph. Pupils, 156.

ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jer. T. Foley, rector, and Rev. Michael O'Leary. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 208.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffitt aves., Revs. E. J. Wynne and P. J. O'Connor. Res., 5607 Maffitt ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. John McGuire, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School— 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.). Pupils, 85.

ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Carter near Marcus, Rev. F. H. Schulte. Res., Carter and Marcus.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Marcus ave.). Pupils, 151.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois and Ohio aves. Rev. F. G. Holweck, rector; Rev. John Peters, Rev. Bernard Kramper. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.
School—Mr. M. Bauer, teacher, and 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (2647 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 668.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand ave. and Lindell Boulevard, Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., rector; Rev. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J. pastor; Revs. Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., assistants. Res., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
School—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 285.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of Charity B. V. M., 3539 Pine st.
St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, 22nd and Locust sts.
Convent of Helpers of Holy Souls, 4012 Washington Boulevard.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves.
Frisco Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, King's Highway and Laclede ave.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski. Res., 4044 S Compton ave.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (3212 Pulaski st.). Pupils, 198.

ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann and William Reef. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 200.

ST. JAMES', Revs. E. A. Casey and Peter J. Dempsey. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 224.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Stephen J. Brady, P.R., Rev. Edward O'Toole. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Bleha. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 351.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Morfeld, S.J., Joseph M. Haas, S.J. Res., 1220 North 11th st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 194.
Chapel—St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, 1421 Hogan st.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 87.
ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. P. P. Crane, P.R., Daniel F. Sullivan and John Butler. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel. 1849 Cass ave.
ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. James T. Coffey, John R. Morgan and John Robinson (in Dioc. p. t.)., Rev. J. Louis Schultz (p. t.). Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 743.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor.
ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Revs. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Bernard Puffer, and Wm. S. Kempf. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
School—Mr. J. H. Anler, teacher, and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1824 Hogan st.) Pupils, 541.
ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Thomas Mullen P.R., and Joseph A. Tammany. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 219.
ST. MARGARET'S, Flad and Vandeventer aves. Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector, Revs. William Dames and Thomas J. Flanigan. Res., 3854 Flad ave.
ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. John F. Sessnon and John A. Cunningham. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Chapel—Christian Brothers College.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 423.
SS. MARY'S AND JOSEPH'S, Revs. Martin S. Brennan and Martin Joseph Clarke. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner, Res., 2122 S. 12th st., and Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L., Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.) Pupils, 135.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent.
ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields, John J. Thomson and Francis S. Kaer. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 430.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe and John J. Lonergan. Res. 2204 N. 11th st.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 300.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman Adrian. Res. 1827 Lucas ave.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (1915 Lucas ave.) Pupils, 216.
ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey, Wm. F. Carr and Michael J. Clooney. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.
Night School. 1 Lay Teacher. Attendance, 25.
ST. PAUL, APOSTLE, (*Pine Lawn P.O.*). Rev. J. H. Tettemer.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G., Revs. H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, John Fr. Stevens, Henry J. Freese. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools—27 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.) Pupils, 1020.
SS. Peter and Paul's High School for Boys (802 Allen ave.). 2 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 24.
ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Revs. J. Lyons and J. J. McMahon.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 283.
ST. ROCH, Waterman and Rosedale aves. Rev. G. P. Kuhlman. Res., 6008 Kingsbury blvd.
ST. ROSE'S, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, John Patrick Ryan and Richard Foristal. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
School—11 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.) Pupils, 424.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Visitation.
ST. STANISLAUS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st. Rev. U. Stanowski.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. (1401 N. 20th st.) Pupils, 246.
ST. TERESA'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. Daniel Joseph O'Ryan and Thomas D. Kennedy. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 568.
Chapel—St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, rector; Rev. Wm. Moran Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School—9 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 214.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), 9th and Barry sts. Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., supr; Revs. S. J. Higgins, C.M., James Foley, C.M., J. J. Sullivan, C.M., J. E. Hennelly, C.M., John Schlereth, C. M. Anthony J. Molloy, C.M., Louis V. Neppel, C.M., Martin G. Hanley, C.M., Francis Moser, C.M. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., Res. 1427 S. 9th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1406 S. 10th street). Pupils, 448.
Chapels—Guardian Angel Settlement.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
City Hospital.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.) Pupils, 149.
VISITATION, Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. P. W. Tallon; Revs. James Alfred Dockery, Patrick Francis Gavin. Res., 4515 Evans ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 310.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Rev. ——, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves., Rev. Adrian C. Yealy, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.
Sancta Maria in Ripa Convent, Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director, Rev. Otto F. Siesner, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain; Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director.
Chapel, News Boys Home, 2737 Locust st., Rev. P. J. Dunne.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner. Res., 2122 S. 12th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Aloysius Bonkamp.
Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.
Puxico, Stoddard Co.
Applecreek, Puxico, Stoddard Co. Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beth.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 77.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, rector; Rev. John F. Adrian, ass't. Rev. C. Tintrup, (retired).
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 16.
Missions—Bismark, St. François Co., St. John Evangelist and Apostle's.
Graniteville, Iron Co. St. Joseph's.
Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School—1 Ursuline Sister from Arcadia. Pupils, 20.
Stations—Des Ark, Iron Co.
Iron Mountain, St. François Co.
Munger, Reynolds Co.
Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 39.
Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Wehner.
School—2 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 28.
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. C. Einig.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius' Church, Rev. Joseph P. Fitzkam.
School—3 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 28.
Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils. 30.
Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. J. M. Denner.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassell.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 98.
Bonneterre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. T. Sevcik and G. W. Brinkmann.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 243.
Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. Ch. H. Even.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils. 31.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. H. B. Schlathoelter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Byrnesville Jefferson Co., (*P.O. Catawissa, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 48*), St. Columbkill's, Rev. John A. Tracy.
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.

Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., pastor; Rev. James A. Murtaugh, C.M., assistant.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Lyons.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's (*R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles Keller.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 14.
Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
Mission—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Geo. Hoelting.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Station—Belmont, Mississipi Co.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, attended temporarily from Belgiquè, Mo.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka.
Mission—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. Masalski, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd. Res. 111 Waugh st.
Missions—Centralia, Boone Co., St. ——
Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Striewe (*p.t.* in diocese).
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. August J. Happe.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 87.
Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Casey.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), attended from St. Louis.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Byrne.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. Sheil.
Missions—Grandin; Beaversdam; Fourchee.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 56.
Elston, Cole Co., (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 1.*), St. Martin's, Rev. John B. Pleuss, S.T.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Daniel A. Dowling from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Collins.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Doe Run, St. François Co., St. François Xavier; mass on 2nd Sunday.
Stations—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; mass occasionally.
St. François County Poor Farm; mass occasionally.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. N. Kern.
Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James', Rev. J. J. Godfrey.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 215.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 71.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J., supr., and Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 69.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John H. Otten, S.J.
School— 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Fr. Hoeschen.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. M. Huber.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters and lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. H. Reh, pastor.
Mission—Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's.
Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., (——*P. O.*) St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Kroeger.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 57.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 77.

Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St.Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M.; Revs. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M., and Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Illmo, Scott Co., St. ——, Rev. ——.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Collins.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. John C. Melies, S.T.L.
School—1 Lay teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 383.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold Acker.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils. 50.
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 157.
Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
School 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.
Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 53.
Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Gilfillow. Res., Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Mission—Vandalia, Audrain Co.
Leadwood, St. Francois Co., attended from Desloge.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 148.
Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thos. J. Barrett (in Diocese *p.t.*).
Mission—Sereno, Perry Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Little Berger (*R. F. D. No. 1, Berger*), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 99.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.
Mission—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.
Mission—Dexter, Scoddard Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Kennett and other places in Dunklin County, Mo.
Holcomb, Dunklin Co.
Senath, Dunklin Co.
Parma, New Madrid Co.
Gideon, New Madrid Co.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 102.
Mattese Creek, (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas A. Dette.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chr. H. Schlefers.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagner.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John. J. Dillon.
Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Aylward.
Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Moselle, Franklin Co., (*Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.

Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brockmeier.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 79.
New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.
Mission—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School—Mr. Aug. Schulte, teacher, and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 41.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Taylor.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 19.
Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto (from Florrissant). Pupils, 112.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Luke J. Kernan.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Old Monroe, (*R. F. D. No. 5*), Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.
Osage Bend, Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Peter Jos. Wigger.
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
School—1 Polish Franciscan School Sister. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Leadwood, St. Francois Co., Nativity of the B.V.M.
Stations—Gerald; Bland; Bell; Flat River.
Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. ———
Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Engelbert Heimerscheid.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Peers, Warren Co., (*Marthasville, P.O., R. F. D., No.*——.), St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 203.
Missions—Crosstown, Perry Co., Rev. H. J. O'Connor, C.M.
Brewer, Perry Co., Rev. R. J. Powers, C.M., D.D.
St. Boniface's, Rev.———.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 113.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty.
Stations—Fisk, Butler Co.
Granite Bend, Wayne Co.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Williamsville, Wayne Co.
Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 89.
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius, Rev. Timothy F. O'Sullivan.
Mission—East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. James.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P. O., R. R. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. J. Wippermann.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
Mission—Mineral Point, Washington Co, St. John's.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Murphy.
River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., (*P.O. Valley Park, R.F.D. No. 16*), St. John's, Rev. Louis A. Kutz.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 44.
Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions—Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross.
Leasburg, Crawford Co.
Salem, Dent Co.
Stations—Dixon, Pulaski Co.
Newburg, Phelps Co.
Pina Station, Texas Co.
Richland, Pulaski Co.
Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Richarz.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., supr.; Rev. Charles M. Charroppin, S.J. and Rev. Henry Wolters, S.J.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 252.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's, (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., and Rev. C. H. Winkelmann.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 367.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Clement, Pike Co., (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James.
Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. Ch. L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and Francis Weinig.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 368.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. Joseph P. Newman.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. Kern.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 134.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller and Rev. G. J. Schmidt, S.T.L.,
School—2 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 71.
Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Louis J. Schultz.
Mission—Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. John L. Seidl.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co. (*P. O. Baden, R. R. No. 30*), St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Bahr.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
Chapel—Shrine of Our Lady of Sorrows.
Missions—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.
Mission—Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Taos, Cole Co., (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3. Box 92*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 69.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Holweck.
Missions—Birch Tree, Shannon Co.
Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
Hardy, Sharp Co., Ark.
Raymondville, Texas Co.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Schlathoelter.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. C. A. Schulte.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 111.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Paul Gross.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Dominic Florian, O F.M., superior; Revs. Alphonsus Bergener, O.F.M., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M., Peter Baptist Volz, O.F.M.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 278.
Webster Groves St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 128.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. William Kotte.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection. Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.
Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 158.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien.
Missions—West Plains, Howell Co.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Tesselaar, O.S.M., (*Wilhelmina P. O.*).
School—Pupil, 20.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 41.

Diocesan Missionaries: Revs. Wm. E. Randall, Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., and Joseph Siebert. Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.*

Chapels outside of City of St. Louis with Resident Chaplains:

Nazareth. (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. R. No. 10.*)—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. M. Fiorella, chaplain.
La Barque Hills. (*Scheve P.O.*)—Chapel of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Wm. V. Roche, chaplain.
O'Fallon, Mo.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain.

Chapels—(Continued).
Glencoe, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. D. Dowling, chaplain.
Clayton, Mo.—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary.
Jefferson City.—St. Mary's Hospital. Rev. H. Geisert, chaplain.
Jefferson City—State Penitentiary. Rev. H. Geisert, chaplain.

Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, Max Rupprechter, P. F. O'Reilly, F. Pommer, H. B. Schmidtner and C. Fehlig.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Paul J. Ritchie, Rev. F. H. Kehlenbrink.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph. D., (president). Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D D., Ph.D., (vice-president); Rev. John L. O Regan, C.M., Rev. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., Rev. James J. Hoover, C.M., Rev. John Kearney, C M., Rev. Bonaventure Durbin, C.M., Rev. John Martin, C.M., Rev. Stephen O'Callaghan, C.M., Rev. Joseph McAuliffe, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., Rev. Joseph Donovan, C.M., J.C.D. Seminarians, 90.

St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., President; Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Mathematics; Rev. J. J. Martin, C.M., Prof. of Latin; Rev. J. A. Kearney, C.M., Prof. of Greek, Elocution and History; Rev. B. A. Durbin, C.M., Prof. of Preparatory Class. Students, 65.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.—*Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus.* Very Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J., (provincial); Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J., (asst. of provincial); Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J. (procurator of province); V. Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (president of the University); Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (minister); Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (treasurer for university); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (writer); Rev. Gustave Ruebsaat, S.J., Rev. Jno. W. Kuhlman, S J., (director of alumni).

Graduate-Department.—School of Divinity: Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (dean); Lecturers: Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S J., Rev. Robert S. Johnston, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J., (dogmatic theology); Rev. Michael Martin, S.J., Rev. Francis J O'Boyle S.J., (moral theology); Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (canon law and ecclesiastical history); Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., (sacred scripture); Hubert J. Flynn, S.J., John P. Madden, S.J., Joseph H. Wells, S.J., John F. Mortell, S.J., George J. Derschug, S.J., Francis G. Benoit, S.J., Robert Keel, S.J., Aloysius J. Keel, S J., Augustine Walters, S.J., Joseph Wilczewski, S.J., Robert M. Kelly, S.J., Louis J. Goll, S J., Daniel Hutchinson, S.J., William H. Driscoll, S.J. and 69 scholastic students of the Society of Jesus.

School of Philosophy and Science: Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (dean); Lecturers: Rev. William F. Robison, S.J., (ethics and natural law); Rev. Mathew McMenamy, S.J., (special metaphysics); Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J. (special metaphysics); Rev. Anthony Geyser, S.J., (special metaphysics); Rev. Aloysius Rother, S.J., (logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (advanced mathematics, geology and astronomy); Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (advanced physics and mathematics); Mr. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., (chemistry and biology); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (physics); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., (Hebrew), and 63 scholastic students of the Society of Jesus.

School of Medicine: Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (regent); Rev. Jno. P. Coony, S.J., Elias Potter Lyon, Ph.D., (dean); Hanau W. Loeb, A.M., M.D., (Secretary); Professors, 27; Assistant Professors, 14; Instructors, 30; Assistants, 22; Students, 298.

St. Louis College of Dentistry: Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (regent); James P. Harper, D.D.S., (dean); Professors, 14; Special Lecturers, 8; Demonstrators, 8; Students, 163.

Institute of Law: Rev. Mathew McMenamy, S.J., (regent); O'Neil Ryan, LL.D., (dean); Sherman Steele, Litt. B., LL.B., (secretary); Professors, 50; Students, 219.

School of Commerce and Finance: Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (regent); George W. Wilson, (dean); Francis A. Thornton, LL.B., (secretary); Professors, 10; Lecturers, 14; Students, 66.

Under-graduate Departments.—College of Arts and Sciences: Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies); Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (philosophy); Rev. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., (Christian doctrine and spiritual director of the students); Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J. (English); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., (freshman); Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (freshman); Rev. Joseph P. Monaghan, S.J., (physics); Rev. John B. Goesse, S J., (director of meteorology, mathematics); Rev. Albert Muntsch S.J., (German and French); Mr. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., (biology and chemistry); Rev. Herbert C. Noonan, S J., (philosophy); Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (religion); Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (special science); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (mathematics); Rev. William A. Padberg, S.J., (sophomore); Students, 110.

Academic Departments: Rev. Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., (principal of Loyola Hall); Rev. Michael Lutz, S.J., (principal of Gonzaga Hall). Professors: Rev. Joseph C. Reno, S.J., (4th year); Rev. Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., (special); Mr. Arthur D. Spillard, S.J.,

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University, Academic Departments*—(Continued).
(4th year); Rev. William E. Martin, S.J., (special); Rev. Aloysius J. McCormick, S.J., (3rd year); Mr. Christopher J. Kohne, S.J., (3rd year); Mr. George H. Mahowald, S.J., (3rd year); Rev. Patrick T. Harvey, S.J., (2nd year); Mr. Henry J. Erbacher S.J., (2nd year); Mr. Paul G. Rohr, S.J., (2nd year); Mr. Thomas A. M. Kelly, S.J., (2nd year); Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., (1st year, German and French); Rev. William R. Frain, S.J., (1st year, Catech.); Mr. James A. McWilliams, S.J., (1st year); Mr. Joseph E. O'Brien, S.J., (1st year); Mr. Urban H. Killacky, S.J., (1st year); besides 7 professors of commercial classes. Students, 409. Total of all Departments in the University: Priests, 68; Scholastics, 142; (students 132); Brothers 16; Lay students 1285.

Missionary Bands of the Missouri Province: Rev. Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J. and Charles Jansen, S.J., Revs. Simon A. Ryan, S.J. and Michael F. McNulty, S.J., (St. Ignatius College, 1076 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill); Revs. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., and Michael J. Leary S.J. (St. Patrick's Church, 2008 Lackawanna ave., Superior, Wis.); Revs. Herman Elskamp, S.J., Aloysius J. Schuler, S.J., John Spirig, S.J., Joseph Jordans, S.J., (for German missions); Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien, Wis.); Revs. Anthony Boc, S.J. Joseph Bieda, S.J., Francis X. Buemann, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., Joseph Pustkowski, S.J. and Aloysius Warol, S.J., (for Polish missions: Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (provincial); Rev. Mauritius Baukholt, O.F.M. (guardian); Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., (lector of theology, sec. of provincial); Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., (lector of theology); Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (vicar, lector of theology, master of clerics); Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (pastor); Revs. Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Maternus Puetz, O.F.M., Titus Hugger, O.F.M., (missionary); Hilary Kiesrling, O.F.M., Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., Clementine Hagen, O.F.M., John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M., (missionary); Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M., Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M., Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., Conrad Reisch, O.F.M., Marcus Schludecker, O.F.M., Urban Hanig, O.F.M., Philip Neri Rittmeier, O.F.M., Borgias Steck, O.F.M., Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M., Cupertin Forst, O.F.M., Benice Aschenbach, O.F.M. 26 Students of theology and 10 lay brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., (provincial); Very Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.SS.R., (rector); Revs. Nicholas Miller, C.SS.R., Edward A. Kennedy, C.SS.R., Patrick O'Neil Byrne, C.SS.R., Wm. Carroll, C.SS.R., Marcellus Ryan, C.SS.R., Aemelius Eberts, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

The Christian Brothers College, Easton and King's Highway.—Conducted by Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Emery, (chairman of the board of trustees); Brother Lawrence Sixtus (president); Brother Elzear, (vice-president). This institution includes: a) *College of Arts and Sciences;* b) *College of Engineering;* c) *College of Commerce;* d) *Academic Department.* Brothers, 38; Lay teachers, 12; Students, 586.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, (For men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Frumentius Horn, (rector); Brother Cuthbert-Hallameyer, (secretary). Brothers, 32; 20 Nurses. Patients treated during the year, 1900. For information address Bro. Superior. Rev. Reginald Thompson, O.P., chaplain.

Father Dunne's News Boys Home and Protectorate, 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, director. 135 boys.

Hotel for Working Men, 1111-1121 N. 7 st. This home is intended for Catholic working men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian and sectarian localities. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 400 men; 8076 guests during the year. The purpose of this Hotel is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Guests average 250 daily.

St. Patrick's Hotel for Working Women, 1400-1402 North Broadway.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Guests average 30 daily.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Emergency Home, 1017-1019 North 6th Street.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Inmates average 60 daily.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's College and Preparatory Seminary for the Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M.D.D., Ph.D., (supr. and president); Rev. James A. Murtaugh, C.M., (Vice-president, treas.); Rev. F. J. Walsh, C.M., Rev. D. B. O'Connor, C.M., Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M., Rev. J. F. Whelan, C.M., Rev. J. P. Monaghan, C.M., Rev. H. C. Moore, C. M. Students, 33; Lay Brothers, 2.

CLAYTON, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Chaminade College.*—Central House of the Brothers of Mary of the St. Louis Province, Provincial house, Scholasticate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Joseph Weckeser, S.M., (provincial; Bro. John A. Waldron, (inspector of schools); Bro. Albert J. Kaiser, (director); Rev. August Frische, S.M., (president of the college); Rev. Andrew Heider, S.M., (chaplain). Brothers, 24; Scholastics, 11; Postulants, 32; Students, 25.

DE SOTO, Jefferson Co., Mo. *Mount St. Clement.*—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. (L.B. 306). Rev. Joseph A. Bell, C.SS.R. (rector); Rev. John J. M Ginn, C.SS.R., (novice-master); Rev. F. X. Straubing, C.SS.R., (missionary); Rev. Peter Bregenzer, C.SS.R., (missionary); Rev. John Maerer, (missionary); Rev. C. Bartoscheck, C.SS.R., (missionary). Clerical Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 5; Candidate, 1.

FERGUSON, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Novitiate of the Brothers of Mary of St. Louis Province.*—Rev. Emile Neubert, S.M., (director and novice-master). Brothers, 6; Novices, 12.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. James T. Finn, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. Joseph M. Beeler, S.J, (minister and treasurer); Rev. Andrew P. Gauss, S.J , ass't of master of novices; Rev. Francis X. Kuppens, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Michael J. Corbett, S.J., (ass't. spiritual director); Professors: Revs. Patrick Dolan, S.J., Matthew Germing, S.J., Edw. S. Bergin, S.J. Priests, 8; Scholastics, 57; Brothers, 31; Novices, 47; (Scholastics, 41; Brothers, 6).

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel Dowling, chaplain. Brother Emery, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Jerome, F.S.C., (director of the preparatory dept.), Brother Ladislaus, F.S.C., (sub-director), Brother Elexis, F.S. (secretary). Professed Brothers, 26; Novices and Postulants, 30.

KIRKWOOD, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Henry J. Guenther, C.SS.R , (rector); Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R.; Professors: Revs. Camillus Laffineur, C.SS.R , Alexander Chapoton, C.SS.R., Daniel Higgins, C.SS.R., Joseph Beine, C.SS.R., Chas. Harrison, C.SS.R., Eugene Buhler, C.SS.R., Jos. Printen, C.SS.R., Christian Darley, C.SS.R., Daniel Wettea, C.SS.R., John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., (retired). Missionaries: Revs. Thos. Fagan, C.SS.R., August Pregenzer, C.SS.R., Philip Scott, C.SS.R., and William Bond, C.SS R. 1 Professed Cleric. 7 Lay Brothers. 75 Students. Application for missions should be sent to Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Henry Miller, C.P., (rector); Rev. John Hertenberger, C.P., (vicar); Revs. Simon Heidrich, C.P., Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., Adalbert Klemenshesky, C.P., Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., (lector of classics and dir. of students); Stephen Kendrick, C.P., (rector of St. Ann's parish); Roger Aull, C.P., (lector of philosophy). Students, 11; Brothers, 4.

PERRYVILLE, Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (Visitor of the Western Province); Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (supr.); Revs. James Morè, C.M., Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., P. V. Byrne, C.M., Martin M. Gregory, C.M., Hugh O'Connor, C.M., Peter P. Finney, C.M , W. P. Barr, C.M Ph.D., D.D., R. J. Powers, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., J. A. Finney, C.M., Joseph Hager, C.M., William J. Ahern, C.M., Richard P. Delaney, C.M.; Revs. T. D. Coyne, C.M. and J. W. Conway, C.M., studying in Rome. Scholastics, 30; Novices, 11; Brothers, 11.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Reid, supr. vicar. Sisters, 63. Pupils, 89.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, cor. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Mother L. Garesché, superior. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 221; Orphans, 20.

Carmelite Monastery. Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Mother M. Aloysia, Prioress. Professed Sisters. 19; Postulant, 1; Out-Sisters, 3.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 12th st. and Russell ave. -- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, V.G., spiritual chaplain; Rev. A. V. Garthoeffner, director; Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. 59 Sisters. 7 Novices, 170 Boarders.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, (founded 1833 from Georgetown, D.C.), Cabanne Place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Mary Aimie Brent, supr. Sister M. Mary Atwater, directress of the school. Sisters, 81; Teachers, 40; 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 182.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan, Superior General. Sisters, 60; Novices, 49; Postulants, 18; Lay teachers, 4. Pupils in Academy, 109.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's church. Mother M. Marcella, supr. Sisters, 108.

St. Joseph's Institute, Longwood, 2439 S. Broadway.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mechtilda, supr. Sisters, 8.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Itaska street. — Sisters of St. Joseph, Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain, 4701 S. Grand ave. Mother M. Regina, supr. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 282.

Immaculate Conception Deaf and Dumb Institute, 901 N. Garrison ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, supr. Sisters, 9; Lay teachers, 3. Attended from St. Bridget's Church. Pupils, 70.

St. Agnes' Convent, 2049 Sidney st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. Mother M. Rose Columba, supr. Sisters, 16.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued).

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis, Mo. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, provincial. Sisters, 98; Novices, 20; Candidates, 31. Rt. Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director. Rev. Otto T Siesner, chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3401 Arsenal st., near Grand ave.—Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Precious Blood from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 21; Pupils, 80.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—21 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended by Vincentian Fathers from Kenrick Seminary. Sister Gabriella Lynch, supr. 1540 patients during the year, 1346 out door Clinic patients; 7334 visits from Dispensary patients. Connected with the Hospital is St. Louis (Mullanphy), Training School for Nurses, Pupils, 30.

Central House and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province.—Sister Eugenia Fealy, visitatrix. Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., director. (P. O. address: *St. Vincent's Institution, R R. 29, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo.*)

St. Vincent's Institution, (P. O. Address: *R. R. No. 29, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo*). Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 53. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Rev. Stephen Higgins, C.M., chaplain. Patients, 298.

St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cabanne aves. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Chapel the Immaculate Conception, attended from Kenrick Seminary. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. Girls, 103.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves. — Chapel of Miraculous Medal of B.M.V. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. Sisters of Charity, 15; Orphan girls, 250. Rev. A. C. Yealy, chaplain.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5301 Page Boulevard.—19 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Barbara's Church. Sister Cecilia McCourt, supr. Infants, 466; old Ladies, 65. Patients, 297.

Guardian Angel Settlement, 1029 Marion st.— 6 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Gertrud Stein, supr. 168 day nursery children enrolled.

St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, 1421 Hogan st. — Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Mother Fidelis, supr. Sisters, 23; Orphans, 238.

St. Elisabeth's Academy for Colored Girls, 1411 Morgan st. — Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Margaret Mary, O.P., supr. 9 Sisters. 20 pupils. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave. 50 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Dolorine, supr. 15 teachers. Pupils, 125. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Bamberger aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of the Loretto, provincial; Mother M. of the Immaculate Heart (Leahy), supr. Professed Sisters, 66; Novices, 15; Magdalens, 70; Penitents, 260.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother Blandine de Ste Agnes, supr. 21 Sisters, 220 old persons.

Second Home for the Aged.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Cherokee and Grand ave. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo attended from St. Anthony's Church. Sister Joseph, supr. Sisters, 18. Old persons, 180.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vita, supr. Patients in Hospital, 975; Sisters, 39; Novices, 28; Postulants. Rev. H. Hukestein, spir. director.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate title), Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 105. Novices, 17; Postulants, 3. Rev. Mother M. Alacoque Kelley, supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Rev. J. P. Donovan, C.M. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *Young Girls' Home, Female Employment Agency*, girls provided with situations, *A Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School, Night Refuge for Women*. Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.

St. John's Hospital, 23rd and Locust sts. — Sisters of Mercy. 24 Sisters. Sister M. Teresa Gillis, supr. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 1060. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses*.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Aloysia, supr. Professed Sisters, 73; Novices, 16; Candidates, 12. Patients during the year, 1813. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rt. Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director; Rev. Henry Jaegering, chaplain.

Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 9101 S. Broadway, St. Louis.—30 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ildephonsa, supr. 60 patients.

St. Mary's Home. (Motherhouse to be, of Sisters of St. Mary.) Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive St. road., St. Louis, Mo. — Sisters, 4.

Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Jane, supr. Four resident Internes. Treat annually over 20,000 patients.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued.

Frisco R.R. Hospital, Laclede ave. and Kings Highway Boulevard. (Motherhouse, Fort Scott, Kansas.)—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Josephine, supr.

Dr. Koch's Hospital—City institution for tuberculosis patients. Attended from St. Andrews. Patients, 80.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Convent at 4012 Washington Boulevard. Mother M. of the Redemption, supr.—The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompt them to aid a society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Sisters, 16. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (Polish Franciscan School Sisters of St. Louis, Mo.) Motherhouse and Novitiate, 3419 Gasconade st. Rev.———, spir. dir. Mother M. Hilaria, supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Aspirants, 1.

ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College* and *Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 42; Pupils, 100; day-scholars, 35. Mother Borgia Bigley, supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Sprigg and Williams sts. Franciscan Sisters. — Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, supr. Patients, 365.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Mother M. Reparata, supr. 21 Sisters. Scholars, 103.

FENTON, St. Louis Co. *Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphanage*.—5 Bohemian Sisters; 3 Postulants; 32 children. Sister M. Gualberta, supr. Rev. C. A. Bleha, of St. Louis, chaplain.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto*.—50 Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Flaget, supr. Boarders, 75.

JEFFERSON CITY. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Patients, 30. Rev. H. Geisert, chaplain.

LA BARQUE HILLS (*Eureka P.O.*) *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*. Mother M. Aquin, mistress of novices. Novices. 21. Attended from Byrnesville.

NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. F. D. No. 10*), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Joseph Heyberger, chaplain. Mother Basil, supr. Sisters, 22.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Annunciation Grace, supr. In Community: 11; Lady Boarders, 20; School: Pupils, 17. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Petra, O.P., supr.; Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 9 Sisters. 64 Orphans.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, spiritual director, and Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain. Mother M. Beata, supr. general. Sisters, 180; Novices, 28; Candidates, 5.

ST. CHARLES. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. Ducreux, supr. Religious, 35; Pupils, 45.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis de Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. 12 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Perryville.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Kirkwood and De Soto.

Servite Fathers (Chicago) Malden.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Rome)—St. Charles' Church, St. Louis.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago)—St. Louis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's and St. Alphonsus Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's School and St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis; Ferguson; Clayton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites (St. Louis) — St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province) — St. Vincent's Institution; House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Infant Asyum, Maternity Hospital and Widows' Home; St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's Technical School, St. Louis; Perryville, Mo.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' and St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York).—St. James, St. Malachy's, St. Mark's Schools, St. Louis; Webster Groves.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; Hospital, Cape Girardeau.
Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Augusta; Bridgeton; Kirkwood; Old Monroe, Peers, Mo.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Maria in Ripa, O. L. of Perpetual Succor, O. L. of Sorrows, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Hedwig's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's St. Liborius', Holy Ghost, St. Mary of Victories, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Applecreek; Cape Girardeau; Jefferson City; Koelztown; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Manchester; Richfountain; St. Charles; Valley Park; Washington; Westphalia.
Bohemian Sisters—Fenton.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis).—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Our Lady of Czestochova, Holy Trinity (Slovak) Schools, St. Louis; Owensville.
The Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann; Clover Bottom; Union.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—St. Peters, Elston, Mo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Benton.
Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.
School Sisters of St. Francis, (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Frankenstein; St. Clement.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis) — St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., St. Louis, Mo.—Motherhouse and Academy; Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Institute of the Immaculate Conception, St. Agnes' Convent, Assumption, St. Agnes, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Bridget's, St. Cecilia's, St. Columbkille's, St. Edward's, St. John's, St. Leo's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Holy Angel's, St. Ann's, Holy Rosary, St. Matthew, N. D. de Lourdes and All Saints Schools, St. Louis: Nazareth; St. Geneviève.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.), — St. Casimir's, St. Louis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) – St. Louis. 2 Houses.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Cronan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Louis; Immaculate Conception, Maplewood; St. Michael's, Visitation, St. Rose's, St. Pius' Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Normandy; St. Charles.
Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France.) — St. Louis, Mo.
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Francis Xavier School, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Mary's Infirmary, Mt. St. Rose's Hospital, St. Mary's Home, St. Louis; St. Charles; Jefferson City.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills (*Eureka P.O.*).
Sisters of Mercy (Fort Scott, Kans.)—Frisco R. R. Hospital, St. Louis.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Elisabeth's Academy and School, St. Louis; Orphanage, Normandy.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Thomas, Mo.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeth's Institute, St. Agatha's School, Holy Family School, St. Louis; Bloomsdale; Dardenne; Flint Hill; Florissant; Josephville; Martinsburg; O'Fallon; River aux Vases; Rock Creek; Weingarten; Wentzville.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Kelso; Neier; New Hamburg; Oran; Zell.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Bonneterre; Caruthersville; Charleston; Creve Coeur; De Soto; Farmington; Freeburg; Fredericktown; Festus; Gildehouse; Glasgow; Jackson; Kimmswick; Maxville; New Haven; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; St. Mary's; St. Paul, Mo.
Visitation Nuns (St. Louis) — St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	300
Priests of Religious Orders	211
Jesuits	89
Passionists	9
Redemptorists	30
Franciscans	35
Lazarists	43
Servite Fathers	2
Brothers of Mary	3
Total Priests	511
Churches in City	86
Churches outside the City with resident Priests	160
Total	242
Churches without resident Priests	100
Total Churches	346
Stations	71
Chapels	120
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	155
Seminaries of Religious Orders	7
Students	522
Colleges and Academies for boys	8
Students	2 500
Academies for young ladies	22
Other Institutions of higher education for females	15
Diocesan High Schools	3
Females educated in higher branches	5 000
Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City	69
No. of Pupils in City	22 746
Parochial Schools outside of City	101
Pupils	8 436
Total Schools	170
Total Pupils	31 182
News Boys Home	1
Catholic Mission Settlement	2
Hotel for Working Men	1
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	1 500
House of Good Shepherd	1
Children in Preservation Class	250
Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Pupils	190
Industrial Schools	3
Pupils	300
Total number of young people under Catholic care	35 000
Hospitals and Infirmaries	16
Patients during the year, about	10 000
Asylums	4
Home for Aged	2
Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total ———	
Baptisms { Adults ——— }	
Deaths	———
Catholic population, about	365 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained, Dec. 21, 1861; consecrated, Dec. 21, 1861, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul July 31, 1884; named Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., *977 Portland ave., St. Paul, Minn.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul; Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis; ordained, Dec. 19, 1885; consecrated, May 19, 1910. Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 19 West 6th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and, later Titular Archbishop of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 19 West 6th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G., Rev. JOHN SLEVIN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. C. KENNEDY, Rev. ANTHONY OGULIN, Rev. JOHN RYNDA.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS A. WELCH—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN M. SOLNCE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. PAUL PERIGORD.

School Board—Rev. THOMAS J. GIBBONS, Rev. THOMAS E. CULLEN, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B., Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. P. M. JUNG.

Auditing Board—Revs. P. O'NEIL, JAMES C. BYRNE, PETER M. JUNG.

Board of Examiners—Rev. J. M. SOLNCE, Very Rev. FRANCIS SCHAEFER, D.D., Very Rev. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Revs. JOHN A. RYAN, JAMES C. BYRNE, JOHN SELISKAR.

Parochi Consultors—Rev. JAMES CLEARY, Rev. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rev. FRANCIS TICHY, Rev. PETER JUNG, Rev. PATRICK CAREY.

Censores Librorum—Rev. BERNARD FEENEY, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. PATRICK KENNY, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. BAJEC, parish of Francis, St. Paul; Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; Rev. PATRICK O'NEIL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; Rev. W. M. STULZ, parish of Sleepy Eye.

Deans—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G.—The parishes in the city of St. Paul, the parishes of South St. Paul, New Canada and New Brighton. Rev. PATRICK KENNY.—The parishes in the city of Minneapolis, the parishes of Richfield, Hopkins, Corcoran and St. Bonifacius. Rev. ANTHONY MIKS.—The parishes of St. Michael, Anoka, Osseo, Dayton, St. Walburga and St. Michael Station. Rev. FRANCIS C. O'BRIEN—The parishes of Maple Lake, Buffalo, Annandale, Hamel, Loretto, Holy Name, Watkins, Eden Valley. Rev. P. J. BOLAND—The parishes of Litchfield, Delano, Waverly, Darwin, Willmar, Watertown and Clara City. Rev. PATRICK J. LUCEY.—The parishes in Big Stone and Swift counties, and the parishes of Madison and Nassau. Rev. LEOPOLD HAAS.—The parishes in McLeod county, the parishes of Cologne, Bird Island, Olivia, Renville and Hector. Rev. JOHN GOERGEN.—The parishes of Green Isle, Assumption, Waconia, Arlington, Fairfax, Morton and Norwood. Rev. PATRICK R. CUNNINGHAM.—The parishes in Dakota county and the parish of Credit River. Rev. CHARLES CORCORAN.—The parishes of White Bear, Centerville and North St. Paul and the parishes in Washington and Chicago counties. Rev. JAS. H. GAUGHAN—The parishes in Goodhue county. Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. KENNEDY.—The parishes of Belle Plaine, Savage, Shakopee, Chaska, Jessenland, Henderson, Le Sueur, St. Henry and St. Thomas. Rev. J. CERMAK.—The parishes of New Prague, Jordan, New Market, Veseli, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Cedar Lake and Le Sueur Center. Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN—The parishes of Faribault, Northfield, Shieldsville, Waterville, Kilkenny and Marysburg. Rev. W. M. STULZ.—The parishes in Brown, Redwood and Nicollet counties. Rev. GEORGE CARLIN.—The parishes in Lyon, Lincoln, Lac qui Parle, Yellow Medicine and Chippewa counties.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. J. J. LAWLER. D.D., V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rt. Rev. J. J. Lawler, D.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. Jos. Heinz, William Finley, James O'Hara, James A. Byrnes, assistants. Res., 19 West 6th street.
Schools—For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, supr. Pupils, 300.
For boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cicily, supr. Pupils, 414.
Mission—St. Paul Park, Washington Co., Church of St. Thomas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st. (Part of the Parish of the Cathedral). The pastor of the Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., V.G.: Revs. Owen Rowan, Leo Ennis, Lawrence Ryan, Michael Condon, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 347.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Very Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Pius Meinz, O.S.B., Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B., assistants. Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B., chaplain of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Res., 51 West 9th st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. 9th st.) Sister M. Petronia, supr. and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor. Res., 263 Charles st.
School—8 Felician Sisters (261 Charles st.). Sister M. Venceslaus, supr. Pupils, 384.

ST. AGNES', (German), Kent and Thomas sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Revs. Gustave Plank, Anthony Losleben, Peter Remskar, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.
School—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Lipharda, supr. Pupils, 980.

ST. AMBROSE (Italian), 7th and Bradley sts., Rev. Romualdo Balducci, pastor. Res., 19 W. 6th st.

ST. ANDREW'S, Oxford and Hatch sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon. Res., 1503 Langford st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (*South St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.

ST. BERNARD'S, (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Vincent Bozja, William Bender, assistants. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (182 W. Rose st.) Sister Auxilia, supr. Pupils, 700.

ST CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Paul Kupferschmidt, pastor. Res. 938 Geranium st., E.
School—5 Felician Sisters (917 Jessamine st. E.) Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 227.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Rev. William Reuter, assistant. Res., 657 James st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascene, dir. Pupils, 605.
ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor. Res., 496 View st.
ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. 5th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. James. J. Conry, Timothy Tuohy, assistants. Res., 975 5th st., E.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Athanasia dir. Pupils, 272.
ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Louis Dallemand, S.M., J. Morel, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ellidius, supr. Pupils, 300.
ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Thomas J. Gibbons, Pastor; Rev. John Cleary, assistant. Res. 871 Summit ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary James, supr. Pupils, 375.
ST. MARKS', Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor. Rev. James P. Richardson, assistant. Res., 2003 Dayton ave.
ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Revs. Florence Moynihan, Thomas F. Gibbons, assistants. Res., 393 E. 9th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Azaria, dir. Pupils, 600.
ST. MATTHEW'S, (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Joseph Fleck, assistant. Res., 507 Hall ave.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.), Sister M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 600.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. John J. Treacy, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st. E.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 468.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. William Cashman, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 196.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
SACRED HEART (German), E. 6th and Arcade sts., Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M., Victorinus Hoffmann, O.F.M., Ivo Beu, O.F.M. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School—14 School Sisters of N. Dame. (6th and Sinnen sts.) Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 405.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (391 Superior st.) Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 185.
ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. William Walsh, pastor; Rev. Timothy Crowley. Rev. Patrick O'Connor. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ligouri, supr. Pupils, 325.
HOLY REDEEMER, (Italian), Romualdo Balducci, pastor. Res., 19 W. 6th st.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Michael (Syrian-Maronite), St. Michael's Church, Rev. ———.
Fort Snelling, attended from Cathedral.
House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts., Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, resident chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave., Rev. Bede Mayenberger, O.S.B., resident chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Nelson and Western aves., attended from Church of St. Joseph.
Visitation Convent, Robert and University aves., attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 90 Wilkin st., attended from Church of the Assumption.
St. Agatha's Conservatory, 26 E. Exchange st., attended from Church of St. Louis.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, 933 Carroll st., attended from Archiepiscopal residence.
Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 9th and Exchange st., attended from Cathedral.

City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.

Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

City Missionary, Rev. James Donahue. Res., 19 West 6th st.

Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin", Rev. James Reardon. Office, 315 Newton bldg.; Res., 19 West 6th st.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 3rd st. and 3rd ave., North. —Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thos. E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, Benjamin F. Audus, Henry Scherer, assistants. Res., 216 3rd st., N.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, supr. Pupils, 350.

ST. ANNE'S, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st. and 9th ave., N.E., Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor; Revs. John Kral and William Luby, assistants. Res., 120 9th ave., N.E.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. (726 Second st., N.E.) Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 440.

ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Revs. David Breen, Philip Hickey, assistants. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Claudia, supr. Pupils, 475.
Mission—Robinsdale, Church of the Sacred Heart.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B, pastor; Rev. Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 510 University ave., N. E.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (631 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 373.

ST. CHARLES', Rev. Francis J. Lang, pastor. Res., 319 13th ave., S.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor. Residence, 1307 2nd N.E.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. James Klein, pastor. Res. 1410 8th st., S.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 155.

HOLY CROSS, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Henry Jajeski, pastor; Rev. Francis Matz, assistant. Res., 1625 4th st, N. E.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, (1612 4th st., N. E.) Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils 610.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. Very Rev. John A. Sheil, O.P., prior; Very Rev. R. F. Larpenter, O.P., S.T.L., Very Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. D. R. Towle, O.P., Rev. J. B. Hegarty, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. C. M. Thuente, O.P., Rev. J. R. Fannan, O.P., Rev. W. R. Lawler, O.P., Rev. J. M. Eckert, O.P., Rev. V. R. Burnell, O.P., Rev. A. I. Townley, O.P., Rev. T. Schroeder, O.P. Lay Brothers, 2.
School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Vitlana, supr. Pupils, 560.

INCARNATION, 31st st. and 1st ave. S., Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor; Rev. George Carroll, assistant. Res., 3123 2nd ave. S.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (3800 Pleasant ave.) Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 178.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Richard Simmer, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 450.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, S.E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. Engelbert J. Wilbee, pastor; Rev. Frank J. MacCarthy, assistant. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. Joseph Guillot, pastor; Rev. Henry Boerboom, assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S.E.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, (605 5th st. N.E.). Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 300.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), Main st. and 7th ave. N. E., Rev. Albert R. Bandini, pastor. Res., 625 Main st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
Mission—Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

ST. PHILIP (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski, pastor. Res., 26th and Bryant ave., N.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. John F. Dolphin, pastor; Rev. Thomas Minogue, Rev. Joseph Powers, Rev. Charles Hovorka, assistants. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

ST. THOMAS, Rev. Michael O'Brien, pastor. Res., 3115 W. 44th st., Minneapolis.

SYRIAN-MARONITE CONGREGATION, Rev. Damian Ramia. Res., 625 Main st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Ruthenian), 24th ave. and 3rd st., N.E., Rev. Jazon Kovacs. Res., 2220 2nd st., N. E.

CHAPELS.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, Chicago ave. and 46th st., Rev. James Murray, chaplain; Rev. Thomas Talbot.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 6th st. S.; Rev. H. J. McAvay, resident chaplain.

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave., attended from Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

Holy Angels' Academy, 643 4th st, N., attended from the Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

CHAPELS—(Continued).

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 215 Broadway, attended from Church of St. Anthony.

Christian Brothers Chapel, Nicollet Island, attended by Rev. Albert R. Bandini.

City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Math. J. Dühr.

Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John C. Laventure.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin.
School—St. Anne's Academy. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Grace Aurelia, supr. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.

Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rant.
Missions—Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
Winthrop, Sibley Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Assumption, Carver Co., (*P. O., Green Isle*), Assumption, Rev. Michael Staunton.
Mission—St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.

Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. Philip I. Barron.

Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Casey.

Belle Creek Goodhue Co., (*Goodhue P.O.*), St. Columbkill's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
Mission—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.

Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. Kennedy, pastor, Rev. Jeremias Holland, assistant.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. Germanus Heinrichs, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.

Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (*P. O., Goodhue, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Mary's. Rev. J. H. Leydeckers.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wolfgang, dir. Pupils, 100.

Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea.
Mission—Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.

Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Clare, supr. Pupils, 175.

Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. William Blum.

Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George M. Van der Velden.

Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Francis X. McDermott.
Mission—Kenyon, Goodhue Co.

Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. John Forest Curry, O.F.M., pastor.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Cedar Lake, Scott Co. (*Jordan P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch.
Mission—Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.

Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl, pastor; Rev. J. Masl, assistant.
Mission—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.

Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Giles Strub, O.F.M. Res., Chaska.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 94.

Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Otho Jansen, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Rufinus Moehle, O.F.M., Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., John F. Curry, O.F.M. Giles Strub, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gorgonia, dir. Pupils, 250.

Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
Mission—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.

Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes.

Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Pupils, 175.

Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul, Rev. Albert Ziskovsky.
Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas.

Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick A. McCarron.
St. Jane's, attended from Hamel.

Credit River, Scott Co., (*Prior Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere.
Mission—Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael's.

Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin.
Mission—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.

Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Charles A. Pettigrew.

De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.
Mission—Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.

Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Savs.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Zdechlik.
Mission—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James F. X. Burns.
Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.
Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Thomas Cushen.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Goergen.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.
Mission—Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rev. John J. Slevin, pastor; Rev. Henry Cahill, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 166.
Mission—Richland, Rice Co, St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. John Kiebooms, pastor; Res., 723 2nd ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 125.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. Ernest E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.
Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Gleason, pastor.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. J. J. Hurst.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eveline, supr. Pupils, 100.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leopold Haas.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 133.
St. George's, Rev. John Byrne, pastor.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy; Rev. Michael M. Ryan, ass't.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 298.
Missions—Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.
Ortonville, Big Stone Co. St. John's.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Francis Combette.
Mission—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Gmeiner.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 109.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 210.
Hector, Renville Co., St. John, Rev. Valerian Schatz.
Mission—Buffalo Lake, Renville Co.
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co. (*New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Brzoskowski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 62.
Mission—Lexington, Le Sueur Co. St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August A. Van den Heuvel.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co , St. Mary s, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
School—Pupils, 15.
Mission—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Innocent Domestici.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus.
Invergrove, Dakota Co. (*Rosemount P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. McCabe.
Mission—Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanley Dobrenski.
Jessenland, Sibley Co. (*Blakely P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Maurice Joy.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Germanus Heinrichs, O.F.M., Rev. Sigfrid Rinderman, O.F.M., Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, dir. Pupils, 191.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick Carey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 145.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
Missions—Russel, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Jagemann.
Mission—Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Richard Cahill.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Constantine, supr. Pupils, 260.
Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Boland.
Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
Mission—Wheatland.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis Mazir.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.

Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Achille P. Schaefer.
Missions—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
Vesta, Redwood Co., Church of the Holy Name.
Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
Marietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy s, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Edmund Damourette, C.J.M., Pastor; Rev. Jos. M. Haqum, C.J.M., assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances. Pupils, 129.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Maloney.
Marystown, Scott Co., (*Shakopee P. O.*), St. Marys of the Purification; Rev. Joseph Varh.
School—3 teachers. Pupils, 160.
Medina, Hennepin Co. (*Wayzata P. O.*), Holy Name, Rev. ——.
School—1 teacher. Pupils. 36.
Missions—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor.
Miesville, Dakota Co., (*Cannon Falls P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelink.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
Mission—New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Stephen Kinkead.
Mission—Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Funke.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aveline, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. W. L. Hart.
Missions—Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
Belleview, Redwood Co., St. Andrew's.
Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
Nassau, Lac-qui-Parle Co. (*Big stone City P. O., S. Dak., R. R., 1.*) St. James', Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Rosen, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Joseph.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent Yany.
New Canada, Ramsey Co. (*P. O. Gladstone, Minn.*), St. John's, Rev. Jules Perigord.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Mathias Stukel.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. Joseph Sodja, assistant.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 210.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzki.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 176.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlinkert pastor; Rev. John Wagner, assistant. Residence, 605 N. State st.
School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Electa, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Mary's, S. Minnesota and 6th sts., attended from Holy Trinity.
Chapel—St. Alexander's Hospital.
Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul, Rev. W. J. Skluzacek.
Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co. (*P. O.*——,) St. Michael's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter Meade, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Normoyle, ass't.
Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Lang.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poor House.
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Max Goevert.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 32.
Oakdale, Washington Co. (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Guardian Angels, Rev. John A. Bergler.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. Francis Savey.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Tomek.
Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 167.
Mission—State Training School.

Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John Fahey.
Missions—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Richfield, Hennepin Co. (*P. O. Minneapolis, Station F*), Assumption, Rev. Andrew J. Loeffen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils. 96.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Cosgrove.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John R. Power.
Mission—Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter.
St. Benedict, Scott Co. (*New Prague P. O., R.R., 1*), St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 86.
St. Bonifacius, Henepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Jager.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Mound, Hennepin Co., Church of "Our Lady of the Lake".
St. Henry, Le Sueur Co. (*P. O., Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.
St. John, Union Hill, Sueur Co. (*P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School-2 teachers. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph (*P.O.Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's. Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Hassenville.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Miks.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Maximina, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David J. Moran.
Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Smalian.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rudolph, dir. Pupils, 79.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co. (*Le Sueur P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.
St. Walburga, Hennepin Co. (*Rogers R.R. 2*), St. Walburga, Rev. F. M. Doring.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelina, dir. Pupils, 65.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. J. M. Mamer.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Plut, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Carlotta, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
Shieldsville, Rice Co. (*P. O. Faribault, R. F. D. No. 10*) St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Tichy.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Kern, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lawrence, supr. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Henry P. Fey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 155.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Andrew Doyle, ass't.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Sister Blanche, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (423 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. M. Nicolas. Res., 910 Oak st.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Tomeski.
Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish.) Attended by Rev. E. M. Fierek, of Waubay, So. Dak.
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Carlin.
Mission—Walnut Grove, St. Paul, Redwood Co.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. James Jiracek.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, attended from Chaska by Rev. Rufinus Moehle, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Roemer.
Mission—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Steimes.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 180.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehill.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 10.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.

Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Moore, pastor; Rev. H. Ciebattone, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria. Pupils, 230.
West Newton, Nicollet Co. (*New Ulm P.O.*), St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor; Rev. William Soullard, assistant
Missions—Franconia Chisago Co., St. Francis.
North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory.
Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt,
Missions—Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno, Lincoln Co. (*Ivanhoe P. O., R. R. No. 2*), St. John Cantius, Rev. A. V. Szczukowski.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 40.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lydia dir. Pupils, 200.

Attending Universities: Rev. Wm. Busch, Louvain, Belgium; Rev. Hiliary Jordan, Rome; Rev. Henry Minea, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Absent on account of ill health or other sufficient reasons: Revs. F. J. Swift, John T. Harrison, Casimir Kobylinski, William Keavey, John O'Brien, Pius Schmid, Wm. H. Sheran.
Chaplain U. S. Army, Rev. Francis B. Dogherty, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Retired: Rev. John Andre, St. Mary's Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. John Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St Paul, Minn.; Rev. Frederick Elshorst, Fairbault, Minn.; Rev. Alexander Berghold, Germany.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi Boulevard.—Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., rector and professor of church history; Rev. Bernard Feeney, spiritual director, professor of homiletics and pastoral theology; Rev. Garrett Pierse, prof. of dogmatic theology; Rev. Cornelius F. Cremin, dean of discipline, professor of apologetics and patrology; Rev. Paul Perigord, professor of sacramental theology and liturgy; Rev. John A. Ryan, D.D., professor of moral theology and canon law; Rev. Aloysius Ziskovsky, dean of discipline, master of ceremonies, professor of sacred scripture and Hebrew; Rev. John Seliskar, D.D., librarian, professor of psychology, cosmology and biology; Rev. John C. Gruden, professor of logic, metaphysics and history of philosophy; Rev. Patrick A. Sullivan, professor of Latin, Greek and English literature; Rev. Francis Missia, professor of sacred chant and German; Mr. W. D. Jamieson, professor of elocution. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sebastian, supr. Students, 175. Corporate title: "*The St. Paul Seminary*".

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., rector; Rev. John Dunphy, vice-rector and prefect of studies; Rev. Martin I. J. Griffin, treasurer; Rev. John Foley, prefect of discipline; Rev. Alphonse Carey, S.T.L., professor of Greek; Rev. Michael Saunders, M. A., professor of English and Greek; Rev. Henry Langlard, S.T.B., professor of French, spiritual director; Rev. James Moynihan, D.D., professor of Latin and Greek; Rev. Michael Ryan, professor of English and commercial law; Rev. Matthew Gillen, S.T.B., professor of Latin and German; Rev. Edward O'Connor, M.A., Professor of Mathematics and Science; Rev. Thomas P. Ryan, M.A., professor of physical sciences; Rev. L. Murray, professor of English and Mathematics; Rev. Patrick Barry, professor of Latin and English; Rev. Charles McGinniss, Ph. D., professor of History and English; Rev. L. Kelly, professor of Latin and English; Rev. William Etzel, M.A., professor of Physics and Astronomy; Mr. Frederick Taylor, B.A., professor of mathematics and science; Mr. C. B. Potter, LL.B., professor of commercial branches; Mr. J. B. Probst, B.A., professor of commercial branches; Mr. W. Jamieson, Litt. B., professor of elocution and oratory; Mr. John Norton, B.A., professor of History and Commercial Branches; Mr. J. J. Ryan, B.A., Director Athletics; Mr. Stephen O'Rourke, B.A., professor of English and Latin; Mr. C. Clark, professor of English and Mathematics; Mr. Leo Murphy, professor of English and Mathematics; Mr. Gabriel Poux, professor of English and Mathematics; Mr. Clay Pardo, professor of Music; Mr. L. Murphy, assistant professor of Music; Mr. Ernest Carr, assistant commandant of cadets. Number of students, 695. The War Department has detailed Lieutenant R. McC. Beck, 12th Cavalry, U. S. A., for work exclusively in the College, and has granted the equipment of arms etc., allowed to military schools under Government supervision. Corporate title: "*College of St. Thomas*".

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, W. 6th and Main ave.—Bro. H. Patrick, director; Bro. Julius, sub-director and professor of 1st Intermediate class A; Bro. Jerome Patrick, secretary; Bro. A. Harold, professor of Senior class Bro. W. Leonard, professor of Junior class A; Bro. J. Francis, professor of Junior class B; Bro. Charles B., professor of Academic class A; Bro. I. Richard, professor of Academic class B; Bro. James of Mary, professor of 1st Intermediate class B; Rev. Joseph Heinz, professor of Latin. Pupils, 511.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute.*—Christian Brothers, cor. Grove st. and Island ave.—Brother Austin, director; Brother Flavian, book-keeper; Brother Edmund, professor of "A" senior class; Brother Luke, professor of "A"2 senior class; Brother Laurian, professor of "B"1 junior class; Brother Victorian, professor of "B"2 junior class, Brother Linus, professor of "B"3 junior class; Brother Hyacinth, professor of "C" 1; Brother Eugene, professor of "C"2; Brother Joel, professor of "C" 3. Brother Hugh, professor of eighth grade. Pupils, 325.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—For Boarding and Day Pupils. Academic and Collegiate Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Clare, directress. Teachers, 34. Pupils, 138.

Academy of St. Joseph, Nelson and Western aves. For Day Pupils. Preparatory and Academic Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Teachers, 26; Pupils, 400. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul".

Academy of the Visitation.—Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Robert st. and University ave. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Teachers, 40. Boarding and Day Pupils, 68. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation".

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 26 East Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, dir. Teachers, 30. Pupils, 684.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 7th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berchmans, dir. Teachers, 30. Boarding and Day Pupils, 200. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn".

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rosalia, dir. Teachers, 34. Pupils, 400.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 125.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.*—30 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Teresa, dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 90.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd.*—Milton and Lafond sts. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial; Mother Mary the of Holy Cross, supr. Sisters and novices, 49; Magdalens, 45; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 229. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul".

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 35 Sisters and 80 lay nurses. Mother Bernardine, supr. Patients during the year, 2844. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota".

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, supr. Orphans, 140. Infants' Home Dep't.—Infants, 48. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. — 14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Juliana, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 160. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society".

St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 135. Sister Emily of St. Ann, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul".

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anastasia, supr. Orphans, 103. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Esperance, supr. Sisters, 19. Lay Nurses, 42. Patients during year, 1463.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 138. Sister Anne de St. Cecile, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis".

NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital.* — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients during year, 225.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of the Assumption; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Joseph and St. Boniface; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of Most Holy Rosary.

Eudist Fathers, C.J.M. (Halifax, N. S., Canada.)—Marshall, parish of Most Holy Redeemer.
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.
Marist Fathers, S.M. (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. Mother Seraphine, provincial. St. Paul—College of St. Catherine, Academy of St. Joseph, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts; parish schools: Cathedral school for boys, Cathedral school for girls, St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Luke's, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's; St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis—St. Margaret's Academy; Holy Angels' Academy; parish schools: Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Ascension, St. Anthony's; Lady of Lourdes, Orphan Asylum. St. Mary's Hospital: parish schools of Anoka, Bird Island, Graceville, Ghent, Hastings (Guardian Angel), Marshall, Le Sueur, Stillwater (St. Michael's), Waverly, Kilkenny. Domestic Department of the St. Paul Seminary and of St. Thomas College.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—St. Paul: parish school of St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis: parish school of St. Joseph's; parish schools of Belle Plaine, Chanhassen, Fairfax, Hastings, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Richfield, St. Boniface, Stillwater, Victoria, Watkins.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Paul: parish schools of the Assumption, St. Agnes', St. Francis', St. Matthew's, Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus'; parish schools of Belvidere, Cologne, Jordan, New Trier, Red Wing, St. Michael, Shakopee.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Minneapolis: parish schools of St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's; parish schools of Chaska, New Ulm, Waconia.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Parish schools of the Holy Rosary and the Incarnation, Minneapolis; Faribault.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Parish schools; Holy Cross, Minneapolis; Delano, Glencoe, Sleepy Eye, St. Peter, Springfield.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Parish schools of Morgan, New Prague, St. Walburga, Winsted.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.) St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. Paul.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Visitation Nuns—St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	269
Priests of Religious Orders	43
Total	312
Churches with resident priests	189
Missions with Churches	64
Total Churches	253
Missions without Churches	10
Chapels	17
Theological Seminary	1
Students	175
College	1
Students	695
Commercial Schools, Christian Brothers	2
Pupils	836
Total number of pupils in Parochial Schools	21 980
Boarding Schools and Academies for Girls	8
Pupils	1 980
*Total number of pupils in Catholic Institutions of Learning (Schools in Orphan Asylums included)	26 398
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	403
Hospitals	3
Patients, during year 1910	4 572
Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Inmates	273
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	229
Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Deaths	———

Catholic Population, about 265 000

*) *The population of the Diocese of St. Paul being largely rural, many Congregations cannot easily organize parochial schools; nor in such congregations is there a very special need of parochial schools, as teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholics, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the pupils.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained June 10, 1865; consecrated Sept. 16, 1883, Archbishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor January, 1903; died January 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENNIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed December 24, 1907; consecrated May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, January 16, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.*

Secretaries—Revs. J. J. CANTWELL and CHAS. A. RAMM.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. P. J. CUMMINS, LAWRENCE SERDA, THOS. MCSWEENY, M. D. CONNOLLY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. MAURICE SLATTERY, PATRICK R. LYNCH, DENIS O. CROWLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PETER S. CASEY, JOHN MCGINTY, JOHN B. MCNALLY.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. JNO. F. NUGENT.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. MCNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN St. Joseph's, PETER S. CASEY, St. Peter's, P. J. CUMMINS, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev. THOS. MCSWEENY, St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. ——, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Anthony's, Oakland; Rev. J. B. MCNALLY, St. Patrick's, Oakland.

Catholic Humane Bureau and Settlement Work—Acting Director: Rev. PATRICK J. RYAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SASIA, S. J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. WALSH.

League of Cross Cadets—Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, chaplain.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. MCHUGH, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Monsignor John J. Prendergast, V.G., rector; Rev. W. P. Sullivan, Rev. John M. Byrne, Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

Schools—St. Mary's Academy, (900 Eddy st.) Pupils, 150.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, (2700 Jackson st.) Pupils, 92; teachers, 12.
St. Francis Technical School. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.

Chapels—St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent, 900 Eddy st.
St. Francis' Technical School, (Gough and Geary sts.)
Academy, Sacred Heart 2700 Jackson st.
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, (1105 Ellis st.).

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's, San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Galvan, assistant. Res., 1715 15th ave., S.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Maurice Slattery, rector; Revs. Richard Collins, Thos. P. Heverin, T. O'Malley, John F. Byrne, asst's. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.

Chapel—St. Agnes' Academy, (545 Asbury st.)

ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William E. O'Mahony, rector; Rev. James Tümmell, ass't. Res., 1222 11th ave.

Chapel—Relief Home.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M. Rev. Felician Leibeling, O.F.M., Rev. Louis Preta, O.F.M., Missionary to Italians. 3 lay brothers. Res., 3215 Army st. Sermons in German.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Sister Antonia, dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapel—Convent and Academy of Dominican Sisters, Guerrero st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F. M., rector, and other Rev. Fathers of the Franciscan monastery. 4 lay brothers. Res., 123 Golden Gate ave. Sermons in German. Polish sermons occasionally.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 1[illegible]0.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, (Park Hill ave.)
Carmelite Convent, (2323 Hyde st.)

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector. Res., 320 Harrison st.

ST. BRIGID'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. John J. Harrington, Theodore Keller, assistants. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister M. Amanda, supr. Pupils, 586.

Chapel—St. Brigid's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. James J. Gannon, rector; Rev. Jos. J. Conway, assistant. Res. 390 Shotwell st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross, (2213 Howard st.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 300.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Charles Buss, S.S.F.S., rector. Rev. P. Zolin, S.S.F.S., assistant. Res., 60 Croke st.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Pierce and Bush sts., Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., rector.

School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 300.

Chapel—St. Rose's Convent, (Pierce and Pine sts.)

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Rev. Timothy Moynihan, assistant.

School—St. Francis Day Home and Sewing School, (1413 Powell st.) Sisters of the Holy Family.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., betw. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. P. J. Ryan, Wm. S. Galvin, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, Hayes and Schrader sts., The Reverend Jesuit Fathers of St. Ignatius College, Res., 2211 Hayes st. Rev. Albert F. Trivelli, S.J., rector, director of the Ladies' Sodality; Rev. James Colligan, S.J., minister, prefect of the church; Rev. Aloysius Jacquet, S.J., Rev. Anthony Tardella, S.J.; Rev. Dionysius Mahony, S.J., director Francesca Society, Rev. James Hayes, S.J.; Rev. John Ford, S.J., director League of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Maurice Joy, S.J., director of the Boys' Sodality; Rev. John Nicholson, S.J., chaplain of the Home of Refuge Hospital; Rev. John Sardi, S.J.; Rev. Joseph Spangemacher, S.J., chaplain of the City and County Jail.

Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, (Schrader and Hayes sts.)

ST. JAMES', 23rd and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector: Revs. James Delahunty, and Wm. J. Lande, assists. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.

Schools—Academy of the Immaculate Conception. 37 Dominican Sisters. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 450.

St. James Boys' School. 9 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.) Bro. Joseph Gallagher, dir. Pupils, 520.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, (24th and Guerrero sts.)

ST. JOHN'S, Mission Road, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. J. J. Hunt, Francis Long, assistants. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.

Mission—Church of Epiphany. Paris and Russia sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Butler, Revs. Daniel Kelly, John M. Ryan, assistants. Res., Howard and 10th sts.

Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 304.

For girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (220 10th st.) Sister Baptista. dir. Pupils, 275.

Chapel—Holy Name, 10th st.

ST. MARY'S, Dupont and California sts., Paulist Fathers. Very Rev. Thos. Cullen, C.S.P., rector. Res., 660 California st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Cooper, rector; Rev. Charles Bartola, assistant. Res., 32 Broad ave.

Chapel—City and County Hospital, Ingleside.

Missions—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.

South San Francisco.

ST. MONICA'S, 25th ave. and Clement st. Rev. Edward J. Doran, pastor. Res., 2304 Clement st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Revs. James Stokes, John P. Tobin, assistants. Res., 3321 16th st.

Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame from College. Pupils, 497.

For boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 secular teachers. Pupils, 184.

Chapel—Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st. bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Revs. Thomas Crimmins, M. J. Crotty, assistants. Res., 116 Diamond st.

NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts. Rev. Francis Turk, rector, Rev. Miguel A. da Cruz. Res., 245 Linden ave.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, 526 Bush st., Rev. H. Thiery, S.M., rector; Rev. M. Murphy, S.M., Rev. Joseph Gulbert, S.M., Rev. L. LeBehan, S.M.

Mission—Blessed Joan of Arc. La Salle ave. and Mendell st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Revs. Jos. Figols and Francis J. Rodergas, assistants. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts. Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. J. B. Kevany, Rev. E. M. Looney and Rev. M. J. Walsh, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.

School—St. Vincent's School (Business College) for boys and girls. Sister Eugenia, dir. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.) Children, 372.

Chapel—Chapel of St. Vincent's School, 5th and Clementina sts.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Cornelius Kennedy and James P. Moran, assistants. Res., 312 29th st.

ST. PETER'S, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter Casey, rector: Rev. Ralph Hunt, Rev. Edmund Burke, Rev. M. J. Doyle and Rev. James Donohoe, assistants. Res., 1200 Florida st.

Schools—For boys. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 527.

For girls. Connected with Academy.

Chapels—St. Catherine's Home, (21st st. and Potrero ave.)

St. Peter's Academy, (1245 Alabama st.)

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers. Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. B. C. Redahan, S.S.F.S., Alfred Pauc, S.S.F.S., and J. R. Simeoni, S.S.F.S., assistants. Res., 1600 Dupont st.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. John J. Cullen, rector, Rev. William Keller, assistant. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.

ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. Francis Mallon, assistant. Res., 540 Brannan st.

SACRED HEART, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Jos. P. McQualde, rector: Revs. William Fleming, F. McCarthy and Lawrence Murphy, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.

SACRED HEART.—(Continued).
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 550.
Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Family, (890 Hayes st.)
STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos and 8th aves., Rev. Philip O'Ryan, rector; Rev. Peter Bennett and Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, assistants. Res., 371 8th ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Germaine, supr. Pupils, 410.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Wm. Hughes, Thos. P. Hayden, assistants. Res., 723 Tennessee st.
VINCENT DE PAUL, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. John Power and Rev. Patrick Heslin, assistants. Res., 2320 Green st.
Chapel—St. Sebastian, Presidio.
VISITATION OF B.V.M., Rev. Thomas McNaboe, rector; Rev. Richard Ryan, asst. Res., 123 Loehr st.
Mission—St. Elizabeth's, Berlin and Wayland sts.

Chapels with Chaplains:
Youth's Directory, 19th and Church sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director; Rev. W. H. Morgan, assistant.
Providence Hospital, Oakland, Rev. M. O'Riordan.
Mt. St. Joseph's Infant Orphan Asylum, Rev. Maurice Kennelly. Res., Silver Terrace.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Marin Co., Rev. Philip Byrne.
St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park, Rev. M. Kearns.
St. Mary's College, Oakland, Rev. J. J. Cranwell.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connell, and John J. Hennessy, assistants.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. (Connected with Academy.) Pupils, 240.
Chapel—Convent Notre Dame.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. A. Riley, O.P., rector; Rev. E. C. Warren, O.P., assistant.
Missions—Pittsburgh (Black Diamond), Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Oakley, Contra Costa Co.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Convent.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Rev. Patrick Ryan and Rev. Thomas Holohan, assistants.
School—28 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 355.
Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Robert Sampson, rector. Res., Gilman st., West Berkeley.
Mission—Stege, Contra Costa Co.
Buhach, Merced Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Cunha, rector.
Missions—Atwater, Merced Co.
Franklin, Sacramento Co.
Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector.
Missions—Milbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan's.
San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno's.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector; Revs. F. F. Battesti, Dominic B. Goncolves, assts.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore, Rev. John J. Collins, rector; Rev. M. J. Concannon.
Mission—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Batavia, Solano Co.
Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap.
Stations—Alpine, Mendocino Co.
Branscomb, Mendocino Co.
Hardy Creek, Mendocino Co.
Kenny, Mendocino Co.
Rockport, Mendocino Co.
Ten Mile, Mendocino Co.
Usal, Mendocino Co.
Westport, Mendocino Co.
Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, 34th ave., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers of the Franciscan Monastery. Res., 1500 34th ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (1532 34th ave.) Sister M. Rosaria, dir. Pupils, 420.
Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Our Lady's Home for Aged People. Sisters of Mercy.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 1568 Webster st., Oakland.

Greenwood (*Elk P.O.*), Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Lawrence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap.
Mission—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius.
Stations—Booneville, Mendocino Co.
Fish Rock, Mendocino Co.
Gualala, Mendocino Co.
Manchester, Mendocino Co.
Miller, Mendocino Co.
Philo, Mendocino Co.
Signal, Mendocino Co.
Signal Ridge, Mendocino Co.
Wendling, Mendocino Co.
Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Angelo Andriano, D.D., rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co., St. Gregory's.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Haywards, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector, Rev. Joseph Porta, ass't.
Missions—Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
San Ramon, St. Raymond's.
Redwood Canyon.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Barry, rector.
Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John J. Dollard, rector.
Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., Holy Cross.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of the Novitiate.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Novitiate.
Mission—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. F. S. Welch, O.P., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., assistant.
Chapel—Christian Brothers Novitiate.
Mission—Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap., (retired); Rev. Michael Smyth, O.M.Cap.
Stations—Albion, Caspar, Melburne, in Mendocino Co.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Jerome B. Hannigan, rector; Rev. George Lacombe, assistant.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 88.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Academy.
Mission—Portola, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine's.
Merced, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jose Montaner, rector.
Station—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Robert Sesnon, Adm. *pro tem.*
Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Mackey; Rev. Abel A. Costa, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphanage.
Mission—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Giles, rector.
Mission—Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Donald J. McKinnon, rector.
Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Horan, rector; Rev. P. A. O'Hara, assistant.
Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Station—Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Byrne, rector; Rev. Barnabas Cantillon, assistant.
School—Dominican Sisters.
Station—State Insane Hospital.
Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John A. Leal, rector.
Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gallagher, rector, *p.t.*
Missions—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Oakland, Alameda Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Edward Motherway, assistant. Res., 36th and Adeline sts.
St. Anthony's, East 16th St., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Revs. Peter Edw. Doyle, Paul Anderson, assistants. Res., 1535 16th ave.
Schools—For boys. 5 Christian Brothers. Brother Vivian, supr. Pupils, 250.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louise, principal. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.

Oakland, Alameda Co.—(Continued).

St. Augustine's, Alcatraz and Dana sts., Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon, rector; Rev. Michael McLoughlin, ass't. Res., 6441 Benvenue ave.

St. Columba's, San Pablo ave., Rev. John Butler, rector; Rev. Patrick Bresnan, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.

St. Francis de Sales, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. Thos. McSweeny, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Keane, admr.; Revs. William J. Cantwell, Charles R. Baschab, ass'ts. Res., 590 Hobart st.

School—For girls. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (490 Hobart st.) Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 350.

Chapel—Convent of Holy Names.

Immaculate Conception, 7th and Jefferson sts., Rev. Edward Dempsey, rector; Revs. T. J. Kennedy and Patrick McGrattan, assistants. Res., 851 Jefferson st.

School—For boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (625 8th st.) Sister M. Bonita, dir. Pupils, 304.

St. Jarlath, Rev. Patrick McHugh; Rev. Cornelius Guerin, asst. Res., 3400 Fruitvale ave.

Mission—St. Lawrence O'Toole, Porter and High sts.

St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts. Salesian Fathers. Rev. J. Galli, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Henry Ferreira, S.S.F.S., Candido Ribeiro, S.S.F.S., assts. Res., 1102 7th st.

Chapel—Holy Family Convent.

St. Leo, Rev. Eugene Lacey, rector. Address: 4023 Piedmont ave.

St. Louis Bertrand, Rev. James Kiely, rector; Rev. Michael Power, ass't. Res., 10,010 East 14th st.

Mission—St. Bernard, Stanley and Orion sts.

St. Patrick's, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Revs. Edward Maher and Geo. Quinn, assistants. Res., 1015 Peralta st.

Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Clare, dir. Pupils, 390.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute.

Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Lawrence Serda, rector; Rev. John Smyth and Rev. Francis McElroy, assistants. Res., 684 40th st.

School—For girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (664 41st st.) Sister André Corsini, dir. Pupils, 368.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.

Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Adalbert O. Rielander, C.SS.CC., rector; Rev. Pasconius Vander Meulen, C.SS.CC., and Rev. Emilio Roger, C.SS.CC., assistants.

Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Lagunitas, Marin Co.
Nicasio, Marin Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Inverness, Marin Co. Point Reyes, Marin Co.

Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector.

Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, rector; Rev. Michael O'Shea and Rev. Alfred de Sousa, assistants.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 252.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Convent.

Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Jos. A. McAuliffe, rector.

Mission — Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.

Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.

Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Patrick Griffin, rector; Rev. Wm. Quirke, ass't.

Mission—St. Mark, Richmond East.

Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Praught, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

Chapel—St. Gertrude's Academy.

Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo.

St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Chapel—Ursuline Academy.

Mission—Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.

St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians and white people, Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., assistant. 4 lay brothers.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.

Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Sulphur Banks, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.

Station —Middletown, Lake Co.

San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm, Rev. John T. Egan, rector.

Mission—Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.

San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family, (Italian), Revs. A. Valpolini, S.J., Seraphin Snider, S.J.
St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jos. Collins, S.J., Rev. Augustine Dinand, S.J., Rev. Alexander Diomedi, S.J., Rev. Charles Greenwood, S.J., Rev. Michael A. McKey, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Sasia, S.J., 8 lay Brothers.
Schools—Boys' Grammar and High (333 Park ave.), 6 Brothers of Mary. Brother Adam, S.M., dir. Pupils, 280.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 386.
Notre Dame High School. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
St. Francis Xavier, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Chapels—College of Notre Dame.
Holy Family Convent.
Notre Dame Institute.
Notre Dame Villa.
O'Connor Sanitarium.
Missions—Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadaloupe.
Hacienda, St. Anthony's.
New Almaden, Santa Clara Co., Holy Cross.
St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Melchers, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jos. Francis, S.J. Sermons in German.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Lally, rector; Revs. J. B. McNally and Charles Philipps, assts.
The Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Egisto Tozzi, rector. Res., 543 Empire st.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. Francis Garvey, rector; Rev. D'Almeida Abrantes and Rev. James P. Cantwell, assistants.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—Dominican Convent.
Mission—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John B. Duggan, assistant.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Nolan, rector.
Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Collopy and Jno. Marshisio, assistants.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Dominican College.
Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Station—San Quentin, State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clair's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph P. Hickey, S.J., pastor, and the Reverend Fathers of the College.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Chapels—Blessed Virgin Chapel, Villa Maria.
Memorial Chapel, Santa Clara College.
Mortuary Chapel, Catholic Cemetery.
Notre Dame Chapel, Notre Dame Academy.
Sacred Heart Chapel, Manresa.
Missions—Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino.
Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Agnews, Santa Clara Co., State Asylum.
San José, Santa Clara Co., County Hospital.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
School—Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. John J. Cantillon, rector.
Mission—Guerneville, Sonoma Co.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Thomas Comerford, rector.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Brigid, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Presentation Convent.
Station—Glen Ellen.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———, rector; Rev. Wm. E. McGough, adm.; Rev. Jaconio Sorasio, Rev. John J. Power, and Rev. Francis A. Fletcher, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 140.
For girls. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home; St. Agnes Academy.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stockton, St. Michael's (Italian).
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. William Cleary, rector.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. John Harnett, rector; Rev. James Lennon, ass't.
Missions—Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.
Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.

Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. P. Moran, rector.
Missions—Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Louis Wright, O.M.Cap.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—Albertinum Orphanage.
Missions—Hopland, Mendocino Co.
Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—State Insane Asylum (Talmage), County Farm, 4 Indian Reservations, Lake Leonard, Leytonville, Round Valley, Covelo.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. Thomas C. Clancy, O.P., rector; Revs. William A. Netterville, O.P., F. B. Clyne, O.P., assistants.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 350.
Missions—South Vallejo, St. Louis Bertrand.
Mare Island Navy Yard.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Eward B. Kenny, O.P., rector (P. O. Crockett).
Mission—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Sick: Rev. J. Meiler, 19 St. Mary's ave., San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, Shorb, Cal.; Rev. Martin Scanlan, St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Michael Mackey, Mission San Jose; Rev. Jno. Conlon, Coronado, Cal.; Rev. James McDonald, Rev. Eugene Sullivan.

Absent: Revs. Denis Lane, Francis Myers.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.—Seminary Department.*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., LL.D., president, prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law; Revs. A. M. Peltier, S.S., J.C.L., prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy; F. W. Kunkel, S.S., treasurer, prof. of German; C. J. Serve, prof. of Natural Sciences; G. P. Hoey, S.S., prof. of Gregorian chant; J. Nainfa, S.S., prof. of Church history and liturgy; E. Arbez, S.S., prof. of Scripture, Church History, Hebrew; E. A. Gilligan, S.S., S.T.L., prof. of Dogma, Homiletics; Mr. Jose Pereira Cardoso, prof. of Portuguese.
Classical Department—Very Rev. J. J. Doran, S.S., president, prof of Latin and English; Very Rev. A. J. Vuibert, S.S., prof. of History, English, French; Revs. A. M. Peltier, S.S., prof. of Greek; L. F. Meil, S.S., prof. of Latin, Greek, French, Christian Doctrine; J. W. Sullivan, S.T.L., prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Elocution; C. J. Serve, prof. of French, Biblical History; F. M. Harvey, prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Reading, Church History; J. W. Brockhage, prof. of Mathematics; G. P. Hoey, S.S., prof. of Latin, English, Greek, and Gregorian chant; R. Webster, S.S., organist; J. Nainfa, S.S., prof. of French; E. Arbez, S.S., prof. of Latin. Students, 110.
SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*, 19th and Church sts. — A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.; Rev. W. H. Morgan, ass't. director.
RUTHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.*—A training school of agriculture; connected with the Youth's Directory, San Francisco. Brothers of Mary in charge. Brother Charles, dir.; Rev. Landelinus Beck, chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 2211 Hayes st.—A College for Day-scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Officers: Rev. Albert F. Trivelli, S.J., (president); Rev. John J. Ford, S.J., (vice-president, prefect of studies); Rev. James Hayes, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Vincent Testa, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Dionysius Mahony, S.J., (secretary); Rev. Maurice Joy, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. James Colligan, S.J., (minister). Professors: Rev. Dionysius Mahony, S.J., (ethics and philosophy of religion, political economy); Rev. Patrick Foote, S.J., (mental philosophy and mathematics); Rev. Julius Egloffstein, S.J., (mathematics); Mr. Zacheus J. Maher, S.J., (physics and mathematics); Mr. Gregory Kast, S.J., (chemistry); Mr. Eduard Menager, S.J., (chemistry); Mr. Thomas Flaherty, S.J., (sophomore); Mr. John Leonon, S.J., (freshman). *St. Ignatius High School.*—Instructors: Rev. William Bennett, S.J.; Rev. James McKenna, S.J.; Mr. Leo S. Simpson, S.J.; Mr. James Leahy, S.J.; Mr. Frederick Ralph, S.J.; Mr. Louis O'Brien, S.J., *St. Ignatius Grammar School.*—Instructors: Mr. George V. Wood, Mr. Joseph Sweeney, Mr. David O'Keefe, Mr. Wm McCann, Mr. Francis P. Buckley. Students, 400.
St. Dominic's Priory, 2390 Bush st. — Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., (Superior of Western Province), Very Rev. J. S. Rice, O.P., S.T.L., (prior) Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P., (sub-prior), Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., S.T.L., (rector), Rev. J. R. Newell, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. A. M. Skelly, O.P., Rev. J. G. Rourke, O.P., Rev. T. P. Henry, O.P., Rev. E.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Dominic's Priory*—(Continued).

D. Donnelly, O.P., Rev. S. Koemple, O.P., Rev. H. Kelly, O.P., Rev. J. S. Moren, O.P., Rev. W. B. Costello, O.P. 2 lay brothers. All requests for retreats and missions should be made to Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, 2360 Bush street, San Francisco, for territory west of the Rocky Mountains.

Franciscan Monastery, 123 Golden Gate ave.—Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M. (guardian Rev. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M. (vicar); Revs. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Valentine Doerenkemper, O.F.M., Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.

House of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 660 California st. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. M. Searle, C.S.P., Henry H. Wyman., C.S.P., George McDermot, C.S.P., Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., Charles J. Bradley, C.S.P.—Applications for missions should be addressed to the Superior.

Sacred Heart College, Fell and Fillmore sts., conducted by 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 10 secular Teachers. Bro. Gregory, F.S.C., president; Bro. Timothy, F.S.C., vice-president. Students, 481.

BENICIA. *St. Dominic's Priory.*—Very Rev. E. S. Olson O.P., S.T.L. (Prior) Very Rev. J. B. McGovern, O.P. (sub prior) Rev. D. J. Maher, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. J. V. Hunt, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. J. R. Corcoran, O.P., Rev. E. L. Jagoe, O.P., Rev. A. Joseph, O.P., Rev. R. C. Kane, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

BERKELEY. *Newman Hall*, for Catholic Students attending University of California, 2630 Ridge Road—Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P.

St. Joseph's Academy. Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Vellesian, (director) Bro. Lucius (sub-dir.); Rev. M. Kearns, chaplain. Brothers, 11; Pupils, 156.

FRUITVALE, Alameda Co., *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Rhetorical Studies*, 1500, 34th ave.—Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Victor Aertker O.F.M., rector; Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., Vicar and Master of Novices; Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M. 8 Professed clerics; 8 lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., rector: Rev. Michael O'Malley, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Brunengo, S.J., Rev. James Malone, S.J., Rev. Michael Meyer, S.J., Rev. Oswald Mueller, S.J., Rev. Nathaniel Purcell, S.J., Rev. William Deeny, S.J. 24 Scholastics, 40 Novices, 6 Brothers.

MARTINEZ. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Three departments: Novitiate, Preparatory Novitiate and House of Ancients. Chapel of the Holy Angels. Attended by Dominican Fathers. Brother Xenophon-Cyril, Provincial; Brother Jasper, novice master; Brother V. Leo, director of preparatory novitiate; Brother Aldrick, director of House of Ancients. Professed Brothers, 12; Novices and Postulants, 39.

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Fabrician (president), Bro. Lewis (vice-president), Bro. Zenonian (registrar), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Instructors, 37. Students, 375.

ST. VINCENT'S. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paul, dir. Bro. James, sub-director. Bro. Dionysius, secretary. Number of boys, 511; admitted during year, 170; discharged, 185; Rev. Philip Byrne, chaplain.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James P. Morrissey, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Joseph T. Morton, S.J. (minister); Rev. Francis J. Burke, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John J. Laherty, S.J., (treas.); Rev. ——— S. J. (chaplain); Rev. James J. Conlon, S.J. (librarian); Rev. H. E. Boesch, S.J. (registrar); Rev. Jerome S. Ricard, S.J. (ethics); Rev. William M. Boland, S.J. (metaphysics); Rev. Anthony Cichi, S. J. (emeritus professor of chemistry); Rev. Richard H. Bell, S J. (physics); Rev. Edmund Wall, S.J., (Latin); Rev. Felix A. Rossetti, S.J., (sophomore); Rev. Joachim Cunha, S.J., Rev. Henry A. Gabriel, S.J., Rev. Robert E. Kenna, S.J., Rev. Alexander Mazzetti, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Neri, S.J., Rev. Aloysius V. Raggio, S.J. Scholastics, 11; lay Brothers, 13; Students, 350.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, 890 Hayes st. — The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of young children. Sisters, 70. Sister Teresa, supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1413 Powell st. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School, 860 Hayes st. — 6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's, Day Home and Kindergarten, 18th and Point Lobos aves.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Day Home and Kindergarten.—Greenwich and Devisadero sts. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent, 401 Baker st. Motherhouse and Novitiate. 36 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Mother M. Josephine, supr. In Community: 92 Sisters.

St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent and School, 900 Eddy st. — 9 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Agnes Academy, 545 Ashbury st.—7 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 250.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2700 Jackson st.—19 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame D. McMenamy, supr. Pupils, 92.

SAN FRANCISCO—(Continued).

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Hayes and Shrader sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr. 31 professed Sisters. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Nurses in training, 30. Clergy of the parish, chaplains.

St. Catherine's Home, Asylum, and Industrial School for Girls, Potrero and 21st sts. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill ave. — 45 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Amanda, supr. Inmates, 260.

St. Peter's Convent and Academy, 1245 Alabama st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 515.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 1005 Ellis st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, sister-servant. Orphans, 450.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Infants, 400.

St. Francis' Technical School, Gough and Geary sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. 80 girls.

Mary's Help Hospital (for women and children), Guerrero st.—Sisters of Charity.

Notre Dame College.— 34 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmans Joseph, supr. Pupils, 500.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1212 Guerrero st. — 40 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernarda, prioress. Pupils, 450.

St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts.— 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 300.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged, Lake st. and 4th ave.—Mother Victorine de l'Ascension, supr. 21 Sisters, Inmates, 306.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 204 Haight st.—Sisters 16. Mother St. Donatian, supr.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, Lombard and Hyde sts.—Sisters 6, Novices 4. Mother Augustine, prioress.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy.*—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 214.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.* — 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Pupils, 120.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy*, Day and Boarding School. Addison and California sts. — 24 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 330.

FRUITVALE. *Dominican Sisters.*—11 Sisters. Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 430.

Our Lady's Home for Aged People.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Immanuel, supr. Old People, 136.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding School).—30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Desbarats, supr. Boarders, 65.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family, St. Patrick's Seminary (Domestic Dept.) — Sisters 13, Postulants 3. Mother M. of the Nativity, supr.

MISSION SAN JOSE, *St. Mary's Orphanage, Motherhouse and Novitiate*— 209 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic. 2[illegible] novices, 6 postulants. Mother M. Pia, prioress general; Mother M. Anna, supr. Orphans, 134.

OAKLAND. *Convent of the Holy Names*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1534 Webster st.—Mother M. Symphorosa, Provincial Superior. Sisters, 65; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8. Sister M. Bertha, local supr. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names*. Students, 180.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louise, supr. Pupils, 275.

St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes. 4002 Telegraph ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Inmates, 25.

Providence Hospital, 26th and Broadway—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Joseph Albert, superior. Inmates, 90. Rev. Michael O'Riordan, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged. 1568 Webster st., Mother Sarah, supr. Sisters, 7; Inmates, 37. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Holy Family Convent, 8th and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.

REDWOOD. *Notre Dame Convent.*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Juliana, B. S., supr. Pupils, 126.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—Motherhouse. Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 6; Sister M. Josephine, supr. Day Pupils, 75. Boarders, 125.

St. Joseph's Boys Academy, for boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antoine, supr. Pupils, 29.

SAN JOSE. *Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. 98 Sisters.— Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College.* Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 110.

Notre Dame Institute.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clare, B. S., dir. Orphans, 52.

O'Connor Sanitarium—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victorine, sister-servant. Patients, 110.

Holy Family Convent, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, supr.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 lay teachers. Sister Vincentia, supr. Pupils, 300.

SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican Convent and College.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, provincial; Mother de Sales, prioress. 40 Professed Sisters; Novices, 15. In Community: 135 members. Boarders, 110.

SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—25 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Marie Annunciata, supr. Boarders, 38; Day scholars, 180.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College*, corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Professed Sisters. 16; Novices, 4. Mother Angela Gallagher, supr. Pupils, 97.

St. Charles' Preparatory School for Boys.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.

SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa.* 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, supr.

SAUSALITO. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*—6 Sisters of Mercy and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Day pupils, 135; Boarders, 15.

SONOMA. *Presentation Convent*, Day School, Napa st.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Brigid, supr. Pupils, 120.

STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasine, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic; 20 nurses; 25 resident old men. Average number of patients during week, 40. Sister M. Carmelita, dir.

ST. HELENA. *Ursuline Academy.*—Professed Sisters. Mother Angela. dir Pupils, 30

UKIAH. *Albertinum Orphanage*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Pupils 138.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of England)—Mendocino; Ukiah.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia, Martinez; Vallejo; Valona.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—Olema.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Fruitvale; St. Turibius, Kelseyville, Lake Co.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos: San José; Santa Clara.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.

Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portugese), Oakland.

Sulpician Fathers.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.

Christian Brothers (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College, St. Patrick's School, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincents Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent.

Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José; Agricultural School, Rutherford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (St. Louis, Mo.) —Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical and St. Vincent's Schools, Mary's Help Hospital, San Francisco; O'Connor Sanitarium, San José.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School San Francisco; Petaluma.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.) — Immaculate Conception Academy, St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; Mission San José; Ukiah.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, St. Dominic's and Sacred Heart Schools, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia; Napa.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco; San Jose; Oakland.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, San Francisco; Convent of the Holy Names, Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis de Sales School, Sacred Heart School, Oakland.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (Los Angeles, Cal.)—St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Home, Oakland; Star of the Sea, San Francisco.

Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.) — Motherhouse and St. Mary's Hospital, St. Catherine's Home, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland; Home for the Aged, Fruitvale.

Sisters of Mercy—Rio Vista; Sausalito.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, College, High School, Institute and 3 Schools, San José; College and Mission Dolores School, San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood; Santa Clara; Saratoga.

Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral School and 2 academies, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Hospital, Oakland.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—San Francisco; Oakland.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, Can.)—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France)—San Francisco.
Carmelite Sisters—San Francisco.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province),—San Francisco; Menlo Park.
Ursuline Sisters (Santa Rosa, Cal.)—Santa Rosa; St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	206
Priests of Religious Orders	146
Total	352
Churches with resident priest	113
Missions with Churches	71
Total Churches	184
Stations	37
Chapels	61
Seminary for Secular Priests	1
Ecclesiastical students	114
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	7
Students	1391
Academies for young ladies	21
Normal School	1
Females educated in higher branches	5 000
Parishes with parochial Schools	42
Pupils	17 000
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 285
Infant Asylums	1
Inmates	400
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Inmates	173
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	90
Total of young people under Cath. care about	23 000
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Hospitals	6
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates	504
Other Charitable Institutions	2
Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	7 957
Deaths	3 710

Catholic Population, about.....251 000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104,168.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST PITAVAL, D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fe; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary Bishop of Santa Fe, July 25, 1902; Administrator of the diocese, May 22, 1908; promoted to the See of Santa Fe; January 3, 1909; preconized April 24, 1909.—Res., *Santa Fe, N.M., P.O. Box, O 2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J.B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. FOURCHEGU.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, J. G. SPLINTERS, J. DERACHES, P. GILBERTON.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. PUGENS.—Res., *Santa Fe, N.M., P. O. Box, 237.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. PHIL. MARTIN, EDW. PAULHAN, A. RABEYROLLE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. HAELTERMAN, P. PELZER, AD. CAZALS.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. C. SEUX, P. GILBERTON, J. G. SPLINTERS.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. DERACHES.

Clergy Relief Union (Incorporated)—Directors: The Most Rev. Archbishop; Rev. C. BALLAND. vice-pres.; Rev. J. G. SPLINTERS, treas.; Rev. G. HAELTERMAN, secy.; Revs. A. CAZALS, EDW. PAULHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Most Rev. John B. Pitaval, D.D., *P. O. Box O. 2*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector, *P.O. Box 7*) Revs. Joseph Pugens, *P. O. Box 237*, Charles Bobst, *P. O. Box A 2*. and Peter Kueppers.

Schools—For girls. Sisters of Loretto. } Pupils, 515.
For boys. Sisters of Loretto. }
Orphans' School. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 115.
St. Catharine's Indian School. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 225.

Chapels—Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light.
St. Catherine's (Indian School).

Missions—Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio. Our Lady of Dolors.
Rio Tesuque, San Isidro.
Sienega, San José.
Sienegulla, San Antonio.
Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Anthony Besset, pastor. Rev. Julius Hartmann, assistant.

Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cerillos, San José.
Dolores, S. Cruz.
Estancia, St. Anthony.
Golden, S. Francisco.
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrow
Madrid, St. Ann.
Moriarty, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ortiz, St. Joseph.
San Pedro, St. Peter.
Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.
Mass twice a month at the Penitentiary.
Mass every month at U. S. Indian School.
Willard, Our Lady of Sorrow.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Chapel and College, Rev. L. Doherty. By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. P. Tommasini, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., C. M. Capilupi, S.J., C. Franchese, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., F. Troy, S.J., M. Fernandez, S. J. 4 Lay brothers.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora.
Atrisco, S. Familia.
Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo.
Carnuel, S. Niño.
Ladera, N. S. del Carmen.
Los Candelarios, S. Antonio.
Los Barelas, S. José.
Los Duranes, S. José.
Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José.
San Antonio, S. Antonio.
San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.

Stations—Cedillo.
Cedro.
El Ojito.
Los Tomases.
Tijeras

Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English speaking people of New Albuquerque), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., in charge.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

El Sagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. M. Fernandez, S.J., in charge.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.

Antonchico, Leonard Wood Co., San José, Rev. Fr. Gatignol.

Missions—La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Las Colonias, San José.
Pintado, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A. Picard and Rev. A. Castanié.

Missions—El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.

Stations—Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. John G. Splinters, dean, permanent rector.

Schools—Christian Brothers. 70 boys.
Sisters of Loretto. 122 girls.
Sisters of Loretto. 85 Indians.

Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
Los Corrales, San Isidro.
Sandia (Indian).

Bueyeros, Union Co, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Lammert.

Missions— Carros, N.S. de Guadalupe.
Garcios, Holy Face.
Genova, S. Niño.
Miera, San Juan B.
Ojo del Llano, S. Niño.
Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.
Saladito, La Inmaculada.
Terqueskiti, S. Isidro.
Tramperos, S. Luis.
Vigiles, San Antonio.

Stations— Clapham; Erdie; Leon; Logan; Pasamonte.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. P. Plantard.

Missions— Chavez, S. Lorenzo.
El Barraderio, S. Familia.
El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
La Garrita, S. Hilario.
La Trementina, in course of construction.
Los Jacales, Inmaculada.
Los Torres, San Jose.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
Norias, S. Ramon.
Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Stations — De Vriesas; Cherisco; Sabino.

Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyprien Barrau.

Mission—El Cañon, Holy Child.
Cerro, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Rio Colorado, San Antonio.

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Joseph Pajot.
Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
Gallina, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Los Cañones, La Dolorosa.
Stations — El Canon.
El Gabilan.
Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz.
Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Rio de Chama, S. Antonio.
El Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.
Las Tablas.
Servilleta; La Cueva.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.F.M., Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., assistants.
School—Pupils, 15.
Missions—Alcatraz, San Juan Co., the Holy Names, J.M.J.
Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima.
Gobernador, San Juan Co., S. José.
Loraque, Rio Arriba Co., San Antonio.
Los Pinos, San Juan Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Lumberton, Rio Arriba Co., St. Francis.
Martinez, San Juan Co., Nuestra Senora de Guadalope.
Rosa, Rio Arriba Co., St. Rosa.
Stations—Aztec; Dulee; Edith; El Bado; Pline River; La Glata; Monero; Ohio.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Dumarest.
School—1 lay teacher; Pupils, 42.
Missions —Clayton, O. L. of Sorrows.
School —1 lay teacher; Pupils, 48.
Correo, Sacred Heart.
Corumpan, Beaver Co., Okla. The Good Shepherd.
Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph.
Stations — Trincherita, Malpais, Veda, New Mexico.
Mineral, Garrett, Oklahoma.
Texline, Texas.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., and Rev. Rembert Kowalski, O.F.M., assistants; 1 lay brother.
Missions— Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Acoma, Laguna, Zuni, } Indian Pueblos.
Atarque, St. Joseph.
Moquino, St. Rosalia.
Stations — Fort Wingate, U.S.A.
Guam..
Heaton.
Zuni Mts.
Thoreau.
Grants.
San Lorenzo.
Venadito.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. Revs. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M., Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., assist's. 1 lay brother.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Missions— Cabezon, S. Jose.
Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Casa Salazar, S. Jose.
Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion Zia (Indian Pueblo).
La Jara, S. Niño de Atocha.
Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.
Ojo del Espiritu Santo, S. Niño.
San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
Stations — San Isidro; Vallecito; Cañada del Venado.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Louis Cellier, assistant. (*P.O. Box B.*)
School — For girls; connected with the Sisters' Academy. Pupils, 244.
For boys; Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anna.
El Llano, Jesus Nazareno.
Las Gallinas, S. Niño.
Ojitos Frios.
San Gerónimo.
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Missions—Mesteño, S. José.
Hot Springs.
Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.
Chapel—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.
St. Ignatius Chapel, Very Rev. J. Marra, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers.
East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Sanitarium, Rev. M. Ribera, chaplain.
Missions— El Begoso, San Patricio.
La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Girma.
Missions—Capitan, San Isidro.
Carrizoyo, St. Wilhelmina.
Palas, San Miguel.
Patos, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Picacho, St. Joseph.
San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Tablas, San Francisco.
Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Stations — Fort Stanton.
Nogal.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.
Missions— Chilili, St. John Nep.
El Toreon, St. Anthony.
Pinos wells, San Isidro.
Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de P.
Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Tajique, San Antonio.
Station — Estancia.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Eugene Bertrom.
Missions— Alma Valley.
Cooney.
Cuchillo Negro.
Gila.
Mangas.
Mongoyon.
Palomas.
Rio Quemado.
San Albino.
San Francisco.
San Jose.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudes, Rev. Cl. Balland, Rev. Jules Collin, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 180.
Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro.
El Coyote, Santa Rita.
El Llano, Sacred Heart.
El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, 6 Chapels.
Guadalupita.
La Cueva, San Rafael.
Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.
Station — Laguna negra.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cazals.
Missions— Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.
Cebolla, S. Niño.
Chama, St. Patrick.
La Puente, S. Miguel.
Nutrios, S. Antonio.
Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.
Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Rowe, El Santo Niño.
Stations — Glorieta, Cañoncito.

Peña Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., superior, Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Cubero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
Domingo, Santa Dorotea.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San Felipe, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Cochiti, }
Santo Domingo, }
Stations — Thornton, Bland and El Collo.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Leo. Delavelle, pastor.
Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.
El Embudo, San Antonio.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Llano Largo, San Acasio.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores.
El Valle, San Miguel.
Las Trampas, San José.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
Picuries, Indian Pueblo.

Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev.———
Missions—Fort Sumner.
Los Tanos, Maria Santisima.
Las Tortolas, O. L. of Guadalupe.
San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Santa Rosa, Sa Rosa.
Stations — Alamo Gordo.
Cañada Colorada.
Cuervito.
Conant.
El Valle.
Epris.
Juan de Dios.
Los Ojitos.
Sunnyside.
Yeso, Chavez Co.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Stations—Blossburg. Johnson Mesa. Van Houten.

Roswell, Chavez Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adalbert Roltes, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Edward Leary, O.F.M., Rev. Turibius Christmann, O.F.M., Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M.
School —3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
San Juan Bautista, for Mexicans. Rev. Turbius Christmann, O.F.M., in charge.
School— For Mexicans. 1 lay teacher.
Missions— Clovis, Curry Co., St. ——.
Portales, Roosevelt Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations— Blacktower, Elida, Hagerman, Melrose and other places in Curry and Roosevelt Counties.

San Antonio, (*Sabinal P.O.*), Socorro Co., Rev. G. Charrié.
Missions— La Joya, N. S. de las Dolores. Sabinal Rancho, S. Antonio.
Los Nutrias, S. Isidro. San Acacio, S. José.
Los Ranchos, S. José. San Juan, S. Juan.
Stations — Alamo. Ojo Navajo.
Cañon Chavez. Puertecite Blanco.
La Jara. Tres Hermanos.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, dean, permanent rector, and Rev. S. Alvernhe, assistant rector.
Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions— Bosque, San José. La Jolla, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
Chama, San José. La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
Chamita, San Pedro. La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad.
El Huique, San Rafael. Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.
Huache, San Antonio.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.
New town, St. John the Baptist.
Missions— Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia. Parajè, San Cristoval.
Carthage. San Pedro, San Pedro.
Contadero, San Isidro. Valverde, San Antonio.
San Antonio, San Antonio.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog.
Missions— Bernal, Santa Rita. La Laguna, Na. Señora del Rosario.
Cabra, San Juan Bautista. Las Mulas, San Isidro.
El Cerrito, N.S. de los Desamparados. Pueblo, San Antonio.
Entrañesa, San Juan Nep. Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
Gusano, N. S. de Guadalupe. San José, San José.
La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus. Nambe,
El Quemado, St. Anthony. Santa Clara, } (Pueblos).
Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary. San Ildefonso,
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Krayer.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño. Los Mantas, San Isidro.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño. Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Station — Gascon.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin.
School — Sisters of Loretto.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel. Luis Lopez, San José.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo. Magdalena.
Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Stations — Escondida. Kelly (mining camp).

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Antonin Cellier.
Missions— Agua dulce (arriba) St. John the Baptist.
Agua dulce, (abajo) St. Andrew. Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Cimarron, Immac. Conception. Palo blanco, St. Isadore.
Dawson, St. Joseph. Rayado, The Holy Child.
Roy (Mord Co.) Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Stations — Chico. Mesteño.
Drsey. Maxwell City. Treshermanos.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows. Loma, St. Anthony.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names. Placita de los Luceros, O.L. of Sorrows
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity. Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows. Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa. Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen. San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Station — Cieneguilla.

Tome, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. J B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, La Inmaculada Conception. Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.

Tucumcari, Quay Co., Rev. G. Molinie.
Missions—Montoya, O.L. of Guadalupe. Pajarito, San Rafael.

Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Oller.
Missions— Armenta, S. Antonio. Loma Parda, La Inmaculada.
Cañada Bonita, San Jose. Naranjos, San Antonio.
Ciruela, S. Jose. Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Encinosa, Santiago. Tiptonville, S. Corazon.
Febres, S. Niño. Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Golondrinas, S. Acasio. Wueros, S. Jean Bautista, —
Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe. and a few stations.

Rev. J. G. Juillard, assistant director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 627 Lexington Avenue, New York City.
Retired: Rev. J. B. Fayet (in Europe). Rev. A. Redon, St. Anthony's Sanitarium, E. Las Vegas. Rev. J. B. Courbon, (in Europe).
Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, chaplain 15th Cavalry U. S. A., Military prison, Alcatraz, Cal.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.*—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, pres. Pupils, 150.
BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School.* — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 80.
LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' House* and *Office of the "Revista Catolica".* Very Rev. J. Marra, S.J.. (Superior of N. Mexico and Colorado Mission;) Revs. A. Leone, S.J., J. Arthuis, S.J., P. Dallas, S.J. 5 lay Brothers. 1 scholastic.
De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 4 Brothers Christian of the Schools Brother Arthemian, dir. Pupils, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.*—34 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Rosina, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 150. Cathedral School (parochial)—8 Sisters of Loretto.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium. -- 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Charles, sister-servant. Patients, 50.
St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 115. Rev. Jules Deraches, chaplain.
ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. 128 pupils.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr. Patients, 90.
BERNALILLO. *Public School.*— 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Margaret, dir. Pupils, 122.
Loretto Indian School. — 11 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils 85.
LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. George, dir. Pupils, 135. *Parochial School.*—Pupils, 109.
St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Serena, dir. Patients, 27.
MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger dir., Pupils, 120.
PENA BLANCA.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 120.
ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Sister M. Gregory, supr. Patients, 310.
SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Vestina, dir. Pupils, 63.
Public School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 118.
TAOS. *St. Joseph's School.* 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Cassilda, supr. Pupils, 150.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FE. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Loyola, supr. Pupils, 225.
BERNALILLO. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls.—11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 85.
JEMES. *Indian Day School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthia, dir. Pupils, 82.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province). — Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Pena Blanca; Roswell.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; Albuquerque.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Jemes; Peña Blanca; Roswell.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Roswell.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	46
Priests of Religious Orders	26
Total	72
Priests on leave, sick or retired	4
Churches with resident priest	43
Missions with Churches	287
Stations	87
Chapels	5
Brothers	37
Ecclesiastical Students	3
Colleges and Acadamies for boys	3
Academies for young ladies	5

*Schools	19
Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Inmates	320
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	115
Total of young people under Cath. care	3 040
Hospitals	3
Inmates during the year	1 200
Baptisms { Infants ——— Adults ——— } Total	———
Deaths	———
Catholic Population { White about	120 000
Catholic Population { Pueblo Indians	20 573

** In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.*

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of Albany; preconized May 18, 1894; ordained, June 30, 1864; consecrated July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross, June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., M.R. — Res., *Troy, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS SHEA. — Chancery office, Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office, Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos. V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.G.H., V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. O'CONNOR, Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN WALSH, Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev.——

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. ALPHONSUS LEHRSCHOLL, S.T.D., O.M.C.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. PATRICK J. MULHALL, C.SS.R.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., M.R., of Rensselaer, for the counties of Rensselaer, Greene, Delaware and Columbia; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., of Schenectady, for the counties of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton and Otsego; Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., of Sandy Hill, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. F. X. LIZEE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. M. J. GRIFFITH, LL.D., J. A. CURTIN, J. T. SLATTERY, M.R., A. DUPLANG, D.D., EUGENE REY.

Council of Vigilance — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. O'CONNOR, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZEE, Rev. V. GIERLACKI, Rev. FRANCIS BUONO.

School Board - Chairman, Rev.—— For Albany City: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. O'CONNOR, Pres. For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Pres.—For Rensselaer, Hudson and Catskill: Rev. M. J. LOONEY, Pres.—For Troy and Hoosick Falls: Rev. PATRICK B. DEMPSEY, Pres.—For Glens Falls, Saratoga and Hudson Falls: Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Pres.—For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.E., M.R., Pres.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph A. Franklin, secretary; Res., 225 Madison ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph A. Delaney, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Charles, Rev. Joseph Scully. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). Mother Rose, dir. Pupils, 25.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Elm st.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S. Revs. John F. Donahoe, John J. Kilduff, George B. Powell.

Schools—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood), Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 72.

12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia Joseph, dir. Pupils, 593.

Chapel—St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Peter Robillard. 107 Hamilton st.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Odilia, dir. Pupils, 70.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

School—2 Lay teachers, Pupils, 118.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Peter Winkelmann. Res., 152 Hamilton st.

Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st), Sister Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 185.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. William P. Brennan, Thomas Slattery.

St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools—2 Lay teachers.

6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. O'Connor, M.R.; Revs. James Kelly, Joseph A. Dunney S.T.L.

St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Cor. 2nd and N. Swan sts.). Brother Sebastian, director. 9 Lay teachers.

10 Sisters of Charity (261 N. Pearl st.), Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 850.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L., Rev. Edward A. Dougher. Res., 41 Chapel st.

School—St. Mary's. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Assumpta, dir. (7 Pine st.) Pupils, 240.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., D.D., rector assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapels—Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld. Res., 63 2d ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 186.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Ernest P. Neville, Rev. Charles Farrelly.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. (Sherman st.) Pupils, 480.
Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard

SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, Edwin Watson.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Michael L. Walsh. Res., 900 Madison ave.

THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor, Res., 598 Central ave.
Station—Karner, Albany Co.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Francis Buono. Res., Grand st.
School—3 Baptistine Sisters (8 Elm st.) 2 Lay teachers. Mother Illuminate, supr. Pupils, 100.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, chaplain. Res. 876 Madison ave.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. Charles McCarthy, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R.. Rev. John J. Meagher.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay teachers. Mother M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 702.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Constance, dir. (25 Spring st.) Pupils, 80.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Di Donna, (in charge).
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski, Rev. Francis J. Gustomski.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Honorata, supr. 2 Lay teachers. (46 Cornell st.) Pupils, 480.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, (in charge). Res., 260 E. Main st.
School 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 128.
St. John the Baptist, (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res. 58½ Milton st.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 115.

Aurlesville, Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended by Jesuit Fathers.

Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.
Missions—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station—Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.

Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station—Jonesville, Saratoga Co.

Caldwell, Warren Co., (*Lake George, P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.

Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A., Rev. Michael J. Locke, O.S.A.
Mission—White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.

Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert M. Reilly.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.

Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Edward A. Riley, John P. Moore.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). — 7 Sisters of Charity. (47 Liberty st.) Sister M. Edana, sister-servant. Pupils, 247.
Missions—Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
Cementon, Greene Co.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.
Station—Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas. Rev. William Mahoney.
Mission—Springfield Center, Blessed Sacrament.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey.
Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission—East Durham, Greene Co.
Stations—Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Daniel McCarthy, Francis Roche.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. (100 Mohawk st.) Mother Celestine, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 703.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Francis McDonald.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Revs. George J. Gratton, John B. LeFebvre.
School—17 Sisters of St. Ann. (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Helen, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 600.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady, Rev. Michael McCaffrey.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. (Chartered under Regents of University of New York.) Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 320.
Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations—Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Louis Lavigne, Ernest Perrin.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Adams ave.) Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Herman Baillargeon.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Natalis, dir. Pupils, 178.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., Page ave.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 102.
Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann, (Vliet st. extension), Sister M. Theophile, supr. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. Alex Pelensky. Res., 145 Ontario st.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Michael J. Mooney.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Greagan.
Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas. Rev. Thomas Phibbs.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick H. McLaughlin.
Mission—Salisbury Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Griffith, LL,D., D.D.
Station—South Argyle, Washington Co.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Thornton.
Missions—Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations—Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.

Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's—(Continued).
Stations—Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Sacandaga Park, Fulton Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Francis X. King, Patrick Reardon, S.T.B.
St. Mary's Academy.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. (5 Church st.) Mother Florentine, dir. Pupils, 1,061.
St. Alphonsus', Revs. Geo. Lizee, Francis X. Lizé.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 282.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. James Hilden.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. (11 Third st.) Sister M. Nazarene, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Grafton, St. John Francis Regis, (Summer Mission. Resident Pastor during Summer).
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station—Hartford, Washington Co.
All Saints (Polish), Rev. S. Chiemlewski.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian) Rev. John Velyhorsky. P. O. Box 642.
Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga, (Ogdensburg diocese).
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius Shea, Chancellor, Rev. Stephen MacPherson.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., S.T.L.
Station—Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
Haines Falls, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Keefe, S.T.B.
Missions—Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Platte Cove Greene Co. St. Francis de Sales.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John C. Carey.
Missions—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.
French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations—Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Patrick Harrigan.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Lniski. Res., 335 So. Main st.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis McCranor, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., Michael J. Fleming, O.S.A.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Pupils, 344.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James L. Walsh, Wm. Noonan.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bertilla, dir. (251 Allen st.) Pupils, 360.
Station—Burden, Columbia Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Leggeri (in charge). Res., 12 Promenade Hill.
Hudson Falls, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. Michael English.
Mission—Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, Charles J. Windbiel.
Mission—Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Daniel P. Mahoney.
Missions—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Horan, Rev. Edward P. Dalton.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., Thomas Flanagan.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Emma Teresa, dir. Pupils, 664.
Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.
Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. Sullivan, O. S. A., John Meaney, O.S.A., Seraphine Aurigemma, O.S.A.
Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Daniel A. Casey.
Mission—North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Great Meadow Prison, Comstocks, Washington Co.
Station—Hebron, Washington Co.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John L. Smith.
Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.

Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. White.
Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fairfield Herkimer Co.; Grayville, Herkimer Co.; Norway, Herkimer Co.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations—Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.

Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John S. McCarthy.
Mission—Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Donnelly.
Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Meegan, S.T.B.
Mission—Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.G.H., V.F., M.R.; Rev. John Glavin, (vice-rector); Rev. John J. McCann.
St. John's Academy—(chartered under State Board of Regents). Rev. John F. Glavin, dir. 1 Lay teacher. 13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 597.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur Kelly.
Stations—Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, Lawrence Martin. Res., 243 So. Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 245.
Chapel—Convent of our Lady of the Star.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. E. P. Flynn, O.S.A., John J. Regnery, O.S.A.
Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station—Easton, Washington Co.

Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., Revs. John Dowd, Patrick Crowe. Res., 412 Liberty st., P.O. Box 55.
St. John's Academic School—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 495.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, N. Lauer, Joseph Heinrich. Res., 608 State st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Chrysantha, dir. Pupils, 391.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Alexander M. Kowalski, adm. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Casimira, supr. 1 Lay teacher. (103 Irving st.) Pupils, 500.
St. Adelbertus' (Polish), Revs. Joseph Gogolewski, Peter Kujawski. Res., 127 Crane st.
School—9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 542.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. A. B. Desautels, Rev. Augustine Surprenant. Res., Stanley st., cor. Craig.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., John E. Cox. Res., 805 Stanley st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. John Bencevenga.
Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Judge.
Mission—Rotterdam Junc., St. Margaret's.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station—Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Gilbert F. Gervais.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. Walsh.
Stations—Margaretville, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Morrissey.
Missions—Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.

Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hyland, Revs. Thomas Burns, Thomas Delaney.
Sacred Heart, attended from St. Francis.
St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., James J. Hasson, O.S.A.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Incorporated under State Board of Regents.) Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 465.
St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Julius J. Burrick, A. Nap. LaPalme. Res., 228 2nd st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (240 2d st.). Sister Marie du Crucifix, supr. Pupils, 85.

Troy, Rensselaer Co.—(Continued)
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. Leo O'Haire, Stephen Greeley, Newton W. Thompson, D.D., Benedict Gillon, S.T.L.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Irene, supr. Pupils, 1,251.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 290.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. F. Lowery, LL.D., John E. Gilligan, Edward A. Walsh, Thomas Loughlin, S.T.L.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Girls, 305.
St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey, Rev. John E. Fitzgerald.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 258.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R.; Revs. Martin McMahon, John E. Dignan, S.T.B.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 601. 32 Boys at LaSalle Institute.
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Early.
St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Walsh; Rev. Vincent G. O'Brien, D.D., Rev. James J. Dasey.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestine, dir. (2331 5th ave.) Pupils, 700.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro. Res., State and 4th sts.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Pinciurek. Res., 639 4th st.
St. Nicolas (Ruthenian), Rev. Hil. Yakimovich. Res., 442 2nd st.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 31; girls, 37.
Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rev. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., 65 Hill st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. John P. Wallace.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.
Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Exiz. Surprenant.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain. 171 9th st.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.
Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., John A. McErlain, O.S.A.
Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John T. Slattery, M.R., Edward F. Reilly, Stephen Kiernan.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. (504 25th st.) Pupils, 561.
Chapels—Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Asylum.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. J. A. Ethier.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 165.
St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Looney and Rev. J. Francis McMahon.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Urban, supr. (704 Fourth ave.) Pupils, 380.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Bojanowski. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.
St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian), Rev. Emile Bartish. Res., 2410 4th ave.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Metello Galanti.
West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., Exchange st.
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L.
Station—Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion.

Very Rev. John Spensley, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector of Albert Hall, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Rev. Bernard Mahoney, S.T.L., Spiritual Director of American College, Rome, Rev. John J. Finn, Rev. Edward P. Dalton, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

On duty in other dioceses with permission: Rev. John H. Ready, diocese of Helena.

Absent: Rev. P. J. Muldoon.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Thomas Kelly, Rev. Thomas Burke.

Recently ordained: Rev. Louis Guerin and Rev. J. Hector Levesque.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. L. WALSH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave. — Very Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C., rector and supr.; Revs. Boniface Hennig, D.D., O.M.C., Master of Clerics, Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., Austin Fuchs, O.M.C., Angelus Waters, O.M.C. 4 Professed Clerics; 2 Novices; 3 Lay brothers.

College of our Lady of Angels. — In care of Franciscan Fathers.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Arator, director. Pupils, 110.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Emery Aloysius, director. Orphans, 220.

AURIESVILLE. *Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs.* — Attended during summer months by Jesuit Fathers from New York City.

CATSKILL. *St. Anthony's Seraphic College and Novitiate for the Province of the Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M.* — Rev. Wenceslaus Bellucci, (guardian); Rev. Sixtus Ligorio, (prof. of logic, Latin and Italian literature); Rev. Seraphinus Cimino, (prof. of moral theology, Sacred scripture, canon laws and Oriental languages); Rev. Theophilus Belli, (prefect, prof. of natural science, natural history, mathematics, Latin and Greek); Rev. Robert Pace, (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy, master of novices); 3 lay professors; 10 clerics; 15 lay brothers; 16 students.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College.* — Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Address: *L. B. 436, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.* (Legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.")—Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.SS.R. (rector and director of missions); Revs. Wm. E. White, C.SS.R., Charles Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., Hubert J. Zilles, C.SS.R., Joseph Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., John J. Heenan, C.SS.R., Francis X. Bader, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Scholly, C.SS.R., Martin F. Mulligan, C.SS.R., Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., John B. Guillo, C.SS.R., Joseph C. Krickser, C.SS.R., John F. Toohey, C.SS.R., Joseph A. McGurk, C.SS.R., Joseph O'Reilley, C.SS.R., John G. Behr, C.SS.R., George Bienlein, C.SS.R., Aloysius Strauss, C.SS.R., James McCandlish, C.SS.R., 6 Lay brothers.

Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.SS.R., L. B. 436, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *La Salle Institute*, 237 4th st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Bro. Arnold, director. Pupils, 280.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Hanover and Bedford sts.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Bro. Dominic, dir. Orphans, 213.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Teresa Dikovich, R.S.H., supr. Community, 80; Novices, 48; Pupils, 85.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Bertrand, O.P., prioress: 27 Sisters. Average number per annum in Home, 27; average making retreats, 200. — Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women*. Boarders, 8.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Sisters, 13; Nurses, 30. Patients during year, 1713.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave. 18 Sisters. Sister M. Odilia, supr. Pupils, 159.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, West Lawrence st.—Mother Mary of St. Alexis Daly, supr. Religious, 22; Out-Sisters, 7. — 1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 118.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 391 Central ave. — Mother Mary of Calvary. Sisters, 16. Inmates, about 150.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia sister-servant. Orphans, 173.

The Austin Elliot Maternity Hospital and Infant Home (new), 97 Elm st. — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, sister-servant. Infants, 601.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Clinton and Catherine sts.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. Orphans, 45.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 335 Guy Park ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Julia, supr; Patients during year, 445.

RENSSELAER. *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Laurence st., Rensselaer.—Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 16; Boarders, 30.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Antonia, supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 50.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany) 36 White st. House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents.—9 Dominican Nuns. Sister M. Francis, supr. Average guests accommodated, 125.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Clara, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* Peoples ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. F. Xavier, supr. Religious, 29; Out-Sisters, 5; Inmates, 150.
The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School. — For the training of unprotected girls. Mother M. F. Xavier, supr. Girls, 115.
Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother M. Odilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 67; novices, 27; postulants, 15.
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital (new).—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Thomas, supr. Patients, 120.
Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—17 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Orphans, 248. Attended from St. Michael's Church, Troy, N. Y.
House of Loretto.—Glenmore; (R. F. D. 4), Troy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Walburga, supr.
Troy Hospital. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annie, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1593.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 180 Eighth st. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Chantal, sister-servant. Orphans, 180.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. — Mother Marie Joseph, supr. 18 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 171 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 173.
Seton House, 548 River st. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis de Sales, sister-servant, Working girls, 36.
Day Nursery. - Under directions of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister Francis de Sales, sister-servant. Daily attendance of children, 50.
WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Sisters, 16. Orphans, 185.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.
The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, Holy Name Societies and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.
Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Albany.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Italian Province) - Catskill.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.
Jesuit Fathers (New York Maryland Province) — Auriesville.
Paulist Fathers (New York) — Summer Retreat, Lake George.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes.
Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—St. Alphonsus', Glen Falls.
Baptistine Sisters (Rome, Italy)—Albany.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Seton House, Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus, Amsterdam.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Josephs's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Academy of the Holy Names, Assumption School, Albany; St. John's Academy, Schenectady; Sacred Heart School, Cohoes.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.)—Provincial House and House of Loretto, Troy; Cathedral Academy, St. Ann's Academy, Albany; Academy and Hospital, Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Little Falls; Schenectady; Saratoga; St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital, Troy; St. Bridget's School, Watervliet.

Sisters of Resurrection, (Chicago, Ill.). St. Mary's School, Schenectady.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Albany; Troy.

Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer, N. Y.).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, St. Patrick's School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, Watervliet.

Presentation Nuns — Watervliet.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Mary's School, Albany.

Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Ann's School, Cohoes; St. John the Baptist, Troy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	196
Priests of Religious Orders:	
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.	6
" " O.F.M.	4
Augustinian "	15
Redemptorist "	20
Total No. of Priests	241
Churches with resident priest	118
Churches of Ruthen-Greek Rite	3
Church of Maronite Rite	1
Total of Churches with resident priests	122
Missions with Churches	54
Total Churches	176
Stations	59
Chapels	53
Clerical Students for diocese	55

Colleges	2
Boarding Academies for young ladies	3
Females attending Boarding Academies	274
Parishes with Parochial Schools	50
Pupils	19 011
Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges	413
Orphan Asylums	10
Orphans	1 489
Infant Asylums	3
Total of young people under Cath. care	21 187
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Inmates	268
Hospitals	5
Homes for Aged Poor	2

Catholic Population.....201 246

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(Dioecesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA AUGUST 6, 1910.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; consecrated Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson Ave.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY. Res., *Natchitoches, La.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE, Rev. A. ANSEEUW.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE, Rev. W. A. WILKINSON, S.J.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. B. LIMAGNE. Rev. J. ROMAN, S.M., Rev. F. VAN HAVER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. MAHE.

Defensor Vinculi Rev. F. BERTELS.

Notarius—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Diocesan Censor—Rev. L. MENARD.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. F. BERTELS. Rev. A. ANSEEUW, Rev. W. A. WILKINSON, S.J.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. C. VAN DE VEN, D.D., President; Rev. C. MAHÉ, Vice-President; Rev. F. BERTELS, Treasurer; Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Rev. L. Menard, rector; Rev. A. Schaefer, assistant Pop. 2,000.
Schools—Connected with Academy and College.
Sacred Heart Church, (*Colored*), Rev. J. A. Schmodry, C.S., Sp., rector.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector. Pop. 940.
Stations—Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Kleinwood, Avoyelles Parish.
Acme, Concordia Parish.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. N. Judermanns, rector. Pop. 1,044.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 50.
Colored School. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Clear Lake, monthly. Pop. 139.
Bayou Bourbeux, Natchitoches parish. Pop. 131.
Clarence, Natchitoches parish. Pop. 74.
Conshatta, Red River Parish.
Station—Powhattan. Pop. 119.
Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. N. Vandegaer, rector. Pop., with missions, 976.
Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 110.
Colored School. Pupils, 52.
Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.
Stations—Sampizent Lake.
Marco Lake.
Red River.
Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector.
Missions—Boyce, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's.
Fairmount, Grant Parish, St. Aloysius.
Winnfield, Winn Parish.
Stations—Aloha, Grant Parish.
Montgomery, Grant Parish.
Zimmermann, Rapides Parish.
Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. John M. Bazin, S.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Roman, S.M., assistant. Pop., with mission, 1,900.
School—7 Sisters. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Bayou Rouge Prairie, St. Ann's Chapel.
Station—Pointe a Mutin.
Echo, Rapides Parish, Rev. E. Bailly. Pop. 1,737.
Fairfield (*Shreveport, P. O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector. Pop. 115.
School—St. Vincent's Academy. Pupils, 87.
Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches Parish, (*Melrose P. O.*), Rev. J. Girards, rector. Pop. 1,406.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 123.
Missions—Old River.
Bermuda, St. Charles.
Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, rector. Pop., with mission, 276.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Omega, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Compromise, Madison Parish.
Delta, Madison Parish.
Mounds, Madison Parish.
Tallulah, Madison Parish.
Waverly, Madison Parish.
Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Henderson, rector. Pop. 53.
Missions—Carmel, De Soto parish, Immaculate Conception. Pop. 91.
Cote d'Afrique, De Soto parish. Pop. 50.
Dolet, DeSoto parish. Pop. 28.
Flores, De Soto parish. Pop. 137.
Gravel Point, De Soto parish. Pop. 128.
Stonewall, De Soto parish. Pop. 110.
Stations—Gloster, De Soto Parish. Lachute. Pop. 93.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop. 2,268.
Schools—5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 39.
Colored School, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 198.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop. 170.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's. Pop. 271.
Station—Fullerton.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Sauvé, rector. Pop. 4,522.
Schools—Presentation academy and day school. 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 133.
Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist. Rev.————, rector. 80 families.
Mission—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve. 100 families.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector. Pop. with missions, 640.
Schools—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Gimbert, rector. Pop. 1,695.
School—Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Therese, dir. Pupils, 76.
Mission—Bayou Jaune, Avoyelles Parish.
Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector. Pop. 1,391.

Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish—(Continued).
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Colored School, Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Norma, (*Hessmer P. O.*), Avoyelles Parish, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop. 1,745.
Mission—Bunkie, St. Anthony.
Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, vacant.
Missions—Lecompte, Rapides Parish, St. Martin's.
Spring Creek, Rapides Parish, St. Peter's.
Big Island, Rapides Parish, St. John's.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. C. Brahic, rector. Pop. 2,620.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 120.
Station—Woodside.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop. with missions 1,025.
School—9 Daughters of the Cross. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 85.
Stations—Benton, Bossier Parish.
Haughton Bossier Parish.
St. John's, Texas ave., Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S.J., rector and Fathers from the College. Pop. 543.
School—Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, supr. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Minden, Webster Parish.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop. 47.
Missions—Jonesville, Catahoula Parish, Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pop. 10.
Waterproof, Tensas Parish, St. Francis of Assisi. Pop. 25.
St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's. Pop. 27.
Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's. Pop. 35.
Stations—Newellton, Tensas Parish. Pop. 30.
Ferriday, Concordia Parish. Pop. 17.
Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop. with mission 1,044.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Las Hormigas.

Retired: Rev. L. Enaut, Monroe, La.
Absent in Germany: Rev. Marianus Nyssen.
Absent in Belgium: Rev. F. Marcas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother L. Emile, dir. Boys, 183.

MANSURA. *St. John's College.* 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Florimond, dir. Pupils, 111.

SHREVEPORT. *St. John Berchman College*, Texas ave.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S. J., (pastor and president); Rev. John McCreary, S.J., (vice-president); Rev. J. Winkelried, S.J., Rev. P. McDonnell, S.J., Rev. K. Nowlan, S.J., Rev. Alphonse Maureau, S.J., Rev. M. O. Semmes, S.J. Students, 89.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 250, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 80.

FAIRFIELD (*Shreveport P.O.*), Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-gen., Mother St. Joseph; Community in diocese, 67 Sisters. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 83. Day scholars, 4.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Beatrice, supr. Pupils, 133.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, supr. Pupils 122. Colored School, pupils, 70.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 120.
St. Francis Sanitarium—6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Patients,—.

SHREVEPORT. *Shreveport Sanitarium.*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Columba, supr. Patients, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N.J.)—Alexandria; Mansura.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Cottonport.
Holy Ghost Fathers (Province of the United States)—Alexandria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Alexandria; Campti; Cloutierville; Ile Breveile; Lake Providence; Many; Natchitoches; Plaucheville.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville: Monroe; Shreveport; Moreauville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Shreveport.
Franciscan Sisters (Calais, France) — Monroe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for boys	3
Secular Priests	26	Students	478
Priest of Religious Orders	10	Academies	5
Total	36	Parishes with Parochial Schools	17
Churches with resident priest	25	Pupils	1123
Missions with Churches	35	Hospital	1
Total Churches	59	Marriages	323
Stations	25	Baptisms { Infants 1 579 / Adults 55 } Total	1 634
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Deaths	338
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	144		
Boarding Schools for young ladies	5		

Catholic Population, about ..... 33,000.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Alton; ordained ——, consecrated May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Monsignors T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Monsignor E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill , Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. M. A. TARRENT.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. H. B. DEGENHARDT and Rev. P. J. O'REILLY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. J. P. KERR, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. P.F. CARROLL, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. L. RIESEN, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, R.D., Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, M.R., Rev. P. KAENDERS, Rev. C. JOHANNES, Rev. F. B. KEHOE.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J.W. CROWE, Rev. J. J. HOWARD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Sigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MECKEL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director; Very Rev F. H. ZABEL, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector, Revs. Michael A. Tarrent and Michael O'Mullane.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Angela, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent, Fourth and Alton sts.
Sacred Heart, Ursuline Novitiate, State and Danforth sts.
Orphan Asylum.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. S. A. Schauwaker, J. J. Brune. Res., 525 E. 4th st.
School—Secular teacher and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 341.
Chapel—Nazereth Home.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe and Rev. Bernard Manning.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Pupils, 140.
Chapel—St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.
Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John H. Stuebe.
Mission—St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thomas J. Connolly and James L. Murray.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 135.
Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. V. Flynn.
Mission—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. Daniel Quinn.
Missions—Divernon, Sangamon Co.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Revs. George P. Hensey and J. J. Murnane.
Bend, Jasper Co., (*P. O. Oblong, R. R. 1*), Church of the Holy Redeemer, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martins, attended from Mitchell.
Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John Marion.
Mission—Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils 25.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 80.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.
School—Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Revs. D. J. Moroney and Daniel Doyle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 90.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. Costello.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks and Rev. Ignatius Kershevich.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 320.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Smith.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. James', Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 138.
Dieterich, Effingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oscar J. Wernet.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Adolph Schneider.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School—5 Poor Handmaid Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 135.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Simon P. Hoffman.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and Mr. H. Probst, secular teacher. Sister M. Silentia, dir. Pupils, 160.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.

Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Schockaert.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. H. Murphy and Ignatius Stepuncik.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 200.
Green Creek (*Effingham R.F.D. No 3.*), Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. F. Neveling.
School—Prof. Jacob Karlin, teacher and organist. Pupils, 45.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's. Rev. Den's O'Brien.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Edw. D. Hickey.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Gramke and Rev. G Reis.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 132.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Pocahontas, Bond Co , St. Nicolas.
St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Philip Walsh.
Mission—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission—Niantic, Macon Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Francis F Formaz, S.T.L. and Rev. Michael O'Donnell.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 350.
Routt College—Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., principal; Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., Messrs. Henry De Jean (Philosophy), Harvey J. Routt, Leo Hickson. Sisters M. Evangelista and M. Regina.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Jos. J. Driscoll and Michael J. Mee.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 85.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Wm. Pietsch.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Westwoods (*Jerseyville R. F. D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Edw. J. Douglas.
School—Pupils, 25.
Mission—Belleview, Calhoun Co.. St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville, (*Teutopolis, R. F D. No. 1*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Maurer.
School—Secular teacher. Mr. H. Hotze. Pupils, 65.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Aloysius', Rev. James Telken.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 34.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. Healy; Rev. John Heslin.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles.
Martinsville, Clark Co
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immalulate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, J. Ahern.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Wardein.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. G. Kipping.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. ——
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. T. E. Cusack.
School—Pupils, 75.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Wm. A. Toomey.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Heffernan and Charles Fanning.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic Niebling.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Eugene A. Maguire.
Station—Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Curran.
Mission—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. W. Weigand.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Patrick Masterson.
Mission—Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. Ubaldus'.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Wm. Pachlhofer.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John P. Moroney and Patrick Fox.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 350.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Fallon, James J. McCarthy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lupton.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Conuolly.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 53.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., Rev. A. Kunsch.
School—Mr. G. P. Wilhauck, secular teacher, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 259.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., R.D., Rev. M. J. Foley.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., pastor, and other Fathers from the monastery.
School—Mr. F. A. Musholt, Secular teacher, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister M. Ludwiga, dir. Pupils, 394.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Route 5, Quincy*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 41.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Academy. St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Zurbonsen and B. Wübbe.
School—1 Secular teacher and 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 256.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Postner, Rev. August Hohl.
School—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and Mr. F. Schonlau, lay teacher. Sister Theresia, dir. Pupils, 245.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Revs. J. P. Brennan and Peter D. Curran.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.V.
Stewardson, Shelby Co.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Carrollton.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Greenfield.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 140.
Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Anthony Jaschke.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter P. McGuinness.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 95.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., M.R., rector; Revs. L. C. Ryan and M. Enright.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 320.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home for Aged.
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. L. Hufker.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 300.

Springfield, Sangamon Co.—(Continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, Rev. Hugh Brady.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 360.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. 13th st.) Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 285.
St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Czuberkis.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 235.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. A. F. Moder.
St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director, Rev. Ernest Eckhard, assistant.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clarentia dir. Pupils 241.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Station—Owaneco, Christian Co.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., assistant.
School—3 Secular teachers, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 144.
Missions—Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., (*P. O.*——), St. Aloysius'.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., (*P. O.*——), St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—Pupils, 60.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—Pupils, 25.
Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. Wm. L. Quatman.
Mission—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders and Rev. Wm. Wozniak.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Leo, dir. Pupils, 215.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis.
Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. P. R. Macaulay.
Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Francis Sheils.

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Retired: Revs. H. J. Hoven, F. Stick and F. X. Schonlau.
U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund Brodman.
Pursuing studies in Europe: Rev. Joseph P. Munday, S.T.D.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. F. Joseph Kelly and Rev. Richard J. McKeogh.

THE ALTON APOSTOLATE: Rev. J. J. Driscoll, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. George P. Hensey. Address: Jerseyville, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, Vine and 18th sts.—Rev. Eugene Hagedom, O.F.M., (supr.); Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., (pastor); Rev. Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., (lector of rhetoric, chaplain of St. Mary's Academy); Rev. Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M., (St. Antonius); Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M. (Palmyra, Mo.); Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M., (lector of rhetoric); Rev. Hilarion Duerk, O.F.M. 22 Clerics, 7 Lay Brothers.

QUINCY—(Continued).

St. Francis Solanus' College (for classical, philosophical and commercial studies). — Very Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M., (rec.); Rev. Edward Mueller, O.F.M. (vice-rector); Revs. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Edward Lunney, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M., Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Frederick Beck, O.F.M. 12 Lay Brothers; 41 Lay teachers; 225 Students.

TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.* — Very Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., (guardian and pastor); Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Robert Dopheide, O.F.M., Albert Bruesermann, O.F.M., Benvenutus Mueller, O.F.M., Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M.

St. Joseph's Seraphic College (for students of the Franciscan Order only). — Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., (rector); Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., (vice-rector); Revs. Casparus Thoennessen, O.F.M., Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., Cajetan Rhode, O.F.M., Julian Duschinsky, O.F.M., Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., Coelestinus Strub, O.F.M., James Meyer, O.F.M., Charles Schlueter, O.F.M., Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M. 130 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 215 E. 4th st.—Mother Bernard, supr. Sisters, 39; Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th and Walnut sts.—8 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 371.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cecilia, supr. 115 Orphans.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Mother Paulina, supr. Sisters, 8. Connected with the Motherhouse, is the *Nazareth Home, for the Aged*,

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nazaria, supr. Patients, 739. Rev. A. Teppe, chaplain.

St. Lucas' Wabash R. R. Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Delphina, supr. Patients, 538.

St. Theresa's Academy, 430 E. Eldorado st.—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, supr. Pupils 264.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—15 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, supr. Patients, 312.

GRANITE CITY. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for the Aged*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis Sister Theophana, supr. Inmates, 80. Rev. Henry Becker, D.D., resident chaplain.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Felicia, supr. Patients, 381.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, supr. Patients, 477.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Academy*, Vermont and 8th st.— 35 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 274.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum. — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans, 30.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tabitha, supr. Average patients, 170. Patients during the year, 1188.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romana, supr. Inmates, 117.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr. In Community: 125 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. North 5th st. 23 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula, prioress. Pupils, 150.

St. John's Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. — Mother Mar ciana, supr. 106 Sisters. Patients, 2484. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, spiritual director, Rev. Ernest Eckard, asst. Res., at St. John's Hospital.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 801 S. 6th st.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Inmates, 42.

TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Angela, superior Patients, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province), St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.

Sisters of St. Dominic, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception St. Agnes, St. Patrick's Schools, Springfield; Assumption; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin; Pana; Paris.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Mattoon.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Pierron; Staunton.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria), St. Joseph's Home, Springfield.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius, (Quincy, R. 5).
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—St. Lucas' Hospital, Decatur; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Granite City.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, Springfield; St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Edwardsville; St. John's School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis) — Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Bonifacius, St. Peter's, St. Francis', St. Rose's Schools, Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Academy Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton)—Alton; Brussels; Jerseyville; Meppen.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) —Alton; Marine; Taylorville.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Quincy; Island Grove (Teutopolis).
Ursuline Sisters (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Joseph's, Springfield; Granite City; Effingham.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; St. Joseph's and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield and Venice.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	154	Females educated in higher branches.	958
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	66
Total	190	Pupils	9 198
Churches with resident priest	111	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	39	Orphans	145
Total	150	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 668
Stations	5	Hospitals	7
Chapels	15	Homes for Aged	3
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Marriages	971
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Baptisms { Infants 3 183 / Adults 322 } Total	3405
Students	26	Deaths	1187
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	367		

Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average infant baptism) 80 000.

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Diocesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6710.

RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; ordained ——; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., *1211 13th st., Altoona, Pa.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE—Res., *St. John's Church, Johnstown, Pa.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH—Res., *Sacred Heart Church, Altoona, Pa.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH, Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, V.F., Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, Rev. JAMES GRAVEN, Rev. GEORGE BOCK.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, V.G., *Johnstown*; Rev. D. ZWICKERT, *Altoona*; Rev. F. KITTELL, *Loretto*; Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, *Johnstown*; Rev. J. B. EGAN, *Altoona*; Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, *Bellefonte.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, for Center, Clinton, Fulton and Huntingdon Counties; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, for Cambria and Somerset Counties.

Parish Priests' Examiners—Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, V.F.,P.R., Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, P.R., Rev. EDWIN PIERRON, O.S.B., Rev. P. VEREKER, Rev. J. B. EGAN.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. L. P. KUMERANT, Rev. J. F. LOONEY, Rev. P. FOX, Rev. M. J. CANOLE.

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. J. J. LUDDEN.

Building Committee — Revs. D. ZWICKERT, J. N. CODORI, H. M. O'NEIL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, V.G.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. S. SMITH. Res. *Sacred Heart Church, Altoona, Pa.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D, rector; Revs. James Conley and John E. O'Connor, assistants.

School—15 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Josephine, sister-servant. Pupils, 770.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, P.R.; Revs. John Ergler and John Piltz, assistants.

Schools—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Liliosa, dir. Pupils, 490.
St. Joseph's Branch School, 2nd st. and Bell ave. 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 82.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. J. B. Egan, P.R., rector; Rev. R. Waters, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.) Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 278.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 6th ave.) Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 445.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Joseph.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Rev. Zacchary Girolami, T.O.R., Rev. Damien Damiano, T.O.R., assistants.
School—7 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 340.
ST. LEO'S, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), Rev. J. Langer, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
Bakers Mines (*Coupon P.O.*) Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
Barnesboro, Cambria Co. St. John the Baptist's, Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Ruthenian), Rev. John Dorozynsky, rector. (*P. O. Box, 255*).
St. Anthony's, Rev. R. Machiaverno, rector.
Beaverdale, Cambria Co. (Slovak), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius Hrkel.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), attended from South Fork.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Downes rector
Station—Everett, Bedford Co.
Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., P.R., rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Pupils, 155.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Missions—Howard, Center Co., St. Bernard's, attended from State College.
Bitumen, Clinton Co. (Slav.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C Lechman, rector.
Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Isabella, supr. Pupils, 60.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., assistant.
Mission—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart (*Carrolltown P. O.*), Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 280.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Chapel—St. Scholastica's Convent.
Cassandra, Cambria, Co., St. Agnes, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector.
Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's, (Slovak), Rev. J. Novak.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Fox, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Assumpta, dir. Pupils, 190.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Michael,s (Ruthenian), vacant.
Holy Trinity, (Greek), Rev. ———rector.
Cresson, Camoria Co., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Rev. J. Keenoy, chaplain.
Mission—St. Francis Xavier, attended from Summit.
Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James, Rev. James J. Gill, rector.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector.
Mission—Riddlesburg, Bedford Co., St. ———
Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. T. J. Giblon, rector.
Mission—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Agnes.
St. Michael's (Ruthenian), attended from South Fork.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. O'Neill, rector.
School-6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
Mission—South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Erdon, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Howard, rector.
Mission—Blandsburg, St. Richard's.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Monica, supr. Pupils, 264.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Convent.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector.
Mission—Baker's Mines, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., rector.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
School—5 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart, Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

Hollidaysburg, Blair Co.—(Continued.)
St. Michael's (German), Rev. George Bock, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 97.
Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.
Hooversville, Somerset Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. V. Szyperski, rector.
Mission—Listie, Somerset Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Wilson Creels, Somerset Co.
Holsopple, Somerset Co.
Kimmelton, Somerset Co.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. John L. O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Mt. Union.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, LL.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Roger O'Donnell, P. Lawley, assistants.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 556.
Chapel—St. John's Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., Rev. Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 741 Railroad st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (747 Railroad st.). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 508.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.
Mission—Geistown, Pa.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, P.R.; Rev. John Bender, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 330.
Chapel—St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, V.F., rector; Rev. Bernard Conley, ass't.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Maria, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marcelline, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski, rector; Rev. J. Woznoy, assistant.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Magyar Church, St. Ladislaus, Rev. L. Fenyes, rector.
St. Rock Croatian Church, Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister M. Julia, supr. Pupils, 85.
St. Stephen's, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoň, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Narcissa, dir. Pupils, 567.
Chapel—St. Stephen's Convent.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector.
St. Mary's, (Ruthenian), Rev. John Szabados, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
St. Nicholas, (Ruthenian), Rev. V. S. Hryvnak.
Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Geo. K. Bigley, rector.
Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 260.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pilitz, rector.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
Schools—5 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 119.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 83.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R., rector; Rev. J. Padden, assistant.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Convent.
The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
St. Francis' Monastery and College.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Stations—Hyndman, Bedford Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Twin Rocks, Cambria Co., St. Charles'.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., rector.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Davies, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.

Patton, Cambria Co.—(Continued.)
St. George's (Slovak), attended from St. Lawrence.
Mission—St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
St. Peter and Paul (Ruthenian), Rev.————, rector.
Philipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions—Boynton.
Royalton.
Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Dunphy, adm.
Sacred Heart, (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Fr. Horak, rector.
Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. B. Dutkiewicz, rector.
Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Ludden, P. R.; Rev. W. Harkins, assist.
School— 10 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Mission—Westport.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Farran, rector.
Mission—Gillintown, Centre Co.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. C. Ostronski, rector.
St. Michael's, (Ruthenian), Rev. Elias Goydicz, rector. (*P. O. Box 543*).
St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Garret B. Welch, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Methodius Shestik, O.S.B.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector.
Chapel—State College, Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, rector.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. Graven, rector; Rev. W. Dwyer, assistant.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. G. M. Kelly, rector; J. Carr, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Tyrone Forges, Blair Co.
Chapel—St. Mathew's Convent.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Quinn, rector.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Francis McKenna, rector.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James P. Saas.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 220.
Chapel—Convent of the Bernardine Sisters.
St. Mary's (Greek), vacant.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. Jevnik, rector.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 65,
St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leone, rector.

Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland; Erie Diocese.

Sick: Revs. J. B. Armour, R. J. Farrell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., James Spalding, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.*—Very Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B.

LORETTO. *St. Francis Convent.*—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Very Rev. Cyril M. Murphy, T.O.R., D.D., (Prior); Rev. Linus P. Lynch, T.O.R., master of novices; Rev. John P. Doyle, D.D., T.O.R., director of postulants; Rev. Angelus Laughlin, T.O.R., Rev. Leopold Campion, T.O.R., Rev. Francis Buscomi, T.O.R.

St. Francis College, Very Rev. Cyril M. Murphy, T.O.R., president; Rev. John Doyle D.D., T.O.R., rector. Students, 130.

NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Very Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., supr., Rev. Ferdinand Vanderstaay, O.C.C., Rev. Thos. L. O'Neill, O.C.C., Rev. Ambrose F. Bruder, O.C.C. 2 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Xavier Phelan, supr. Sisters, 32. In Community. Professed Sisters, 88; novices, 5; postulants, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius' Academy*, for young Ladies. Mistress General, Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrove. Teachers, 18. Students, 150. Rev. J. Keenoy, chaplain.

EBENSBURG. *Childrens' Home.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Boarders, 32.
JOHNSTOWN. *Mercy Hospital.* 1020 Franklin St.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Patients ——.
LORETTO, *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* — Sister M. Benedict, supr.
SUMMIT. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, supr. Orphans, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.
III. Order Regular of St. Francis (American Province).—Loretto, Altoona and Johnstown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)—Altoona.
Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Cresson; Altoona; Conemaugh; Ehrenfeld; Johnstown; Loretto; Tyrone.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Altoona; Ebensburg; Gallitzin, Johnstown and Lilly.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Hollidaysburg, St. Michael's Church.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Altoona.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, Johnstown.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart (Scranton, Pa.)—Altoona; Bellefonte; Lock Haven; Renovo; Hollidaysburg and Summit.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Johnstown, St. Stephen's.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Carrolltown.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Lock Haven.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Millvale, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, Johnstown.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (——)—St. Rock's (Croatian) Johnstown.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.)—Boswell; Windber.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Orphan Asylum		1
Secular Priests	84		Orphans		150
Priests of Religious Orders	23		Ecclesiastical Students		22
Total	107		Parishes with Schools		32
Churches with resident priests	81		Total Pupils		8 150
Missions with Churches	17		Academy for young ladies		1
Missions without Churches	16		Students		95
Chapels	26		Total of young people under Cath. care		8 657
Children's Home	1		Marriages		991
Children	20		Baptisms { Infants	4736	Total
College for boys	1		Baptisms { Adults	125	Total 4 861
Students	125		Deaths		1 411

Catholic Population 84 760

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(Dioeceesis Bakeriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

(Square Miles = 65,683.)

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Baker City; ordained, June 29, 1890; consecrated August 25, 1903. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST. Res., *The Dalles, Ore.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G., Very Rev. J. M. CATALDO, S.J., Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE, Rev. JOHN J. KERR.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. H. A. CAMPO. Res., *Ontario, Ore.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G., Judge; Rev. J. M. CATALDO, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Secretary.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund— President ex officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice-President and Treasurer: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G.; Secretary: Rev. H. A. CAMPO.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. KERR. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. A. CAMPO. Res., *Ontario, Ore.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rev. M. AALDERS. Res., *La Grande, Ore.*

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. THOS. J. BRADY. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BAKER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', 1st and Church sts., Right Rev. Charles J. O'Reilly, D.D., Pastor; Revs. J. J. Kerr, J. B. Wand and H. Bischop.

Schools—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

Chapels—St. Francis' Academy and College.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Missions—Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's.
Durkee, Baker Co., Sacred Heart.
Huntington, Baker Co., St. Joachim's.
North Powder, Union Co. (church under construction).
Sumpter, Baker Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Bourne, Cornucopia, Haines, Halfway, Newbridge, Richland, all in Baker Co.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Andrew's Indian Mission, by Rev. Thos. Neate, S.J.

Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.S.F.C., supr.; Rev. Dominic O'Connor, O.S.F.C., ass't.

Missions—Madras, Crook Co.
Redmond, Crook Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—O'Neill, Prineville, in Cook Co.
Warm Springs, Indian Reservation, four times a year.

Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Roman Wolf, O.F.M., ass't. 1 lay Brother.

Missions—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
Drewsey, Harney Co.

Stations—Andrews, Denis, Harriman, Narrows, in Harney Co.
Dayville, Monument, Prairie City, in Grant Co.

Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, rector.

School—Connected with St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.

Mission—Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Arlington, Heppner Junction, in Gilliam Co.

Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.

Mission—Fossil, Wheeler Co.

Stations—Ione, Lexington, in Morrow Co.

Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Casimir Butler, O.S.F.C., supr.

Mission—Umatilla, Umatilla Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Echo, Nye, Pilot Rock, Stanfield, Ukiah, in Umatilla Co.

Hood River, Hood River Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. 7th st. and Montello ave. Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., rector and superior; Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M., assistant. 1 lay Brother. Res., 710 7th st.

Missions—Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's.
Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Charles' (under construction).

Station—Mosier, Wasco Co.

Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter J. Heuel, rector.

Missions—Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart.
Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's.
Wallowa, Wallowa Co. (church under construction).

Stations—Bartlett, Flora, Lostine, Minam, Palmer Junction, Paradise, Troy, in Wallowa Co.

Kingsley, Wasco Co., Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Cantwell, rector.

Missions—Dufur, Wasco Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Grass Valley, Sherman Co.
Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.

Stations—Antelope, Shaniko, in Sherman Co.

Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. McMillan, S.J.

Missions—Mallin, Klamath Co. (church under construction).
Merrill, Klamath Co., St. Ignatius.

La Grande, Union Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Driscoll, adm.

School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Academy.

Stations—Hilgard, Perry, Summerville, in Union Co.

Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J.

Stations—Christmas Lake, Paisley, Plush, Silver Lake, all in Lake Co.

Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. A. Campo, rector.

School—Connected with Holy Rosary Hospital (under construction).

Chapel—St. Dominic's Convent.

Missions—Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Nyssa, Malheur Co., St. Hubert's (under construction).
Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Jordan Valley, attended by Rev. B. Arrequi, from Boise, Idaho.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Cataldo, S.J., supr.; Rev. John Durgan, S.J., ass't.; Rev. James Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Gregory Leggio, S.J. 1 lay Brother.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Academy.

St. Andrew's Indian Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Neate, S.J.

The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Bronsgeest, V. G., rector.

School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.

Chapel—St. Mary's Academy.

Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. Nooy, rector.

Mission—Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Cove, Hot Lake, in Union Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. Aalders, Rev. M. J. Hickey.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

BAKER—*Knights of Columbus.*
HEPPNER—*Ancient Order of Hibernians.*
LA GRANDE—*Knights of Columbus.*
THE DALLES—*Catholic Knights of America*; *Knights of Columbus.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PENDLETON. *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation)—Rev. Thos. Neate, S.J., supr. 3 Jesuit Brothers; 2 lay teachers. Boys, 45.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER. *St. Francis' Academy and College*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 130.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, supr. Beds for 33 patients nearly always occupied.
CONDON. *St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 60.
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr. Pupils, 120.
ONTARIO. *St. Dominic's Convent.*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, prioress.
Holy Rosary Hospital and *School annex* under construction.
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Solano, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucina, supr. Patients during the year, 473.
St. Francis' Novitiate of the Western Province of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Kilian, provincial. Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.
St. Andrew's Industrial School (Indian Reservation).—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Praxedis, supr. Girls, 45.
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 113.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province.)—Hood River and Burns.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Athena, Klamath Falls, Lakeview, Pendleton, St. Andrew's Indian Mission (*Pendleton P. O.*)
Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province) — Hermiston and Bend. — (Applications for missions and retreats may be sent to Capuchin Fathers at Hermiston, Ore.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Pendleton, Ore.)—Baker; La Grande; Pendleton; St. Andrew's Indian Mission (*Pendleton P. O.*).
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—The Dalles.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Aberdeen, Wash.)—Condon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Portugal)—Ontario.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	6
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Pupils attending Catholic Schools	790
Total	26	Hospitals	3
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Baptisms { Infants 285, Adults 80 } Total	365
Religious Women	88		
Churches with Resident Priest	16		
Missions with Churches	20	Deaths	—
Total Churches	36	Catholic Indians, about	500
Chapels	9	Catholic Population, about	6000

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles — 11.678.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained November 19, 1858; consecrated April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Okawville, Ill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. BREFELD, FRED. LOHMANN, JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, JOS. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, CHAS. KREWET, FRANCIS BONSEL, ALBIN BREINLINGER, JOHN HARKINS, JOHN B. SCHLOTMANN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes.—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev Bishop; Rev. J. F. MEIFUSS, *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, *Cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex*; Rev. F. LOHMANN, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHRIST. GOELZ, *Secretarius.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN H. KEIM—Res., *Bartelso, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Revs. JAMES GILLEN, KASPER SCHAUERTE, CHRIST GOELZ, JOHN BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, CHAS. GILMARTIN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. FRED. LOHMANN, St. Francis', Aviston; JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, Imm. Conception, Carlyle; CHAS. SWEENEY, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; MARK ROTH, St. Boniface's, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mount Carmel; KASPER SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; ANTHONY BREFELD, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHAS. KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul's, Waterloo.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. T. HEGEMANN, S.J., Rev. C. GILMARTIN, Rev. A. JANISZEWSKI.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. F. PIEPER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THEO. HEGEMAN, S.J.—Res., *East St. Louis, The Regis College.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: REV. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.

Building Committee—Revs. K. SCHAUERTE, C. J. ESCHMANN, H. KEUTH, T. S. BANNAN, A. STERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. H. Schlarmann, Ph.D., J.C.D. Revs. F. Tecklenburg, B. Eppmann. Res., 330 S. Race st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 665 pupils.
Cathedral High School—1 Brother of Mary. Commercial course. Pupils, 26. Brother Gustavius, supr. Res., 201 W. 3d. st.
Chapels—Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Vincent's (Cathedral) Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Patrick Byrne. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 432 pupils.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. F. Beuckmann. Res., 1806 W. Main st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Edward Mitsch, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.
School—2 Secular teachers. 67 pupils.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School—4 Secular teachers. H. Gramann, principal and organist. 175 pupils.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital.
Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School—P. P. Goelz, teacher and organist. 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood 140 pupils.
Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Hoellmann.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 115.
Benton, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Joseph's, Rev. Stan. Kubiak. Res., church building.
Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. John F. Meifuss, F. Weyrich.
School—Jos. Gundl, teacher and organist, and 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 404 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Cahokia (*P.O. Address: East St. Louis, Rural Route 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Berkenbrock.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 62 pupils.
Mission—East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2000 Walnut st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 187 pupils.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey. Res., 312 Ninth st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 70 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
Mission—Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Diepenbrock, N. Dietrich.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 134 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Quack.
Mission—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bruns.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 207 pupils.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Fuertges.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. 116 pupils.
Chapel—State Penitentiary.
Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Panicki.
Mission—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters. 47 pupils.
Mission—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel—State Insane Asylum.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 130 pupils.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 secular teacher. 83 pupils.

Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 86 pupils.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Petrovicz. Res., 914 N. 15th st.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 52.
Sacred Heart, N. 8th st., Revs. Chas. Gilmartin, Jos. Humma. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School—9 Servants of Mary. 400 pupils.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Janiszewski. Res., 617 Summitt ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of St. Kunigunda. 147 pupils.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, cor. 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev. Peter Polomsky, D.D.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. P. Engel, F. Sonnen. Res., 2417 Ridge st.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 295 pupils.
Chapel—St. Teresa's Institute.
St. John Francis Regis, 35th st. and Trendley ave., Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., rector, Rev. Henry P. Milet, S.J., Rev. Charles A. Schuetz, S.J. 2 Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. 77 pupils.
St. Henry's, Revs. F. Bergmann, A Kiefer. Res., 525 Broadway.
School—Jno. E. Goelz, teacher and organist and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6th and Division ave.) 193 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. A. J. Sauer.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. S. Bannan. Res., 408 Columbia Place.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 288 pupils.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Jos. Reich. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 240 pupils.
St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Leo Irose. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. 292 pupils.
St. Philip's, Edgemont Station, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 158 pupils.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's. Rev. L. Gilmartin.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School—3 Servants of Mary. 25 pupils.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Roken.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 100 pupils.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 50 pupils.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Goelzhaeuser.
School—Secular teacher. 32 pupils.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 70 pupils.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. M. Roth.
School—J. A. Kaelzer, teacher and organist. 6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 4 secular teachers. 253 pupils.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Robert Hynes.
Missions—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's.
Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustav H. Unterkoefler.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Augulis.
Mission—Ledford, Saline Co., St. Casimir's.
School—1 Lay teacher. 40 pupils.
Harrisonville, (*P.O. Address: Valmeyer, R.R. 1*), Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. Eckert.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
School—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 81 pupils.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Alberg.
Mission—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—West Frankfort, Williamson Co.
Kaskaskia (*P O. Address, Fort Gage, R.R. 3*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Reinhardt.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony J. Kuhls.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 54 pupils.
Lively Grove, (*P. O. Address: Oakdale R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Gillen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 37 pupils.
Madonnaville, (*P.O. Address: Waterloo Rural Route 2*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Kaercher.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 37 pupils.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 71 pupils.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 32 pupils.

Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
Mission—Mounds. Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. F. H. Budde, E. M. Chuse.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 150 pupils.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. B. Monaghan.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Caspar Schauerte, Frederic Witte.
School—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 850 pupils.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddle, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Chapel—St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 60 pupils.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 170 pupils.
New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. Corn. V. Collins.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 86 pupils.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. H. Althoff.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Henken.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 80 pupils.
Paderborn, (*P.O. Address: Waterloo R. R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Ferbers.
School—Mr. H. Hoernschemeier, Secular teacher. 52 pupils.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Jos. Geo. Schneider.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood 60 pupils.
Piopolis, (*P. O. Address: McLeansboro, R. R. 10*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 121 pupils.
Posen (*P.O. Address: Nashville, Rural Route 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stanislaus Czerniejewski.
School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters. 60 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Van Delft.
School—Messrs. P. G. Ehresmann, J. L. Tansey and 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 175 pupils.
School for Colored Children.—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. 12 pupils.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Protasius Kuberek, O.F.M., Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 164 pupils.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brämleve.
School—H. Bruemleve, teacher and organist. 60 pupils.
Chapel—St. Clement's Hospital, Rev. E. Hoppmann, chaplain.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. Strumpen.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—3 Servants of Mary. 80 pupils.
Rosiclare (*P.O. Address: Elizabethtown, R.R. 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Feeney.
School—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Ruma (*P. O. Address: Prairie du Rocher, Rural Route 2*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 46 pupils.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. Address: Ruma*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 62 pupils.
St. Leo (*P. O. Address, Modoc, R.R.1*), Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Cyril Haffner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 38 pupils.
St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School—Mr. J. H. Schrage, teacher and organist. 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 160 pupils.
St. Rose (*P. O. Breese, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, Jos. Tragesser.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 11[illegible] pupils.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
School—S. Kunz, teacher. 27 pupils.
St. Sebastian (*P. O. Address, Mount Carmel, R. R. 4*), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. A. W. Powell.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 31 pupils.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Jos. Munier, Vincent Hartung,
School—2 lay teachers. 55 pupils.
Missions—Keysport, Clinton Co., St. Edward's.
Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.

Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walter.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Stanislaus Berent.
School—Secular teacher. 31 pupils
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Keuth.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 68 pupils.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.
Stringtown, (*P.O. Address: Olney, Rural Route 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Wiemar.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 53 pupils.
Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. R. Konkiel.
Tiptown(*P.O. Address: Waterloo, Rural Route 5*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.
Todd's Mill (*P.O. Address: Pinckneyville, Rural Route 3*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School—1 teacher. 30 pupils.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 135 pupils.
Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius', Rev. Jos. L. Voll.
School—Secular teacher. 34 pupils.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. Krewet.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 225 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's.
Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Albert J. Huesman.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 80 pupils.
Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Senese.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 secular teacher. 160 pupils.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 411 East First Street, Belleville, Ill., Rev. J. B. Schnelten, Carrollton, Ill.

Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany. Rev. John Jantzen, Innsbruck, Austria; Rev. Dr. M. Toll, Naples, Italy; Rev. L. Mestrom, Retz, Austria; Rev. Julius Babst, Colorado; Rev. Jos. Kopp, Mo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Cathedral High School.*—Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gustavius, supr. Pupils, 26.

EAST ST. LOUIS. *The Regis College.* — Rev. T. Hegemann, S.J., supr., Rev. H. P. Milet, S.J., (principal, 1st year). Rev. Chas. A. Schuetz, S.J., (2nd year.) Pupils, 34.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — Departments: Science, Commercial, Art, Music, Needlework and Sewing. — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 33; Art, 25; Music, 90; Sewing, 27.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Facundis, supr. 116 beds, 620 patients.

St. Vincent's Cathedral Hospital. — 16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. 70 beds. 351 patients. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an Old Folks' Home. Inmates, 40.

St. John's Catholic Orphanage.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Alphonsina, supr. 197 orphans.

AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, supr. Patients, 49.

BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Honoria, supr. Patients, 90.

CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, supr. 554 patients.

CARLYLE. *St. Julia's Hospital.*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bernardina, supr. Patients, —.

CENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Hermina, supr. Patients, 207.

EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 810 Missouri ave.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Cordula, supr. Patients, 1442.

St. Theresa's Institute, 25th st. and Ridge ave. — 19 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 85.

ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy of the Servants of Mary.*

MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital*, cor. 6th and Mulberry sts.—10 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Walburga, supr. Patients, 365. Beds, 35. Chapel attended from St. Andrew's Church.

REDBUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, supr. Patients, 24.

RUMA. *Sacred Heart Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Theresia, supr. 12 Sisters. In Community: 230 Professed Sisters; 31 Novices; 15 Postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Radom.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—East St. Louis.
Brothers of Mary (Western Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (Chicago)—St. Adalbert's School, East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Hospitals, Aviston; Belleville; Breese; Centralia; East St. Louis; Carlyle; St. John's Orphanage, Belleville; Schools: Beckemeyer; Carlyle; Centralia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; Trenton; Wendelin.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Polish Franciscan Sisters (Motherhouse in St. Louis.) — Posen.
Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse in Peoria.)—St. Sebastian.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—St. Francis Regis' and St. Patrick's Schools, East St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.) — Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Cairo; Dubois; Du Quoin; St. Joseph's and St. Philip's, East St. Louis; New Athens; Radom.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Columbia; Damiansville; St. Elizabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Lebanon: Lively Grove; Madonnaville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Prairie du Rocher; St. Clement's Hospital, Red Bud; Ruma; St. Francisville; St. Leo; St. Rose; Smithton; Stringtown; Willisville.
Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Schools: Sacred Heart, East St. Louis; Enfield; Ridgway.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kan.)—Olney.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.)—Cobden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	117	Pupils	118
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Parishes and Missions with Schools	76
Total	122	Pupils	9 698
Churches with resident priest	97	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	27	Orphans	197
Total Churches	124	Total number of young people under Catholic care	10 024
Chapels	20	Hospitals	10
Number of Religious:		Home for the Aged	1
Men	7	Marriages	678
Women	457	Baptisms { Infants 2959 / Adults 138 } Total	3 097
Ecclesiastical Students	19	Deaths	972
High Schools for Boys	2		
Pupils	59		

Catholic Population 71 400

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK.

(*Dioecesis Bismarckiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH, 21st, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Stark, Ward, and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—42,316.

RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; ordained, April 23, 1882; consecrated, May 19, 1910. Res., *Bismarck, N. Dakota.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER.

Chancellor—Rev. MARTIN KENEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. P. W. SCHARDT, Rev. J. RAITH Rev. CLEMENT DIMPFL, O.S.B.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. MARTIN KENEL, O.S,B., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B., Rev. J. DIGNAM, Rev. D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Concilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. JOHN BURGER, O.S.B., Rev. OTTO WOLPERS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BISMARCK, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. M. J. Hiltner, V.G., pastor; Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B., *p. t.* and Rev. Stanislaus J. Cieslewicz, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 210; Sister Magdalene, supr.
Missions—Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul's.
Driscoll, Burleigh Co., St. Camillus'.
Stations—North Dakota Penitentiary, (at Bismark).
Indian School, (at Bismark).
Sterling, Burleigh Co.
Livona, Emmons Co.

Beach, Billings Co., St. John's, Rev. Otto Wolpers.
Mission—Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Sentinel Butte, Billings Co.

Belfield, Stark Co. St. Demetrius', (Ruthenian), Rev. Vladimir Stech.

Bowbells, Ward Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. F. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Portal, Burke Co., St. John the Baptist.
Kermit, Divide Co., St. Finbarr's.
Stations—Columbus, Burke Co.
Coteau, Burke Co.

Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bacher.
Missions—Rhame, Bowman Co., St. Sophia's.
Scranton, Bowman Co., St. Michael's.
Haley, Bowman Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Station—Marmarth, Bowman Co.

Burkey, Billings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mathias Minixhofer.

Crown Butte, Morton Co., (*St. Vincent P. O.*), St. Margareth, Rev. Leo. Kaufmann, O. S.B.
Mission—Rosebud, Oliver Co., St. Anthony.
Station—Astor, Oliver Co.

Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.
Mission—South Heart, Stark Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. W. Schardt; Rev. C. Groetsch, O.M.I., *p.t.*
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 332; Sister Hilda, supr.
Mission—Billings, Billings Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Mittereder.
Mission—(*Questad, P.O.*), Ward Co., St. Henry's.
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Revs. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B., Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
Missions—Endres, McLean Co., St. Adolph's.
Ryder, Ward Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Plaza, Mountraille Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin's.
Stations—Block Water, McLean Co.
Dogdon, McLean Co.
Douglas, Ward Co.
Max, McLean Co.
Turtle Lake, McLean Co.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160; Sister Gertrude, supr.
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Th. Eisele, D.D.
School—Lay teachers; pupils, 130.
Haymarsh, Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B.
Stations—Hanover, Oliver Co.
Hazen, Morton Co.
Mannhaven, Mercer Co.
Stanton, Mercer Co.
St. Benedict, Morton Co.
Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, attended from Bowman.
Missions—Reeder, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Gilstrap, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception.
Haynes, Adams Co., St. Sebastian.
Station—Poly's P.O.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner, pastor, Rev. F. X. Mueller, assistant.
School—(Building under course of construction).
Missions — Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony.
Tolley, Renville Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations —Ambrose, Divide Co.
Colgan, Divide Co.
Crosby, Divide Co.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Dimpfl, O.S.B., pastor, Rev. Hildebrand Eichoff, O.S.B., assistant.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Raith.
Mohall, RenvilleCo., St. Jerome's, Rev. James Collins.
Missions—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's.
Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James.
Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B.
Mission—New Leipzig, Morton Co., St. John.
Stations—Miner, Morton Co.
Weightman, Adams Co.
New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Regensburger.
Mission—Rainy, Billings Co., St. James.
Stations—Regent, Hettinger Co.
Kenedy, Hettinger Co.
Desart, Billings, Co.
New Hradec, Dunn Co., (Bohemian), St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. C. Smoley.
Odense, Morton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Eichner.
Missions—Fallon, Morton Co., SS. Peter and Pauls'.
Fort Rice, Morton Co., St. Mary's.
Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., pastor, Rev. Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165, Sister Philomena, supr.
Missions—Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernard; Very Rev. John Burger, O.S.B.
Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas; Rev. Ildephonse Peche, O.S.B.
St. Joseph, Morton Co., St. Joseph's; Rev. B. Goebel, O.S.B.
Stations—Gaylord, Stark Co., attended by Ildephonse Peche, O.S.B.
Hebron, Morton Co., attended by Very Rev. John Burger, O.S.B.
Manning, Dunn Co., attended by Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.
St. Boniface, Billings Co., attended by Very Rev. John Burger, O.S.B.
St. Elizabeth, Stark Co., attended by Rev. Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B.
St. Martin, Mercer Co., attended by Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.
St. Peter and Paul, Morton Co., attended by Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.
St. Philip, Dunn Co., attended by Rev. Ildephonse Peche, O.S.B.
St. Pius, Stark Co., attended by Rev. L. Wiedmann, O.S.B.

St. Aloysius, Emmons Co., (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Carl Hierlmeier.
Mission—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Anthony, Morton Co., St. Anthony, Rev. A. Seitzer.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85; Mother Edeltrudis, supr.
Mission—Hoff, Morton Co., St. Martin.
Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Deschauer.
Missions—Berthold, Ward Co., St. Anna.
Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Stations—Palermo, Mountrail Co.
Powers Lake, Burke Co.
Tagus, Ward Co.
White Earth, Ward Co.
Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Speckmaier, O.S.B., pastor, Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Pupils, 140. Mother Hildegardis, supr.
Mission—Grassner, Emmons Co., Holy Trinity.
Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony.
Willa, Hettinger Co., St. Placid; Rev. Vincent Amman, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Stephen, Stark Co.
Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Hugh Mullen, assistant.
Mission—Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Alexander, McKenzie Co.
Buford, Williams Co.
Charlson, McKenzie Co.
Gladys, Williams Co.
Howard, Williams Co.
Schafer, McKenzie Co.
Tioga, Williams Co.
Wilton, Burleigh Co., Sacred Heart; Rev. Joséph Stroemmel.
Station—Pelican, Burleigh Co.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Berthold Reservation, (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Revs. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Paul Lotter, O.S.B.
Indian School—Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., superintendent, Teachers: 8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75; Mother Pia, supr.
Missions—Armstrong, St. Andrew's.
Crow's Heart Landing, St. John's.
Independence, St. Anthony.
Shell Creek, St. Michael's.
Standing Rock Reservation; Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Sioux Indians.
Fort Yates, St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.
School—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School, 13 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 160.
Hospital—St. Gertrude's Hospital for Indians. 3 Benedictine Sisters.
Missions—Winona, Emmons Co., St. Bernard's, (White).
Canon Ball, St. Elizabeth, (Indian).
Shields, St. James', Indian Congregation, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
Stations—Brisbane, Morton Co (White).
Raleigh, Morton Co. (White).
Solen, (Indian).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Vy. Rev. John Burger, O.S.B., Prior; Vy. Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Sub-prior; Revs. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Ildephonse Pèche, O.S.B., Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., Gregory Sherlock O.S.B., Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B., Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., Vincent Wigert, O.S.B., Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B., Vincent Ammann, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: 28 Priests; 8 professed Clerics; 14 Lay Brothers; 6 Novices and candidates.
St. Mary's College, connected with St. Mary's Abbey. — Rev. Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., prefect. Students, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—21 Benedictine Sisters, Sister Boniface, supr. Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., chaplain.
MINOT, *St. Joseph's Hospital*—4 Franciscan Sisters, Mother Seraphine, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Richardton, Elbow Woods, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, St. Vincent, Willa, Mott, Strassburg.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Mandan, Garrison.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Fort Yates, Shields, Bismarck Hospital.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck; Dickinson.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Ft. Yates; Glen Ullin; Richardton.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Marys, Pa)—Elbow Woods.
Ursuline Nuns (Calvarienberg, Germany)—St. Anthony; Strassburg.
Franciscan Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) Minot.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations (Indian)			2
Secular Priests	25	Total			41
Priests of Religious Orders	28	College			1
Total	53	Parishes with Parochial Schools			8
Churches (white) with resident priest	31	Catholic Indian Boarding Schools			2
Churches (Indian) with resident priest	3	Hospitals			3
Missions (white) with churches	48	Confirmations			2596
Missions (Indian) with churches	5	Baptisms	Infants	1829	Total 1912
Total	87		Adults	83	
Stations (white)	41	Deaths			395

Catholic Population { white, about ..... 27 100 } 28 300
Catholic Population { Indian, about ..... 1 200 }

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained August 17, 1867; consecrated Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Chancellor—Rev. R. S. KEYZER, *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL and C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL and C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests—President ex-officio, RT. REV. BISHOP; Vice-President, Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT; Secretary, Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX; Treasurer, Rev. R. S. KEYZER and Rev. THOS. J. PURCELL.

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT, *Pocatello, Idaho*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. M. CARUANA, S.J., *Desmet, Idaho.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX, *Weiser, Idaho.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, S. W. cor. 8th and Fort sts. Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. R. S. Keyzer, R. J. Malloy and B. Arregui.
Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., bet. 4th and 5th sts.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts.
Missions—Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Jerusalem, Pearl, Pioneerville, Placerville, Willow Creek, all in Boise Co.

Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. F. Bonora.

Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Purcell.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. J. Kugler, S.J., supr. Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., Pastor; Rev. J. Post, S. J., assistant. 3 Brothers.

Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., residing at St. Michael's Priory.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. M. Haegy and F. P. Hahn.
Missions—Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
Thorncreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Station—Kendrick, Latah Co.

Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Mercier, O.S.B., residing at St. Michael's Priory.
Stations—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.
Clearwater, Idaho Co.
Dixie, Idaho Co.
Elk City, Idaho Co.
Harpster, Idaho Co.
John Day, Idaho Co.
Little Salmon, Idaho Co.
Stites, Idaho Co.
Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.
White Bird, Idaho Co.

Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.

Harrison, Kootenai Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. Vollcbregt.
Missions—Lane, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Maries, Kootenai Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joe, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Rose Lake, Kootenai Co.
Plummer, Kootenai Co.

Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Eastern ave., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. Fuchs.
Missions—Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard.
Roberts, Fremont Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Rexburg, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Anthony, Fremont Co., (church).
Stations—Birch Creek, Fremont Co.
Dubois, Fremont Co.
Shelly, Bingham Co.
Louisville, Fremont Co.
Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.

Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B., Res., St. Michael's Priory.

Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Beck, O.M.I. Res., Kootenai, B. C.

Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Joseph W. Riordan, S. J., Rev. Thomas Hogan, S.J. 1 Brother.
Mission—Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius.
Station—Kamiah, Lewis Co.

Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. 8th st. and Jefferson ave. Rev. G. de Stoop.
Missions—Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis.
Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
McCammon, Bannock Co. St. Catherine.
Stations—Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.
Bancroft, Bannock Co.
Crater, Bannock Co.
Manson, Bear Lake Co.
Pegram, Bear Lake Co.
Soda Springs, Bannock Co.

Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, 618 1st st., E., Rev. R. Pecoul.
Mission—Potlatch, Latah Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.
Elk River, Clearwater Co.
Bovill, Latah Co.
Avon, Latah Co.
Bovill, Latah Co.
Deary, Latah Co.
Lenville, Latah Co.
Troy, Latah Co.
Havard, Latah Co.
Princeton, Latah Co.

Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Nolan.
Station—Murray, Shoshone Co.

Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Revs. John P. Ries, S.M. and Leo Marx, S.M., Residence 115 15th ave., S.
Missions—Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations—Bruneau Valley, De Lamar, Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.

Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. W. Rompe.
Mission—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Cameron, Nez Percé Co.
Fletcher, Lewis Co.
Forest, Lewis Co.
Frazer, Clearwater Co.
Leland, Nez Percé Co.
Merthel, Nez Percé Co.
Mason Prairie, Lewis Co.
Peck, Clearwater Co.
Pierce, Clearwater Co.
Pine City, Lewis Co.
Vollmer, Lewis Co.
Weippe, Clearwater Co.
Woodside, Lewis Co.
Winchester, Lewis Co.

Old Mission, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Spokane.

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st., Rev. C. Van der Donckt.

Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., Rev. J. F. Gresl.
Stations—Baninster, Lemhi Co.
Fort Lemhi, Lemhi Co.
Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co.
Gilmore, Lemhi Co.
Goldberg, Lemhi Co.
Howe, Lemhi Co.
Junction, Lemhi Co.

Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. James F. Kelly.
Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Bonner Co., St. Ann's.
Priest's River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine Sienna.
Stations—Clark's Forks, Bonner Co
Hope, Bonner Co.
Newport, Bonner Co.
Leonia, Bonner Co.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. E. Boogaers.
Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Gooding, Lincoln Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'.
Jerome, Lincoln Co , St. Jerome's.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Wendell, Lincoln Co., St. James.
Stations—Arco, Blaine Co.
Bayhorse, Custer Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
Challis, Custer Co.
Clayton, Custer Co.
Custer, Custer Co.
Hagermann, Lincoln Co.
Houston, Custer Co.
Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. T. Boll and Joseph Lajoie, S.J. 2 Brothers.
Mission—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations—Lapwai, Nez Percé Co.
Cul de sac, Nez Percé Co.
Spirit Lake, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Van den Bergh, J.F.
Missions—Post Falls, Kootenai Co., St. Lawrence's.
Radmrthu, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska's.
Station—Athol, Kootenai Co.
Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, 2d ave., and 5th st., Rev. J. Beusmans.
Missions—American Falls, Oneida Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's.
Rupert, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas.
Stations—Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.
Hansen, Twin Falls Co.
Heyburn, Lincoln Co.
Kimberly, Twin Falls, Co.
Milner, Twin Falls Co.
Minidoka, Lincoln Co.
Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.
Scherrer, Lincoln Co.
Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', 204 cor. 2d and Pine sts., Rev. F. A. Becker. Res., 206 Pine st.
Mission—Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius.
Stations—Delta, Shoshone Co.
Eagle, Shoshone Co.
Gem, Shoshone Co.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
Osborn, Shoshone Co.
Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', cor. 2d and Liberty sts., Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
Missions—New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius'.
Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Council, Adams Co.
Cuprum, Adams Co.
Indian Valley, Adams Co.
New Meadows, Adams Co.
Parma, Canyon Co.
Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; J. Thomas, J. J. Burri, J. A. Mooney, A. Aufmkolk and A. Corluy.
Retired: Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx, Frances, Wash.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Priory and Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Berthold Jaeggle O. S. B. prior and procurator; Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., sub.-prior; Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.; Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B. 2 lay brothers; 1 novice.

DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 24.
Sacred Heart School for Boys.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, dir. 17 Sisters. Day pupils, 125; boarders, 60.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 50.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr. Patients, 1,000; Nurses, 11.

COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* 11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 285.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrudes Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.* 30 Sisters. Mother Hildegard, O.S.B., supr., and Sister Scholastica, O.S.B., asst. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., spir. dir.
St. Joseph's School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 115.

DE SMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilde, supr. Pupils, 35.
FERDINAND. *St. Maurus School.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 78.
GREENCREEK. *St. Anthony's School.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgia, superior. Patients, 220.
St. Stanislaus School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
MOSCOW. *St. Angela's School.*—3 Ursuline sisters. Mother M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 62.
NEZ PERCE. *St. Anthony's Parochial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, superior. Pupils, 60.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Teresita, superior. Pupils, 109.
SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Academy* for Indians and Whites. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Magdelen, superior. 56 Indian pupils; 65 white pupils.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, supr. Patients, 475.
School of Our Lady of Lourdes.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Edgar, supr. 39 boarders and 66 day pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — De Smet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.
Marist Fathers (American Province.)—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood; Keuterville; Ferdinand; Grangeville.
Oblate Father—Kootenai.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise; Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho.)—Genesee; Cottonwood and Nez Percé.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton).—Lewiston, Lapwai.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Cœur d'Alene.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio).—Moscow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	28	Academies for young ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Parochial Schools	10
Total	45	Pupils in Academies and Schools about	1 500
Churches with resident priest	27	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Missions with Churches	37	Inmates	96
Total Churches	64	Hospitals	3
Brothers (including novices and Postulants)	10	Patients about	1 215
Religious women (including novices and Postulants)	142	Marriages	209
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Baptisms { Infants 724, Adults 108 } Total	832
Stations	87	Deaths	277
Chapels	12		

Catholic Population about 16 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., ordained, May 19th, 1878; consecrated April 25, 1892.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., ordained, June 8th, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma, Sept. 21, 1909.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-Generals—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L., Protonotary Apostolic, *Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES J. COAN. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.;* open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 8.30 P. M. daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Ass't Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. OPPEL. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN I. BARRETT.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L., P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH McNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD W. McCARTY LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., Rev. JOHN L. BELFORD, Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., Revs, THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, S.T.L., and CORNELIUS MENNIS, C.M., D.D.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., and the Rev. ANDREW KLARMANN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH D. McKENNA. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL and Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., for the county of Queens; Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS and the Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER for the county of Nassau; Very Rev. JOHN C. YORK, Very Rev. JAMES J. CRONIN and Very Rev. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, for the county of Suffolk.

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY, Rev. PETER DONOHOE, Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, Rev. JOHN P. HOFFMAN, REV. JAMES J. DURICK, REV. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and Rev JOHN T. WOODS.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, P.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, JOHN L. BELFORD.

Kings County School Board — Revs. DAVID J. HICKEY, JAMES F. MEALIA, JAMES J. DURICK, JOHN F. O'HARA, JAMES J. FLOOD, JAMES J. MCATEER, EDWARD A. DUFFY, JOHN W. HAUPTMANN, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, DANIEL F. CHERRY, JOSEPH P. MCGINLEY, FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, FREDERICK M. SCHNEIDER, PETER HENN, JAMES H. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, MARTIN LANG, BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, ADALBERT NAWROCKI, D.D., JOHN J. O'NEILL, DANIEL J. MCCARTHY, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA and Very Rev. Mgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE.

Queens County School Board—Revs. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. CHERRY, JOHN L. O'TOOLE, JAMES J. HIGGINS, D.D., and EMIL F. STRENSKI.

Nassau County School Board — Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM L. O'HARA, LL.D., WALTER J. POWER, WILLIAM F. MCGINNIS, D.D. and CHARLES A. LOGUE.

Suffolk County School Board—Very Rev. JOHN C. YORK, V.F., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, V.F., and Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, HENRY C. JORDAN, WILLIAM C. REILLY, JOSEPH SINKMAJER and PATRICK KELLY.

Commission for Matrimonial Cases—Revs. JAMES J. COAN, EDWARD F. SEEBECK, MARTIN J. BIGGANE, JOHN J. OPPEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, WILLIAM MANKA, JOSEPH V. MCCLANCY, HERMANN J. PFEIFFER, D.D., THOMAS E. MOLLOY, D.D., and JOSEPH W. SWEENEY.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Very Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, and Revs. JOHN T. WOODS, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and THOMAS E. CARROLL.

Diocesan Supervisor of Catholic Charities—

Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries—Rev. THOMAS J. CLOKE. Res., *124 East 40th st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY, Res., *417 Sacket st.*

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. THOS. E. CARROLL. Res., *167 North, 6th st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN. Res., *Whitestone, N. Y.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., Res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donohoe, John T. Burke, Matthew L. Quealy and John C. Brennan. Res., 250 Jay st.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (264 Jay st.) and 6 lay teachers. Brother Anselm, dir. Boys, 722.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 650.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. John I. Whelan, Frederick J. Hentz, James S. Duffy and Thomas F. Carroll. Res., 417 Sackett st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (287 Union st.) and 17 lay teachers. Boys, 730; Girls, 810.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. Kaupert, V.G., Revs. Conrad B. Lutz and Christian W. Herchenroder. Res., 115 Throop ave.
School—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Augustine, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 410; girls, 417. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin and John F. Naab. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
School—27 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.) Sister M. Thomasina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1340.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Revs. Wendelin Guhl and Herman J. Pfeiffer, D.D. Res., 177 Kent st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Delcola, dir. Boys, 110. girls, 90.

ST. AMBROSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. Thomas F. McGronen, Charles H. O'Dougherty, Jos. P. Murphy and John J. McEnearney. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (756 DeKalb ave.) and 5 lay teachers. Sister Teresa Augusta, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Joseph F. Curran and Philip J. Whelan. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 375.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Peter, dir. Girls, 350.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Rev. Peter Henn. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Raphael, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 228; Orphans 51.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D. and Revs. Francis J. Dillon, Michael S. Lopez and A. Raphael Cioffi. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schools—7 Franciscan Brothers (724 Leonard st.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Athansius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 1017.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph (1870 Manhattan ave.) and 6 lay teachers. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Girls, 860.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D., James F. Dorney and John A. Grant. Res., 64 Middagh st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (67 Middagh st.) and 6 secular teachers. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 273; Girls, 259.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. W. McCarty, Revs. Robert E. Boyle, James H. Casey and William B. Collins. Res., 116 6th ave.
School—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (58 Park place) Brother Calixtus, dir. Boys, 420. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 300; Girls, 360.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. James J. Hanselman, George M. Endres and Ignatius Endres. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (137 Ralph st.) Bro. Martin, S.M., dir. Boys, 203.
15 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.) Sister M. Thomas, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 917. Kindergarten — Boys, 37; girls, 40.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Joseph Traenkle and Joseph A. Goeller, Res., 927 Herkimer st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.) Sister Gelasia, dir. Pupils, 445.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. James T. Kunz. Res., 651 Hicks st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelyea st.) Sr. M. Clara, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. BLAISE (Italian), Kingston ave., between Maple and Midwood sts. Rev. Vincent A. Di Giovanni. Res., Kingston ave. near Maple st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Revs. John M. Kiely, Joseph C. Curren and James A. McKenna. Res., 200 Euclid ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.) Sister M. Felicitas, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 133.

ST. BRENDAN'S, E. 10th st., bet. avenues N and O. Rev. Timothy A. Hickey and Rev. Joseph A. Devane. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Patrick Farrelly, James J. Bennett, George C. Gorhinger and Anthony F. Manno. Res., 421 Linden st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Boys, 275; girls, 300.

ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st. Revs. John J. O'Neill, Denis A. Maloney and Patrick E. Hart. Res., 1119 41st st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, Albany ave., between Church ave. and Linden Boulevard. Rev. Thomas J. Cloke. Res., 124 East 40th st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res. 392 Adelphi st.

ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Very Rev. Mgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Revs. James F. Irwin, W. E. Enright, D.D. and Jose M. Rivera. Res., 84 Herbert st.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (22 North Henry st.) and 15 lay teachers. Brother Michael, dir. Boys, 1115. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 21 lay teachers. Girls, 1000.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobier, Frederick M. Lund, Sylvester J. Tobin and Patrick McNally. Res., 21 Sydney place.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.), and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Sylvester, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 250.

5 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Agnita Dolores, dir. Girls, 265.

ST. COLUMBKILLE, (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st. Revs. Richard A. Schenck and James J. Reilly. Res., 146 Dupont st.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo Place. Revs. James F. Mealia, Nicholas W. Keating, and Alexander A. Vorbach. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

ST. ELIAS (Greek-Ruthenian), Leonard st., betw. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Peter P. Keshelak. Res., 720 Leonard st.

EPIPHANY, South 9th st., near Bedford ave. Revs. Edward A. Duffy, Matthew A. Flanagan and Timothy Murphy. Res., 96 South 9th st.

School—6 Sisters of St Joseph (98 South Ninth st.) and 6 lay teachers. Sister Cecilia Agnes, dir. Boys, 200; Girls, 350.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Revs. William A. Gardiner and George L. Gardiner. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Revs. Bern. F. Kurz and Henry Hofmann.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, (142 Covert st.) Sister M. Columba, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 80.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Rev. John P. Rohleder, S.P.M. supr., and Revs. Patrick J. McCarren, S.P.M., James Hanlon, S.P.M.. Res., 1274 57th street.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Revs. Francis X. Ludeke, Timothy J. Kelleher and Daniel A. Dwyer. Res., 319 Maple st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 lay teachers. Sister Neri, supr. Pupils, 470.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Eugene J. Donnelly, jr., James J. Kennedy and Albert A. Bradford, Res., 225 6th ave.

ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots Road and Linwood st. Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald and Joseph V. S. McClancy. Res., 749 Linwood st.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Front st., near Gold st. Rev. Anthony Kodis. Res., 225 High st.

ST. GREGORY, St. John's Place and Brooklyn ave. Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and John I. Smith. Res., 997 St. John's Place.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. J. J. Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, Peter F. Mathews, Robert O'Donovan and Francis J. Coppinger. Res., 2530 Church ave.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (Prospect st., near Church ave.) Sister M. Dominica, dir. Boys, 385; girls, 480.

HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Revs. Francis X. Debold and Anthony J. Reichert, D.D. Res., 236 13th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Gabriel, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 883.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st. Rev. Joseph Dulik. Res., 21 Nassau ave.

HOLY INNOCENTS, Beverly road and 17th st. Revs. William J. Costello and Martin J. Biggane. Res., 1718 Beverly road.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Thomas J. O'Donnell and John F. O'Kane. Res., 245 Prospect Park, West.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Prospect Park, West) and 3 secular teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 345; girls, 400.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. James McEnroe, Revs. John R. McCoy and Edward Galvin. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Frederick M. Schneider, Henry A. Zimmer, George A. Metzger, and Francis H. Renner, D.D. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary. (153 Johnson ave.) Brother Lewis Bornhorn, S.M., dir. Boys, 310.

13 Sisters of St. Dominic. (153 Johnson ave.) Sister M. Paul, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 450.

Kinder-garten: Boys, 52; girls, 46.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.

ST. IGNATIUS, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers from Brooklyn College. Res., 1125 Carroll st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley and Peter P. Connolly. Res., 72 Maujer st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 275.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and Edward F. McGrath. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.

ST. JEROME'S, Newkirk and Nostrand aves. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Richard J. Hamilton and William F. Kiely. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas S. Duhigg, Theodore J. King, and William S. Ratigan. Res., 250 21st st.

Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 533.
13 Sisters of St. Joseph (22nd st., bet. 5th and 6th aves.) and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Flavia, dir. Girls, 670.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Revs. Wm. McCormick, C.M., R. F. Walters, C.M., E. A. Quinn, C.M., J. F. Kennedy, C.M., John J. Cloonan, C.M., W. J. Kreiss, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (80 Lewis ave.) and 13 seculars. Sister M. Bertille, dir. Boys, 499; girls, 551.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Rt. Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., 367 Clermont ave.; Revs. James J. Coan, William J. McKenna, Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., and Francis E. Keenan, D.D. Res., 101 Greene ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; girls, 40.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Rev. Thomas Misicki, S.T.D. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (489 New Jersey ave.). Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 163.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L., P.A., V.G.; Revs. Thos. J. Leonard, Chas. A. Craig and Joseph W. Sweeney. Res., 852 Pacific st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 400.
13 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary, dir. Girls, 475.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, John J. Oppel and Henry Kunig. Res., 199 Jefferson st.

School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Valeria, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1190.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Tobias Farrenkopf. Res., 36 Ellery st.

School—2 secular teachers. Boys, 17; girls, 19.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Kent ave. near Park ave., Revs. Francis Castellano and Marco Simonetti. Res., 802 Kent ave.

ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Daniel F. Cherry, James H. Kelly and Philip A. Brady. Res., 129 Vansicklen ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Atlantic and Van Sicklen aves.) and 2 assistants. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 195; girls, 205.

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. Daniel McCarthy. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave. Revs. James H. Lynch and William L. Fischer. Res., 1288 Hancock st.

ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Henry F. Murray. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Vincent Varnagiris. Res., 213 South 4th st.

ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (Syrian, Greek Melchite) Rev. Paul Senki. Res., 373 Henry st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D. Revs. Martin J. Hogan, D.D., Henry A. Fitzgerald, Martin J. O'Malley and Patrick Ford. Res., 467 Court st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 650.
6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 682.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. John F. O'Hara, Vincent P. Delaney and John J. Galvin. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.) and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Martin, dir. Boys, 170; girls, 189.

ST. MATTHIAS, Elm ave., bet. Onderdonk and Woodward. Revs. Nicholas M. Wagner and John G. Seyfried. Res., Elm ave., near Woodward.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (88 Elm ave.) Sister M. Gall, supr. Boys, 160; girls, 197.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Thomas J. Baxter, D.D., James Smyth, Edward F. McGolrick and James F. X. Flanagan. Res., 352 42nd st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (4222 4th ave.) and 8 seculars. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 500; girls, 600.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., Cajetans Lorenz, O.M.Cap., and 3 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY.—(Continued).

Schools—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Philomena, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 345.
4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.) Bro. John Nichol, S.M., dir. Boys, 339.
High School—Boys, 22; girls, 26.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. Joseph R. Agrella. Res., 37 A Lawrence st.
School—Kindergarten, 38 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boys 55; girls, 95.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. John L. Belford. James J. Kearney, Patrick Rogers and James A. McMahon. Res., 495 Classon ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 Madison st.) and 2 seculars. Sister Marie Louise, dir. Boys, 183; girls, 317.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John G. Matheis. Res., 26 Olive st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 560.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Revs. Matthew J. Flynn and Peter L. Rickard. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave, Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1665 Dean st.

OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave. Revs. Alexius Jarka, and Charles J. Schimmel. Res , 184 Metropolitan ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters (144 North Fifth st.) Sister M. Chrisostoma, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 280.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOHOWA (Polish) 24th st., near 4th ave. Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Theodore Regulski. Res., 183 25th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 295.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. James J. Durick, John A. McGoldrick, John F. Geary and Edward P. Hoar. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 6 lay teachers. Bro. Ferdinand, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 500.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugene, dir. Girls, 356.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st., and 15th ave. Revs. John J. Durick and James M. Healy. Res., 1532 73rd st.

OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon. Right Rev. Mgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts. Rev. Vincent Sorrentino. Res., 124 Sackman st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Rev. John J. McCullough, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Michael H. Malloy, S.P.M., James Donohoe, S.P.M., Patrick J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M., Peter Crispino, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (32 Aberdeen st.) Sister St. Joseph, dir. Boys, 157; girls, 170.
Chapel—Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts. Revs. James J. McAteer, John A. Bohag, George Caruana, and Edward J. Matthews. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 5 lay teachers, Brother Eusebius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 400.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 297.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Saponara and Carmelo A. Russo. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves. Rev. Valerian Piagiani, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Sigismondo Rosali, O F.M., Ludovico Capoccia, O.F.M., Michelangelo Draghetti, O.F.M., and Luca Nanetti, O.F.M.; 2 lay brothers Application for Italian missions must be directed to Rev. Michelangelo Draghetti, O.F.M. Res., 522 Carroll st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters (635 Carroll st.) and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Boys, 304; girls, 361.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. Michael J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., Patrick H. Barrett, C.SS.R., William Hogan, C.SS.R., Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., Bernard Lücking, C.SS.R., Charles A. Nolen, C.SS.R., Edward Scully, C.SS.R., Alphonsus A. Herzog, C.SS.R., William B. Kenna, C.SS.R., Daniel Collins, C.SS.R., John P. Conway, C.SS.R., John Murphy, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers.
Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., 526 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 59th st.) and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 600. Girls, 626.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEI, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. Ottavio Silvestri. Res., 225 Seigel st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Justina, dir. Boys, 224; girls, 191.
OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. James F. Flynn, James M. Burke and James M. Foran. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.
OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Alphonsus Arcese and Rev. Charles J. Canivan. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Rev. Hermann Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Harrison Place and Morgan ave.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Borromea, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 197.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John Tinney, Joseph D. McKenna and Christopher T. Molloy. Res., 583 Throop ave.
ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe, Revs. John F. Cherry, William D. Cleary and Francis T. Scullin. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 14 seculars. Bro. Eugene, O.S.F. dir. Boys, 967.
10 Sisters of Mercy and 7 secular teachers. Girls, 850.
ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. Joseph P. McGinley and Jeremiah J. Kent. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (4th ave. and 95th st.) Sister M. Pulcheria, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 230.
ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. Michael G. Flannery, John J. Patterson, and Francis P. Connelly Res., 223 Congress st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 5 lay teachers. Brother William, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. (209 Warren st.) Boys, 350; girls, 335.
ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Patrick M. Fitzgerald, Edward J. Donovan and George B. Murphy Res., 117 Warren st.
Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 4 lay teachers. Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 450.
5 Sisters of Charity (119 Warren st.) and 5 assistants. Sister M. Vincentine, dir. Girls, 500.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., between S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. William B. Farrell, Ambrose T. Dunnigan and Thos. K. Fenarty. Res., 71 South 3d st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 South 3rd st.) and 3 assistants. Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 300.
ST. ROCH (Italian), 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 216 27th st.
ST. ROSALIA'S, (Italian); 62nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. P. Sapienza. Res., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Revs. James McAleese and Richard A. Kennedy. 269 Washington ave. Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Washington ave., Parkville, Brooklyn), and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 200.
SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, Anthony E. Bourke and James E. Sullivan. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
Schools—6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 425. 4 Sisters of Mercy (39 Adelphi st.) and 4 lay teachers. Girls, 350.
SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts. Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., superior-provincial; Revs. Valentine Marino, P.S.M., P. Schroeder, P.S.M., J. Gleissner, P.S.M., Francis Molino, P.S.M., Raphael Ressa, P.S.M. Res., 500 Hicks st.
School—7 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Agape, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 199.
Chapel—President and Van Brunt sts.
SACRED HEART (*Barren Island*), Rev. Bronislaus Malinowski. Res., Barren Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ST. SAVIOUR'S, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. James J. Flood, Robert Barrett and Ulrick O'S. Buckley. Res., 611 8th ave.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (538 7th st.) Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 315.
SS. SIMON AND JUDE, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T. Rev. John J. McCarron (*P. O. Address: Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y.*)
ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Revs. Leo Wysiecki and Alexander L. Cizmowski. Res., 607 Humboldt st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.) Sister M. Victoria, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 231.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. John G. FitzGerald, Edward Harley, and Hugh Lynch. Res., 108 Carroll st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants (135 Summit st.) Boys 260; girls, 230.
ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. McNamee, Revs. Locksley A. Appo, Ward G. Meehan, Sylvester J. Higgins and John Stack. Res., 563 Sterling place.

ST. TERESA'S—(Continued).
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (556 Sterling Place) and 4 secular teachers. Sister Mary Stephen, dir. Boys, 538; girls, 541.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohoe, LL.D., Thomas F. Murray and Thomas E. Crawford. Res., 249 9th st.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. Edward W. Dullea. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.
TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, Edward A. Holran and Martin A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves. Revs. Thomas E. Carroll, John J. Flynn, Francis J. Healy, and Francis V. Waters. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 925.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 812.
VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Revs. John P. Gorman, George G. Tyson and Thomas Casey. Res., 98 Richards st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 294; girls, 353.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. William Crotty.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Boerum Place and State st., Rev. William L. Blake.
Monastery of Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood, Fort Hamilton Parkway and 54th st. Rev. Charles Wightman.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Philip J. Kenny.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st. Rev. Joseph A. Glen.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Long Island City, St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and 12th st., Rev. Philip H. Smith.
Queens, Queens Co., St. Anne's Novitiate, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. M. J. Hatton.
Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Rev. Peter C. Rassaert
Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dunne and John J. Moran.
Station—Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.
St. Josephat's (Polish), Rev. Gervase Kubec.
College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, Francis Wunsch and Geo. M. Bittermann.
Schools—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and High sts.) 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Donata, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 220; girls, 230.
St. Agnes High School Department. Pupils, 100.
Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D., V.F., and Rev. Cornelius Duffy.
St. Leo's, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Bartholomew's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Heafey and John F. Farrell.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Wenceslaus Niewodowski, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Agata, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 70.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell V.F. and Rev. Edward F. Seebeck.
School—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Broadway and Clark st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Adelard, dir. Boys, 300.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Girls, 140.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., Rev. James T. Rogers, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 442.
Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack. Res., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.) Sister M. Generosa, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 123; girls, 143.
Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. John S. Gresser.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Philip T. Brady and Joseph P. Herbert. Res., 42 Washington st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Convent ave.) and 3 lay teachers. Sister Sarah Agnes, dir. Boys, 101; girls, 95.
Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. John M. Scheffel and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Timothea, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 149.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway Road, Revs. Emil F. Strenski and Stephen Barthowski.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Honorata, supr. Pupils 90.
St. Pius V. (Italian), Rev. Mariano Legnani.

Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, William T. Conklin and Charles A. Rohr. Res., 118 5th st., Long Island City.
School—14 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (122 5th st.) and 2 lay teachers. Mother Mary John, dir. Boys, 177; Girls, 207.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles F. Gibney and Rev. John B. Delea. Res., 31 Newtown ave., Long Island City.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (58 Flushing ave.) and 3 seculars. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Boys, 236; girls, 267.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Eisele and Peter Bernard. Res., 515 Grand ave., Long Island City.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand and 13th aves.) Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 162; Orphans 58.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward F. Hannigan, William F. Blaber and John J. Clarke. Res., 123 Academy st., Long Island City.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Crescent st. and Paynter ave.) and 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Clement, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 193.
St. Rita's, Rev. James J. Higgins, S.T.D. Res., 466 Boulevard, Long Island City.
St. Raphael's, Revs. Patrick J. Cherry, and John B. Dockery. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave., Long Island City
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.
Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. Nicodemus Petkus. Res., Hull ave., near Remsen pl.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp. Res., 54 Pullis ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Pullis ave.) Sister M. Christina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 96.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Revs. Patrick J. Fahey and Francis A. J. Woods. Res., 43 Johnson ave., Richmond Hill.
Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P. O.*), Gate of Heaven. Rev. Julius M. Six, S.M.M., supr., Revs. Peter Vaqué, S.M.M., Mac M. Goupil, S.M.M., John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., John B. Roer, S.M.M., Andrew Somers, S.M.M., J. B. Garbottini, S.M.M., J. Roex, S.M.M. Res., 4312 Jerome ave.
School—26 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Ramblervilla, N. Y.
Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey. Res., 404 Chestnut st.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. John P. Wilson. Res., 27 Fairview ave.
St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard, (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph P. Brady.
Rockaway Park, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Franci J. McMurray. Res., Washington and Montauk aves., Rockaway Park.
South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P. O.*), St. Clement, Pope, Rev. Francis J. Uleau.
Springfield, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, attended from Hollis.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 110 S. 11th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Winfield, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. John J. Bender. Res., 25 Madison ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Monroe st.) Sister M. Cypriana, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 325.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave Baehr. Res., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.) Sister M. Mechtildis, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 279.
St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Revs. Andrew Klarmann and George D. Sherman. Res., 460 Benedict ave.
Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, C.M., of Ozone Park.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Revs. Walter A. Kerwin and John D. Wynne. Res., 8 Fourth st.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. F. Conway.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Higgins.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Jordan.
Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. William T. Kerwin.
Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Oyster Bay.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly.
Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Revs. P. McKenna and James A. Charters.
Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlon.
Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Lyle.
East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Sinkmajer.
East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont Road). Sister M. Bibiana, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 159.

Fairground, St Hugh's, attended from Huntington.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Revs. Michael Michel, O.S.B., Roman Kirchner, O.S.B. and James Schabacker, O.S.B.
Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin.
Floral Park, St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis Wilamowski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Antonia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 120.
Franklin Square, St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Hempstead.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Chas. A. Logue.
Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McEnroe.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, and Joseph Kelly.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki.
Good Ground, St. Rosalie's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Brien.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John J. Molloy.
Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. John J. Robinson.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Revs. Wm. L. O'Hara, D.D., and Hubert E. Brady. Res., 104 Greenwich st.
Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cedarhurst.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F. Rev. Henry A. Spengler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 91.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John B. C. York, V.F., and Rev. Leopold A. Arcese.
Chapels—West Neck. Lloyd's Neck. Woodbury.
Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon, (*Lawrence, N. Y., P.O.*)
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Buser.
Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Denis R. Carroll.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William K. Dwyer.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Fitzsimons.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina. O.S.D., dir. Boys, 50, girls, 60.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. James F. Kehoe.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Walter J. Power.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F., and Rev. Bernard G. Hillen.
Peconic, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Ostra Brama (Polish). Attended from Riverhead.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Church of the Infant Jesus, Fathers of Company of Mary, Rev. J. Genders, S.M.M., rector; Revs. Joseph Offermans, S.M.M., and John B. Bridonneau, S.M.M.—For Missions in English and French and retreats apply to Rev. Father Superior.
School—22 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Teresa, supr.
Stations—Wardenclyffe, Suffolk Co.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co,
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Revs. Joseph A. Carroll and Jas. Ruvolo.
Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead during summer months
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. William C. Reilly.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Revs. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz and William Manka.
Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Peter Quealy and Patrick J. Tulgg.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Kelly.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William L. Long.
School—2 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 44; girls, 48.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michael P. Heffernan.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., rector, and Rev. Isidore Smith, C.P.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. O'Hara, V.F.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Holley.
St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhigg
Uniondale, Nassau Co., St. Martha's, attended from Hempstead.
Valley Stream, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Bushwick ave.; Rev. H. J. Zimmer, 147 Shelton ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.; Rev. John A. Ferry, 10th U. S. Infantry, Prison Chaplain, U. S. Military Prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; Rev. John McGowan, 101 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. James S. Reilly, 101 Green ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. Edward F. Brophy, Fort McKinley, Rizal, P. I.; Revs. O. T. Smith and T. L. Ennis, Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. S. P. Remeika, New Britain, Conn.

Retired: Rev. John J. Marrin, 101 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski, 101 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave., and Hart st. — Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., rector; Rev. Wm. Hoctor, C.M., Director of Seminarians; Revs. Cornelius Mennis, C.M., D.D., John F. Maye, C.M., Bartholomew Randolph, C.M., Edward Doherty, C.M., Joseph Koenenberg, C.M. Messrs. T. Bath Glasson, Mus. D.; Francis Van Dam. Seminarians, 60.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (President); Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Vice-Pres., and Prefect of Studies); Rev. John J. Cloonan. C.M., (Treas.); Rev. William E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Charles J. Gorman, C.M., (asst. Prefect of Discipline); Revs. John F. Maye, C.M., (Philosophy and Mathematics); John J. Corcoran, C.M., (Latin and Mathematics); James H. Eding, C.M., (English and Christian Doctrine); Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (mathematics); Francis O'Neil, C.M., (Music and Modern Languages); James C. Chesnut, C.M., (Mathematics and History); Charles J. Gorman, C.M., (Science and Greek); James O'Reilly, C.M., (Latin and Greek); Edward Doherty, C.M., (Philosophy and History); William J. Fitzpatrick, C.M., (Elocution and History); Joseph Koenenberg, C. M., (Modern Languages); Michael Dougherty, C.M., (Latin and Greek). Messrs. James E. Mulholland, Litt. D. (Latin and Greek); Arnold van Dyke Power, Lit. D. (English Literature and History); James E. Laden, M. A. (Science and Mathematics); M. D. Carey, M. A. (Greek and Latin); L. P. Callan, M.A. (Elocution); Joseph M. O'Shea, A.B. (History and Mathematics); Joseph Boland, A.B. (English and Science); E. E. Jones, (Drawing); C. A. Allen, (Physical Training); Charles D. Bogart, (Engineering and Science).

Commercial Department:—L. P. Callan, M.A. (Typewriting and Commercial Law); Irving Green, (Book-keeping); H. W. Hammond, (Stenography). Students, College and Commercial Department, 400.

Conservatory of Music:—Messrs. Y. Bath Glasson, Mus. D.; Herbert Carew, John Lynch, A. B. Uzarowicz, D. Brown. Students, 150.

School of Pedagogy:—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (President); Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Registrar); Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., (Treas.); Mr. John H. Walsh LL.B., (Dean); Revs. Cornelius Mennis, C.M., D.D.; Edward Doherty, C.M.; Wm. J. Fitzpatrick, C.M.; Messrs. Emanuel Wahl, Ph. D.; M. F. Vallette, LL.D.; James E. Mulholland, Litt. D.; Arnold Van Dyke Power, Litt. D.; A. C. Perry, Ph. D.; John J. Malarkey, M.A.; James E. Laden, M.A.; A. M. Keyes, M.A.; Hugo Newman, B. Sc. Students, 250.

Brooklyn College, Nostrand ave., Carroll and Crown sts. Legal title: "Brooklyn College" Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., President; Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., Vice-President and prefect of studies; Rev. Hugo J. McNulty, S.J., prefect of discipline; Rev. Joseph H. Smith, S.J., Minister; Rev. Joseph Busan, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., assistant Chaplain; Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., Logic and General Metaphysics in Junior. French in Freshman; Rev. Thomas J. Young, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore; Rev. Phillip H. Burkett, S.J., Latin, Greek, English and German in Freshman; Rev. John Keveney, Prof. of Special; Mr. Francis J. Glover, S.J., Chemistry and Mathematics; Mr. Patrick J. McHugh, S.J., Physics and Mathematics. Students, 380.

High School.—Mr. Francis P. LeBuffe, S.J., Mr. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., Mr. Francis L. Reilly, S.J., Mr. Francis X. Doyle, S.J., Mr. Francis T. Lowry, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Dore, S.J., Mr. Edward Coyle, Mr. Demetrio Zema, Mr. Jos. Pyne, Mr. John E. Gardiner.

Grammar School—Messrs. Walter F. Van Cleve, Edward A. Heffernan, Joseph A. Downs, Cyril Goddard.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn".—Bro. David, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Columba, O.S.F., sec.; Bro. Brendan, O.S.F., procurator; Bro. Philip, O.S.F., librarian. Professed Brothers, 69. 14 schools and academies.

St. Francis' College, Butler st., for boarders and day scholars. Bro. David, O.S.F., pres.; Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., rector and treas.; Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., registrar; Bro. Columba, O.S.F., sec.; Bro. Mark, O.S.F., prefect. Students, 370.

St. Leonard's Academy, 140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.)—Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 215. Young men desiring to join the Brotherhood should apply to the Brother Superior for particulars.

CENTERPORT, L. I. *Novitiate of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis*.— Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Brother Columba, O.S.F., master of novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Mother M. Loretto Regan, supr. Sisters, 38; Pupils, 100.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1888, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn".)—Mother Mary Ursula Sinnott, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 65; Novices, 16; Lay Sisters, 10.—Connected with the Convent is a home for destitute children and an Industrial School; Girls, 450.

BROOKLYN—(Continued).

The Guardian Angel Home for little children. 12th ave. and 64th st., 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, supr. 850 infants and children cared for, 400 of whom are boarded out.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.")—Mother Catherine Herbert, prioress. 521 Professed Sisters, 26 Novices, 18 Postulants.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr. The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic women of the diocese. 6 Sisters, 11 Novices, 30 Postulants.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 745 St. John's Place. (Legal title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn"). Mother Teresa of Jesus, prioress. 8 Professed Nuns, 2 Novices; 1 Postulant.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.D., supr. Girls, 62.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Hamburg ave.—22 Sisters of St. Dominic. 64 Havemeyer st. Sister M. Borromeo, O.S.D., supr. Orphans 160.

St. Vincent Home, Boerum pl. and State st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, supr.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constantia, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Angela's Hall, 292 Washington ave.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 721 Carroll st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Boys, 75; girls, 129.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 189 Leonard st. —11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 25.

St. Joseph's Academy and Commercial High School, (Branch of Commercial High School, 342 Bridge st.), 836 Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 40; girls, 164.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 260 Ninth st. 2 Novices. Sister Mary Angelita, supr. Pupils, 80.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Pupils, 82.

St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Editha, supr. Accommodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1177. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory,* Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 130 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home,* Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves. — Reception House for orphans and destitute children,—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Inmates, 81.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—38 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 640. Sister M. Conrad, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherines' Hospital Association".)—42 Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 195. Mother M. Margaret, O.S.D., supr.

Hospital of the Holy Family (Legal Title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 155 Dean st. Brooklyn, N. Y., Incorporated June 1909 as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100 patients; 10 Sisters of Charity; Sister Agnes Winifred, sister-servant.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 3386.

St. Mary's Training School for Nurses.—Pupils, 65.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 31.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)—37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 2,781; Average Patients, 350; about 50 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 40 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Demetria, supr.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd".)—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, superior. Professed Cloister Sisters 56; Professed Tourieres 14. Inmates, 450.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Mother Alodie, prov. Professed Sisters 23; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor,* Sister Helene, supr. Inmates: 234.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister M. Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 19; inmates, 260.

BROOKLYN—(Continued).

Monastery of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. 54th st. and Fort Hamilton Parkway.—Mother Mary Immaculata, supr. 28 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.—Buffalo avenue between Dean and Bergen streets. 2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Frances O'Connor, principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 100.

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—21 Professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 25 Postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum.* Mother M. Petrina, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 63.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for Incurables.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Salesia O.S.D., supr. Patients 90.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (James St.) Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 52.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".) — Mother M. Louis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 584; Novices, 47; Postulants, 22; total 653. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for young ladies and children. Pupils, 180.

FARMINGDALE *Nazareth Trade School.*—395 orphan boys. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana, O.S.D., supr.

FAR ROCKAWAY, L.I. *Star of the Sea Academy.* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nicetas, supr. Patients, 50.

FLUSHING, L.I. *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose. supr. Orphans, 347.

FREEPORT, L. I. *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children.*—Daughters of Wisdom.

HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph, (Fulton and High sts.) Sister M. Euphemia, supr. 44 boys.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

Mary Immaculate Hospital.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Eugene, supr. Patients, 70.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Home* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphine, O.S.D., supr. Boys, 18.

St. John's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Patients treated during the year, 2400. Patients, 175; Beds, 225.

MELVILLE, (*Farmingdale, N.Y., P.O.*), *St. Rose Industrial School.*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regina, supr. 94 orphan girls.

NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home.*—6 Sisters of st. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., supr.—670 orphan children; pupils 53.

OZONE PARK, L. I., *Our Lady of Wisdom Boarding School.* — McCormick and Liberty aves. 26 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes, supr.

PORT JEFFERSON. *Home for destitute children.*—30 Daughters of Wisdom. Inmates, 208. Sister Teresa of the Cross, supr.

QUEENS, Queens Co., N. Y. *St. Anne's Novitiate*, American Province Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Paschaline, supr. 7 professed Sisters, 42 Novices and 15 Postulants, Rev. M. J. Hatton, chaplain.

ROCKAWAY PARK. *St. Malachy's Orphan Home.* 17 Sisters of Saint Joseph (Washington st. and Triton ave.) Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Orphans, 404.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Vierge Marie Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for girls.—17 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basile, supr. Pupils, 100.

SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, supr. Inmates, 200.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for the care and instruction of poor and friendless boys. Boerum place and State st.—Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 250.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42 and 44 Concord st.—Under the Supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (France).—Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.

Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)— Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Jesuit Fathers (New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn College, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Brooklyn.

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastary, Brooklyn.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Church and Monastry of Our Lady of Isle, Shelter Island, L. I.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecilia's, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers (Italian Province), O. L. of Peace, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy. St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn; Centerport, L. I.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity School, St. Barbara's School, St. Michael's School (German), Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, Hospital of the Holy Family, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville; Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, St. Vincent Home, St. Catherine's Hospital, All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Pompei, Our Lady of Sorrows, Our Lady of Peace, St. Patrick's Schools, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Elmont; Farmingdale; Glendale; Hicksville; Jamaica; Long Island City; Melville; Middle Village; New Hyde Park; Winfield; Whitestone; Woodhaven.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislaus Kostka and Our Lady of Czestohowa, St. John Cantius, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brentwood; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; St. Joseph's Select School, St. Angela's Hall, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn; Hospitals, Long Island City, Far Rockaway; Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's. St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's. St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Rose of Lima, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation; Epiphany, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flushing; Hempstead, L.I.; Long Island City; Rockaway Park.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Novitiate for America, Queens, Queens County, N. Y.—2 Homes, Brooklyn.
Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Angel Guardian Home, Sacred Heart of Jesus', St. Patrick's and St. Brigid's Schools, Brooklyn; Syosset.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, St. Saviour's, Brooklyn.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Brooklyn.
Discalced Carmelite Nuns (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Infant Jesus (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Brooklyn.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (Beziers, France)—Sag Harbor; St. Mary's, Long Island City.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, and Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.
Daughters of Wisdom (St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, France)—Ozone Park; Port Jefferson; Freeport.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Floral Park.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Orphan Asylums	11
Diocesan Priests	391	Orphans	7 400
Priests of Religious Orders	74	Infant Asylum	1
Total	465	Infant's cared for	900
Churches with resident priests	189	Industrial School for girls	1
Missions with Churches	12	Pupils	490
Total	198	House of Good Shepherd	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Inmates	450
Students	72	Total of young people under Catholic care	78 000
Colleges for boys	3	Hospitals	6
Students	1 500	Patients treated during the year	12 400
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	15	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Pupils	1 250	Inmates during the year	58
Boys in Academies	200	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Parishes with Parochial Schools	80		
Pupils	67 250	Deaths	——

Catholic Population about 700,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate title· "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo; ordained June; 10, 1876; consecrated Aug. 24, 1903.—Res., *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., *Lackawanna, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, D.D., D.C.L. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Thursdays, Holy Days and Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D,D., Rev. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D.. Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Notarius, Rmus Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro Amotione Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato.—Examinatores: Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. A. BORNEFELD. Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. JAMES WOJCIK. Parochi Consultores: Rev. RICHARD COYLE, LL.D., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, S.T.D., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rev. JOSEPH GAMBINO.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rmus P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, S.T.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. E. J. WALSH, C.M., Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L., Rev. AUGUSTINE MILLER, S.J., Rev. THOMAS DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. CONNERY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. H. M. LEDDY, Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. J. FISCHER, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CONNON, V.F., P.A., for the Counties of Niagara and Orleans with Tonawanda; Vy. Rev. L. VANDEPOOL for the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee, except Tonawanda; Rev.——, for the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. CONNERY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. FERDINAND KOLB, Rev. T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. JAMES J. LEDDY, Rev. WM. T. WILBER, Rev. JNO. SCHAUS, Rev. FELIX SCULLIN.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. CHARLES SCHAUS, pres., Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, vice pres., Rev. WILLIAM J. SCHRECK, treas., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, sec., Rev. MICHAEL J. NOONAN, director.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS, Res., *Attica, N. Y.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. D. BIDEN, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDM. F. GIBBONS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B LAUDENBACH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. J. Walsh, D.D., D.C L., chancellor and Bishop's secretary; Revs. John Keavin, T. J. E. Blakeney, M. C. O'Shea, assistants; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.

Schools—2 Christian Brothers. (3 Delaware ave.)
8 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. } Pupils, 394.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.

School—1 Lady of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Delaware ave.) Pupils, 83.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.

Emergency Hospital.

St. Joseph's College.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor and Rev. John P. Boland, D.D., D.C.L., assistants. Res., 88 West Utica st.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Bernard Benkowski and Rev. John Darowski, assistants.

School—15 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 891.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo, Rev. Jos. Fischer; Rev. A. J. Link, ass't. Res., 194 Ludington st.

School—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). Pupils, 420.

ALL SAINTS, Esser and Henrietta aves., Rev. Henry A. Dolan, rector. Res., 93 Esser ave.

ALL SOULS (Italian), Germania st., Rev. A. Clemente, rector. Res , 288 Germania st.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. G. J. Krim, S.J., rector; Revs. B. Gmeiner, S.J., J. P. Schmandt, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Clement J. Alten, S.J., Joseph Offergeld, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.

School—39 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1500.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Timmons, assistant. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave). Pupils, 275.

Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Italian), Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. A. Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., rector; Rev. Aloysius Forlani, C.S.C.B. and Rev. Arnaldo Vanoli, C.S.C.B., ass'ts. Res., 160 Court st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Niagara Square). Pupils, 130.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. L. Chodacki, rector; Rev. Francis Kalunzy, D.D., assistant. Res., 435 Amherst st.

School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.) Pupils, 328.

ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. J. Kiefer, rector. Res. 1988 Clinton st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.) Pupils, 113.

BLESSED TRINITY (German and English), Leroy ave., Rev. Jno. F. Pfluger, rector. Res., 317 Leroy ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.) Pupils, 157.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, M.R.; Rev. Anthony C. Kampshoff, ass't. Res., 124 Locust st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 466.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James A. Lanigan, M.R.; Revs. John J. Keane, Jos. E. Maguire, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1002.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. Thos. Stabenau, rector. Res. 160 Cable st.

School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (160 Cable st.) Pupils, 482.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. Connery, LL.D., M.R.; Revs. Edward J. McCaffrey and Chas. A. Maxwell, Ph.D., D.D., assistants. Res. 418 N. Division st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Pupils, 480.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D. D.C.L., provincial, rector; Revs. Lawrence Cyman, O.M.C., Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., George Jaskolski, O.M.C., Nicholas Wybraniec, O.M.C. 4 Lay Brothers.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 987.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Hungarian), Amherst st. and Military Road, Rev. C. Boehm, rector. Res. 986 Grant st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 76.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Italian), 135 North Odgen st., bet. William and Lovejoy sts. Rev. J. Tommei, rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.) Pupils, 150.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Revs. Chas. Schaus, rector; Rev. Francis J. Trumpeter, assistant. Res., 157 East st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teacher Mr. O. Mindnich. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 447.

ST. GERARD'S, Bailey ave.; Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Hoernschemeyer. Res. 1190 E. Delevan ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (cor. Bailey and Delevan aves.). Pupils, 386.

HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.
School—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 630.

HOLY FAMILY, Tifft st., Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Rev. P. O'Dwyer. Res. 556 South Park ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 222.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., E. Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly; Rev. Arthur J. Hutchinson, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (210 Brinkman st.) Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters; Doat st.

HOLY SPIRIT, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st., Rev. J. V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., rector.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., Rev. Bernard Gill, assistants. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. JOACHIM'S (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave.; Rev. A. Fricker, rector. Res., 3 Empire street.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 270.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. Michael J. Noonan, Rev. Geo. V. Callahan, assistant. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 294.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Ruthenian), Germania and Grote sts. Rev. Leo Sembratowicz, rector. Res., 158 Germania st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (German), Rev. Michael J. Weber, rector, Rev. Michael Tobin, assistant. Res. 2315 Seneca st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 159.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (German and English), Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.), 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 96.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne; Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Rev. M. C. Helminiak, Rev. Caesarius Krzyzan, assistants. Res. 86 Brownell.
School—14 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (99 Swinburn st.) Pupils, 851.

ST. JOHN MARON (Syrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. F. Shemali. Res., 454 Seneca st.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Walter F. Fornes, Rev. Albert Rung, assistants. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 271.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Swan st.; Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, rector; Rev. C. Pelliccia, assistant. Res., 264 Swan st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary (818 Walden ave.) Pupils, 250.

ST. LUKE'S (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave. Rev. L. T. Stein, rector. Res., 264 Miller ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 203.

ST. MARK'S, Woodward ave. and Amherst st. Rev. Jno. J. McMahon, rector.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Philip M. Colonel, C.SS.R., Francis X. Mueller, C.SS.R., Ferdinand H. Sturm, C.SS.R., Philip Holtmann, C.SS.R., John Haas, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 582.
Chapel—St. Francis Asylum. 337 Pine st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st.; Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector; Rev. Francis G. Ruby, ass't. Res., 26 Urban st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 550.

ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Schuele ave. and Ferry st. Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 286.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J., (rector); Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., (pastor); Fathers engaged in parish work: Revs. Leo Osterrath, S.J. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J., John Jutz, S.J., Peter W. Leonard, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 330.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev. Christopher Dealy, ass't. Res., 20 Herkimer st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st. Pupils, 254.

ST. NICHOLAS', (German and English), Welker st., Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. Ferdinand Bank, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.

School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 17 Verplanck st. Pupils, 505.

ST. NICHOLAS' (Ruthenian), Central ave., Rev. Leo Sembratowicz, rector. Res., 1344 Bailey ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Fly and Le Couteulx sts. Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector; Rev. Raffael Di Filippo assistant. Res., Fly and Le Couteulx sts.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 700.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER'S (French), cor. Main and Best sts.; Rev. M Philipps, rector; Rev. John J. Campion, asst. Res., 1107 Main st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 110.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st. Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, rector. Rev. E. C. McHugh, Rev. F. Clancy, D.D., assistants. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis, (80 Vandalia st.) Pupils, 675.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Lyman and Lewis sts.; Rev. T. F. Gleason, rector. Res., 148 Lewis st.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Alphonsus Duff, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M., Dominic Rowland, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.

School—23 Sisters of St. Francis (741 S. Division st.). Pupils, 684.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts.; Rev. P. Pitass, rector. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 192.

SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Wm. Bernet, rector; Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.

School—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (693 Swan st.) Pupils, 380. Kindergarten: Pupils, 385.

SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. F. Dehlinger and Rev. Charles Vossenkuhl, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.

School—23 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 948.

Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, M.R., rector; Rev. John Szmytkowski, assistant. Res., Townsend st.

School—23 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.) Pupils, 1300.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Leddy, rector; Rev. Thos. Harrick and Rev. P. J. Wilson, assistants. Res., 793 Elk st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 430.

St. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Rev, J. W. Colligan, assistant. Res., 1974 Seneca st.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 363.

TRANSFIGURATION, (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Revs. Adalbert Cichy, L. Brejski and Francis Radziszewski, ass'ts. Res., 144 Mills st.

School—15 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 672.

THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector; Rev. Henry Schnur, assistant. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 156.

ST. VINCENT'S, (German and English), Main st.; Rev. H. Zimmermann, *p.t.* Res., 2019 Main st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 116.

The Buffalo Apostolate—Revs. THOMAS J. O'HERN, DAVID J. MOUNTAIN. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. THOMAS J. O'HERN, *2523 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Absent on leave.—Revs. Michael Moynihan, Geo. Spetz, Geo. A. Meier, A. Marcinkiewicz, T. Kozlowski, H. Fuchs, M. Dyminski, John Bednarkiewicz, T. Semelka.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski, Rev. L. Bartkowski, chaplains. Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N.Y.

Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, chaplain, 2253 Main st.

Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G.

St. Francis' Home, Gardenville, Revs. F. X. Kofler, Thos. F. Clark, chaplains.

St. Francis' Home, Williamsville, Rev. Edward F. McShane, chaplain.

Chapels—(Continued).

Stella Niagara, Lewiston, N. Y. Rev. Peter Huesges, chaplain.
St. Francis Home, 337 Pine st. Rev.——.
Thirty-four chapels have visiting chaplains.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 137.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. Charles Mioduszewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. Franz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.
Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart. Rev, Francis T. Kanaley, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Richard Burke.
Mission- North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Arcade, Wyoming Co., Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. F. Gibbons, rector; Rev. P. Tracy, ass't.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 80.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., rector.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Rev. R. E. Walsh, rector. Res. 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Jos. J. Winnicki. Res., 302 Jackson st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. J. Laguzzi.
School—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 107.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 38.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Bruder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. McGinn.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. John J. Ryan, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. (St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca). Pupils, 80.
Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. T. Butler, rector.
Mission—East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev.——.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. J. Carr.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils,67.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Mozzone, rector.
Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. D. Mullins, rector.
Cambria (North Ridge), Niagara Co., (*P. O. Ransomville*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kieran, rector.
Mission—Ransomville, Niagara Co.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Weismantel, rector.
Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James, Wm. F. Krampf, rector.
Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F.X. Scherer, rector; Rev. M. J. Kelly.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. S. E. Airey. rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Andrew Hartigan, D.D.
Mission—Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Michael A. Anstett, rector.
Mission—East Benningten, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. J. A. Hogan, rector.
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Cornelius Killeen.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. S. Fimowicz, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils. 150.
St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. A. Majeski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 154.

Doyle, Erie Co., St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. L. Hordich, rector.
School—3 Felician Sisters (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 174.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Monastery.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 520.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin St.) Pupils, 560.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res. 175 Doughty st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (171 Doughty st.) Pupils, 211.
Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. P. Santy.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George N. Zurcher.
School—St. Clara's Academy. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 134.
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. Gilhooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Eden Centre, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Stephan, rector.
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian).
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. E. J. Rengel, rector.
Elma, Erie Co. (*P. O. Town Line, R F.D.*), Annunciation of B.M.V. (German and English), Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils 69.
Mission—Springbrook, Erie Co , St. Vincent's.
School -2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Farnham Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. M. Raimondo, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 110.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Harrigan, rector.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's. Jno. V. Mooney, rector.
Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus. Machias County House.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Wright, rector.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. T. J. Prosseda, C.S.C.B., rector.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 173.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St John the Baptist.
Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen s, Rev. F. Meyer, rector.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Bornefeld, rector, Rev. John Buser, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. James Duggan, rector.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McCarthy.
Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. J. Massolo.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Coyle, rector; Rev. J. Howley, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 309.
St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector, Rev. Louis Robbotti, ass't.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 174.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Uriel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 39.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. B. Laudenbach, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 47.
Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jno. F. Ryan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
St. Barbara's, (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski. Res., Center st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridgerd.) Pupils, 294.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish). Rev. C. Slizewski, rector.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.
St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. ———.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G., rector, Revs. John Mullett and F. Hunt, assts.
School—Our Lady of Victory. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev. Max Mueller.
School—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 505.
Our Lady of Pompeii, (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
Langford, Erie Co., (*P. O. North Collins*) St. Martin's (German), Rev. Wm. Burchhardt, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.
La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. V. Scheffels, rector.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F. Rev. P. J. Berkery, administrator.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.

Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
Lime Rock, Genesee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Austin Billerio, rector.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. G. Widman.
Missions—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Chipmonk, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 91.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., P.A., V.F., rector; Rev. Daniel O. C. McAlister.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 316.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Wiese, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 126.
St. Lucy, (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leva, rector.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector; Rev. Daniel Molloy, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 203.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Thos. Gwodsz, rector.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Santy, *p.t.*
Mission—Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
New Oregon Erie Co., (*P. O. Eden, R. D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Joseph Linsmeier, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M. R., rector, Revs. Jno. W. Peel and A. Madden, assts.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 325.
Sacred Heart (*Station A.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. Joseph Harrington, asst.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 452.
Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. Alexander Pitass, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis Vasik, asst. Res., 1347 E Falls st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, (Italian), Pine and 14th sts. Rev. F. Sbrocca, rector. Res., Pine and 14th sts.
Our Lady of the Rosary, cor, Niagara and Twenty-Second sts. Rev. Jos. D. Bermingham, rector; Res., 136 Twenty-Sixth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. E. M. Deck.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
Our Lady of Czestochowa, (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 174.
Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. V. Fassetta, rector.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. E. Rochford, *p.t.*
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 301.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Louis Leichert.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 152.
Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. G. Crimmen, rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. order of St. Francis. Pupils. 60.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Dobbins.
Pendleton, Niagara Co., (*P.O. Martinsville, R.F D.*) Good Shepherd (German), Rev. L. Bastian.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Caraher.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. J. Rudzinski, rector.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers.
Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Colligan, rector.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. White.
Missions—South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Steamburg, Cattaraugus Co., St.———
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. H. Barrett, rector; Rev. Lawrence J. O'Farrelly.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. M. C. Tymek, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (130 Broad St.). Pupils, 130.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co., (*P.O. Strykersville, R F. D. No. 1.*) St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Jacobs, rector.
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew Porter.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Albert Fritton.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 161.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Veit, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. P. Gemlingt, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 169.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. R. Mockel, rector.
School—3 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. A. Adolph, rector; Rev. H. Gerlach, asst.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 142.
Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph McDonough, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st. *Faculty and Officers.*—Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J. (minister); Rev. Edward T. Farrell, S.J. (prefect of studies); Rev. Charles P. Gisler, S.J. (pref. of discipline); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Francis X. Delhez, S.J., Rev. Peter Hagg, S.J., Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., Rev. Leo Osterath, S.J., (spiritual father); Rev. John Jutz, S.J., Rev. Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J., Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J., (prof. of history and evidences); Rev. Michael J. Ahern, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and geology); Rev. Francis X. Sindele, S.J., (sophomore class); Rev. John G. Hacker, S.J., (third year high school); Rev. Alphonse Weis, S.J., (third year high school); Rev. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., (second year high school); Rev. Peter W. Leonard, S.J., (Germán); John H. Schieswohl, S.J., (freshman class); Arthur A. O'Leary, S.J., (fourth year high school); Henry B. Kelly, S.J., (third year high school); Junius A. McGehee, S.J., (second year high school); Martin A. Schmitt, S.J., (first year high school); Thomas J. M. Quinn, S.J., (first year high school); John J. Bernard, S.J., (special class); Messrs. Chas. J. Foy, (first year high school); William J. Haggerty, A.B., (second year high school); Victor J. Kless, A.B., (special class); John A. Curtin, A.M., (prof. of physics and astronomy); David L. Redmond, M.D. (prof. of biology); James McGowan (mathematics and sciences); Charles Mischka, (music). Students, 506.

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., (superior); Rev. C. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., (director); Rev. E. J. Chaput, O.M.I., (ass't director); Revs. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., J. J. Roche, O.M.I., J. M. O'Brien, O.M.I. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, Lowell, Mass., or to the Rev. Director. Attached to the college is also a band of Missionaries comprising the following Fathers: Revs. J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I., J. M. McRoy, O.M.I., G. I. Nolan, O.M.I. Students, 45.

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Thomas, principal; Brothers Azarias, Castoris, Bernard, Elveus, Peter, Nicholas, John, Edmund, Jerome, Aloysius, Francis, Joseph. Messrs. Tischendorf and Hicks, teachers. Students, 250.

ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., (guardian) Very Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., (definitor), Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., (vicar), Revs. Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., Michael Mann, O.F.M., Bernard Speigelburg, O.F.M., James Keenan, O.F.M., Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., Theophilus Malbacher, O.F.M., Columban Kelly, O.F.M. 6 lay brothers.

St. Bonaventure's Seminary—Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M. (president, Church history), Rev. Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., (vice-president), Very Rev. Benevenutus Ryan, O.F.M., S.T.L., (moral theology, pastoral theology and canon law, prefect of studies), Revs. Bernard Spiegelburg, O.F.M., (homiletics), Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., S.T.L., (Sacred liturgy, Gregorian chant and philosophy), Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., D.D., Ph.D., (dogmatic theology, Sacred scripture and Hebrew), Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., (spiritual director and prefect of discipline.

St. Bonaventure's College—Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., (president and prof. of higher mathematics), Revs. Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., (vice president rhetoric and belle lettres), Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., (commercial course), Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., (Latin in sophomore class and German), Bernard Spiegelburg, O.F.M., (Latin and logic in junior class), James Keenan, O.F.M., (Latin, Italian and mathematics), Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., (Latin in freshman class), Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., (Latin and English), Theophilus Malbacher, O.F.M., (Latin, Greek and prefect of discipline), Columban Kelly, O.F.M., (Latin, French and mathematics), Bro. Paschal, O.S.F., (music, Latin and mathematics). Students in Seminary, 75; in College, 188.

DUNKIRK, *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.* — Corporate title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent Missionary and Scientific Institution". Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P. (rector); Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Ronan O'Connor, C.P., Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Aloysius Boyle, C.P., Malachy O'Leary, C.P. 4 lay brothers. 27 Postulants.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University.*—21 Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M. (pres. and supr.); Rev. P. J. Burns, C.M., (vice-pres.); Rev. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M. (secretary and treas.); Rev. Felix P. Drouet, C.M. (librarian). (P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.)

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels. — Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M. (rector, prof. of homiletics and sacred eloquence); Rev. P. J. Burns, C.M. (director of seminarians, prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy); Rev. P. M. Boland, C.M., (moral theology); Rev. George J. Eckhardt, C.M., (dogmatic theology and exegesis); Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M., (Hebrew); Rev. John P. Downing, C.M., (patrology and Italian); Rev. Thomas W. McFadden, C.M., (philosophy, ethics, history of philosophy, plain chant); Rev. Felix Drouet, C.M., (scripture, church history and French); Rev. John H. Carman, C.M. (preparatory scripture); Rev. A. C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., (canon law); Rev. Martin J. Blake, C.M., (English literature and essey writing) Seminarians, 95.

College and High School of Our Lady of Angels—Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M. (pres.); Rev. P. J. Burns, C.M. (vice-pres.); Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M. (ancient and modern languages); Rev. J. V. O'Brien, C.M. (mathematics, Latin, history); Rev. John P. Downing, C.M. (Latin, Italian, mathematics); Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M. (Latin, English and christian doctrine); Rev. Thos. W. McFadden, C.M., (philosophy, history of philosophy, ethics, astronomy); Rev. F. P. Drouet, C.M., (Latin, Greek, French); Rev. John H. Carman, C.M., (mathematics, English. history); Rev. A. C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., (christian evidences); Rev. Andrew Dawson, C.M., (chemistry, Greek, French); Rev. M. J. Blake, C.M., (English and political economy); Rev. James J. Hafner, C.M., (physics, biology, and German); Rev. Joseph Sullivan, C.M., (mathematics, English, Latin); Rev. W. E. Walsh, C.M., (christian doctrine, Latin, Greek, French); Mr. Wm. A. Clark, (commercial subjects, Latin, English); Mr. F. Fuchs, A.B., (higher mathematics, German, Greek); Mr. A. V. Barrett, A.B., (Greek, English and civics); Mr. E. G. Ashe, (commercial subjects); Mr. J. E. Rieger, (music, director of orchestra); R. J. Talbot, M.D., (house physician); Mr. A. V. Barrett, (physical instructor); Mr. George Krocht, (commercial subjects). Domestic department in charge of 26 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Number of students in college and high school departments, 215.

Missionary Band—Rev. M. J. Rosa, C.M., (director); Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., Rev. John J. Brady, C.M., Rev. John A. Garvin, C.M. Applications for missions to be sent to the Very Rev. Superior or Rev. Director.

LACKAWANNA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G.(superintendent). 35 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 860. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting and Gasfitting, Boot and Shoe making, Woodworking Machinery, Type-setting, Printing and Telegraphy, are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st.—Mother M. Juliana, general supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 277; Novices, 30; Postulants, 16.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 48 Sisters, postulants, 13, Mother Juliana, supr. Number of inmates at present, 266.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 26 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabrielle, supr. Orphans, 420.

Sacred Heart Academy, 749 Washington st.—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, supr. Pupils, 220.

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent women and working girls, 755 Washington st. Sisters of St. Francis.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. In Community: 232 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 126; Postulants, 10.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st.—39 Sisters of St. Joseph, novices, 34, postulants, 10. Mother Mary Anne, supr. Pupils, 240.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dositheus, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 180.

St. Mary's Girl's Home, 125 Edward st. — Sister M. Constantine, supr. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 60.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker V.G., pres. 50 boys.

St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Augustine, superioress. Professed sisters, 19; candidates, 18. In community, 58 sisters, 16 novices and 21 candidates.

St. James Mission, 252 Front ave.—Kindergarten, Sewing School, Domestic and Manual Training Classes, freeto poor; pupils, 65. 1 Sister of Mercy.

BUFFALO—(Continued).

Mt. Carmel Guild.—Miss Josephine B. Colton, (pres.), 1025 Delaware ave.; Miss Isabella Cabona, (secy.), 231 Linwood ave.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott Road.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In community: Sisters, 173; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Helena, supr.

St. Catherine's, "The Lockwood," 465 Niagara st. Art, Embroidery and Sewing School, conducted by 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

St. Mary's Academy, "The Nardin Academy," 135 Cleveland ave.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Day School for the higher education of young ladies. Preparatory School and Kindergarten for boys and girls. Miss Odilia St. Pierre, supr. Boys, 75. Pupils, 274. Teachers, 29.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 74 Franklin st. Members, 25.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—22 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Theophila, supr.

D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels, Porter and Prospect aves.—38 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary Augustine, supr. Pupils, 327.

St. Vincent's Asylum, 1138 Elicott st.—12 Sisters of Charity; Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant Orphans, 200.

St. Vincent Technical School, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 7 Sisters of Charity. 75 pupils.

"*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis, sister-servant. Infant orphans received during the year, 609: Patients, 204.

Providence Retreat,, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clothilde, sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year. 600.

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, sister-servant. 2500 patients during the year.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary John, Sister-servant. 17 Nurses, 81 Beds, Patients admitted during the year, 1318: Free dispensary patients treated, 9076.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, superioress. Professed Choir Nuns, 48; Consecrated 65; Penitents 58; novices, 2; postulants, 2; preservates, 21.

St. Agnes Training School for Girls, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel, supr. Choir Sisters, 9; novice, 3. Pupils, 77.

Mercy Hospital, Tifft st. — Conducted by 8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 58.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Bridget, dir. 11,380 children during year.

St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls, 792 Fillmore ave. —5 Felician Sisters. 252 girls during year.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, supr. Girls, 30.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative), 335 Doat st. 14 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, 818 Walden ave., beyond Bailey.—8 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Eugenia, supr.

ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, general supr., Mother M. Thomasina, local supr. 35 professed Sisters, 20 Novices, 12 Postulants. Pupils, 80.

CHEEKTOWAGA, (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.* Mother M. Jerome, provincial superioress. In the Community are: 300 Professed Choir Sisters; 50 Novices; 91 Postulants; 70 Candidates in preparatory course; 72 Professed Lay Sisters; 9 Novices; 23 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum*, for boys and girls. Orphans, 295. Revs. Valentine Swinarski, L. Bartkowski, chaplains.— *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 32.—*Emigrant Home.* Persons cared for during the year, 8,978.—*Working Girls Home.* Girls during the year, 552.—*Day Nursery.* Children, 11,380.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Home.*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Laurentia, supr. Average number of orphans, 44.

St. Mary's Boys Home.—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for older orphan boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Columba, supr. Boys, 37.

EAST AURORA. *St. Clara's Academy.* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 154.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 30; Candidates, 16.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the aged and infirm. 13 Sisters. Novices, 41. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Number of inmates, 160. Rev. F. X. Koffler, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Sister M. Martina, supr., Patients, 7.

LACKAWANNA, *Our Lady of Victory Infant Asylum*—A home for homeless and abandoned infants. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Capacity, about 500. Infants, 140, nurses, 15, patients, 7, attendents, 14.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother Albertine, provincial, Sister Eugenie supr. 38 Sisters, Novices, 24; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 70.

NIAGARA FALLS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis, Nurses, 10; Sister M. Helena. Patients, 35.

STELLA NIAGARA, (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies, Scientific and Domestic Science Dep't, Mother Leonarda, provincial, Mother Gonzaga, local superior. 27 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 21 Postulants, 50 Pupils. Rev. Peter Huesges, Chaplain.

WILLIAMSVILLE. *Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm.* 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, supr. Inmates, 42.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—St Anthony's, Buffalo; Fredonia.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary Allegany.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of New York) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.

Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.

Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.

Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province) — Dunkirk.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) - St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Louis, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.

Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus— St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.).—St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylums, St. Vincent's Technical School, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; O. L. of Mt. Carmel, O. L. of Perpetual Help and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Martha's Home, St. Michael's, St. Ann's, St. Joachim's, Schools, Buffalo, St. Paul's School, Kenmore; Motherhouse, Seminary, Stella Niagara.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', St. Bernard's, St. Francis Assisi, St. Gerard's, Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas', Holy Name, Blessed Sacrament Schools, Buffalo; Bennington; Centre; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Novitiate, Hospital, Asylum and School; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Orchard; Park; Sheldon; Springbrook; Springville; Strykersville; Swormville; Tonawanda; West Valley; Williamsville; St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.

Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Cheektowaga, N. Y.).—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. John Kanty, St. Luke's, Stanislaus', Assumption, SS. Peter and Paul's, Transfiguration Schools, Infant Jesus Day Nursery, St. Felix Home, Buffalo; Albion; Cheektowaga; Dunkirk, 2 schools; Doyle; Depew, 2 Schools; No. Tonawanda; Olean; Salamanca; Lackawanna, 2 Schools.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—D'Youville College, Academy of the Holy Angels, Holy Angel's School, Buffalo.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Convent, St. Mary's Academy, (Nardin Academy), Cathedral and O. L. of Mercy, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Le Couteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, St. Mary's Girls Home, St. Anthony's, St. Vincent's, Blessed Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', Immaculate Conception, St. Mary Magdalene's, St. Matthew's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's Schools, Buffalo; Alden; Attica; Blasdell; Boston; Orphan Asylum, Boys' Home, St. Mary's and Sacred Heart, Dunkirk; East Aurora; Java Centre; Langford; Medina; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; North Tonawanda; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, Infant Home, Lackawanna.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation, St. Lucy's, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Elizabeth of Hungary Schools and St. Mary's Convent, Buffalo; Farnham.

Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Our Lady of Mercy, (Mt. Mercy), 1475 Abbot road; Mercy Hospital, St. Catherines' Art School, St. Charles' Home, St. James Kindergarten, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's, St. John Evangelist, St. Teresa's, Holy Family, Precious Blood, Buffalo; St. Joseph's school, Albion; Batavia; Belfast; SS. Peter and Paul and St. James, Jamestown; Lackawanna, Leroy; St. Mary's and O. L. of the Rosary schools, Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, All Souls, Buffalo.
Franciscan Sisters, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.) (Polish)— Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Corpus Christi School, Buffalo; Holy Trinity School, Niagara Falls.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — Buffalo.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Niagara University, Niagara Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	256
Priests of Religious Orders	95
Total	351
Christian Brothers	13
Churches with resident priest	181
Missions with churches	22
Stations	4
Chapels	40
University	1
Students	310
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2
Students	170
Colleges for boys	4
Students	1157
Seminary for young boys	3
Pupils	162
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	8
Females educated in higher branches	1 415
Parishes with Parochial Schools	117
Pupils	32 781
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 221
Girls' Protectory	1
Inmates	144
Industrial School, Pupils	50
Training School for girls	2
Pupils	152
Foundling Asylums	2
Foundlings	290
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	560
Boys Home	1
Inmates	50
Homes for working girls	5
Inmates	919
Day Nurseries	1
Daily	31
Kindergarten	1
Pupils	65
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	180
Total number of young people under Catholic care	39 607
Hospitals	4
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates during the year	500
Home for friendless women	1
Average	12
Retreat for feeble minded	1
Average	600
Baptisms { Infants 11 096, Adults 422 } Total	11 518
Burials	4 781

Catholic Population, about.....267 000.

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles — 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; consecrated, April 14, 1910. Res., *215 South Prospect st., Burlington, Vermont.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., consecrated June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Vicars General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JEROME M. CLOAREC, P.A., P.R., *St. Joseph's Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*, and Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, in spir. Res., *Cathedral Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor and Secretary— Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir. — Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. JOHN M. KENNEDY.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir., Revs. JOHN F. AUDET, P.R., JOSEPH TURCOT, THOMAS R. CARTY, JAMES D. SHANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. HOULIHAN, A. J. BARRON, P.R., L. R DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. P. M. MCKENNA, WM. A. PLAMONDON, E. C. DROUHIN, P.R., J. W. DWYER.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., E. M. SALMON, S.E.E., V. MICHULKA.

Censors of Publications — Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., E. M. SALMON, S.S.E.

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *moderator*; Rev. J. F. AUDET, *defensor matrimonii*; Very Rev. J. F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir., *notary.*

School Board—Revs. A. J. BARRON, P.R., N. PROULX and J. J. BOYLE.

Permanent Rectors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, A. J. BARRON, J. M. BROWN and E. C. DROUHIN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P.R., *St. Albans, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC. V.G., P.A., P.R., *Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League — Very Rev. JOS. F. GILLIS, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G., in spir., rector; Revs. John M. Kennedy and Wm. H. Cassidy.
Schools—For boys and girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 570.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy, (Mansfield ave.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 169.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Billon.
Schools—St. Joseph's (243 N. Prospect st.) 5 teachers. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 165.
Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 11 teachers and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 579.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. Norbert J. Lachance.
Mission—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. J. L. Penders.
Mission—East Fairfield, Franklin Co.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. P. M. McKenna and A. C. Griffin.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Leblanc.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Benjamin, supr. Pupils, 95.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds and Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. F. Wawer.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron, P.R.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 265.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (French). Rev. C. E. Prevost.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 126.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Carmody and Rev. E. C. Fontaine.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 186.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. J. Doheny.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Brown.
East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. E. F. Cray.
Stations—Irasburg, Orleans Co.
East Orleans, Orleans Co.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
Missions—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Houlihan and Rev. B. W. McMahon.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. O. Lizotte.
Mission—West Castleton, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helena of the Sacred Heart, supr. 180 day-pupils.
Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's. Rev. Wm. P. Crosby.
Missions—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's.
Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
Mission—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Revs. C. D. Trottier and E. Marion.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 lay teacher. 23 boarders; 178 day-pupils.
Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co. (*South Hero P.O.*) St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. E. Pariseau, rector.
Mission—North Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Mission—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Mission—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan and Rev. F. A. Welch.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 486.
Chapel—Our Lady, Help of Christians. Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School—11 Sisters of Sacred Heart. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr. 1 lay teacher 17 boarders; 225 day-pupils.
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. F. Schaefer.
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from North Bennington.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Montpelier by Rev. F. A. Welch.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Wallispond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. J. L. Paquet.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. A. Lynch.
Mission—Fowler, Rutland Co.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Barrett.
Mission—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
St. John the Baptist (Greek Ruthenian), attended from N. Y., (Albany Diocese).
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. M. J. O'Donnell.
Mission—Bethel, Windsor Co.
Stations—Rochester and South Royalton.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, (Italian), Rev. P. C. Delnotaro.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. N. O. Dorion.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. P. Clermont.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., rector; and Rev. Thomas Burke.
School—St. Peter's. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.), Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 475.
Holy Innocents, Rev. W. N. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission—West Rutland Co., Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, P.R. and P. E. Boivin.
School—11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Magdalen, supr. 17 boarders; 205 day-pupils.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. L. Desrochers.
School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. of St. Alexander, supr. Pupils, 300 and boarders, 2.
St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Robert Devoy.
Mission—Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victores, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., rector; Revs. J. A. Dame and L. H. LaChance.
Schools—St. Gabriel's. Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Louis Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 175.
Mt. St. Joseph Academy. Girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Pamphilus, supr. 26 boarders; 190 day-pupils.
Missions—Lunenburgh, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity.
Stations—Concord, Essex Co.
Damon's Crossing.
East Concord, Essex Co.
Fitzdale, Essex Co.
Gallup's Mills, Essex Co.
Granby, Essex Co.
North Concord, Essex Co.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. T. J. Leonard.
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, A. Beauchesne.
Mission—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Campeau.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity B.V.M., Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Mission—Chester, Windsor Co.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. Fricot, S.S.E., supr., Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., rector; Revs. E. Total, S.S.E., and W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E. 3 scholastics and 1 lay brother.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Mary Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 310.
Chapel—Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therien.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patricks, Rev. Thos. J. Henry.
Mission—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Mission—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Stowe, Lamoille Co.

Wells River, Orange Co., St. Mark's, attended from Notre Dame Church, St. Johnsbury.
Mission—Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Barnet, Caledonia Co.
Bradford, Orange Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co.
Lanesboro, Washington Co.
McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. R. Carty.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. V. Michulka, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Wilder.
Station—Olcott, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. B. McGarry.
Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet P.R., L. Marceau and G. E. L'Ecuyer.
School—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Ephyse, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 48; Day-Scholars, 480.
St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Rand.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Stations—Barnard, Windsor Co.
Quechee, Windsor Co.

On duty with permission in diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Rev. F. Kolodziej and Rev. J. J. Lipka.
Absent with permission: Revs. Th. E. Blais, J. E. Caisse and T. O'Donoghue.
Retired: Rev. D. Daignault and Rev. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, Canada.
On Sick Leave: Rev. J. P. O'Neill.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte. Rev. A. Fricot, S.S.E., and the Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund at Swanton, Vt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Commercial College*—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Victrice, supr. Pupils, 21.
SWANTON. *Society of St. Edmund*, (*S.S.E.*) — Missionary House, Scholasticate and Novitiate. — Very Rev. A. Fricot, S.S.E., supr.; Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., rector of parish; Revs. E. Total, S.S.E., W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E., professors. 2 Scholastics, 2 Lay Brothers.
WINOOSKI PARK, *St. Michael's Classical and Commercial College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., supr.; Rev. E. J. Alliot, S.S.E., prefect of studies; Rev. F. D. Lucas, S.S.E., prefect of discipline; Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., procurator; Revs. E. P. Labory, S.S.E., J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., A. Lequellec, S.S.E., Geo. Ledoux, S.S.E., J. M. Trigory, S.S.E., and M. Guttin, S.S.E., Bro. W. J. Gellineau, S.S.E., Bro. E. J. Fontaine, S.S.E., Messrs. J. Haffey, J. H. Moynihan and J. A. Patterson, S.S.E., professors; 10 priests, 3 lay professors, 2 scholastics and 2 lay brothers. Boarders and day-scholars, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, supr. Professed Sisters, 61; Novices, 9; Pupils, 143.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr. 5 nurses to care for children, Poor inmates, 57; orphans, 220. Pupils attending school, 176. 1 Sister teacher and 3 lay teachers, Rev. E. R. Maloney, chaplain.
Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect st. — 23 Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
BARRE. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Berchmans, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes and impart religious instructions.
BARTON. *St. Paul's Convent School.*—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Benjamin, supr.
BENNINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, supr.
BRATTLEBORO. *St. Michael's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, supr.
GRANITVILLE. *St. Sylvester's Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen of the Sacred Heart, supr.
ISLAND POND. *Sacred Heart of Mary Convent.*—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St. Jeanne de Chantel, supr.

MONTPELIER. *St. Michael's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr.

NEWPORT. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent. Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 28; Postulants, 2.

Loretto Home for Aged Women. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, supr. Inmates, 20.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. M. Magdalen, supr.

Holy Angel's Convent.—Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Alexander, supr.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pamphilus, supr.

Hospital. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister John of Calvary, supr. 30 beds. Patients 211. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.

SWANTON. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Mary Gabriel, supr.

WHITE RIVER JUNCTION. *St. John's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. The Sisters visit the sick, also give religious instructions to children.

WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Ephyse, supr.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 30 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 7 Novices. 4 Postulants; 16 Nurses residents attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister M. Renaud, supr., Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund—Swanton; Winooski Park.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (France) — Graniteville; Swanton; Household, Winooski.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Academy and Schools, Burlington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Home for Aged, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (France.) — Winooski Park.
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)— Academy and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre Montpelier and White River Junction Schools.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (France)—Newport.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M., (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Barton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for boys	3
Secular Priests	93	Academies for young ladies	6
Priest of Religious Orders	14	Orphanage Schools	2
Total	107	Pupils	152
Churches with resident priest	72	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	25	Orphans	220
Total Churches	92	Colleges for boys	1
Stations	23	Total number of young people under Catholic care	5 840
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	327	Hospitals	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Other charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical students	7	Marriages	672
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	20	Baptisms { Infants 2 312, Adults 190 } Total	2 502
Pupils	5 688	Deaths	1 066

Catholic Population 77 389

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained June 25, 1865; consecrated Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, V.G., LL.D., Litt. D.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. GEO. A. KRAFT.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. I. T. MCELROY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. GEORGE A. KRAFT, JOHN S. KELLY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Episcopal Court — Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor. Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator-fiscalis. Rev. DENNIS P. LANIGAN, notarius. Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.: Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector; Rev. L. E. Forde, 1st asst., Rev. Edward Duff, 2nd asst., chaplain to the Navy Yard. Res., 114 Broad st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, directress. 4 Teachers. Pupils, 104.

Mission—U. S. Naval Station, attended from Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. P. L. Duffy, V.G., LL.D., Litt.D., rector. Res., 91 Anson st.

School—Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Alexius, directress. 4 Teachers. Pupils, 133.

ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector; Rev. N. A. Murphy, asst.; Res., 136 St. Philip st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leocadia, directress. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 147.

HOLY ROSARY, Rev. J. F. Mahoney, rector. Res., 476 Meeting st.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Jno. T. McElroy, rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.

Convent of St. Catherine. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr. 7 teachers. Pupils, 130.

School — Immaculate Conception (colored). Sister M. Regina, directress. 2 Sisters, Teachers. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Dennis P. Lanigan, rector.
School—St. Angela's Academy. Boarding and Day School. Sister Celestine, dir. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders 31; Day Pupils, 50.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's. Rev. T. D. Metivier, Missionary in charge, Res. Yonge's Island, S. C.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
Young's Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomena's.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James' (colored).
School for colored children.—Lay-teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangelist.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.
Academy—Ursulines. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 45.
St. Peter's Parochial School—Conducted by the Ursulines. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 139.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster and Kershaw.
Camden, Kershaw Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Rion's, Fairfield Co., St. Anna.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. K. Gwynn, rector. Rev. M. J. Reddin, asst.
Sacred Heart Boarding and Day School—Ursulines from Columbia. Madam Patricia, directress. Teachers, 4; Pupils, 90.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Greenville, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Greenwood.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Bernard M. Fleming, rector.
Missions—Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co.
Fort Sumter.

Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's. Attended from Greenville.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Spartanburg, Union and Cherokee.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Charles D. Wood, rector; Rev. Cornelius A. Kennedy, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry, Berkeley and Lee.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter and St. Jerome's.
Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary of Ransom.

Florence, St. Anthony's Mission House; Headquarters and publishing office of "The Saint Anthony Guild," a quarterly messenger, established 1899 and published with ecclesiastical approbation, by Rev. Charles D. Wood.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.— Mother M. Aloysius, supr. 68 professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 2 Postulant.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, George st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, directress. 9 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 94.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley ave. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Number of Sisters, 9. Nurses in Training School, 14. Attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 203 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Mother Cecilia Cornudet, supr. Choir Sisters, 6. Lay Sisters, 3.
AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Celestine, dir.
St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Assembly and Hampton sts. Ursulines is of the Congregation of Paris. Mother M. Michel Spann, supr. Professed Religious, 17. 1 Novice Rev. T. J. Hegarty, chaplain.
St. Peter's Parochial School—Conducted by the Ursulines. Mother M. Michel, directress.
GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart* — 4 Nuns.
SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, directress. 9 professed Sisters. Boarders, 22; Day Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.)—Aiken; Charleston; Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters— Columbia; Greenville.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Cenacle—Charleston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	18	Pupils	392
Churches with resident priest	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Missions with Churches	19	Pupils	743
Stations	75	Total number of young people under Catholic care	11 35
Chapels	8	Hospital	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	107	Baptisms { Infants 237, Adults 65 } Total	302
Students in Seminary	7	Deaths	193

Catholic Population, about ..... 9 650.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. McGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained August 18, 1895; appointed January 18, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Archdiocese of Dubuque August 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. DUFFY, Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOHN DUFFY, F. J. KELLER, J. B. SIFTON, S.J., J. A. DUFFY.

Deans—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. IGNATIUS BERNA, O.M.C., PATRICK LONG.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. GEO. BRYANT.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN DUFFY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. DUFFY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev. J. A. Duffy, rector; Rev. David Scott, assistant.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
Stations—Albin, Laramie Co.
Buford, Albany Co.
Carpenter, Laramie Co.
Dale Creek, Albany Co.
Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co.

Beulah, Crook Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Spearfish, South Dakota.
Stations—Aladdin, Crook Co.
Hulett, Crook Co.
Sundance, Crook Co.
The Prairie, Crook Co.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick Long.
Mission—Gillette, Crook Co., St. Matthew's.

Carneyville (*Alger P. O.*), Sheridan Co., St. Thomas', Rev. H. Schellinger.
Mission—Dietz, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig's.
Stations—Kooiton, Sheridan Co.
Ranchester, Sheridan Co.
Parkman, Sheridan Co.
Slack, Sheridan Co.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Geo. A. Bryant.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Rev. Ignatius Berna, O.M.C., superior; Rev. Dominic Miller, O.M.C., assistant.
Missions—Glendo, Converse Co.
Torrington, Laramie Co., St. Rose'.
Wheatland, Laramie Co., St. Patrick's.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'—(Continued).
Stations—Fort Laramie, Laramie Co.
Glenrock, Converse Co.
Guernsey, Laramie Co.
Lusk, Converse Co.
Orin Junction, Converse Co.
Sunrise, Laramie Co.
Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. P. J. Lynch..
Mission—Almy, Uinta Co., St. Nicholas'.
Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——
Kemmerer, Uinta Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Lynch.
Mission—Cumberland, Uinta Co.
Stations—Big Piney, Uinta Co.
Diamondville, Uinta Co.
Pinedale, Uinta Co.
Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Francis Keller.
Stations—Ft. Washakie, Fremont Co.
Hudson, Fremont Co.
Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. H. Cummiskey, V.G.
Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph de Nichola.
Mission—Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Conrath.
Mission—Saratoga, Carbon Co.
Stations—Baggs, Carbon Co.
Encampment, Carbon Co.
Hanna, Carbon Co.
Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. M. J. Kelly, pastor.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. Schiffrer, pastor.
Stations—Sweetwater, Sweetwater Co.
State Hospital.
Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.
St. Stephen's, Fremont Co., Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Araphoe Indians, Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J., rector.
Schools—For Indian boys, Jesuit Fathers. } 150 pupils.
For Indian girls, Sisters of St. Francis. }
Superior, Sweetwater Co., St. Charles'.
Thermopolis, Bighorn Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. Endres.
Missions—Basin, Bighorn Co., St. Philip.
Powell, Bighorn Co., St. Barbara.
Stations—Cody, Bighorn Co.
Hyattville, Bighorn Co.
Meeteetse, Bighorn Co.
Worland, Bighorn Co.

On leave of absence: Rev. T. P. Hayes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother St. Martin, supr. 18 Sisters.
Academy and Day School.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 160; Boarders, 50.
ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—Boys' School—Jesuit Fathers.- Girls' School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tranquilla, supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Stations		34
Secular Priests	15		Academies		1
Priests of Religious Orders	4		Parochial Schools		1
Total	19		Indian Schools		2
Churches with resident pastors	13		Ecclesiastical Students		8
Missions with Churches	29	Baptisms { Infants	490	Total	542
Total Churches	32	Baptisms { Adults	52		
Chapels	3		Deaths		139

Catholic Population, about.....12 000.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana Stark, Wayne, Ashland and Richland Counties and east of the western limits of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.

Square Miles = 8,034.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; ordained, May 22, 1880; consecrated May 1st, 1909.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Third Bishop—Right Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.

Chancellor — Rev. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Secretary — Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. J. O'LEARY, J. A. TEPAS, Ph. D., G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., FRANCIS J. HROCH.

Seminary Regents—Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., in spiritual matters; Rev. J. O'LEARY, in temporal matters.

Prosynodal Examiners — Revs. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TEPAS, Ph.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., JOSEPH M. PAULUS.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. KLUTE, T. F. MAHON, P. M. CERVENY and R. MYLOTT.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., assessor; Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Very Rev. J. A. TEPAS, Ph. D., judge; Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, defensor vinculi; Rev. J. F. NOLAN, D.D., notary.

Council of Vigilance ——

Board of Censors ——

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. EDWARD MEARS, CASIMIR REICHLIN, JOHN MACHALE, NICHOLAS PFEIL and WILLIAM F. MURPHY.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities.—Rev. C. HUBERT LEBLOND, *Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.*

Diocesan Board of Charities—Rt. Rev. Bishop President, Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., FRANCIS T. MORAN, D.D., NICHOLAS PFEIL. FRANCIS J. HROCH, ADOLPH M. SEEHOLZER, FRANCIS F. DOPPKE, JOHN M. POWERS, C. HUBERT LEBLOND, Secretary.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop President, Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Sec'y. Revs. F. METTERNICH, J. T. CARROLL, J. O'LEARY and S. FURDEK.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., *secretary*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treasurer*, Revs. CASIMIR REICHLIN, T. F. MAHAR, D.D., S. FURDEK, T. F. MAHON.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Revs. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TEPAS, Ph.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., JOSEPH F. NOLAN, D.D., J. P. MICHAELIS, J. M. PAULUS and J. M. McDONOUGH.

Diocesan Musical Director—Rev, Professor FRANCIS L. CLOVIS, *1007 Superior ave. N.E.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'MALLEY, *Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THEO. VAN ROSSUM, S.J., *Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.*

Association of the Holy Childhood.—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. PFEIL, *Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.*

Manager of Catholic Cemeteries, Cleveland—Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, *1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, E. 9th st., cor. Superior ave., N. E. Res. 1007 Superior ave., N.E., Right Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., bishop; Revs. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., chancellor, Martin J. O'Malley, William A. Scullen, D.D., secretary, Edward F. Burke, Patrick J. O'Connell, manager Catholic cemeteries, Francis L. Clovis, diocesan musical director.

School—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 360.

ANNUNCIATION, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N.W. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st., Rev. John F. McInerney.

School—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 87.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Fulton rd., and Storer ave. Res., 3381 Fulton rd., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.

School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 210.

HOLY GHOST (Greek), West 14th st. and Kenilworth ave. Res., 2403 West 14th st., Rev. Michael Mitro, *p. t.*

HOLY NAME, Broadway, nr. Jones rd., S.E. Res., 8328 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Revs. William A. Kane, William J. Gallena, D.D.,

School—13 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 917.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd. Res., cor. Mayfield Rd. and East 121st st., Rev. Francis J. Haley, pastor; Rev. Angelo Perrone.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., nr. E. 71st st. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E., Rev. Peter Becker, pastor; Revs. Joseph J. Schmit, Edward C. Kramer, D.D.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 400.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Superior ave. and E. 41 st. Res., 4129 Superior ave. N.E., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Revs. Charles J. Moseley, Arthur J. Sawkins.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54 .

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st. Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.; Rev. Bruno Walter, *p.t.*, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 259.

NATIVITY, B.V.M. (Slovak), Aetna rd., nr. Union ave. Res., 9614 Aetna rd., Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54 st. cor. Hamm ave., S. E. Res., 3964 E. 54 st., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. Rudolph Habrda.

School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 690.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., nr. Casimir ave., S.E. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E., Rev. Victor Szyrocki.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 424.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, Pearl rd. Res., 4419 Pearl rd., S. W. Rev. Luke Rath, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Schirack, C.PP.S., John Toujas, C.PP.S., Victor Meagher, C.PP S.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 269.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S. E. Res., 2347 E. 83d st., Rev. John W. Becka.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 319.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near E. 81st st. Res., 8014 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James A. McFadden, John E. Casey.
School—10 Sisters of St Joseph. Pupils, 502.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Lakeview rd., near St. Clair ave., N.E. Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Rev. Patrick A. Logan, Rev. Charles D. Hogue.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 52nd st. Res., 5131 Superior ave., N. E. Rev. John M. Liscinsky.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 185.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st. Res., 1267 Central ave., S.E., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W. Res., 2486 W. 14th st., Rev. Raymond Mylott, pastor; Rev. William A. Tobin.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 346.

ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Res., 4147 Valley Rd., Rev. Paul Szulerecki, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Res., 5300 Denison ave. S.W., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Terwood.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 432.

ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor; Rev. James M. Hanley.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 286.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N.E. Res., 8223 Sowienski ave., Rev. Paul Koszczy, *p.t.*
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 331.

ST. CATHARINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave. Res., 3443 E. 93d st., Rev. James J. Quinn.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 270.

ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave. Res., 2027 W. 65th st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Revs. Thomas E. Walsh, John T. Farrell.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 768.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. John A. Sidley, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 322.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N. W. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N.W. Rev. Adalbert J. Masat.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st. Res., 6914 Woodland ave., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Revs. John P. Brennan, John A. McKeever, Wm. F. Haggerty.
School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 560.

ST. ELIAS (Syrian), Res., 1225 Webster ave., nr. Scovill ave., Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.*

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Revs. Julius Szepesay, *p.t.*, Joseph Hartel, Emil Egner, *p. t.*
School—12 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 793.

ST. EMERIC (Magyar), W. 24th st., nr. Bridge ave. Res., 2312 Bridge ave., N.W., Rev. Joseph N. Szabo.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 167.

ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st. Res., 7114 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. Francis Metternich, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Spitzig.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 609.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N.E. Res., 1389 E. 21st st., Rev. Joseph Halaburda, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

ST. GREGORY'S (Slovak-Greek), Lakewood, attended from St. John the Baptist.

ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st. Res., 1367 W. 65th st., nr. Detroit ave., Rev. Amelin Hatiegan, *p.t.*

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S.E., Res., 6114 Francis ave. S.E., Rev. Louis Redmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.

ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st. Res., 10205 Lorain ave., Rev. Joseph Hörstmann, pastor, Rev. George L. Koob.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 331.

ST. JAMES', Lakewood. Res., 1348 Gladys ave., Rev. Michael D. Leahy.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (Ruthenian), Rawlings ave., S.E. Res., 2779 Ambler ave., S.E., Rev. Victor Kizak, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 65.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W. Res., 906 College ave., S.W. Rev. Francis F. Doppke, pastor; Rev. Andrew Radecki.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 590.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave. Res., 4914 Fleet ave., S.E., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 590.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Res., 1411 East 33rd st. Rev. Joseph Kocinski.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st., Very Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., Rev. Venantius Lindenberger, O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 272.

Chapels—Notre Dame Academy.
Ursuline Academy.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Alexis' Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls
City Infirmary.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Collinwood), Aspinwall ave., and Saranac rd. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N.E. Rev. John W. Bell, pastor.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 208.

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., nr. Holton ave. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st. Rev. Ladislas Necid, *p.t.*

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 430.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st st., nr. Union ave. Res., 3535 E. 80th st. Rev. Joseph Lavric, *p.t.*

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 260.

ST. MALACHI'S, Washington ave., nr. W. 25th st. Res., 2459 Washington ave., Rev. John McHale, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan.

School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 564.

ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill rd., nr. Fairmount rd., Rev. Ralph C. Idone, *p.t.* Res., 2176 Fairmount rd., S. E.

ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23d st., nr. Scovill ave. Res., 2408 Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.

ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., rector; Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J. pastor; Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J.

School—5 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 425.

ST. MARY'S (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N. E., Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E., Rev. Andrew Smrekar, *p.t.*

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., Rev. Joseph M. Paulus, pastor; Rev. Edward G. Fasnacht.

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 617.

ST. NICHOLAS' (Ruthenian), E. 22nd st., nr. Scovill ave. Res., 2036 Scovill ave., S. E., Rev. Eugene Petrassovich, *p.t.*

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., nr. Fulton rd. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W., Rev. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Rev. Edward A. Reilly, Rev. Leo O. Hammer, (Director of Catholic Club); Rev. Michael J. Flannigan.

School—6 Brothers of Mary, 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1147.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy.

ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., nr. St. Clair ave. Res., 1369 E. 40th st., Rev. Nicholas Gerskovich, *p.t.*

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.

ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st. Res., 1533 E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Cyril Mohr, C.PP.S., *p.t.*

School—3 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 637.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Ruthenian), West 7th and College ave. Res., 2280 West 7th st., Rev. Demetrius Dobrotwor, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.

ST. PHILOMENE'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave. Res., 13412 Euclid ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. William S. Nash.

School—4 Ursulines. Pupils, 120.

ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W. Res., 3181 W. 41st st., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 457.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st. Res., 11411 Detroit ave. N. W., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 208.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st. Res., 6503 Forman ave., S. E., Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M., ass'ts.

School—25 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 1750.

ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 54th st., nr. Lorain ave. Res., 1930 W. 51th st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. Emil Schaider, G. C. Schoenemann.

School—4 Brothers of Mary; 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 677.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS,' Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd. Res., 9015 Superior ave., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. John M. Powers, James T. Daley.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 750.

ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave. Res., 1114 East 62nd st., N. E. Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor, *p.t.*; Rev. John Oman.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 470.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st. Res., 2666 E. 35th st., Rev. Anthony Hynek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W., Rev. Augustin Tomasek.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 429.
Armenian Missionary. Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., 2543, East 23rd st., Cleveland.
Chapels:
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
Sisters of Charity, Lake ave., Lakewood, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George F. Houck, chaplain.
St. Ann's Foundling Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (chaplain U. S. A. retired), chaplain.
St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave., Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave.
St. Mary's Home, 2517 East 20th st.
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Central ave. and East 22nd st. Rev. E. P. Duffy, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
Notre Dame Academy, Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st.
Mount St. Mary's Institute, 568 Buckeye rd., S.E., Rev. Joseph Romer.
O. L. of Lourdes Academy—attended from St. Patrick's.
City Workhouse, attended from St. Edward's.
City Infirmary, attended from St. Joseph's.
Warrensville Colony, attended from Holy Trinity.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Arlington and Exchange sts. Res., 70 Kent st., Rev. Richard A. Dowed.
School—5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
St. Bernard's (German), Res., 47 State st. Rev. John B. Broun, pastor.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 462.
St. John Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., attended from Barberton.
Station—Kent, Portage Co.
St. Mary's, Res., 672 S. Main st., Rev. Lawrence A. Brady, pastor: Rev. John F. Maloney.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
St. Vincent's, Res. 164 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 305.
Mission—(Polish), Rev. Bronislaus Salomon.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Res., 427 Broadway, Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.
Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Res., 86 Market st., Rev. Kieran P. Banks.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Res., Columbus st., Rev. Joseph Tomasi, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's, Res. 474 Lake st., Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School—6 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 168.
Station—Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.
St. Nicholas (Ruthenian and Magyar); attended from Holy Ghost, Cleveland.
Avon, Lorain Co. (*R.F.D.*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school). Pupils, 100.
Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's. Res. 428 Sixth st., Rev. Vitus Hribar.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 180.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Res., 313 Central ave., Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p.t.*
Bedford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Name, Cleveland.
School—Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 57.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 126.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Plotravski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Lillis.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Bismarck, Huron Co. (*Bellevue, R. F. D. 2*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Station—Havana, Huron Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. George A. Forst.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
Stations—Burton City, Wayne Co. Clinton, Summit Co. Orville, Wayne Co.

Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 1900 South Market st., Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Res., 918 Liberty st., Rev. Romeo Martorelli, *p.t.*
St. John the Baptist's, Res., 627 N. McKinley ave., Rev. P. James MacGuire, pastor; Revs. Timothy A. Dunn, director of Catholic Club, (829 W. North st.), and Daniel F. O'Shea.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 282.
St. Joseph's, Res., 2435 W. Tuscarawas st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 172.
St. Paul's, attended from St. Peter's, Canton.
St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. John H. Kleekamp, pastor; Rev. William C. Zierolf.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning.
Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coan.
Mission —Plymouth. Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary, (Italian); attended from Ashtabula, Ohio.
St. Mary's, Res., 480 State st., Rev. Thomas F. Fahey.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 136.
Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Res.. Second and Sackett sts., Rev. John A. Nolan.
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations—Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
Macedonia, Summit Co.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Sterling, Wayne Co.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.
Mission — Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 235 W. 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth, pastor; Rev. James Cummins.
School—7 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 270.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, *p.t.*
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st. Res. 320 Middle ave. Rev. James B. Mooney, pastor; Rev. John T. Ruffing.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 305.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Scullen.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 86.
Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Stephen Morawetz, *p.t.*
French Creek, Lorain Co. (*Avon P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 155.
Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. Anthony Migdalski.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 57.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Clancy.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Station—Vienna. Trumbull Co.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Nolan.
Mission—"Cleveland Boys' Farm", Hudson, Summit Co.
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission—Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
Brownhelm, Erie Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. John N. Rhein, *p.t.*
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's. Res., 302 De Peyster st., Rev. Thomas J. Mahon.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 145.
Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st. Res., 2428 Elyria ave. Rev. Francis Kozelek, *p.t.*
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 415.
Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish). Res., 418 15th st., Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian). Res., 1709 East 31st st. Rev. John A. Stefanic.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
St. John's, Res., 1977 East 30th st. Rev. James A. Heffernan.

Lorain, Lorain Co., (Continued).
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 317 15th st., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
St. Ladislas (Magyar), Res., 1412 Wood ave., Rev. Stephen Soltesz.
St. Mary's, Res., 310 8th st., Rev. John Johnston.
School—8 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 302.
St. Michael's (Ruthenian and Magyar), Wood st. Res., 413 12th ave., Rev. John Csurgowich, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
St. Stanislas' (Polish). Res., 2322 Broadway, Rev. John Tokarz, *p.t.*
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John W. Schmitz.
Mission—Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 108.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, pastor; Rev. James J. Gough.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 407.
Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's (*P. O. 1514 East 81st Place, Cleveland, O.*), Rev. Michael Shannon.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's. Res., 518 South Lincoln ave., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 314 East Cherry st., Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. August Breig, D.D.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 412.
Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward T. Calvey.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Res., 408 W. Liberty st., Rev. John Ryan.
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Creston, Wayne Co.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Lentsch.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Station—Prout's Station, Erie Co.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Gerz.
Niles, Trumbull Co., O.L. of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Robbins ave. Res., 381 Robbins ave., Rev. John Farinacci.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin, pastor; Rev. Martin J. Regan.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 197.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Trapp.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's. Res., 73 State st., Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 126.
St. Paul's. Res., 91 East Main st., Rev. John A. Schaffeld.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 310.
Mission—Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Stephen W. Wilson.
Missions—New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Camden, Lorain Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester, Lorain Co.
Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jerome J. Reidy.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's. Res., 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway, pastor; Rev. Nicholas F. Monaghan.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 143.
Peru, Huron Co. (*Norwalk P.O. R. F. D. 3*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Adam G. Hermann.
School—1 lay teacher Pupils, 32.
Randolph, Portage Co. (*New Milford P. O., R. F. D. 17*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 109.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 229 Sycamore st., Rev. Charles H. Gardner.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 116.
Rootstown, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), St. Peter's, Rev. John P. McGoogan.
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, attended by pastor of Mantua.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's. Res., 252 McKinley ave., Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Stations—Canfield, Mahoning Co. Petersburg, Mahoning Co.

Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels'. Res., 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Graham, LL.D.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 98.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 417 Central ave., Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 569.
SS. Peter and Paul's. Res., 510 Columbus ave., Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. Richard P. Gibbons.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 134.
Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Senger.
School—1 lay teacher. (Catholic district school), Pupils, 49.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. Res., 35 Raymond ave., Rev. And. A. Crehan.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 111.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 62.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. Emil Sloupsky, *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Mission—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Valley City, Medina Co., (*R. F. D. No. 2*), S. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res., 107 Seneca st., Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer
Stations—Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Res., 103 11th st., Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.
West Brookfield, Stark Co., (*Massillon P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Barbara's, Rev. John Wagner.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Mission—North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dalton, Wayne Co.
West Park, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Stanislas F. Cappe.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William McMahon, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Maurice A. Riley.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 46.
Station—Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Moseley.
Missions—Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st. Res., 811 Oak st., Rev. John R. Kenny, pastor; Rev. Bernard J. Patton.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 607.
O. L. of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Res., 343 Summit ave., attended from St. Anthony.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 195.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 194.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), W. Federal st. (*Station B*). Res., 25 Calvin st., Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.*
School—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 90.
St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts. Res., 149 Jefferson st.; Rev. Stanislaus Jastrzembski, *p.t.*
St. Columba's, Wood st. Res., 150 W. Wood st., (*P.O. Box 254*), Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Revs. Thomas G. Ring, Maurice F. Griffin, John T. Kawsczynski.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 972.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak). Res., 252 E. Wood st., Rev. Ulrich Zlamal.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 407.
St. George's (Maronite). Res., 249 E. Wood st., Rev. Nematallah Beggiani, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves. Res., 26 West Rayen ave., Rev. John Klute, pastor, Rev. Vincent G. Vilkutajtis.
School—7 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 327.
St. Mary's (United Greek, Slovak). Res., 506 W. Rayen st. Rev. Basil Zatzerkownyj, *p.t.*

Youngstown, Mahoning Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's (Roumanian). Res. 123 Bruce ave., Rev. Alexander Pop, *p.t.*

St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. Charles A. Martin, pastor; Rev. Paul Hribar.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Croation). Res., 421 Covington st. Rev. Michael D. Domladovac.

St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish). Res., 735 South ave., Rev. Thomas Wilk.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 143.

St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar). Res., 825 Wilson ave., Rev. Francis Fekete, *p.t.*

ABSENT ON LEAVE:—Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Buffalo; Very Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Miss'y. Apost., Chaplain U. S. Army (P. O. Wilmette, Ill.), Revs. John S. Zybura, Francis J. Faftik, Diocese of Toledo; Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, American College, Rome, Italy; Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer, Seminary, Mainz.

RETIRED:—Rev. Michael Becker, Tiffin, O.

SICK:—Rev. John T. Moran, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Rev. F. J. Pfyl, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffield. Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, Rev. John Thein, Rev. Charles A. Andlauer; Rev. Thomas F. McGuire.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.—Very Rev. J. A. Te-Pas, Ph.D., rector, (prof. of special introduction to sacred scripture, exegesis, ascetical theology and Gregorian chant); Rev. John P. Michaelis, vice.rector (prof. of pastoral theology, philosophy, ethics); Rev. Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., treasurer (prof. of moral theology, liturgy and canon law); Rev. James M. McDonough, spiritual director (prof. of general introduction to Sacred scripture, philosophy and homiletics); Rev. Edward A. Mooney, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and church history); Rev. Francis L. Clovis (prof. of eccles. music). Students, 42; Students at Rome, 7; at Cincinnati, 4; at Baltimore, 7; at Rochester, 10; at Mainz 1; at St. Charles College, Ellicott City, 20. Total number of students, 91.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Revs. William S. Kress, John P. Brennan. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.

St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys. 8301 Detroit ave., N. W., Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond, Director. Sisters of the humility of Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J. (pres.); Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J. (vice pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., (minister); Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Francis J. Haggeney, S.J., (sec. and prof. of philosophy); Rev. Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J., (meteorologist) Rev. Francis S. etten, S.J., (prof. of history); Rev. James J. Doyle, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John M. Cunningham, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. Charles N. Kremer, S.J. (prof. of first academic); Rev. Charles F. Wolking, S.J. (prof. of second academic); Rev. Augustine Ruffing, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Rev. Francis P. Kemper, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. Francis J. Gerst, S.J., (prof. of physics); Mr. John E. Knipscheer, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. M. Zoeller, S.J., (chaplain); Revs. Francis X. Buemann, Joseph Bieda, S.J.; Messrs. Thomas J. Moore, S.J., William J. Finan, S.J., Stephen Osdoba, S.J., John A. Berens, S J.

Loyola High School, 10620 Cedar ave.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Francis X. Nebrich, S.J., (principal); Rev. Anthony Wilwerding, S.J. (prof. of first academic); Rev. Mathias Peters, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Rev. Simon J. Nicolas, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. James M. Preuss, S.J. (prof. of fourth academic); Mr. Joseph F. Kiefer, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. Martin J. McMahon, S.J., (prof. of history). Students, 300.

St. Stanislaus', House of Retreats, (Brooklyn Station, Cleveland., O.)—Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (rector); Rev. John J. Zahm, S.J., (minister); Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (director of retreats); Rev. Francis Breymann, S.J., (treasurer); Revs. W. B. Rogers, S.J., James J. Meloy S.J., Clement F. Martin, S.J., Aloysius Laur, S.J., Anthony Kunkel, S.J., Athanasius Blagini, S J., Michael McNally, S.J., John Salter, S.J., William Shepherd, S.J., Albanus Stevenson, S.J., Albert Fox, S J., James Kelly, S.J., Mark Palmer, S.J., Otto Kuhnmuench, S J., William Hendrix, S.J., Edward Calhoun, S.J., Thomas Smith, S.J., Francis McKernan, S J., William Leahy, S.J., Stephen McNamara, S.J., John Usher, S.J., Henry McCulloch, S.J., Walter Cornell, S.J., Lawrence Hanbauser, S.J., Arthur Versavel, S.J. 12 Brothers. Priests and laymen desiring to make retreats may apply to the Rev. Rector.

Monastary of Franciscan Fathers, 2533 E. 23rd st., S. E., near Woodland ave.—Very Rev. Anselm Mueller, C.F.M., (gaurdian); Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., (pastor); Revs. Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Boniface Depmann, O F.M., (vicar); Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., Anthony Moll, O.F.M., Sabinus Mollior, O.F.M., Adalbert Schleuter, O.F.M., Bede Carberry, O.F.M., (ass't); Venantius Lindenberger, O.F.M., (ass't). 7 lay Brothers.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave. — Rev. Leonard Neukirchen, O.F.M., (superior); Rev. Pancratius Schulte, O.F.M., Rev. Silas Barth, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. John Eg. O.F.M., (lector of phil. and master of clerics); Rev. Gerard Schmalz, O.F.M., (lector of philosophy); Rev. Donotheus Philipp, O.F.M., Rev. Faustinus Hack, O.F.M. 13 clerics; 6 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, E. 55th st., and Scovill ave.—Mother M. Ligouri, supr.

Academy of Ursuline Sisters (Windermere), 13474 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Alexis, local supr.

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, E. 22nd st., and Central ave.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Irene, local supr.

St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., cor. E. 35th st. Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 140 orphans. Sister M. Alexandrine, local supr.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Alphonsine, local supr. 318 orphans.

Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1736 Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st. Mother M. Louisa, supr.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wencesla, local-supr.

Academy, Our Lady of Lourdes, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st. — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Ursula, local supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st., cor. Carnegie ave. — Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, supr.

Home for the Aged Poor, 2507 East 22nd st. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 210 aged poor. Mother M. Norberta, supr.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 5163 Broadway. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Leonarda, local supr.

St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Elenora, local supr.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Margaret Young, local supr.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave., cor. E. 66th st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah C. Mellon, local supr. 258 orphans.

AKRON. *Dominican Sisters' Academy*, 274 Broadway.—Sister M. Dolanda, supr.

CANTON. (Mt. Maria). *College of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Humility, B.V.M. Sister Camilla, supr. Rev. Francis X. Braeunig, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, No. Market st., and Louis ave. Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Cornelia, supr.

LAKEWOOD, Cuyahoga Co. *Convent and Mother-House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Lake ave.—Mother M. Helena, supr.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, supr. Rev. John G. Vogt, chaplain.

LOUISVILLE, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*. — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, local supr. 120 orphans.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Eugene supr.

VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P.O.*, Cuyahoga Co.) *Ursuline Academy*, for boarders.—Right Rev. Msgr. Felix M. Boff, chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local supr.

St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local supr.; Rev. Daniel P. Coyle, *p.t.*, chaplain.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P.O., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio) *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Rev. Nicholas J. Franche, chaplain. Mother M. Patrick, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage*. 35 orphans.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co., Riverside ave. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. *St. Joseph's Academy for girls*. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. John, supr.

Convent of the Poor Clares, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Bernard, supr.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital; Sisters of the Humility of Mary, 1026 Belmont ave. Sister M. Genevieve, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislas, Cleveland; West Park, Cuyahoga Co.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church, St. Ignatius College, Loyola High School. St. Stanislaus House of Retreats, (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.

Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachi's, Cleveland.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio).—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Motherhouse, Lakewood, O.)—St. Vincent's Hospital St. Ann's Asylum and House of Maternity, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Mercy Hospital, Canton; Orphan Asylum, Louisville; Providence Hospital, Sandusky.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; St. Patrick's School, West Park.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Wellsville.
Poor Clares—West Park, Cuyahoga Co.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—Akron, St. Bernard's; Alliance, Barberton, Doylestown; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.
Dominican Sisters (Adrian, Mich.)—Nativity, St. John Nepomucene's, St. Lawrences, Cleveland; Massillon; Norwalk; Sandusky.
Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Casimir's, Cleveland; St. Stanislaus, Youngstown
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Stanislaus, Lorain.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Cleveland, St. Procop's; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; St. Adalbert's, Berea.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.) Mother of Sorrows', Ashtabula.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—St. Mary's, Massillon; Navarre.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislas' School, Cleveland.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Cleveland.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; Blessed Sacrament, St. Edward's, Annunciation, Academy, Home for Working Boys Cleveland; Canton; Conneaut; East Liverpool; Hubbard; Salem; Shelby; Ashtabula; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky; Annunciation, Akron; Kent; Louisville; Holy Trinity, Struthers; St. Anthony's, St Elizabeth's Hospital, Youngstown.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: Riverside ave., West Park, Cuyahoga Co.)—St. Agnes', St. Aloysius, St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, St. Ignatius', St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Nativity, Lorain; St. Joseph's, Canton.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Steven's Point, Wis.)—Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Hyacinth's. St. John Cantius', Cleveland; Nativity, Lorain
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Institute, St. Adalbert's, St. Andrew's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis', St. George's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislas', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Vitus' St. Wendelin's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's, St. Peter's, Canton; Elyria; Independence; Lorain; Monroeville; North Ridgeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's; Randolph; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Youngstown, St. Joseph's.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.), St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron; St. Mary's School, Lorain.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (New York City)—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name School, Cleveland; Bedford.
Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Ursuline College; Sacred Heart Academy (Windemere); Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Catharine's, St. Columbkille's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Malachi's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.
Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial Schools	136
Secular Priests	272	Pupils	41 215
Priests of Religious Orders	79	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	351	Orphans	750
Churches with resident priests	177	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	31	Inmates	150
Total	208	Home for Working Boys	1
Stations	48	Home for Working Girls	1
Chapels	35	Hospitals	8
Diocesan Seminary	1	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Eccl. Students	91	Converts, 1910	577
Colleges and Academies for boys	8	Marriages in 1910	3 624
Pupils attending same	543	Baptisms { Infants 12 690 / Adults 577 } Total	13 267
Academies for young ladies	12		
Pupils attending same	2 625	Deaths	5 214

Catholic Population, about 331 000

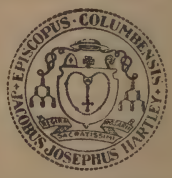
DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained ——; consecrated February 25th, 1904. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati, April 27, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. SPECHT. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.*

Officialis in Curia and Chancellor—Rev. M. M. MEARA. Res., *Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL. Res., *Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN, S. P. WEISINGER, and T. J. O'REILLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. SPECHT, V.G., St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; Rev. THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. PHILIP STEYLE, St. Mary's, Delaware; Rev. PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison.

Rural Deans — Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. NONNEN, Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

Pro-Synodal Examiners — Revs. M. M. MEARA, CL. R. RHODE, F. M. WOESMAN, JOHN E. MCGUIRK, L. W. MULHANE. D. A. CLARK, JOS. M. WEHRLE, F. W. HOWARD, C. H. WATTERSON, HUGH EWING.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. NONNEN, Rev. J. E. MCGUIRK, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. JOHN H. WAGNER.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. M. M. MEARA, auditor; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Msgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G., Rev. S. WEISINGER, Rev. P. STEYLE, Rev. P. M. HEERY, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY and Rev. T. A. POWERS.

Infirm Priests Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Right Rev. Msgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G.; Rev. C. R. RHODE, Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; Rev. D. A. CLARKE, Rev. L. W. MULHANE, treas., and Rev. S. P. WEISINGER.

School Board — Rev. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. R. J. MEANEY, O.P., Rev. D. P. QUAILEY.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY. Res., *1450 Hawthorne st., Columbus, O.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHAS. H. A. WATTERSON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts. Res., 212 E. Broad st. Rev. Michael M. Meara, pastor. Rev. Cornelius J. Norris and Rev. James Nevin.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.

ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad St. Rev. Rudolph E Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.
School -3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts. Res., 453 N. 20th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. (1056 Devoise st.) Pupils, 299.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode. Res., 204 S. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean., and Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. (22 N. Skidmore st.) Pupils, 349.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Victor Sovilla, p. t.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave. Rev. Simon Weisinger. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Borgia, supr. Pupils, 2?4.

ST. LADISLAUS (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st. Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, pastor. Res., 213 Reeb ave.

ST. MARY'S (German). Res., 684 S. 3d st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis X. Specht, V.G., Rev. A. Domm, Rev. Edmund Burkley.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, (685 Mohawk st.), Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 624.

ST. PATRICK'S, Grant ave. and Naghten st. Rev. James P. Aldridge, O.P., S.T.L., pastor; Revs. F. L. Kelly, O.P., J. B. Kircher, O.P., J. B. Logan, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 385.
Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Eis, Rev. John Curran.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 336.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 386 Buttles ave., Revs. Alphonse M. Leyden, Wm. O'Brien.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 308.

ST. PETER'S (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 264.

ST. LEO'S, Hanford and Leo Place, Rev. Chas. F. Kessler. Res., 221 Hanford st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lina, dir. Pupils, 210.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (*E. Columbus*), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Station—Taylorstown, Franklin Co.

HOLY NAME, Patterson and Adams ave., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (172 Patterson ave.), Sister Frederica, dir. Pupils, 131.

HOLY ROSARY, Main and Seymour sts. Rev. Francis W. Howard. Res., 1651 E. Main st.
School 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 190.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res. 1490 E. Main st.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Chapel at St. Francis Hospital, attended from St. Patrick's College.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's,
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's,
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. ————
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.
Chapel of Mt. Carmel Hospital, attended from St. Patrick's College.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Thomas Banahan.
Mission — St. John's, Athens Co.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Stewart's, Athens Co.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Robben.
Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angel's, Rev. R. A. McEachen, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 147.
Stations—East Richland.
St. Clairsville.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Revs. Joseph M. Wehrle, John F. Plunkett.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Liguori, dir. Pupils, 500.
Stations—Stewardsville, Belmont Co.
Warnock, Belmont Co.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev John S Zybura.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. Joseph F. Wittmann.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir Pupils, 210.
Station — Halloway.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.
Stations—Jobs, Hocking Co.
Monday, Hocking Co.
Orbiston, Hocking Co.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmidt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev Elwood Sylvester Berry.
Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.
Mission— Belle Valley, Guernsey Co., Ascension.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (*Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Genevieve's, Rev. Cornelius Schneider.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. H. Wagner.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the Monastery.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 154.
Missions— Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 86.
Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius.
Churchtown, Washington Co., (*P. O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2*), St. John Baptist's, Rev. Eugene F. Owens.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Quailey.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 208.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. T. A. Goebel.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Philomena, supr. Pupils, 125.
Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Ascension. Rev. Balthazar Mattes.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Steyle.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 233.
Chapels — Girl's Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers of St. Patrick's College, Columbus, Ohio.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Teresina, sister-servant. Pupils, 124.
Dillonvale Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's Rev. Alphonse Nowogrodzki.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Mary Longina. Pupils, 136.
Mission —Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
Station Plum Run, Jefferson Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Phillips.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Dennis Dunne.
Missions— Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Bieronski.
Mission — Flushing, Belmont Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Black Oak, Belmont Co.

Fulda, Noble Co. (*P. O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oelnk.
District School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Chapel — Gallipolis, Epileptic Hospital.
Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Walter Ross.
Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harrietsville, Noble Co. St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. G. Mehler.
Missions— Carlisle, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schneider.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 215.
St. Mary's, (*R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. P. F. X. Clark.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Von Ville.
Station—Utica, Licking Co.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, Joseph Dooley and Charles L. Walsh.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister De Paul, dir. Pupils, 414.
Boys' Industrial School.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund C. Richards.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John W. Byrne.
Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony.
Station—Hackney, Morgan Co.
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Clement Bernard Teipe.
Mission — Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Mary's. Rev. Louis Mandery.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 157.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Etheldreda, dir. Pupils, 185.
Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Severina. Pupils, 210.
Mission — Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.
Mission—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist'. Rev. Theodore Igel.
Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. Pollmann.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche, dir. Pupils, 183.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 253.
Murray, Hocking Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. Bernard Vogel.
Neffs, Belmont Co., (*Steel, P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Valerianus Fligier.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden.
Stations — Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.
Doanville.
Floodwood.
Kimberley.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. Bernard M. O'Boylan and James M. Ryan.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Damien, dir. Pupils, 440.
Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cirina, dir. Pupils, 206.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St Francis. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 110.
Pleasant City, Guernsy Co., St. Michael's (Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Burik.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. L. Fladung.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Nonnen, dean. Rev. Francis Gloeckner.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 191.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 210.

Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Horan.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Innocent, sister-servant. Pupils, 92.
Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. John A. Mattes.
Mission Roswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. D. Meshane, O.P., S.T.L., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., pastor; Rev. R. G. Lyons, O.P., Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 216.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas A. Powers and J. Slattery.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 398.
Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Dominica, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Anthony, Rev. Aloysius De Maio.
School lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Ruane.
Mission — Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Schaefer.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Nicola, dir. Pupils, 138.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
St. Joseph's, (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Szabo.
Mission—Mingo Junction, St. Andrew's, (Greek-Ruthenian).
Waterford, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. ———.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade.
School - 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 207.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Francis Seeber.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 72.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
Missions — Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River.
McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St Thomas Aquinas, 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M.; Rev. John P. Roach, O.P., Rev. F. T. Quinn O.P., assts. Res., 144 N. 5th st.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Marie Theresa, supr. Pupils, 317.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.
St. Nicholas', Revs. A. L. Leininger and Anthony J. Baar.
School— 9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 235.
Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Calahan, chaplain.

Retired: Revs. Martin M. A. Hartnedy and Jos. Tuohey.
Studying in Europe: Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector, (prof. of dogmatic theology and Christian Doctrine); Rev. F. X. Neubrand, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (disciplinarian of the seminary, prof. of pastoral theology, liturgy); Karl Telch, D.D., (prof of moral theology and canon law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and philosophy); Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D., (prof. of homiletics, Latin, Greek and German Literature); Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (prof. of chemistry, physics and mathematics); Conrad Conrardy, Ph. D., (prof. of Latin, Greek, German and Ancient Christian Literature); Max J. Philipp, (Librarian, Curator Museum, prof. of history, geography, zoology and botany); Ferdinand Valerius, (treasurer), Joseph Och, Charles Jung, and Mr. Jacob M. Duehren, (Editors "Ohio Waisenfreund"); Edward Dahmus (disciplinarian of college department and prof. of Latin and stenography); Herman J. Fischer, Ph D., (prof. of Church and Universal history); Joseph Molitor, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Richard Beam, Albert Bremer (prof. of Latin, Greek, German and English); Adalbert Centner, Ph.D., (prof. of philosophy); Louis Motry, (prof. of Latin, German, English and mathematics); Joseph Simon, (prof of Latin, Greek and German); Rev. Fred. Wilhelm, (97 Georgen strasse, München, Germany); Rev. Leo Miller, (Via Sta. Chiara, 42, Rome, Italy); Mr. John M. F. Duehren, A.M., (prof of English and Church Music). Theological and philosophical seminarians, 69; Clerical students, 108.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Patrick's College.* 563 Mt. Vernon avenue. Dominican Fathers:—Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., Pres. (mathematics, ethics); Rev. D. A. Wynn, O.P., Treas. (Latin, dramatics, elocution); Rev. G. R. Scholz, O.P. (German mathematics); Rev. T. L. Crowley, O.P., (English course); Rev. T. L. Welland, O.P., (registrar, commercial course; Rev. D. A. Casey, O.P., S.T.L., (academic course); Rev. F. O'Neill O.P., Ph.D., (history, science); Rev. J. A. Jordan, O.P., (Greek and modern history). Students, 130.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate Order of Preachers*—Very Rev. F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., (prior); Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., Very Rev. R. P. Cahill, O.P.; Revs. A. A. Durkin, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., P. T. McAllister, O.P., A. Murray, O.P., J. R. Clark, O.P., J. B. Connelly, O.P.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., superior; Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Maurice Ackerman, O.M.Cap. 1 lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Stephanie, prioress. In Community: 195 Sisters; 28 Novices. In Motherhouse: 85 Sisters. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain. —Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy.* Pupils, 132.

St. Joseph's Academy. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Louise Albania, dir. Sisters, 46. Pupils, 182.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side. — Sisters, 20; Magdalens, 33; Penitents, 88; Preservation Children, 90. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Pilkington, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 32 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucy, supr. 272 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, Bryden road and Rose ave. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Hermana, supr. 75 Infants. 184 cared for during year. 12 Patients.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Seraphina, supr. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper the *Ohio Waisenfreund.*

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—21 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira supr. 155 Patients. Received during the year 1467 Patients.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave. — 28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, supr. 227 Patients Received during the year 1250 Patients.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—28 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 64 Nurses. Sister Mary Brendan, dir. 1925 Patients.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—37 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Borromeo, supr. 11 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 115.

ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital.*—18 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 10. Sister Alexia, supr. Patients during the year, 7,9.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Barton; Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Denulson; Martin's Ferry; Maynard; Mt. Vernon; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Holy Name, St. Francis, Columbus; Coshocton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover; New Philadelphia.
Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, St. Leo's, St. Peter's, St. John Evang., Holy Rosary Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of the Cong. of O. L. of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; St. Lawrence, St Joseph, St. Mary, Holy Redeemer, Portsmouth.

Sisters of the III. Order Regular St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa)—New Straitsville.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Cambridge: Delaware; Mingo Junction; Woodsfield; Wellston; Hospital, St. Nicholas School, Zanesville.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)— St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Aloysius and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.) — Toronto.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—Dillonvale.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Donora, Pa.)—St. Stanislaus, Steubenville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	114
Priests in Josephinum	18
Priests of Religious Orders	30
Total	163
Churches { with resident priest	98
Churches { without resident priest	33
Stations	26
Chapels	15
Brothers (incl. novices and postuants)	7
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	562
Students studying for the Diocese	18
College	1
Students	135
Novitiate of Religious Order	1
Novices	14
Academies for young ladies	3
Females educated in higher branches	429
Pontifical College	1
Students	177
Parishes with Parochial Schools	55
Pupils	11 356
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	307
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	75
Total of young people under Cath. care	11 838
Hospitals	4
Inmates during the year	5 254
Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	188
Marriages	826
Baptisms { Infants 3801 / Adults 272 } Total	4073
Deaths	

Catholic Population.....89,271.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties in the State of Kansas.

Square Miles — 26,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.

Bishop of Concordia; ordained August 8, 1865; consecrated Sept. 21, 1898. —Res., *Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. PERRIER, V.G., *St. Joseph, Kansas, P. O., Clyde R. F. D. No. 4.*

Secretary—Rev. A. T. ENNIS.—Res., *Concordia, Kansas, P. O. box 202.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.F., Rev. D. HORGAN, Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. PERRIER, V.G., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. JOHN M. LENHART, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, President; Rev. A. J. LUCKEY, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. P. J. COLLERAN, Rev. JULIUS BECKER, O.M.Cap.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. PERRIER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. P. J. COLLERAN, Notary.

Deans—Concordia Deanery, comprises Cloud, Clay, Riley and Geary Counties, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. PERRIER, V G., Dean. Hanover Deanery, comprises Washington and Republic Counties, Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, Dean. Beloit Deanery, comprises the two tiers of counties north and west of Mitchell inclusive, Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Dean. Salina Deanery, comprises Dickinson, Saline, Ottawa, Lincoln and Ellsworth Counties, Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Dean. Victoria Deanery, comprises Russell, Ellis and Logan Counties, Rev. CHARLES B. SPECKERT, O.M.Cap., Acting Dean. Park Deanery, comprises Trigo, Gove, Wallace, Graham and Sheridan Counties, Rev. PETER HOELLER, Acting Dean.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. DANIEL HORGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., Pastor; Rev. Gustavus Lecoutere, Rector; Rev. John Hennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
Chapels—Nazareth Convent, Rev. A. T. Ennis, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.
Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Warwick, Republic Co.
Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
Mission—Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel—Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. John E. Walleser, chaplain.
Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap. Res. Munjor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier; Rev. John C. Regan, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Bogue, Graham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Weber.
Stations—Hill City, Graham Co.
Fargo, Rooks Co.
Webster, Rooks Co.
Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap., Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 162.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. K. J. Withopf.
Mission—Downs, Osborne Co., St. ——.
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's. Rev. R. Daly.
Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hermann J. Weber.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bruno Ziegenfuss.
Missions—Waukeney, Trigo Co.
Wallace, Wallace Co.
Sharon, Wallace Co.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph Schaefer.
Missions—Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Guillaume.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Paul Donovan.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co. St. Mary's.
Dresden, Decatur Co. (*P.O., Selden, Kans.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
Mission—Selden, Sheridan Co.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Michael N. Neff, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 190
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Arthur J. Luckey.
Missions—Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., Church of the Holy Rood.
Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Fleming.
Mission—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.
Emmeram, Ellis Co., (*P. O.* ————), Sacred Heart, Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap. Res., Catharine.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Christopher Roche, pastor.
Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Burroak, Jewell Co.
Bellaire, Smith Co.
Mankato, Jewell Co.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John T. McGuiness.
Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Bradley.
Missions—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.

Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Mary's., Rev. John Faber.
Missions—Grainfield. Gove Co.
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Charles B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital.
Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Mission—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption. Rev. Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap., assistants.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 86.
Missions—Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart.
Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyrill and Methodius.
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—St. Francis, Cheyenne Co.
Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St John Baptist, Rev. Cyrill Zeller, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Station—Fort Riley, Geary Co.
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne. (P. O. address: *Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3.*)
Lanham, Gage Co., Nebraska, St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Stutz.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John FitzGerald.
Missions—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard Fox.
Mission—Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. J. M. J. Reade.
School—Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Missions—McDowel Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
Miltonvale, Cloud Co., Rev. Romanus Mattingley.
Mission—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Volke.
Mission—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap. pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 205.
New Almelo, Norton Co. (*P. O.*——), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis G. McGrath.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite.
Stations—Agra, Phillips Co.
Norcatur, Decatur Co.
Prairieview, Phillips Co.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McNamara.
Mission—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas's.
Stations—Alton, Osborne Co.
Cedar, Smith Co.
Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoeller, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
Parson Creek, Washington Co., (*P. O., Clifton, Kans.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Kremer.
Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernards'.
Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McKenna.
Mission—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., (*P. O., Clyde., R.F.D. No. 4*). St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Perrier, V.G., V.F., Rev. J. C. Dubrougel, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Wakefield, Clay Co., St. Nicholas'.
St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, V.F. Res., 302 Iron ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. High School attached to parochial. Pupils, 240.

Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Wenzel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Solomon, Dickinson Co. (*R. F. D. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' Rev. Jerome Müller, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Ulrich Zeller, O.M.Cap., assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 320.
Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria, Kans.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Clement Weber.
Yocemento, Ellis Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
Zurich, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Harpin.
Mission—Palco, Rooks Co., St. Raphael's.

Absent: Revs. A. J. Van Speybroeck, A. Haffmans, M. J. McAuliffe, T. J. Conway, John O'Reilly, James McErlane, Thomas O'Donohoe, P. D. Hayden.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CATHARINE. *St. Catherine's Monastery.*—Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., (superior and pastor); Rev. Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap., Rev. Basil Heim, O.M. Cap.

HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.* — Very Rev. Charles B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., (superior and pastor); Revs. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap., Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., Joseph Cal. Meyerhoefer, O.M.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

Catholic College. (In honor of St. Joseph) boarding college under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers.—Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., director of college (Latin); Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., (English, history); Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., (English, shorthand); Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., (English, German); Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., (English, mathematics); Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., (Latin, natural sciences); Joseph Cal. Meyerhoefer, O.M.Cap., (Latin, Greek). 2 Lay Professors; Students, 70.

MUNJOR. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Rev. Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., (superior and pastor); Rev. Fidelis M. Meier, O.M.Cap., (def.); Rev. Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap., (guardian and pastor); Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., Rev. John M. Lenhard, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap., (lector). 6 professed Students; 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies.* — Mother Antoinette, supr. 207 professed Sisters; 40 Novices; 10 Postulants. In Community, 257 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 80. Day pupils, 20.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, supr. Patients, 50.

CLYDE, *St. John the Baptist Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School.* — 9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Corona, supr. 35 Beds. Patients, 159 during 1911.

ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph; Wichita, Kans. (No pupils). Rev. John E. Walleser, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Catharine; Hays; Herndon; Munjor; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans).—Hanover.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, St. Joseph's Hospital, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Angelus; Antonino Aurora; Beloit; Clyde; Damar; Dresden; Gorham; Herndon; Junction City; Manhattan; Park; Pfeifer; St. Joseph; Salina; Schoenchen; Tipton; Plainville; Vincent; St. Peter; Walker.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Catharine; Ellis; Emmeram; Hays; Munjor; Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	64	Students	80
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Academy	1
Total	90	Pupils	100
Churches with resident priest	69	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	64	Parishes with Parochial Schools	34
Total Churches	133	Pupils	3 847
Stations	38	Marriages	326
Chapels	4	Baptisms { Infants 1 500 / Adults 10 } Total	1 510
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Deaths	340

Catholic Population 29 000

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17,286.

RIGHT REVEREND

CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D.

Bishop of Covington; ordained December 19, 1868; consecrated January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. L. GOREY, WM. HINSSEN and JAS. A. CUSACK.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. F. A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vincuii; Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, secretarius.

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. KATHMANN.

Examinatores Clerum—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, B. GREIFENKAMP, JOS. LELEN, M, J. LEICK.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.P., Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. JAS. MCNERNEY, Rev. WM. HINSSEN, Rev. JAMES A. CUSACK.

Consultores Parocht — Revs. WM. HINSSEN, H. M. TAPPERT, T. N. KEHOR, N. N. GOSSELIN, I. M. AHMANN, F. A. KEHOE, JOSEPH A. FLYNN, H. LOOSCHELDERS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison avenue. Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Rev. Wm. O'Hare and Rev. Declan Carroll; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 155; girls, 155.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, rector; Rev. Herman J. Wetzel, assistant. Res., 729 Bakewell st.
School—15 Sisters of the III. Order Regular St. Francis. Boys, 380; girls, 351.
ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. W. B. Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 53; girls, 57.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Holman st., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, (32 Holman st.). Boys, 58; girls, 71.
ST. BENEDICT'S, 160 E, 16th st., Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 104; girls, 121.
HOLY CROSS, (*Latonia P. O.*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor, Rev. T. Beusen, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 140; girls, 140.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor.
School—1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 111; girls, 121.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Romanus Gutmann, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Winfried Kollmansberg, O.S.B., Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B. and Lambert Daller, O.S.B.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 300.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 214.
Chapel—St. Walburg's Academy.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. Henry M. Tappert, rector; Rev. Wm. Blees, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 213; girls, 157.
ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Jas. A. Cusack, pastor; Rev. William Yahner, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 115; girls, 115.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Franciscan Father, chaplain.
St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father, chaplain.
La Salette Academy, Franciscan Father, chaplain.
Villa Madonna, Rev. Athanatius Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; girls, 32.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 55; girls, 120.
Missions—Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's.
Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's.
Stations—Grayson, Carter Co.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
Inez, Martin Co.
Louisa, Lawrence Co.
Paintsville, Johnson Co.
Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Sandyhook, Elliott Co.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
Stations—Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. Francis B. Lehr, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 147; girls, 150.
St. Anthony's, Rev. F. A. Kehoe.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 68; girls, 89.
Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman.
Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., (*P. O. Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Woeste.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 47; girls, 62.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John Adelsperger.
Mission Flemingsburg, Fleming Co St. Charles.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Clement J. Bocklage.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 26; girls, 19.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kaufmann.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; girls, 35.
Corbin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Providence Boys. 22; girls, 23.
Missions—Barboursville, Knox Co., St. Gregory's.
East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's.
London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Artemus, Knox Co.
Bernstadt Colony.
Flat Lick, Knox Co.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 103; girls, 98.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17.286.

RIGHT REVEREND

CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D.

Bishop of Covington; ordained December 19, 1868; consecrated January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. L. GOREY, WM. HINSSEN and JAS. A. CUSACK.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. F. A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vincuii; Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, secretarius.

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. KATHMANN.

Examinatores Clerum—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, B. GREIFENKAMP, JOS. LELEN, M, J. LEICK.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.P., Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. JAS. MCNERNEY, Rev. WM. HINSSEN, Rev. JAMES A. CUSACK.

Consultores Parochi — Revs. WM. HINSSEN, H. M. TAPPERT, T. N. KEHOE, N. N. GOSSELIN, I. M. AHMANN, F. A. KEHOE, JOSEPH A. FLYNN, H. LOOSCHELDERS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison avenue, Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Rev. Wm. O'Hare and Rev. Declan Carroll; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 155; girls, 155.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, rector; Rev. Herman J. Wetzel, assistant. Res., 729 Bakewell st.
School—15 Sisters of the III. Order Regular St. Francis. Boys, 380; girls, 351.
ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. W. B. Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 53; girls, 57.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Holman st., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, (32 Holman st.). Boys, 58; girls, 71.
ST. BENEDICT'S, 160 E, 16th st., Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 104; girls, 121.
HOLY CROSS, (*Latonia P. O.*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor, Rev. T. Beusen, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 140; girls, 140.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor.
School—1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 111; girls, 121.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Romanus Gutmann, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Winfried Kollmansberg, O.S.B., Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B. and Lambert Daller, O.S.B.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 300.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 214.
Chapel—St. Walburg's Academy.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. Henry M. Tappert, rector; Rev. Wm. Blees, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 213; girls, 157.
ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Jas. A. Cusack, pastor; Rev. William Yahner, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 115; girls, 115.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Franciscan Father, chaplain.
St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father, chaplain.
La Salette Academy, Franciscan Father, chaplain.
Villa Madonna, Rev. Athanatius Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; girls, 32.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 55; girls, 120.
Missions—Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's.
Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's.
Stations—Grayson, Carter Co.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
Inez, Martin Co.
Louisa, Lawrence Co
Paintsville, Johnson Co.
Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Sandyhook, Elliott Co.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
Stations—Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. Francis B. Lehr, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 147; girls, 150.
St. Anthony's, Rev. F. A. Kehoe.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 68; girls, 89.
Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman.
Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., (*P. O. Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Woeste.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 47; girls, 62.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John Adelsperger.
Mission Flemingsburg, Fleming Co St. Charles.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Clement J. Bocklage.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 26; girls, 19.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kaufmann.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; girls, 35.
Corbin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Providence Boys, 22; girls, 23.
Missions—Barboursville, Knox Co., St. Gregory's.
East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's.
London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Artemus, Knox Co.
Bernstadt Colony.
Flat Lick, Knox Co.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 103; girls, 98.

De Coursey, Kenton Co. (*P. O. Latonia, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Otto Hafen, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 19.
Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. J. Kolbe, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 43; girls, 31.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney.
Mission—Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. McCaffrey.
Mission—Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas, Grand ave., Rev. A. J. Roell.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 32; girls, 32.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Jos. A. Flynn.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 59; girls, 82.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Whearty, adm.
Chapel—Visitation Chapel, Rev. Ed. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
Jellico, Whitley Co (*Jellico P. O., Tennessee*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Clement Zaukl, O.S.B.
Mission—Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
Stations—Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn. Proctor, Lee Co., Ky.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co. Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
Pleasant View, Whitley Co. Williamsburg, Whitley Co.
John's Hill (*P.O. Newport R.R.*), Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 22; girls, 23.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. De Waegenaere, rector; Rev. Wm. B. Curry, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 200; Girls, 175.
St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. Henry B. Schulte.
School Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 55; girls, 117.
St. Peter Claver's (for colored people), Rev. G. Wiersma, S.S.J., pastor.
School—(For colored children.) 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 30; girls, 30.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 42; girls, 49.
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 81; girls, 76.
Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. P. Cavanaugh.
Stations—Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 69; girls, 71.
Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Raymond Weckel, pastor.
School 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 14; girls, 21.
Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julien's. Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's.
Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Rohrer.
Stations—Morehead, Rowan Co. Owensville, Bath Co.
Olympia, Bath Co. Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Haustermann, pastor.
Missions—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
White Villa, St. Mathew's.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. Geo. J. O'Bryan, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 183; girls, 160.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick., pastor, Rev. Hubert Schmitz, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 200; girls, 212.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen Schmid, pastor; Rev. Edward Klostermann, assistant.
School—1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 223; girls, 247.
St. Francis de Sales, (Cote Brilliante), (church building.)
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. Michael Leick, chaplain.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Chas. F. Rolfes, pastor.
Missions—Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. William's.
Stations—Crittenden, Grant Co.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Eugene DeBruyn.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 40; girls, 41.
Portland, Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John F. O'Dwyer, pastor.
Mission—Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
Stations—Lancaster, Rock Castle Co.
Central Kentucky, Mountain Co.
St. John's (*P. O. Covington, R. F. D.*) Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. Lingel, pastor.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Boys, 18; girls, 12.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. A. Keller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 28; girls, 28.

Twelve Mile, Campbell Co., (*Kohler P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Broermann, Rev. Eberhar Gahr, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 16.
Mission—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immac. Concept., B. V. M.
Station—Foster's Landing.

Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. F. B. Sokol, pastor. Attends the adjoining mountain counties.

Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kroeger.
Mission—Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Elliston, Boone Co.

White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., *Visitation Convent, Georgetown, Ky.*

Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Hillenmeyer.

Sick: Rev. L. G. Clermont, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Ky.; Rev. B. Hillebrand, Villa Madonna Academy, Covington, Ky.; Rev. Robt. Richartz, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington, Ky.; Rev. Wendelin Goehrig, Rev. H. B. Gedenbeck, Europe.

Absent: Rev. Wm. B. Curry, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st. — Very Rev. Romanus Gutmann, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Winfried Kollmansperger, O.S.B., Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Rev. Lambert Daller, O.S.B.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., supr. and 5 Brothers.
St. Joseph's High School. for boys, 1218 Greenup st.—Brothers of Mary. Brother George Ley, director. Boys, 270.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 72 E. 12th st. — Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Priorress. 74 Sisters; 12 Novices; 5 Postulants. Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy*. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 170.
Villa Madonna, (6 miles west of Covington), Boarding Academy for young ladies.— Sister Benedicta, O.S.B., supr.; Sister Vincentia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 65. Rev. Athanatius Hi tenach, O.S.B., chaplain, Rev. B. Hillebrand.
Academy of Notre Dame, 39 5th st.—45 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 370. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 225.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, supr. Inmates, 275; Orphans, 44; patients during the year 1,210; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain; Rev. Robt. Richartz.

COLD SPRING. Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, supr., Rev. George Kaufmann, chaplain. Orphans, 96.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* P. O. Covington, Ky., Lexington Pike.—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. Jos. Lingel, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 34; boys, 26.

FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 82.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela, supr. 22 Sisters; Pupils, 55. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, supr. Pupils, 181.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—39 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 1890 patients. Rev. ———————— chaplain.; Rev. L. G. Clermont.

NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent.* Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky.—11 Sisters, 21 Novices, 5 Postulants. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, chaplain. Rev Hubert Van Meer.
Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Mother M. Lucy, supr. Sisters, 49; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 386.
Immaculata Academy.—21 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Regina Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 2 0.
House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother M. of St. Agnes Kister, supr. 18 Choir Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Door Sisters. Penitents 180, Children in Preservation Class, 100. Rev. Joseph M. Lelen, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Middlesboro; Corbin; Jellico.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore Md.)—Lexington, St. Peter Claver's.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Villa Madonna, St. Joseph's, St. Benedict's and Holy Cross (Latonia), Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, St. John's, Kenton Co.: Erlanger; Sanfordtown.
Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of the Cong. of O. L. of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.
Sisters of St Francis (Clinton, Iowa) — Maysville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton: School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport; John's Hill.
Sisters of Providence of Kentucky (Newport, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Dayton; Ft. Thomas; Ludlow; Corpus Christi, Newport; Camp Spring; Melbourne; Corbin.
Visitation Sisters (Georgetown, Ky.). — Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	73
Priests of Religious Orders	10
Total	83
Churches with resident priest	55
Missions with Churches	25
Total	80
Stations	61
Chapels	9
High Schools for boys	2
Pupils	256
Academies for young ladies	8
Pupils	1 890
Parishes with Parochial Schools	38
Pupils	7 390
Children attending Catholic Schools of City of Covington	4 224
Hospital School	1
Pupils	22
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	233
House of Good Shepherd	1
Children	230
Total of young people under Cath. care	10 021
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	351
Hospitals	2
Patients received during the year	3 085
Other Charitable Institution	1
Catholic Families	11 904
Confirmations	5 028
Marriages	418
Baptisms { Infants 1594, Adults 110 } Total	1 704
Deaths	1 017
Catholic Population	60 000

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Dioecesis Crookstoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS X, MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—16,598.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: The Immaculate Conception.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH WURM.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., Revs. WILLIAM T. ROY, AMBROSE LETHERT, O.S.B., E. THEILLON, JOSEPH WURM, WILLIAM KLINKHAMMER.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. E. THEILLON, President; JOSEPH WURM, W. KLINKHAMMER.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. A. TAPIN, Judge; Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. WURM, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Judge; Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Promotor Fiscalis; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary.

School Board—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. G. SPIELMANN, O.S.B., A. BEYNE, W. KLINKHAMMER, ANSGAR OSENDORF, O.S.B., Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. E. THEILLON, W. T. ROY, M. DUFAULT, Trustees.

Auditing Committee—Rev. ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., President; Revs. S. VEILLEUX, E. BOSSUS.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. AMBROSE LETHERT, O.S.B., President; Revs. W. KLINKHAMMER, A. BEYNE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. WURM, W. KLINKHAMMER.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. C. MASSONNAT, Secretary; Revs. W. T. ROY, ROMAN HAMAR, O.S.B., E. THEILLON.

Deans—Rev. A. BEYNE, for the counties of Red Lake, Clearwater and Pennington; Rev. A. TAPIN, for the counties of Polk and Norman; Rev. G. SPIELMANN, O.S.B., for the counties of Clay, Becker and Mahnomen; Rev. S. VEILLEUX, for the counties of Marshall, Kittson and Roseau; Rev. ——————, for the counties of Beltrami and Hubbard.

Church Music Commission—Rev. OTTO WEISSER, O.S.B., Chairman; Revs. J. WURM, M. DUFAULT.

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. and Culberson Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 118,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; consecrated July, 12, 1911.—Res., *Dallas, Texas, Bishop's House;* office, *1718 N. Pearl st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D. D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus and Chancellor—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND, Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER; Very Rev. P. F. BRANNAN, Rev. P. M. DONOHOE.

Rural Deans—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, *Marshall;* Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, *Sherman;* Very Rev. C. M. PINTO, S. J., *El Paso;* Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, *Fort Worth;* Very Rev. D. H. DUNN, *Amarillo.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. JOS. BLUM, Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D., Rev. J. M. HAYES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. R. ALLARD.

Defensor Matrimonii—Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM.

Council of Vigilance—Rjght Rev. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. C. M. PINTO, S.J., Very Rev. P. FINNEY, C.M., Rev. J. J. DOLJE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. B. ZELL, O.S.B., Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, Rev. J. M. HAYES, Rev. J. J. MULLOY.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Rev. P. M. DONOHOE, Rev. B. I. DEENY, Rev. JACOB SCHAUF.

Diocesan Missionary—Very Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Dallas, Texas, University of Dallas.*

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. BLUM, *Sherman;* Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, *Marshall.*

School Examiner—Rev. L. J. HARRINGTON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. CUSICK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Very Rev. B. H. Diamond, rector; Revs. D. J. Brady, John Maher, assistants. Res., 1718 N. Pearl st.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. 190 pupils.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oak Cliff, Rev. Louis J. Harrington, rector. Res., 137 Marsalis st.
School 11 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 182.

HOLY TRINITY, Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., rector, and other Fathers of the University.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.
Missions—Bonham, Fanning Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Irvine, Dallas Co., St. Luke's.
McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. J. M. McRoberts, rector, *p. t.* Res., 4007 Elm st.
School—(In course of construction).
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Oblate Fathers; Rev. A. Filliung, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I., asst.; Rev. C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I., for Mexicans. Res., 252 Swiss ave.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 190.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. J. Mulloy, rector; Rev. William Bender, asst. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.
School—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 75.
ST. PETER (colored), Revs. John J. Ferdinand, S.S.J., rector.; Rev. Joseph Dube, S.S.J., asst. Res., Allen and Cochrane sts.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 68.

Chapels with resident chaplain:

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Rev. J. R. Allard.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sherman, Rev. Francis MacMananan, C.M.
St. Joseph's Institute, Marshall, Rev. C. M. Thion.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. M. J. Kelly.
House of Good Shepherd, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Huettel, rector.
Missions—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Albany, Shackelford Co.
Anson, Jones Co.
Baird, Callahan Co.
Cisco, Eastland Co.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co.
Roscoe, Nolan Co.
Sagerton, Coke Co.
Stamford, Jones Co.
Sweet Water, Nolan Co.
Weinert Haskell Co
Amarillo, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. D. H. Dunn, rector; Rev. C. J. Bier, ass't.
Missions—Happy, Swisher Co., St. Mary's.
Plainview, Hale Co., St. Mary's.
St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis.
Stations—Adrian, Oldham, Co.
Lubbock, Lubbock Co.
Miami, Roberts Co.
Pan Handle, Carson Co.
Tulia, Swisher Co.
Vega, Oldham Co.
Washburn, Armstrong Co.
Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., rector.
Mission—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart.
Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I., rector.
Stations—Benjamin, Knox Co.
Crowell, Ford Co.
Seymour, Baylor Co.
Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., rector.
Mission—Hico, Bosque Co. St. Mary's.
Stations—Alexander, Erath Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co.
Dublin, Erath Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.
Goldthwaite, Mills Co.
Stephensville, Erath Co.
Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.
Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. J. H. Heuel, rector.
Missions—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's.
Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Chillicothe, Hardeman Co.
Kirkland, Childress Co.
Memphis, Hall Co.
Quanah, Hardeman Co.
Wellington, Collinsworth Co.
Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid, rector.
School—Sisters of Providence. Connected with Academy.
Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. J. Hutcheson, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 119.
Stations—Alvarado, Johnson Co.
Blum, Johnson Co.
Bodley, Johnson Co.

Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's—(Continued).
Stations—Crowley, Johnson Co.
Egan, Johnson Co.
Joshua, Johnson Co.
Morgan, Bosque Co.
Rio Vista, Johnson Co.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. M. J. McAuliffe, rector.
Mission—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's.
Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
Stations—Carlena, Dallam Co.
Channing, Hartley Co.
Dumas, Moore Co.
Ochiltree, Ochiltree Co.
Stratford, Sherman Co.
Texhoma, Sherman Co.
Texline, Dallam Co.
Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Dohohoe, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. French, rector.
Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raym. Vernimont, rector.
Missions—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's.
Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co. St. Thomas'.
Stations—Roanoke, Denton Co.
Trinity Mills, Dallas Co.
Electra, Wichita Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. Cuny, O.M.I., *p. t.*
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. C. Pinto, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Personé, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., Francis C. Roy, S.J., J. Fred. Banks, S.J., F. X. Tommasini, S.J., C. Bertolero, S.J., A. Gilbert, S.J., M. Izaguirre, S.J., Leo Krenz, S.J., R. D'Orsi, S.J., and three Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto (Reside at Academy). Pupils, 187.
Holy Family, Jesuit Fathers.
Immaculate Conception, Jesuit Fathers.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto (Reside at Academy). Pupils, 347.
St. Ignatius, Jesuit Fathers.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto (Reside at Academy). Pupils, 122.
Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto (Reside at Academy). Pupils, 393.
Guardian Angel, Jesuit Fathers.
Missions—Aldama, Concordia, Canntillo, Cuadrilla, Fort Hancock, Isla, San Elizario, San José de Los Ranchos, Smelter, Socorro, Ysleta, Texas.
Anthony, Chamberino, La Union, New Mexico.
Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. J. Campbell, rector.
St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 45.
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. R. M. Nolan, rector; Rev. Vitus Graffeo, asst.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 350.
All Saints', Rev. John M. Byrne, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 120.
Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. S. O'Connor, rector. Res., 1097 E. Terrell ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., rector, Rev. Dennis Lane, C.M., assistant.
Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. E. Malone, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Deeny, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Bassi, rector.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's.
Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., Sacred Heart.
Groom, Gray Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. C. G. Lindeman, rector.
Stations—Benonine, Wheeler Co.
Cook, Carson Co.
Dozier, Collinsworth Co.
Jericho, Donley Co.
Shamrock, Wheeler Co.
Hanley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita, Rev. D. R. Harrington, rector.
Stations—Arlington, Tarrant Co.
Grand Prairie, Dallas Co.

Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. J. Kline, rector.
Missions—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's.
German Settlement, St. Michael's.
Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's.
Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
Stations—Bellevue, Clay Co.
Bowie, Montague Co.
Chico, Wise Co.
Decatur, Wise Co.
Graham, Young Co.
Nocona, Montague Co.
St. Joe, Montague Co.
Willow Point, Wise Co.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Shreveport, La.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. B. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils. 126.
Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis Cremmel, rector.
Mission—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Big Sandy, Upshut Co.
Carthage, Panola Co.
Gilmer, Upshur Co.
Gladwater, Gregg Co.
Henderson, Rusk Co.
Rayley, Rusk Co.
Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Diebold, D.D.
Marshall, Harrison Co. St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Granger, perm. rector, dean.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 68 boys.
Muenster, Cooke Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B.
School—5 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Pupils, 170.
Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B.
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Dimmitt, Castro Co., St. Mary's.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. J. Campbell, rector.
Missions—Honey Grove, Fannin Co. Ladonia, Fannin Co.
Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, attended by Rev. Jos. Pelnar, of West, Galveston diocese.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Nigg, O.S.B.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Station—Fulda, Baylor Co.
Scotland, Knot Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. J. Schiessl, rector.
Slaton, Lubber Co., St. ——, (organizing), Rev Joseph Reisdorf.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Blum, perm. rector, dean.
School—Connected with Academy.
Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela, rector.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Parroccini, rector.
Stations—Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co.
Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
Maybank, Kaufman Co.
Wills Point, Van Zandt Co.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James M. Hayes, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Antonio De Luca, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.
Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.
Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Goessens, rector.
Stations—Athens, Henderson Co.
Chandler, Henderson Co.
Troupe, Smith Co.
Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. A. Campbell, rector.
Stations—Bovina, Parmer Co.
Canyon City, Randall Co.
Farwell, Parmer Co.
Friona, Parmer Co.
Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., (church building.)
Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann, rector.
Missions—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. J. Cusick, rector.
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Dolje, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.

Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt O.S.B., rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Christian Weigand, rector.
Mission—St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.

Rev. P. J. O'Grady, organizer of missions. Address, Bishop's Residence.
Absent on leave: Rev. F. P. Maginn, Rev. M. Collins, Rev. J. B. Lehane, Rev. E. J. Cussen.
Retired: Rev. Philip O'Donoghue, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth.
Rev. Francis Stohr, student, University of Freiburg.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *University of Dallas.* Argyle Ave. — Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D. (pres. and prof. of Greek): Rev. M. J. LeSage, C.M., (vice-pres. and treasurer); Rev. J. J. LeSage, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of sciences); Rev. George McCarthy, C.M., Rev. Wm. P. Rootes, C.M. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. T. J. Foulkes, C.M., (prof. of junior dept.); Rev. J. H. MacRoberts, C.M., (prof. of English); Rev. J. J. Cody, C.M., (prof. of history): Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., Rev. Jos. Donelly, C.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., (3rd prefect of discipline); Rev. J. Devine, C.M., (2nd prefect of discipline). 3 Lay professors. Students, 206.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—Southern Provincialate. 33 professed choir Sisters. 16 Novices; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother St. Angela, supr. Pupils, 250.
Home of the Good Shepherd.—9 Sisters, Mother St. Benedict, supr. 48 inmates, penitents.
Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 182.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Margaret, sister-servant. Patients, 2410.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cesarius, supr. Orphans, 85.
AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word. Sister Presentation, supr. Patients during the year, 500.
CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Albertine, supr. Pupils, 70.
CLEBURNE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 132.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 333.
EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—26 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Albertina, supr. Pupils, 185.
Hotel-Dieu.—15 Sisters of Charity, Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients, 1112.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton st.—20 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 350.
College of Our Lady of Victory.—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 155 Boarders.
All Saints Academy. North Ft. Worth.—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 26 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cleophas, supr. Average of patients annually, 2,000.
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's Institute for Boys.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister James, supr. Boarders, 50.
Texas Pac. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr. Patients, 600.
PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary.*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Helen, supr. Patients, 200.
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Catherine, supr. Patients, 802.
THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Francis, supr. Pupils, 100.
WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey.)—Lindsay; Münster; Nazareth; Rhineland; Windthorst.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso; Fort Hancock; San Elizario; Socorro; Smelter; Ysleta.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's, Dallas.
Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Dallas; Brownwood; Ballinger; Bomarton.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Dallas; Ft. Worth.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Gainesville; Forney; Texarkana.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province)—Dallas; El Paso; Sherman.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Marshall; Thurber; Paris.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Dallas; Denison; Fort Worth; Sherman and Wichita Falls.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas; Clarksville; Cleburne; Pilot Point; Lindsay; Ennis.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland.
Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Texas)—Dallas.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Dallas, Texas)—Dallas.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio)—Dallas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Industrial School for boys	Boys,	50
Diocesan Priests	57		Orphan Asylum		1
Priests of Religious Orders	39		Orphans		85
Total	96		University		1
Churches with resident priest	60		Students		206
Missions with Churches	43		Rescue Home		1
Total	103		Penitents		48
Stations	87		Total number of young people under Catholic care		5 365
Chapels in Institutions	16		Hospitals		7
Ecclesiastical Students	16		Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total		——
Academies for young ladies	11				
Parochial Schools	31				
Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	4 976		Deaths		——

Catholic Population about 62 000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jaspar, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jaspar, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.

Square Miles = 12,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D.D.

Bishop of Davenport, Dec. 22, 1906; ordained June 17, 1878; consecrated Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULENN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept, 14, 1884; died December 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. A. FLANNAGAN.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Rev. J. I. GRIESER; Rev. FRANCIS J. WARD; Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. WM. P. SHANNAHAN.

Promotor Fiscalis — Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot. Apos.; Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D.; Rev. BERNARD JACOBSMEIER; Rev. FRANCIS J. WARD.

Parish Priest Consultors — Revs. PETER KERN, A J. ZAISER, J. DUNNION, B. FITZSIMONS.

Examiners for Administrative Removal — Revs. J. W. BULGER, R. RENIHAN, J. CURTIN, B. JACOBSMEIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F.; Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES GILLESPIE, V.F.; Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Very Rev. FRANK J. LEONARD.

Rural Deans—Davenport: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F.; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES GILLESPIE, V.F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio.*—Davenport: Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F.; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Rev. J. G. HAUSER, Rev. J. W. BULGER; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., and Rev. R. J. RENIHAN; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F., and Rev. JOHN BOWEN; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES GILLESPIE, V.F., and Rev. PETER HOFFMANN.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio.*—Davenport: Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F. and Rev. DENIS J. FLANNERY; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES GILLESPIE, V.F., Rev. PETER KERN, Rev. WM. JACOBY; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Rev. J. HAUSER, Rev. J. W. BULGER; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER, Rev. R. J. RENIHAN; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F., Rev. J. COMERFORD, Rev. J. TRITZ.

Priests' Infirm Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres.; Rev. DENIS FLANNERY, acting pres.; Rev. ARTHUR ZAISER, secy.; Advisory Board: Revs. JAMES FOLEY, B. FITZSIMONS.

Purgatorian Society—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., secy.

Church Music—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. PETER KERN.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev DENIS J. FLANNERY.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. PETER KERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts., Right Rev. James Davis, D.D.; Very Rev. John T. A. Flannagan, V.G., pastor; Revs. Mathias O'Laughlin, Edward F. Jackson, assistants. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 350.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 4th and Main sts., Rev. Denis J. Flannery, pastor; Rev. Richard J. Landers, assistant. Rectory, 400 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 153.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 6th and Marquette st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Anton Niermann, Prot. Apos., V.F., pastor; Rev. John Scherf, assistant. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

ST. MARY'S, 6th and Filmore sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. Ryan, Prot. Apos., pastor; Rev. Maurice Hannon, asst. Rectory, 516 Filmore st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 256.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor. Rectory, 1821 Mitchell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Cor. Fremont ave. and Boise st.; Very Rev. Augustine Guendling, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. J. Mathews, C.SS.R., Wm. Devine, C.SS.R., J. Ellerbusch, C.SS.R., Herman Catterlin, C.SS.R.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rev. Charles J. Donohue. Rectory, 812 Henry st.
Chapels—Immaculate Conception Academy.
Mercy Hospital.
St Mary's Home.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.
} attended from St. Ambrose College.
Mt. Carmel, attended from the Bishop's House.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Mission—Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.

Armah, Iowa Co. (*North English P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell
Missions—Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
North English, St. Mary's.

Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacona P. O.*) St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Dohmen.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Davenport by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.
Mission—Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Mary's.

Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P. O., R R. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Luedtke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.

Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas J. Peiffer.
Mission—Keota, Keokuk Co., St Mary's.

Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Rectory, 508 N. 4th st.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes. 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.
St. John's, Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B.; Rev. P. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S B. Rectory, 700 Division st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 206. Sisters' Residence, 138 So. 8th st.

Burlington, Des Moines Co.—(Continued).
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Brownrigg. Rectory, 902 Washington st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 90.
Chapels—St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Bernard Sheridan, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., chaplain.
Center Grove (*Dewitt P. O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
Colfax, Jaspar Co., Immaculate Concept on, Rev. A. Tyszka.
Missions—Jaspar, Jaspar Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monroe, Jaspar Co., St. John's.
Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin M. Loftus.
Missions—Mystic, Wayne Co.
Seymour, Wayne Co.
Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Clinton, Clinton Co , St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, V.F., P.R.; Rev. M. Hartigan, assistant.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 335.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
Chapels—Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Rev. J. Lynch, chaplain.
St Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Rev. J. F. O'Doherty.
Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth, Sr.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 136.
Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Bowen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Maquoketa, Jackson Co., St. Mary's.
Dewitt, Clinton Co,. St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Nelson, pastor; Rev. P. J. Murphy, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.
East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co , St. Mary's (Polish) Rev. Herman Ostrowski.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan.
Mission—Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Denis J. Ryan.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.
Milton, Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Kern, rector.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 290.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann. Rectory, 2213 Des Moines st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 206.
Chapel St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. Peter Hoffman, chaplain.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Treacy.
Grand Mount, Clinton Co. SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 135.
Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank Kottenstette.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St Mathias'.
St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus.
Holbrook, Iowa Co. (*Parnell P. O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. Gaule.
Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor; Rev. Michael Kauffmann, asst.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 55.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Ward, pastor; Rev. Lambert Heinen.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 200.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cihal.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. O'Reilly, chaplain.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. James Gillespie, V.F., pastor; Rev. Maurice Kissane, assistant. Rectory, 320 So. 9th st.
Schools—St. Vincent's Academy, } 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Peter's High School. } Pupils, 263.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger D.D. Rectory, 1406 Johnson st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 113.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Rectory, 4th and High sts.
Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank M. Nugent.
Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Peter's.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Harvey F. Finefield.
Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Smyth, Jr.
Mission—Weller, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.

Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. James Comerford, pastor; Rev. W. Vaughan, asst.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 174.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Tritz.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
School in Country, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Landers.
Missions—Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Mary's. Clarence, Cedar Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Laudon, Cedar Co.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McCormick.
School— 5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Morse, Johnson Co. St. Mary's, Rev. James Kissane.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Thomas F. King, pastor.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Very Rev. F. J. Leonard, P.R.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 185.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P. O.*), Rev. James Toner, St. Bridget's.
Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.
Mission—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Fitzsimons.
Mission—Seventy-Six, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus.
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 102.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Renihan.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mahoney.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, pastor; Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Charlotte, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 157.
St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 142.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hauser.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.
Wapello, Louisa Co.
Station—Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McCarville.
Missions—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,
Cedar Township, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Mission—Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. Sheehy.
Missions—Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's. Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. William Guinan.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Pleasant Plains, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Lamberta, supr. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's.
Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Joseph's.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 180.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Courtney.
Missions—Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Michael's. Pella, Marion Co.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St, Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Sacred Heart.
Welton, Clinton Co., Rev. P. O'Carragher.

On sick leave: Rev. O. J. Small, Rev. Thomas King.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. Wm. P. Shanahan (pres. and treas.); Rev. Wm. Hannon (vice president); Rev. James J. O'Neill (prefect of discipline); Rev. Owen J. McGuire (prefect of studies); Revs. Joseph P. Stahl, Joseph L. Heller, Ulrich A. Hauber, Patrick O'Reilly, Wm. L. Adrian, Mr. J. Janesko. Students, 206.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Aloysia, Mother-General. Sisters, 70.
Mercy Hospital.—Mother M. Aloysia, supr. Patients, 700.
St. John's Hospital—A Sanatarium for nervous cases (men).
St. Elizabeth's Hospital—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).
St. Mary's Home, 8th and Hennepin sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Visitation, supr.; a home for working girls.
Immaculate Conception Academy.—32 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Isabella, supr. Pupils, 290.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans (Diocesan).—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. John, supr. Orphans, 85.
Mt. Carmel, 15th and Brady sts.—4 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites; 2 Novices. Mother M. Clare, prioress.
BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegunda, supr. Rev. Bernard Sheridan, chaplain. Patients, 465.
Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. 15 Sisters; 6 Novices; 6 Postulants. Mother M. Dominica, supr. Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients, 560.
St. Cecilia's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Pupils, 150.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Elvira, supr. Pupils, 125.
CENTERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelista, supr.
CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's' Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Paul of the Cross, Mother-General. 35 Sisters in community; Professed Sisters, 150; Novices and Postulants, 50; Pupils in Academy, 95. Rev. J. Lynch, chaplain.
Mt. Alverno, Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters.—35 Sisters. Sister M. Xavier, supr.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Patients, 85. Rev. J. F. O'Doherty, chaplain.
IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak-minded*, 505 Bloomington st.—38 Sisters of Mercy; 8 Novices; 6 Postulants. Mother M. Clotilda, Mother-General. Rev. P. O'Reilly, chaplain. Patients in Hospital and Sanatarium, 450.
KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, So. 14th st.—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Otillia, supr. Patients, 700.
St. Vincent's Academy.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 250.
LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy*—29 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 125.
OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Ligouri, Mother-General. 89 Sisters; 13 Novices; 7 Postulants. Very Rev. F. Hoppmann, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School.* Pupils, 220.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—Burlington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites (Baltimore)—Davenport.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Davenport; Burlington, Iowa City; Lyons; Clinton; Muscatine; Riverside; Washington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart (Burlington, Iowa).—Motherhouse and Mercy Hospital, Burlington.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk; Fort Madison.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Davenport; Clear Creek; Bauer; Brown Station.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Harper; Hills; Muscainet; Richmond; West Point; St. Paul.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and School at Ottumwa; Davenport; Fort Madison; Cosgrove; Melrose; Parnell.
Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Hospital, at Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Hospital, Asylums, St. Mary's Home, Holy Family School, Davenport.
Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs, Iowa)—Centerville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Province) — Burlington; Fort Madison; West Burlington; Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Houghton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Davenport.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Delmar.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy, at Clinton; Petersville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa)—Lyons; Brown Station.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa)—De Witt.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Protonotaries Apostolic	2
Secular Priests	108
Priests of Religious Orders	7
Total	115
Churches with resident priest	84
Missions with Churches	39
Total Churches	123
Stations	4
Chapels	12
Ecclesiastical Students	22
College for boys	1
Students	206
Academies for young ladies	6
Females educated in higher branches	1 005
Parishes and Missions with Schools	44
Pupils (about)	5975
Orphanage	1
Orphans	85
Total number of young people under Catholic care	6 707
Hospitals	8
Baptisms { Infants 1701 / Adults 190 } Total	1 891
Deaths	688
Catholic Population, about	50 125

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained May 31, 1874; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan ave.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, P. A. PHILLIPS, RICHARD BRADY, J. J. GIBBONS, WM. J. HOWLETT.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Rev. G. RABER, Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY.

Synodal-Examiners—Revs. WM. J. HOWLETT, P. A. PHILLIPS, RICHARD BRADY, W. O'RYAN, WM. J. O'MALLEY, H. R. MCCABE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. RABER, CHAS. J. CARR, THOMAS J. WOLOHAN, G. JOSEPH LA JEUNESSE, J. J. DONNELLY.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rev. W. O'RYAN, *auditor*; Rev. RICHARD BRADY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary.*

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Right Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. W. O'RYAN, RICHARD BRADY, H. R. MCCABE.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Auditors of Diocesan Accounts—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

School Board—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, Rev. RICHARD BRADY, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. M. W. DONOVAN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: REV. EDW. BARRY, S. J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Res., 1536 Logan Ave.; Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Revs. Hugh McMenamin, rector; J. F. McDonough, E. J. Mannix, assistants, Res., 1854 Grant st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Res., 1824 Logan st. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Robinson, V.G., P.R., Revs. Wm. W. Ryan, Peter J. Geraghty, assistants. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 1408 E. 36th ave.) Pupils, 550.

HOLY FAMILY, Homer ave., Rev. L. Fede, S.J., pastor.

HOLY GHOST, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. Garrett Joseph Burke pastor.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. J. Piccoli, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Rev. P. Belloni, O.S.M., assistant.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.

SACRED HEART, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Anthony J. Brunner, S.J., Aloys Brucker, S.J., A. J. Schuler, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., supr. and pastor, Rev. Wm. R. Mahoney, O.P., assistant. Res., 2431 Boulevard F.
School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (3033 W. 25th ave.) Pupils, 264.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., Leonard Heckmann, O.F.M., Pacificus Cunningham, O.F.M., assistants.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 265.
Chapel—St. Rose's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.
Mission—Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor. Rev. Daniel Peter A. Callaghan, assistant. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ST. JAMES, 13th ave. and Newport st. Rev. James M. Walsh, pastor. Res., 6839 E. 16th ave.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 5th and Josephine sts. Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Joseph A. Firle, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Stephen Eisler, C.SS.R., Maurice Frische C.SS.R., Peter Kierdorf. C.SS.R., Armand Freret, C.SS.R, Edward Madsen, C.SS.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Rev. Father Superior.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 290.
Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave. Rev. Theo. Jarzynski, pastor. Rev. Joseph Bossette, ass't. Res., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.

ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor; Rev. John A. Belzer, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.

ST. LOUIS (*Englewood P.O.*), Rev. L. F. Hagus, pastor.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S. W. 26th ave., and Depew st., Edgewater. Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor. Res., W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Colo.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Patrick Riordan, ass't. Res., 3325 Pecos st.

ST. PHILOMENA'S. 14th and Detroit sts. Attended from the Mercy Hospital.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Loretto Heights, (*Loretto P.O*). Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
Missions—Fort Logan, St. Patrick's.
Littleton, St. Mary's.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Francis McVeigh, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain.
The Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. M. W. Donovan, chaplain.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver, Colo.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Good, S.J.: 1 Lay brother.
Stations—Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
Crestone, Saguache Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Fajanelle, pastor.
Station—Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.

Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2323 14th st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.
Stations—Eldora, Boulder Co.
Longford, Boulder Co.
Lyons, Boulder Co.
Marshall, BoulderCo.
Springdale, Boulder Co.
Sunset, Boulder Co.
Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Chapel—Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel, pastor.
Mission—Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas.
Stations—Barr, Adams Co.
Firestone, Weld Co.
Ft. Lupton, Weld Co.
Stations—Frederic, Weld Co.
Hardin, Weld Co.
Henderson, Adams Co.
Hudson, Weld Co.
Kersey, Weld Co.
Orchard, Morgan Co.
Quinby, Adams Co.
Roggen, Weld Co.
Weldon, Morgan Co.
Wiggins, Morgan Co.
Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Raymond Wunderlich, pastor.
Stations—Granite, Chaffee Co. St. Elmo, Chaffee Co. Twin Lakes, Chaffee Co.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 910 Macon ave.—also attends Penitentiary.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 60.
Station—Brookside, Fremont Co.
Chapel—Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Asssumption, Rev. B. E. Naughton, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Stations—Black Hawk, Gilpin Co. Nevadaville, Gilpin Co. Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.
Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Raber, P.R., (L. B. 277); Revs. Felix Abel, Geo. Fenske, Alphonsus C. Kieffer, assistants.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 285.
Missions—Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's.
Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis.
Elizabeth, Elbert Co., St. Mary's.
Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's.
Kiowa, Elbert Co., St. Ann's.
Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles.
Stations—Burlington, Kit Carson Co.
Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co.
Deertrail, Arapahoe Co.
Elbert, Elbert Co.
Flagler, Kit Carson Co.
Fountain, El Paso, Co.
Kit Carson, Cheyenne Co.
Leibert, Kit Carson Co.
Limon, Lincoln Co.
Monument, El Paso Co.
Palmer Lake, El Paso Co.
Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. Aloysius Hilbig, pastor.
Missions—Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Robinson, Sumit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations—Bailey's, Jefferson Co.
Buffalo, Jefferson Co.
Dillon, Summit Co.
Frisco, Summit Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Pine, Jefferson Co.
South Platte, Jefferson Co.
Webster, Jefferson Co.
Wheeler, Summit Co.
Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. G. Massa, S.J., supr. and pastor. (L.B.110); Revs. E. Behiels, S.J., P. J. Weckx, S.J. 1 Lay brother.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 221.
Missions—Antonito, Conejos Co. St. Augustine's.
Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Espinoza, Conejos Co., Santo Nino.
La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand.
Los Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Los Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe—(Continued).
Missions—Los Sauces, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
Oritz, Conejos Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Miguel, Rio Arriba Co., N. M., St. Michael's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Stations—Cumbres, Conejos Co.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
Santa Rita, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.

Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. H. Hagus, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 162.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899, Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr., and pastor; Revs. Joseph Colle de Vita, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., A. Forster, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay brother. Address: P.O. Box 96.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
Creede, Immac. Concep., chapel.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., San Isidro.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Carnero, Saguache Co. St. John Baptist's.
Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyola.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa.
Stations—Hooper, Costilla Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Nicholas Bertrand, pastor.
Stations—Cedaredge, Delta Co.
Hotchkiss, Delta Co.
Somerset, Delta Co.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. M. F. Callanan, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Rockwood, La Plata Co.
Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. John B. Liciotti, O.T., supr. and pastor; Rev. Louis Peccorella, O.T., asst. 1 Lay brother.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Arboles, Archuleta Co., St. Peter's.
Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'.
Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avelline.
La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's.
Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist.
Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Stations—Allison, La Plata Co.
Carracas, Archuleta Co.
Dyke, Archuleta Co.
La Piedra, Archuleta Co.
Mancos, Montezuma Co.
Porter, La Plata Co.

Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor, Res., 522 W. 2nd st.
Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.
Stations—Evans, Weld Co. Laporte, Larimer Co. Stout, Larimer Co.

Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Cuthbert Poirier, pastor.
Stations—Debeque, Mesa Co.
Palisade, Mesa Co.
Whitewater, Mesa Co.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Louis J. Grohman, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 15.
Mission—Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor, Rev. John F. Sugrue, assistant.
Mission—Newcastle, Garfield Co.
Stations—Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Grand Valley, Garfield Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Marble, Gunnison Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver.
Stations—Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
Golden, State Industrial School for boys.
Morrison, Jefferson Co.
Morrison, State Industrial School for girls.

Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cripple Creek.
Missions—Altman, Teller Co., St. Margaret's.
Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.
Gillett, Teller Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Cameron.
Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor; Rev. M. P. Boyle assistant. Res. 316 White ave.
Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Casey, pastor; Rev. Patrick Conway, assistant.
Stations—Ault, Weld Co.; Eaton, Weld Co.; Windsor, Weld Co.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Kipp, pastor.
Mission—Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Baldwin, Gunnison Co. Pitkin, Gunnison Co.
Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph N. Oldenburg, pastor.
Mission—Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St Anthony's.
Station—Haxtun, Phillips Co.
Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Meyers, pastor.
Station—Steamboat Springs, Routt Co.
Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., pastor;
Missions—Dry Creek, Adams Co.
Superior, Boulder Co.
La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dilly, pastor.
Missions—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Swink, Otero Co.
Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.
Station—Sapinero, Gunnison Co.
Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. A. Bastien, pastor.
Missions—Granada, Prowers Co., Sacred Heart.
Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Springfield, Baca Co. Vilas, Baca Co. Wiley, Prowers Co.
Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Servant, pastor. Res. 245 Elm Street.
Station—Fort Lyons, U. S. Naval Hospital.
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley, P.R., Rev. J. B. Karnowski, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
Station—Ibex, Lake Co.
St. Joseph's, (Austrian), Rev. John Perše, pastor. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bernard Hamburger, O.S.B., ass't.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.
Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, pastor.
Missions—Berthoud, Larimer Co.
Estes Park, Larimer Co.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
Stations—Cascade, El Paso Co.
Midland Park, El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. O'Farrell, pastor.
Stations—Cimmarron, Montrose Co. Paradox, Montrose Co.
Olathe, Montrose Co. Redvale, Montrose Co.
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peters', Rev. Michael Rank, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Ryan, pastor.
Station—Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, pastor; Rev. John J. Murphy, assistant. Res., 414 W. 11th st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Schimpf, S. J., pastor; Rev. A. Dreane, S. J., assistant, Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., pastor of St. Francis Xavier's Chapel. Rev. E. Hanhauser, S.J. 2 Lay brothers.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor.
Stations—Salt Creek. Huerfeno. San Carlos.
St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor of the Krainers; Rev. Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., pastor of the Slovaks. Res., 806 East B. street.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 320.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 Summit st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 127.
St. Leander's, Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B. Res. 600 College ave.
Rifle, Garfield Co., Rev. Christopher V. Walsh, pastor.
Station—Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. S. Neenan, pastor. Res. 1209 Swink ave.
Stations—Fowler, Otero Co.
Manzanola, Otero Co.

Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Stations—Centreville, Chaffee Co. Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co. Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co. Poncha, Chaffee Co.
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia, pastor.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier.
San Acacio, Costillo Co., St. Acacio's.
San Francisco, Costillo Co., St. Francis'.
San Isidro, Costillo Co., St. Isidor's.
San Pedro, Costillo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. B. Kleinbrecht, pastor.
Station—Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor.
Station—Atwood, Logan Co.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Brunner, pastor, Rev. Felix A. C. Schmitt, assistant.
Missions—Dolores, Montezuma Co.
Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Ophir, San Miguel Co.
San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. S. Persone, S.J., supr. and pastor. Revs. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., A. M. Valentino, S.J., A. Lebeau, S.J., M. Corsi, S.J., W. Lonergan, S. J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res. 221 N. Convent st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. M. Corsi, S J., pastor.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Pupils, 370.
Missions—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
Apishapa East, Las Animas Co., St. James.
Berwind, Las Animas Co., Immaculate Conception.
Del Agna, Las Animas Co., Holy Rosary.
Downing, Las Animas Co., San José.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Gulnare, Las Animas Co., San Jose.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, St. Joseph.
Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio.
San Lorenzo, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel.
Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trinchera, Las Animas Co., St. José.
Troy, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's and St. Ferdinand.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Vigil, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Stations—Bowen, Las Animas Co. Forbes, Las Animas Co.
Cokedale, Las Animas Co. Long's Canon, Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co. Rugby, Las Animas Co.
Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Lefebvre, pastor; Rev. J. B. Cloppet, assistant.
Missions—Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Stations—Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co. North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co. Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co. Rouse, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co. St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Edward Berkemeyer, pastor.
Mission—Silver Cliff, Custer Co.
Stations—Querida, Custer Co. Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. L. Juily, pastor.
Missions—Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Yuma, Yuma Co.
Stations—Brush, Morgan Co.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.

Absent: Revs. J. J. Riordan; W. T. Deatcher, Leo Ogez, F. X. Whelan, J. J. Gibbons.
Retired: Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari. Res., 1908 Grant ave., Denver, Colo. Rev. F. Bender, 1812 Curtis st., Denver, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, W. 50th Ave., and Lowell Blvd. (Boarding and day school for boys)—Revs. J. J. Brown, S.J., (pres.); Rev. C. M. Gaide, S.J.,(vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline, prof. of trigonometry and Spanish); Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., (minister); Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J., (pastor of Holy Family Church, 44th ave. and Utica st.); Rev J. B. Guida, S.J., (retired); Rev. J. X. Peters, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and spiritual director of students); Rev. A. W. Forstall, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. E. J. Montell, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and moderator of senior debating society); Rev. C. M. McDonnell, S.J., (prof of humanities and algebra); Rev. J. B. Hugh, S.J., (prof. of first academic and geometry); Rev. J. M. Minot, S.J., (prof. of third academic and algebra, division A); Rev. S. A. Mayer, S.J., (prof. of third academic, division B and German); Rev. F. X. Hoefkens, S.J., (ass't. treas., prof. of French and typewriting); Rev. J. E. Hyde, S.J., (prof. of bookkeeping and commercial law); Mr. D. F. Stephenson, S.J., (prof. of poetry and higher algebra); Mr. J. M. Floyd, S.J., (prof. of second academic, moderator of the glee and philharmonic clubs); Mr. G. A. Keith, S.J., (prof. of elocution, commercial arithmetic and correspondence, prefect of senior division); Mr. E. S. Johnston, S.J., (prof. of English and elocution, moderator of junior debating society); Mr. D. J. Guthrie, S.J., (prefect of day scholars, moderator of acolytical society); Mr. A. L Scheid, A.B., (prof. of fourth academic and director of athletics). Lay Brothers 6; Boarding Students 119; Day Students, 82.

The St Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado (legal corporate title), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. John J. Cronin, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (pres., prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Pastoral Theology and Ethics); Rev. Julian Layton, C.M., (vice-pres., director of Seminarians, prof. of Moral Theology, Homiletics, Canon Law and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Karl J. Osthoff, C.M., (prof. of Sacred Scripture, Biblical Greek, Hebrew and English Literature); Rev. Alexander P. Schorsch, C.M., (prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy and Instructor in Plain Chant); Rev. F. B. Eckery, C.M., Rev. E. T. Snyder, C.M., Rev. R. M. Hennessy, C.M., (chaplain at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo.). Students, 20.

PUEBLO. *Benedictine College and St. Leander's Priory.*—(A boarding school for boys). 600 College ave.—Very Rev. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., prior, rector of College; Revs. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave., and Colorado blvd.—20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 150; Reform classes, 163.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School.*

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—37 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Edith, supr. Boarders, 120.

Regina Coeli Villa.—4825 Boulevard F.—15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Candida, supr. Orphans, 125.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st.—40 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, supr. Patients during year, 1810.

St. Clara's Orphanage, 3801 W. 29th ave.—25 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr.—Rev. Egon Flaig, C.PP.S., chaplain. Orphans 250.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Irene, sister-servant. Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain. Patients during year, 2500. *Training School for Nurses.*—Pupils, 60.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home, Lowfell boulevard—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodosia, supr. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 220.

St. Mary's Academy, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 21 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. Mother M. Pancratia, supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Rose's Convent, 952 10th st.—A home for ladies with or without employment. 14 Franciscan sisters, Sister M. Jerome, supr. Inmates 55.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, cor. 16th and Milwaukee sts.—Mother M. Ignatius, mistress of novices. Number of novices, 23.

The Mercy Hospital, cor. 16th ave. and Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. 16 Sisters. Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Rev. M. W. Donovan, chaplain. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 41; patients, 1730.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Beata, supr. Pupils, 50.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for young women. Mother M. Suitberta, supr., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 95. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 16 Sisters. Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Edward Clarke, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 30. Patients during the year, 938.
St. Francis' Hospital.—23 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S., chaplain. Patients received during year, 1450.
CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Pupils, 144.
CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, supr. Patients during the year, 275.
DEL NORTE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Austin, supr.
DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients. 50.
GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Lilia Marie, supr. Patients. 70.
GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, sister-servant. Patients, 275.
LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.
MANITOU. *"The Montcalme Sanitarium".*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Andrew, supr. 5 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year.
OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr. 4 Sisters. Patients, 190.
PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—15 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Clarasine, supr. Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart Orphanage.—18 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 170. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Mother Sebastian, supr. Patients during the year, 1600. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 35.
TRINIDAD. *San Rafael Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Avacletus, sister-servant. Patients received during year, 1165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; Ordway; Pueblo.
1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.
1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.
1906 — *Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Durango.
1907 — *Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas Seminary, Denver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver, Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis de Sales' School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown (school and hospital).
1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* (Denver, Colo.) — Motherhouse and Novitiate, Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray. Schools at Aspen, Cripple Creek, Durango and San Luis.
1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Paul) — Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Rose's Convent, St. Clara's Orphanage, Denver; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.
1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.
1902 — *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York)—School and Orphan Asylum, Denver.
1907 — *Sisters of St. Joseph*, (Wichita, Kans.)—School and Sanitarium, Del Norte.
1907 — *Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Academy and School, Longmont; Louisville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	27
Secular Priests	84	Pupils in Academies and Schools	6 417
Priests of Religious Orders	82	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	166	Orphans	705
Churches, with resident priests	64	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with chapels	91	Inmates	313
Stations	140	Total number of young people under Catholic care	7 756
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Hospitals	15
Colleges for boys	2	Home	1
Students	261	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults —— } Total	——
Seminary	1	Deaths	——
Students	20		
Academies for young ladies	10		

Catholic Population.....105 000

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

(Diocesis Des Moinensis.)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the Counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles—12,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D. D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop January 31, 1912; Res., *Des Moines, Iowa.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DES MOINES.

ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, High st., Right Rev. Mgr. Michael Flavin, Prot. Apos., V.F., rector; Revs. Wm. Coughlan and James Manning, assts.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 282.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Home.

VISITATION, East Des Moines, Rev. Joseph F. Nugent, pastor; Rev. Charles O'Connor, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 257.

ST. MARY'S, 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 82.

ST. JOHN'S, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 169.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Rev. F. Victor Romanelli, pastor; Rev. John Murphy, asst. Rectory, 1209 Columbus ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Mercy Hospital, Rev. B. Kueppenbender, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Charles F. Waldron, chaplain.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Mullen.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.
Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Daly.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.
Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.
Mission—Carson, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cook.
Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's.
Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel McAlister.
Mission—Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James P. McGillin.
Missions—Leon, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.
Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Lucas, Lucas Co.
Russell, Lucas Co.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Condon.
Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Mission—Villisca, Montgomery Co. St. Patrick's.
Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Frank P. McManus, V.F., rector; Rev. Jeremiah Costello, asst.
School—St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School. 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 265.
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. P. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Council Bluffs, Pattawatomie Co.—(Continued).
Holy Family, 23rd st, and ave. B., Rev. John J. O'Neill, pastor.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
St. Bernard's Hospital, Rev. Daniel Molyneaux, chaplain.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malacy's, Rev. P. Denis Murphy, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Noonan, pastor.
Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James Quinn.
Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Burkhiser.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hummert, pastor; Rev. Anthony M. Faessler.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles F. Hundt.
Granger, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Greenfield, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Danahey.
Mission—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Murray, Adair Co.
Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's
Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Sheehy.
Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward S. Murphy.
Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Irish Settlement (*Cumming, P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Feely.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Conway, Taylor Co.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. White.
Missions—Diagonal, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Knowlton, Ringgold Co.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick N. McDermott.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's.
Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Nolan.
Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 225.
Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Fedler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 98.
Perry, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Fallenschmid.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 118.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Quinn; Rev. John Birkhiser, asst.
Missions—Griswold, Cass Co., St. Mary's.
Malvern, Mills Co., St. Mary's.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick J. Casey.
Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Milo P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Mayer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Toher.
Missions—Clarinda, Page Co.
Glenwood, Mills Co.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin S. McNamara.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.
Walnut, Pottawattomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Gaffney.
Mission—Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
Waukee, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Larkin.
Mission—Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Adel, Dallas Co.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. A. Troy.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, asst.
Missions—Little Sioux, Harrison Co., St. Columbanus.
Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.
Modale, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. S. F. Wieland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Rev. B. Kueppenbender, chaplain. Patients, 900.

St. Joseph's Academy, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 150. Rev. Charles F. Waldron, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Inmates, 105.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—In Community: 59 Sisters; 23 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother M. Catherine, Mother-General. Rev. D. D. Molyneaux, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Bernard's Hospital*. Patients, 208.

St. Mary's Home for Working Girls.—Inmates, 60.

Mt. Loretto Seminary (for small boys). — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, supr Pupils, 25.

Our Lady of Victory Academy.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 25.

Mercy Hospital.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 100. Rev. John Daly, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School.—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Sister M. Romaine, supr. Pupils, 265. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey).—Des Moines; Creston; Council Bluffs.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston; Panama; Portsmouth.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa).—Des Moines: Schools and Academy; Council Bluffs: Academy and Parochial School.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Westphalia; Rosemount; Earling.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa).—Neola, Dunlap.

Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa).—Hospital, Des Moines.

Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs).—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Mercy Hospital, St. Bernard's Hospital, Mt. Loretta Seminary, Our Lady of Victory Academy, St. Mary's Home for Working Girls at Council Bluffs; School at Imogene; St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls at Des Moines.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa).—St. Mary's, Warren Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Protonotary Apostolic	1	Seminary for little boys	1
Secular Priests	65	Females educated in higher branches	465
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Parishes and Missions with Schools	16
Total	68	Pupils	1579
Churches with resident priest	54	Hospitals	3
Missions with Churches	25	Baptisms { Infants....624 / Adults.....181 } Total	805
Total Churches	79	Deaths	237
Stations	3	Catholic Population, about	25 000
Chapels	6		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(Dioecesis Detroitensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles—18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31 - 33 Washington ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit; ordained June 16, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Cestra, Jan. 26, 1911. Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.*

Chancellor and Secretary— Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER, Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington ave.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, JAMES G. DOHERTY, A. P. TERNES, JAMES WHEELER, WITOLD BUHACZKOWSKI, EUGENE CULLINANE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES RONAYNE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES J. HUTTER.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, *judge;* Rev. ——— *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Examinatores — Rt. Rev. Bishop Auxiliary; Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JAS. STAPLETON, LEO STAUSS, FELIX KIERUJ.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. E. D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., President; Rev. J. A. HALLY, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. FRANCIS MUELLER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. F. W. SCHAEPER, Rev. JAMES CAHALAN, Rev. JOS. HERR, Rev. D. A. AYES.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Revs. B. J. WERMERS, J. WHEELER, J. RONAYNE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. P. TERNES, LEO STAUSS, A. H. B. NACY, J. STAPLETON, F. GZELLA.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE — Revs. J. SAVAGE, ERNEST VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, M. CHAWKE, F. KIERUJ.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Rev. A. BURKE, Rev. JOS. S. MARX, Rev. E. M. CULLINANE.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING—Revs. J. J. MCCABE, H. D. MCCARTHY, P. ESPER.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE, JOSEPH JOOS, M. J. CROWLEY.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. Auxiliary-Bishop; Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE and J. J. CONNOLLY; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. AUXILIARY BISHOP, Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY, Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, Rev. A. H. B. NACY, Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, *secy-treas.*

Comissio De Cathedratico — Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, JAMES WHEELER, F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. BERNARD J. WERMERS, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. PETER ESPER, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. JAMES CAHALAN, Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Very Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. P. TERNES.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. John A. Gabriels, E. J. McCormick. Res., 219 John R st.
School—13 Sisters-Servants of the I. H. M., (637 Cass ave.) Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 530.

ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Francis Mueller, Romanus Klafkowski, Jos. A. R. Wilemski. Res., 839 St. Aubin ave.
School—22 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.) Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 1260.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Washington ave., between State and Grand River. Revs. Ernest Van Dyke, C. J. Linskey, J. W. Courtney (*p.t.*). Res., 36 Washington ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (48 Park place). Sister Mary Cyprian, sister-servant. Pupils, 104.

ST. ANNE'S, 19th and Howard sts., Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., superior-general, Rev. L. Renaud, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., J. B. Collins, C.S.B., P. Grand, C.S.B. Res., 54 9th st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister M. Honora, dir. Pupils, 384.
Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes aves., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor; Rev. John F. Farrell. Res., 342 Parkview ave.
School—10 Sister Servants of the I. H. M. (311 Parkview). Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 558.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. John A. Klich. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.
School—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 925.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Const. A. Diziuk. Res., 515 28th st.

CHURCH OF BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Revs. J. J. Connolly, Vincent Hankerd. Res., 34 Belmont ave.
School—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (46 Belmont ave.), Sister M. Generosa, dir. Pupils, 420.

ST. BERNARD'S, (*St. Clair Heights P. O.*), Mack ave., Rev. George Maurer, Rev. Wm. J. O'Rourke.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lillibridge ave.). Mother M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 507.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Vermont and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. W. P. Schulte. Res., 373 Twelfth st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 360 Vermont avenue. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 467.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Revs. P. Gutowski, Stanislaus Skrzycki. Res., 671 23d st.
School—15 Felician Sisters (657 23rd st.) Sister M. Chryzostoma, dir. Pupils, 850.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. Francis W. Hewlett. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Revs. A. J. Mayer, M. E. Halfpenny, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs, *p. t.* Res., 792 E. Canfield ave.
School—18 Sisters of Christian Charity (882 McDougall ave). Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 860.
ST. FLORIAN, (*Hamtramck P.O.*), Florian and Warsaw aves., Rev. Jos. C. Plagens.
School—6 Felician Sisters (*Hamtramck P. O.*), cor. Florian and Whitney sts. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 273.
ST. FRANCIS', Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Rev. Felix Kieruj. Res., 602 Wesson ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 1124.
ST. FRANCESCO'S (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts. Rev. Francis Beccherini.—Res., 201 Brewster st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Eliot st.) Sister M. Christiana, dir. Pupils, 240.
ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Westminster ave. Rev. Casimir Walajtys. Res., 277 E. Warren ave.
ST. HEDWIG'S, Junction and Rolland aves.; Rev. Bartholomaeus Szczerba, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rev. Raymond M. Marciniec, O.M.C. Res., Monastery, 1097 Junction ave. 3 lay brothers.
School—14 Felician Sisters (1111 Junction ave.) Sister M. Procopia, dir. Pupils, 880.
HOLY CROSS, South-West place and Yale st., Rev. Hubert F. Kienner, pastor. Res., 633 South-West place.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (South and Harvard aves.) Sister M. Petronella, dir. Pupils, 155.
HOLY FAMILY (Sicilian), Hastings and Fort st., East. Rev. John M. Boschi, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Parodi, S.J. Res., 129 Hastings st.
School—3 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Burke, dir. Pupils, 155.
HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Condon, C.SS.R., John Prechtl, C.SS.R., Hy. Aschoff, C.SS.R., H. Schubert, C.SS.R., Patrick Dunne, C.SS.R., Thos. Caron, C.SS.R., Joseph Girven, C.SS.R., Clement Wagner, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers. Res., 645 Junction ave.
School—30 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (635 Junction ave.) Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 1511.
ST. HYACINTH, McDougall and Frederick aves., Rev. S. Ig. Kolkiewicz. Res., 888 Frederick av.
School—9 Felician Sisters (McDougall and Frederick). Sister Celina, dir. Pupils, 700.
HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Very Rev. Jas. Savage, Revs. Thos. R. Carey, William D. Henigan. Res., 116 Porter st.
School—15 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (115 Porter st.). Sister M. Caritas, dir. Pupils, 550.
Chapel—Sisters of Bon Secours.
ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Very Rev. Joseph Oster, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., Henry Blanchot, C.S.Sp., Albert David, C.S.Sp. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister Marie Praxede, dir. Pupils, 400.
ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler, Rev. Jos. Connors. Res., 23 Sargent st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity, (2236 E. Grand Blvd.) Sister M. Sylvia, dir. Pupils, 600.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS', Pulaski and Harbaugh aves., Rev. J. Walczak, pastor. Res., 76 Pulaski ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 310.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 157 Lawton ave.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings st. and Canfield ave. Rev. John Rzadkowolski. Res., 247 Canfield ave.
School—13 Felician Sisters (221 Cranfield ave., E.) Sister M. Clemens, dir. Pupils, 710.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jays sts., Very Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. Jos. A. Maier. Res., 40 Jay st.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (65 Jay st.). Brother Austin, dir. Pupils, 100. 11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (437 Orleans st.) 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 600.
ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, Rev. Thos. Hussey. Res., 1000 Grand River ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. (1041 14th ave.) Sister Rose Maria, sister-servant. Pupils, 715.
ST. MARY'S, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. J. Wuest, C.S.Sp., supr. Revs. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., A. Feger, C.S.Sp., F. A. Schwab. C.S.Sp. Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sr. Othwina, dir. Pupils, 208.
Chapel—St. Peter Claver (colored mission).

ST. MICHAEL'S (Ruthenian), Rev. Eugene Bartish, rector. Res. 98 Cicote ave.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, McClellan ave. between Wisner and Lamb, Rev. Frederick Heidenreich. Res., 506 Cooper ave.
OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler; Rev. Thos. A. Connell, Rev. Geo. W. Paré (temp.) Res., 790 Congress st. E.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (792 Congress st. E.) 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 490.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Meldrum and Berlin aves., Rev. H. Syoen. Res. 722 Meldrum ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (720 Meldrum ave.). Sister Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 270.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Woodward and Medbury, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. John Griffin, Rev. E. L. Gaffney (*p. t.*). Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
School—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. (46 Harper ave.) Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 700.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st., (attached to University of Detroit) Rev. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Burke, S.J., pastor; Revs. Wm. F. Hoffend, S.J., Philip C. Dunne, S.J., assistants. Res., 363 Jefferson ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (179 Larned st. E.) Sister M. Matthew, Sister Servant. Pupils, 484.
Chapels—Academy of the Sacred Heart, Jefferson ave.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Larned st.
House of Providence, Sisters of Charity, West Grand blvd.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rivard and Eliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Jos. Stauss. Res., 304 Eliot st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Eliot st.). Sister M. Louisa, dir. Pupils, 325.
SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Revs. Joseph Folta, Adam Marcinkiewicz. Res., 896 Russell st.
School—21 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (397 East Canfield ave.). Sister M. Felicia, dir. Pupils, 1512.
ALL SAINTS', Crossley ave. and St. Clair st., Rev. Robt. F. M. Doman.
ST. STANISLAUS, Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. F. Gzella, Rev. John Bonkowski, Res., 1272 Dubois st.
School—16 Felician Sisters, O. S. F. (678 Medbury ave.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 1048.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.
School—18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. (80 Marantette st.) Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 875.
ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Francis Haick. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (745 Antoine st.). Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 45.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

Chapel of Blessed Sacrament Perpetual Adoration, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd. Rev. John M. Louis. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. Geo. Laugel, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Hy. Koenig, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Joseph Lempka, chaplain. Res., 813 Dubois st.
Chapel, Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st., Rev. P. Grand, C.S.B.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Chapel of St. Francis Home for Boys. 3190 Woodward ave. Rev. F. J. Baumgartner.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan. Res., No. 2 Frank st.
School—2 Dominican Sisters (Erie st.) Sister M. James, dir. Pupils, 95.
Station—Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Fredk. Schaeper, C.PP.S. Res., 23 Ormsby st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (Finch and Maple ave., E.) Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 100.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. S. Marx. Res., 511 Cass ave. East.
Mission—Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Benedict Géry.
Mission—St. Clair Flats.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 110.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., V.G., Rev. Wm. F. Murphy, S.T.D., J.C.L., Rev. F. A. O'Connor. Res., 515 N. State st.
School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 240.
Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. Conus.
Mission—Austin, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius'.

Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. A. Burke, Rev. R. T. Fleming. Res., 92 Maple st.
School—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.) Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 212.
Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Zindler.
Mission—Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy. Res., 157 Columbus ave.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions—Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's; South Lyons, Oakland Co.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Maruszczyk.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 138.
Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Geo. A. Wittemann.
Mission—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
North Branch, SS. Peter and Paul.
Bunkerhill, Ingham Co., (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*), SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James E. O'Brien.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*). Mother M. Clement dir. Pupils, 60.
Burnside, Lapeer Co. (*North Branch, R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Helten.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. John Farrell.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 95.
Station—Flat Rock, Wayne Co.
Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer. Address: Detroit, 956 McDougal ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Reginald, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.; White Oak, Ingham Co.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Manchester.
Missions—Blissfield, Lenawee Co.
Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. A. Hayes. Res., 65 Pierson st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (78 Harrison st.) Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 86.
Conners Creek, Wayne Co. (*Halfway P.O.*), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 250.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ed. Kronemaker.
Missions—Downington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
Peck, Sanilac Co., St. ——.
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Station—Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. Edw. J. News, C.M., chaplain.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Hayden.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Wall. Res., 210 N. Front st.
Mission—Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Rafferty.
Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.
Eloise, Wayne County Institutions, attended from Episcopal Residence.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Em. L. Wolfstyn.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David L. Dillon.
Mission—Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (221 5th ave.) Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 240.
All Saints, (Polish), Rev. John Hewelt. Res. 253 Industrial ave.
St. Matthew, Rev. M Comerford. Res., 607 W. Court st.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Theodore C. Lindemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Adolpha, dir. Pupils, 130.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 101.
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy Bourke.
Missions—Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's; Hazelton, Shiawasse Co., St. Mary's
Station—Clayton, Genesee Co.
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy.
School—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Adelaide Smith, dir. Pupils, 104.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. F. J. Broegger.
Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan.
Missions—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity; Ubly, Huron Co., St. John's.

Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose, Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
Mission—Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril.
Station—Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
Helena, Huron Co., (*P. O. Harbor Beach, R. F. D. 4*), St. Anthony, Rev. Anthony Stauss.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Zadala.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Beata, dir. Pupils, 64.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. W. Grace.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Thornton.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 75.
Station—Dallas, Clinton Co.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.
Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Bertele.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy. Res., 558 High st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the I. H. M. (378 High st.) Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 200.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Caspar M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Edward Stanton. Res., 727 Cooper st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (701 Cooper st.) Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 408.
Chapel—State Prison.
Mission—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Rives Junction, Jackson Co.
Waterloo, Jackson Co.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Herr and Rev. Edw. S. Maisel. Res., 705 Waterloo st.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 190.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Jno. M. Doyle. Res., 307 S. Mechanic st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Louise, sister-servant. Pupils, 407.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Revs. John C. Vismara, D.D., Joseph Kraemer, assistants. Res., 423 N. Park st.
School (Lefevre Institute) — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (422 Kalamazoo av.) Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 415.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Fitzpatrick. Res., 1128 Race st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, (930 Lake st.) Mother M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 262.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Kalamazoo County Poor House.
Michigan Insane Asylum; jail.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Lefevre Institute.
Borgess Hospital, Rev. Theo. Lochbihler, chaplain.
Kinde, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. B. Stefanski
Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Lafayette I. Brancheau, Thomas Lee. Res., 321 Ionia st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity, (311 Seymour st.) Sister Leona, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. Dunigan.
Missions—Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
Davison, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ed. A. Fisher.
Missions—Brooklyn, Jackson Co.; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. Geo. H. Fritz.
Schools—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 367.
Near City. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Cahalan. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (215 W. Green st.) Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 125.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mies.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 135.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Henry Kaufmann.
Missions—Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., St. ——
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. X. Hally, Rev. John F. Dowdle, *p. t.*
Mission—Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Northville, Wayne Co.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Crowley. Res., Monroe st.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Joos, James Downey. Res., 10 Anderson st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (12 Anderson st.) Sister M. Roch, dir. Pupils, 288.
St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Bolte, Rev. James Melling. Res., W. Front st.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 70.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Redemptorist Fathers.

Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. C. J. Kennedy, John Cook, John R. Hackett. Res., 80 New st.
School—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (98 New st.) Sister M. Marietta, dir. Pupils, 695.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Rev. B. J. Watters, chaplain.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission—County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Koenig.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias G. Morin.
New Salem, Allegan Co., (*P.O. Byron Center, Route No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. R. Kuehnel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 82.
Station—Fenville, Allegan Co.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
Mission—Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Orchard Lake, Oakland Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius' Seminary (Polish).
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry O'Neill.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co.
Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 W. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (737 W. Main st.). Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 240.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Quaid.
Station—Minden City, Sanilac Co.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. John Mueller.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Innocenta, dir. Pupils, 175.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co., St. ——.
Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Station—Grand Junction, Van Buren Co.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. A. J. Wittliff.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. V. Coyle.
Pinnebog, (*Caseville P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. Francis Hill.
Missions—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, Rev. George McDace, Res., 177 S. Parke st.
School—St. Frederick's. 1 lay teacher. 8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Alphonsine, supr. Pupils, 312.
Station—Clarkston, Oakland Co.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Malecki, *p. t.*
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Dan. J. Ryan. Res. 417 Erie st.
School—11 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.) Sister Marie, dir. Pupils, 378.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth. Res., 7th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (712 Chestnut st.). Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 190.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Koelzer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 80.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew R. Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw.
Mission—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
Richmond (Lenox), Macomb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Glemet.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.
Roseville (*Mt. Clemens, R.F.D., No. 5*), Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John D. O'Shea.
Missions—L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Needham.
Mission—Oxford, St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Birmingham, Rochester, Oakland Co.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo von Mach.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Station—Marion, Sanilac Co.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino. Res. 415 N. 6th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Amelia, dir. Pupils, 165.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lynch.
Station—Ovid, Clinton Co.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. Esper. Res., 211 Church st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (821 Pleasant st.) Sister M. Patrick, supr. Pupils, 124.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Charles F. Hofsted.
Mission—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.

Sheridan, Huron Co. (*P. O. Ubly, R.F.D.*), St. Columbkill's, Rev. C. T. Dolan.
Mission—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. McQueen.
Missions—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, Rev. John A. Crowe.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P.O. Dearborn*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buechsenmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 75.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James P. Welsh.
Missions—Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station—Buchanan, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Richard Command.
Mission—Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Mendon, *p.t.*
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter C. Ryan.
Missions—Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Hartford, Van Buren Co. (church).
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Station—Douglas, Allegan Co.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Esper, Rev. F. Malinowski.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alexis, dir. Pupils, 310.
Whiteford, Monroe Co. (*P. O. Ottawa Lake, R. F. D. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. D. G. Needham.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Laurence H. Soest.
Missions—Milan, Washentaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse X. M. Sharpe.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally, Rev. Thos. Carroll. Res., 53 Superior blvd.
School—8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (71 Superior blvd.) Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 375.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams. Res., 123 Elm st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elm st.) Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 120.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. A. Grudzinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters (10th st.) Sister M. Boguslaus, dir. Pupils, 251.
Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Cullinane.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Frank Kennedy.

Missionary: Rev. M. J. Whelan, D.D. Res., 790 Congress st., E., Detroit, Mich.
Syrian-Maronite Missionary: Rev. Joseph Yasbek,

Retired: Rev. Charles O'Reilly, D.D., Res., 182 Alexandrine ave., W. Detroit, Mich.; Rev; L. Vanstraelen, Res., St. Clair Heights, Mich.; Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. DeBever, Dexter, Mich., Rev. Jos. Seybold, Europe; Rev. P. Wallace, 521 17th st., Detroit.
On sick list: Revs. John W. Doyle, J. J. Gore and D. McLaughlin.
Absent on leave: Revs. T. Slattery, Fr. Kemper, John Lovett, Geo. O'Sullivan.
Off duty: Revs. Bernard Zmiejewski, Rafael Chrzaszcz.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ORCHARD LAKE, Oakland Co. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary.* — Very Rev. Witold Buhaczkowski, rector; Rev. Leo S. Jarecki, (logic, metaphysics, psychology); Rev. Jos. Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., U.J.D., (ethics, sacramentary, jus); Rev. Stanislaus Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D., (Scripture); Rev. Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., (dogmatic and moral theology); Rev. C. Wyszynski, (history and homiletics); Rev. W. Zadala, Rev. M. Gannas; (liturgy), Rev. A. Janczak, (Christian doctrine); Dr. J. Machnikowski, (Hebrew). Professors in College department: Ignace Machnikowski, Andrew Piwowarski, Anthony Fijatkowski, Jos. Weber, L. Monticelli, F. Gorzeniawski, (Greg. Chant), Thomas Palmer, Joseph Volber, Frank Walker, Jos. Lobaza. Seminarians, 112; Collegians, 292.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *University of Detroit*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Board of Trustees: Rev. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J. (pres.); Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J. (sec.); Rev. L. A. Leahy, S.J. (treas.); Rev. J. H. Dickhaus, S.J., Rev. A. F. Heitkamp, S.J., Rev. P. Burke, S.J.
School of Engineering: Officers and Faculty: Rev. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J. (pres.); Mr. J. R McColl, B.S., (dean); Revs. A. F. Heitkamp, S.J., (regent); H. W. Otting, S.J., (registrar); A. F. Heitkamp, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); J. B. Kremer, S.J., (shop work); J. B. Froebes, S.J., (prof. of drawing and mathematics); Mr. J. Schnitzler, (prof. of English and German).

DETROIT. *University of Detroit.*—(Continued).

Department of Arts and Sciences: Officers and Faculty: Revs. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J., (pres.); H. W. Otting, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); L. A. Leahy, S.J., (treas.); Mr. O. J. Moorman, S.J., (registrar); Revs. P. C. Dunne, S.J., (librarian); M. I. Stritch, S.J., (mental and moral philosophy, history of philosophy); F. X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Latin Greek and history); J. H. Dickhaus, S.J., (Latin, Greek, English, evidences of religion); J. B. Kremer, S.J., (physics and mathematics); A. F. Heitkamp, S.J., (chemistry and mathematics); J. B. Froebes, S.J., (Mathematics); M. I. Stritch, S.J., and J. H. Dickhaus, S.J., (instructors in elocution); Mr. J. Schnitzler, (German).

High School Department: Officers and Faculty: Revs. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J., (pres.); H. W. Otting, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); L. A. Leahy, S.J., (treas.); Mr. O. J. Moorman, S.J., (registrar); Revs. F. X. Mannhardt, S.J., A. F. Heitkamp, S.J., J. A. Gonser, S.J., L. A. Leahy, S.J., (instructors in Christian doctrine); Wm. F. Hoffend, S.J., (French); J. H. Dickhaus, S.J., (German); J. B. Kremer, S.J. (physics); J. A. Gonser, S.J., (Latin); Mr. R. E. Berry, A.B., Mr. J. Schnitzler, (book-keeping and history); Revs. L. A. Falley, S.J., M. H. Gorman, S.J., Wm. T. Doran, S.J., E. P. Sullivan, S.J., J. McCabe, S.J., Messrs. B. J. Rodman, S.J., L. H. Hohman, S.J., J. J. Clifford, S.J., F. L. Luby, S.J., (instructors in the regular classes); Rev. J. M. Milet, S.J., (chaplain and instructor in catechism). 5 Lay Brothers. Number of students 365.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (provincial); Rev. Jerome Henkel, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., (ex-provincial); Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (ex-provincial); Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Revs. Alphonse Baeumle, O.M.Cap., Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap., (master of novices); Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap., Columban Schaeffner, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers; 5 Cleric Novices; 2 Tertiaries.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother B. Austin, dir. Pupils, 120.

The St. Joseph's Home for Boys, 67-75 Burroughs ave.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. 4 Brothers. Brother Reginald, supr. Boys, 55.

KALAMAZOO. *Gibbons Hall, Classical Day School*—417 N. Park st. Rev. Anthony Casper Schneider, S.T.L., (head master, modern languages, religion, elocution, Latin, Greek, English literature); Prof. G. W. Albertson, (mathematics, history, sciences, bookkeeping); Prof. F. W. Flynn, (music); A. E. Forster, M.D., (Hygiene, Physical Culture). 24 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Magdalene, prov. Rev. Joseph Lempka, resident chaplain, (813 Dubois st.). Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 90. In Community: 165 Sisters, 35 Novices, 12 Postulants.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 12 Choir Religious. 10 Lay Sisters. 2 Lay Sister novices. Madame L. Gerardin, R.S.H. supr. Pupils, 92. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Joseph's Home. — 45 Scott st., Little Sisters of the Poor. 19 Sisters. Mother Benedict de St. Augustin supr. 200 Inmates. Rev. George Laugel, chaplain. 48 Scott st.

St. Mary's Hospital, 242 Antoine st. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche, sister-servant. Rev. Hy. Koenig, chaplain. Patients during the year, 4220.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 14th ave. and West Grand blvd.—Attended from the Cathedral. 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laura, sister-servant. Patients, 247; foundlings 180.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 137 McDougal ave.—Attended from Our Lady of Help Church. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 207.

House of the Good Shepherd, 792 West Fort st. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., chaplain. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 33; Magdalens, 42; Penitents, 290; Preservation Children, 34.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, 3190 Woodward ave., Highland Park.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Winifred, supr. Orphans, 310.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emmanuel, supr. Choir nuns, 14, outside sisters, 5; lay sisters, 5. Rev. John M. Louis, chaplain. Res. 1280 Woodward ave.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters), 380 Trumbull ave. 8 Sisters. Mother Victorine, supr.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Mother M. Camilla, supr. The Community numbers 195 Professed, 30 Novices, 10 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, a boarding and day school. Sisters, 30. Pupils: 310 boarders and 25 day scholars. Rev. Michael J. Fleming, chaplain.

ANN ARBOR. *St. Joseph Sanitarium*—State and Kingsley sts. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 300. Rev. Edward J. News, C.M., chaplain.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding and day school).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 26 Choir Religious; 15 Lay Sisters. Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 45. Rev. F. J. Broegger, chaplain.

JACKSON. *St. Joseph Home* (*Normal School of Felician Sisters, O.S.F.*), 406 N. Blackstone st.—12 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Martina, supr. Pupils, 40.

KALAMAZOO. *Borgess Hospital*, Portage st.—35 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, dir. 164 beds. Patients during the year, 1200. Connected herewith is *St. Camillus' Training School for Nurses*. Sister Hildegarde, dir.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, supr. In Community: 336 professed Sisters, 41 Novices, 12 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is: *St. Mary's Academy and College*.—Teachers, 36; Boarding pupils, 263; Day pupils, 54. *Normal School*.—Teachers, 4. *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). 36 Orphans.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, North ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. 14 trained nurses. Patients during year, 1250. Rev. B. J. Watters, chaplain.

NAZARETH. *Convent of the Holy Family. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit*.—Mother M. Anthony, superioress general. Number of Sisters in Community 176; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place.

Nazareth Academy.—Mother M. Gertrude, local supr. 56 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, dir. Students, 180. Attended from St. Augustine, Kalamazoo.

St. Anthony's School for Feeble Minded Children (Comstock, Kalamazoo Co.)—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Colette, dir. Pupils, 12.

Normal School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 15.

Barbour Hall (school for little boys).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, Detroit College, Detroit.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy)—Adrian.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's (Jesuit), Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Mt. Clemens.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Joseph Retreat; Dearborn; St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Elisabeth's and St. John's Evang. Schools, Detroit; Westphalia.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Detroit.
Dominican Sisters (Adrian, Mich.)—St. Joseph Academy, St. Mary and St. Joseph Schools, Adrian; Chelsea; Gagetown; Maybee; New Salem; Owosso; Port Huron; Ruth; Springwells; St. Clair; St. Joseph; Wyandotte; Holy Cross; Detroit.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Centerline; Conners Creek; Fowler; Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, St. Adalbertus, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. John Cantius, St. Josaphat's, St. Stanislaus', St. Hyacinth's and St. Florian's Schools, Detroit; Bronson; Parisville; Hilliards; St. Joseph's, St. Joseph Home, Jackson; Wyandotte.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.)—St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Academy, 2 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of the Rosary, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's, Blessed Sacrament's, Annunciation Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Carleton; Coldwater; Flint; Ionia; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Nazareth, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Normal School, Barbour Hall, Home for the feeble minded, Nazareth; Institute, Hospital Training School for Nurses and St. Joseph's School, Kalamazoo; Bunker Hill; Anchorville; St. Bernard's School, St. Clair Heights, Orphan Home, Detroit; Portland.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Ia.) St. Joseph Sanitarium, Ann Arbor.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph; Manhattanville, N. Y.)—Academy and Holy Family School, Detroit; School and Academy, Grosse Pointe Farms.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Detroit.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, San Francesco, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Francis' and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Sisters of St. Dominic, Perpetual Adoration of M.B. Sacrament—Monastery, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Diocesan Priests	216
Priests of Religious Orders	56
Total	272
Churches with resident priest	158
Missions with Churches	63
Total Churches	218
Stations	20
Chapels	23
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1
Students Clerical, 112; Total	404
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Students	509
Academies for young ladies	6
Females educated in higher branches	934
Parishes and Missions with Schools	86
Pupils	31 258
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	823
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Children in preservation class	34
Total number of young people under Catholic care	34 134
Hospitals and Sanatariums	4
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates during the year	200
Home for feeble minded	1
Insane Asylum	1
Infant Asylum	1
Marriages	2 299
Baptisms { Infants 6 777; Adults 675 } Total	7 452
Deaths	3 061

Catholic Population (Families, 63,564) ..... 317,820.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Dioecesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 22,354.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained June 11, 1867; consecrated December 27, 1889.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Cathedral, 211 W. 4th st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. S. FRYDRYCHOWICZ.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st., Lock Box 772.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. MATHIAS BILBAN, Rev. MICHAEL SENGIR.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., *judge;* Rev. PATRICK LYDON, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. S. FRYDRYCHOWICZ, *notarius.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., president; Rev. PATRICK LYDON, secretary; Rev. S. A. ICIEK, Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY.

Deans—Rev. HUGO A. FLOYD, for the Counties of St. Louis, Lake, Cook; Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, for the County of Crow Wing; Rev. JOHN W. SMIERS, for the Counties of Itasca and Aitkin; Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER, for the Counties of Carlton and Pine; Rev. L. J. BUECHLER, for the Counties of Cass and Koochiching.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Rev. H. A. FLOYD, secretary; Revs. D. W. LYNCH, LEO M. LASKOWSKI, directors.

Auditing Committee—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Revs. D. W. LYNCH, F. HUFNAGEL, M. BILBAN, M. SENGIR.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. J. A. LIMMER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK LYDON.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. P. LYDON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART. Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Revs. Hugh Arthur Floyd, Patrick Lydon, S. Frydrychowicz, P. Ryan.

Schools—Cathedral High School for Boys. 7 Christian Brothers. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 135.

Cathedral Girl's High School. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 56.

Cathedral Parochial School. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 305.

ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bede, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Elemer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
ST. CLEMENT'S, Revs. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Raymond Basel, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 194.
ST. JAMES'S, West Duluth, Rev. D. W. Lynch, Rev. John Begley. Res., 57th ave. West.
Missions—Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart.
Cromwell, Carlton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Wright, Carlton Co.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. O. Robillard, O.M.I., Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., E. D. Croisier, O.M.I., J. Thibodeau, O.M.I., Hercule Emard, O.M.I. Res., 24th ave., West and 3rd sts.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 230.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. S. A. Iciek. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
ST. PETER and PAUL'S (Polish) Rev. Joseph Cieminski. Res., 2405 W. 5th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 134.
Station—Buyk, St. Louis Co.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. J. Zarrilli, D.D., Ph.D. Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Sup. st.

Chapels with Chaplains.
Villa Sancta Scholastica, Duluth, Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Institute, Duluth, attended by Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn., Rev. L. Buechler, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave., E and 3d st., Duluth, Rev. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., chaplan.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Brainerd, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, chaplain.
St. James Orphan Home, Duluth, Rev. Thomas Hennebry, chaplain.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, Christian Brothers' Home, Duluth, attended by Rev. Patrick Lydon.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James', Rev. John W. Smiers, Dean.
Mission—Dean Brook, Aitkin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Kimberly, Aitkin Co.; Tamerack, Aitken Co.; McGregor, Aitkin Co.; Emily, Crow Wing Co.
Aurora, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary, attended by Rev. F. Saloven. Res., Biwabik,
Stations—Colby, St. Louis Co.
Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Franz Saloven.
Station—Pineville, St. Louis Co.
Bovey and Coleraine, Itaska Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. O'Gorman.
Stations—Holman, Itasca Co.; Taconite, Itasca Co.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, Dean; Rev. John Crean, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 240.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. Kornbrust.
Stations—Walker, Cass Co.; Federal Dam, Cass Co.
Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Schiffrer.
Mission—Buhl.
Stations—Ashava, St. Louis Co.; Greaney, St. Louis Co.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Limmer, Dean, Rev. Elias Lemire.
Mission—Scanlon, Carlton Co., St. Joseph.
St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. John Osadnik.
Mission—Gneesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
Crosby, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Quillien.
Missions—Deerwood, Crow Wing Co.
Ironton, Crow Wing Co.
Cayuna.
Deer River, Itasca Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. L. J. Buechler.
Missions—Cohasset, Itaska Co., St. Augustine.
Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis.
Station—Hill City, Aitkin Co.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Buh, V.G.
Stations—Winton, St. Louis Co.
Vermillion Lake, Government School for Indians.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Bilban.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Culligan.
Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Pirnat.
Missions—Alba.
Ghewe.
Mountain Iron.
Station—McKinley, St. Louis Co.

Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Buechler, dean.
Chapel—St. Benedict's Hospital.
Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament. Rev. James Hogan, Rev. Joseph Larrigan.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. J. Beruatto, D.D.
Station—Stephenson, St. Louis Co.
Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maxmilian Rieger.
Missions—Finlayson, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Killeen.
Missions—Little Fork, Koochiching Co., St John's.
Northome, Koochiching Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Big Falls, Koochiching Co.
Indus, Koochiching Co.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo. M. Laskowski.
Mission—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Stations—Burnett, St. Louis Co.; New Duluth, St. Louis Co.
St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. A. P. Lamy.
Station—Pine River. Cass Co.
Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord, Rev. C. Giraux, A.M.
Missions—Bruno, Pine Co., Sacred Heart.
Duquett, Pine Co., St. Ann.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. A. Baczyk.
Missions—Split Rock, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Willow River, Pine Co., St. Mary's.
Rutledge, Pine Co., St. Boniface's.
Station—Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. V. Patt.
Station—Skibo, St. Louis Co.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Powers.
St. John Bapt. (Polish), Rev. M. Sengir.
Mission—McGrath, Aitkin Co., attended from Diocese of St. Cloud (Crosier Fathers).

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's.
Brookston, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Stations—Beaver Bay, Lake Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Mission—Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. } attended by Rev. F. Nelles.
Stations—Bena, Cass Co. Cass Lake, Cass Co. } O.S.B., Ponsford, Minn.
Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Jos. Buh, V.G. Res., Ely, Minn.

Absent on leave: Revs. Francis S. Kosmerl, D.D., P. Murphy, A. Smrekar, M. Brazill, C. V. Gamache, A. Turbiaux.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Alexia, O.S.B., prioress. In community: 169 Sisters; 12 Postulants Connected with the motherhouse are a *College* and a *Boarding School for Girls*. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 75.
Institute of the Sacred Heart—24 Sisters. Sister M. Pauline, supr.
St. James Orphanage.— 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, dir. Orphans. 100.
St. Mary's Hospital.— 18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients, 2450.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Monica, supr. Patients, 800.
GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Jane, supr. Patients, 305.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Cloquet; Duluth.
Oblate Fathers (St. Boniface, Man.)—Duluth.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Duluth, Minn.) — Motherhouse, Academies, Hospital, Orphanage and Schools, Duluth; Brainerd; Grand Rapids.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for Young Ladies	1
Diocesan Priests	44	Pupils	75
Priests of Religious Orders	12	High School for Boys	1
Total	56	High School for Girls	1
Churches with Resident Priests	35	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Missions with Churches	27	Pupils	1 340
Total Churches	59	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	35	Orphans	124
Chapels	7	Hospitals	3

Catholic Population: White, 36 175; Indian, 1 200; Total, 37 375.

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9,936.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.

Bishop of Erie; ordained Dec. 21, 1862; consecrated Feb. 24, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19, 1899.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866. — Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties; Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. DECKER, Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MARINUS FERG, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. BERNARD KLÖCKER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. DUNN, LL.D. *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JNO. J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretary.*

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. DUNN, LL.D. Very Rev. THEODOR SCHMITT, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. BERNARD KLÖCKER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER, LL.D. and Rev. B. J. RAYCROFT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM and Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. HANLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector; Revs. Francis I. Tully and Edward P. Short.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Cauley, Stephen H. Cauley and Charles L. Cauley, assistants.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 478
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Germain Ball, O.S.B., Roman Nibler, O.S.B.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 219.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 172.
Chapel—St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B.

ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker, rector, and Rev. Emil Franck, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 319.
Chapel—St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Decker, rector; Revs. Joseph B. Brock, Felix J. Wiersbinski, and Charlex L. Heidt, assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 456.
Chapel—St. John's, St. Mary's Home for the Aged.

ST. ANDREW'S, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer, LL.D., rector.

ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector: Rev. Vitus J. Riser, assistant, Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 199.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak, rector; Rev. John C. Dembenski, assistant. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School—14 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Leonissa, dir. Pupils, 830.

ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.

SACRED HEART, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. Francis J. Bender, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.

HOLY TRINITY, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Lucina, dir. Pupils, 216.

HOLY FAMILY, 9th st. and Fulton ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Wienker, rector.

ST. HEDWIG'S, 3rd and Wallace sts,, Rev. Francis Robaczewski, rector.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 104.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.

Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.

Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. William Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.
Missions—Beechtree, Jefferson Co.
Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.

Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 99.
Mission—Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.

Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
Station—Millers, Crawford Co.

Centerville. Crawford Co., (*R. F. D. No.* 2). Rev. David Hartnett, rector.
Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Pleasantville, Venango Co.

Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Deckenbrock, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Walburg, dir. Pupils, 107.

Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 250.

Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. James Carpenter, rector.
Mission—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.

Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector
Missions—Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co. St. Aloysius'.

Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions—Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, rector, Rev. David A. McKegney, asst.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector.
Stations—Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector.
Missions—Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
Crates, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector.
Mission—Corsica, Clarion Co., St. Ann's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James A. Harvey, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
Mission—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrycki, rector.
School—(Adrian, Jefferson Co.,) 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir.
Pupils, 385.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Caledonia, Elk Co.
Pennfield, Clearfied Co.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard McGivney, rector; Rev. John Nolan, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 625.
Missim—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius Abromaitis, *p.t.*, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Assyrian Church, Rev. ——, rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co. Petrolia, Butler Co.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector.
Mission—Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 76.
School—Wishaw, (Italian mining town, 1½ miles from Eleanor). 1 Lay teacher.
Pupils, 57.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lawrence A. McBride, rector.
Missions—Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector.
Station—Cameron, Cameron Co.
Force, Elk Co., (Italian church) Rev. Joseph Orlando, rector.
Mission—Byrnedale, Elk Co.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohue, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 132.
Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., (*Meadville, R.F.D. No. 11*), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.
Missions—Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector.
Mission—Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul's.
Station—Cataract, Clearfield Co.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 125.
Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William E. O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Oswayo, Potter Co.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. James H. Conlin, rector.
Mission—Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Mission—Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector. Rev. James J. Kearns.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonaura, rector.
Hammett, Erie Co., (*Erie R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, (Ruthenian), Rev. Nestor Volensky.
Helvetia, Clearfield Co. Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector.
Mission—Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.

Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Houst, rector.
St. Barbara, V.M., Rev. Max. Swiderski. *p.t.*
School—2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 280.
Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
School—5Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 152.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. George Winkler, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margaret, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 125.
Lindsey, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. Anthony Mhley, rector. Res., 714 2nd ave., Punxsutawney, Pa.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Hasse, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 125.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael Flood, rector.
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Winter. V.F. rector; Rev. Andrew Weschler, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
St. Bridget's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, LL.D., rector; Revs. John H. Craig and Francis Coughlin. assts.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
Stations—Saegerstown, Crawford Co.; Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel—Spencer Hospital.
St. ——, Mission Church, (Italian), Rev. Salvator Papandrea.
Mercer, Mercer Co., (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Missions—Grassflat, Clearfield Co., (Slav. Church).
Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P. O.*), St. Severinus'.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Mission—Hazelhurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector,
Mission—Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co., St. John's.
North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co.,St. Anthony of Padua.
Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Sheridan,V.G., rector; Revs. Alexis Fischer and Joseph H. Diamond, assistants.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station—Reno, Venango Co.
Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher; Pupils, 65.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
Mission—St. Joseph's (Polish).
Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 317.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation B.V.M. (Ruthenian), Rev. Peter Luczeczk *P. O. Box 182.*
Rasselas, Elk Co. (*R. F. D., Wilcox P. O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Heibel, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's.
Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Hutchens, McKeon Co.
Instanter, Elk Co.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. P. Lynch, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev.-Mgr. Michael Meagher, rector; Rev. Alfred J. Fischer, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., Maurus Hartman, O.S.B, Herbert Buettner, O.S.B.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 590.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., rector.
School 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 295
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.
Sartwell, McKean Co., (*R. F. D. No. 1, Eldred*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 258.

Sharon, Mercer Co.—(Continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 260.
Missions—Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Catalano, rector.
Missions—Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross.
Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Sheffield, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, (Ruthenian), attended from Hawk Run.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Revs. John Willis and Daniel E. Dougherty, assistants.
South Sharon, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
St. Ann (Slavonian), Rev. Karl Smelko, rector.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Vincent Migliore, rector.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector.
Stations—Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity. (Ruthenian), Rev. John Theodorovicz.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Missions—Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Kellettville, Forest Co.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector; Rev. George Shea, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Tyler, Clearfield Co., Rev. Joseph J. Rajs.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Mission—Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Elgin, Erie Co. Mill Village, Erie Co.
Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector; Rev. R. Picchi, *p. t.*
School—Pupils, 150.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, rector; Rev. J. W. Ring, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 232.
Mission—Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Kinzua, Warren Co. Pine Grove, Warren Co.
Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Simon V. Miskovcik, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Patrick J. Dwyer, Patrick Cranney and Peter Miller.
At Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., Rev. Charles Gleason.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Right Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain St. Benedict's Convent. Revs. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., Roman Nibler, O.S.B.

HORBOR CREEK. *Catholic Protectory for Boys.* (In course of erection.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Wierker, superintendent.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa. — Rev. Francis Auth C.SS.R. (rector, director of the Juvenate and prof. of elocution); Revs. Henry Jung, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin); Peter Ward, C.SS.R. (prof. of mathematics and history); Jos. Schantz, C.SS.R. (prof. of German and history); John Thies, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, German and history); Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, and German); Henry Schorp, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, Greek and history); Louis Smith, C.SS.R. (prof. of English, German and history); John Kane, C.SS.R. (prof. of Spanish, French and history); John B. Byrne, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and English); Michael Kleenan C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and German); Martin Hopner, C.SS.R. (prof. of German and Greek); John Barry, C.SS.R. (prof. of English and mathematics); Joseph Schuch, C.SS.R. (prof. of Greek and mathematics). 8 Lay Brothers, 149 students.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory.* — Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B. Prior; Revs. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent*, E. Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Mother M. Thecla, supr. In Community, 76 Sisters, 8 Novices, 2 Postulants. *Academy*. Sisters, 12 Sister Ciara, dir. Pupils, 100.
Villa Maria. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Sister M. Angela, supr. Orphans, 217.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.
Home for the Aged, 26th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 18 Sisters, 4 Novices. S ster M. Teresa, supr. Inmates. 50.
BRADFORD. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Marcella, supr.
CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy.*—Sister M. Agnes, supr.
DUBOIS. *Dubois Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camillus, supr. Patients. 20.
FRANKLIN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, supr. Pupils, 147.
HOUTZDALE. *St. Lawrence's Convent.*—Sister M. Genevieve, supr.
OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy*—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Magdalene, supr. Pupils, 68.
MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, supr.
REYNOLDSVILLE, *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sister M. Pius, supr.
RIDGWAY, *St. Leo's Convent.*—Sister M. Anselm, supr.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother M. Gabriella, supr. 84 Sisters, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Flavia, dir. Boarders, 38; day pupils, 48.
SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 25.
TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Neri, supr. Sisters, 73; Novices, 15. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy. and Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Boarders, 31.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's, and St. Mary's, Elk Co.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Hammet; Oil City; Academy and Schools, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Kane; Kersey; Lucinda; Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Ann's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Reynoldsville.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Stanislaus and Holy Trinity Schools, Erie.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Dubois; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Diocesan Priests	135	Parishes and Missions with Schools	45
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Pupils in Schools	10 413
Total	160	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	100	Orphans	217
Missions with Churches	46	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	11 000
Total	146	Hospitals	3
Stations	29	Home for the aged	1
Chapels	11	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total ———	
Ecclesiastical Students	15		
Seminary of Religious Order	1		
Students	151	Deaths	———

Catholic Population.....121 500.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER.

(Dioecesis Riverormensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles = 1,194.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died, Feb. 2, 1907.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY. Res., *Fall River, Mass., Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD J. CARR, Chancery Office, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JEAN A. PREVOST, P.A., P.R., Revs. BERNARD BOYLAN, JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R., HORMISDAS DESLAURIERS, MANUEL C. TERRA.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. MICHAEL J. COOKE.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. THOMAS J. MCGEE, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. JOHN W. MCCARTHY, P. R., Chairman; Revs. WILLIAM H. CURLEY, JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; J. E. TH. GIGUERE, MANUEL TERRA, MARIE BERNARD PIRSON, C.SS.CC.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. PIUS M. BELIVEAU, O.P., Rev. THOMAS J. MCGEE, D.D.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. ANTOINE BERUBE, PATRICK F. MCKENNA, MORTIMER DOWNING, THOMAS J. MCGEE, D.D.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P. R.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. TIMOTHY P. SWEENEY.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. MANUEL C. TERRA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION. Very Rev. James E. Cassidy, V.G. rector; Revs. William E. Corr, James M. Quinn, Matthew J. Galvin.
School—Sisters of Mercy. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 529.
Chapels—St. Francis' Convent.
Holy Ghost Convent.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. Désiré V. Delemarre, pastor; Rev. P. Augustin Merendet
Schools—Blessed Sacrament. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph de Puy. } Pupils, 410.
St. Thomas. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. } Total of both schools.
Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent.

ESPIRITO SANTO (Portugese), Rev. John B. De Valles, pastor; Revs. Joao de Fontes Ferraz, Francis C. Bettencourt.
School—4 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Central Village: St. John the Baptist.
Station—Maplewood, Fall River.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Prevost, P.A., P.R., pastor; Revs. Bernard Bernier, L. Damase Robert, Philéas Jalbert, Joseph C. Tremblay, D.D., Louis E. Prévost.
School—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sisters, 20; Lay teacher, 4. Pupils, 1,267.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Jesu Marie Convent.
Mission—Westport, Bristol Co., St. George.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., adm.

OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Cornelius McSwiney, pastor; Rev. Timothy J. Duff.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John W. McCarthy, P.R.; Revs. John T. O'Grady, Charles J. A. Donovan.
School—7 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 368.

ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Ange Emile Dion, O.P., rector. Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., Amédée Jacquemet, O.P., Vincent Marchildon, O.P., Jourdain Charron, O.P., Bernard Doucet, O.P., assistants. Res., 818 Middle st.
Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils. 191,
Sisters of St. Dominic. 18 Sisters. Lay teachers, 5. Pupils, 1170.
Chapels—St. Ann's Hospital.
Dominican Priory.
Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Portuguese) Rev. Antonio P. B. e Carmo, adm. Res., 174 Davis st.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Maronite), Rev. Gabriel Korkemas, adm., 2 Jencks st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. Henry J. Mussely, pastor; Rev. Alfred E. Coulombe.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 236.
Chapel—St. John the Baptist Convent.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. John A. McDonnell.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 290.

ST. LOUIS', Rev. Jas. H. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. John Mannion.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 214.

ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Levesque.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Pupils, 420.
Chapel—St. Matthew's Convent.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Portugese), Rev. Manuel C. Grillo, pastor; Rev. Joseph G. Toledo.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. Joseph M. Griffin, Bernard Fahey.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rev. William H. Curley, pastor; Revs. George Maxwell, Thomas Noonan.

ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, pastor; Revs. Louis N. Blanchet, Osias Boucher.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Pupils, 433.
Chapel—St. Roch's Convent.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. Lawrence A. Malecki, adm.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 311.

ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. Henry J. Noon, pastor.

SANTO CHRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. Francis S. Mesquita, pastor; Revs. Emmanuel F. Gimmaraes, Francisco M. V. Sozinho.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Sacred Hearts', Fairhaven.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, pastor; Rev. John P. Doyle.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Arthur Savoie, pastor.
School—7 The Religious of Christian Education. Pupils, 190.
St. Mary's (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, pastor.
St. Stephen's (Dodgeville), Rev. Louis P. A. Dequoy, pastor.
Mission—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose's.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 107.

Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., adm., Revs. Julian Thienpont, C.SS.CC., Norbert Poelman, C.SS.CC.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 90.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Monastery.
Sacred Heart's, Rev. Seraphine Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm., Rev. Charles B. De Baetselier, C.SS.CC.
School—2 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 65.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Hearts.

Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis', Rev. Daniel E. Doran, pastor.
Missions—Osterville, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of the Assumption.
Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, admr.
Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. Joseph's, Fairhaven.
Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, pastor.
Station—Siasconset, Nantucket Co.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., adm.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors; 1 lay teacher. Pupils; boys, 127, girls, 135.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. August J. Taveira, pastor.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portugese), Rev. A. Pacheco Vieira, admr.; Revs. Agostinho P. Dos Santos, Christiano de Jesus Borges.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Edward A. Uminski, pastor.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Charles P. Gaboury, pastor; Rev. Simon P. Lonergan.
School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Pupils, 585.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Omer Valois, pastor; Rev. George F. X. Cain.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 2 lay teachers, 304 pupils.
St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Hormisdas Deslauriers, pastor; Revs. Charles E. Clerk, Joseph N. Hamel, Victor O. Massé.
School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 1,023.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Convent.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., adm.
St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Basinski, adm. Res., 577 Second st.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Revs. Adrian A. Gauthier, Joseph E. Sirois.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 458.
Chapel—St. Hyacinth's Convent.
St. James', Rev. Mortimer Downing, pastor; Revs. Martin Fitzgerald, John L. McNamara.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. John the Baptist (Portugese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, pastor; Revs. Joaquim G. Cardozo, Joao P. Damaso.
Chapel—Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 98 6th st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, pastor.
St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, pastor; Rev. Michael V. McDonough.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy; girls, 121, boys, 113.
St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Michael J. Owens, Joseph P. Lyons.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils; boys, 172; girls, 213.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Coffey, pastor; Rev. James R. J. Burns.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys, 197; girls, 239.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. McGee, pastor; Rev. George H. Flanagan.
Station—Adamsville, Franklin Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. D. D. Villandre, pastor.
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Looby, pastor.
Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, pastor.
Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co., St. Augustine's.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, pastor; Rev. Dario A. Rapozo.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John F. McKeon, pastor.
Station—Tremont.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George F. Maguire, pastor.
Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Augustine Percot, O.P. adm.
Mission—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Taunton, Bristol Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. H. Dylla, adm. Res., 30 Bay st.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. McKenna, pastor; Rev. John F. Downey.
School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 275.
Chapel—St. Margaret's Convent.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Portugese), Rev. Manuel Sousa Travassos, adm.; Rev. Joaquim A. Fortuna.
Missions—Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Peter's.
Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McGee, D.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas Trainor.
Mission—North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Anthony's (Portugese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, pastor.
St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, pastor; Rev. Joseph S. Larue.
School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 420.
Chapel—St. James' Convent.

Taunton, Bristol Co.—(Continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, pastor; Rev. Michael P. Kirby.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Ed. J. Moriarty, George B. McNamee.
School—Grammar and High: Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 660.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
Station—State Insane Asylum.
St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Fox, pastor.
Mission—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
The Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, pastor; Rev. Emmanuel De Mello.
Station—Myricks, Bristol Co.
Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, pastor.
Station—Onset, Plymouth Co.
Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev. Albert Bund, C.SS.CC.
Missions—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception.
Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Trinity.
Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Wood's Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapels with resident Chaplains:
Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home; Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney.
New Bedford: St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans; Rev. James W. Conlin.

Unassigned: Rev. Arthur E. Langlois.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Pie Marie Béliveau, O.P., Prior; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., Etienne Gauvreau, O.P., Paul Charland, O.P., Dominique Laferrière, O.P., Amédée Jacquemet, O.P., Ange Emile Dion, O.P., Hyacinthe Barriére, O.P., Vincent Marchildon, O.P., Jourdain Charron, O.P., Bernard Doucet, O.P., Bernard Percot, O.P., Jean Dominique Déziel, O.P., and 3 lay brothers.
St. Ann's Commercial School.—790 So. Main st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 99.
FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., supr.; Revs. Stanislas Bernard, C.SS.CC., Seraphin Ooghe, C.SS.CC., Julian Thienpont, C.SS.CC., Hilarion Eickerling, C.SS.CC., Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., Charles B. De Baetselier, C.SS.CC., Norbert Poelman, C.SS.CC., Albert Bund, C.SS.CC.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER. *Convent, Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—40 Dominican Sisters; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 184.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 49 Sisters; Pupils, 77.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes), 194 Second st. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Motherhouse); Sisters, 10; Novices, 5; Postulants, 1.
St. Ann's Hospital.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation. Sisters 26; Novices, 6; Postulants, 1.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 32; Lay teachers, 6; Orphans, Boys, 196; Girls, 154.
Motherhouse and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 33. Academy: Pupils, 112; Novitiate: 8 Novices; 5 Postulants.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.—Mt. St. Mary's. Sisters, 15; Novices, 18; Postulants, 7.
St. Vincent's Orphan Home—Sisters, 8; lay kindergarten teacher, 1; Orphans; Boys, 66; Girls, 65.
The Bishop Stang Day Nursery.—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 52.
FAIRHAVEN. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 18; pupils, 43.
NEW BEDFORD. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Orphans, 176. Old People, 9.
Industrial School for Girls.—8 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
TAUNTON. *Bethlehem Home for Infants.* Sisters of Mercy, 4; children, 27.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—Fall River, St. Ann's. Commercial school.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Fall River, St. Ann's.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Fairhaven, St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts; Acushnet, St. Francis Xavier's; Mattapoissett, St. Anthony's; New Bedford, Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface's; Wellfleet, Our Lady of Lourdes.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns.) (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River.
Dominican Sisters. — St. Catherine's Convent, St. Ann's Schools, Fall River.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost, (White Sisters).—Holy Ghost Convent, Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River.
Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the B. V. M.—(Tours, France).—St. Ann's Hospital, Fall River.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. — Schools of St. Ann, St. Anthony, St. Hyacinth, Holy Rosary and Sacred Heart Churches, New Bedford.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary — Jesu Marie Convent, Notre Dame Parish School, Fall River.
Sisters of St. Joseph. — (Le Puy), St. Theresa's Convent, 2501 So. Main st., Fall River, St. Roch's School, St. John's School, Blessed Sacrament School, St. Matthew's School, Fall River.
Sisters of Mercy. — Mount St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Orphan Home, St. Mary's Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Joseph's and St. Louis' Schools, Fall River; St. James', St Kilian's, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's Schools, New Bedford; Bethlehem Home, Taunton.
Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. — Sacred Heart Convent. Sacred Heart Parish School, Fall River; Schools of the Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and St. James' Churches, Taunton.
Felician Sisters (Dunkirk, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus', Fall River.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. John's Church, New Bedford; St. Francis' Convent Espirito Santo School, Fall River.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart's Schools, Fairhaven.
Sisters of St. Francis.—St. Mary's Home, New Bedford.
The Religious of Christian Education—St. Joseph's School, Attleboro.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Commercial School	1
Diocesan Clergy	119	Pupils	99
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Orphan Asylums	3
Total No. of priests	141	Children	657
Churches with resident priests	70	Infant Asylum, children	27
Church Missions	16	Day Nursery, daily average	52
Total No. of Churches	86	Total number of Young people under Catholic care	13 687
Stations	7	Home for Aged	1
Hospitals	1	Inmates	9
Patients (1910)	547	Baptisms { Infants 7 449; Adults 106 } Total	7 555
Parishes with parochial schools	29	Deaths	
Pupils in same	12 431		
Academies	4		
Pupils in same	419		

Catholic Population of Diocese.....158 090

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(Dioecesis Fargensis.)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles, ——

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; ordained——; consecrated May 19, 1910. Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. BAKER. Res., *Oakes, N. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'DRISCOLL.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. W. CONSIDINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Revs. THOMAS EGAN, C. M. TURCOTTE, JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Examinatores—Revs. M. J. DRISCOLL, J. A. LALANDE, JOS. GAYDUSEK.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. W. CONSIDINE, Rev. J. H. FORBES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU. Res., *Willow City, N. D.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON. Res., *Larimore, N. D.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. W. CONSIDINE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral. Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. Peter McGeough, Richard Galvin.
School—Presentation Nuns.
Station—Argusville, Cass Co.
Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. P. Junker.
Missions—Balfour, McHenry Co., St. ——
Drake, McHenry Co., St. Henry's.
Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. Perrault.
Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.
Missions—Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's
Pratt, McHenery Co., St. Roch's.
Manban, Bottineau Co., St.——
Eckman, Bottineau Co., St.——
Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Corry.
Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.
Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.
Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary.
Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan.
Missions—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Page, Cass Co., St. James.
Stations—Clifford, Trail Co.
Davenport, Cass Co.
Mapleton, Cass Co.
Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. E. McArdle.
Mission—Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Stations—Forman, Sargent Co.
Stirum, Sargent Co.
Rutland, Sargent Co.
Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B.
Mission—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B., Rev. G. Boetcher, O.S.B.
School—St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 182.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, attended from Parish.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena, Rev. John Duffy.
Missions—Edgeley, La Moure Co., The Transfiguration.
Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
Stations—Gackle, Logan Co.
Kulm, Lamoure Co.
Fullerton, Dickey Co.
Streeter, Stutsman Co.
Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alex McDonald.
Missions—Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular.
Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Station—Nuselm, Ransom Co.
Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. Meyer.
Mission—St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Fingal, Barnes Co., (*R.F.D.2.*) Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Herman Wilkes.
School—St. Gerard's.
Station—Lucca, Barnes Co.
Fort Totten, Benson Co. Seven Dolors', Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions—Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Olszewski.
Fulda (*Berwick P. O.*) Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.
Mission—Brazil, Towner, Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. B. Waldowski.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Very Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Missions—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Lemieux, Revs. F. Zumbusch, and J. Raufast.
Chapels—St. Michael's Hospital, attended from Parish.
St. Bernard's Academy.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Caecilia's.
Station—Granville, McHenry Co.
Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte.
Missions—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart.
Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Tolna, Nelson Co.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty, J. Feeheley, P. Kelly.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions—Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Montpelier, Stutsman Co. St. Hubert's.
Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Windsor, Stutsman Co.
Kandel (*Brazil P. O.*) McHenry Co., St. Mathias', Rev. C. H. Schmitz.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.
Karlsruhe (*Sedan P.O,*). McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dougherty.
Missions—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's.
Weaver, Cavalier Co., St. ——
Station—Hampden, Cavalier Co.
Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V. F. Mikolasek.
Mission—Bechyn, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Mission—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.
Northwood, Grand Forks Co.

Leeds, Benson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Berne.
Missions—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's.
Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James.
Wolford, Pierce Co., St. —
York, McHenry Co., St. —
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
Mission — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. P. A. Duerr.
Mission — Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. Aloysius Gaydusek
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. B. Fogarty, Rev. Alexander Grzeszykowski.
School—5 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother M. Agnes Supr. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Verona, LaMoure Co., St. Raphael's.
Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Pruss.
Mission — Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Stations—Chaffee, Cass Co.
Marion, LaMoure Co.
Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Simon.
Mission — Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.
School — Lay teacher at Mantador.
Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's. Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions— Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'.
Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's.
Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Edmore, Ramsey Co.
Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.
Harrisburg, Nelson Co.
Lawton, Ramsey Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John W. Considine.
Mission — Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Vincent Majer.
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Gerard Wilkes.
Mission — Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.
Mission --St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface.
Stations—Burnstad, Logan Co.
Wishek, McIntosh Co.
Braddock, Hazelton and Livona, Emmons Co (in Bismarck diocese).
Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. E. J. Labbe.
Missions — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev John Pare.
Missions — Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations — Flora, Benson Co.
Graham's Island, Benson Co.
Sheyenne, Eddy Co.
Barlow, Foster Co.
Oberon, Benson Co.
Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles. Very Rev. J. Baker, V.G.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Berlin, La Moure Co.
Dickey, La Moure Co.
La Moure, La Moure Co., Holy Rosary.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
School — St. Aloysius' Academy. Sisters of Mary of Presentation.
Odessa (*Harvey P.O., R. F. D. 4*), Wells Co., St. Boniface, Rev. M. V. Mueller.
Missions—Esmond, Benson Co., St. ——
Strasburg, Pierce Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Muyssen.
Mission - Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. L. Rabsteinek.
Mission— Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Tower City, Cass Co.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. J. Maxwell.
Missions — Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. V. Koelman.
Missions—Grandin, Cass Co., St. Thomas.
Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.

Reynolds, Thrail Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help—(Continued).
Stations—Blanchard, Cass Co.
Caledonia, Traill Co.
Cumings, Traill Co.
Mayville, Traill Co.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. J. A. Kern.
Missions—Johannestal, Pierce Co., St. John's.
Berwick, Pierce Co., St. —
St. George's (Greek-Melchite rite), Rev. Seraph Roumie.
Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon.
Missions—Cooperstown, Griggs Co., St. —
Jessie, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations—McHenry, Foster Co.
Rogers, Barnes Co.
St. Anthony (*Napoleon P.O., R. R. I.*), Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Stenger, O.S.B.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau.
Mission — Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., Rev. J. U. Séviguy.
Missions — Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Ed. Lee.
Missions — Egeland, Towner Co., St. —
Hansboro, Towner Co.
Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
Missions — Denhoff, McLean Co., St. Urban's.
Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Cathay, Wells Co.
Turtle Lake, McLean Co.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev J. C. Bachand.
Mission — Omemee, Bottineau Co., St. - —
Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis.
Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Trepanier.
Missions—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.
Calmer, Rolette Co., St. Peter's.
Towner, McHenry Co., St Caecilia's, Rev.—
Missions—Bantry, McHenry Co., St.—
Berwick, Pierce Co., St.—
Deering, McHenry Co., St.—
Denbigh, McHenry Co., St.—
Granville, McHenry Co., St.—
Newberg, Bottineau Co., St. Simon's.
Trier, (*Calio P. O.*), Cavalier Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. W. Schulte.
Missions—Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurice.
Loma, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's.
Munich, Cavalier Co., St. —
Rocklake, Towner Co., St.—
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Mission — Wieland, Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wenceslaus Stephan.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Humbeline, Supr. Pupils, 168.
St. Adalbert's (*Wanpeton*), Rev. Jos. Gaydusek.
Mission — Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Olszewski.
Mission—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of B. V. M.
Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.
Missions—Antler, Bottineau Co., St.—
Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School - St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Th. Campeau.
School - Sacred Heart Academy. 16 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.
Mission—St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's.
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. G. Bierens.
Missions — St. Mary's Settlement, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John.
Station — Courtenay, Stutsman Co.
Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. Andrews, Rev. H. J. Decker.
Mission — St. John's, McIntosh Co., St. John's.

INDIAN MISSION.

Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), and 5 Lay Sisters.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns, 28; Novices 19; Postulants 4. Mother M. Baptista, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—4 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, supr. Pupils, 85.

St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. and 9th st.—8 Presentation Nuns. Mother Margaret Mary, dir. Orphans, 80.

St. John's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeline, supr. Nurses, 24. Patients during year, 1310.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *Mercy Hospital.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, 20 Sisters, Novices incl.; Mother Genevieve. supr.

St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy.

FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.*—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Andrew supr. Pupils, 110.

GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Michael's Hospital—Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Leocadia, supr. Sisters 15. Nurses 16. Other Help 7.

JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alice supr. Pupils, 218.

OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—12 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother M. Amaury, supr. Pupils, 135.

WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Hilarion, prov. supr. Pupils, 55.

WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy.*—16 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Gustave, supr. Pupils, 165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Anthony, Logan Co.; Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Devil's Lake; Karlsruhe; Fulda.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Napoleon.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Hospital at Fargo; Academy, Jamestown; Hospital, Grand Forks.
Sisters of Mercy (Devil's Lake)—Hospital and Academy, Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Wahpeton.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Oakes.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.)—Academy and Orphanage, Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Fort Totten.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation, (Broons, France)—Wild Rice; Oakwood; Willow City; Lisbon.
Ursuline Nuns (Grand Forks, N. Dak.)—Academy, Grand Forks.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1			Indian Schools	2
Diocesan Priests	85			Total of young people under Catholic care	—
Priests of Religious Orders	7			Hospitals	3
Total	92			Orphanage	1
Churches with resident priest	72			Orphans	80
Missions with Churches	88			Confirmations	2 370
Churches for Indians	3			Marriages	841
Total Churches	163			Baptisms: Infants 3 946; Adults 183	Total 4 129
Stations	39			Deaths	719
Academies	9				
Parishes with Parochial Schools	14				
Pupils	—				

Catholic Population, Census of 1907: 65 571

In many of the country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained, Sept. 22, 1868; consecrated November 30, 1900.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.*

Chancellor, Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM CASPAR MILLER. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.* Office: *1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools — Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE — Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, A. J. KROEGER, H. M. PLASTER, JOHN H. GUENDLING and JOSEPH F. DELANEY.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum: Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus:* Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. H. F. JOS. KROLL. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. JOS. F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. CHAS. H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. H. T. WILKEN, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. WM. CONRAD MILLER, SS. Peter and Paul's, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, St. Mary's, Lafayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, St. Charles', Peru.

Deaneries—1, District, Fort Wayne, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G. 2, District, South Bend, Rev. L. A. MOENCH, Mishawaka, dean; 3, District, Hammond, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Schererville, dean; 4, District, Logansport, Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, Peru, dean; 5, District, Lafayette, Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, dean; 6, District, Muncie, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMIDT, dean.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans, Revs. AUG. SEIFERT, C.PP.S., and J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. A. YOUNG, J. R. DINNEN, V. CZYZEWSKI, C.S.C., H. M. PLASTER and J. H. GUENDLING.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN H. BATHE, A. J. KROEGER, J. F. DELANEY and C. V. STETTER, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. Jos. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, W. SCHMIDT, VAL. CZYZEWSKI, C.S.C., and LEONARD NURRE, O.F.M.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. B. WIEDAU.

The Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Rev. John R. Quinlan, rector; Revs. F. J. Gnibba, J. A. McCarthy, assistants. Res., 1120 Clinton st.

Schools—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 474.
Central High School for Boys, (Cor. Calhoun and Lewis sts.); 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 2 clergymen. Bro. Marcellinus, C.S.C., dir. Pupils, 80.

Chapel—St. Augustine' Academy.

Mission—Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrys. Hummer, C.PP.S., pastor, Rev. B. Alt, C.PP.S., assistant; Revs. G. Schlachter, C.PP.S., Ign. Rauh, C.PP.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold st.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raphaela, dir. Pupils, 181.

ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's square, Rev. George H. Horstman.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 120.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Emanuel J. Wrobel. Res., 532 E. Taber st.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. Geo. Mayr, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Antonine, dir. Pupils, 4 5.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. P. A. Welsh, assistant. Res., 2120 Harrison st.

School—15 Sisters of Providence, Webster and DeWald sts. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 487.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington boulevard and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 416 Washington boulevard.

School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Sister M. Severina, dir. Pupils 117.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele, rector; Rev. Michael Aichinger, asst.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Euthalia, dir. Pupils, 472.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Joseph Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Wm. C. Miller.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hygina, dir. Pupils, 144.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. A. Mungovan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Sullivan, ass't. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, dir. Pupils, 340.

Mission—Fairmount, St. Cecilia, attended by Rev. F. J. A. Boeres, C.S.C. of Anderson.

Chapel—St. John's Hospital. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Mungovan.

School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 56.

Mission—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. Angermaier.

Mission—Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.

Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Bathe.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chapels—Old People's Home.—Convent of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Bernardine Abbink, O.F.M., chaplain.
Cemetery Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.
Besancon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael P. Louen.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Sabina, dir. Pupils, 92.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Eberle.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 115.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John F. Kohl. Res., 315 S. Line st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Mission—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Steger.
Mission—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy. Res., 208 S. Washington st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 76.
Mission—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 102.
Station—Hebron, Porter Co.
Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector; Rev. Wm. T. Flaherty, ass't. Res., 116 N. 4th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 240.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 65.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. H. Durham.
Missions—Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.
Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O., R. R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 85.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Damiana, dir. Pupils, 105.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 67.
East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 218.
Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Paul Bognar. Res., 4742 Mellville ave.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 80.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Peter A. Budnik, rector; Rev. L. Kubiak, asst. Res., 4949 Magoun st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mary. Pupils, 3:8.
Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office and Telegraph Office La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. A. King.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 54.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen. Res., 1104 S. Main st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Providence, dir. Pupils, 160.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 253.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman.
Mission—Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Noblesville, Hamilton Co.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young, pastor, Rev. J. Nicholas Allgeier, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Prudentia, dir. Pupils, 210.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. P. A. Kahellek. Res., 1715 Connecticut st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 143.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
St. Emericus (Hungarian) attended by Rev. P. Boguar.
Slovenian being organized by Rev. D. Major.
Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. Chas. E. McCabe.
Mission—Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ign. F. Zircher.
Mission—Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Lake Village, Newton Co.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Hottenroth, Res., 115 W. Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Othilia, dir. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.

Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph-Henry, dir. Pupils, 354.
St. Casimir's, Rev. F. T. Seroczynski. Res., 149 Cameron st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaela. Pupils, 213.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster, pastor; Rev. Anthony Badina, assistant. Res., 660 S. Hohman st.
School—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Lewis, dir. Pupils, 378.
Chapel—St. Margaret's Hospital.
St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Hammond, Station 1,*) Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Olivia, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.
Hanover Centre, (*P. O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1*), Lake Co., St. Martin's, Rev. H. Juraschek.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Casimira, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. John C. Keller.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 111.
Mission—Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Max. Benzinger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 89.
Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hoff.
Mission—Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. Julian Mayer, C.PP.S., Rev. Benno Holler, C.PP.S.
School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Home (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*) Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Rev. Benno Holler, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mission—St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.
Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Noll. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 121.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Conrad Miller, rector. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferdinanda, dir. Pupils, 170.
Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 3810 Grapevine st.
St. John Cantius', Rev. Anthony Stachowiak. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Zita. Pupils, 247.
Lithuanian, (parish organizing).
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Moorman. Res., 313 Diamond st.
Mission—Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 80.
Kewanna, Fulton Co. (*R. R. No. 5*), St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.
Mission—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Robt. J. Pratt, pastor, Rev. Aug. C. Van Rie, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, Rev. M. F. Shea, asst. Res., 612 Wabash ave.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Kilian Roth, O.F.M. Res., 318 N. 9th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Basilia, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis Solan Schaefer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. A. Smith, O.F.M., Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., assts. Res. 1916 Meharry st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 153.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. A. Smith, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. E. H. Vurpillat, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister Clare Marie, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel—State Soldiers' Home.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Julius A. Seimetz, superintendent.
St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., chaplain.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Mutch.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann, pastor, Rev. Peter Biegel, asst. *p.t.* Res., 109 C st.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 115.
Chapel—Holy Family Hospital, corner 2nd and E sts.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm. Res., 1110 Monroe st.
School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nazareth, dir. Pupils, 149.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. F. Connelly.
Missions—Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.

Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn, Res., 700 Wheatland ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor, Rev. J. J. Selmétz, assistant. Res., 112. Market st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 274.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector, Rev. R. A. Halpin, asst. Res., 9th and Spencer sts.
School—Boys school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy Girls taught in the Holy Angels Academy. Sister Alphonsus, dir. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 244.
Mission—Woodville, Carroll Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Lottaville (*Crown Point R. R. 3*), SS. Peterand Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbina, dir. Pupils, 57.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.
Missions—Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Durham. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 120.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellering, pastor, Rev. John H. Bleckmann, assistant. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Respicia, dir. Pupils, 375.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. J. N. Chylewski, ass't. Res., 118 Ripley st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 416.
Syrians attended by Rev. S. R. Roumie. Res., 16 Eldridge Court, Chicago, Ills.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. Charles L. Stuer, Res., 511 W. Seventh st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean of the South Bend district; Rev. D. L. Monahan, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.
School—10 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 385.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Norbert Felden.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 74.
Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Culver, Marshall Co.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt, dean; Rev. Chas. W. Marr, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 342.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 104.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (*Columbia City P.O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Chas. F. Keyser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Olivia, dir. Pupils, 82.
Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Buechler.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 90.
Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles', Rev. M. J. Ford.
Mission—Barrydale, St. Bridget's.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, rector and dean of the Logansport district; Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, assistant. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agnita, dir. Pupils, 300
Chapel—St. Ann's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils, 90.
Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Travers. Res., 506 E. Walnut st.
Pulaski, (*R.R. 2, Star City*), Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Lohmiller, C.PP.S.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Schmitz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. C. Daniel, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Koch.
Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S.
St. Anthony's Church, Benton Co. (*P. O. Fowler, R.R. 3*), Rev. Bruno Soengen.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 95.

St. Vincent's, (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R., No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 58.
Missions—Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Pier Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg, dean of the Hammond district.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 130.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Biedermann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. V. Fischer. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. John Kubacki. Res., 2414 Grace st.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Anthony Zubowicz, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Leo Szybowicz, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Czeslawa, dir. Pupils, 547.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Miecislaus Szalewski, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 331 South Scott st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 733.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Lauth, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. John Thillman, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. Pupils, 159.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. Pupils, 232.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C., pastor. Res., 415 N. Lincoln st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ildephonsa, dir. Pupils, 370.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Louis von Kovacs. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
Terre Coupée (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski.
Mission—Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius'.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Henneberger. Res., 236 N. Mill st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Theresa, dir. Pupils, 104.
St. Joseph's Convent. Rev. Augustine Adam chaplain.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joachim Baker. Res., 425 Hickory st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eustolia, dir. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William S. Hogan, Res., 452 W. Chicago st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Pupils, 100.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Abel. Res., St. Anthony's Hospital, Michigan City.
Missions—Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Knox, Starke Co.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. G. Werling.
Mission—Schimmels, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Berg.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 122.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Skrzypinski.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister Aloisa, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 62.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. F. Podgorsek.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), Rev. Valentine Balogh. P. O. Box 191.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schirack, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Servatia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 28.

Absent on leave: Revs. John Blum, John F. Lang, F. X. Ege.
Retired: Revs. A. Heitmann, St. John; J. H. Hueser, D.D., Carlsbad, N. M.
Absent in Europe: Rev. F. von Schwedler.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — 16 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. *Executive Officers of the University:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (president); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (vice-president.); Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C., (director of studies); Rev. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline); Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., (prefect of religion); Brother Alban, C.S.C., (secretary). *Faculty:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (special English); Rev. Cornelius J. Hagerty, C.S.C., (philosophy); Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C., (special philosophy); Rev. Alexander Marion Kirsch, C.S.C., (biology and geology); Rev. John Bernard Scheier, C.S.C., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., (chemistry and mineralogy); Rev. Michael Quinlan, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Patrick Carroll, C.S.C., (Irish history); Rev. Michael Oswald, C.S.C., (Greek); Rev. William Moloney, C.S.C., (oratory); Rev. William Bolger, C.S.C., (debating); Rev. Julius Nieuwland, C.S.C., (chemistry and botany); Rev. Matthew Walsh, C.S.C., (political economy and history); Rev. J. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., (sociology and history); Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., (physics); Rev. Charles L. O Donnell, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Charles L. Doremus, C.S.C., (French); Rev. John Talbot Smith, LL.D., (lecturer on English literature); Rev. George MacNamara, C.S.C., (mathematics); Bro. Philip, C.S.C., (penmanship ; Bro. Gerard, C.S.C., (piano); Rev. Walter J. Lavin, C.S.C., (mathematics); Rev. James McManus C.S.C., (Christian doctrine); Rev. John Farley, C.S.C., (Christian doctrine); Brother Cyprian, C.S.C., (bookkeeping, phonography and typewriting); Messrs. D. Paul, (piano and violin); W. Hoynes, A.M., LL.D., (law); M. McCue, M.S., C.E., (civil engineering and astronomy); T. E. Howard, A.M., LL.D., (law); F. X. Ackermann, M.S., (mechanical drawing); J. J. Green, M.E., E.E., (electrical engineering); W. L. Benitz, M.E., E.E., (mechanical engineering); E. J. Maurus, M.S., (mathematics and surveying); G. Farabaugh, LL.B., (law); J. Hines, Ph. B., (history); A. Anderson, (law); A. L. Hubbard, A.M., LL.D., (law); J. Callahan, A.M., LL.B., (law); R. L. Green, Ph.G., (pharmacy and pharmacognosy); C. Peterson, A.M., (German); R. Adelsperger, A.B., B.S.A., (architecture); F. W. Kervick, B. S., (architecture); K. B. Smith, E.M., (mining engineering); G. Patterson, M. S., (chemistry); J. Cooney, A.M., (history); J. Worden, B S., (freehand drawing and modeling); J. F. O'Hara, Ph. B., (Spanish); F. X. Derrick, A.B., (Latin); J. E. Vera, M.E., (mathematics); T. A. Steiner, C.E., (mathematics); H. J. Kuhle, Ph.B., (mathematics); W. B. Kelley, (shopwork); E. V. Molle, A.B., (Latin and French); F. Ingersoll, (violin); C. Sauter, (piano); E. L. Dolewczynski, (Polish); E. P. Cleary, Litt. B., (English); F. J. Powers, M.D.; B. G. Maris, director of gymnasium); Capt. R. R. Stogsdall, (prof. of military science and tactics); Sergeant H. Hering, (ass't, prof. of military science).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.* — Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Sup. General; Rev. J. French, C.S.C., Rev. Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C., Assistants General.

Provincial House. — Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (provincial superior); Provincial Councilors. Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. John Scheier, C.S.C., Bro. Albeus, C.S.C., Bro. Aidan, C.S.C.; Bro. Albeus, C.S.C., (provincial steward and treasurer); Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., (chaplains of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Burke, C.S.C. Professed priests and Brothers, 244; Professed Seminarians, 32; Novices, 58; Postulants, 88.

Community House.—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., superior; Revs. Michael Fallize, C.S.C., Alphonsus Just, C.S.C. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

Dujarie Institute. — House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.— Brother Aidan, C.S.C., superior. Novices and Postulants, 45.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. Bro. Paul, C.S.C., assistant supr. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises.

Holy Cross Seminary. — Rev. James J. French, C.S.C., superior; Rev. George O'Connor, C.S.C., assistant. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—A boarding school for Catholic students. Classical, Normal and Commercial departments; also courses in drawing and music. — Rev. Augustine Seifert, C.PP.S., president, (prof. of apologetics); Rev. Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., (vice-pres., prof. of Latin, mathematics and bookkeeping); Rev. Justin Aug. Henkel, C.PP.S., (prof. of religion, German literature and church music); Rev. Hugo Lear, C.PP.S., (prof. of pedagogy, physiology and civil government); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S., (prof. of English, Latin, commercial law and drawing); Rev.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P. O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—(Continued).
Simon Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., (prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S., (prof. of Latin, history, and German literature); Rev. Arnold Weymann, C.PP.S., (prof. of English literature, oratory and pol. economy); Rev. Theodore Saurer, C.PP.S., (prof. of logic, Latin and rhetoric); Rev. Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S., (prof. of expression and prefect of discipline); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., (prof. of mathematics, bookkeeping, typewriting and shorthand); Rev. Titus Kramer, C.PP.S., (prof. of English, U.S. history and Latin); Rev. Meinrad Koester, C.PP.S., (prof. of English, physics and botany); Rev. Sylvester Hartmann, C.P.P.S., (prof. of Latin, Greek and religion); Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.PP.S., (prof. of Latin, religion and algebra); Rev. Felician Wachendorfer, C.PP.S. (prof. of English, history and Greek); Rev. Albinus Scheidler, C.PP.S., (prof. of German, English and arithmetic); Mr. Leo Havorka, (prof. of instrumental music); Mr. Walter Nowak. (prof. of vocal music); Bro. William, C.PP.S., and Bro. Fidelis, C.PP.S., (assistant prefects of discipline and theory). Students, 290.
St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S., supr.; Rev. G. D. Heldmann, C.PP.S. (editor of Messenger and Botschafter); Rev. Vigilius H. Krull. C.PP.S., (missionary); Rev. Alphonse Mueller, C.PP.S.. Rev. A. Schott, C.PP.S. Brothers, 12.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Tabitha, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 31 Religious. In Community: Professed Sisters, 441; Novices, 21; Postulants, 3. Rev. Joseph Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 1343.
St. Roch's Sanitarium, W. Main st.—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients, 33.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 104.
St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 471.
Sacred Heart Academy, (Rural Route No. 2).—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 19; Boarders. 55.
St. Catharine's Academy.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 464.
ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Beniti, supr. Patients, 300; Nurses 9. Rev. Francis Boeres, C.S.C., spiritual director.
AVILLA. *Old People's Home.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 12 Sisters. 3 Novices. Sister Blanca, supr. Inmates, 38.
GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital* (Cor. Ijams and Houston sts.)—10 Franciscan Sisters of the S. H. Sister M. Clara, supr.
GARY. *Mercy Hospital*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Cecelia, supr.
HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital* (20 Clinton st.)—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eusebia, supr. Patients during the year, 1400.
LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 70. Mother Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., spiritual director.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 23 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernarda. supr. Patients, 103.
St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Albin Smith, O.F M., chaplain. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Inmates, 50.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys). — Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Julius A. Seimetz, superintendent. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Orphans, 100.
St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st. — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Clare Marie, supr. Pupils, 163.
LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nazareth, supr. Pupils boarding, 9. Day-Pupils, 140.
Holy Family Hospital, Cor. E and 2nd st.—13 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Helena, supr. Patients, 585.
LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils. 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital (26th and North sts.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, supr. Rev. R. A. Halpin, chaplain.
MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital* (S. Wabash).—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Rev. Jos. Abel, chaplain.
MISHAWAKA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, (cor. 4th and Spring sts).—11 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Columba, supr.
NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General; Mother M. Aquina, superior; Mother M. Pauline, directress St. Mary's Academy. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Pupils boarding, 348; Professed Sisters, 218; Scholastics, 21; Novices, 31. Postulants, 22. Chaplains, Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.
NOTRE DAME DU LAC. *Holy Cross Convent*, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Professed Sisters, 131; Scholastics, 9.

PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Rev. J. H. Guendling, chaplain. Patients, 462 during the year.
PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, boys, 28. Parish School in the Academy. Pupils, 90.
RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*)—22 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Agatha, supr.
ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium.*—36 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 681.
SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—30 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. Pupils, 115.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Holy Cross, dir. Rev. John P. Thillman, C.S.C., chaplain. Patients, 403; Nurses, 10.
St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—220 S. Scott st. 6 Sisters. Sister Hermenegild, supr. Sisters attend sick at their homes.
ST. MARY'S HOME (*Bryant P. O., R.R. 2*). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — 43 Sisters. Sister M. Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 90.
TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*— In Community, 65 Sisters; 20 Postulants. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 40 Sisters. Boarders, 75. Rev. Augustine Adam, chaplain.
VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, supr. Pupils, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Provincial House and University, Notre Dame; South Bend; Fort Wayne.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home, Rome City; Winamac.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Schools at Columbia City, Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey, Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Earl Park.
Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catharine, Ky.) Mishawaka.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Provincial House, Hospital, Home for Aged and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond, Logansport and Michigan City; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler, Ft. Wayne, (St. Andrew's), Hammond, (St. Casimir's), Hanover Center, Hartford City, Kentland, (St. Bridget's), Logansport, North Judson, Remington and St. John's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Burlington, Ia.), —Hospital at Gary.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Hospital at Peru.
Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.) — Schools at Gary; Indiana Harbor; Whiting.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Old People's Home at Avilla; Hospital at Garrett; Schools at Avilla, Dyer, Ege, Hessen Cassel and Schererville.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich).—School at Otis.
Sisters of St Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — School at East Chicago, (St. Stanislaus').
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.).—St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, South Bend.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Motherhouse, St. Joseph's and St. Rochus Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and South Bend. Schools: Ft. Wayne(St. Paul's), Arcola, Mishawaka (St. Joseph's).
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's (*Notre Dame P.O.*) — School and Hospital, Anderson, Schools Crawfordsville, Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte, (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), Ft. Wayne R. Route (Acad.), South Bend (Acad., Hosp. and 3 Schools), Union City, Valparaiso (Acad).
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at Tipton; Schools at Delphi, Elwood, Kokomo, Marion.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (SS. Peter and Paul's), Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus'), Lottaville, Gary (Holy Angels), Besancon.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Convent at St. Mary's Home. Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Rensselaer and Winamac; Rensselaer, St. Joseph's College; Rome City, Sanitarium.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral and St. Patrick's, Academies), East Chicago (St. Mary's and Holy Trinity), Hammond (All Saints', St. Joseph's and St. John's), Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's and St. Mary's Academies), Peru and Whiting.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at South Bend.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	140
Priests of Religious Orders	78
Total	218
Churches with resident priest	118
Missions with Churches	38
Total	156
Stations	6
Chapels	50
University	1
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Colleges for boys	2
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	39
High School for boys	1
Academies for young ladies	13
Parishes with Parochial Schools	86
Pupils in Academies and Colleges	1 652
Pupils in Parochial Schools	15 884
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	219
Total of young people under Catholic care	17 103
Hospitals	13
Old People's Homes	2
Inmates	84
Marriages	849
Baptisms { Infants 4 018 / Adults 346 } Total	4 354
Deaths	1 451

Catholic Population.....105 523

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 43,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Canopus; ordained Dec. 25, 1868; consecrated April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880. Died in Paris 1889.

Bishop's Council—Revs. TH. HENNESSY, JOS. PELNAR, J. M. KIRWIN, Ph. L. KELLER, E. A. KELLEY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. T. HENNESSY, Annunciation Church, Houston; Rev. J. PELNAR, West; Rev. J. S. MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; Rev. M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalia; Rev. W. LEE, Beaumont.

Examinatores—Revs. B. LEE, F. PRIDAL, B. C. PFIFFNER, J.C.D., IGNATIUS SZYMANSKI.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. MURPHY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Director—Priests' Eucharistic League, Rev. P. A. HECKMAN.

Diocesan Director—Apostleship of Prayer, Rev. P. L. KELLER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. T. HENNESSY, F. PRIDAL, J. M. KIRWIN, and J. O'LEARY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. T. HENNESSY, P. L. KELLER.

Diocesan Deans—Rev. T. HENNESSY.

Censor Librorum—J. T. NICHOLSON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL. Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, rector; Rev. M. J. Crowe, vice-rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.
Chapel—Academy of Dominican Sisters.
Missions—Anahuac, Chambers Co.
Bolivar, Galveston Co.
Double Bayou, Chambers Co.
Fannett, Jefferson Co.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL.—(Continued).
Missions—Hamshire, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
High Island, Galveston Co.
Patton, Galveston Co.
Wallisville, Chambers Co.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 ave K.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 90.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Murphy, rector. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
SACRED HEART, Rev. A. E. Otis, S. J., assisted by Fathers from the University.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Julien, dir. Pupils, 105.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent, Chapel ot the Presentation, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J.
HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller; Rev. Otto Bauer, assistant.
School—(For colored children). 7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Ames, Liberty Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Houston.
Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. ————, rector.
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Wm. Marr, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Chapel—Seton Infirmary, attended from St. Austin's Chapel.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, C.S.C., rector. Res., Seton Infirmary.
St. Austin's Chapel, Cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts. Very Rev. M. J. Carey, C.S.P., supr; Rev. John M. Handly, C.S.P. Res., 1912 Guadalupe st. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Superior.
Bay City, Metagorda Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. Montreull.
Missions—Francisville, Metagorda Co., St. Francis.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Stations—Alvin, Brazoria Co.
Anchor, Brazoria Co.
Angleton, Brazoria Co.
Brazoria, Brazoria Co.
Chocolate Bayou, Brazoria Co.
Eagle Lake, Colorado Co.
Missouri City, Fort Bend Co.
Richmond, Fort Bend Co.
Velasco, Brazoria Co.
Wharton, Wharton Co.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Hôtel Dieu (Hospital).
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani.
Bellville, Austin Co., attended from Sealy.
Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Tabor.
School—Sacred Heart School. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Chapel.
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Anthony's, (Italian) Rev. A. De Simone, rector.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. J. Lowrey.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. C. Kunc.
Mission—Mound Prairie, Burleson Co. Dime Box, Lee Co.
Cameron, Milam Co., Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Francis Nona, rector.
School—Pupils, 114. Teachers Secular and Pastor.
Cyclone, Bell Co., attended from Marak.
East Bernard, Wharton Co., Holy Cross Church, attended from Wallis.
Elgin, Bastrop Co., attended from Magnolia Park by Oblate Fathers.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vanicek.
Mission—Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.

Freisburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Rev. D. F. Berberich.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 50
St. Joseph's, near Freisburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 54.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Caldwell.
Friedek, Austin Co., attended from Sealy.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 58.
Gatesville, Coryell Co., attended from Waco.
Granger, Williamson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 107.
Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bryan.
Mission—Calvert, Robertson Co.
Stations—Franklin, Robertson Co.
Milano, Milam Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector; Rev. V. Grattan.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 226.
St. Nicholas' (for colored people), Rev. M. Gumbleton, Josephite, 1718 McKinney ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sebastian. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 222.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Haughran.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 220.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Nicholson, rector.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raymond. Pupils, 85.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 118.
Houston Heights, Harris Co., All Saints, Rev. Geo. T. Walsh.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from La Grange.
Jacksonville, Our Lady of Sorrows, Cherokee Co., attended from Palestine.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. Koerner.
Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. Bouchard.
Mission—Lometa, Lampasas Co.
Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's, attended from Houston.
Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict C. Pfiffner.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Highbank, Falls Co., St. Joseph's.
Magnolia Park, Harris Co., Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. Robert M. Chatillon, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. B. Massaro, O.M.I., Wm. Lang, O.M.I., Stephan de Anta, O.M.I.
Missions—Alta Loma, Galveston Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Dickinson, Galveston Co., St. Joseph's.
Elgin, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.
Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.
Humble, Harris Co., St. Mary's.
League City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.
Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Coal Mines, Bastrop Co.
Coal Mines, Rockdale, Milam Co.
Genoa, Harris Co.
Harrisburg, Harris Co.
Lamarque, Galveston Co.
Little York, Harris Co.
South Houston, Harris Co.
State Convict Farm, Brazoria Co.
State Convict Farm, Sugar Land, Fort Bend Co.
State Penitentiary, Huntsville.
State Penitentiary, Rusk.
Texas City, Galveston Co.
Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Magnolia Park.
Marak, Milam Co., Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Station—Buckholts, Milam Co.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 75.
Stations—League, Limestone Co.
Mart, Falls Co.
Mexia, Limestone Co.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. J. Klein.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jerome, dir. 30 pupils.
Another school 2½ miles from Church. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Augusta, dir. 46 pupils.

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. Wilhelm.
Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co. Rusk, Cherokee Co.
Lufkin, Angelina Co. San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. Bily.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. 125 pupils.
Station—Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., St. Vitalis, Rev. Robert Frei.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Lee.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Crockett, Houston Co.
Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
Mission—Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. A. Dombrowski, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Apolonia, dir. Pupils, 40.
Silsbee, Hardin Co., attended from Orange.
Sour Lake, Hardin Co., attended from Orange.
Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Weisnerowski.
Missions—Hempstead, Waller Co. Spring Creek, Harris Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co. Waller, Waller Co.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 130.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
Missions—Belton, Bell Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Madeline, dir. 119 pupils.
Waco, McLennan Co. (*P. O.*——), Assumption, Rev. E. Kelly.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Chapel—Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Mission—Gatesville, Coryell Co.
Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. W. Demel.
Mission—Needville, Fort Bend Co., St. Michael's.
West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. William Skocek.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 189.
Westphalia, Falls Co. (*P. O.*——). St. —, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 181.

Absent: Rev. M. McSorley, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Houston; Rev. P. Litwora, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Houston; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons; Rev. J. J. Gallagher, absent with leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* Established in 1854.—Rev. Alphonse E. Otis, S.J., (rector and president); Rev. A. E. Fields, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Michael Cronin, S.J., (secretary); Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, S.J., (chaplain); Revs. Louis Faris, S.J., Alfred Blatter, S.J., Amatus Snebelen, S.J., Theophilus de Beurme, S.J., David Foulkes, S.J., Frederick Wagemans, S.J., Professors. Rev. Edward Gaffney, S.J., (asst. pastor). 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 125.

HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.*—Rev. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B., superior; Revs. Emil J. Plourde, C.S.B., E. F. Fitzpatrick, C.S.B. Pupils, 108.

LA PORTE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, (pres.); Very Rev. J. Pelnar, (vice pres.); Rev. J. A. Rapp, (treas.); Rev. J. B. O'Leary, (dir. of studies); Revs. Joseph Valenta, Stephen Chataignon, Professors. Seminarians, 15; Collegians, 75.

WACO. *St. Basil's College*, conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Very Rev. T. F. Gignac, C.S.B., (pres.); Rev. J. T. Finnegan, C.S.B., (vice-pres.); Revs. J. P. Sharpe, C.S.B., V. Donnelly, C.S.B., E. A. O'Neill, C.S.B., Joseph Kennedy, C.S.B., C. Collins, C.S.B.; Messrs. J. Cartwright, F. Cosgrove, Paul Kelly, D. Dillon. Students, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy.* ave. N. 25th st. and 27th st. — Mother St. Aloysius, supr. 33 Sisters. Boarders, 59. Day pupils, 85.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Pauline, supr. 35 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Day-scholars, 110; Boarders, 25.

St. Mary's Infirmary,—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.—Mother St. Columba, supr. 65 Sisters; 17 Novices.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Rosalie, supr. Orphans, 45.

St. Joseph's Academy.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Lawrentia, supr. Pupils, 90.

Holy Rosary Industrial School—Orphanage for colored children and Industrial School for girls; 7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister——, supr. Boarders, 50.

AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—27 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cicily, supr. 75 boarders; 133 day-scholars.
Seton Infirmary.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant.
BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Placidus, supr.
BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.*—17 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. Claude, dir. Rev. J. B. Gleissner, chaplain. Pupils, 60.
HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word.* Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 43 Sisters. Mother M. Magdalen, supr. 45 boarders; Day pupils, 125.
St. Agnes Academy.—22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Day pupils, 175; Boarders, 75. Very Rev. J. A. Daly, O.P., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. St. Claude, supr.; Rev. P. Sitwora, chaplain. 22 Sisters.
St. Anthony's Home.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Angelic, supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, chaplain.
LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, supr. Rev. V. Bouchard, chaplain. Boarders, 40.
PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Ildefonse, dir. 113 pupils.
I. and G. N. Ry. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Chrysostom, supr.
TEMPLE. *Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Alexis, supr.
WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—20 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Boarders, 65; Day pupils, 285.
Providence Sanitarium.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin. 3 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University Galveston. 11 Fathers, 3 Lay Brothers.
Basilian Fathers (from Canada)—Houston, 3 Fathers; Waco, 7 Fathers.
Paulist Fathers (New York.)—Austin. 2 Fathers.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore)—Houston.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple; Beaumont. 114 Sisters; 36 Novices; 18 Postulants; Total, 168.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province).—Seton Infirmary, Austin and Waco. 13 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston; Lampasas; Brenham. 62 Sisters; 21 Novices; 3 Postulants; Total, 83.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Academy and School, Austin. 27 Sisters.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's and Blessed Sacrament Schools, Houston. 40 Sisters; 3 Novices; Total, 43.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco. 20 Sisters.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Galveston; Burlington; Cameron; Corn Hill; Freisburg; Granger; Lott; Marlin; Mentz; Palestine; Sealy; Tours; Westphalia. 47 Sisters.
Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston. 33 Sisters; 2 Novices; 3 Postulants; Total, 38.
——— Villa Maria, Academy, St. Joseph's School, Bryan. 17 Sisters.
Sisters of the Holy Family (New Orleans, La.)—Holy Rosary School, Galveston and St. Nicholas School, Houston. 11 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	415
Secular Priests	60	Academies for young ladies	9
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Pupils	997
Total	91	Parochial Schools	37
Churches with resident priest	51	Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	5 755
Missions with Churches	46	Orphans Asylum	1
Total Churches	97	Orphans	45
Stations	40	Hospitals	7
Chapels	18	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	3 255
Brothers	5	Marriages	540
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Deaths	610
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	475		
Colleges for boys	4		

Catholic Population about..... 62 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22.561.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; ordained June 10, 1865; appointed January 30, preconized March 15 and consecrated April 22, 1883. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Consultores—Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, M. MATKOWSKI, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, EDW. A. CALDWELL, JOHN G. SANSON, JOHN A. SCHMITT.

Deans—Revs. M. MATKOWSKI, THOMAS RAFTER, THOMAS D. FLANNERY, JOHN G. SANSON, JOSEPH M. STEFFES.

Irremovable Rectors—REV. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Rev. THOMAS D. FLANNERY, R.D., Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, R.D., Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. R. W. BROWN, EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, M. J. GALLAGHER, ANTHONY VOELKERT, D.D., DENNIS E. MALONE, L. P. KRAKOWSKI.

Consultores Parochiales—Revs. MICHAEL DALTON, JOHN G. WYSS, C. SKORY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

School Board—Revs. ROBERT W. BROWN, CASIMIR SKORY, THOMAS J. DELANTY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case. Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Auditor; Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Notarius.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses*; Revs. JOSEPH REIS, CHARLES H. DEQUOY, EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. A. CALDWELL.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Michael J. Gallagher, Thomas W. Albin, John J. Sonefeld, D.D.
School—20 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 710.
Mission—Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels—St. Andrew's, (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., U.J.D., *p.t.*
Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.

HOLY NAME, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., Grandville and Godfrey Ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 121.

SACRED HEART'S (Polish), Valley and Park aves., Rev. Ladislaus Krakowski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 273.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Revs. Andrew Narloch.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Pupils, 840.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Rev. Joseph Chapoton, C.SS.R., supr. Revs. George Robinson, C.SS.R., Matthew Meyer, C.SS.R., Nicholas Hecker, C.SS.R., Louis Brand, C.SS.R., M. Seymour, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 256.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, cor. North and Hamilton, Revs. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C., Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Sylvestor Ahlhaus, O.M.C. Res., cor. North and Hamilton.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.

ST. ISIDORE, Diamond st., Rev. M. Matkowski, R.D.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (418 Diamond st.). Pupils, 410.

ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Rev. Robert W. Brown.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W. Bridge st.). Pupils, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 29 Rumsey st. Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C. Res., 29 Rumsey st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.

ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Revs. Joseph J. Vogl, Charles Bolte.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Pupils, 385.
Station—Soldiers Home.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. W. Matulajitis, *p.t.*, Rev. John A. Gerwickas.
School—5 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 225.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Rev. John Corbett, chaplain.
Catholic Central High School for boys. Pupils, 140.
Catholic Central High School for girls. Pupils, 123.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Mulvey.
Missions—Saint Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Stations—Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.; Vestaburg, Montcalm Co., Ashley, Gratiot Co.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles Dequoy.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 244.
St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery, R.D.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Kaminski.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 461.

Alpine, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids Rural Delivery No. 7*), Holy Trinity, Rev. James Leukert.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 78.

Alverno, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.

Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McDonald, *p. t.*

Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, R.D., John P. Ruba.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 425.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Francis N. Grès, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.Sp.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 310.
Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Schalk, C.PP.S.. Res., 400 W. Ionia ave.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexander Lipinski.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 388.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, John Gatzke, Joseph P. Chodkiewicz.
School—13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 880.
St. Hedwig's, attended from St. Stanislaus'.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils 135.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 384

Bay City, Bay Co.—(Continued).
Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. Poulin.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 284.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. John M. McDonald.
Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 151.
Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. James Malone.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 244.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. J. Delanty, George W. Flannagan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 114.
Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital. Rev. Wm. Hennes, *p. t.*
Byron Center, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. William Hasenberg, *p. t.*
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Edward A. Lefebvre, Arthur Flajole.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 167.
Missions—Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.
Jennings, Missaukee Co., St. Ambrose.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
Marion, Osceola Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co. McBain, Missaukee Co.
Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Barette. *p.t.*
Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
Cascade, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, R. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis J. Behan, *p.t.*
Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Gaines, Kent Co.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
Station—Carp Lake, Emmet Co.
St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
St. Mary's, Revs. Aloysius Webeler, George Nye.
School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 239.
Missions—Afton, Cheboygan Co , St. Monica.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony's.
Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 98.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth, *p.t.*
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Kinney.
Station—Alabaster, Iosco Co.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
Missions—Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Rooy, O. Praem.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 251.
Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P. O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John Kaplanowski.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Beavertown, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Yeager.
Mission—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Kaczmarek.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wendell M. Miller.
Mission—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.

Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Hyland, *p. t.*
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Robinson, Ottawa Co.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Riess.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Missions—Lewiston, Montmorency Co.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Frederic, Crawford Co.
Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R F.D. No. 1*) St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Damasus Erkens, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 174.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian mission).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 79.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission)
Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's.
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's.
Stations—Five Mile Creek.
Round Lake.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis Bouchard.
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine's.
Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams.
Mission—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Geo. Dequoy, D.D. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary, Grand Rapids.
Isadore, Leelanaw Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bieniawski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 146.
Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. A. LaMontagne.
Layton Corners, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Revs. A. Weissteiner, Godfrey Lenzen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 163.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. Dennis E. Malone, Felix Vogt.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
Missions—Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's.
Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Pietrasik.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.
Mission—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R.D.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 298.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Leopold Opyrchalski, Joseph Koss.
School—13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 783.
Mission—Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius'.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. Louis M. Prud'homme.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. John J. Walsh, chaplain.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. Daniel Wynne.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Lakeview, Montcalm, Co.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 151.
Mission—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Francis Piaskowski, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 68. Teacher, Rev. Francis Piaskowski.
Mission—Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward McDonald.
Mission—Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Drew, *p.t.*
Missions—Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St Michael's.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Fremont, Newaygo Co., All Saints'.
Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catharine's.
Station—Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.

Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 275.
Mission—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Mungers, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. James Golden.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. John G. Sanson, R.D.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis J. Berhorst.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 202.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis X. Downes, *p.t.*
Mission—Empire, Leelanaw Co., St. Philip Neri.
Stations—Karlin, Grand Travers Co. Arcadia, Manistee Co.
Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edward J. Jewell, *p.t.*
Missions—Au Gres, Bay Co., St. Mark's.
Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Whittemore, Iosco Co., St. James'.
Stations—Hale, Iosco Co.
Logan.
Sherman, Wexford Co.
Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn, *p.t.*
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's.
Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Troy.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 74.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Isidor Fesselmann, O.F.M., Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M., William Sliszka, O.F.M., Donolus Evers, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers.
School—8 Francisan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 242.
Missions—Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission).
Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.
Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew's.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's.
Carr, Mason Co., St. Gregory's.
Center Township, St. Nicholas'.
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption B.V.M.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Blessed Sacrament (Indian mission).
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
High Island, ——— Co., St. Joseph's.
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Round Lake.
Volney, Newago Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission).
Fountain, Mason Co.
Garden Island, ——— Co.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward Racette.
Station—Bentley, Bay Co.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Lewandowski.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 231.
Provemont, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 155.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Anthony Schumacher.
Missions—Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Baldwin, Lake Co.
Dighton, Osceola Co.
Leroy, Osceola Co.
Luther, Lake Co.
Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Abel.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Blanchard, Isabella Co. St. Catharine's.
Ryan, Midland Co. (*Merrill, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 146.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 375.
Mission—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 127.

Saginaw, Saginaw Co.—(Continued).
St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry P. Maus.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 203.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 182.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. Dalton, Alfred Hyland.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 265.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 346.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Julien Doucet.
St. Florian, Rev. Edward Podlaszewski.
Suttons Bay, Leelanaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Franzen.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 92.
Missions—Gills Pier, Leelanaw Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
North Port, Leelanaw Co., St. Gertrude.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehan.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush P.O.*), St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.
Missions—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's.; Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Station—Farwell, Clare Co.
Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Theis.
Station—Clement,——— Co.
Wilson, Alpena Co., St. Rose, Rev. P. A. O'Toole, *p. t.*
Mission—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine.
Station—Indian Reserve, Alpena Co.
Wright, Ottawa Co., (*Conklin R.F.D.No. 1*), St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Godfrey Guthausen.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Absent: Revs. Thomas F. Murray, Stanislaus Turski; Rev. H. Frencken, Holland.
Sick: Rev. George O'Brien.
Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Louis J. Grohman.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Anthony Voelkert, D.D., rector; Revs. A. Voelkert, D.D., George Dequoy, D.D., Chas. D. White, D.D., John J. Sonefeld, D.D., M. J. Gallagher, Salvatore Cianci, D.D., Andrew Narloch, professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS, 138 Lafayette st. *Home for the Aged.*—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pascaline of St. Agnes, supr. Inmates, 154.
Sacred Heart Academy, 69 Ransom st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—10 Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr, Orphans, 152.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Thomas, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mother M. of St. Laura Noonan, supr. Choir Sisters, 7; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sister, 3; Penitents, 76.
BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda, supr. Chaplain, Rev. John M. McDonald.
Holy Rosary Academy.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Albertina, supr. Pupils, 70.
BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Hennes, *p.t.*
CADILLAC. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Josephine supr.
GRAYLING. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, Supr.
HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood, Indian Mission.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 159.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, supr.
MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* Sisters, 13. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 50.
Mercy Hospital—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr.
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.* —10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugenia, sister-servant. Patients, 1086.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 145.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals—(Syracuse)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids.
Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Academy; Sacred Heart Central High School for Girls; St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, SS. Peter and Paul's Schools, Grand Rapids; Alpena; Alpine; (2) Bay City; Beal City; Beaver Island; Byron Center; Carson City; Charlevoix; Chesaning; Essexville; East Jordan; Gaylord; Hannah; Layton Corners; Mancelona; Merrill; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Onaway; Provement; (3) Saginaw; St. Charles; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Weare; Wright.
Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; 2 Schools, 1 Hospital, Bay City; School in Cheboygan; Hospital and School in Grand Rapids; Hospital, Grayling; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Hospital, Muskegon; 2 Schools: Ludington; Cadillac; Parnell; Remus; Traverse City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill).—Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Boys Central High School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. Isidore's St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Alpena; (3) Bay City; Isadore; Ludington; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Grand Rapids.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	118	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Orphans	297
Total	141	Industrial School	1
Churches with resident priest	101	Inmates	157
Missions with Churches	96	Total of young people under Cath. care	17 184
Stations	30	Hospitals	8
Chapels	18	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	82	Inmates during the year	154
Boys High School, pupils	126	Marriages	1 299
Girls High School pupils	126	Baptisms { Infants 5 129 / Adults 358 } Total	5 487
Parishes with Parochial Schools	82		
Pupils	17 108	Deaths	1 978

Catholic Population, ...140 000 .....(24 600 families).

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(Dioecesis Greatormensis.)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fergus, Musselshell, Park, Rosebud, Sweet Grass, Valley and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles -94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*

Chancellor—Rev. DANIEL DINEEN.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. CYR. PAUWELYN, Rev. THOS. MCCORMACK, Rev. JAMES MOLYNEUX, Rev. FRANCIS DENES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GREAT FALLS, Cascade Co., St. Ann's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Rev. Daniel Dineen, Rev. John H. Pettit.
Schools—St. Mary's Institute.—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.
St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Chapels—Our Lady of Sorrows, Columbus Hospital.
Our Lady of Good Counsel. St. Mary's Institute.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Grattin, S.J., rector.
Chapel—St. Thomas Orphans' Home.
St. Joseph's, West Great Falls, attended from Cathedral.
Bainville, Valley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.
Missions—Culbertson, Valley Co., St. Anthony's.
Fairview, Dawson Co.
Medicine Lake, Valley Co., "St. Patrick's Memorial Church," in honor o Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.
Stations—Mondak, Valley Co.
Plentywood, Valley Co.,
Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. C. Denes, rector.
Missions—Geyser, Cascade Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co., St. James'.
Stocket, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's.
Stations—Arrow.
Eden, Cascade Co.
Kibby, Cascade Co.
Monarch, Cascade Co.
Neihart, Cascade Co.
Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril Pauwelyn, rector; Rev. Thomas Hennessy.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Stations—Custer, Yellowstone Co.
Huntley, Yellowstone Co.
Chinook, Chouteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James M. Vermaat, rector.
Missions—Harlem, Chouteau Co., St. Stephen's.
Malta, Valley Co., Corpus Christi.
Stations—East Bear Paw, Chouteau Co.
Dodson, Chouteau Co.
Savoy, Chouteau Co.
Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. P. Phelan, rector.
Missions—Big Sandy, Chouteau Co.
Highwood, Chouteau Co.
Shonkin, Chouteau Co.
Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James Molyneux, rector.
Mission—Hinsdale, Valley Co.
Stations—Saco, Valley Co.
Tampico, Valley Co.
Vandalia, Valley Co.
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. T. F. Stack, rector.
Missions—Savage, Dawson Co.
Sidney, Dawson Co.
Station—Newlon, Dawson Co.

Havre, Chouteau Co., St. Jude Thaddeus', Rev. H. Eberschweiler, S.J., rector, Revs. F. Sansone, S.J., Peter Pasino, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital.
Missions—Chester, Chouteau Co.
Stations—Box Elder, Chouteau Co.
Concord, Chouteau Co.
Dunkirk, Chouteau Co.
Galata, Chouteau Co.
Gilford, Chouteau Co.
Goldbutte, Chouteau Co.
Hill, Chouteau Co.
Hingham, Chouteau Co.
Inverness, Chouteau Co.
Joplin, Chouteau Co.
Lothair, Chouteau Co.
Fort Assinaboine, Chouteau Co.
Toledo, Chouteau Co.
West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.
Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Muskopp, rector.
Missions—Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's.
Joliet, Carbon Co., St. Clement's.
Stations—Park City, Yellowstone Co.
Bridger, Carbon Co.
Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector, Rev. Th. Rocque.
School—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 115.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Flat Willow, Fergus Co.,
Grand Range, Fergus Co.
Hilger, Fergus Co.
Stations—Benchland, Fergus Co.
Elso, Fergus Co.
Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.
Hobson, Fergus Co.
Lavina, Fergus Co.
Melstone, Fergus Co.
Stanford, Fergus Co.
Windham, Fergus Co.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
Mission—Aldridge, Park Co.
Gardiner, Park Co.
Stations—Clyde Park, Park Co.
Eleekie, Park Co.
Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector, Rev. Joseph Mahussier.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.
Missions—Terry, Custer Co., Sacred Heart.
Forsyth, Custer Co.
Stations—Hysham, Custer Co.
Mildred, Custer Co.
Miles City, State Industrial School.
Plevna, Custer Co.
Rosebud, Custer Co.
Sanders, Custer Co.
O'Brien, Sweet Grass Co. (*Shawmut P. O.*), Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. M. T. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Columbus, Yellowstone Co., St. Christopher.
Gibson, Yellowstone Co.
Melville, Sweet Grass Co.
Ryegate, Yellowstone Co.
Poplar, Valley Co., St. Ursula's (450 Catholic Indians), Rev. Placide Sialm, S.J.
Missions—Frazer, Valley Co., St. Joseph's.
Oswego, Valley Co., Epiphany.
Milk River, Valley Co., Blessed Canisius.
Station—Wolf Point, Valley Co.
Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Thomas McCormack, rector.
Missions—Bear Creek, Carbon Co.
Bridger, Carbon Co.
Merritt, Carbon Co.
Roundup, Fergus Co., Rev. Aloysius Müller, rector.
Mission—Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias.
Stations—Belmont, Yellowstone Co.
Broadview, Yellowstone Co.
Musselshell, Yellowstone Co.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Rosebud Co. (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation (900 Catholic Indians), Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Crow Agency, Rosebud Co., St. Simon's.
Lodge Grass, Rosebud Co., St. ——.
Pryor, Yellowstone Co., St. Charles' (Crow Indians).
Stations—Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.
Hardin, Yellowstone Co.

St. Labre's Mission, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (700 Catholic Indians), Rev. Bernard Maguire, rector.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Stations—Lame Deer Agency, Rosebud Co.
Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.
Stacey, Custer Co.

St. Paul's Mission, Chouteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians (1040 Catholic Indians), Rev. Henry J. Vreboech, S.J., supr.; Rev. Placidus Sialm, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Mission—Lodge Pole, Chouteau Co., St Catherine's.
Stations—Beaver Creek, Fergus Co.
Ft. Belknap, Chouteau Co., St. Michael's Chapel and Government Indian School.
Landusky, Chouteau Co.
Zortman, Chouteau Co.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), (220 Catholic Indians, Rev. W. F. Purcell, rector.
Stations—Cascade, Cascade Co.
Fort Shaw, Cascade Co.
Simms, Cascade Co.

Wibaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's Rev. James Jacet, rector.
Mission—St. Philip.
Station—Yates, Dawson Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers; 8 Brothers of the Christian School and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 148.

ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREAT FALLS. *St. Angela Academy.*—Boarding and Day High School. Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Frances, supr.
Columbus Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 28 trained nurses. Sister M. Gaspard, supr. Patients during the year, 2250.
Training School for Nurses and St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Thomas Orphan's Home—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermina, supr. Orphans, 160.
St. Mary's Institute—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Frances, supr. Pupils, 230.

BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Patients, 750 yearly.

FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jane de Chantal, supr. Patients, 300 yearly.

HAVRE. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Ludmilla, supr. Patients, 50.

LEWISTOWN. *Academy and Hospital.*—14 Daughters of Jesus. Mother M. Engdual, supr. Pupils, 115

MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Nuns. Mother Cecelia, supr. Pupils, 100.
Hospital—8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xaviers P.O.*) *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Monica, local supr. 50 Crow Indian Children.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes.*—6 Ursuline Nuns; 2 lay teachers. Mother Thecla, supr. Pupils, 60.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION (via Harlem). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—7 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Clare, supr. Attendance, 148.

ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* 16 Sisters. Motherhouse for Ursuline Sisters in Montana. Mother Francis, supr.
Mt. Angela Boarding School for Young Ladies.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Indian Girls' Seminary.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Havre; Poplar; St. Francis Xavier Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*).
Brothers of Christian Schools (Laprairie, P.Q.).—St. Paul's Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Billings.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N.Y.)—Sacred Heart Hospital, Havre.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa.)—St. Mary's Institute, Great Falls.
Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France)—Lewistown.
Presentation Nuns (Aberdeen, S. D.)—Miles City.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter's, Mont.)—Great Falls; St. Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*).
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada).—Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Training School for Nurses and Maternity Home, St. Thomas Orphans' Home, Great Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools	3
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils	490
Total	39	Pupils in Sunday Schools	3 175
Churches with resident priest	26	Indian Schools	4
Missions with churches	28	Pupils	440
Total Churches	54	Orphan Home	1
Stations	50	Hospitals	6
Chapels	12	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8		
Religious women (incl. novices and postulants	152	Deaths	———
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Catholic Indians	4 110
		Catholic Population	24 000

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Incorporated January 16th, 1907; Legal title: *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 11,583.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 7, 1879; appointed May 27, 1904; consecrated July 25, 1904.—Res., *R. F. D. 6, Green Bay, Wis.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER D.D. appointed July 13. 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Most Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November 28, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOS. A. MARX, *R. F. D. 6, Green Bay, Wis.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. SEUBERT, Revs. A. CIPIN, N. JULY, L. J. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, A. M. SMITS.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, N. JULY, WM. J. PEIL, R. SCHOLTER, J. A. SELBACH.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, J. HUMMEL, W. KRAEMER, F. MANEL, O.F.M., L. A. RICKLIN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. A. GEISSLER, P. KURGEJKA, M. J. O'BRIEN, J. A. SELBACH, P. A. VAN SUSTEREN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. B. H. PENNINGS, O.PRAEM, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. H. CLIFFORD, Notary.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER.

"Leo's Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay" (Incorporated 1879) for indigent priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President ex-officio, Rev. W. VAN ROOSMALEN, Sec., *De Pere, Wis.*, Rev. L. A. RICKLIN, Treas., *Green Bay, Wis.*

The Apostleship of Prayer (League of the Sacred Heart)—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director, *Green Bay, Wis.*

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, Director, *S. Kaukauna, Wis.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director, *Green Bay, Wis.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation*) Rev. Jno. Hummel, Rev. N. Diedrich, 128 S. Monroe ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation*) Rev. L. A. Ricklin, Rev. E. H. Vaissiere, 413 Milwaukee st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 295.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish). Rev. A. Wisniewski, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. E. Dykto, O.F.M., Cass and 12th sts.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

ST. PATRICK'S. (Legal title: *St. Patricks Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. W. Kraus, (*Station A*), 211 N. Maple ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 597.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Pauls Catholic Congregation*) Rev. M. Th. Anderegg, 710 Pleasant street.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 352.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation*) Rev. P. Van Susteren, 209 S. Adams st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co. St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbertz Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Pociecha.
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.

Algoma, Kewaunee Co. Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation, Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.

Alverno, (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1.*), Manitowoc Co. St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.

Aniwa, Shawano Co. St. Boniface. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation*) Rev. M. Rumpel.
Missions—Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Holy Family Congregation of the Village of Mattoon*)
Birnamwood, St. Philomena, Shawano Co. (Legal title: *St. Philomena Roman Catholic Congregation of the Village of Birnamwood*)

Antigo, Langlade Co. St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. Johns Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Revs. C. Salle, A. Koeferl.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 405.
Missions—Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist, (not inc.).
Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Family of the Village of Elco*)
Stations—Eland Jct., Shawano Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints Congregation of Eland Junction*)
Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Elton*).

St. Hyacinth's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. L. Stefaniak.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Langlade, Langlade Co., (not inc.).

St. Mary's (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation of the city of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. G. J. Vorlicek, 735 Delegliise st.
Missun—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva*)

Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), (not inc.), Rev. Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap., rector, and Capuchin Fathers of the monastery. 924 Lawrence st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st). Pupils, 597.

St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. A. J. Schueller.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 380.

Sacred Heart of Jesus. (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton*) Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 178.

Askeaton. (*Greenleaf P. O., R. F. D.*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patricks Congregation, Town of Holland*) Rev. G. O'Connell.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.

Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. L. A. Nolin, O.M.I., Rev. J. C. Ehrhard, O.M.I.
Missions—Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor*)
Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia, (not inc.).

Bay Settlement, (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. C. Mickers, O. Praem.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
Belmont, (*Almond, R.F.D. No. 3*) Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*) Rev. T. Stankiewicz.
Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation of the Town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. M. Gonnering.
Mission—Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'. (Legal title: *St. Denis Congregation of Shiocton*)
Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.).
Carlton (*Kewaunee R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. V. P. Herback.
Mission—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's, (not inc.).
Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the Town of Casco*) Rev. E. Kabat.
Mission—Slovan, (not inc.), Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's.
Casimir (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 7*) Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimirs Congregation, Hull Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Torun, Portage Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.), (*Stevens Point R.F.D. No. 6*).
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. J. J. Loerke.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 42.
Immaculate Conception (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. L. N. Thelen.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 215.
Clark's Mills. (*Cato, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clark's Mills, Wis.*) Rev. Aug. Geiling.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Cato R. F. D., No. 3*), Pupils, 90.
Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendels. (Legal title: *St. Wendels Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. H. Kuhl.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*)
Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).
Clintonville. Waupaca Co., St. Rose's, (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation*) Rev. Al. Bastian.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.).
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation*)
Coleman Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, town of Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
Cooperstown. Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. J. Rohlinger.
School—2 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints Congregation of Denmark*)
Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Josephs Congregation of the village of Crandon*) Rev. H. Halinde.
Missions—North Crandon, St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of North Crandon*)
Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*)
Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. A. Malkowski.
Stations—Armstrong Creek, Cavour.
Custer, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. Geo. Schemmer.
Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation of Sharon*)
Darboy, Calumet Co., (*Appleton, P.O., R.R. No. 8*). (Legal title: *Holy Angel's Congregation of Darboy*, Rev. F. Linder.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (*Appleton R. R. 8*). Pupils, 100.
De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. Dillon.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.

De Pere, Brown Co.—(Continued).

Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.

St. Joseph's (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*) Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.

St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation*) Rev. A. M. Smitz.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 254.

Duck Creek (*Green Bay R.F.D. 9*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. E. J. Emery, O.M.I., superior; Rev. G. Berneche, O.M.I.; Rev. M. C. Dubreuil, O.M.I.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.

Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis', (not inc.), (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60*), Rev. J W. Melchers, O.Praem.

Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul, (not inc.).

Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.).

Eaton (*New Franken R. 2*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. John Machnikowski.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.

Fancher, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary's of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. I. Pescinski.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's, (*Green Bay P. O., R.F.D. No. 9*). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation*) Rev. C. H. Szypa.

Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. J. D. Darche.

Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's, (not inc.), Rev. W. R. Braun.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Manitowoc, R.R. 6*). Pupils, 57.

Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., (*P. O.* ——), St. Augustine's, (not inc.).

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.

Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Schmitt.

Missions Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin, (not inc.).

Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring*)

Glenmore (*De Pere, R.F.D. 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore*) Rev. A. Dusold.

Missions—Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.).

Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison*)

Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville*) Rev. E. J. Schimberg.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 38

Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patricks Congregation of Stephensville*)

Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham*) Rev. Theo. Pufahl.

Mission—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.).

Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Max. Oswald.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 112.

Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove*) Rev. Fridolinus Rynkowski, O.F.M.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Holland (*So. Kaukauna. R R. 14*), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. J. H. Van der Eisen

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*So. Kaukauna, R.R. 14*). Pupils, 145.

Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Pauls Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Kommers.

School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Dale*).

Humbolt (*Green Bay P.O. Route 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humbolt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Van Oeffel.

Missions—Eaton, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).

Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation of the town of Humbolt*)

Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sevastopol, Wis.*) Rev. M. Jaekels.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's, (not inc.).
Jericho (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*) Calumet Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.), Rev. John Huhn.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*). Pupils. 70.
Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation*)
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 28.
Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P. O.*) Rev. W. B. Polaczyk.
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G., Rev. L. Blum.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 275.
St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher, Rev. L. Trojanowski.
School—13 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 459.
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.), Rev. A. Cipin.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Greenstreet, (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), (not inc.), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr. Revs. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M., Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M. 7 Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian), (not inc.).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian), (not inc.).
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian), (not inc.).
Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony.
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C Kubale.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Alaska, (not inc.), Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Otto Kolbe.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Mission—New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Congregation of New Holstein.*
Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan*) Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
Lanark (*Amherst R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. James Meagher.
Mission—Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's, (not inc.).
Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonhard. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona*) Rev. A. Buytaert.
Mission—Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno*)
Station—Townsend, Oconto Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Rosary, town of Wheeler*).
Lebanon (*New London R.F.D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's, (not inc.), Rev. Geo. Casey.
Mission—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's, (not inc.).
Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. H. V. Sample.
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's, (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 2*). (Legal title: *St. Peters Congregation of Lincoln*) Rev. M. R. Lang, O. Praem.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute*) Rev. Theod. Knegtel, Rev. B. C. Vanden Borne, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 309.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 6*). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. H. Hunk.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Mackville (*Appleton R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. J. E. Zerbach.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Appleton, R.R. 4*), Pupils, 75.
Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation*) Rev. Peter Grosnick.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, 1110 S. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. J. A. Bartelme.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. (1109 S. 11th st), pupils, 450.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Marie's Congregation, city of Manitowoc*) Rev. S. Kubiszewski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 295.
Sacred Heart. (520 N. 7th st.). (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 149.

Maple Grove (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patricks Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. R. H. MacDonald.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Grimms, R.F.D., No. 1*), Pupils, 120.

Maplewood (*Sawyer R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregatim, Forestville Door Co.*) Rev. F. W. Geier.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 44.

Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Revs. F. Tully and A. Van Dyke.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 428.

St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Therien.
School—9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 270.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation*) Rev. S. A. Warzynski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 80.

St. Anthony's, (German). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette*) Rev. Emil Seiter.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Martinsville (*Luxemburg R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martins Congregatim Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. M. P. Smits, O.Praem.
Missions—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).

Meeme (*Cleveland R. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isadore's. (Legal title: *St. Isadores Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theodore Kersten.
Mission — Meeme, St. Fidelis. (Legal title: *St. Fidelis Congregation of Meeme, Manitowoc Co.*)
School—Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 35.

Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patricks Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. W. De Kelver.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 215.

St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. Peter Schmitz.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 390.

St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation*) Rev. P. Kurzejka.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.

Mill Creek, Portage Co., (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson*) Rev. A. Forysiak.

Mishicot, (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Belle.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 45.

Montpelier, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier*) Rev. J. Rous.

Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. P. Nilles.
Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M., (not inc.).
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 50.

New Franken (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. C. Krieger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. J. Kaster.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 230.

Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara*) Rev. Jos. Phelan.

Northeim, (*Timothy, P. O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Attended by Green Bay Franciscans.

Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Selbach, Rev. T. Bieganski, asst.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 303.

St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peters Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. C. Vanier.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.

Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls*) Rev. J. J. Looze.

Oneida, (*West De Pere, R. 2*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception, (Indian). (not inc.), Rev. A. A. Vissers, O.Praem.
Mission—Oneida, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).

Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peters Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Revs. M. Clifford, R. J. Fox.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 238.

St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st. (Legal title: *Saint Marys Congregation*) Revs. Roman Scholter, Theo. Kolbe.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 230.

Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.—(Continued).

St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh*) Rev. F. Laslow (or Wlaslowski.)
School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.

St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 1216 Oregon st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Pauls Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. B. Jacobs.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 455.

St. John the Evangelist, 728 18th st. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation*) Rev. J. Hogan.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh*) Rev. M. Schmitz, 1318 6th st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 385.

Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius', (not inc.). Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee.
Missions—Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman*).
Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, town of Dunbar*).

Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. J. D. Schwartzmeier.

Phlox (*Antigo R. F. D. No. 3*), Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox*) Rev. Ign. Schmitt, L.A.M.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.

Pine Grove (*Denmark, R. 2*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. S. Dura.

Plainfield, Waushara, Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of Plainfield*) Rev. P. Borowski.

Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa. (Legal title: *St. Bronislava's Congregation of Plover*) Rev. Mich. Klosowski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.

Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharan, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theo. Malkowski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. J. Chylinski.
Mission—Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce*).

Poygan (*Omro, R. F. D. No. 22*) Winnebago Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Rev. W. J. Luby.
Missions—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.).
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.).

Preble (*Green Bay R.F.D. No 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorram*) Rev. F. Peters.

Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M., (not inc.), Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 265.
Mission—Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the village of Krakow*).
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 95.

Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mark's Congregation of the village of Red Granite*) Rev. J. Husslein.
Missions—Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, village of Wautoma*)
Almond, Holy Guardian Angels. (Legal title: *Holy Guardian Angels Congregation of Almond.* (Church being erected).

Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congreagtion of the village of Reedsville*) Rev. Fr. Kolar.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.

Rosière (*Casco P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's, (not inc.), Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.
Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's, (not inc.).

St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet, Co., Wis.*) Rev. F. X. A. Stemper.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*New Holstein, R.F.D. 3*), Pupils, 85.

St. John's (*Hilbert R. F. D., No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 83.

St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzene's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. M. Hoess, S.D.S.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
Missions—Charlestown (*New Holstein R.F.D. No. 1*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martins Congregation of the town of Charlestown.*)
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of Meeme, Wis.*).
School—1 Sister of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 30.

Sagole, (*Kaukauna R.F.D. 11*), Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas'. (Legal title: *St. Nicolaus' Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. P. Van Heyster.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the city of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. Alph. Roder.
Mission—Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour*).
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. Louis C. Becker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's, (not inc.).
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart, (not inc.), Rev. A. Jaeckle.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. F. Nowak.
Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius' Congregation*).
Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's, (not inc.), Rev. W. Kozelka.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephens Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 209.
St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. S. A. Elbert.
School—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 100.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Ph. St. Louis.
Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation of Abrams*).
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. N. July.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Josephs Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. A. Broens.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
Corpus Christi, (*Sawyer P.O.*). (Legal title. *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 55.
Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M., (not inc.), Rev. A. Prochaska.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Geissler, Rev. C. V. Hugo.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 460.
Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers*) Rev. P. Sokoll.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 80.
Union, (*Brussels, R. R. 1.*), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (not inc.).
Gardner, Door Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).
Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. I. Grunewald.
Station—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Cecilia's. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Congregation of Wagner*).
Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca*) Rev. W. P. Mortell.
Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *The Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of the village of Weyawega*).
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustines Congregation of the village of Wauzaukee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Reul.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes, (not inc.).
Welcome, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 146.
Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex, (not inc.).
West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., (*R.F.D. No. 3, Kewaunee*), St. Hedwig's, (not inc.), Rev. S. Wikarski.
Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Paul Herb.
School—2 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 95.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. L. Van de Castle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.

Retired: Rev. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; Rev. E. E. Leccia, Italy; Rev. L. Blum, 500 Cramer st., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. P. Pélé, 1327 Merryman st., Marinette, Wis.; Rev. W. H. DeHaan, Holland; Rev. N. Hens, St. Vincent's Hospital, Green Bay, Wis.

On leave of absence: Rev. J. Hemmer, St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis., Rev. A. Mergl in Chicago Archdiocese, Rev. T. Lugowski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery.*— Rev. Anthony Wisniewski, O.F.M., supr. Rev. Edward Dykto, O.F.M. 2 Fathers, 3 Brothers.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*, 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Revs. Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap., Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap., 3 Lay Brothers.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School*—3 Franciscan Fathers; 7 Brothers. Pupils, 250.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Willibald Morbach, supr., 14 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum; Rev. M. Kuborn, chaplain, who also attends the State Hospital.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Very Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., Commissary General; Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Rev. Ludovicus Kania, O.F.M., (vicar and vice master of novices); Rev. Cyrillus Piontek, O.F.M., (lector of philosophy and rector of Krakow); Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M. Professed Clerics, 3; Novice Clerics, 2; cleric candidates, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 15; Brothers of the III Order, 6; Candidates, 6.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Ludovicus Kania, O.F.M., rector; Rev. L. Broda, (secular); Mr. Chas. Lepich, Mr. A. Brylski, Mr. John Konopka, professors. Students, 58.

ST. NAZIANZ, Man towoc Co. *Salvatorianum* (*Salvatorian Seminary*).—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., (prov.); Rev. Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S., (superior); Rev. Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S., (resident at Alverno); Rev. Eustachius Goerlich, S.D.S., Rev. Odo Distel, S.D.S., Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S., Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., (resident at Indian Reservation, Grand Ronde, Ore.); Rev. Celestine Linz, S.D.S., Rev. Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S., Rev. Victorian Organisciak, S.D.S., Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S. 12 Fathers; 5 lay brothers. Cleric postulants, 17. Corporate title: "Order of the Society of the Divine Saviour."

WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Priory and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (prior and provincial superior); Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., (sub-prior and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. ————, O.Praem., (prof. of moral theology and sacred scripture); Rev. Hugo de Kort, O.Praem., (master of novices and circator, prof. of moral theology); Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. B. F. Crielaers, O.Praem.; Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O.Praem. Resident priests, 11; Priests in charge of parishes, 11; theologians, 6; novices, 4; lay brothers, 4.

St. Norbert's College.—Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem., (president); Rev. John A. Van Heertum, O.Praem., (Director); Rev. I. F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. B. Vanden Gevel, O.Praem., (assistant disciplinarian); Mr. D. Breault, (secretary). *Faculty:* Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O.Praem., (evidences of religion, Latin, algebra); Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem, (French, German and music); Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem., (Latin); Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem. (English literature and accounting); Rev. W. H. J. Millay, O.Praem., (rhetoric, elocution and history); Mr. H. Van Vorst, (bookkeeping and business practice); Mr. Geo. F. Sexton, (physics); Mr. O. F. Beyer, (shorthand and English composition); Mr. A. F. Plutz, O. Praem., (English and history); Mr. D. E. Savageau, O.Praem., (mathematics); Mr. J. P. Rievers, O. Praem., (civil government and Greek); Mr. F. X. Exler, O. Praem., (Greek). Students, 102.

The Arenconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings, O. Praem., dir.

The Confraternity of the Holy Mass of Reparation was erected at St. Norbert's Priory, in 1910. Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem., dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd). — Sister M. of St. Francis d'Sales, supr. 23 professed Sisters; 6 Novices; Magdalens, 40; Protectorate, 20 girls; Orphans, 41; Boarders, 35; Old Ladies, 6; Penitents, 44. Rev. N. J. Corley O.Praem, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic departments.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. Rev.———— chaplain. Pupils, 175.

GREEN BAY—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. (Diocesan incorporated.) *Green Bay R.F.D. No. 6.*—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, supr.; Rev. J. J. Sprangers, chaplain. Orphans and Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 411 Webster ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, supr.; Rev. P. Dagnault, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants Home (incorporated), 403 Webster ave. — 14 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, supr. 7 Magdalenes.

St. Vincent's Hospital. — 30 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Rev. C. Ulrich, chaplain.

ALVERNO. *Manitowoc R.F.D. No. 1), Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mother M. Euphrosine, supr. Rev. Ig. Bethan, S.D.S., chaplain. Sisters, 305; novices, 40; postulants, 12. Corporate title: "The Holy Family Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity."

APPLETON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, superior. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Seubert, chaplain.

BAY SETTLEMENT *Green Bay R.F.D. No. 1), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—32 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr. 10 Candidates.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, supr. Pupils, 250.

Menominee Indian Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, supr.

MANITOWOC. *Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Asylum.*—17 Felician Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, supr. Aged people, 26; Orphan boys, 54.

Holy Family Hospital. — Western ave. 18 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M., Benedicta, supr. Rev, Julius Scheidhauer, chaplain.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—29 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Cornelia, supr. Rev. J. M. Wicker, chaplain, Rev. J. Gessl, retired.

POLONIA. *St. Clara's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.* — 13 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Orphans, 20.

ROBINSONVILLE (*New Franken R. R., No. 1), La Chapelle,* an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School, attended by Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., chaplain.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 50.

SEVASTOPOL (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3). St. Aloysius Institute,* a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Pupils, 72.

STEVENS POINT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Sister M. Boleslaus, supr.; Rev. C. Rutowski, chaplain. 170 Sisters; 102 Novices; 45 candidates.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Nazianz, Wis.*—21 Sisters; 7 Postulants. Sister Agatha, S.D.S., supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Green Bay; Pulaski. Hofa Park.
Premonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Dykesville; Martinsville; Namur; Rosiere. Lincoln.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz) — St. Nazianz; Alverno.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Duck Creek; Bailey's Harbor.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers, Hortonville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Green Bay; Kaukauna; Kimberly; Little Chute; Wausaukee; Wrightstown.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Appleton; Green Bay; Oshkosh.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Polonia; Manitowoc; Marrinette; Two Rivers.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Alverno; Antigo; Askeaton; Brillion; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Cleveland; Clintonville; Cooperstown; Darboy; Francis Creek; Hilbert; Holland; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Kewaunee; Kiel; Mackville; Manitowoc; Maple Grove; New Franken; Oshkosh; Reedsville; St. Anna; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay; Sawyer, P.O.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.).—Appleton.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Marinette.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point).—Alban; Antigo; Casimir; Green Bay; Junction City; Krakow; Menasha; Pulaski; Stevens Point; Eaton.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Bear Creek; Charlesburg; Charleston; Luxemburg; Marinette; Phlox; St. Nazianz; Welcome.
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.) — Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Mishicot; Robinsonville; Sevastopol; Union.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Greenville; Jericho; Stevens Point; East Wrightstown; Green Bay; Whitelaw.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Manitowoc; Oconto; Shawano.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Appleton; Chilton; De Pere; Green Bay; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Oshkosh; Sagole; Stevens Point.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Oshkosh.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee) — Meeme; St. Nazianz; Schoolhill.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Chicago) —Oshkosh, St. Josaphat's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	1
Secular Priests	165	Pupils	250
Priests of Religious Orders	48	Orphan Asylum (diocesan)	1
Total	213	Orphans	200
Churches with resident priest	149	Orphan Asylums (private)	4
Missions with Churches	73	Orphans	115
Stations	4	Industrial and Reform School	1
Chapels	16	Inmates	20
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	57	Infant Asylum	1
Theological Students	20	Infants	57
Academies for young ladies	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	18 773
Pupils	175	Hospitals	8
Parochial Schools	106	Marriages	1 199
Pupils	17 972	Baptisms { Infants 5 747 / Adults 238 } Total	5 985
Colleges	3	Deaths	1 891
Pupils in Colleges	155		

Catholic Population .....139 660.

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.

RT. REV. J. W. SHANAHAN.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained Jan. 2, 1869; consecrated May 1, 1899.—*Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN.

Secretary—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. H. G. GANSS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Revs. J. A. HUBER, T. J. CROTTY, Rev. J. MCGRATH, Rev. W. F. BOYLE.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Revs. A. F. KAUL, H. G. GANSS, A. CHRIST, A. J. MCCANN, J. P. MCDERMOTT.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, Revs. J. A. HUBER, J. MCGRATH, M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL.

Council for Disciplinary Causes—Revs. A. F. KAUL, A. J. MCCANN, A. CHRIST, J. P. MCDERMOTT.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. C. KOCH, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. M. J. STEFFY.

School Board—Revs. J. C. FOIN, J. M. HUBER, T. J. CROTTY, A. J. MCCANN, J. J. HOLLERN, P. J. COSTIGAN, J. C. THOMPSON, G. J. BRECKEL, J. MCGRATH, S. M. RETKA, C.S.Sp., M. J. STEFFY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. C. NOEL for Franklin and Cumberland counties; Very Rev. A. MEUWESE for Northumberland, Columbia and Montour counties; Very Rev. H. CHRIST for Lancaster, Lebanon and Dauphin counties; Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN for York and Adams counties; Very Rev. D. J. CAREY for Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder and Union counties.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., Revs. Dr. GANSS, H. M. HERZOG.

Committee on Parish Property and Accounts—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Revs. P. S. HUEGEL, W. F. BOYLE, F. J. AZBE.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. C. KOCH.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. STEFFY.
Director of Christian Doctrine Societies—Very Rev. H. CHRIST.
Director of Priests' Total Abstinence League—Rev. A. H. BLEISTEIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. T. B. Johnson, H. J. Howarth, assistants.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Marysville, St. Mary of Good Counsel.
Waltonville, St. Lucy.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Evelina, dir. Pupils, 95.
ST. FRANCIS, Rev. J. McGrath, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 130.
SACRED HEART, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.
ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 130.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Petrovits, rector.
Mission—Slabtown, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Joseph Bernasky, rector.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.
Station — Jamison City, Columbia Co.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. McIlhenny, administrator.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector; Rev. M. F. Stock, asst.
School — 5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Paul, dir. Pupils, 77.
Mission— Mechanicsburg, St. Joseph's.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. Crotty, rector; Rev. W. E. Martin, ass't.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 310.
Assumption of the Holy Virgin, (Ruthenian), Rev. Cyrillus Pirozok.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, dir. Pupils, 76.
Station — Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Costigan, rector.
School —4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 84.
Mission — Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. C. M. Ehehalt, assistant.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ubalda, dir. Pupils, 299.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Nichols, D.D., rector.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Koch, rector.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. McCann, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Hubert's, Rev. J. C. Foin, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Godoleva, dir. Pupils, 95.
Edgegrove, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Kohl, rector; Rev. A. W. Brandt, ass't.
Schools— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 239.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Melchior, rector.
Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
Exchange, Montour Co., St. James, Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector.
Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Connaghan, rector.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. F. Dougherty, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adele, dir. Pupils, 118.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Huber, rector; Rev. J. J. Smyth, ass't.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. Vincent's, Rev. J. R. Murphy, rector.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. H. G. Ganss, rector; Rev. P. F. Sullivan, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 142.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Revs. J. Echterling, J. Stump, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Nothburga, dir. Pupils, 456.
St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector; Rev. H. B. Gies, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 263.
Mission — Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Thompson, rector; Rev. M. Scanlan, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 150.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. H. B. Strickland, assistant.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 281.
St. Gertrude (Austrians and Italians), Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Lebanon, Lebanon Co.—(Continued).
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 106.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. D. J. Carey, rector.
Missions—Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Burnham, St. Mary, Queen of All Saints.
Naginey, Mifflin Co., St. ——.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Loague, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 57.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Galligan, rector; Rev. F. J. McManus, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Kostka, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 147.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, rector; Rev. W. W. Whalen, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonora, dir. Pupils, 340.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. J. B. Shanahan, rector.
Stations — Bainbridge.
Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.
Merion Heights, Northumberland Co. (*Keiser P. O.*), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. S. Baluta, rector.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Huygen, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Cottage, Rev. G. L. Rice, rector.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. W. V. Dailey, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 594.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. J. Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp., J. L. Jaworski, C.S.Sp., assistants.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 333.
St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Theo. Maniecki, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 534.
St. John Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. L. Gladek, rector.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Jaksztys, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir. Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 219.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Vladimer Spolitakewicz.
St. Peter (Italian), Rev. L. Cembron, O.S.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
Mission — Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of Imm. Concept., Rev. J. L Shields, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Sulpitia, dir. Pupils, 107.
Ortanna, St. Ignatius, Rev. W. A. Howard, rector.
Paradise (*Abbottstown P.O.*), York Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. Leonard Brophy, O.S.F.C., rector; Rev. Benignus Brennan, O.S.F.C., assistant.
Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. E. J. O'Flynn, H. J. Ludes, J. Reseterics, assistants.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose-Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 794.
Mission—Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Sigismundus Tomczykowski, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Bonaventure Santos, O.M.C., assistants. 2 lay brothers.
School — 13 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 917.
Mission — West Shamokin, St. Stephen's.
School — Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 116.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. V. Bartosklewicz, Ph. D., rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. J. W. Horaček, rector.
Transfiguration (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Chr. Konstankewicz, rector.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. McDermott, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 206.
St. Mary of Grace (Croatian), Rev. A. Zuvich.
St. John's (German), Rev. J. M. Danneker, rector.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. S. B. Samá, rector.
St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. F. J. Azbé, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cypriana, dir. Pupils, 116.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. W. Brown, rector.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew, Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector.
Mission—Buena Vista, St. Mary of the Mountain.

Williamstown, Daupnin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 180.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. J. Hollern, rector; Rev. T. L. McEntee, ass't.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonse Mary, dir. Pupils 172.
St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. A. Wittmann, ass't.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 208.
Mission — East York, St. Joseph.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector.

Retired: Rt. Rev. W. Pieper, Columbia, Pa.
Absent: Rev. John McGovern, Rector Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
Sick: Rev. J. J. McIlvaine, Rev. T. W. Hayes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Scholastica, supr.
Mercy House.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for Orphan Girls (Sylvan Heights). —8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Orphans. 125.
ABBOTSTOWN. *Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School.*—Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Brother Simeon, principal. Boys, 50.
BLOOMSBURG. *Ratti Hospital*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Nurses in Training School. Mother M. Bernadette, supr. Patients during the year, 200.
CARLISLE. *St. Katharine's Hall.*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul, dir. 77 Colored pupils and 319 Indians in Government School.
DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Boarding School for Girls.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Attala, supr. Sisters, 66; Orphans, 25. Rev. A. M. Feeser, chaplain.
LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, superior. 12 day pupils; 15 boarders. Boarding School and College Preparatory Course.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Attended from the Church of the Sacred Heart.
MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—31 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57. Mother M. Sacred Heart, supr.
SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Buffalo)—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost. (Maud, Pa.)—Mount Carmel.
Stimatini Fathers.—Mount Carmel.
Capuchin Fathers. (Dublin)—Paradise.
Xaverian Brothers—Abbotstown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Harrisburg)— Harrisburg; Steelton; Lancaster; Lykens; Williamstown; Bloomsburg; Lebanon.
Sisters of St. Casimir (Chicago)—Mt. Carmel.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart—Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel; Danville, Lancaster.
Sisters of St. Joseph. (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Chambersburg; Edgegrove; Hanover; Lebanon; McSherrystown.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)—Carlisle.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland) — Steelton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Lancaster.
Sisters of Charity. (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg; Littlestown.
Sisters of Charity. (Mt. St. Vincent on-Hudson) — Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre) — Harrisburg; Danville; New Oxford.
Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order (Glen Riddle, Pa.)— Columbia; Lancaster; York.
Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. (Buffalo) — Shamokin; West Shamokin.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Cheektowaga, N. Y.).—Mt. Carmel.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	40
Secular Priests	86	Children in Parochial Schools	9 000
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	95	Orphans	175
Churches with resident priests	66	Hospital	1
Missions	15	Baptisms { Infants 3 100 / Adults 140 } Total	3 240
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	355	General Population	857 000
Ecclesiastical Students	25		

Catholic Population.....56 66

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5004.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; consecrated April 28, 1910.—Res., *140 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893. — Right Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS S. DUGGAN—Res., *140 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY—Res. *134 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.*

Assistant Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN—Res., *134 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL MCKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN COONEY, St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; Rev. LUKE FITZSIMONS, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; Revs. CHAS. J. MCELROY, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; WALTER J. SHANLEY, LL.D., St. Peter's Church, Danbury; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. JNO. COONEY, JNO. VAN DEN NOORT, LUKE FITZSIMONS, P.R., JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL, JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., P.R., *Middletown, Conn.*

The Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependent Children—Very Rev. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., President; Rev. JOHN F. RYAN (Hartford), Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. MICHAEL H. MAY (Rockville), Supervisor for Tolland Co.; Rev. JOHN H. BRODERICK (Moosup), Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. JOHN T. LYNCH (Meriden), Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. RICHARD E. SHORTELL, L.L.D. (Ridgefield), Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. JOHN NEALE, LL.D. (Westerly), Supervisor for New London Co.; Rev. PATRICK J. MCGIVNEY (Middletown), Supervisor for Middlesex Co.; Rev. JOHN L. MCGUINNESS (Litchfield), Supervisor for Litchfield Co.

Connecticut Apostolate — Revs. P. H. McClean, S.T.L. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H, McClean, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Clerical Fund Association—Right Rev. John Joseph Nilan, D.D., pres.; Right Rev Mgr. Jno. Synnott, LL.D., vice-pres.; Rev. John G. Murray, sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, P.R., *Bridgeport, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, *South Manchester Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. Thomas J. Keena, *Bristol, Conn*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. Richard J. Carroll, *South Norwalk, Conn.*

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. William J. Fitzgerald, S.T.L. Res., *340 Collins st., Hartford, Conn.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

Note: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given.*

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, 140 Farmington ave., Very Rev. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. John G. Murray, William H. Flynn, John F. X. Quinn, W. J. O'Shea.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 645
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 160 Farmington ave.
Good Shepherd, House of Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave.
St. Michael's, St. Thomas' Convent 352 Collins st.
St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st.

St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. James R. Mitchell, Bernard F. McCarthy.
School—26 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 1030.
Chapel—St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.
Mission — Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

St. Peter's Church, Hartford, Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Laden, Jeremiah J. Broderick, James T. McDonald.
School—28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Assisium, dir. Pupils, 1044.
Chapels—St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
Convent of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st.
St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st.

The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation, Hartford, Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor.

St. Ann's Church of Hartford, (French), Rev. C. F. Bedard, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. St. Ann's Convent. Sister Antoine, dir. Pupils, 197.

The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford (German), Rev. Anthony Kaicher, administrator.

The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartord, (Italian), Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor.

Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford, Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., rector.
School.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st. Mother M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 345.
Chapels—Our Lady of La Salette, La Salette Seminary.
Mary Immaculate, Convent of Mary Immaculate.

The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Stephen M. Kenny, Patrick Lawlor.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 845.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy.

St. Michael's Church of Hartford, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. John F. McDonald.

The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford (Polish), Rev. S. Lozowski, pastor; Rev. Theodore Zimmermann.
School -6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaeline, dir. Pupils, 319.
Chapel - Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of SS. Cyril and Methodius.

The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor: Rev. Michael P. Barry, assistant.

"The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity", Capitol ave., attended by Rev. J. Zebris (New Britain).

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mount Saint Joseph Seminary, Rev. James B. Dougherty.
St. Augustine's Villa (*West Hartford P. O.*), Rev. John T. A. McMahon.
St. Mary's Home for the Aged, Revs. James J. Walsh, Edward J. Plunkett.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia. Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. John F. Quinn, Jas. F. J. Hennessey, Constantine Szatkus.
School — Sacred Heart. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque. Pupils, 579.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev Alex Paulak, pastor.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Francis Bonforti.
Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague"), Rev. Uldéric O. Bellerose, pastor; Rev. Joseph Valdambrini, assistant.
School — St. Joseph's, 7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 233.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Family.
Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel, Rev. William Kiernan, pastor.
Missions — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co. The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding
Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, Rev. Francis P. Nolan.
Mission—Hartford Alms-house.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church, Branford"), Rev. Thomas J. Murray.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Charles J. McElroy, permanent rector; Revs. J. J. Kennedy, Edward V. Murphy.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Anina, dir. Pupils, 520.
Chapels — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's, Convent of the Holy Ghost (81 Milne st.)
St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Francis L. Fitz Patrick, Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Pupils, 420.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Revs. Matthew J. Judge, Thomas P. Mooney.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 811.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Bridgeport, (German), Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Pupils, 176.
Chapel — Our Lady of Victory, St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Revs. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor; T. J. Picker, Edward P. Curran, assistants.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission — Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport (Slavonian), Rev. Andrew Komara.
St. Anthony's Church (French), Rev. Jos. V. E. Belanger, pastor.
The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport (Hungarian), Rev. Edmund Neurihrer, administrator.
School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 122.
The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport (Polish), Rev. F. Baran, O.M.C., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles', Rev. W. H. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Jno. F. Callahan, James V. Hussion.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucina, dir. Pupils, 460.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent.
Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.
Holy Rosary Church (Italian), Rev. Angelo De Toro, C.S.C.B. pastor; Rev. Dominic Tomaselli, ass't.
St. John Baptist Church (Greek-Ruthenian and Slavonian), Rev. Orestes Czorniak.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Lukacs.
St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church. Rev. Matthew A. Pankauskas, pastor.
The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. M. Jankola, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 215.
Chapel—SS. Cyril and Methodius Convent.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Cuny.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Sr. M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 376.
Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.
St. Ann's Church of Bristol. Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.
Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor.
Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester, Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan.
Missions— Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows' Corporation, Essex.
Higganum, Middlesex Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—Deep River, St. John's Industrial School, Rev. Michael J. Lynch, chaplain

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester, Rev. David B. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Paul Piechocki.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 16.
Missions—Bozrahville, New London Co., The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.
Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.
Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Rev. Jno. E. Clark, pastor.
Station — Avon.
Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.
Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Rev. Jas. B. Lawless, pastor,
Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's Corporate Society, Rev. Walter J. Shanley, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John C. Fogarty, Edward A. Cotter.
School — 23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 969.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church, Danbury, Rev. William J. Dullard, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Daly, assistant.
Danielson, Windham Co., St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Rev. Celestin Crozet, M.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Roux, M.S., Victor Faure, M.S.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Pupils, 322.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.; Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Dayville, Windham Co. (*P. O. Killingly*), St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville, Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville
Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. William J. Fox, Charles Kane.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 551.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's Church of Derby (Polish), Rev. Paul Waszke, C.M., pastor; Rev. Eugene Kolodziej, C.M., assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Salomea, dir. Pupils, 208.
Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.
East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor
East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. George A. Donahue.
St. Mary's Convent.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, supr. Pupils, 485.
Chapel — St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Convent.
East Port Chester (*Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart Church of East Portchester. Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor.
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor. Rev. William F. O'Dell.
Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's Church of Glenville. Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich, Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Ryan, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 320.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Decelles.
School — 11 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Romuald, dir. Pupils, 406.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's Convent.
Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, Attended from St. Mary's, New London.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's Church, Rev. Wm. J. Blake, pastor.
Missions—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Society.
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Station—Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's Corporation (Enfield), Rev. Edw. A. Flannery, pastor.
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints' Church of Somersville.
Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's (Incorporate Title: "The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City"), Rev. Edward M. Hayes, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Kuster.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 57.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington, Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co. The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.

Lakeville, Litchfield Co. St. Mary's Church, ("Lakeville Roman Catholic Conregatig"),on Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Michael Joseph Lynch.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Missions— North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.
Mission — Goshen. Litchfield Co., The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Rev.F.W.Murphy,pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Rev. Jno. Cooney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. A. Conlan. John A. Doherty.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 602.
Chapel — St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy.
Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie du Rosaire, dir. Pupils, 290.
Chapel — Assumption Convent.
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
School — 7 School Sisters of NotreDame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 198.
St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden, (Polish), Rev. John Ceppa, pastor.
School — 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 333.
The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Pliny F. Cooney, Stephen Milner.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 225.
Mission — State Reformatory for Boys.
The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden (Italian), Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.
Middletown, Middlesex Co., The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Jos. W. Barry, Alexander Mitchell.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 653.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
Mission — State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. J. McGivney, pastor.
Missions — Middlefield, The Church of St. Colman.
State Retreat for the Insane.
The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church, Milford, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor.
Missions—Woodmont, New Haven Co., The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church Corporation.
Walnut Beach, St. Gabriel's Chapel.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.
Montville, New London Co., (*P.O. Uncasville*), St. John's Roman Catholic Church Montville, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows' Church, Moosup, Rev. Jno. H. Broderick, pastor. Rev. John C. Matthieu, assistant.
School — All Hallows Academy. 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Léontine de Jesus, dir. Pupils. 35.
Chapel — All Hallows Convent.
Missions — Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
Oneco, Windham Co.
Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate Title: "Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden"), Rev. Edward Downes, pastor.
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge, Rev. John A. Fleming, pastor.
Mission— Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's Church of Noank.
Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Revs. Michael F. Higgins, Edward Morrison.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
New Britain, Hartford Co., Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor, Revs. Michael Hart, John E. Fay, Michael L. Reagan.
School — 28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Francis Regis, dir. Pupils, 1,352.
Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
St. Peter's Church, New Britain, Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.
Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Revs. Simon Nawrocki, Francis Wladasz, assistants.
School — 16 Lay teachers. Pupils, 930.
Chapel — Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.
The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor, Sylvester Remeika, assistant.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

New Britain, Hartford Co.—(Continued).
St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, LL.D., pastor, Rev. John Leo Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Church of the Immaculate Conception (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Romanus Zalitach, pastor; Rev. Vladimir Dovhovich, assistant.
New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius' Church Corporation, Rev. P. J. O'Leary, pastor.
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 137.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's Convent.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven; Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. Joseph A. Heenan, O.P., vicar; Revs. Hugh J. McManus, O.P., James F. Colbert, O.P., Rev. John B. Kelly, O.P., James A. Mackin, O.P., Joseph M. Stanton, O.P., Robert L. Rumaggi, O.P. Res., 1 Hillhouse ave.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 298.
Mission—County Jail, Whaley ave.
Chapels — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, 444 Orange ave.
Immaculate Conception, Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop st.
St. Raphael's Hospital, 1442 Chapel st.
St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Rev. John Russell, LL.D., Permanent Rector.; Revs. P. Finnegan, Martin O'Brien.
School — 21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 17 lay teachers, Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 1,610.
Chapels — St. Patrick's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Holy Ghost. 133 Greene st.
St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven. Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Joseph Ford, Patrick Connors.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosita, dir. Pupils, 422.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Convent.
St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven, Rev. James J. Smith, pastor; Revs. D. F. Baker, Denis F. Moran.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 827.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis' Convent.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. William A. Fitzgerald, William P. Laflin.
School — 19 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Clotilde, dir, Pupils, 914.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Boniface's Church, New Haven (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Boniface's Convent, 11 Warren st.
The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven (Italian), Rev. Oreste Alussi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Salvatore Barbato, C.S.C.B. Rev. Ephisius Cabras.
School—Kindergarten, 125 Greene st. 5 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Irene Vigano, dir. Pupils, 32.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 46 Lafayette st.
St. Louis' Church of New Haven (French), Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 59.
St. Joseph's Church, New Haven, Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. Jos. E. Joyce, D D.
St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven (Polish), Rev. Anthony J. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Revs. Marcel J. Slupinkski, C.M., Joseph Janorski, C.M.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister Leonia, dir. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Divine Grace, 108 Williams st.
St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimée de Marie, dir. Pupils, 140.
The Church of St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Lino Merlo, Francis Andina.
School—4 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 47 Prince st. Sister M. Irene Vigano, dir. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Highwood, New Haven Co., St. Ann's.
The St. Rose's Church of New Haven, Revs. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Edward Quinn.
The Hungarian Catholic Mission, 515 Chapel st. Attended by Rev. David Hutchinson.
The Lithuanian Catholic Mission, 229 George st. Attended by Rev. Constantine Szatkus (Ansonia).
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain. Rev. David Hutchinson.
School — 25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Pupils, 353.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.

New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (corp: "St. Patrick's Church"). Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James A. O'Meara, Thomas H. Tiernan, Alexander Wollschlager.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 685.
Chapel — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington st.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), attended from St. Mary's.
The St. Joseph's Church of New London, Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford, Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Rev. Otto Baumeister.
Mission — Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.
Station — Southville, Litchfield Co.
Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's Church, Newton, Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Paul Keating.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 35.
Missions — Stepney, Fairfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.
Southbury, New Haven Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Southford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church.
Chapel — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, James J. McGuane, adm.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk, Rev. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John J. Keane, James J. McGinnis.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 419.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Grumbly, William Cavanagh.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Emerentiana, dir. Pupils, 418.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Mary's Church Corporation, Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. William H. Kennedy.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 417.
Chapel — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent.
The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 196.
Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church of Norwich, Rev. C. T. McCann, pastor.
Occum, New London Co., (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Rev. Frederick Dessureault, pastor.
Plainfield, Windham Co., The St. John's Church of Plainfield, Rev. William A. Keefe, pastor.
Pomfret, Windham Co., The Most Holy Trinity Church, Rev. John J. Elty.
Mission — West Thompson, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.
Plainville, Hartford Co., The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. William P. Kennedy.
Missions — Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.
Forestville, Hartford Co., The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.
Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor.
Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor.
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Church, Portland, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — St. Michael's, Convent of Mercy.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's Church, Putnam, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Corporation, Rev. Rd. E. Shortell, LL.D., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's Society, Rockville, Rev. Michael H. May, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 321.
Chapel — St. Teresa's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church of Rockville (Polish), Rev. Maximilian Soltysek, adm., Res., 33 West st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook. Attended from St. John's Industrial School, Deep River.
Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.
Mission — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., The St. Michael's Church Corporation, Beacon Falls.

Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation, Rev. James P. Keating, pastor.
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's (Corporate Title: "The Catholic Society of Cornwall").
Kent, Litchfield Co., Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church of Shelton, Rev. Daniel A. Bailey, pastor.
Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's (corp. title: St. John Berchman's Catholic Society), Rev. John F. Donohue, pastor.
Mission — Eagleville, Tolland Co.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co
South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's Church Corporation, Rev. F. M. Murray, pastor.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury,
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas' Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Revs. John Aloysius Sullivan, Pietro Manfredi.
South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. James J. Healey.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden, Rev. Lawrence A. Guinan, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire, St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.
South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., asst.
The St. Ladislaus' Hungarian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Stephan F. Chernitzky, adm.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 181.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Church.
Chapel — St. Edward's, St. Edward's Convent.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Nicholas P. Coleman, Anthony Rizzo.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 561.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of Mercy.
Church of the Holy Name (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. N. Raniszewski, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of the Resurrection, Sister Nathalia, C.R., dir. Pupils, 118.
The St. Mary's Church of Stamford, Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. A. F. Carrigan.
Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's Church, Stonington, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.
Taftville, New London Co., Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville, Rev. John H. Stapleton, pastor; Rev. Philip L. Massicot.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Pupils, 575.
Chapel — St. John Berchman's Convent.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St Bernard's (Corporate Title: "St. Paul's Church Corporation"); Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor.
Mission — Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Rev. John H. Sheehan, pastor.
The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville (Polish), Rev. Louis Rusin, pastor.
Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Thomaston, Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. T. J. Dunn, John J. McCabe.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 401.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
Torrington, Litchfield Co., The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. Joseph H. King, William Gildea.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 857.
Chapel — St Francis', St. Francis' Convent
The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington (Italian), Rev. Joachim Martinéz, pastor.
The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington (Slovak), Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor
Union City, New Haven Co., The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski, pastor.
The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City, Rev. Wm. J. Fanning.
Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart Church. Attended from Hartford by Rev. William P. Reidy of St. Thomas' Seminary.
Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas' Corporation of Voluntown, Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.

Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford. Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Regan, Joseph A. Degnan.
Washington, Litchfield Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.
Mission—Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation.
Waterbury, New Haven Co., Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, permanent rector; Revs. Chas. W. Brennan, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick, Martin C. Keating.
School—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Pupils, 1103.
Day Nursery—3 Sisters of Charity Sister M. Ambrosine, supr. Pupils, 43.
Chapels—Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Convent.
Notre Dame, Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. William Judge, John Conway.
Chapel—St. John's, Convent of the Holy Ghost. 579 South Main st.
The Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter M. Skelly, pastor; Revs. John A. Dooley, Edward A. Walsh.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 406.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Ann's Church (French), Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. William T. O'Brien.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Pupils, 649.
Chapel—St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.
St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., LL.D., pastor.
St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor; Rev. Edward Grykis,
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 485.
St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. John P. Kennedy.
St. Thomas' Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Rev. John J. Brennan.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent), Sister M. Rachel, dir. Pupils, 476.
Chapel—St. Thomas', Mt. St. Thomas' Convent.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury (Italian), Rev. M. A. Karam, pastor; Rev. Julius Giovannini.
The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. Charles Kelly, asst.
The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Waterbury, Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown, Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, pastor; Rev. William F. O'Brien, asst,
School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 169.
Missions—Middlebury, New Haven Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.
Woodbury, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.
Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor. Rev. James E. Derwin.
Missions—Oakville, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen. Brookside Almshouse, Mass every Sunday.
Wauregan, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan, Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Pupils, 220.
Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn., Rev. John Neale, LL.D., pastor; Rev. William A. Krause.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 270.
Chapel—St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.
West Haven, New Haven Co., The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Rev. Jermiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. James McGetrick, asst.
Mission—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.
Westport, Fairfield Co., The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport, Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor.
Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.
Mission—Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.
Wethersfield, Hartford Co., The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation, Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor.
Mission—State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic, Rev. John Flemming, pastor; Revs. Philip J. Mooney, Thomas N. Sullivan.

Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation—(Continued).
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 350.
Station — North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary (French), Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Rev. Charles Lemieux.
School—20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 653.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ita, dir. Pupils, 401.
Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Rev. Andrew W. Slattery, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Lewis Stanton, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 380.
Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.
Chapel — St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's Convent.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., rector of the Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Rev. Dominic Brown professor of theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, professor of history of education, Catholic University, Washington. Rev. John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford, Conn. Rev. Michael J. Cray, 57 Jay st., New London, Conn. Rev. Ambrose Briscoe, Dublin, Ireland. Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. Michael Donahue, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. Rev. Jos. H. Chapdelaine, Sorel, P.Q., Canada. Rev. Arthur De Bruycker, Brussels, Belgium. Rev. Reinhard Bardeck, New Britain, Conn. Rev. William Everett, Orange, N. J.
Sick: Revs. Wm. Flanagan, Richard C. Gragan, Daniel J. O'Connor, John T. Lee, Edward J. Broderick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Synnott, LL.D. (pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M. (vice-pres.); Revs. John F. Moore, William P. Reidy, Francis E. May, John Augustine Sullivan, Denis A. O'Brien, Martin Ernest Wilson, Michael Keating, Arthur Cavanaugh, Cornelius Teulings (professors). Messrs. Walter McCrann, Peter McAvoy, Frederick Cohalan (prefects). 125 students.—Domestic department under the care of Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nativity, supr., (St. Michael's Convent, 352 Collins st.)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation"), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S. provincial and local-superior; Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S. procurator; Rev. Joseph Moussier, M.S., Master of Novices; Revs. Emile Replat, M.S., Simon Forestier, M.S., J. A. Plattier, M.S., Henry Galvin, M.S., Anthony Jolivet, M.S., John Ramel, M.S., Eugene Veillard, M.S., Albert Rosset, M.S., Zotique Chouinard, M.S., Armand Botrvin, M.S. Scholasticate: 9 students; Novitiate: 6 novices. 4 lay brothers.
Preparatory College.—Rev. Emile Replat, M.S., dir. 11 teachers, 90 students.
DEEP RIVER. *St. John's Industrial School.* — Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ephrem, dir. Brothers, 4. Boys, 60. Rev. Michael J. Lynch, chaplain.
FERNDALE (Darien P.O.), *Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary.* — Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics), Rev. Francis J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Missioner; Rev. F. A. Danner, C.S.Sp., professor; Rev. Joseph H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp. (Treasurer and Director of Brothers), professor; Rev. Joseph A. Callahan, C.S.Sp. (Sub-director of Scholastics), professor; Rev. Joseph Byrne, C.S.Sp. (Master of Novices), professor; Rev. Valentine Frandraj, C.S.Sp., professor. Professed Scholastics, 14; Clerical Novices, 6; Professed Brothers, 5; Novice Brothers, 3.
KEYSER ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., supr., S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For Retreats apply to Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J. Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy.* Legal title: "The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation".—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters. 536; Professed Lay Sisters. 80; Novices, 62; Postulants, 25. Total, 703. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 35; Novices, 45; Postulants, 20. Lay Sisters, 5.

Mount St. Joseph Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy, Hamilton Heights—41 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angeline, supr. Boarders, 100. Externs, 150. Rev. James B. Dougherty, chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph Commercial High School for Girls, 160 Farmington ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy Pupils, 80. Sister M. Stephen, dir.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, supr. Orphans, 52.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys (West Hartford P.O.)—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55. Sister M. Joachim, supr. Rev. John T. A. McMahon, chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged—(Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged".) 24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes Mary, supr. Inmates, 144. Resident chaplain: Revs. James J. Walsh, Edward J. Plunkett.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery). Legal title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation."—Mother Josephine, superior provincial. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 87; Professed Lay Sisters, 24; Novices, 48; Postulants, 7; Total, 166. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 14; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7.

St. Francis' Hospital, 360 Collins st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford.")—34 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Lay Nurses, 60; Patients treated during 1911, 4,132; remaining, 250.

Convent of LaSalette—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Andrea, supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave. — A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Agatha, prioress. Choir Sisters, 18; Lay Sister, 2; Out Sisters, 3; Inmates, 150. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A. M., chaplain.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st. Legal title: "Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford". Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. 46 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; Total number in diocese, 125.

St. Joseph's Novitiate of Sisters of Holy Ghost, 7 Charter Oak place. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. Novices, 10. Postulants, 6.

St. Elizabeth's Home, 118 Main st. House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 46. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. Boarders. 80.

St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st. Day Nursery, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother St. Marie, supr. 10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Children 50. 5 Sisters care for the sick poor in their homes.

St. Agnes' Home (West Hartford).—Sisters of Mercy. Institution for Infants.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — (Legal title: "Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation")—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsa, supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed. 68; Novices, 7. Total, 75. In Convent (Baltic): Professed 28; Novices, 8; Teachers, 20. Pupils. 90.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent,* 51 Milne st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolph Mary, supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg). Sister M. Alice, supr. Lay nurses, 30. Patients during the year, 1450; remaining, 125.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 90.

NEW BRITAIN. *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.*—33 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Asylum for Boys, Mother M. Rose, supr. Boys, 38. Asylum for Girls, Mother M. Teresa, supr. girls, 46.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Orphans, 353. Revs. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain, David Hutchinson.—Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society.*

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor (Legal title: "The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated). Sister Romaine Josephine, supr. Sisters. 13; Inmates, 148.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies (444 Orange st.)—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Celestine, O.S.D, supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 62.

St. Joseph's Convent, Home for Working Girls. Boarders, 45.—Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, supr. 17 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

Sacred Heart Boarding-School, 125 Greene st. 14 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Irene Vigano, provincial supr. Boarders, 26; Pupils in Kindergarten, 32.

Sacred Heart Kindergarten, 47 Prince st. 5 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Irene Vigano, supr. Pupils, 36.

St. Raphael's Hospital, 1442 Chapel st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Lay nurses, 30; Patients during the year, 1500; remaining, 136. Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe, chaplain.

PUTNAM. *Notre Dame de Bon Secours Academy.*—Sister M. Paula, supr. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 95. Religious in Convent, 26.

WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* (Legal title: "Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame").—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 225.
Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—Sister Mary Bernardine, supr. 16 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters care for the sick in their homes.
St. Mary's Day Nursery.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ambrosine, supr. Children, 52.
St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Lay nurses, 27. Patients during the year, 1571; remaining, 100.
WILLIMANTIC. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Tharsilla, supr. Lay nurses, 15. Patients during the year, 492; remaining, 48.

CEMETERIES.

NAUGATUCK—Legal title: "St. Francis Cemetery Association."
NEW HAVEN.—Legal title: "St. Bernard and St. Lawrence Cemetery Association".
All other cemeteries are under the corporate titles of the Churches to which they belong.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Holy Name societies, Altar societies, Scapular societies, League of the Sacred Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province) — Winsted.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.) — Hartford; Danielson.
Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy.)—New Haven, Bridgeport.
Vincentian Fathers (Craeow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost—(Cornwells, Pa., Maud P. O.) Darien.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—Deep River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 290.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) Waterbury, Day Nursery, 2 schools. New Haven; School; Hospital. Sisters, 57; Pupils, 2045: Patients, 1500.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Bridgeport, Hospital. Sisters 10; Patients 1550.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic. 2 schools: Hospital. Sisters 82; Pupils 1901; Patients, 492.
Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Scranton)—Bridgeport, School. Sisters, 5; pupils, 215.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, O.) Academy and School, New Haven. Sisters 16; Pupils, 360.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Reading, Pa.)—New Britain, Orphan Asylum — Sisters, 3. Orphans, 80.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Hartford. Sisters 6; Pupils 319.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted. Sisters 13; Pupils 380.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—New Haven. Sisters 5; Pupils 120.
Sisters of St. Francis (Minor Conventuals, Buffalo, N. Y.)—Bridgeport. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 225.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York, N. Y.)—Hartford. Sisters 23; Inmates 140.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale. Sisters 11; Pupils, 406.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago)—Derby and New Haven, School. Sisters, 11; pupils, 378.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Girls' Home, Day Nursery, School, Hartford; Bridgeport; School, Jewett City; Home and School, New Haven; 2 Schools, Waterbury; Moosup; Wauregan. Sisters, 125; pupils 1643.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Hospital, La Salette Seminary, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, 1 School, Hartford. Bristol; Danielson; New Britain; New Hartford; School, New Haven; St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury; School, Windsor Locks. – Sisters, 166; Pupils, 1931; Patients, 5703.
Sisters of St. Joseph, (Rochester, N. Y.) Bridgeport.—Sisters 11; Pupils, 460.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Rockville. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 110.
Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Commercial High School, Orphan Asylum, Preparatory School for boys, Home for the Aged, Home for Infants, 4 Schools, Hartford; Ansonia; Bridgeport (3); Danbury; Derby; East Hartford; Greenwich; Lakeville; Meriden (2); Middletown; Milford; Naugatuck; New Britain: Orphan Asylum and 3 Schools, New Haven: New London; Newtown; Norwalk; Norwich (2): Portland; Putnam, Academy and School; Rockville; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Torrington; Waterbury; Westerly. Sisters, 703; Pupils, 21,734; Orphans, 400.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury, Academy. Sisters, 15; pupils, 225.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Meriden; Bridgeport. Sisters, 12; pupils, 374.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—New Haven. Sisters, 12; inmates, 148.
Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Stamford, Sisters, 3. Pupils, 118.
Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome)—New Haven (2). Sisters, 20; Pupils, 326.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests— In active service in diocese	270
Absent or infirm	22
Total diocesan	292
Priests from other dioceses	24
Priests of Religious Orders	44
Total number of Priests	360
Churches { with resident priest	176
Churches { without resident priest	50
Total	226
Stations	20
Chapels	80
Brothers	15
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 323
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	125
Students in Rome, Italy	6
" Louvain, Belgium	11
" Paris, France	3
" St. Brieuc, France	1
" Eichstädt Germany	1
" Freiburg, Switzerland	2
" Budapest, Hungary	3
" Canada	6
" United States	49
Ecclesiastical Students { Sem.. { Abroad. 23 / America 49 } 72 / Prep.. 125 }	197
Catholic Population	412 973

Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Students	110
Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Students	55
Academies for young ladies	7
Pupils	790
Parishes with Parochial Schools	81
Pupils	34 375
Day Nurseries	2
Children	93
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	485
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	140
Industrial School for Boys	1
Inmates	60
Homes for self-supporting girls	2
Boarders	122
Total of young people under Catholic care	36 355
Hospitals	5
Patients. average No	650
Home for Aged	1
Boarders	143
Homes for Aged Poor	1
Inmates average No	148
Marriages during the year 1911	4 954
Baptisms { Infants....17 045 / Adults.... 350 } Total...	17 395
Non-Catholic Population	726 307

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Flathead, Lincoln, Missoula, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Meagher, Gallatin, Madison and Beaverhead.

Square Miles = 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.

Bishop of Helena; ordained July 7, 1889; consecrated Dec. 21, 1904. — Res., *Helena, Mont.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; Appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DAY, Res., *Helena, Montana, Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DESIERE, Rev. M. O'D. BARRY, Rev. J. B. THOMPSON.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. F. X. BATENS, Rev. A. R. COOPMAN, Rev. S. J. SULLIVAN, D.D., Rev. J. L. MCMULLEN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. B. PIRNAT, Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Rev. J. M. VENUS, Rev. MICHAEL MCCORMACK.

Irremovable Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DESIERE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS BATENS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY ARTS.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER MCDONALD.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN O'KENNEDY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Day, V.G., Revs. Joseph J. Carroll, B.C.L., William M. O'Maley, Anthony Heithoff.

Schools — St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day-School for girls of High School Grades. 25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.

St. Helena School. Day school for boys and girls of Grammar Grades. Pupils, 355. Rev. William M. O'Maley, principal.

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd.

St. John's Hospital.

St. Vincent's Academy.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.

ST. HELENA'S, Ninth ave. and Hoback st., attended from Cathedral.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS, East Helena, Rev. Felix Kientz, rector.
School—St. Ann's School. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.
Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.
Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.
Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co
Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.
York, Lewis and Clark Co.
ST. MARY'S, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. Michael Hannan, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.
School—Grammar School for boys and girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A R. Coopman, rector; Rev. P. D. Ryan, asst.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Xavier, superioress. Pupils, 368.
St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. W. J. Clifford, assistant.
School—13 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 623.
Station—Warm Springs.
Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine. Rev. M. A. Lynch, rector.
Missions—Basin, Jefferson Co.
Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa.
Stations—Corbin.
Elkhorn.
Wickes, Jefferson Co.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector.
Station—Chesnut, Gallatin Co.
Brown's Gulch, Silver Bow Co., attended from Walkerville, Mont.
Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Desiere, rector; Revs. John O'Kennedy, Thomas Phelan, assistants.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, sister-servant. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 540.
Stations—Burlington.
Gregson Springs.
Rocker.
Silverbow, Silverbow Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Venus. rector; Rev. Louis McRory, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Viviana, sister-servant. Pupils, 535.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Thompson, rector; Rev. M. J. Donohue, Rev. M. J. Lynch, assts.
School—10 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Gervase, superioress. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. Martin J. Bourke, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucina, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 616.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Florence, superior. Pupils, 250.
Conrad, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Dunne, rector.
Missions—Shelby, Teton Co., St. John's.
Sweetgrass, Teton Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Collins, Teton Co.
Cut Bank, Teton Co.
Raymond, Teton Co.
Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Landy, rector.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Hyacinth, sister-servant. Pupils 105.
Missions—Gold Creek, Powell Co., St.——
Race Trake, Powell Co., St.——
Elliston, Powell Co. St.——
Stations—Blackfoot City, Powell Co.
Garrison Powell Co.
Avon Powell Co.
Ophir Powell Co.
Blossberg Powell Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector.
Mission—Lima, Beaverhead Co., St. ——
Red Rock, Beaverhead Co. St.——
Stations—Bannack Beaverhead, Co.
Brown's, Beaverhead Co.
Centennial Valley.
Dell, Beaverhead Co.
Dewey, Beaverhead Co.
Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
Melrose, Beaverhead Co.
Willis, Beaverhead Co.
Wisdom, Beaverhead Co.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.
Missions—Alberton, Missoula Co., St. Albert's.
Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.
DeBorgia, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgia.
St. Regis, Missoula Co.
Stations — De Smet, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Iron Mountain, Missoula Co.
Superior, Missoula Co.
Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis. Rev. M. J. Carr, rector.
Missions—Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's.
Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alto, Como, Corvallis, Darby, Victor, Ravalli Co.
Harlowton, Meagher Co , St. Joseph's, Rev. T. H. Ready, rector.
Mission -White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew.
Stations - Bercail; Dorsey; Hedges; Judith Gap; Martinsdale; New Shawmut; Two Dot; Winnecook.
Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas. Rev. J. P. Crawley, rector.
Stations—Washington Gulch, Powell Co.
Orando, Powell Co.
Coloma, Powell Co.
Sunset, Powell Co.
Clearwater, Powell Co.
Woodsworth, Powell Co.
Lincoln, Lewis and Clark.
Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Peter C. Bougis, S.J. supr.; Revs. Aloysius Soer, S.J.; J. B . Carroll, S.J.
Missions— Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
Browning (Ind. Res.), St. Michael's.
Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Milk River and Cut Bank School.
Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.
Mission — Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Franchi, rector.
Missions—Pony, Madison Co., St.——
Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph.
Virginnia City, Madison Co., All Saints.
Stations—Ennis.
Harrison.
Meadow Creek.
Norris.
Puller Springs.
Silver Star.
Twin Bridges.
Waterloo, Madison Co.
Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector.
Mission — Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations — Troy, Lincoln Co.
Rexford, Lilncoln Co.
Jenning's, Lincoln Co.
Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's, attended from East Helena.
Stations—Bald Butte, Empire, Gloster, Jay Gould, Silver Bell, Silver , Lewis and Clark Co.
Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Italian and Austrian), Rev. M. Pirnat, administrator.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 305.
Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. I. Delon, S.J., supr.; Revs. John C. Grisez, S.J., and L. B. Palladino, S.J., assistants. 2 Brothers.
Schools—Sacred Heart Academy for girls. 32 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Sister Germain supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's School for boys. Pupils, 250.
Loyola High School for boys. Professors, 2. Pupils, 27.
Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Ed. Synan, rector.
Missions —Flint Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co.
Combination, Granite Co.
Drummond, Granite Co.
Garnet, Granite Co.
Quigley, Granite Co.
Rumsey, Granite Co.
Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. Maurice Casey, rector.
Missions -Thompson Falls, Sanders Co.
Paradise, Sanders Co.
Stations —Beaver, Sanders Co.; Heron, Sanders Co.; Trout Creek, Sanders Co.; Dixon, Sanders Co.

Polson, Missoula Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ———.
Missions—Camas Prairie, Sanders Co., St. Mary's.
Camas Hot Springs, Sanders Co., St. Joseph's.
Ronan Missoula Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Dayton, Flathead Co.
Big Arm. Flathead Co.
Kootenai Indians.
St. Ignatius Mission, (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Missoula Co., Rev. George de la Motte, D.D., S.J. supr.; Revs. A. Sullivan, S.J., Joseph Damiani, S.J., Edward Griva, S.J.
Missions— Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.
Stations — Arlee, Missoula Co.
Ravalli, Missoula Co.
Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. P. Gueymard, rector; Rev. John O'Connor, assistant.
Mission—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Belgrade, Central Park, Manhattan, Timberline, Gallatin Co.
Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross church, Rev. Henry Arts, rector.
Mission— Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Hassel, Broadwater Co.
Lombard, Broadwater Co.
Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
Toston, Broadwater Co.
Winston, Broadwater Co.
Valier, Teton Co., St. Francis, Rev. Francis Shevlin, rector.
Missions — Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co. St. Mathias.
Chouteau, Teton, Co., St. Luke's.
Dupuyer, Teton Co. Holy Cross.
Stations—Bynum, Teton Co.
Craig, Lewis and Clark Co.
Walkerville, Silverbow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. Francis Batens, rector; Rev. William P. Joice, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ida, supr. Pupils, 404.
Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles, Rev. C. M. Van Aken, rector.
Mission—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.
Stations—Coram.
Benton.
Glacier Park.

Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Rev. Joseph C. Wilging.
Absent on leave: Revs. R. De Ryckere, S. J. Sullivan, D.D., M. Moran, Michael Slattery.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *Mount St. Charles College.* — Established September 14, 1910. This institution is under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop and is the outgrowth of St. Aloysius' Institute. All the branches of a Commercial, English, Scientific, Classical and Philosophical Education are taught. It is the *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary. Officers*: Very Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., (president); Revs. Jno. L. M. McMullen, (vice-president in charge); F. X. Leschner, (procurator and treasurer); W. J. Egan, (English and Latin); Jas. G. Tougas, (prefect); Peter McDonald, A.B., (ass't. prefect); Jas. Nolan, (preparatory); Henry Kelly, (ass't. preparatory); Messrs. Hugh Ryan, (commercial); Robt. F. Rose, (shorthand), F. V. Vollert, (music); Dr. B. V. McCabe, (attendant physician). Students, 60.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. (*Family P.O.*) *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. 1 Scholastic, S.J.; 3 Brothers, S.J. Pupils, 55.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. 5 Brothers, S.J. Pupils, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School for girls of High School Grades. —25 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

St. John's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 700. — Training-school for nurses. Pupils, 12.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 250.

House of the Good Shepherd.—11 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Aloysius, supr. 85 Inmates.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constantia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 600.

Central High School, for boys and girls. — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, principal.

BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1200. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 12.

Central High School, for boys and girls.—Rev. Michael McCormack, principal. Professors, 9; Sisters, 8. Pupils, 225.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding school for girls and day school for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laurentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 250.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O.*). *Indian School for the Blackfeet Indians*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Attendance, 70.

KALISPELL. *Hospital* (building).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Agatha, supr.

MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts. — 32 Sisters. Mother Julian, provincial. Sister Germain, local-supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Patrick's Hospital. — 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermina, supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 1742. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pacomeus, supr. Pupils, 144.

School for Indians.—St. Ignatius Kindergarten. 10 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Marianne, supr. Pupils, 70.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena. — Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President; Very Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., Pres.; Rev. John L. McMullen, Treas.; Sister Berchman, Sec.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, Schools, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Meaderville; School, Walkerville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.

Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter, Mont.) — Anaconda; Holy Family Mission (*Family P. O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*)

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada) – Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; School, St. Ignatius' Mission.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—School at Anaconda.

Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Schools at Butte.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids) — Hospital, Kalispell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools	7
Diocesan Priests	58	Parochial Schools	21
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils	5 500
Total	68	Indian Schools	5
Churches with resident priests	35	Pupils	467
Missions with Churches	42	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	77	Orphans	250
Stations	90	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Chapels	22	Inmates	85
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 302
Religious Women	210	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	36	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Colleges	1		
Academies for young ladies	3	Deaths	——

Catholic Population about.....61,000

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Dioecesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles — 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis, ordained June 14, 1862; consecrated May 12, 1878.—Res., *1347 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis, Ind.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop, ordained Sept. 24, 1892; consecrated Sept. 15, 1910, Titular Bishop of Flavias. Res., *1347 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis, Ind.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839, resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, Res., *119 E. Maryland st., Indianapolis, Ind.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, Res., *126 W. Georgia st., Indianapolis, Ind.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D. D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V. G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, M. FLEISCHMANN, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, F. B. DOWD.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D. D., Revs. F. H. GAVISK, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ, BASIL HEUSLER, O. S. B., CHAS. CURRAN.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. A. J. SMITH, Notarius.

Proctor - Rev. J. F. SONDERMANN.

Deans—Revs. J. F. SONDERMANN, G. L. T. WIDERIN, G. H. MOSS, CHAS. CURRAN, F. TORBECK, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. ROELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. H. GAVISK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts. Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D. D., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D. D., Revs. Alphonse Smith, James Holland.
School — 23 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Academy.
ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. (1105 Blaine ave.) Pupils, 202.
HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Rev. Jas. A. Coulter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
HOLY CROSS, 123 N. Oriental st., Revs. James J. Wade and John A. Costello.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy.
HOLY ROSARY, (Italian), 518 Stevens st., Rev. Marino Priori.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 55.
HOLY TRINITY (Slovenian) cor. Ketcham and Calvelage sts. Revs. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C. Giles A. Block, O.M.C.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 73.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Very Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M. and Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1530 Union st.
Schools—For larger boys. Lay teacher.
18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 730.
Chapels—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Missions—Fortville, Hancock Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
ST. ANTHONY'S, 349 Warman ave., Revs. Joseph F. Byrne and Chas. Duffey.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 350.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. D. Curran, John F. McShane.
Schools —7 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 N. West st. Pupils, 188.
St. Ann's (for colored children).— 1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
ST. CATHERINE'S, cor. Shelby and Raymond sts., Rev. O. J. Bosler.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 113.
ST. FRANCIS', (Avondale place and 22d st.). Rev. Raymond R. Noll.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, F. Patterson, J. M. Downey, P. H. Griffin.
Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 275.
For Girls. 15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 296.
Missions— Acton, Marion Co.
Franklin, Johnson Co.
Knightstown, Henry Co.
Shirley, Hancock Co.
Chapels— St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. F. B. Dowd, Vincent D. Dwyer. Res., 623 E. North st.
School— 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 119 E. Maryland st.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Mr. Geo. M. Harner, lay teacher. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. V. J. Brucker and David Fitzgerald.
Schools—For boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 450.
Chapels—Industrial School.
St. Patrick's Academy.
ST. PHILIP NERI, cor. Rural and North sts., Rev. George J. Smith.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 175.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 5317 E. Washington st., Rev. Joseph Poelhuis.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Revs. Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. George J. Lannert.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Station — Oolitic, Lawrence Co.

Beech Grove (*P. O. Indianapolis, R.F.D., No. 29.*), Marion Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. Killian.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael F. Halpin.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 46.
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. Aug. J. Rawlinson.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.) Pupils, 157.
Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William V. Boland.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana School for Boys).
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James Shea.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saint's, Rev. John B Gorman.
Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Moss, R. D.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Coelestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 97.
Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
Mission — Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. F. Keefe.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 216.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Delaney.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
Missions — Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
St. John, Bartholomew Co., St. John's.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Jos. Clancy.
Mission — Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.
Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Richard Hoeing.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., (*P. O. New Point, R.F.D., No. 2.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Henry Verst.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 71.
Evans Landing (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Harrison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. J. Zirkelbach.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
Missions — Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Kilian Schott, Theodore Vollmer.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) Mr. B. Lindenberger lay teacher. Pupils, 351.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital. Rev. L. Gueguen.
Assumption, Rev. Francis P. Ryves, Rev. Henry Flaherty, Rev. J. M. Zoglmann.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence (20 Upper 7th st.). Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Boniface's, Revs. J. H. Hillebrand and Albert Busald.
School— 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 321.
Missions—Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
Boonville, St. Clement's.
Holy Trinity (German), Revs. F. X. Unterreitmeier, R.D., A. Schnellenberger.
School—7 Sisters of Providence, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 170.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Rowan.
School—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 181.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Edward Hilger.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Mr. Steinhauer, lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Nuns. Mr. S. V. Eifert, lay teacher. Pupils, 284.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain.

French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. Edward A. Cobb.
Mission — West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co., (*P. O., De Pauw, Route No. 1.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. N. Bracher.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 92.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. A. Maher.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. G. Borries.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Michael P. Seter.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 97.
Hayden, Jennings Co., (*North Vernon P. O., Route No. 7*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schueth.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James L. Bolin.
Missions — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael.
Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O., R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School — Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 217.
Howell, Vanderburg Co., St. Agnes, Rev. John T. O'Hare.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 105.
Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 59.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. B. Heusler, O.S.B., Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Mr. A. Beiter, lay teacher. Pupils, 400.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. O'Connell.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 215.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis M. Hammer, O.M.C., Rev. Alphonse Vollmer, O.M.C.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev. William Kreis.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 168.
Mission — Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Nicholas J. Hassel.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. McLoughlin
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 99.
Mission — Jasonville, Greene Co.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 301.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 73.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jos. T. Bauer.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 136.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School — 4 Benedictine Nuns. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 73.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Urich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Kavanaugh.
Missions — Shoals, Martin Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willow Valley, Martin Co., St. Stephan's.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.
School— 4 Sister Servants of Mary. Pupils, 105.
Mission — Hovey's Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. John F. Rager.
School— Sisters of Francis. Pupils, 34.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's, (*P. O., Floyd Knobs, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. H. J. Gadlage.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Charles Curran, R. D. and James J. Ryan.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 290.
Annunciation (German), Revs. W. F. Seibertz, Bernard Riedford.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). Mr. M. Merl, lay teacher. Pupils, 329.
Chapel — St. Edward's Hospital.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co., (*P. O. Guilford, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. L. Quade.
Missions — St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
Corydon, Harrison, Co.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Chas. F. Gerdon.
Missions — China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., (*P. O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No. 11*). St. Bernard, Rev. Chas. Kabey.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Hugo Staud, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 162.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. W. Wolf.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 74.
Mission — New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels.
Prescott, Shelby Co., (*P. O. Shelbyville, R.D. Route No. 12*), St. Vincent's, Rev. F. Ketter.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. A. Jochum.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (406 Race st.) Pupils, 122.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Julius F. Mattingly, Donal Manning.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
St. Andrew's (German), Revs. Francis A. Roell and Edward Bauer.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Francis Schaub.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 48.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Gorman.
Missions — Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony.
Mecca, Parke Co.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter J. Cronin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (*P.O. North Vernon, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Anne's, Rev. Geo. Pohl.
School — Mr. F. Harlet, lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns Pupils, 72.
St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix, Rev. C. J. Schwarz.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Route 1*), St. Denis, Rev. William P. Garrity.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28
Missions — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence.
St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 71.
St. James, Gibson Co., (*P. O. Haubstadt, R.F.D. No. 12*), St. Jame's, Rev. John Haskamp.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 79.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfeld, R.F.D. No. 28*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. N. J. Forve.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 34.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Gabriel.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 103.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Andres.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P.O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Stanton.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Feiu.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. Wm. Liesen.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Mathias Weiland.
Missions — Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's.
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
St. John's, Perry Co.

St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martins, Rev. Jos. F. Duffey.
St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
St. Mary of the Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs, Rev. Jos. Sermersheim.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 66.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Batesville, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks, Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 53.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. Riehle.
School — 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 49.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. James H. Ryan, chaplain, Rev. Eugene A. Simon, Rev. Maurice O'Connor.
St. Maurice (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. No. 10*), Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Adyeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thaddaeus.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. P. P. Bleuel.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Frederic Burget.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 118.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., (*P. O. Brookville, R. F.D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Wagner.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon, R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Philip's, Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 82.
St. Thomas, Knox Co., (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 116.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., (*P. O. Cynthiana*) St. Wendel, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John A. Walsh.
Mission—Ellsworth, Vigo Co.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 103.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Kaelin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (79 Broadway.) Pupils, 115.
Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School — Pupils, 83.
Starlight, Clark Co., (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. John Loibl.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clement J. Thienes.
Station — Edwardsport, Knox Co.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Thie.
School— 6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 161.
Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, S.T.L., O.M.C., rector: Very Rev. Avelinus Szabo, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C.
School — 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 265. Girls School connected with Academy.
Chapels— St. Joseph's Academy. St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Benedict's (German). Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C.
School —7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 210.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 225.
St. Patrick's, Revs. V. A. Schnell, Joseph E. Hamill.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Pupils, 205.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 61.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. ———, rector; Rev. James M. Gregoire.
School —3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 333.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, Henry Hunger.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Mr. Leo Roy, lay teacher. Pupils, 168.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns, Pupils, 138.

Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's. Rev. Michael W. Lyons and Rev. Aug. J. Sprigler.
School — 15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 354.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck, R.D.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 116.
West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard, Rev. Thomas Hoffman.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 54.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (*P.O. Boonville, R.F.D. 13*), St. Rupert's, Rev. Mat. Schmitz.
School – Lay teacher. Pupils. 33.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co.. St. Martin's, Rev. C. P. Baron.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

Retired: Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland.

Unattached: Rev. Wm. Wack, Indianapolis; Rev. Jos. Bachert, Rome City, Ind.

Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann (sick), Prescott, Arizona; Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly, in Oregon; Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Vice Pres. and Gen'l Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. John Barthel; Rev. Michael Shea.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts. — Very Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (guardian and pastor); Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M.; Revs. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M.; Marianus Glahn, O.F.M.; Casimir Vogt, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.* Study House of Theology. Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. (guardian, lector of canon law); Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M. (vicar, lector of pastoral theology and sacred liturgy, chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M. (pastor); Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. (lector of holy scripture. dogmatic theology and sacred eloquence). Rev. Hugo Staud, O.F.M. (master of clerics, lector of moral theology). 30 Clerics. 7 Lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD. I. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Lucas Gruwe, O.S.B. (prior), (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B. (sub-prior, guestmaster and instructor of lay-brothers); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maier, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La.; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill, Ind.; Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., St. Anthony, N. Dak.; Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev S. Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. L. Schwab, O.S.B., St. Leo, La.; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Richardton, N. Dak.; Rev. M. H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., (rector of seminary); Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain at Sisters Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (Infirmarius, director of music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Ireland, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., Stephan, S.Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Eugene Spies, O.S.B., Owensboro, Ky.; Rev. Andrew Bauer. O.S.B., (ceremoniarius); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. (assistant procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., (pastor); Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B.; Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind; Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Isidore Maenner O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Alois Fisher, O.S.B., Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (librarian); Rev. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Roman Roeper. O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B., Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., Rev. Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (master of novices and instructor of clerics); Rev. Paul Thoma, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B.; Rev. Boniface Benkert, O.S.B.; Rev. Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B.; Rev. Columban Thius, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 52 Priests, 11 Clerics, 37 Lay Brothers. Total, 100.

II. *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary* — Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., D.D., (rector, prof. of dogmatic and pastoral theology, catechetics and homiletics); Revs Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., (prof. of bookkeeping and commercial law); Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of Gregorian chant, Latin and physiology); Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology, liturgy, canon law and German); Aloysius Fisher, O.S.B., (prof. physics, chemistry, apologetics and patrology); Albert Kleber, O.S.B., (prof. of ecclesiastical history, biblical geography, biblical history and archaeology); Eberhard Olinger O.S.B., (prof. of Greek, Hebrew, exegesis, psalms, liturgy and introduction to Holy Scripture); Paul Thoma, O.S.B. (prof. of philosophy, hermeneutics); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B. (prof. of Hebrew); Seminarians, 53. Clerics, 14; Total, 67.

III. *St. Meinrad's College (for Ecclesiastical Students)*, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., rector, (prof. of Latin, Christian doctrine, elocution, oratory); Very Rev. Coelestine Sander, O.S.B., (prof. of arithmetic, German); Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin, English, German, Christian doctrine); Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of history, music); Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., (prof. of English literature, rhetoric, German); Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin, German); Alois Fisher, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics, natural sciences); Benedict Brown, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin, Greek, English); Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Christian doctrine); Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., (prof. of Greek, history, German); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., (prof. of Greek, algebra, arithmetic, German, elocution); Columbian Thius, O. S.B., (prof. of arithmetic, German, geography, elocution, music). Students, 104.

IV. *Jasper College*, Jasper, Ind., (commercial department).—Incorporated with St. Meinrad's Abbey.—Revs. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (rector, treasurer, and professor); Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (secretary and professor); Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (prof.); Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., (prof); Mr. Andrew Woerland, (prof); Mr. John Tedar, (prof). Students, 90. In all departments: Total. 261 Students.

FLOYD'S KNOBS, Floyd Co. *Mt. St Francis Preparatory School.*—Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. (supr. and rector); Very Rev. Clement Lutz, O.M.C. Rev. R. Judge, O.M.C. Rev. C. Richartz, O.M.C. (lector); Bro. L. Curran (prefect and lector). 4 lay Brothers. Students, 18.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—15 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils. 296.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—23 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Alodia, supr. Inmates, 24.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 N. West st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.

St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 159.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—15 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, supr. Inmates, 150.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ursula, supr. Choir Sisters 15; Lay Sisters, 7; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 32; Penitents, 132; Preservates, 96.

St. Vincent's Infirmary. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Patients, daily average, 90.

EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.* — 14 Sisters. Sister Emile de St. Francis, supr. Inmates, 93.

St. Mary's Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret, sister-servant. Patients, 500.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares. — Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Extern Sisters 4; Extern Postulant, 1.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., supr. Professed Sisters in community, 128; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 35.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xaveria Maurice, supr.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Regina, supr.

LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, supr.

St. Edward's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thoma, dir. Patients, 435.

OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother M. Olivia, Gen'l. supr. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., chaplain. Professed Sisters, 513; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10.—Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* 16 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 105.

SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, dir.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, Gen'l supr. Professed Sisters, 1050; Novices, 23; Postulants, 38.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Academy.* 58 Sisters. Sister St. Clement, supr. Pupils, 180.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st.—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 50.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for Girls. —14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Orphans, 80.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Novices, 2. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 1704.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Pupils, 315.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, supr. Orphans, 110.

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.* — 15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, supr. Pupils, 297.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; Siberia.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Terre Haute; Mt. St. Francis.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)— Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannelton; Celestine; Evansville Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Ireland; Madison; Mariah Hill; Navilleton; Poseyville; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. Henry; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Troy; Starlight; Vincennes.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
Poor Clares—Evansville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Bedford; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Clinton; Dover; 2 Schools, Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and 4 Schools, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; Napoleon; New Albany; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., St. Leon; St. Nicholas; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Terre Haute; New Albany.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Evansvile; Indianapolis.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; 2 Schools, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 10 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 4 Schools, Terre Haute; Columbus; Connersville; Jasper; Loogootee; New Albany; Academy and School, Washington; Richmond.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops		2	Academies for young ladies		10
Mitred Abbot		1	Pupils		593
Diocesan Priests		168	Parishes with Parochial Schools		120
Priests of Religious Orders		70	Pupils		16 981
Total		238	Orphan Asylums		2
Churches with resident priest		145	Orphans		190
Missions with Churches		48	Industrial and Reform Schools		2
Total		193	Number of inmates		291
Stations		7	Total of young people under Cath. care		17 885
Chapels		26	Hospitals		5
Seminary for Secular Clergy		1	Number of patients		4 504
Students		53	Home for the Aged Poor		3
Seminaries of Religious Orders		3	Number of inmates		243
Students		64	Marriages		1 261
Colleges and Academies for boys		2	Baptisms { Infants	3 898	Total	4 343
Students		194	Baptisms { Adults	445	
Number of Religious:			Deaths { Infants	458	Total	1 884
Men		184	Deaths { Adults	1 426	
Women		2 123	Population of Diocese (Census 1910)		1,431,468
Total		2 407			

Catholic population.....122 172

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained April 10, 1852; consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop; ordained Aug. 15, 1885; consecrated Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor March 14, 1910. Address: *Kansas City, Mo., 301 Armour Blvd.*

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus — Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER.

Chancery Office — 416 West 12th st., where all official matter should be addressed.

Secretary — Rev. W. KEUENHOF. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 16th and Pasco.*

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. M. J. O'REILLY, J. T. WALSH, J. J. HOGAN, W. KEUENHOF.

Promotor Fiscalis — Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY.

Judex Matrimonii — Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. JAMES KEEGAN.

Examinatores — Revs. J. T. WALSH, W. KEUENHOF, C. HAECKLER, J. W. KEYES.

Parish Priests' Consultors — Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Revs. A. G. CLOHESSY, D. HEALY, W. HOVESTADT.

Diocesan School Board — Revs. J. SULLIVAN, S.J., BERNARDIN, O.F.M., W. KEUENHOF, J. KEEGAN.

Church Music Commission — Revs. J. J. HOGAN, J. A. M. DISTLER, C.SS.R., J. D. FOWLER, O.P., W. KEUENHOF.

Clerical Aid Society — Revs. J. T. WALSH, J. J. HOGAN, M. J. O'REILLY.

St. John's Seminary Board — Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., president; Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, vice-pres.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, treas.; Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, sec'y.; Rev. J. J. HOGAN.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS TIEF.

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN F. WEIR, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Rev. Francis Tief, Rev. Jas. Keegan.
School —9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., rector; Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. John F. Weir, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 420.

ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood Blvd., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor.

ARABIAN CHURCH (Syrian Rite), 538 Campbell st., Rev. John Zimmen.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 3327 Garner ave., Rev. W. J. Connolly, Res., 3220 Lexington ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 39th and Wabash ave., Rev. Francis G. McCaffrey, Res., 3845 Wabash ave.

ST. FRANCIS SERAPH, Martin and Wyman aves. Rev. Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Missions—Harrisonville, Cass Co.
Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's.
Pleasant Hill, Cass Co , St. Bridget's.
Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 53d st. and Forest ave., Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J., rector. Res., 53rd and Forest ave.
School —2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 60.

GUARDIAN ANGEL (German), 43d and Mercier sts., Rev. C. Haeckler.
School —3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. J. Whelan. Res., Quincy and St. John aves.

HOLY FAMILY, (Leeds), Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

HOLY NAME, 23rd st. and Benton blvd., Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., pastor; Revs. E. A. Martin, O.P., J. T. Keelty, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 150.
Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.

HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason.
School —Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

HOLY ROSARY, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi, C.S.C.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

SACRED HEART, 26th and Madison sts., Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor; Rev. J. McElligot, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto, Belleview and 26th sts. Pupils, 270.

ST. JAMES', 40th and Tracy aves., Rev. J. W. Keyes, Res., 3909 Harrison st.
School—3941 Tracy ave., 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan, Rev. L. C. Tiernan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, (534 Tracy ave.) Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Leo McCormack.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 66.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton, Rev. M. J. White.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL CHURCH, Washington and Schaefer avs., Very Rev. James T. Walsh, LL.D., Rev. John Sullivan. Res., 515 Schaefer ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 143.
Chapels—Loretto Academy.
Orphan Boys' Home.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Very Rev. Joseph A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Convent.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 2552 Locust st. Rev. Bernardin Wissler, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M., Joseph Klein, O.F.M., Osmund Braun, O.F.M., Res. 2552 Locust st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
Chapel — Orphan Boys' Home.

St. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. M. J. Lyons.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (8th and Cherry sts.). Pupils, 125.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., 11th and Bennington sts.

ST. VINCENT'S, 31st and Flora aves., Revs. F. X. Antill, C.M., F. X. Monaghan, C.M. Res., 3113 Flora ave.
School — Connected with Academy.

VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 5137 Main st., Rev. T. D. McDonald.

ST. MONICA'S, (Colored), Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, ——.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. E. Dunovsky.
Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzdorf.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P. Res., 322 7th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Bricefield, (*P. O. Peirce City, R. F. D.*) Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Albert Sosna.
School — 3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 75.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. P. Rosch.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Kelly.
Cedron, (*P. O. Jamestown, R. R. 1*). Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. J. Puetz.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Clear Creek (*Pilot Grove P.O.*), Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 74.
Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Fitzgerald.
Stations—Deepwater, Henry Co. Osceola, St. Clair Co.
Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Enzweiler.
Mission — Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast.
Missions—Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
South Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
Versailles, Morgan Co., St. Thomas'.
Warsaw, Benton Co.
Germantown (*Montrose P.O.*), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. S. F. Weigand, C.PP.S.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M. pastor; Rev. Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M., Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Missions— Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John Baptist.
Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony's.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Mission — Blackwater, Johnson Co., St. John's.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy,
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Sugar Creek.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Clinton, pastor; Revs. L. Meany, John Cronin. Res. 731 Wall st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Lake Creek (*Smithton P.O.*) Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Kremer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Vogel.
Mission — Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Verdella, Barton Co.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School — Connected with Academy.
Martinsville (*Boonville P.O., R.R. No. 3*), Cooper Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School — Pupils, 90.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Kilkenny.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School — 5 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Mission — Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (*L. B. 343*).
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Shell City, Vernon Co., St. ———.
Peirce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.
School — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 120.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Brady.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, pastor.
Stations — Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Bates Co.

St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Mission—St. Anthony, Miller Co.
Sarcoxie Prairie (*P.O. Sarcoxie R. R. No 1*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. T. J. Fortune.
Mission — Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.PP.S., Rudolph Stolz, C.PP.S., R. Mounin, C.PP.S.,
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.) Pupils, 203.
Missions—Clifton, Pettis Co., St. Joseph's.
Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
Chapel — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Griffin, pastor.
Mission—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. ———.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings.
Missions— Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P., Rev. P. J. Downey.
School—1 Sister Loretto. Pupils, 43.
Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healy. Res., 1509 Summit ave.
St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B. Res., 1615 N. Campbell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Stations — Cedar Gap, Wright Co.
Diggins, Webster Co.
St. Agnes', 533 South Jefferson ave., Rev. J. Sheridan. Res., 533 South Jefferson ave.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 62.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Tremont (*Karlin P. O.*), Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles Francka.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. O'Driscoll.
Missions—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Lamonte, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Curran.
West Glasgow, Saline Co. (*P.O. Gilliam R. R. No. 1*), All Saints, Rev. C. Strasburger.

Absent on leave: Revs. A. Clinton, William A. Burke, E. Schmitt.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY. *St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys*, 16th and Paseo. Rev. W. Keuenhof, rector; Rev. Joseph Klein, O.F.M. Students, 25.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, Hunter ave. and Broadway. Very Rev. Joseph A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., (rector); Revs. John N. Hecker, C.SS.R.; John B. McGeough, C.SS.R., William O'Shea, C.SS.R., John B. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., Walter L. Polk, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Steinbach, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Gunn, C.SS.R., John P. Shaw, C.SS.R., Eugene Ellerbusch, C.SS.R. 5 lay Brothers.
De La Salle Academy, (for boys), 16th and Paseo.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Luke Pascal, director. Pupils, 152. Rev. W. Keuenhof, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, 57th and Main st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evelyn, principal. Students, 85.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John Joseph supr. Patients during the year, 1320. Training School. 56 Nurses. Rev. Thomas Carney, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 31st and Jefferson sts.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphans, 150.
Loretto Academy 39th and W. Prospect Place—37 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Barbara, supr. Pupils, 170.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—Sister Hubertine, supr. 17 Sisters. 130 aged poor; during the year 2143.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20th st. and Cleveland ave.—Mother M. of St. Elizabeth Cannon, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Inmates, 79.

KANSAS CITY—(Continued).

St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st. 35 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Patients during year, 1715.—Rev. F. S. McArdle, chaplain.

St. Agnes Convent and Motherhouse, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—54 Sisters of Mercy. 7 novices, 4 postulants. Mother Mary Francis, supr.—Attached to the Convent is *St. Agnes Academy and High School*. Pupils, 140.

Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home, 924 Westport ave. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, sister-servant. Orphans, 115.

St. Anthony's Home for Infants and Maternity Hospital, 23rd and College ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, supr. 44 Infants.

St Vincent's Academy, 31st st. and Flora ave.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Leocadia, supr. Pupils, 282.

BOONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Sanatorium.* — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anna, supr. Patients during year, 104.

INDEPENDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy* — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Gertrude, supr. Boarders, 95.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.

JOPLIN. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*—12 Sisters. Mother Mary Antonia, supr. Boarders and Externs, 125.

St. John's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy.

MARSHALL. *Notre Dame de Sion Academy.* — 20 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother M. Theotime, supr. Pupils, 105.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Boarding School for Half Orphans*—23 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 3 novices. 2 postulants. Sister M. John Ev., supr. Orphans, 81. Rev. J. Kagerbauer, spiritual director.

PILOT GROVE. *Benedictine Convent and Motherhouse.* — 15 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 novices. 2 postulants. Mother M. Boniface, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 55.

SEDALIA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.*— 15 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother Nativity, supr. Patients, 200.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—16 Sisters. Mother M. Evangeline, supr. Pupils, 65.

St. John's Hospital, cor. Main and Nichols sts. — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Patients, 40. Rev. Father Fintan, O.S.B., chaplain.

Springfield Frisco Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, supr. Patients, 75.

St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation (Elfin Dale).—25 Visitation Nuns. Sister Joseph, supr. Boarders, 20. Rev. P. F. O'Reilly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Clear Creek; Martinsville; Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, St. Monica's, Holy Family, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius' and St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) —De La Salle Academy, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Kansas City.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Benedictine Sisters (Pilot Grove, Mo.) — Boonville; Clear Creek; Pilot Grove.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) —St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius, St. Francis Xavier, St. Vincent's Schools, Kansas City.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.—3 Schools, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett, Nevada.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Boonville; Tipton.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Bricefield.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. (San Antonio, Tex.)—Sedalia.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Kansas City.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Loretto Academy, Sacred Heart, O. L. of Good Counsel Schools, Kansas City; Academy and 2 Schools, Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas City, Mo.) — Holy Rosary, St. James's and St. Michael's Schools, Academy and Home for Working Girls, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis)—St. Patrick's School, Kansas City; St. Joseph's School, St. John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Montrose: Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province.)— Kansas City.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France).—Marshall.
Sisters of the Visitation.—Springfield, (Elfin Dale).
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Germantown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	5 543
Secular Priests	75	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Orphans	245
Total	115	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches with resident priest	74	Inmates, Children	79
Missions with Churches	23	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 773
Stations	15	Hospitals	6
Chapels	30	Home for Aged Poor	1
Diocesan Seminary	1	Foundling Asylum	I
Students	25	Baptisms { Infants ——— Adults ——— } Total	———
Academy for boys	1	Deaths	———
Students	152		
Academies for young ladies	10		
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42		

Catholic Population 55 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Dioecesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; consecrated February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN N. RAPP.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., (Bishops' House), 608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counsellors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Revs. G. SLUYTER, Dr. R. B. CONDON, J. B. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR, A. W. GARA.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, F. X. TILL, PETER BECKER, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Revs. GEORGE R. KISTER, S.J., Dr. R. B. CONDON.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V. G., *moderator*; Rev. GEORGE R. KISTER, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER. V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY. *secretaries*; Revs. J. W. RITZ, JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and PETER L. GASPER.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. J. F. VOLZ, H. J. UNTRAUT, JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, LOUIS KALUZA.

Diocesan Missionaries—Revs. FELIX A. BYRNE, PETER D. HAYDEN.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 930 Cass st.*

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. H. F. FLOCK.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. K. G. BEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector; Rev. Ph. A. Franke, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration 124 So. 6th st. (St. Joseph's Convent 9 Sisters). Pupils, 275.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Sigismund Wozny, *p. t.* Res., 1307 Ferry st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).
ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Clara's Convent, 13 Sisters). Pupils, 260.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Jos. Wm. Ritz. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 69.
ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. R. B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 230.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Joseph Riesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 1449 South Park st. (Holy Trinity's Convent, 8 Sisters). Pupils, 225.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Xav. Till. Res., 936 Winnebago st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 162.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Syrian), Rev. Phillip Salmone. Res., 810 Caledonia st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. B. Weikmann, L. B. 9.
Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Toeller.
Missions—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
Rock Falls, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—6 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. McNulty, L. B. 34.
Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 146.
Missions—Wuertzburg, Marathon Co., St. John Baptist's.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Schumacher, L. B. 93.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 95.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney. L. Box 117.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
Bakerville, (*R. R. No. 1, Marshfield*), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. Edw. C. O'Reilly, dean.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 143
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Bevent, (*Hatley P. O., R. R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. Ignatius Mordarski.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
Big River, Pierce Co. (*P. O. Prescott, Box 57*), Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration Pupils, 70.
Hupperts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Trouton.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. G. Laurer. L. B. 217.
School—4 Sisters ofthe Divine Savior. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Max M. Rupprechter. L. B. 14.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Pupils, 122.
Missions—Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Pupils, 58.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Colling.
Mission — Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cassel, Marathon Co. (*R.F.D. 3 Marathon*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jos. J. Miller.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. J. Jones.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Henry Van den Berg.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 56.
Missions—Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.

Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles Wilhelm, C.S.Sp., Rev. P. J. Fullen, C.S.Sp. Res. 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—18 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 565.
Stations—Anson, Chippewa Co.
Chippewa City, Chippewa Co.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza, dean. Res., 804 Pearl st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., Donatus Schloesser, C.S.Sp., missionaries. Res., 412 Main st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Bobcreek, Chippewa Co., St. Anne's.
Cook's Valley, Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Holcombe, Chippewa Co. St. Joseph's.
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's (German and English). Rev. H. J. Artmann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Abbottsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's. Rev. James J. Maguire.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Nevin, dean.
Dickeysville (*Potosi P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. F. Ellmauerer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Neises.
Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Peter Trierweiler. L. Box 83.
School—5 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 95.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Vincent Ciner, *p. t.*
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector, Rev. Thos F. Doyle, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 501.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Herman J. Untraut, dean. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 183.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. August Douven. L. Box 206.
Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Haas.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. L. Box 208.
Mission—Clayfield Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
El Paso, (*Ellsworth P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 79*). Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser.
Missions—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Spring Valley, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph Buschelmann. L. Box 204.
Missions—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's, Imm. Conception,
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station—Lewis Valley, La Crosse Co.
Fairview, Jackson Co., (*Fairchild P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
School—2 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrews'.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld. L. Box 437.
Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
School—3 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81.
Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Buffalo, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's, attended from Necedah.
Mission—Pilot Knob, St. Methodius.
Gay's Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St Carolo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, V.G. L.B. 25.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Bernard Weyer.
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French), Rev. William Reding, rector, Rev. John F. Quinn, ass't. Res., 591 2nd st., N.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 203.
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 552 10th ave. N.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 156.
Mission—Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McGinnity.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.

Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. Henry Boeckmann.
Mission—Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Willard, Clark Co.
Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C.,
Mission—Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis Assissi.
Station—Kelley, Marathon Co.
Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis, Rev. F. J. Carrigg. L Box 262.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's. Rev. Adolph Miller. L. box 46.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. A. Birsner. L. Box. 156.
School—4 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
St. Philip's, Rev. Mark P. O'Connor. L Box 2.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Stations—Clay, Jackson Co. Mount Tabor, Vernon Co.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Barry.
Missions—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 174.
Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Nivard, M.S.C., rector, Rev. Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C., assistant.
Missions—Limeridge, Sauk Co.
Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Kendalltown (*Calamine P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Morris.
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Keyesville, (*Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. No.1*), Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry Lachnit.
School—3 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Kieler (*Louisburg P. O., R. R. 1, Box 27*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Noever.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold. L. Box 9.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Lima, (*R.F.D., No. 1, box 11, Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Mathias Wernerus.
Loreto, (*Sandusky P.O.*) Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Weishar.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasars, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
Lyndon Station. Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Jos. M. Keeley. L. Box 66.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 101.
Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 282.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz, dean; Rev. Edward Mechler, ass't
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 511.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Schleicher. L. Box 419.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Marion (*Germantown*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Hauck. Res., 910 Wilson ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 116.
St. Paul's, Rev. L. P. O'Reilly. L. Box 123.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Aug. J. Hovorka. L. Box 307.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 56.
Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
Canton, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Klein.
Mission—Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. F. X. Orthen, Rev. A. M. Henderson, *p.t.*
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John E. Prucha. L. Box 228.
School—(Temporarily closed.)
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Leo. Polak.
Missions—Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach. L. B. 538.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.

Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 130.
North Creek, (*Arcadia P.O.,R.F.D. No. 4, Box 21*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish). Rev. John Rayski.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Missions—Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., St. Stanislaus'.
City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel.
Spaulding, Jackson Co., (Church building).
Pine Creek, (*Dodge P.O.*) Trempealeau Co., Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus, Rev. J. W. Gara.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils, 152.
Pittsville. Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer. L. Box 36.
Missions—Altdorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's.
Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
Vesper, Wood Co,, St. James'.
Plain, (*Star Route, Spring Green P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George Pesch.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lillis.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Greiveldinger. L.Box 23.
Mission—Farm Hill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Poniatowski,(*Edgar P.O., R.R. No.2*), Marathon Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Florian Kupka.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Posen, (*Thorp P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis X. Pudlo.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Pape.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Peter Becker. L. Box 17.
School—6 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Bilik. L. Box 304.
School—2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 96.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur. L. B, 297.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Eugene Kiernan. L. Box 260.
Missions—Dellona (*Reedsburg P. O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard McKevitt.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Wrenn. L. Box 6.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rising Sun, (*Ferryville P.O.*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. John Shanaghy.
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annuntiation of the B. V. M.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Frederic Forster.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
Rudolph (*R,F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Theodore Fraling.
School—2 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. 11 Sisters.) Pupils, 60.
Mission—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.
Saint Mary's (*Melvina P.O.,R.R. No. 2*), Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. John Kaiser.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 136.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. Jos. V. Scheffer.
Mission—Sylvan P. O., Crawford Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Charles Jungblut. L. box 14.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loreto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F Garrity.
Seymour (*Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Peter Jos. Eicher.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Alois Kolar, *p. t.*
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke. L. Box 43.
Sigel, Wood Co., (*R.R. 4, Grand Rapids*), Holy Rosary, Rev. L. I. Kufel.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 39.
Sinsinawa, (*R.R. 1.*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Brudermanns.
School—4 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (English and German), Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's. Rev. F. C. Ciszewski.
Mission— Czestochowa, Clark Co., St. Mary's.
St. Anne's, Rev. Peter Emer.
Mission—Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity B.V.M.

Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 179.
Mission—Weber, P. O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity.
Station—Fenwood, Marathon Co.
Summit (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz. L. Box 344.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.
Tilden, (*R.F.D. 8, Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Rudolf Ollig.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst. L. box "L".
School—5 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Indian Creek, (Oakdale,) Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph Durch. L. Box 105.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter F. Weber. L. Box 14.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Bohemian and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper. Res., 408 Seymour st.
School—8 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
St. James' (English), Rev. Joseph J. Brennan. Res., 611 Second st.
Station—Brokaw, Marathon Co., attended from St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus L. Slisz. Res., 1315 6th st.
Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mission), attended from Sacred Heart College, Prairie Du Chien.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Mission—Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

MISSION ATTENDED FROM OTHER DIOCESE.

Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie, Wis.

Retired: Revs. Joseph M. Wicker; Willebald Hackner, Michael Schoelch; Wm. White 1613 King st., La Crosse, Wis.; E. A. Hanses, John T. Durward.
Temporarily absent: Revs. J. H. Stromberg, Rome, Italy, and Joseph Joch, Henry Haberhausen at University, Bonn; J. M. Korczyk, Prof. at St. Francis Seminary; B. Hugenroth.
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. Daniel O'Donovan, Rev. John H. Karcz, Geo. Kiefner.
Absent on leave: Rev. William Ludwig;
Newly ordained, awaiting appointment: Rev. J. M. Raker.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*". Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. George R. Kister, S.J. (rector); Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Rev. Martin Port, S.J. (spiritual director); Revs. Aloysius Schuler, S.J., Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., Joseph Jordans, S.J. John Spirig, S.J., (missionaries).
Faculty and Officials — Rev. Murdach Boylan, S.J. (vice-president); Rev. Jas. A. Kleist, S.J., (mental philosophy and ethics); Rev. John A. McClorey, S.J., (rhetoric); Rev. James J. J. Daly, S.J. (poetry); Rev. George Pickel, S.J., (physics and chemistry); Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (religion); Rev. Theodore Schutte, S.J., (humanities); Rev. William H. Schierman, S.J., (first academic); Rev. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J. (first academic); Rev. William F. Feld, (religion and elocution); Messrs. George Brunner, S.J., (mathematics, physiology, astronomy, geology); Charles Roemer, S.J., (second academic); Anthony Kuenzel S.J. (special Latin); Augustine Wand, S.J., (third academic); Walter M. Seymour, S.J, (third academic); Martin A. Weissmueller, S.J. (mathematics, English); Frederic Aukenbrandt, S.J., Ormund D'Haene, S.J., John G. Krost, S.J., Joseph Matoushek, S.J. (assistant teachers and prefects); Priests, 17; Scholastics, 10; Brothers, 15; Lay-professors, 6; Boarding students, 275.—Applications for missions and retreats in English and German may be addressed to the Rev. Rector.
SPARTA. *The Sacred Heart Mission House.*—South Court st. Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. August Erdland, M.S.C., Robert Neumann, M.S.C., Rev. Raymond Weckel, M.S.C., *p.t.*, in diocese of Green Bay, Wis.; Revs. Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C., John Zimmermann, M.S.C., *p.t.*, Hatley, Wis. The Fathers are ready to take the place of other priests to preach missions, retreats, etc. Applications to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE. Wis. *St. Rose's Convent.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st. — (In Community: Professed Sisters. 437; Novices, 41; Postulants, 36.) At the motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 23; Postulants, 36. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, mother general, Mother M. Innocentia, local supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Most Blessed Sacrament is established. Rev. Kilian George Beyer chaplain.

"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (incorporated), 1020 Market st., betw. S. 10th and 11th. — 28 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. *Training-school for nurses* attached; 20 nurses, including 5 Sisters, 1 interne and 1 male nurse employed. Sister M. Matilda, supr. 2033 patients treated during year. Rev. Alph. J. Joerres, chaplain. Res., 1003 Mississippi st.

ALTOONA, Eau Claire Co. *Boarding School.*—Conducted by Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Pupils, 64.

CAMPBELL (*La Crosse P. O., R. R. No. 3*). *St. Dominics Monastery of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative)—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., prioress. Perpetual professed Sisters, 3; Professed Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 2; Extern Postulant, 1. Rev. Martin Connolly, chaplain.

CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital* corner of Pearl and Spruce streets.—29 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunnigundis, supr. Patients received during the year, 1920. Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Dewey st.—31 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina, supr. 1816 patients received during the year. Rev. L. I. Orlik, chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent*—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Jacquemin, spir. dir. Res., Rome, Italy. (In community: Sisters, 212; Novices, 39; Postulants, 12; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylum, 1). The Sisters have charge of Hospitals and Asylums. At St. Mary's Convent are 18 Professed Sisters and the above mentioned Novices and Postulants. Sister Bonifatia, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bartholomew, supr., 403 patients received during the year. Rev. Anthony Joehren, chaplain. Rev. Sylvester Greimel.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Academy.* —31 School Sisters de Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Seraphia, supr. Boarders, 90. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from Sacred Heart College.

SHELBY (*La Crosse P. O., R. R. 1*), *St. Michael's Orphanage* (incorporated) *for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhemina, supr. Boys, 86; girls, 77. Rev. E. A. Beyer, chaplain.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of Saint Clara.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary of the United States of America). Sisters at the Motherhouse, including Novices, 220. Mother M. Samuel, Mother-General. Mother M. Reginald, Prioress of Motherhouse.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate Departments. Degrees conferred. Number of pupils, 200. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College". Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., chaplain.

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Institute and School of Domestic Science.*—Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 14; boarders, 40. Sister M. Cecilia, supr.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital* (Mercy st.). 24 Sisters and 3 candidates of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Liboria, supr. 407 patients received during the year. Rev. Charles Rumpelhardt, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)— Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (American Province, Natick, R. I.) – Ironton.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Prov., Hiltrup, West phalia) - Sparta.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Hospital, St. Michael's Orphanage, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Athens; Auburndale; Big River and Huppert's Settlement; Cazenovia; Colby; Durand; S. Heart, Eau Claire; Fountain City; Keyesville; Loyal; Lyndon Station; Marathon; Menomonie; Middle Ridge; Mondovi; Neillsville; Rozellville; Saint Joseph; Saint Mary's; Sparta; Stratford; Waumandee.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (La Crosse) — Campbell, La Crosse P. O. R. R. 3, Wis.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, (Sinsinawa),—Sinsinawa, Wis. (Motherhouse). Baraboo.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield) — Marshfield, Wis. (Novitiate).
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.

School Sisters of Notre-Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Grand Rapids, SS. Peter and Paul's; Hewitt; Lancaster; Marshfield; Poniatowski; Prairie du Chien, Academy and 2 Schools; Rudolph; Sherry; Tilden; Wausau, St. Mary's.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). — Cashton; Mauston; Mineral Point, St. Mary's, Plain; Sauk City; Thorp; Tomah.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Cassville.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Cassel, Grand Rapids, St. Lawrence's.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Dickeysville; Highland, St. Anthony's; Kieler; Sinsinawa, St. Joseph's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, O.M.C. (St. Francis) — Boyd; Edson; Nekoosa; Pine Creek; Potosi.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Altoona, Eau Claire, St. Patrick's.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Independence; Wausau; St. Michael's.

Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Bloomer; Fairview; Wausau.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	77
Secular Priests	159	Pupils: Boys	10 238
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Pupils: Girls	
Total	191	Orphan Asylum	1
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Orphans	163
Churches with resident priest	133	Domestic Science School	1
Missions with Churches	88	Pupils	40
Total Number of Churches	221	Total of young people under Catholic care	11 006
Stations	9	Hospitals	5
Chapels	23	Patients during the year	6 579
College	1	Baptisms: Infants — ; Adults — ; Total	—
Students	275	Deaths	—
Academies for young Ladies	2		
Pupils	290		
High School	2		

Catholic Population about.....116 000

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Diocesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6th, 1902.

Comprises all the part of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of Lead; ordained ——; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Lead, S. D., 129 S. Siever st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D. First Bishop of Lead; consecrated Oct. 28th, 1902; retired March 29, 1909 and appointed Titular Bishop of Antipatride.—Res. *Laibach, Austria.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. NOESEN.—Res., *Deadwood, So. Dakota.*

Secretary—Rev. E. P. MURPHY.—Res., *Lead, So. Dakota, P. O. Box, 810.*

Consultors—Rev. M. J. STRAETEN, Rev. WILLIAM COLBERT, Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER O.S.B., Rev. VICTOR TRAZIANA, Rev. J. F. GUESSEN, Rev. JOHN FREI.

Rural Deans—Rev. M. J. STRAETEN, Rev. J. F. GUESSEN, Rev. JOHN FREI, Rev. M. KELLY.

Diocesan Examiners—Rev. M. J. STRAETEN, Rev. VICTOR FRAZIANA, D.D., Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. THOMAS MCNABOE, Rev. F. J. GUESSEN, Rev. R. DUBE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. VICTOR FRAZIANA, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Lead, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. William Colbert, Rev. E. P. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 208.
Belle Fourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's, attended from Spearfish.
Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Missions—Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Ann's.
Central, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from Deadwood Hospital.
Colome, Tripp Co., St. Isadore, Rev. John Novak.
Missions—Carter, Tripp Co.
Clearfield, Tripp Co.
Hamil, Tripp Co., St. Mary's.
Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception.
Witten, Tripp Co.
Stations—Colina, Tripp Co.
Ideal, Tripp Co.
Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Mooney.
Missions—Hill City, Pennington Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Keystone, Pennington Co.
Oreville, Pennington Co.
Pringle, Custer Co.
Whitewood, Lawrence Co.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose, Very Rev. M. J. Noesen, V.G.
Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints, Rev. John Vogel.
Mission—Dupree, Schnasse Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgemont, Fall River Co., St James', Rev. M. Kelly.
Missions—Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius.
Dewey, Custer Co.
Faith, Meade Co., St. ——, Rev. Chas. Virnig.
Stations—Brushie, Meade Co.
Marcus, Meade Co.
Opal, Meade Co.
Red Owl, Meade Co.
Tama, Meade Co.
White Owl, Meade Co.
Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony, Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.
Missions—Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception; Fort Randall.

Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John, Rev. Maurice Schwaebe.
Missions—Angus, Stanley Co.
Capa, Lyman Co., St. Mark's.
Hayes, Stanley Co.
Van Metere, Lyman Co.
Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. F. Guessen.
Missions—Dixon, Gregory Co.
Iona, Lyman Co., St. Columba's.
Mullen, Gregory Co.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony, Rev. F. X. Hoeusler.
Missions—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co.
Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Blanche.
Smithvick, Fall River Co.
Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary, Rev. Henry Kipp.
Mission—Timber Lake, Dewey Co.
Kadoka, Stanley Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Th. J. McNaboe.
Missions—Conata, Pennington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Farmingdale, Pennington Co., St. Anthony.
Imlay, Pennington Co.
Interior, Stanley Co., Holy Rosary.
Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph.
Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael, Rev. James Sampon.
Missions—Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Joseph.
Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine.
Station—Oacoma, Lyman Co.
Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Frei.
Missions—Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart.
Watuaga, Corson Co., St Michael.
White Butte, Perkins Co., St. Anthony.
Stations—Cole Perkins Co.; Lodgepole, Perkins Co.
Meadow, Perkins Co., St. Peter and Paul, attended from Newell.
McIntosh, Corson Co. St.——, attended by Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., Fort Yates, N. D.
Missions—McLaughlin and Indian Missions.
Murdo, Lyman Co., St. Frederick, attended from Presho.
Missions—Belvidere, Stanley Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Okaton, Stanley Co., Holy Family.
Station—Sanford, Stanley Co.
Newell, Butte Co. St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Anthony O'Hara.
Stations—Bison, Perkins Co.
Buffalo, Harding Co.
Camp Creek, Harding Co.
Chance, Perkins Co.
Date, Perkins Co.
Dunnebecke, Meade Co.
Indian Creek, Butte Co.
Ludlow, Harding Co.
Moreau, Perkins Co.
Stroll, Perkins Co.
Philip, Stanley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Goergen.
Missions—Cottonwood, Stanley Co., St. Columba's.
Midland, Stanley Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Milesville, Stanley Co.
Nowlin, Stanley Co., St. John's.
Quinn, Pennington Co., St. Catharine's.
Topbar, Stanley Co., St. Joseph's.
Underwood, Pennington Co.
Stations—Ash Creek, Stanley Co.
Creighton, Pennington Co.
Hayes, Stanley Co.
Manila, Stanley Co.
Moenville, Stanley Co.
Ottumwa, Stanley Co.
Owanka, Pennington Co.
Wall, Pennington Co.
Wasta, Pennington Co.
Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Missions—Draper, Lyman Co., St. Anthony; Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Silvia.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Stations—Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.; Hermosa, Custer Co.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angels, attended from Spearfish.
Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Dubé.
Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas', attended from Custer.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation, Corpus Christi, (Cheyenne Agency), Rev. J. Vogel and four Indian Catechists.
Missions—Cherry Creek, Zieback Co., St. Joseph's.
Cheyenne River, St. Peter's.
Moreau River, St. John the Evangelist.
Virgin Creek, St. Mary.
Stations—Blue Eagle; Thunderbutte; White Horse.

Fort Yates, N.D., Standing Rock Agency, Boreman Co., St. Benedict, Rev. Bede Marty, O.S.B.
School—The Martin Kenel Agricultural and Boarding School, under Government supervision, with 10 lay teachers. Pupils, 90. Three Indian Catechists.
Missions—Bull Head Station, Boreman Co., St. Aloysius.
Mad Bear Camp, Boreman Co., St. Edward's.
Oak Creek, Boreman Co., St. Bede.

Pine Ridge Reservation. Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J. 14 Brothers; 1 Scholastic; 8 Catechists.
School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Allen, Washabaugh Co., St. Lucy's.
Bear Creek, St. Joseph's.
Lake Creek, Our Lady of the Lake.
No Water Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Pine Ridge, Shannon Co., Sacred Heart.
Potato Creek, St. Henry's.
Porcupine, Shannon Co., St. Paul's.
Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.
Stations—Seventeen.

St. Francis Mission, (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. F. Digmann, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., Rev. H. T. Westropp, S.J. 1 Scholastic. 11 Brothers. 12 Indian Catechists.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis. 318 children.
Missions—Bad Nation, St. Catherine. Oak Creek, St. Peter's.
Black Pipe, St Joseph's. Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart.
Cutmeat, Todd Co., Sacred Heart. Rosebud Agency, St. Bridget's.
Little White River, St. Ignatius'. White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel

---

Rev. T. J. McCarthy; Portland, Oregon, Rev. Jos. Judnic; National Sanatarium, D.V.S., Danville, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sturgis, Meade Co. *St. Martin's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedictine. Mother Mary Angela, O.S.B., supr. 62 Sisters; 4 novices; 8 postulants. Pupils, 145. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* 23 Orphans.

Deadwood. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—9 Benedictine Sisters. 22 Pupil-nurses. Sister Mary Magdalena, supr. Patients during the year, 800. Rev. Victor Louis Fraziana, D.D., chaplain.

Hot Springs. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses.* 11 Benedictine Sisters. 20 Pupil-nurses. Sister Mary Anselma, supr. Patients during the year, 610. Rev. Edmund Dacier, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Sturgis, Fort Yates; McIntosh.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province) Pine Ridge; St. Francis Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Sturgis, S.D.)—Motherhouse, Sturgis; Hospitals: Deadwood, Hot Springs; Academy: Sturgis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Schools: Pine Ridge, St. Francis Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations			48
Diocesan Priests	25	Scholastics			3
Regular Priests	11	Brothers			24
Total	36	Indian Catechists			17
Churches with Resident Priests	25	Religious Women			118
Missions with Churches	37	Students			7
Total	58	Academy for Young Ladies			1
Parochial Schools	5	Hospitals			2
Pupils	1030	Baptisms	Infants	356	Total 413
Orphan Asylum	1		Adults	57	
Orphans	23	Deaths			

Catholic Population about..... 18,000. Whites, 11,500; Indians, 6,500.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottowatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth; ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Nov. 25th, 1910; consecrated Feb. 22nd, 1911.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans. 1228 Sandusky ave.*,

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884. — Right Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904. — Right Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910.

V. G. for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.

Judex—Rev. P. MCINERNEY.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 2210 N. 8th st.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. BURK.

Secretary Matrimonial Court—Rev. ANACLETE CORNELISSEN, O.F.M.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Very Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR, Rev. M. BURK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Rev. M. BURK, Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Pres., Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Sec'y., Very Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Treas., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. M. BURK, Rev. E. DEKAT, Rev. A. DOMAN. Very Rev. A. REDEKER.

Diocesan High School Board—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Deaneries—Atchison: Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the Counties of Atchison and Doniphan. Leavenworth: Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth. Westphalia: Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn. Topeka: Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest, and Horton. Kansas City: Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora. Marysville: Very Rev. A. Redeker, dean; comprising the counties of Marshall and Nemaha.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER.
Association of the Holy Childhood - Diocesan Director; Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN.
Diocesan Priests, Purgatorian Society—Secretary: Rev. JOSEPH A. SHORTER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Rev. J. D. McKenna, ass't.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 333.
HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st. Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School —(colored) — 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 112.
ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. A. Grootaers.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. T. J. Downey,chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. F. Geinitz.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100. 14 Sisters in Orphanage.
Mission — Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales.
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser, chaplain.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital, Rev. John Heuberger, chaplain.
Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, chaplain.
Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, chaplain. Instruction twice a week. 2 Sisters of Charity.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils 24.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein. O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 255.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend.
Missions— Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Taton.
Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy, Rev. Jas. J. Ryan.
Bendena, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict s, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
Mission — Severance, Doniphan Co.. St. Vincent de Paul's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Doman.
Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence E. Kraemer.
Missions—Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. ——
Delia, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. Fischer, rector.
Mission— Springdale, St. Thomas Aquina's.
Edgerton, St. ——, Rev. B. McGeary, rector.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 76.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McNamara.
Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., St. ——, Rev. J. A. Murphy.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 55.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M., Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. A. Kamp.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, (*P.O. Sabbetha. R.R. No. 2*), Rev. John Weiter.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Flush, Pottowatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Heer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B.
Mission — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — U. S. Prison, Rev. John A. Ferry. U.S.A.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Clarence Bradley.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.
Missions— Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael O'Leary.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherer.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Hoge, (*P.O. Tonganoxie. R. R. No. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. Twomey.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. Eicker.
Missions— Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
Horanif (*Bethel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McIntyre.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. E. Dekat. Res., 1915 Parallel ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 136.
Holy Name, (*Rosedale Station*). Rev. A. Dornseifer.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Anthony's, Rev Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis Buschle, O.F.M. Rev. Anaclete Cornelissen, O.F.M., Rev. Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Hospital.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.
St. Benedict, Rev. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B., ass't. Res., Pacific ave. and Boeke st.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 250.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Anaclete Cornelissen, O.F.M. Res., 65 N. First st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Frances. Pupils, 105.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin P. Krmpotic. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—3 School Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
St. John the Evangelist (*Argentine Station*), Rev. L. J. Beck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Smietana. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
School — 4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, Rev. J. O'Reilly, ass't. Res., N. 5th and Ann sts.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
St. Paul's (Krainer), Rev. Anton Leskovic. Res., 515 Ohio ave.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. Fancis M. Orr. Res., 415 N. 15th st.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.
K. C. Catholic High School (First year) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 54.
St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel. Res., 2210 North 8th st.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 127.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. P. McInnerney, Rector; Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M., ass't. Res., 630 Pyle st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph, (624 Pyle st.). Pupils, 475..
Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., Rev. Geo. Eckart.
Lenexa, Johnson Co., Rev. John Haefele.
Lillis, (*Frankfort R R. 3*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald.
Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory, Very Rev. A. Redeker.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Mooney Creek (*P.O. Potter. R.R.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. A. Blaufuss.
Mission — Winchester.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Ording.
Mission — Gardner, Johnson Co. St. Columba's.

Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Timothy Brockmann, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Eagle Creek (*Olpe P. O.*), Lyon Co., St. Boniface.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Stations—Admire, Lyon Co., Americus, Lyon Co., Lang, Lyon Co.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. Owen Degan of Ottawa.
Missions— Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Burlingame, Osage Co. Carbondale, Osage Co., and Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. E. Degan.
Mission — Baldwin, Franklin Co., Annunciation.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Burke, rector; Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C., chaplain.
School— 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.
Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.
Pleasanton, Linn Co.
Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Hugh J. Herron.
Missions— Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B.
School – 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 77.
St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., (*Seneca, R. R 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
St. Bridget, Marshall Co. (*R. D. Axtell*). St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael McManus.
St. Louis, Atchison Co. (*Atchison R. R. No. 4*), St. Louis', Rev. Benno Feser, O.S.B.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S. J., rector; Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., pastor.
Schools—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 286.
Catholic High School. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Rossville, Pottawatomie Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Station—Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
St. Patrick, Atchison Co. (*Atchison R.R. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Scipio, Anderson Co. (*Garnett, R. R. No. 7*). St. Boniface's, Rev. L. Leininger, O.C.C., rector.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 15 .
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B., asst.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. P. Schwam.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Hoffman.
Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Budreau.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, rector; Rev. Edward Emblau, ass't. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
Chapels — State Insane Asylum. State Reform School.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital. Rev. D. S. O'Begley, resident chaplain.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica, Rev. F. Elast.
Mission—Irving, Marshall Co.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bollweg.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David Hall.
Mission — Homewood.
Wea, Miami Co., (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.

Absent: Rev. R. G. Groener, on account of ill health; in Colorado.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls. Address: St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kansas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., (prior); Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., John B. Stader, O.S.B., Bede Durham, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Martin Veth, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Justin Sion, O.S.B., Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., Celestine Bache, O.S.B, 28 Fathers; 14 Clerics; 2 Novices; 12 Lay Brothers.

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Damian Lavery, (vice-pres. and director), Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Revs. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Justin Sion, O.S.B., Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., Celestine Bache, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres, Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B. Students, about 250.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Damian Lavery, O.S.B., (vice-pres. and director).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John P. Foley, S.J., (asst. vice-pres.); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., (minister); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J., (assistant treasurer); Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (prof of logic and spiritual dir.); Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. Wm. J. Nash, S.J., (special class); Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., (pastor of the church); Rev. Leo J. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John H. Lodenkamper, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (prof of dramatics and elocution and prefect of discipline in "Loyola Hall"); Rev. Edward Coppinger, S.J., (prof. of English and asst. prefect of discipline in "Loyola Hall"); Rev. William J. Talbott, S.J., (fourth year high. A); Rev. James J. Corbley, (prof of history and elocution); Rev. Joseph F. Hill, S.J., (prof of oratory); Mr. Edward Hannaske, S.J., (third year high); Mr. Edward V. Monaghan, S.J., (third year high); Mr. Charles J. Scott, S.J. (second year high); Mr. Wm. F. Downing, S.J., (first year high); Mr. Peter A. O'Brien, S.J., (first year high); Mr. Edwin F. Hendrix, S.J., Mr. Charles T. Hoffman, S.J., (geometry); Mr. Joseph A. Herbers, S.J., (trigonometry); Mr. Antonius F. Berens, S.J., (algebra); Mr. Vincent L. Jenneman, S.J., (chemistry); Mr. J. J. Hannon, S.J., (mathematics); Mr. Daniel M. O'Connell, S.J., Six secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, typewriting, phonography, physical culture, vocal and instrumental music. 21 Fathers; 11 Scholastics; 15 Lay Brothers; 6 Secular Teachers; Students, 460.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Olive, sister-servant. 60 Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Catholic High School.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anaclete, dir. Pupils, 35.

St. John's Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Fidelis, sister-servant. Patients, 150 yearly.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sabina, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys (*Leavenworth P.O., R. R. 6*), — 7 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, supr. Orphans, 70.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. prioress. In community, Sisters, 192; 19 Novices 18 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 211.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aquilina, supr.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Sidonia, supr. Patients per annum, 3278.

Catholic High School.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Mary, supr. Pupils, 65.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Jerome, supr. Sisters, 33. Pupils, 80.

ST. MARY'S. *Catholic High School.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 20.

TOPEKA. *St. Francis Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Marcella, supr. Patients, average 70.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kelly; Purcell. St. Benedict's; Seneca; St. Louis; St. Patrick; Valley Falls; Kansas City.
Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Fort Leavenworth.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia; Olpe.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison, Argentine, Effingham, Flush, Horton, Kansas City, Kelly, Marysville, Paxico, Purcell, Rosedale, Seneca, St. Benedict, St. Patrick's, Scipio, Shawnee, Valley Falls, Wamego and Westphalia.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools at Emmet; Kansas City; St. Mary's; Topeka.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) —Eagle Creek, Emporia, Olpe.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Kansas City.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School (colored) at Leavenworth.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kans.) — Schools at Greeley, Paola, Wea.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Leavenworth.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's, Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. John the Baptist, Kansas City.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations.

Indian Missions. — In Pottawatomie and Jackson Counties, attended from Emmett P. O.; Haskell Institute at Lawrence, attended from Lawrence.

Negroes.—School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth and the Guardian Angel Orphanage.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	74
Priests of Religious Orders	71
Total	145
Churches with resident priest	91
Missions with Churches	27
Total	118
Stations	7
Chapels	8
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	175
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Students	10
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students, about	670
Academies for young ladies	3
Females educated in higher branches	325
Parishes with Parochial Schools	40
Pupils, about	6 000
High Schools	4
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	170
Total of young people under Catholic care	6 300
Hospitals	5
Baptisms { Infants 2 500, Adults 230 } Total	2 730
Deaths	———
Catholic Population	60,000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Lincoln; ordained April 26, 1886; consecrated July 6, 1911.—Res. *Lincoln, Nebr.' Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., first Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887, died Feb. 4, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN.—Res., *Brainard, Neb.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D. — Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Consultors—Revs. G. BOLL, M. BOR, WM. CROWE, J. C. FREEMAN, WM. MCDONALD, M. A. SHINE.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. GERARD BOLL, *Judge*; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHARLES A. BECKER, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners— Very Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN, V.G., Revs. W. BRADLEY, A. PETRASCH, W. CROWE, GEORGE AGIUS, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. WALTER MCDONALD, FRANCIS ZALUD, L. A. DUNPHY, A. PETRASCH.

Consultors Parochi — Revs. J. J. HOFFMAN, J. C. CARAHER, W. F. BRADLEY, CHARLES BECKER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. M. M. MERKL, A. PETRASCH, E. J. FEENEY, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN.

Conciliuma Vigilantia—Revs. G. AGIUS, WM. PATTON, C. CWIKLINSKI, A. PETRASCH.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.

Deaneries—Deanery of Lincoln, Very Rev. ILDEPHONSE GAST, O.F.M., comprising the counties of Saunders and Lancaster.—*Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall (part).—*Deanery of Exeter*, Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Fillmore, Clay and Nuckolls. — *Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. A. DOWD, C.PP.S., comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson and Richardson. — *Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins, Dundy, Webster, Phelps, Furnas, Hayes and Hitchcock, and part of Keith, Dawson, Lincoln and Deuel.—*Deanery of Wymore*, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. MERKL.

Priests' Purgatorian Society—Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, President; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 14th and K sts. Rev. Wm. Bradley, rector; Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., assistant.

ST. THERESA'S CHURCH, attended from the Cathedral.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Celeste, supr. Pupils, 425.
Chapel—State Penitentiary, attended by Rev. R. L. Moran.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Very Rev. Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M. 1 Brother, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 66.
Chapel—Asylum, attended from St. Francis.
Mission—Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.

ST. JOHN, 6th and F. sts., attended by Rev. P. S. McShane.
Chapel—Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. P. S. McShane.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Nemec.
Mission — Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln.
Mission—Cortland, Gage Co., St. James'.

Alverno, Butler Co., (*David City P. O.*), St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hennessey.

Assumption, Adams Co., (*Juniata P.O.*), Rev. Engelbert Boll.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 112.

Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Station—Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co.

Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McKenna.
Mission—McCool, Junction, York Co., St. Patrick's.

Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Petrasch. Res. cor. High and 6th sts.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Pupils, 108.
Chapel—State Institute for Feeble minded.

Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev.——
Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.

Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Downey.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Bundan's.

Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Alois J. Klein, V.G.
Mission—Loma, Butler Co.

Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.
Mission—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Cronin.
Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station—Gate, Gage Co.

Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Thomas L. Kelley.
Missions—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus.
Oxford, Furnas Co., St. Michael's.

Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, (French), Rev. A. Berneche, O.M.I., rector; Rev. M. C. Dubreuil, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
Missions—Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas'.
Logan Precinct, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Macon, Franklin Co.

Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. L. Moran. Res., Lincoln.
Mission—Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.

Colon, Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Stockinger.
Missions— Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Mallov's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's.
Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.

Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Ludmila's, (Bohemian), Rev. J. Hancik.
Mission—Wilber, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.

Curtis, Frontier Co., (Church building), Rev. L. J. Roche.
Mission—Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'.
Stations—Dickens, Lincoln Co.
Elwood, Gosper Co.
Elsie, Perkins Co.

Curtis, Frontier Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Farnam, Dawson Co.
Grant, Perkins Co.
Maywood, Frontier Co.
Smithfield, Gosper Co.
Stockville, Frontier Co.
Wallace, Lincoln Co.
Wellfleet, Lincoln Co.
Davey, Lancaster Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Rev J. J. Murphy.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Lancaster Co.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Alacoque, supr. Pupils, 90.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.
School—(Building).
Mission—Schubert, Richardson Co., St. John's.
Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption B.M.V., Rev. Jos, Blacha.
Missions—Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius.
Loucky, Clay Co., St, Martin's.
Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Pazourek.
Mission—Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 85.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Station—Diller, Jefferson Co.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Barada, Richardson Co., St. Ann's.
Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Crowe.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
School—(Building).
Missions—Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Western, Saline Co., B.V.M.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. J. Healy.
Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission—Giltner, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, Rev. J. W. Lougnot.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Kenesaw, Kearney Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel—Chapel of the Academy of the Immaculate Conception.
Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Gilroy.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Merkl, rector.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschalis, supr. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Chester, Thayer Co. Hubbell, Thayer Co.
Highland, Adams Co., (*Hastings P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Fr. Bernard, O.S.B.
Mission—Doniphan, Hall Co., B V.M.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 115.
Luxembourg Settlement, Butler Co. (*Bellwood P.O.*), Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. R. L. Bickert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Higgins.
Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St, Joseph's.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Patton, O.M.I., superior, Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart.
Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's.
Imperial, Chase Co., St. Patrick's.
Benkleman, Dundy Co., St. ——
Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., St. ——.
Stations—McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co.
Champion, Chase Co.
McKellup's Ranch, Frontier Co.
Culbertson, Hitchcock Co.
Palisade, Hitchcock Co.
Wauneta, Chase Co.
Haigler, Dundy Co.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. Edward Hagan.
Mission—Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's.

Minden, Kearney Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Axtetell, Kearney Co.
Ragan, Harlan Co.
Republican City, Harlan Co.
Wilcox, Kearney Co.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. Dowd, C.PP.S. Rev. B. Besinger, C.PP.S.,
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Missions—Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus.
Peru, Otoe Co., Church in building.
Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's.
Station—Dunbar, Otoe Co.
Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul Hassler.
Missions—Alexandria, Thayer Co., Immaculate Conception.
Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. Joseph's.
Gilead, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Adolph M. Mosler.
Mission—Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus',
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Hahn.
Mission—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels.
Stations—Wilsonville, Furnas Co.
Lebanon, Red Willow Co.
Dunbary, Red Willow Co.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Reddy.
Missions—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.
Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M.
Paul, Otoe Co. (*Nebraska City P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Timotha, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Plasi, Saunders Co. (*Prague, R. F. D. No. 2*), SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Victor Mlejnek.
School—(Building).
Mission—Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus'.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Shine.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 125.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian), Rev. John Vlcek.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Pokorny.
Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Guide Rock, Webster Co.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
Indian Reservation. St. ——.
St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Cwiklinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Jolanta, supr. Boarders, 24; day scholars, 61.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission—Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Lutz.
Missions—Austrian Settlement, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Pilzno, St. Mary's (Polish).
St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
Station—Gresham, York Co.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jos. Ress.
St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 128.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.
Mission—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., B.V.M.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Adelgunda, supr. Pupils, 127.
Mission—Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Freeman.
Mission—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen.
School— Ursuline Sisters.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. J. Phelan, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo, Colo; Rev. Chas. Stapf

Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.* — 23 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, supr.

St. Thomas' Orphange, conducted by the Grey Nuns of Quebec,—9 Sisters. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. 85 children.

HASTINGS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sister Mary Louis, supr. 11 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 125.

NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of St. Bernard.*—10 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Severienne, supr. Pupils, 53, boarders, 13.

YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother Mary Augustine, supr. 23 Sisters, In Community: 39. Sisters; 2 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.* — Boarders and day-scholars, 240. Rev. O. N. Turgeon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Highland.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo)—Campbell and McCook.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Nebraska City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises, Quebec)—Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lawrence, Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)— Lincoln
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) -Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Assumption; Crete.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)— Hebron, Lawrence.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — David City, Auburn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Beatrice.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Rulo.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.)—Exeter and Hastings.
Bernardine Sisters (Ottignies, Belgium).—Nebraska City.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.) St. Mary.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) Luxemburg Settlement.
Sisters of St. Francis Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.
Benedictine Sisters (Atchison, Kans.)—Wahoo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	67	Females educated in higher branches	200
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	24
Total	78	Pupils	2 405
Churches { with resident priest	65	Hospital	1
Churches { Missions with Churches	70	Orphanage	1
Total	135	Converts	250
Stations	25	Families	9 000
Chapels	7	Baptisms { Infants ———	Baptisms { Total ———
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	145	Baptisms { Adults ———	
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Deaths	———

Catholic Population 38 120

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles — 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock: preconized, April 18, 1906; ordained June 11, 1892; consecrated June 11, 1906.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons., March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862. —Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D. D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY, *Pine Bluff, Ark.*

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus—Very Rev. P. ENRIGHT, Office: *Little Rock, Ark., 916 Southern Trust Bldg.*

Chancellor, Officialis in Curia and Secretary—Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, *Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, 25th and State sts.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY, V.G., Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, V. G. in Sp., Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C.S.Sp., Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Procurator fiscalis; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Notary.

Matrimonial Court — Very Rev. F. KRAEMER, O.S.B., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Notary.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LUCEY, Pine Bluff, Ark., for the counties Phillips, Arkansas Jefferson, Desha and the territory between the Mississippi and the 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River; Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot, Spielerville, Ark., for the counties Franklin, Johnson and Logan; Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, Hot Springs, Ark., for the territory north of the White River, except Monroe and Phillips counties; Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, V. G. in Sp., for the territory included in Prairie, Lonoke, Monroe and White counties; Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., Fort Smith, Ark., for the counties Sebastian, Crawford, Washington, Benton, Carroll, Madison, Newton, Boone, Marion south of the White River and Searcy; Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C S. Sp., Morrilton, Ark., for the counties Pope, Conway, Faulkner, Cleburne, Stone, Independence south of the White River, and Perry; Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER, Mena, Ark., for the territory west of 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River, excepting Logan, Franklin, Perry, Garland and Hot Springs counties.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. PIUS ZWYSSIG, O.S.B., Rev. J. GALLONI, Rev. P H. BOYLE, Rev. W. J. CARROLL, Rev. JOS. FROITZHEIM.

Board of Examiners—Rev. LEO GERSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Rev. HENRY FROMMEN, Rev. CHAS. HERTEL, Rev. JOHN O'NEILL DOYLE.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LUCEY, V.G., Chairman; Rev. PAUL KRUEGER Superintendent; Rev. MATTHEW SAETTELE, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SCHLATTERER, Rev. J. GALLONI, Rev. JOS. FROITZHEIM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Right Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, rector.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 190.
ST. EDWARD'S (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. P. J. Shanahan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
ST. PATRICK'S (*Argenta*), Rev. A. Démurger.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy (Argenta).
ST. MARY'S (*Argenta*), (Polish), Rev. Peter Bartodziej.
School — 4 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 109.
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Colored), Rev. Jos Hoflinger, S.V.D. Opened in 1910, 60 colored converts. Res., 16 & Marshall sts.
Schools—One at 1615 Marshall st.; one at Harrington's Addition. 6 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. 110 Colored Children in St. Bartholomew's School and 30 Children in Holy Ghost School.
ST. ANN'S (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. Chaplain of St. Joseph's Orphanage.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.

Chapels with resident chaplains:
St. John's Seminary, 25th and State sts., Very Rev. W. H. Aretz.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and College (Pulaski Heights), Sisters of Mercy, Very Rev. P. Enright, V.G. in Sp.
Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary, cor. 10th and High sts., Rev. P. J. Shanahan.
St. Joseph's Orphanage (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. Paul Krueger.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Denning, Franklin Co.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Lake Village.
Mission — Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Blissville, Drew Co. Warren, Bradley Co.
Monticello, Drew Co. Wilmar, Drew Co.
Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption, Rev. Robert J. Jenne.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.
Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Van Buren.
Missions — Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Greenwood, Sebastian Co. Fidelity, Sebastian Co.
Mansfield, Sebastian Co.
Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Henry Frommen.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co. Keevil, Monroe Co.
Clarendon, Monroe Co. Hunter, Woodruff Co.
Fair Oaks, Cross Co. Hulbert, Crittenden Co.
Cach River, Monroe Co. Penrose, Woodruff Co.
Hazen, Prairie Co. Wiville, Woodruff Co.
Wheatle, St. Francis Co.
Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', attended from Lake Village.
Stations — Draughon, Cleveland Co. Magnolia, Columbia Co.
Felsenthal, Union Co. McNeil, Columbia Co.
Fordyce, Dallas Co. Strong, Union Co.
Junction City, Union Co. Thornton, Calhoun Co.
Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius (Italian), attended from St. Vincent.
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Columban Schmucki, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Missions — Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Spadra, Johnson Co., St. Barbara.
Stations — Ozone, Johnson Co.
Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian Church), attended from Lake Village.
Missions — St. Patrick's, once a month. Ola, Yell Co.
Dixie (*Bigelow P. O.*), Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Station — Fourche, Perry Co.
Eldorado, Union Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon. Res., 25th and State sts., Little Rock, Ark.
Engelberg (*Debow P.O.*), Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's. Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School — 2 teachers. Pupils, 70.
Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 38.
Chapel — Hotel Dieu. Sisters of Mercy.
Station — Harrison, Boone Co., once a month.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Tontitown.
Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. Haeringer.
Mission — Wynne, Cross Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Marianna, Lee Co. Marvel, Phillips Co.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D.
School — St. Anne's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 195.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Enright.
School — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 124.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co. Glenwood, Phillips Co. Pillows Station, Phillips Co.
Hope, Hempstead Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. J. Higgins.
School — Academy of Our Lady of Hope, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 62.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles'.
Stamps, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Arkadephia, Clark Co.
Berne, Clark Co.
Benton, Saline Co.
Bradly, Lafayette Co.
Columbus, Hempstead Co.
Glenwood, Pike Co.
Graysonie, Clark Co.
Gurdon, Clark Co.
Malvern, Hot Springs Co.
Nashville, Howard Co.
Pike City, Pike Co.
Washington, Hempstead Co.
Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy. St. Joseph's Infirmary.
St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, pastor; Rev. W. J. Tynin.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1125 Malvern ave.
Station — Bauxite, Saline Co. (Italian).
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', attended from Jonesboro.
Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co.
Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
Minturn, Lawrence Co.
Ravenden, Lawrence Co.
Smithville, Lawrence Co.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. F. Strobel.
Schools — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 113.
Holy Angels' Academy. White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Missions — Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Imboden, Lawrence Co.
Marked Tree.
Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
Missions — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.
Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's.
Batesville, Independence Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Corning, Clay Co.
Bald Knob, White Co.
Olyphant, Jackson Co.
Judsonia, White Co.
Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonse's.
Stations — Crossett, Ashley Co.
Empire, Chicot Co.
Eudora, Chicot Co
Lacey, Drew Co.
Luna, Chicot Co.
Mist, Ashley Co.
Montrose, Ashley Co.
Portland, Ashley Co.
Readland, Chicot Co.
Snyder, Ashley Co.
Willmot, Ashley Co.

McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, attended fromLake Village, Chicot Co.
Mission — Grady, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Tillar, Drew Co. Laconia, Desha Co.
Watson, Desha Co. Dumas, Desha Co.
Snowlake, Desha Co. Lear, Desha Co.
Gould, Desha Co. Douglas, Desha Co.
Pendleton, Desha Co. Kelso, Desha Co.
Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School—St. Joseph's Academy, 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Foreman, Little River Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations— De Queen, Sevier Co. Egger, Polk Co. Lockesburg, Sevier Co.
Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. B. Haas, C.S.Sp.
School —5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Chapel —Sisters of Notre Dame.
Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from Sunnyside.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's. Rev. John O'Neill Doyle.
Missions—Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.
Blytheville, Mississippi Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Luxora, Mississippi Co.
Marion, Crittenden Co.
Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.
Wilson, Mississippi Co.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School — 4 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgartner, O.S.B.
School —2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Lucey, V. G.
School — Annunciation Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Sherrill, Jefferson Co.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. John P. Pierce, S.S.J.
School — Colored Industrial Institute. Pupils, 120.
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Sorrows.
Quinton, White Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Very Rev. Pintan Kraemer, O.S.B.
Chapel—St. Paul's Hospice. 4 White Benedictine Sisters.
Stations—Searcy, White Co.
Heber, Cleburne Co.
Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from New Subiaco Abbey.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
St. Vincent, Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. H. Cattani.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — Benedictine Sisters.
Mission — Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School —2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Missions— Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Agnes'.
Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Slovactown, SS. Cyrill and Methodius'.
School — Lay teacher. 80 Children.
Stations — Altheimer, Jefferson Co. England, Lonoke Co. De Witt, Arkansas Co.
Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
New Subiaco Abbey, Benedictine Fathers.
Sunnyside, (*Vancluse P.O.*), Chicot Co., St. Lucia, Rev. Joachim Galloni.
Mission—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's.
Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. H. Boyle.
School — 5 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Station — Boggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini, Rev. Tito Bandini, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Bentonville, Benton Co. Siloam Springs, Benton Co.
Rogers, Benton Co. Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. C. Truemper.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Mulberry, Crawford Co. Winslow, Washington Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. John's Diocesan Seminary.* 25th and State sts.—Professors: Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, rector; Very Rev. P. Enright, V. G. in Sp.; Rev. Paul Krueger, Rev. H. A. Heagney, Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon. Seminarians, 10.

Little Rock College, 25th and Gaines sts. — Rev. Herbert A. Heagny, pres., Rev. Paul Krueger, vice-pres; Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, disciplinarian. 4 Ecclesiastics. 3 Lay teachers. Total number of students, 55.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SUBIACO P. O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.* Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (prior and professor); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (sub-prior and procurator); Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Lake Village, Ark.); Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (professor, instructor of brothers and pastor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B., (Morrison Bluff, Ark.); Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., (Quinton, Ark.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (director of music); Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B. (professor of dogmatic theology and master of novices); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Nazareth, Texas); Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Maurus Rohner. O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect and professor of New Subiaco College); Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. (librarian, custos and professor); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.); Rev. John Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. (Rhineland, Tex.); Rev. Frowin Koerdt, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Columban Schmucki, O.S.B.) Charleston, Ark.); Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B., (assistant procurator); Rev. Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. professor phys. and music); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B. (missionary); Rev. Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (sub-prefect and professor); Rev. Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (professor and sub prefect); Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Jerome Pohle, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (prof. collegii); Rev. Emilian Schmid, O.S.B. (prof. collegii). 1 Abbot; Priests, 32; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 23; Students, 93. 18 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

New Subiaco College. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (president); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (rector); Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (secretary and treasurer). Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK, (Pulaski Heights). *St. Mary's Convent and Mt. St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Antonia, supr. 17 Sisters; 6 novices. Very Rev. P. Enright, chaplain. Pupils, 106.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, supr. Rev. P. J. Shanahan, chaplain. Patients during the year, 3,980.

Convent of the Sacred Heart.—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Perpetua, O.S.B., supr.

Convent of Mercy, (Argenta.)— Sister Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Levy P.O., Ark.)—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, supr. Orphans, 104.

St. Bartholomew's (Colored).—6 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost.

CONWAY. *St. Joseph's Parochial School.*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gangolfa, supr.

EUREKA SPRINGS. *Hotel Dieu.*—For Invalids. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Patients admitted during the year, 160. Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, chaplain.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, supr. 31 Sisters; 5 novices. Pupils, 300. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary.*

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, supr. Rev. M. J. Enright, chaplain. Pupils, 124.

HOPE. *Academy of Our Lady of Hope.* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Pupils. 62. Rev. P. J. Higgins, chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Infirmary of St. Joseph.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, local supr. Patients, 3456.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1125 Malvern ave.)—Mother Mary St. Bernard Kehoe, supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 2; Penitents, 8; Preservates, 26.

JONESBORO. *Holy Angels' Convent.* Prioress: Sister Aloysia Unterberger. Total number of Sisters, 95; novices, 2; postulants, 3. *Holy Angels' Academy.* Pupils. 20.

St. Bernard's Hospital.—7 White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Rev. F. Strobel, chaplain. Patients during the year, 500. Accommodations for 40.

MENA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.* —5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.

MORRILTON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 90.

PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School.* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 11; pupils, 200.
POCAHONTAS. *Maria Stein.* — White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. 11 Sisters. Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, chaplain. Pupils, 96.
SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., prioress. 92 Professed Sisters, 14 Novices; 1 Postulant. Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B., chaplain.
TONTITOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters. 100 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey) — Subiaco; Little Rock; Altus; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Lake Village; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Quinton; Ratcliff; Shoal Creek.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton.
Josephite Fathers — Pine Bluff.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.) — Little Rock.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — College and Academy, Little Rock; Fort Smith; Hope; Hot Springs; Mena; Tontitown.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — Eureka Springs.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Hot Springs.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and School, Shoal Creek; Altus; Atkins; Barling; Bonanza; Charleston; Clarksville; Coal Hill; Dixie; Fort Smith; Hartman; Lake Village; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; St. Vincent; Shoal Creek; Spielerville; Van Buren; Levy.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Cathedral School, Little Rock; Argenta; Brinkley; Hot Springs; Jonesboro; Paragould; Pocahontas; Quinton; Stuttgart; Texarkana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.
Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.) — Little Rock.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop			1
Secular Priests			36
Priests of Religious Orders			32
Total			68
Churches with resident priest			46
Missions with Churches			44
Churches under Construction			5
Total Churches			95
Stations			101
Chapels			17
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants			370
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy			1
Students			10
Seminary of Religious Orders			1
Students			9
Colleges for Boys			2
Students			140
Academies			8
Pupils			947
Parishes and Missions with Schools			44
Pupils			3 564
Industrial School			1
Pupils			120
Orphan Asylum			1
Orphans			104
Total of young people under Catholic care			3 928
Hospitals			5
Baptisms	Infants	1003	Total... 1 212
	Adults	209	
Deaths			212

Catholic Population, about 23 000

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville; ordained Sept. 6, 1874; consecrated Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, February 7, 1910.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867. Right Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.*

Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Chancery Office: *Louisville, Ky., 706 East Walnut st.* All Applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK M. MONAGHAN.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. M. J ROCK.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 443 Fifth st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Rev. LOUIS C. OHLE, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rev. HENRY WESTERMANN, Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. THOS. WHITE, Rev. GEORGE WEISS, Rev. CHAS. RAFFO.

Parish Priest's Consultors—Rev. THOS J. HAYES, Rev. LOUIS C. OHLE, Rev. ROBT. CRANEY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. J. J. PIKE.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. JAMES. P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. PATRICK WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Bardstown, for Nelson County; Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Henderson; Rev. ROBERT J. CRANEY, Morganfield; Rev. HENRY A. CONNOLLY, Paducah; Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, Lebanon; Rev. HUGH DALY, Elizabethtown; Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Bowling Green; Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, Owensboro.

School Board—Very Rev. P. J. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMAN, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOS. A. YORK, Rev. WILLIAM GAUSEPOHL, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. T. J. JENKINS.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. John T. HILL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. P. M. J. Rock rector; Rev. D. J. Gallagher, Rev. Eugene P. Donohue, assistants. Res., 443 South 5th st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.
Chapels—Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.

ST. AGNES', Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P. Address: P. O. Box 655, Louisville, Ky.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. Grady. Res., 1127 Payne st.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John T. Hill. Res., 1607 South 7th st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 117.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Martin Wietekamp O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 447.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (colored), Rev. Francis Felten. Res., 1310 West Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 141.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1065 Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 38.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M. Res., 501 Fehr ave.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 229. } Total,
6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 280. } 509.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.
Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.
St. Helena's Convent, 637 4th ave.

ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1012 Baxter ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 116.

ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. A. J. Brady, Rev. Philip Brady. Res., 338 N. 25th st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 420.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 366.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher. Res., 3514 West Market st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. James Assent. Res., 1020 E. Burnet ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 320.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. H. J. Rothheut. Res., 1962 Bardstown Road.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. Thos. W. White. Res., 2119 Payne st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.

ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 185.

ST. HELEN'S, Rev. John B. Peifer. Res., Shively, Ky., 18th street Road.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. John Sheridan. Res., 3136 West Broadway.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 97.

HOLY NAME, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 352.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim. Res., East Kentucky and Dupuy sts.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 318.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. Joseph Neesen. Res., St. Matthews, Ky.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 113.

ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett. Res., 1434 Bardstown Road.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 96.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools—Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 139. } Total,
Sisters of Charity. Girls, 147. } 286.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M. Res., 1406 East Washington st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 225.

ST. LEO, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald. Res., Highland Park, Ky.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
ST. LOUIS BERTRAND, Very Rev. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., Rev. Raphael A. La Plante, O.P., Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P. Res., 1101 South 6th st.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 303.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. William Gausepohl. Res., 815 Brook st.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 220 Brook st.
School—Sisters of Charity Pupils, 80.
ST. MARTIN, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, Rev. John A. Bohlsen. Res., 631 S. Shelby st.
School—Brothers of Mary, Boys, 296, } Total,
Ursuline Sisters, Girls, 256, } 552.
OUR LADY, Rev. James J. Conniff. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.
ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., Rev. Joseph McAleer. Res., 1305 West Market st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 385.
ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Thomas A. York. Res., 1022 Jackson st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 123.
ST. PAUL, Pleasure Ridge. Attended from St. Peters.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Rev. Marc Maser, O.M.C., Rev. Conrad Haettinger, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 314.
ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 501 Fehr ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
ST. PHILIP NERI, Rev. O. P. Ackermann, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 131.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 401.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, Rev. Rudolph Ruff. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 440.
ST. WILLIAM'S. Rev. L. B. Ford. Res., 1226 West Oak st.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.
St. Angela's Convent, Newburg Road. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.
St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barret ave's. Attended from St. Boniface.
St. Benedict's, 25th and Rudd aves. Attended from St. Peter
St. Catherine's, 1172 East Broadway. Attended from St. Anthony's.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.
City Hospital. Attended from the Cathedral.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Holy Rosary, 412 West Ormsby st. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand.
St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. Boniface.
St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Rev. Hugh Brady, chaplain.
St. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. D. F. Crane, chaplain.
Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface.
Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, chaplain.
St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent's, 2110 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
St. Thomas, Preston Park. Rev. N. Ryan, chaplain.
St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Rev. E. Bachmann, chaplain.
St Lawrence Institute, 233 East College st. Rev. M. Melody, chaplain.
The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. M. Dillon, chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's. Attended from McQuady.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, dean.
St. Joseph's College, Xaverian Brothers, Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain.
Schools—Bethlehem Academy. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 144.
St. Monica's (colored). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas. J. Hayes, dean.
School—St. Joseph's. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
Mission—Central City, Muhlenburg Co.
Station—Livermore, McLean Co.

Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name, Rev. Robert McDonald.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thos. A. Murray.
Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Delphin Autheman.
Missions—Harcourt, St. Ignatius'.
Red Mills, St. Anthony's.
Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth.
Chapeze, Bullitt Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Eugene A. Bertello.
Missions—Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory.
Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene.
Huber's Station, Bullitt Co., Holy Name.
Pitt's Point, St. Margaret a Cartona.
Cane Spring, Bullitt Co., St. John.
Station—Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. N. Werner.
Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.
Schools—St. Elizabeth's. Lay teachers.
St. Paul's. Lay teachers.
Missions—Big Clifty, Grayson Co.
Big Clifty Station, St. Mary's.
Grayson Springs, St. Augustine's.
Nolin, Hardin Co.
Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony.
Wax, Grayson Co., St. Benedict.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey.
Missions—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Gastaldi.
Mission—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict.
Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Joseph A. Wright.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Missions—Sorgho, Daviess Co., St. Mary Magdalen.
Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict.
Stations—Delaware, Daviess Co.
Pond River.
Rangers Landing.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B.
Station—Parksville, Boyle Co.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. McParland.
School—St. Bernard's. Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 71.
Stations—Providence, Webster Co.
Madisonville, Hopkins Co.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 42.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William D. Pike.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 24.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 219.
Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight.
Mission—Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
Flaherty, Meade Co. (*Vine Grove P. O.*), St. Martin of Tour's, Rev. George Niehaus.
Fredericktown, Washington Co. (*Springfield P. O., R. R. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian Pieters.
Mission—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald, Rev. James F. Norman.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe.
Missions—Fenwick.
Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co.
Rose Hill, Mercer Co.
Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 188.
Henshaw, Union Co. (*Henshaw P. O., R. F. D. 2*), St. Ambrose, Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
Missions—Eddyville, Lyon Co.
Eddyville Prison, Lyon Co.
Golden Pond, Trigg Co.
Stations—Clay, Webster Co.
Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.
Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Mensa.
Mission—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John.
Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe.
Mission—Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
Holy Cross, Marion Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Augustine M. Zoeller.

Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh.
Mission—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul.
Stations—Cadiz, Trigg Co.
Canton, Trigg Co.
Guthrie, Todd Co.
Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George.
Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William, Rev. Louis H. Spalding.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 201.
School for colored children. Pupils, 44.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto.
Mission—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John.
Stations—Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
Spring Lick, Grayson Co.
McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles.
Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robert Craney, dean.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 173.
For colored children. Pupils, 29.
Station—Boston, Nelson Co.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins.
Schools—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 153.
Catholic District School, St. Benedict's. Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Catholic District School (colored). Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (*Waynesburg P. O.*), St. Sylvester, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B.
Missions—Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., St. Paul's.
Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick.
New Austria, St. Francis.
Station—Stanford, Lincoln Co.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, dean, Rev. Francis O'Connor.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 148.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Res. 508 E. Fourth st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, Rev. George M. Connor.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity Pupils, 320.
Missions—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's.
Maxon Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas.
Stations—Calvert City, Marshall Co.
Hampton, Livingston Co.
Smithland, Livingston Co.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Bernard J. Doherty.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Edward W. Boes.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors, B.V.M.
Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostom.
La Grange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Station—Lakeland, Jefferson Co., Central Asylum for Insane.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Richard Maloney.
Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa, Rev. J. P. Raoux.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 69.
Rome, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth.
Mission—Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.
Missions—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's.
Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
St. Charles, Marion Co. (*Lebanon P. O., R.F.D. 5*), St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. James Joseph Pike.
St. John, Hardin Co. (*Elizabethtown P. O., R. R 3*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J, Abell.
Bethlehem Academy. Attended from St. John's. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.
St. John the Baptist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P. O., R. R. 6*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Reinhart.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. James L. Whelan, Rev. John M. Abell.
St. Joseph's Convent. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. James L. Whelan, chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P. O., R.R. 2*), St. Lawrence, Rev. Lucian C. Clements.
Mission—Hancock Co., St. Thomas.

St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P. O.*), St. Thomas, Rev. Peter Breintner.
St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John H. Riley.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred, Rev. B. J. Boland.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 99.
Missions—Monticello, Wayne Co.
Stearns, Whitley Co.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.
St. Rose, Very Rev. C. C. McGonagle, O.P., Rev. S. A. Gavin.
Stanley, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R. F. D. No. 4.*), St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Joseph Odendahl.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 99.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Henry.
Mission—Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid.
Station—West Point, Hardin Co.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints. Attended from Louisville.
Mission—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 234.
Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeil.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 118.
West Louisville, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R. R.-6*), St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, St. John the Baptist.

Retired: Rev. L. Bax, Rector Emeritus.
Absent on leave: Rev. John O'Sullivan, Rev. J. Devine, Rev. J. A. Creary, Rev. Edward Fahrenbach, Rev. Geo. A. Cone, Rev. Cyrin Thomas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Anthony's Convent*, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 2222 West Market st. Rev. Seraphin Schlang, O.M.C., Rev. Martin Weitekamp, O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C.

St. Peter's Convent, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 1628 Garland ave. Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Rev. Marc Maser, O.M.C., Rev. Conrad Haettinger, O.M.C.

St. Boniface's Monastery, Franciscan Fathers, 501 Fehr ave.—Very Rev. Peter Baptist Englert, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., Rev. Evcrist Zoller, O.F.M., Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M. Clergy, 12.

Convent of St. Joseph, Franciscan Fathers, 1406 East Washington st.—Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers, Newburg Road. Address: Box 655, Louisville, Ky.—Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., (rector); Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P., Rev. Cyril Meis, C.P., Rev. Lawrence Bayley, C.P., Rev. James McDonnell, C.P., Rev. Leander Berliner, C.P., Rev. George Harrigan, C.P. Clergy, 11.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand, Dominican Fathers. 1104 South Sixth st.—Very Rev. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., (prior); Rev. Raphael A. La Plante, O.P., (sub-prior); Rev. Francis Augustine Gaffney, O.P., Rev. Michael P. O'Sullivan, O.P., Rev. John B. O'Connor, O.P., Rev. Damien Parent, O.P., Rev. Vincent G. Cleary, O.P., Rev. Edmund A. Baxter, O.P. Clergy, 8.

St. Xavier's Convent. Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway.—Brother James, supr. In Community, 23.

St. Xavier's College, Xaverian Brothers, 118 West Broadway. Brother James, president.—Professors: Brothers Michael, Richard, Andrew, Celestine, Urban, Anastasius, Julian, Regis, Cosmas, Paschal, Quintin, Aloysius, Marcus, Eustasius, Dionysius. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain, 637 S. Fourth st. Students, 520.

St. Lawrence Institute for Working Boys, 233 E. College st.—Brother Pius, director; Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain. Res. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Inmates, 20.

St. Joseph's College, Xaverian Brothers, Bardstown, Ky.—Brother Sulpicius, president. Brothers, 7; Students, 61. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain.

SAINT MARY, Marion Co. *St. Mary's College*, Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., president. Professors: Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., Rev. Ladislaus Kwiatkowski, C.R., Rev. David Fennessy, C.R., Rev. Aristeo Simoni, C.R. Clergy, 5; Lay Professors, 7; Students, 110.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.* — Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. Ephrem M. Steigenberger, O.C.R., (sub-prior); Rev. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R., Rev. William Woeste, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., Rev. George Caillard, O.C.R., Rev. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., Rev. Augustine Stevenot, O.C.R., Rev. James Schmeltzer, O.C.R., Rev. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., Rev. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R., Rev. Columbian Lynch, O.C.R., Rev. Alberic Biddle, O.C.R., Rev. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R., Rev. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., Rev. Bernard Knott, O.C.R., Rev. Nivard Chardar, O.C.R., Rev. Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., Rev. Maurus Andriessens, O.C.R., Rev. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., Rev. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., Rev. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., Rev. Robert McCann, O.C.R., Rev. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R., Rev. John Baptist Plante, O.C.R., Rev. Maria Ceveux, O.C.R., Rev. Fabian Besson, O.C.R., Rev. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R. Choir religious, Novices and Oblates 35, of whom 20 are priests; one deacon, one sub-deacon, minor orders, 3; Lay Brothers professed, Novices and Oblates, 45; total in community, 80.

Gethsemani College (Trappist P.O.), Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R. (president); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R., chaplain. Religious and lay instructors. Students, 100.

SPRINGFIELD, KY. *St. Rose's Priory*, Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. C. C. McGonagle, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., (sub prior); Revs. E. V. Flood, O.P., J. E. Kernan, O.P., B. A. Enis, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., J. R. Kennedy, O.P., M. P. O'Sullivan, O. P., H. A. McClellan, O.P., J. S. Caton, O.P., J. B. Dawkins, O.P., J. P. Egan, O. P., B. Flynn, O.P. Clergy, 12. 2 lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 637 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea, superior. Sisters, 35. Patients treated during the year, 1120. Rev. Hugh J. Brady, chaplain.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 1367 S. 12th st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, superior. Sisters, 27. Patients treated during the year, 655. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident chaplain. Rev. Eugene M. Crane.

St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Anthony's Place.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cosma, supr. Patients, 95; Attended from St. Boniface.

St. Helena's Convent, 625 4th ave.—Home for teaching Sisters. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Sisters, 51. Attended from St. Boniface.

St. Thomas Orphan Asylum for Boys, Preston Park, Buechel, Ky. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Martha, superior. Sisters, 10; Orphans, 84. Rev. Nicholas Ryan, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlesetta, superior. Sisters, 10; Orphans, 84. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.

St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum, Frankfort ave. — Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Leandra, superior. Sisters, 16; Orphans, 140. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain.

The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, superior. Sisters, 4; Inmates, 6. Rev. M. Dillon, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Agnes, supr. Sisters, 19; Inmates, 220. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 518 S. 8th st.— Sister Mary, supr. Sisters, 18; Inmates, 140. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, chaplain.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Children. 8[illegible]0 W. Walnut st.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters in charge: Sister M. of the Nativity, Sister St. Modesta. Children in school, 45.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank streets.—Mother Mary Patricia, supr. 8 sters, 30; Preservates, 140; Penitents, 200. Attended from St. Cecilia's.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, 23rd and Bank sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Aloysius, superior. Pupils, 170.

Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 806 East Chestnut st.—Mother M. Victoria, supr. Sisters, 70. Attended from St. Martin's.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill, (*Saint Matthew, P. O., Ky.*)—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 120. Rev. D. F. McShane, chaplain.

Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 806 East Chestnut st. — In charge of the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1172 E. Broadway.— Sister Mary Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 36; Postulants, 4. Attended from St. Anthony.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1176 E Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 170.

Sacred Heart Home, 218 East College st.— Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Williams, supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Boniface.

Mt. St. Angela, (*Buechel P. O., Ky.*)—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ursula, supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat. Professed Sisters, 18.

LOUISVILLE—(Continued).

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy, 35th and Rudd ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Placide, supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 96. Attended from St. Peter's.

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bernardine, superior. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 300. Attended from the Cathedral.

Holy Rosary Academy, 412 W. Ormsby ave.—Sister Francesca, supr. 8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand.

LORETTO, Marion Co. (*Nerinx P. O.*). *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother General. Sisters, 68; Novices, 24; Postulants, 10. Rev. Edwin Drury, chaplain.

Loretto Academy, Marion Co., (*Nerinx, P. O.*)—Connected with the Motherhouse. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 60.

NAZARETH, Nelson Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.*—Mother Eutropia McMahon, supr.; Sisters in the Motherhouse, 104; Novices, 29; Postulants, 24. Total number of Sisters in the Community including Novitiate, 823.

Nazareth Academy, Nelson Co., Ky. (*Nazareth P. O.*)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Eutropia, supr. Pupils, 150. Rev. R. Davis, chaplain.

ST. JOHN P. O., Hardin Co., *Bethlehem Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Christina, supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 60. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.

ST. CATHERINE, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent.*—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquin, superior. Sisters in Community, 250; Novices, 13; Postulants, 15. Attended from St. Rose.

Academy of St. Catharine, Saint Catharine, P. O., Ky.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquin, supr. Pupils, 103.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Emiliana, supr. Teachers, 8; Pupils, 350. Attended from St. Paul's.

ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Aloysius, supr. Sisters in Community, 50; Novices, 25; Postulants, 7. Rev. James L. Whelan, chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.—Mother Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 152.

RHODELIA, Meade Co. *St. Teresa's Convent and School.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vestina, supr. Pupils, 44.

ST. VINCENT, Union Co., *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Estelle, supr. Sisters, 28; Pupils, 103. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Owensboro.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Danville; Ottenheim.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers—Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection—St. Mary's College, Marion Co.
Reformed Cistercians—Gethsemani Abbey. (*Trappist P.O.*)
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers (Bruges, Belgium)—St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St Joseph's College, Bardstown, Ky.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown; Whitesville; Raywick; New Hope.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Hardin Co., Schools at Louisville, Elizabethtown, Lebanon, New Haven.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse, and Academy, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse; Academy; Sacred Heart Home; Schools; Cathedral; St. Francis', St. Patrick's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. William's in Louisville.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 637 4th ave., Louisville, Ky.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Mitred Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	120
Priests of Religious Orders	71
Total	191
Churches with Resident Pastor	107
Missions with Churches	47
Total Churches	154
Stations	25
Chapels	31
Parochial Schools	63
Pupils	11 705
Colleges	4
Pupils	742
Academies	14
Pupils	1 917
Ecclesiastical Students	26
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Pupils	450
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	306
Total Young People under Catholic care	15 570
Hospitals	3
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	228
Baptisms { Infants 3,688 / Adults 302 } Total	3 990
Confirmations	2 216
Marriages	469
Deaths	1 269
Catholic Population	98 945

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles — 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D. D.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Dec. 17, 1892; consecrated March 19, 1907. — Res., *Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec., 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P.R.—Res., *Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.—Res., *Manchester, N.H.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.; Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., I. H. C. DAVIGNON, ANDREW J. TIMON, JAMES H. RILEY.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R., Rev. A. J. TIMON.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.

Censors of Books and Newspapers— Rev. P. J. SCOTT, Rev. J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D., Ph. D.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, chancellor and rector; Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., secretary and Vice-Chancellor; Revs. John J. Brophy, E. P. Farrell Charles Leddy, James T. Crowley.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 335.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Chapels— Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
St. Patrick's Orphanage. } Rev. John J. Brophy, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Hospital. }
Old Ladies Home.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Stations— State Industrial School. County Farm. Goffstown. East Weare.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Patrick E. Walsh, Daniel E. Gorman.
Schools— For Boys. Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 303.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 325.
Station — County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Rev. J. C. Cadoret, Rev. O. N. Desmarais, ass'ts.
Schools — For Boys. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy.
For Girls.—16 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 400.
Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, pastor; Rev. Wm. Robichaud, L. P. Routhier, Fr. Poirier, G. A. Dejordy, ass'ts.
Schools — For Boys. 13 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boys 718.
For Girls. 13 Sisters of the Presentation. Girls, 840.
Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Peter's Orphanage.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Lawrence Lamour, Obl. O.S.B. assistant.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 290.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.

ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. L. M. Laplante, pastor; Revs. Isidore Jenelle, L. Dorais, ass'ts.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 725.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. L. J. A. Doucét; Rev. O. F. Bousquet, ass't.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 540.

ST. HEDWIG, Rev. John B. Puchala; Rev. L. Szorc, ass't.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 160.

HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

HOLY VIRGIN, (Ruthenian), Rev. John T. Zacharko. Res., 54 Walnut st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (In course of construction). Rev. F. X. Leclair, pastor; Rev. Audre S. Doucet, ass't.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, (In course of construction). Rev. James McGill, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L.
Mission — Plymouth, Grafton Co.

Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis J. Howat.
Missions — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.

Berlin, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Revs. Fr. Trudel and Fr. Lévesque.
School—20 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 1350.
St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
School 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 386.

Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's. Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
Mission — Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Mary's.

Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonsus F. Simard, Rev. John P. Moran.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 286.

Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, V.G., permanent rector; Rev. William Pendergast.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 450.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. E. Devoy.
School — 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: boys and girls, 288.

Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly, permanent rector; Revs. Walter L. Dee, D.D., P. J. McDonough.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 228.
16 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles', Rev. F. G. Deshaies.
School — 10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 316.

East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. A. Bernardin.

Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.
Missions— Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's.
Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Stations— Andover.
Elkins.
Potter Place.
Wilmot Flat.

Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Roy.
Station — Raymond, Rockingham Co. Candia.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Happny, ass't.
Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Andrew J. Timon, Rev. Aimé Boire.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
Mission —South Manchester, Blessed Sacrament.
Station — Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Uldoric Godin.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Melançon.
School— 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 204.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. James E. McCooey. D.D., Ph.D.
Mission — West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. Daniel J. Cotter.
Mission — Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Leclerc.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co. Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Mission – Chesterfield, Cheshire Co.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. J. Brodeur.
School— 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Academy. Rev. T. C. Loughlin, D.D., chaplain.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Martin H. Egan, Rev. Samuel Côté.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 280.
Mission — Gilsum, Cheshire Co.; County Farm.
Laconia, Beknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. O'Neil; Rev. John G. Brewin, ass't.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Meredith, Belknap Co.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois: Rev. F. J. L. Roy, ass't
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 482.
Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. W. H. Sweeney.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis C. Ling, Rev. Peter C. Gamache, ass't.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 367.
Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor.
Missions—Campton, Grafton Co.
Franconia, Grafton Co.
North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Daniel A. O'Neil.
Mission — Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Geo. F. Marshall and J. P. Queenan.
Station — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Moher, John Belford.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 260.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. H. Milette, P.A., P.R.; Revs. H. Tetreault, P. Desaulniers.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 6 Brothers, 250 Boys.
For Girls. 18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 700.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital. Grey Nuns. Rev. F. D. O Neill, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Richards and J. H. Cormier.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, boys and girls, 500.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. L. Woitys.
St Casimir's' (Lithuanian), Rev. Leo Tyllo.
Infant Jesus, Rev. J. G. A. Jutras.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 272.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Riley, pastor; Rev. Ed. Lessard, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 272.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Hogan.
North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains. Rev. A. J. Leclerc.
Missions — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.
Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

North Conway, Carroll Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Livermore, Coos Co.
Starkwater, Coos Co.
Stations—Albany, Carroll Co.
Jackson, Carroll Co.
Redstone, Carroll Co.
Sawyer River, Carroll Co.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Cavanaugh.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
Milan, Coos Co.
West Stewartstown, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Valley.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 369.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. W. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. Sliney, assistant.
Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice J. Redden, D.D.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Walsh, P.R.; Rev. James E. White.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, boys and girls, 471.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
Station—Acton, Strafford Co.
Holy Rosary, Rev. C. S. Lacroix, Rev. E. Poitras.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 358.
Salem, Rockingham Co., St. ——, Rev. John McNamara.
Missions—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.
Pelham, Hillsboro Co.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Amadée Lessard.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. G. Arthur Demers, pastor.
Mission—Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.
St. Martin's, Rev. O. J. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. E. N. Durette, ass't.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 677.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. D. J. Caron, asst.
School—14 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 510.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Mission—Belmont, Belknap Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis T. Laliberté.
Mission—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. D. J. Dunn, Rev. D. Duffy, asst.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.
Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Scott.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Redden, pastor; Rev. M. R. Griffin.
Missions—Bath, Grafton Co.
Bretton Woods, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Mts.
Lisbon, Grafton Co., St. Catherine's.
Pike, Coos Co., St. ——.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Absent on leave: Revs. Louis Larocque; Thomas J. Connor at American College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Collegiate, Academic courses Rt. Rev. Ernest B. Helmstetter, O.S.B., (president); Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (vice-president and director); Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., (procurator); Revs. Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., (secretary), Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Boniface Reger, O.S.B., Benedict Flume, O.S.B., Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B., William Koelhoffer, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B., Alfred Fink, O.S.B., Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., Francis Hahn, O.S.B., Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B., (professor); Bro. Valerian Kanetzki, O.S.B., Bro. Aloysius Maahs, O.S.B., Bro. Walter Lee, O.S.B., (assistant professors). 10 Lay Brothers. Students, 145.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Conrad, dir. Pupils, 302.
St. Agnes Institute.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Gerald, dir. 315 Boys.
St. Augustine's Academy. High School for Boys.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Felix, dir. Pupils, 576.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother David, supr. Pupils, 236.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fidelis, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy* for boys. Pupils, 29.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, supr. Orphans, 100 Boys.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, supr. Orphans, 118.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmats, 25.

St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women. —5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 30.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, supr. Patients, 69. — *Out-patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 1067. Out-Patients, 2,096.

Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Inmates 30.

Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M.Mildred, supr, Inmates, 41.

St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—16 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, supr. Pupils, 480.

Holy Angel's Boarding-School. — Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Felix, supr, 100 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—29 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Jacques, supr. Patients, 253. *Kindergarten* connected. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 300.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—18 Grey Nuns Sister St. Damase, supr. Orphans, 140.

Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls—125 Girls. Sister Bisaillon, supr.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—555 Union st. Mother St. Francis of Assisi. 28 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.

BERLIN. *St. Louis Hospital.* — 7 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Jean de Dieu, supr. Patients, 35.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Orphans, 23.

HOOKSETT. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, dir. 105 Pupils. *Kindergarten* connected.

NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—8 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. 120. Orphans; Kindergarten, 320.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—11 Grey Nuns; Sister M. C. Masseleau, supr. Patients, 35.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.).—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.

Marist Brothers of the Schools (*Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*)—St. Mary's School, Manchester.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, Academies, Orphan Asylums, Infant; Asylum, Hospitals, Homes, Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin; Berlin; Claremont; Academy, Hooksett; Keene; Laconia; Lebanon; Nashua.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)— Academy and School, Manchester.

Grey Nuns. Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester; Hospital, Berlin Falls.

Grey Nuns (Montreal)—Orphanage, Kindergarten and Hospital, Nashua.

Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N.J.)— Manchester.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreanl, P. Q.)—Orphanage, Manchester.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Manchester; Berlin; Concord; Dover.

Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Berlin.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.) — Schools, Manchester; Nashua; Newmarket; Rochester; Suncook; Somersworth; Hooksett.

Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q) —Manchester.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Greenville; Laconia.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—School, Manchester.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	120	Sisters of Precious Blood	26
Priests of Religious Orders	19	College	1
Total	139	Pupils	125
Churches with resident priests	73	High Schools for Boys	5
Missions with Churches	30	Pupils	1 050
Total	103	Academies for young ladies	6
Chapels	26	Pupils	300
Stations	34	Parishes with Schools	40
Seminarians	28	Pupils	13 100
Brothers of Christian Schools	15	Orphan Asylums	7
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	16	Orphans	718
Xaverian Brothers	4	Total number of young people educat. in Cath. Institutions	15 400
Marist Brothers	8	Hospitals	4
Benedictine Brothers	12	Homes for aged Women	4
Sisters of Mercy	280	Homes for working Girls	5
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	14	Night refuge for girls	1
Sisters of Holy Cross	54	Infant Asylum	1
Grey Nuns	44		
Benedictine Nuns	15	Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total ———	
Presentation Nuns	34	Baptisms { Adults ——— }	
Sisters of Providence	10	Deaths	———

Catholic Population 176 034

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained Oct. 30, 1870; consecrated Aug. 24. 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral,*

Secretary—Rev. JEREMIAH MORIARTY.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Revs. TH. J. ATFIELD, JOS. G. PINTEN, WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOS. G. PINTEN, P. MENARD, THOS. J. ATFIELD, FABIAN PAWLAR, D. CLEARY, E. T. O'GARA, S.J.

Examinatores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Revs. J. G. PINTEN, JOHN KEUL, D. CLEARY, E. P. BORDAS, JULIUS HENZE, O.F.M.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Revs. T. J. ATFIELD, FAB. PAWLAR, PETER MENARD, BEDE OLDEGEERING, O.F.M.

Examinator Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinator Junioris Cleri — Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN, Rev. P. MENARD, Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

School Commission — Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD, Rev. BEDE OLDEGEERING, O.F.M., and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MELCHIOR FAUST.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Rev. J. G. PINTEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D.; Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, rector and dean for Marquette, Baraga and Alger Counties; Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, assistant.
School and High School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 501.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph Sacred Heart.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy.
School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 225.
Station—Chocolay.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Assinins, (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Melchior Faust.
School—Connected with the Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 146.
Mission—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co., St——.
Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter.
Mission—South Range, Houghton Co.
Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Stahl.
Missions—Ford River, and places on the Metropolitan and C. N. W. R. R. Line.
Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Hancock.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Bernard Eiling.
Mission—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German). Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Willibrordus Zieverink, O.F.M., Alban Schneider, O.F.M.
School and High School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 917.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer.
Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Station—Gay, Keweenaw Co.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wollny, Res., 315 7th st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 93.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Wenceslaus Parenti, O.F.M., pastor.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, *p.t.*.
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Station—Humbolt, Marquette Co.
Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Station—Entry, Houghton Co.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.
Stations—Amasa and Mansfield Mines, Iron Co.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski.
Mission—Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Mission—Grosse Point, Houghton Co.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., assistant.
School and High School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.) Pupils, 450.
Chapels—Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Jos. Sauriol, chaplain. Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. P. C. Ménard, dean for Delta and Schoolcraft counties; Rev. August Blin, assistant *p.t.*
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis X. Barth, pastor; Rev. Anthony Oehlerer, asst.
Ewen, Ontonagon Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward N. Feldhaus.
Stations—Barclay, Ontonagon Co.
Bruce Crossing, Ontonagon Co.
Kenton, Houghton Co.
Lake Gogebic, Ontonagon Co.
Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Watersmeet, Gogebic Co.
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Nayl, *p.t.*
Missions—Nahma, St. Andrew, St. Jacques, St. James.
Station—St. Isabella, Indian Point.
Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Gladstone R.R. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Dufort.
Station—Northland.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Paul Le Golvan.
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saint's, Rev. Owen J. Bennett,

Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Tastevin, *p.t.*
Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Waechter, *p.t.*
Missions—Mass City, Ontonagon Co., St.——
Winona, Houghton Co., St. ——
Station—Belt, Ontonagon Co.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
School and High School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360
Chapels—Sacred Heart Convent.
Immaculate Conception, Hospital, Rev. John Boss, chaplain.
St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. Frederick Glaser.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kraker.
Station—Waucedah, Dickinson Co.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek; Rev. Joseph Ling, assistant, *p. t.*
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 290.
Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 320.
Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Fabian Marceau.
Immaculate Conception B.M.V. (Italian), Rev. Victor Cangiano, C.S.C.B.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. James Corcoran.
Mission — Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Italian and others), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph.D.
Stations—Pentoga, Iron Co.
Saunders, Iron Co.
Assumption B.V.M., (Polish), Rev. Valentin Chrobok, *p.t.*
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Henry Buchholtz; Rev. E. M. Dahlschen, asst., *p.t.*
School and High School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 380.
St. Michael's (Polish,), Rev. F. Pawlar, dean for Gogebic, Ontonagon and Iron Counties.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
Holy Trinity, (Slavak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar, *p.t.*
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. John Keul.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas.
Station—Greenwood, Marquette Co.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N.J. Raymond.
School and High School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 406.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.
Mission—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Martin C Sommer.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French). Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem., Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem., assistant.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 270.
Missions—Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick.
Cook's Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene.
Stations—On the Soo Line and Germfask.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean for Menominee and Dickinson counties.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 195.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques.
School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Pupils, 115.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Mission—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 146.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.
Stations—Beaufort, Baraga Co.
Covington, Baraga Co.
Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jos. J. Dittmann.
Mission—Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Au Train, Alger Co.
Sand River, Marquette Co.
Onota, Alger Co.
Cusino, Schoolcraft Co.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Stations—Bagley, Menominee Co.
Carney, Menominee Co.
Kloman, Menominee Co.

Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, German, French, Italian), Rev. Joseph Lamotte, adm., *p.t.*
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 372.
Missions—Lattrop, Delta Co., St. John Apostle.
Turin, Marquette Co., St. Charles.
Stations—Forsyth, Marquette Co.
Gwinn, Marquette Co.
Little Lake, Marquette Co.
Palmer, Kent Co.
Princeton, Marquette Co.
Sands, Marquette Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. A. Wm. Geers.
Mission—Seney, Schoolcraft Co.
Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. William Joisten.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Adam Doser.
Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Atlantic *p.t.*
Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. George M. O. Laforest.
Mission—Maple Ridge, Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Station—Osier.
Princeton, Marquette Co., attended from Negaunee.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption B.M.V., attended from Calumet.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Eagle River, Copper Harbor, Gay, Mohawk and Allouez all in Keweenaw Co.
Quincy Mine, Houghton Co., (church building). (English, Italian, Croatian and German), Rev. Henry Kron.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Peter Manderfield.
Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph H. Beauchene. Res., Engadine, Mackinac Co.
Missions—Engadine.
Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's.
Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's.
Stations—Nevens Camp.
Scotts Point.
Bryan.
Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, attended from Hancock.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. Jos. Hollinger.
Stations—Channing, Dickinson Co.
Sagola, Dickinson Co.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Bernard Linnemann.
Station—Victoria, Ontonagon Co.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler, Rev. George Dingfelder, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy. 11 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 113. Boarders, 20.
Mission—Moran, Mackinac Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Stations—Gros Cap, Mackinac Co.
Palms, Sanilac Co.
Sault-Sainte-Marie. Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. Edward T. O'Gara, S.J., pastor, and dean for Chippewa, Mackinac and Luce counties; Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. P. E. Tourangeau, S.J., Rev. Stephen Proulx, S.J.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 438.
Missions—Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Drummond's Island, Chippewa Co.
Hessel, Mackinac Co.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Iroquois Mission.
Iskonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Lewis, Chippewa Co.
Pine River, Arenac Co.
Sugar Island, Wayne Co.
Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (French and English), Rev. A. Poulin.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. P. Fillion.
Stations—Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Charles Liedgens.
Mission—Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations—Daggett, Menominee Co.
Fisher.
Wallace, Menominee Co.

Stephenson, Menominee Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Ingalls, Menominee Co.
Talbot, Menominee Co.
Nathan.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. A. Molinari, Rev. Frank Maciarcz, assistant.
Mission—Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's.
Stations—Ruprecht's Mill, Dickinson Co.
Faithorn, Menominee Co.
Wakefield, Gogebic Co. (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. John Stenglein.
Mission—Verona, Gogebic Co.
Stations—Marenisco, Gogebic Co.
Thomaston, Gogebic Co.

Retired: Rev. John Burns, St. Joseph's Hospital, Menominee, Mich.
Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.
Rev. P. Girard, Marquette, Mich.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE.—*St. Mary's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 18 Sisters. Mother Thecla, supr. Patients, 711.
ASSININS.—*St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys and girls, and *School for Indians.*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, supr. Orphans, 111; Pupils 146. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Faust, dir.
ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.*—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, supr. Patients during the year, 525. Rev. Jos. Saurio!, chaplain.
St. Anne's Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, supr. Day pupils, 350.
HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Patients, 30. Rev. John Boss, chaplain, (who also attends *p.t.* the Missions Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.)
LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy.*—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Day Pupils, 406.
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Lucy, supr. Patients, 615. Rev. N. J. Nosbisch, chaplain.
ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Day School.*—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. 11 Sisters. Boarders, 20; Day Pupils, 135.
SAULT STE. MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy* (Armory Place).—19 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Blandina, supr. Pupils, 83.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie and Indian Missions.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.
Franciscan Fathers (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Calumet. Italian Church.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Manistique.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—Iron Mountain.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Schools: Marquette, Hancock, Ishpeming, Negaunee, Menominee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Assinins; Houghton; Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood; Manistique.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns—St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Hubbell, Ironwood.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul, Que.)—Menominee, Marquette.
School Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Ironwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Secular Priests	83	Pupils in Schools and Academies	7 337
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	96	Orphans	111
Churches with resident priest	75	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	42	School for Indians	1
Total	107	Sisters of Religious Orders	271
Stations	43		
Chapels	23	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Ecclesiastical Students	6		
Academies for young ladies	4	Deaths	———

Catholic Population, ... 96 500

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC, 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA, 1825; DIOCESE OF MOBILE MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Dec. 17th, 1881: consecrated May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. RICHARD GEROW, D.D.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama—Very Rev. H. E. O'GRADY.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. THOMAS EATON.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. TURNER.—Res., *West End, Birmingham, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. D. SAVAGE, D.D., J. E. COYLE, HENRY O'GRADY, JOHN O'KELLY, THOS. EATON and D. BRADY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. TWELLMEYER, S.J., Rev. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Very Rev. HENRY O'GRADY, Revs. JAMES E. COYLE, JOHN O'KELLY, WM. KERRIGAN and M. HENRY.

Board of Association for Infirm Priests—Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. M. HENRY, Secretary; Rev. PHILIP ENGLISH, Treasurer.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. R. FULLERTON, O. DUS, M. HENRY, C. HARTKOFF, P. TURNER, J. MCDERMOTT.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. HACKETT.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. GUYOL, S.J.—Res., *Spring Hill College.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. O. J. DUS.

Diocesan Missionary for the Poles and Slavs.—Rev. P. KLICH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen. D.D.; Revs. E J. Hackett, R. O. Gerow, D.D., and Rev. L. J. Carroll, for Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 153.
For Creole children,—Sisters of St. Joseph. 35 boys, 43 girls.
For Colored children.—Lay teacher. 23 girls; 28 boys.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector; lay professors: Mr. Bernard J. Eckenrode, Mr. Jos. Washichke and Mr. Robert D. Waters. Pupils, 89.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION—(Continued).

Missions—Molina, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo.

Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.
Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.
Blakeley, Baldwin Co.
Bromley, Baldwin Co.
Jackson, Washington Co.
Loxley, Baldwin Co.
Manistee, Monroe Co.
McIntosh, Washington Co.
Slades, Washington Co.
Sunflower, Washington Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Devine, S.J., Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J.
Schools—For boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 189.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. T. J. Eaton, pastor, Rev. I. J. Louzan, assistant.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 54.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 34.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.
For Creole children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 25, Girls, 33.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor.
Schools —For boys.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Maurice, supr. Pupils, 184.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 219.

ST. MATTHEW'S (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunne, pastor.
Missions—Cedar Point Road, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, twice a month.
Fulton Road, St. Peter's, twice a month.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY, (for colored people), Davis ave., Rev. Conrad Rebescher, S.S.J., pastor; Res., 6 Sengstak st.
Missions—Pritchard Mobile Co. Plateau, Mobile Co.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 48.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S, (for colored people) Palmetto st. Rev. Wm. J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Visitation Convent, Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. O. Stahl, pastor.
Missions—Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James, once a month.
Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations— Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Childersburg, Talladega Co.
Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.
Hollis, Clay Co.
Oxana, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
Syllacauga, Talladega Co.
Talladega, Talladega Co.

Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month.
Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Grand Bay, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Theodore, Mobile Co., once in two months.

Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor.
School—For boys and girls. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 91: Girls, 80.
Stations—Adger, Jefferson Co.
Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
Brighton, Jefferson Co.
Dolomite, Jefferson Co.
Woodward, Jefferson Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. J. Coen for the Missions
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 88.
For girls.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 118.
Stations— Ashville, St. Clair Co.
Attala, Etowah Co.
Cordova, Walker Co.
Dora, Walker Co.
Empire, Walker Co.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.
Helena, Shelby Co.
Galloway, Walker Co.
Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.
Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Jasper, Walker Co.
Kimberly, Jefferson Co.
Palos, Jefferson Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co.—(Continued).
St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.
Missions—East Lake, St. Barnabas', twice a month.
Gate City (Birmingham), Holy Rosary, twice a month.
Boys Industrial School, Trussville, once a month.
County Poor House, once a month.
St. Catherine of Sienna, (*Pratt P. O.*), Rev. Henry E. O'Grady, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 46; girls, 34.
St. Anthony's (*Ensley P. O.*), Rev. Robert McQuillen, pastor; Rev. S. Müller, assistant.
Mission — Wylam, Jefferson Co.
St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas P. O.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor. Res. Orphan Asylum, East Lake.
Chapel- Orphan Asylum (*East Lake P. O.*).
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 71; Girls, 87.
Blessed Sacrament Church (West End), Rev. P. Turner, pastor.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Reilly, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 18; Girls, 41.
St. Elias (Syrian), ave. F and 20th st., Rev. B. Bellama, pastor.
Birmingham, (North), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Shultz.
Station—New Castle, Jefferson Co.
Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James S. Downs.
School—Pupils, 92.
Stations — Belle-Ellen. Johns. Sumpter.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 33; girls, 28.
Station — Blossburg and Republic, Jefferson Co.
Chastang, Mobile Co., (*P. O.*—), St. Peter's, (colored people), Rev. J. Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor.
School - Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Stations—Cold Creek. Fairford, Washington Co.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. ——, Rev. C. Thomas.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 77; girls, 79.
Missions — Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.
Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption. Rev. A. Catania.
Mission— Lambert, Mobile Co., (Italian colony), St. Ann's.
Stations — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Kirkland Escambia Co., (Italian colony).
Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', Rev. ——
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. McDermott, pastor.
Mission—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry, once a month.
Stations — Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
Rowland, Limestone Co.
Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. A. Heibel, pastor.
Missions—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's.
Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's.
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Stations —Atmore.
Bay Minette.
Brewton.
Century.
Flomaton.
Loxley.
Lillian.
Molina, Fla.
Morristown.
Pine Barren.
Robertsdale.
Tensaw.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. M. Genet, pastor.
Stations — Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
Dothan, Henry Co.
Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.

Escatawpa, Washington Co., (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', Rev. ——, pastor.
Fish River, Baldwin Co., (*Magnolia Springs, P.O.*), Rev. Paul Leonard, pastor.
Missions—Marlow, Baldwin Co., St. Brigit's.
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co.
Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., once every two months.
Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew Thompson, O.S.B., pastor.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 24; girls, 13.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Thos. P. Cassidy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Boys 42; Girls, 39.
Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, D.D., pastor; Rev. Wm. Demouy, D.D., assistant.
School—16 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 103; girls, 153.
Missions—Andalusia, Covington Co., St. Joseph's.
Greenville, Butler Co.
Stations—Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Forest, Butler Co.
Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.
Georgiana, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Langdale, Chambers Co.
Mathews, Montgomery Co.
Millstead, Macon Co.
Monroeville, Monroe
St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor. Res., 429 Clayton st.
St. John the Baptist, (for colored people), Rev. Daniel J. Rice, S.S.J. Res., St. Margaret's Hospital.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor.
School—Pupils, 45.
Missions—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip.
Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's.
Station—Creola, Mobile Co.
Opelika, St. Mary's Mission House, Rev. Thomas McDonald, C.M., Rev. Jos. P. McKey, C.M., Rev. John P. Molyneaux, C.M. 1 Brother.
Missions—Counties of Clay, Randolph, Coosa, Tallapoosa, Chambers, Lee, Macon, Russell.
Phœnix, Lee Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.
Auburn, Lee Co.
Cusseta Chambers Co.
Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.
Fredonia, Chambers Co.
La Fayette, Chambers Co.
Lanett, Chambers Co.
Millstead, Macon Co.
Salem, Lee Co.
Tallassee, Elmore Co.
St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., (*P.O. Florence*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. John Brislan, S.J., pastor; Rev. F. Barry, S.J., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Brierfield, Bibb Co.
Camden, Wilcox Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co.
Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.
Calera, Shelby Co.
Fatama, Wilcox Co.
Fulton, Clarke Co.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Jackson, Clarke Co.
Marion, Perry Co.
Montevallo, Bibb Co.
Newbern, Hale Co.
Pennington, Choctaw Co.
Plantersville, Dallas Co.
Portland, Dallas Co.
Thomasville, Clarke Co.
Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
Uniontown, Perry Co.
Wetumka, Elmore Co.
Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 71 girls, 69.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. A. C. McLaughlin, S.J., missionary.
Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Edward's.
——, Mobile Co., Saint Michaels,
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Edward M. Shea, pastor.
Stations—Magazine Point.
Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. L. Sweeney, pastor.
Stations—Bolligee, Greene Co.
Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.
Buhl Station, Tuscaloosa Co.
Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.
Holt, Tuscaloosa Co.
Livingston, Sumpter Co.
McClure.
Reform, Pickens Co.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Eutaw, Greene Co.
Gainsville, Sumter Co.
Tide Water
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Clarence Reithmeier, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 76; Girls, 71.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., St. —, once a month.
Stations — Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year
Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Russelville.
Tuskegee. Industrial school, attended from St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph P. O., Ala.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Schmidtner, pastor.
Mission — Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Burbank, Washington Co.
Chunchula, Mobile Co.
Deer Park, Washington Co.
Dwight.
Fruitdale, Washington Co.
Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.

FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 66; girls, 88.
Mission — St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrews'.
Station — St. Joseph's Bay.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. P. J. Kelly, ass't.
School —12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 152; Girls, 150.
Missions— Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's.
Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.
Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.
Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
Bohemia, Santa Rosa Co.
Bonifay, Holmes Co.
Caryville, Washington Co.
Cantonment, Escambia Co.
Chipley, Washington Co.
Escambia, Escambia Co.
Gabaroon, Escambia Co.
Gonzalez, Escambia Co.
Marianna, Jackson Co.
Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.
Panama, Washington Co.
Perdido, Escambia Co.
Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Kennedy, pastor.
School—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 97.
St. Joseph's (for creole and colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor. Rev. Thomas Massey, assistant.
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 69.
For girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. P. Klich, adm.
Schools—For boys and girls (white).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.
For boys and girls (colored). — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Stations—Along Perdido River and Bay.

Absent on leave—Rev. J. G. Burke, Vice-president, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md
Absent on sick leave—Rev. John Burns and Rev. M. F. Filan.
Absent on leave—Rev. F. C. Doyle.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fabian, dir. Orphans, 107.

SPRING HILL COLLEGE, near Mobile, (*St. Joseph's*).—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Established in 1830. Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. C. D. Barland, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., (Sec'y); Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (Treas.); Revs. A. Guyol, S.J., J. Hugh, S.J., and J. Downey, S.J., (Chaplains); Rev. E. C. De la Moriniere, S.J. (Senior); Rev. E. I. Fazakerly, S.J., (Junior); Rev. J. H. Stritch, S.J., (Sophomore); Mr. J. B. Bassich, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., (B.S.); Rev. C. Ruhlmann, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Mr. T. Clarke, S.J., (Higher Math. and Astronomy); Mr. J. Walsh, S.J., (Math. and Biology); Rev. W. A. Fillinger. S.J., Messrs. M. P. Burke, S.J., W. Reagan, S.J., (Prof. of Academic Course); Rev. A. C. McLaughlin, S.J., Messrs. J. E. Farrell, S.J., H. C. Donlan, S.J., and F. A. Cavey, S.J., (Profs. of English Course); Messrs. J. Higgins, S.J., and F. Clarkson, S.J., (Profs. of Prep. Classes); Mr. T. McGrath, S.J., (Special English); Mr. J. J. Ryan, S.J., (Special Latin and Greek). Fathers, 14; Scholastics 12; Students, 200.

ST. BERNARD, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., (supprior); Revs. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (director of college); Robert Reitmeier, O.S.B., Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., Paul Meyer, O.S.B., Charles Fries, O.S.B., (procurator); Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B., Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., (chaplain); Maurus Herzog, O.S.B., Matthew Thompson, O.S.B., Aemilian Haimerl, O.S.B.,) Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B., Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B., Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., Sylvester Fangmn, O.S.B. Fathers, 24; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 8; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 18; Candidate, 1.

St. Bernard's College. — Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot and president); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B.,(vice-pres., and director); Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., (chaplain). Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (secretary); Rev. Aeimilian Haimerl, O.S.B., (disciplinarian); Professors, 28; Students, 170.

MONTGOMERY (*St. Joseph, P. O.*) *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.* — Boys, 50. Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Rev. Joseph A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., pres. and rector, Revs. John H. Dorsey, S.S.J., (prefect of discipline) Charles Gately, S.S.J. (treasurer and spiritual director. Teaching staff: 2 Fathers and 4 Lay Professors. The college was incoporated Oct. 27. 1911. Legal title: St. Joseph's College, Montgomery County, Ala.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucy, sister-servant. Orphans, 89.

Providence Infirmary.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Restituta, sister-servant. Patients, 686. Rev. Thomas Jordan, chaplain.

Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Paul, sister-servant.

City Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1200.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—48 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, , supr. Pupils, 35.

St. Patrick's Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia, supr. Pupils 83.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. — 11 Sisters and 7 Novices Mother M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 248.

Little Sisters of the Poor. — 10 Sisters. Sister Frances, supr. Inmates, 35.

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 206.

St. Vincent's Hospital (27th st.).—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Chrysostom, sister-servant. 1806 patients. Rev. J. F. Kelly, chaplain.

EAST LAKE. *Orphan Asylum.*—(Birmingham). 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant. Orphans, 141.

CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—41 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B. Pupils, 54.

HUNTSVILLE. *Loretto Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Lavialle, dir. Pupils, 81.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—16 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Xavier. supr. Pupils, 145.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sienna, sister-servant. Rev. D. J. Rice, chaplain. Patients, 859.

SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Bernardin, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 133.

APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent, Our Lady the Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 154.

PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Tarcissia, supr. Sisters, 7; *Sacred Heart Academy.* Pupils, 97.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Brookside, Cullman, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.

Josephite Fathers—Montgomery, St. Joseph's College; Birmingham; Mobile; Chastang; Mon Louis.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province.)—Opelika.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's School, Mobile.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Pensacola, Fla.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.)— Birmingham, Blocton, Brookside, Cullman Pratt City, Tuscumbia and Sheffield.

Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province.) — St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, and St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery; St. Edward's Orphan Asylum, East Lake.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral School, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery and Huntsville.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Apalachicola, Fla.
Visitation Nuns — Mobile.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Mobile.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost. (———)—Mobile, Ala.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for boys	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Students	89
Secular Priests	57	Academies for young ladies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	54	Parishes and Missions with Schools	32
Total	111	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 638
Churches with resident priest	51	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Missions with Churches	34	Inmates	69
Total Churches	85	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	149	Orphans	345
Chapels	27	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 108
Brothers	43	Hospitals	5
Religious women	310	Marriages	360
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	3
Ecclesiastical students	28	Baptisms { Infants 1407, Converts 738 } Total	2 145
Colleges for boys	3		
Students	416	Deaths	559

Catholic Population 40 000

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Viblana.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D.

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; consecrated November 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.—Office, *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 East Second st.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 20, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain. — Most Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi; Coadjutor. Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, January 1, 1903; died in San Francisco Jan. 10, 1907.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2d st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. STOCKMAN.—Res., *Hollywood, Cal., Immaculate Heart College.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY V.F., Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V.F., Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER; Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., Rev. JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D.

Examinatores Synodales — Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT. V.G., Defensor Matrmonii, Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS, Secretary, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V.F., *Santa Cruz, Cal.;* Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F., *Fresno, Cal.*

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V. F., Rev. B. F. HAHN, Rev. A. GARRIGA, Rev. E. A. HEFFERNAN, S.T.L.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCARTHY, V. F., Very Rev. J. S. GLASS, C.M., D.D., Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES.

Diocesan Examiners — Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Rev. W. F. QUINLAN, Rev. E. A. HEFFERNAN, S.T.L., Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. R. M. MESTRES, Rev. ANDREW GARRIGA, Rev. PATRICK BROWNE, Rev. JOSEPH NUNAN.

Inspectors of Diocesan Schools— Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCARTHY, V.F., Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES, Rev. J. S. LAUBACHER, Rev. WM. F. QUINLAN, Rev. T. J. FITZGERALD, Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, Rev. THOMAS J. LILLEY, C.M.

Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., president; Rev. M. L. HENNESSY, treasurer; Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, secretary; *Board of Directors*: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. McCARTHY, V.F., Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., Rev. D. W. J. MURPHY, Rev. THOMAS F. FAHEY, Rev. GEORGE SEUBERT.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Revs. E. H. Brady, Edward Kirk, John Hegarty, Thomas Morris, A. I. Eling, S. Jurek, Francis J. Conaty, secretary.

School—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, (826 Green ave.) Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 500.

Chapels—All Souls', Calvary Cemetery.
Brownson House.
County Hospital. Little Sisters of the Poor.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Green ave. bet. 8th and 9th sts.

DIVINE SAVIOUR (Polish), Isabel ave., Rev. C. J. Marciniak, acting rector. Res., 604 Isabel ave.

HOLY CROSS, South Main and 47th st., Rev. Thos. F. Fahey, rector; Rev. M. Moran.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, (114 W. 47th Place.) Sister Demetria, dir. Pupils, 200.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Cor. Wilson and Enterprise sts., Rev. B. Schiaparelli, rector.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza; Rev. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., rector; Revs. Eugene Sugranes, C.M.F., Emeterio Diego, C.M.F., Stephen Ecay, C.M.F.; Rev. Juan Caballeria.

School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.

Chapel — Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. Geo. Donahoe, rector; Rev. Michael O'Gorman, assistant. Res., 301 Belmont ave.

School — 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Incarnation, dir. Pupils, 124.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Aliso and Rowan, Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector. Res., 4100 Aliso st.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector; Rev. John Gallagher, assistant. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.

School—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Pupils, 394.

ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. James Gilroy, Rev. James Martin, assistants. Res., 1424 West Adams st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (Slavonian), Alpine and Grand ave., Rev. J. Judnic, acting rector.

ST. CECILIA'S 42nd and Normandie, Rev. Paul Dillon, rector. Res., 4210 Normandie.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, West ave., 52d and Monte Vista st., Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J. rector; Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J., assistant. Res. 225 West ave. 52.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Cassian Tritz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Philibert Haase, O.F.M., Rev. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Gualbert Koerner, O.F.M., assistants. 2 lay brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. (1223 Santee st.) Sister M. Aquina, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph McManus, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Regan, Rev. Matthew Marron, assistants.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Agnes of Mary, supr. Pupils, 280.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Joseph Kaiser, rector. (*P.O. Station R, Los Angeles.*)
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Aquinata, supr. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Gardena, Los Angeles Co.
ST. PATRICK'S, Central ave., near 34th st., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Donoughue, assistant. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 149.
ST. PETER'S, (Italian), San Fernando st., Rev. Alexander Bucci, acting rector. Res., 750 New High st.
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., rector; Rev. John J. Lucey, acting rector; Rev. L. P. Golden, ass't. Res., 1317 Mariposa st.
School—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 54.
Chapel—Pico Heights Academy.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., Ph. D., D.D., rector; Revs. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., W. J. Gorrell, C.M., P. H. McDonnell, C.M., Daniel Riofrio, C.M., P. J. Depta, C.M. and Thomas J. Lilley, C.M.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, supr. Pupils, 450.
Chapels—Los Angeles Orphan Asylum, Boyle Heights. Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
BLESSED SACRAMENT (*Hollywood Sta.*), Rev. D. W. J. Murphy, rector; Rev. William Forde, assistant. Res., 348 West Hollywood blvd.
Mission—Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, (*Hollywood P. O.*), Santa Monica, blvd. and Holmby st. Rev. Stephen F. Cain, rector.
ST. MARY'S STAR OF THE SEA, (*San Pedro P. O.*), Rev. M. Conneally, rector.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (*Wilmington P. O.*), Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector.
Mission—Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

College of the Immaculate Heart, (Hollywood), Los Angeles, Cal., Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Stockman.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, chaplain.
Fort Yuma Indian School, Rev. William Power.
Good Shepherd Convent, Los Angeles, Rev. J. Trudeau, chaplain.
Los Angeles Infirmary, (Sisters' Hospital), Los Angeles, Cal. Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., chaplain.
Ramona Convent, Shorb, Cal., Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.
Sherman Institute, Arlington, Cal., St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. P. J. McGrath, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Cal., Rev. R. F. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal., Rev. J. J. Fortier.
St. Martha's Home, 1026 S. Figuera st., Rev. James MacMahon, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Frances J. Dubbel, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Angela, supr. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Yorba, Orange, Co., St. Anthony's,
Station—Fullerton. Orange Co.
Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Mission—Nipomo, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Pismo-Oceano.
Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances, Rev. M. H. Geary, acting rector.
Mission—Covino, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart.
Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. G. G. Frund, rector; Rev. J. P. Holden, acting rector; Rev. Joseph Daumas, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 114.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Missions—Button Willows, Kern Co.
McKittrick, Kern Co.
Oil Centre, Kern Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Prendiville, rector.
Missions—Maricopa, Kern Co.
Taft, Kern Co.
Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Banning, Riverside Co., Indian School and Mission, Rev. B. Florian Hahn, M.A., rector; Rev. James Mitchell, Rev. Charles Feige, assts.
School—St. Boniface's, Indian School, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.
Chapel—Precious Blood.
Missions—Indio, Martinez.
Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius, Rev. N. M. Redmond, acting rector.

Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector.
Mission — Randsburg, Kern Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Ballarat, Big Pine, Darwin, Death Valley, Greenwater, Independence, Keeler, Laws, Lone Pine, Ryan, Skidoo, Tecopa, all in Inyo Co.
Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Burelbach, acting rector.
Mission — Imperial, Imperial Co., St. Francis.
Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward Wright, acting rector.
Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Henry O'Reilly, rector.
Mission—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John Sayers, rector.
Cayucas, St. Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's, attended from San Luis Obispo.
Mission—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Simeon
Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector.
Mission —Laguna.
Colton, San Bormadino Co., San Salvador, Rev. Ramon Ferrer, rector.
Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Corcoran, acting rector.
Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector.
El Centro, Imperial Co., Rev. Edward Schmitt, acting rector.
Chapel—St. Thomas' Hospital.
Missions—Calexico; Holtville; Hedges; Palo Verde.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe.
Indian Missions—Campo, San Diego Co.
Capitan Grande, San Diego Co.
El Cajon, San Diego Co.
La Jolla, San Diego Co.
Mesa Grande, San Diego Co.
Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.
Florence, Los Angeles Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. P. O'Flynn, rector.
Mission—Downey, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Huntington Park. County Farm.
Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Right Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, V.F., rector. Rev. Patrick Murphy, Rev. M. Salvador, assts. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.
School —6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 230.
St. Alphonsus, cor. Kearney ave. and Trinity st., Very Rev. H. Weber, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Milton P. Cahill, C.SS.R., Charles A. J. Maddox, C.SS.R., Thos. Nealon, C.SS.R., John Fitzgerald, C.SS.R., Edw. Molloy, C.SSR., Felix Bishop, C.SS.R. Res., 307 Kearney st. Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Superior.
Missions—Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's.
Selma, Fresno Co., Holy Redeemer.
Stations—Clovis, Fresno Co. Fowler, Fresno Co.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Presentation. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 90.
Station—Bell's Station, Santa Clara Co.
Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James O'Neill, rector.
Hanford, Kings Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. G. Scher, acting rector.
Missions—Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's,
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Hyde Park, Los Angeles Co., St. John's, Rev. Gregory Ashe, rector.
Missions—Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co.
King City, Monterey Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. Grammen, acting rector.
Missions—Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore.
San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).
San Lucas, Monterey Co.
Soledad, Monterey Co., (old mission).
Stations—Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.
Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Reardon, rector; Rev. Victor J. Follen, Rev. J. Donahue, assistant.
Mission —Huntington Beach, Orange Co.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Le Belleguy, rector.
Mission — Volta, Merced Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Station— Firebaugh, Fresno Co.
Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector.
Mission— Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.
Montebello, (*P. O. Los Angeles, R.D. 6,*) Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Revs. Hypolite Topet, O.S.B., Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., Raphael Defives, O.S.B.
Mission—Puente, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's.
Simona, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Serra, acting rector.
Mission—Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (old mission), Rev. R. Maria Mestres, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Carmel, (old mission), San Carlos.
National City, San Diego Co., Rev. H. Eummelin, acting rector.
Mission—Otay, San Diego Co.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gerald I. Bergan, acting rector.
Stations—Barstow, Kern Co.
Daggett, Kern Co.
Ludlow, Kern Co.
Otis, Kern Co.
Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 85.
Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.
Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector emeritus; Rev. John S. Laubacher, rector; Rev. Leo G. Garsse. Rev. J. O'Hora, assts.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Hortulana, supr. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, for Spanish speaking Children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, supr. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Camarillo, Ventura Co., St. Mary Magdalen.
El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara.
Simi, Ventura Co.
Pajaro Valley, (*Watsonville, P O.*), Santa Cruz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Leonard Bose, assistant.
School—Connected with the Orphanage.
Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Mission), Rev. G. Doyle.
Missions—Pauma, San Diego Co.; Petchango, San Diego Co.; La Jolla, San Diego Co. Rincon, San Diego Co.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Quinlan, rector; Rev. M. P. Scanlan, Rev. M. Whyte, assts.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Lambert, supr. Pupils, 160.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. Nunan, rector.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Day pupils, 103.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station—Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 118.
Chapel—Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone, Cal.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector.
Mission — Ballona, St. Augustine's.
Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Geo. P. Seubert, rector.
Missions—Dinuba, Tulare Co.
Sultana, Tulare Co.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. H. McNellis, rector. Res., 388 12th st.
Station—Crestmoor.
St. Thomas', (*Arlington P. O.*), Rev. P. J. McGrath, rector.
Station—Casa Blanca.
Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector, Rev. John Egan, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Flora, supr. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Santa Rita.
Sotoville, Monterey Co.
Spreckels, Monterey Co.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Thomas Blackwell, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 200.
Station—Highland, Patton State Asylum.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (old mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——, rector; Rev. M. Benso. Rev. Charles Raley, assistants.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 305.
Immaculate Conception, (old mission), Rev. J. Mesny, acting rector.
Missions—LaJolla, San Diego Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Roseville, San Diego Co., St. Agnes'.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Eugene Heffernan, S.T.L., rector. Res. 24th and G sts.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, (*Teralta, San Diego Co.*). Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, acting rector. Res., Copeland and Anna sts.
San Fernando, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), St. Ferdinand's; attended from Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.
Stations—Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co.; Camulos, Ventura Co.; Newhall, Los Angeles Co.; Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.
San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. Michael Onate, C.M.F., supr.; Revs. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F. 2 lay brothers.
Mission — Chino, San Bernardino, Our Lady of Guadaloupe.

San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Burri, acting rector.
Missions—Cahuilla, St. John Baptist.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis.
Moreno, Riverside Co., Wilson Store.
Perris, Riverside Co., St. James.
San Ignatio, Indian Mission.
San Isidro, Indian Mission.
Stations—Murietta, Riverside Co.
Soboba, Indian Reservation.
Temecula, Riverside Co.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. Old Mission, Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
San Juan Capistrano, Old Mission, Rev. Alfred Quetu, acting rector; Rev. St. John O'Sullivan.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., (old mission). Rev. A. Garriga, rector; Rev. Edward O'Riordan, Rev. P. Ammerlaan, assistants.
San Miguel, (old mission), San Luis Obispo Co., St. ——, Rev. W. A. Nevin, acting rector.
Missions—Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's.
San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Adelaide, San Luis Obispo Co.
Bradley, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Santa Margarita. San Luis Obispo Co.
San Luis Rey, San Diego Co. (old mission), Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M.
Stations—Carlsbad, San Diego Co.
Del Mar, San Diego Co.
Encinitas, San Diego Co.
Oceanside, San Diego Co.
San Diegito, San Diego Co.
Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Stoters, rector.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Henry Welch, S.J., rector; Rev. Hubert Post, S.J., Rev. Bernard Devlin, S.J., Rev. Octavio Villa, S.J. assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Institute.
Mission — Goleta, Santa Barbara Co.
Santa Barbara (old mission), St. Barbara's, Very Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M. rector and, guardian. Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M., assistant.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
Santa Catalina Island (*Avalon P. O.*), Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B., acting rector.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Fisher, V. F., rector; Revs. Nicholas Connealey, James Deenihan, S.T.L., assistants.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers. Brother Justin, director. Pupils, 126.
10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 102.
Station—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., rector, Rev. M. Cordeiro, assistant.
Missions—Guadaloupe,
Sisquoc.
Stations—Batteravia.
Orcutt.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. B. O'Rourke, assistant. Res. 320 3rd st.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Soldiers' Home.
Chapel—St. Anne's, 21st and Colorado.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 75.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. E. Yila, acting rector.
Mission—Nordhoff, Ventura Co. St. Thomas Aquinas.
Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara Co., (old mission), Rev. Alexander Buckler.
Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.
Station —Las Cruces, Santa Barbara Co.
Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., Rev. M. Barth, acting rector.
South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. R. J. Cotter, D.D., acting rector.
Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Joseph Wanner.
Missions—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.
Mojave, Kern Co.
Stations—Palmdale, Los Angeles Co.
St. Anthony Ranch.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Dubbel, acting rector.
Missions—New Idria Mines, San Benito Co.
Panoche, San Benito Co.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William H. Palmer, acting rector.
Mission—Delano, Kern Co.
Stations— Waukena, Tulare Co.
Tipton, Tulare Co.

Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Foin, rector, Res., 536 Church street.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Hassett, rector; Rev. John Cawley.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 150.
Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Maurice Harnett, rector.
Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., rector.

Priests absent on leave: Revs. M. Liebana, Spain, Rev. Pedro Carrasco, Laredo, Texas; Rev. William Dye, Mexico; Rev. J. W. Beaudry, Canada; Rev. G. G. Frund. Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., Rev. Michael Galvin, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Rev. William Hughes, Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C.
Retired: Rev. Philip Farrelly, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. Cornelius Scannell, Redondo, Cal.; Rev. R. Forthiar, Rev. Hugh Curran, Los Angeles.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Los Angeles College*, West Ave. 52. Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J. (Vice Pres., Pref. of Studies); Thomas Martin, S.J., William Le Vasseur, S.J., Joseph Farrell, S.J., John McAstocker, S.J., Charles C. Conroy, W. M. Campbell, Professors. 4 scholastics. 1 Lay Brother. Students, 95.

MONTEBELLO, (*P. O. Los Angeles, R. D. 6, Box 117*). *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers.* Very Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., supr.; Rev. Hypolite Topet, O.S.B., Rev. Gratian Ardans O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Defives, O.S.B. Brothers, 4; Oblate, 1.

PAJARO VALLEY, (*Watsonville P. O.*), Santa Cruz Co. *St. Francis Orphan Asylum for Boys and Franciscan Residence.* Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M. (director); Rev. Leonard Bose, assistant. Lay brothers, 6; lay teachers, 4; pupils, 250.

SAN GABRIEL. (Old Mission). *Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Rev. Michael Onate, C.M.F., supr; Priests, 5; Lay Brothers, 2.

SAN LUIS REY. (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery of the Province of SS. Francis and James, Mexico.*—Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M. (supr.), Revs. J. Guad del Rio, O.F.M., Francis Phaneuf, O.F.M., (French Province of Canada); J. Guad. Torres, O.F.M (librarian); Fr. Alfonso Tortolero. Lay Brothers, 4.

SANTA BARBARA, (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery and House of Philosophical and Theological Studies for the Franciscan Commissariate of California*—Very Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., guardian; Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the United States; Rev. Theophile Richardt, O.F.M., (lector); Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., (lector); Rev. Con radin Wallbraun, O.F.M. (vicar and lector); Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M. Professed Clerics 27; Lay Brothers, 17.

St. Anthony's College, near Old Mission, Santa Barbara. A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. — Very Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F M., rector and commissary provincial of the Commissariate of California of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Rev. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., vicar and subrector, Rev. Iraneus Voussem, O.F M., Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M. Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., Rev. Salesius Gliebe, O.F.M., Rev. Capistran Damek, O.F.M., Rev. Modestus Muennemann, O.F.M., Rev. Salesius Werhand, O.F.M., professors. Lay brothers, 5. Students. 53.

SANTA CRUZ. *Christian Brothers' School*—Brother Justin, supr. Brothers, 3; pupils—boys, 116.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES, *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Pico Heights.—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Magdalen, supr. Boarders, 40; Day Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 30. Professed Sisters. Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Mother Joachim, supr. — *St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women*; Men, 33; Women, 33. *Guardian Angel Home, Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home for Poor Children.* 249 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visitthe Prison and County Hospital. *St. Martha's Home for Working-Girls*, 1028 S. Figueroa, Sisters, 5; Boarders, 36.

Good Shepherd Convent, W. Pico and Arlington.—15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Raphael, prioress. Children, 84.

Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. 1st and Mott sts., Boyle Heights—17 Sisters. Mother Delphine, dir. Aged, 150.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sunset boulv'd and Hill st. 15 Sisters. Mother Innocente, supr. Novices, 1; Postulants, 4. Orphans, 75.

Los Angeles Orphan Asylum, Stephenson and Boyle aves.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant. Orphans, 325.

Sisters of St. Joseph. Provincial House and Novitiate — Slauson and Cypress sts., Mother Herman Joseph, prov. supr. 18 Professed Sisters; 14 Novices; 5 Postulants.

St. Mary's Academy, Slauson and Cypress sts. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 150.

LOS ANGELES.—(Continued).

Los Angeles Infirmary, (Sisters' Hospital) Beaudry ave. and Alpine st.—17 Sisters of Charity, Nurses, 40. Sister Mary Ann Keating, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1400.

Sacred Heart Academy.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sichel and Baldwin sts. Sister M. Angela, supr. Boarders, 48.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, superior. Orphan boys, 167. Day scholars, 83.

BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Nurses, 4. Patients treated, 560.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Frances, supr. Indian children, 125.

EL CENTRO. *St. Mary's Hospital*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gabriel, supr.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 1 Novice. Sister M. Alacoque, supr. Boarders, 37.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Novice, 1; Day Pupils, 60; Boarders, 30.

HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 120.

HOLLYWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Mother Genevieve, prioress. 38 Professed Sisters. 5 Novices, 4 Postulants. 6 Lay teacher.

College of the Immaculate Heart.—Preparatory college and college for girls. 10 Sisters. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Students, 175; Boarders, 110; Day Scholars, 65.

MENTONE. *Mentone Sanitarium.*—Sisters of Mercy; Sister M. Philomena, supr.

OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hortulana, supr. Boarders, 9.

PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. Fair Oaks ave. and Walnut st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Lambert, supr. Pupils, 160.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st.—10 Sisters. Sister Benedicta of the Sacred Heart, supr. Boarders, 25.

SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent.* Boarding and Day School.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Mother M. Raphael, dir. Boarders, 38; day scholars, 162; *Orphanage for girls*: 25 orphans.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace.*—Boarding and Day School. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 305.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged.—30 Professed Sisters of Mercy; 6 Novices; 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Michael, supr. Inmates of Home, 76. Patients treated during the year, 600. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School.* Nurses, 10.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart.*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Augustine, supr. Pupils, 124.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute*, Orphan Asylum and Academy.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils and Orphans, 104.

Notre Dame Academy.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Editha, supr.

St. Francis Hospital.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena. supr. Nurses, 8. Patients during year, 260.

SANTA CRUZ. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leonora, sister-servant. Day scholars, 102. *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100.

SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names.* cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 120.

SHORB. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.*—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Marcella, supr. Pupils, 80; Boarders, 64; Day Scholars, 16.

WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Loyola, supr. Boarders, 29; day scholars, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles. Montebello.

Christian Brothers—Santa Cruz.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.

Franciscan Fathers (Mexico)—San Luis Rey.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Los Angeles College; St. Ignatius Church, Los Angeles. Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Our Lady of the Angels, Los Angeles. San Gabriel; San Fernando; Chino.

Redemptorist Fathers (St Louis Province)—Fresno.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; Whittier.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Our Lady of the Angels School; Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.

Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province.)—Los Angeles Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Hollister; Santa Cruz.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Los Angeles.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fresno.
Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—St. Mary's, Los Angeles, Academies at Pasadena, Pomona, Santa Monica, Shorb; Ocean Park.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse and College, Hollywood; Pico Heights Academy; Cathedral School, Our Lady of Loretto School, San Bernardino; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles)—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Martha's Home, Los Angeles; Mercy Hospital, St. Francis School, Bakersfield; Redlands; Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone.
Sisters of Mercy (San Diego)—St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego; St. Mary's Hospital, El Centro.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Watsonville; Santa Barbara; Salinas.
Sisters of Presentation (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San José, Cal.)—Sacred Heart and St. Michael's Schools, Los Angeles; St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Francis Hospital, Santa Barbara.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N.Y.)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Los Angeles).—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's and Holy Cross Schools, Los Angeles; Banning; Monterey; Oxnard; San Diego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	31
Diocesan Priests	152	Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 709
Priests of Religious Orders	61	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	213	Orphans	1 045
Churches with resident priest	107	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	71	Number of Infants	14
Stations	61	Indian Bureau School	1
Chapels with resident chaplains	10	Pupils	125
Ecclesiastical Students	37	Government Indian Schools	2
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Pupils	355
Students	80	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 598
College for boys	1	Hospitals	6
Students	95	Home for the Aged	3
College for young ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	5 486
Students	175		
Academies for young ladies	16	Deaths	1 648

Catholic Population, about. ... .100 000

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville; ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880. — Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Monsignor D. J. MURPHY.

Secretary — Rev. F. D. GRADY.—All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Consultors and Infirm Priests' Board (with the Rt. Rev. Bishop pres. *ex officio*) — Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Rev. J. J. GRAHAM, Rev. HUGO FESSLER, O.F.M.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases — Judge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. D. W. ELLARD.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. E. GAZZO; procurator fiscalis; Rev. D. W. ELLARD, secretary.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. J. J. GRAHAM, for Knoxville, Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. D. W. ELLARD, P. J. GLEESON, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, E. GAZZO and J. J. GRAHAM.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G. Revs. P. J. GLEESON, D. W. ELLARD, T. C. ABBOTT, J. J. GRAHAM, F. T. SULLIVAN.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G; Revs. F. T. SULLIVAN, J. J. GRAHAM, T. C. ABBOTT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. D. W. ELLARD, St. Columba's Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

PRO-CATHEDRAL, Church of the Incarnation, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., Rev. F. D. Grady, Rev. J. T. O'Connor. Res., 2001 West End ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.
Mission—State Industrial School, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. H. Japes, pastor; Rev. P. O'Hanlon, ass't. 1227 7th ave. N.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 200.
Mission—County Poor Asylum.
Missions—Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's
St. Michael's, Robertson Co.
Stations—Bell's Bend, Hillsboro Pike,
Cedar Hill, Madison,
Donelson, Springfield,
Hendersonville, Sumner Co.
Attended by Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville.*

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. D. W. Ellard. Res., 514 Main st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 100.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Boehmer, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Station—State Penitentiary.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave. S.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, S.S.J. Res., 517 Stevenson ave.

CHAPELS.

St. Bernard's Academy, attended from St. Mary's Orphanage.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. James T. O'Conner, chaplain. Res., 2001 West End ave.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkle, *P. O. Add., R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*
St. Thomas Sanitarium, Rev. Vitus A. Natoli, chaplain.
Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. Attended from Holy Family Church.
Home for the Aged. Little Sisters of the Poor. Attended from the Church of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Matthew A. J. Kasper, assistant. Res. 214 E. 8th st.
School—11 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 275.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. A. Nolan. 716 Franklin st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 73.
Stations—Danville, Houston Co. Hematite, Montgomery Co.
Dover, Stewart Co. Palmyra, Montgomery Co.
Erin, Houston Co. Taxon.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John F. Hayes.
Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd and 5th Sunday of month.

Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. P. S. McGuire, pastor and mission priest.
Mission—La Follette, Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations—Anderson Co. Morgan Co.
Campbell Co. Overton Co.
Clay Co. Picket Co.
Cumberland Co. Putnam Co.
Fentress Co. Rhea Co.
Hamilton Co. Roane Co.
Jackson Co. Scott Co.
Knox county along Cumberland Gap and Territory West of Knoxville.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Kuetter.
Mission—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co. Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.
Brownsville, Haywood Co. Lexington, Henderson Co.
Dyersburg, Dyer Co. Paris, Henry Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George D. Murphy. Res. 460 E. Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 112.

Johnson City, Washington Co, Missions of St. Francis de Sales (East Tenn.), Rev. E. F. Callahan, mission priest.
Missions — Greeneville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Etowah L. McMinn Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Athens, McMinn Co. Hale Springs, Hawkins Co.
Carnegie. Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.
Chucky Valley, Washington Co. Jefferson, Jefferson Co.
Cleveland, Bradley Co. Jonesboro, Washington Co.
Copper Hill, Polk Co. Lenoir, Loudon Co.
Cranberry. Morristown, Hamblen Co.
Ducktown, Polk Co. Roan Mt., Carter Co.
Elk Park, Carter Co. Sweetwater, Monroe Co.
Elizabethton, Carter Co. Talasse.
Embreville, Washington Co. Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.
Erwin, Unicoe Co. Townsend, Blount Co.
Green Mount.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, R.D., pastor. Res., 210 Walnut st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 180.
Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. Jas. Lorigan, pastor. Res., 116 Baxter ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Pupils, 130.
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 96.
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Kemphues.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.
McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.
Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Dickson, Dickson Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.
Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. James F. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. John W. Silemers, assistant. Res., 157 Overton ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 245.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Gazzo. Res., 135 St. Paul st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters, (St. Cecelia Convent), Sister Angela, supr. Pupils, 135.
St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Didymus Storff, O.F.M., Rhabanus Thill, O.F.M., Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 155 Market st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Appolonia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Murphy, pastor; Revs. S. A. Stritch, D.D., J. A. Floersh, D.D., Chas. C. Reid, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dorothea, sister-servant. Pupils, 237.
St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Seraphine, supr. Children, 190.
St. Peter's, Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P., pastor; Revs. T. D. Timpane, O. P., F. H. Dugan, O.P. Res. 190 Adams ave.
School—Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor; Rev. Alois F. Maurath, assistant. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 170.
St. Anthony of Padua, (colored) Cor. Hill and Concord sts., Rev. F. J. Tobin, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Charity (Cincinatti). Pupils, 100.

CHAPELS IN MEMPHIS.

Sacred Heart Institute, attended from St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Brigid's.
House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.

National Soldiers' Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. John F. Maria Hardeman, chaplain.
Stowers, Morgan Co., (*P.O. Glades*), St. ——, (Polish), Rev. John Monczynski.
Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Very Rev. R. A. Skinner, C.S.P., superior; Rev. Jos. F. Duffy, C.S.P.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Bon Air and Sparta, White Co.
Estill Springs, Franklin Co.
Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.
Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.
Naola and Tullahoma, Coffee Co.
Normandy, Shelbyville, Bedford Co.
South Pittsburg, Marion Co.
Sherwood, Franklin Co.
Tracy City, Grundy Co.

Rev. Francis T. Marron, on leave of absence.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams st. Founded in 1871. Title of incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn.". — Attended from St. Brigid's Church. Bro. Edward, F.S.C., (pres.); Bro. Maurelian, F. S. C., (president emeritus): Bro. Athanasius, F.S.C., (vice-pres.); Bro. Constantius, F.S.C., (sec.); Bro. Leander, F.S.C., (treas.) 20 Brothers and 2 professors. Students, 380.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Rev. superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy".—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Frances, supr. 59 Sisters. In Community: 90 Sisters, 8 Novices, 2 Postulants. Pupils, 135.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 100.

St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation. "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn."—Mother M. Xavier, supr. Pupils in Academy 55. In Community, 51 Sisters; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital", 20th ave. and Hayes st. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Western Province, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Scholastica, Sister-servant. Sisters, 11. Patients, 1357.

Holy Family Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged; Nashville, Tenn." Mother Sophie, supr. Sisters, 11; Old people, 56. Address: 521 Main st.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 7 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200. Mother Mary Phillip Neri, supr. Address: 514 Stevenson ave.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy".—20 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 190.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy". — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 10 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 75. Address: 587 Poplar st.

St. Peter's Orphanage.—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital".—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd" — Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Tellers, supr. Sisters, 17; Penitents, 135; Preservation Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Nashville; Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies and one Parochial School in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, one in Jackson, and one in Winchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—(Chicago, Ill.) One House in Nashville.
Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse (Nashville, Tenn.)—three Parochial Schools in Nashville, two in Knoxville, one in Loretto, one in Johnson City.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — One Orphanage and three Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—(Cornwells, Pa.) One Academy and Industrial School at Nashville.
Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati,)—Two Schools in Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Academies for young ladies		6
Diocesan Priests	36		Pupils		700
Priests of Religious Orders	10		Parishes with Parochial Schools		24
Total	46		Pupils		3 352
Churches with resident priests	29		Orphan Asylums		2
Missions with churches	14		Orphans		260
Stations	73		Total of young people under Cath. care		4 727
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	12		Hospitals		2
Ecclesiastical Students	6		Baptisms { Infants	820	Total
College for boys	1		Baptisms { Adults	150	Total 970
Students	350		Deaths		248

Catholic Population, about..... 18 500

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(Dioecesis Natchetensis).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles — 46.340.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. GUNN, S.M., D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, ordained Feb. 2, 1890; consecrated August 29th, 1911—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS. D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.*

Rural Dean — Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS.

Hon. Canons — Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., A. KETELS, P. J. KORSTENBROCK and Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Consultors — Very Rev. Mgr. JOS. L. WISE, Rev. J. J. MALLIN, Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS and Very Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Bishop or V. G., Very Rev. Mgr. JOS. L. WISE, Procurator Fiscalis; Very Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D., Cancellarius.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of Faith—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. AUG. ALTHOFF.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Examinatores—Very Rev. Mgr. JOS. L. WISE, Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., Very Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. M. PRENDERGAST, Vice-President; Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Treasurer; Rev. ————, Secretary; Very Rev. C. A. OLIVER. D. D., Very Rev. A. KETELS, Trustees.

Missions to Non-Catholics—Rev. ————

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D.; Very Rev. Patrick Hayden, V.G., rector; John J. Igoe, assistant. Cath. Population, 1675.

Schools—For boys.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 131.
St. Joseph's (for girls), 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 144.
Boys Asylum and School, 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils 50.
Girls Asylum and School. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92.

HOLY FAMILY, Colored Congregation, Rev. Matthew P. Morrissey, S.S.J. Pop., 250.
School—For colored children.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Missions—Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's. Pop., 35.
School—Pupils, ——.
Laurel Hill, Adams Co., St. Mary's. Pop., 15.
School—Pupils, ——.
Chapel—Natchez, Adams Co., St. Ann's Home (Colored).
Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Columbus, one Sunday in month
Missions— Corinth, Alcorn Co.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, occasionally.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, occasionally.
Stations — Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.
Bassfield, Covington Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hattiesburg. Pop. 264.
Mission — Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.
Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, rector, Rev. W. S Irwin, assistant. Pop., 2750.
Schools—For boys. 24 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 14 teaching. Pupils in St. Stanislaus College, 178. Day-school, 154 boys.
For girls. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 teaching. Pupils in Academy, 120.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 76 boys and girls.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly., Pop. 435.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Alph. Ketels, Rev. W. J. Finley. ass't. Pop., 2976, including Back Bay.
Schools—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, boys and girls 275.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. L. Voyer, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month. Pop., including Missions. 278.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, boys and girls, 98.
Missions— Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every fifth Sunday.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Gmelch, rector. Pop. 268.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Gluckstadt (German Colony). Pop. 40.
Sandhill, Rankin Co. Pop. 15.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. Mortier. Pop. 43.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Institute. 26 Sisters of Notre Dame. 95 boarding; 22 day pupils.
Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday. Pop. 25.
Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Pop. 79, including Missions, 363.
Missions— Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's. Pop. 200.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., Immaculate Conception. Pop. 10.
Tutwiler, Tollahatche Co. Pop. 20.
Bolwar, Pop. 20
Lambert, Quitman Co., Pop. 3.
Tallahatchia, Pop. 12.
Tunica, Tunica Co. Pop. 4.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, 109, Rev. P. S. Yoerg, O.S.B., rector, *p.t.* Pop., including Missions, 493.
Missions — Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis de Sales. Pop. 54.
Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi. Pop. 35.
West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist. Pop. 64.
Stations — Corinth, Alcorn Co. Pop. 32 — Plantersville, Lee Co.
Ocolona, Chickasaw Co. Pop. 55. — Shuqualak, Noxubee Co. Pop. 10.
Saltillo, Lee Co. Pop. 32. — Tupelo, Lee Co. Pop. 34.
Montpellier, Clay Co. Pop. 30. — Wahalak, Kemper Co.
De Lisle, Harrison Co. Our Lady of Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance. Pop. 227. Rev. R. J. Sorin. Pop., incl. Missions, 1277.
Missions—Henry Saucier, Harrison Co., St. Charles. Pop. 231.
Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pop. 180.
Pineville, Smith Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Romain Cuevas, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's.
Sherie Dédeaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary. Pop. 450.
Fort Gibson, Claiborne Co., St.—Rev. P. Connolly.
Missions— Hamburg, Franklin Co. Pop. 20.
Red Lick, Jefferson Co. Pop. 43.
Fayetto, Jefferson Co. Pop. 12.
Edwards, Warren Co. Pop. 133.
Raymond, Hinds Co. Pop. 30.
Rodney, Jefferson Co. Pop. 30.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. P. Korstenbrock. Pop., 440.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.

Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Husser. Pop. 200; missions included, 270.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Durant, Holmes Co.
Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas'. Pop. 30.
Tchula Holmes Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart. Pop. 40.
Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Jas. Kiernan, pastor. Pop., 750.
School — St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.
Missions — McHenry, Harrison Co. Lyman, Harrison Co.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Pop. 265, with Mission, 600.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, boys and girls, 124.
Stations — Columbia, Marion Co. Bassfield. Pop. 258. Collins.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D. Pop., 700.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 124 boys and girls.
Holy Ghost (For Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heick, S.V.D., pastor; Rev. Bernard Fuhler, S.V.D., assistant. Opened in 1909, 50 colored converts.
School — Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 215.
Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Chauvin. Pop. 460. with Missions, 1251.
Missions — Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly. Pop. 214.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly. Pop. 118.
Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's. Pop. 166.
Logtown, Hancock Co. (church). Pop. 109.
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph of Sacred Heart, occasionally. Pop. 121.
Laurel, Jones Co., St.——, Rev. James Maguire. Pop. 170, including Missions, 200.
Mission — Enterprise, Clarke Co., occasionally.
Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co. Marion, Laderdale Co.,
Raleigh, Smith Co. Shubuta, Clarke Co.
Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Charles J. Alton, C.M. Pop. 230.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. Dermody. Pop. 422, incl. Missions, 506.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, boys and girls, 116.
Missions — Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'. Pop. 37.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception. Pop. 47.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Ten Brink. Pop. 789.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125 girls.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 93.
St. Joseph's (For Colored), Rev. J. Wendel, S.V.D. Opened in 1904, 40 colored converts.
School — 4 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate, attended from Clarksdale. Pop. 6.
Mississippi City, Harrison Co. St. James', Rev. Anselm Kuhn, O.S.B., *p.t.* rector. Pop. 105.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Peter de Gruyter. Pop. 571.
Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Biloxi. Pop. 556.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Aug. Althoff. Pop., white, 399.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81 boys and girls.
Private Oratory of Dr. N. J. Pinaud; Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
St. Philomena, (Colored), Rev. Luke Plunkett, S.S.J. Pop. 376.
School — For colored children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.
Pauldiug, Jasper Co., St. Michael's. Pop. 268. Attended from Laurel.
Scranton, Jackson Co. Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O'Reilly. Pop., whites, 1100.
Schools — 11 Sisters of the Congregation of the Srs. of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 108.
St. Peter's School for colored children. Pupils, 75.
Missions — Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Pop. 68.
St. Peter's (Pascagoula.) Rev. Samuel J. Kelly, S.S.J. Pop. 500, negroes.
School — For colored children. Pupils, 75 boys and girls.
Shelby, Bolivar Co, St. Mary (Italian), Rev. John Clerico. Pop. 250, incl. Mission, 791.
Missions — Arcola, Washington Co. Pop. 180.
Cleveland, Bolivar Co. Pop, 105.
Indianola, Sunflower Co. Pop. 60.
Heathman, Sunflower Co. Pop. 160.
Marathon, Washington Co. Pop. 56.
Rosedale, Bolivar Co. Pop. 80.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co. (*Camden P. O., R. F. D. 3*). Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Boulay, O.S.B., *p.t.*, rector. Pop. 210.
Missions — Camden, Madison Co.; St. Anns, Leake Co.
Tucker, Neshoba Co., (*R. F. D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Enis. Pop. (white), 280; Indians, 222.
Missions — Forest, Scott Co. (Choctaw Indians). Pop. 222.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mallin, pastor; Revs. H. A. Spengler, P. Doyle, assistants. Pop. 3155.
Schools—For Boys. St. Aloysius Academy. 10 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 340.
For girls. St. Francis Academy. 19 Sisters of Mercy. 241 girls, boarders, 22. Kindergarten, 28.
Stations — Bolton, Hinds Co., Pop. 17.
Nittayuma, Sharkey Co.
St. Mary's (for Negroes), Rev. John Hoenderop, S. V. D., pastor; Rev. Julius J. Steinhauer, S.V.D., assistant. Opened in 1906, 100 colored converts. Col'd. Pop. 97.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 185.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas McNamara. Pop. 185.
Missions — Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's. Pop. 23.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year. Pop. 26.
Stations — Grenada, Grenada Co. New Albany, Union Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co. Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Denis, adm. Pop. 72.
Missions—Centreville, Choctaw Co.; Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co. Pop. 30 Gloster Amite Co. Pop. 10.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph L. Wise. Pop. 400.
School — Academy of the Sisters of Charity. 6. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Revs. D. Monti and P. K. McConkey.
Absent on leave: Rev. Sylvester Greimel, Rev. B. O'Reilly, jr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and School Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg and Meridian.
Josephite Fathers—Natchez, Scranton.
Fathers of Society of Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Vicksburg, Jackson and Meridian.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—Long Beach.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Hattiesburg; Jackson; McComb City; Meridian; Pass Christian and Biloxi.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.)—Jackson; Vicksburg; Meridian.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	38
Regular Priests	11
Churches with resident priest	36
Missions with churches	58
Total Churches	94
Stations	31
Chapels	18
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150
Ecclesiastical Students	4
Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	19
Academies for young ladies	2
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	132
Total of young people under Cath. care	4 000
Colored Catholics	2 300
Indian Catholics	222
Children taught free	1204
Teachers actually employed	163
White Children at School	3 307
Colored Children at School	700
Baptisms { Infants 970, Adults 100 } Total	1070
Deaths	296

Catholic Population about 27 700

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(Dioecesis Novarcensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Newark; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated July 25th, 1901; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1910.— Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N. J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881, died Jan. 5th, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, P.A., M.R.—Res., *240 9th st., Jersey City, N. J.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES A. SMITH.—Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N. J.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Rev. B. H. TER WOERT, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS STECHER, M.R., Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rev. JOS. H. MEEHAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOSEPH W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. STAFFORD, S. T. L.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MOONEY, D.D., Revs. W. F. WAHL, A. M. EGAN, M.R., T. J. KERNAN, J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. H. MACKEL, D.D., C. M. SCHOTTHOEFER, D.D., H. J. BEHR, D.D., P. E. REILLY, F. P. MCHUGH, THOS. H. MCLAUGHLIN, D.D.

Diocesian Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. GEO. F. BROWN, M. R., V. F.—Res., *91 Maple Ave., Morristown, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL, M.R.—Res., *Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOS. A. MULRY, S. J.—Res., *St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev.——.

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rev. C. H. MACKEL, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, D.D., LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JNO. A. DILLON. Res., *91 Washington st., Newark, N. J.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., president. Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Revs. G. W. CORRIGAN, R. HULSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Rev. JOS. H. MEEHAN, Rev. JNO. WEYLAND, Rev. SIGISMUND SWIDER; Morris and Sussex Co's., Very Rev. GEO. F. BROWN, V. F., Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, D.D., JNO. A. O'BRIEN; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Revs. T. J. KERNAN, C. P. GILLIN, A. H. STEIN, Val. CHLEBOWSKI.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. ABBOT ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MOONEY, D.D., Very Rev. STANISLAUS GRENNAN, C.P., Rev. JOS. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L., Rev. HENRY C. PHELAN, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, D.D., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R., Rev. C. H. MACKEL, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Very Rev. P. CODY, V.F., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R., Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. J. F. RYAN, M.R.

Vicars Forane—Essex Co., Very Rev. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Very Rev. P. E. SMYTH; Union Co., Very Rev. MARTIN GESSNER; Morris and Sussex Co's, Very Rev. GEO. F. BROWN; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Very Rev. WILLIAM MCNULTY.

Directors Association of the Diocesan Confraternity of the Holy Name of Jesus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., *President;* Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, *Vice-President;* Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer;* Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary.*

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. JNO. FOCACCI, S.S.F.S.—Res., *Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.*

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis.—Res., *Rome, Italy, 8 Via Sistina.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL. Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Revs. W. P. Brennan and J. E. Kiernan; Rev. Jno. A. Dillon, superintendent of schools. Res., 91 Washington st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Timothy, dir. Pupils, 217.
10 Sisters of Charity (37 Bleecker st.). Sister St. Mary Regis, sister-servant. Pupils, 474.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 52 Clinton Place, Revs. F. C. O'Neill, F. T. Sexton.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. Geo. L. Fitzpatrick and F. J. Mitchel. Res., 66 Bowery st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Acquin, sister servant. Pupils, 740.

ST. ANTONINUS'. 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 9th st., Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.L., provincial; Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., W. Quinn, O.P., M. J. Foley, O.P., J. R. Higgins, O.P., D. I. Donahue, O.P., J. L. Finnerty, O.P., J. C. Timony, O.P., J. R. Dooley, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (318 S. 9. st.). Sister M. Monica, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave., Rev. Theodore Peters.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. 7th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 520.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.) Sister Seraphia, dir. Pupils, 305.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Petz, O S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 30.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. S. B. Hedges. Res., 341 Washington st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, dir. (404 Plane st.) Pupils, 210.

ST. CASIMIR (Polish), Rev. Julius Manteuffel. Res., 364 E. Kinney st.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Ludgarda, dir. (274 New York ave.) Pupils, 338.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. Thos. A. Walsh. Res., 86 Custer ave.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
ST. COLUMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. A. Degan, Res., 25 Thomas st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Teresa, dir. (7 South st.) 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 660.
HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), Revs. Vincent Stachniewicz, Andrew Dangis. Res., 207 Adams st.
ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st., Very Rev. Patrick Cody, Revs. W. J. Baird, J. J. Gormley.
Schools — 3 Xaverian Brothers (141 Prospect st.). Bro. Casimir, dir. Boys, 650.
14 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.); 8 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, dir. Girls, 783.
ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Mother M. Bona, dir. Pupils, 173.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Ruthenian), Rev. Peter Poniatyshyn. Res., 224 Hunterdon st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. G. W. Corrigan, M.R., E. F. Quirk, A. L. Clark, Thos. J. Giblin.
School — 23 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). Sister Rose Anita, sister-servant. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 1345.
Mission — Chapel of the Holy Apostles.
ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Revs. Jos. M. Perotti, Pasquale Jandolo. Res., 159 8th ave.
School — 4 Baptistine Sisters. 2 lay teachers. Sister Bernardine, dir. (14 Amity Place.) Pupils, 356.
ST. MARY'S, 528 High st., Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 309.
ASSUMPTION, B. V. M. (Hungarian), Rev. Victor Kubinyi. Res., 327 Belmont ave.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 27 Esther st., Rev. Thos. E. O'Shea.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, O.S.D., dir. (35 Esther st.) Pupils, 150.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., Edmund J. Miskela.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Mission — St. Francis Xavier, cor. North 7th st. and Abington ave.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Revs. W. J. Richmond, J. J. Butscher. Res., 239 Woodside ave.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila, Rev. E. Basile, assistant. Res., 9 McWhorter st.
School—6 Sisters, III Order St. Francis. Sister Leona, dir. Pupils, 325.
ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alois Stecher, M.R., Revs. M. A. Thimmes, Michael A. Mechler.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.) Sister M. Severine, supr. Pupils, 727.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Court House Place, Rev. Aug. G. Gough, P.S.M., Rev. A. Petillo, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Reine, dir. (14 Court House Place). Pupils, 127.
ST. ROCCO'S, (Italian), Morris ave., Rev. V. Sansone. Res., 7 Bedford st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 112.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 11 Gray st., Revs. Jas. J. McKeever and M. P. Corcoran.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.) Sister M. Fausta, sister-servant. Pupils, 530.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. Francis Rolinski, Michael Sparka. Res., 146 Belmont ave.
School — 7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.) Sister Mary Constancia, dir. Pupils, 456.
SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st., Revs. J. J. Sheehan and Wm. E. Thompson.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret Teresa, dir. 1 lay teacher. (160 Parker st.) Pupils, 221.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav.). Rev. Charles Weisser. Res., 318 Morris ave.
SACRED HEART, (Vailsburg), Rev. R. E. Freeman. Res., 469 Sanford ave.
School —3 Sisters of Charity. (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Sister Marie Inez, dir. Pupils, 175.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jno. A. Westman. Res., 135 Midland ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Teresa, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. (142 Beach st.) Pupils, 165.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Star of the Sea), Rev. A. M. Egan, M.R., Revs. H. A. Beale, J. E. Holton, Jas. J. Kelly, assistants. Res., 326 ave. C.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. (40 W. 14th st.) 7 lay teachers. Mother Norbertine, dir. Pupils, 1800.
St. Henry's, Revs. P. E. Reilly, Thos. F. O'Donnell, Wm. A. McDonald. Res., 578 Broadway.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 467.
St. Joseph's (Slav), Rev. G. Szicora, Res., 317 Ave. E.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent's, Rev. H. G. Coyne. Res., 47th st. and Avenue C.

Bayonne, Hudson Co.—(Continued).
Mt. Carmel (Polish), Revs. S. Swider. Res., 39 E. 22nd st.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Honoria, supr. Pupils, 600.
Our Lady of the Assumption, (Italian), Rev. M. Mercolino. Res., 91 W. 23rd st.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael Szedvydis. Res., E. 22nd st.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. P. Smith, Jos. F. Dolan. Res., 152 William st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. 165 William st. Sister Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 381.
Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John's, Rev. John H. C. Rutten.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Revs. Joseph Nardiello, M.R., Charles W. Tischler.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. (Liberty and State sts. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 524.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow. Res., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D. Res., 913 Birch st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (919 Birch st.). Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 143.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovac), Rev. Francis Skutil.
Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Koch, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Anthony. Berghoff, O.F.M., Fabian Lepich, O.F.M., Laurence Bultmann, O.F.M 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. (St. Clare's Convent). Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 156.
Missions—Macopin, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's.
Pompton Lake, Passaic Co., Assumption.
Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Station—Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. J. McEnery; Rev. Thos. Judge, for County Institutions.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Isadore, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 74.
Station—Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf. Res., 252 Hackensack st., East Rutherford.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 123.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. Patrick A. Maher.
School—3 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.) Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 101.
Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. A. J. Ferretti, J. F. Meskell.
Mission—Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 76.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Gately.
Chapel of St. Ann, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. George F. Bennett.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. T. Carew, Edw. E. Lange.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Charitina, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 175.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. S. Condon. Res., 78 Richards ave.
East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli. Res., 411 E. 2nd st.
Mission—Lyndhurst (Bergen Co.), Mt. Carmel (Italian).
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Revs. J. P. Callaghan, E. M. Farrell, M. J. Corr.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). Sister M. Henrietta, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 375.
Mission—Ampere, Essex Co., Our Lady of All Souls' Chapel, 30 Rutledge ave.
Holy Name, Revs. Matthew J. Farley, H. J. Campbell. Res., 64 Brighton ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (135 N. Park st.) Sister M. Scholastica, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 257.
Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael J. McGuirk.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, Michael J. Mulligan, D.D. Res., 152 Race st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity, (237 S. Broad st.). Sister Maria Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 439.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Revs. V. Masnicki, James Wrzeciono. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Benjamina, dir. Pupils, 417.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. L. J. Bohl, H. J. Mahóney. Res., 425 Union ave.
St. Joseph's (Slav.), Rev. Jno. Szemann. Res., 154 Levingston st.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, D.D., Jas. F. Weisbecker.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 495.

Elizabeth, Union Co.—(Continued).
St. Patrick's, 211 Court st., Very Rev. Martin Gessner, M.R., V.F., Revs. J. A. Lundy, J. J. Duggan.
Schools—Sisters of Charity, (231 Court st.) Sister M. Grata, supr.
Grammar School. 18 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 1190.
High School. 7 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 130.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Walburga, dir. (935 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 532.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Revs. James J. Smith, Jas. J. Reynolds.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (541 1st ave.). Sister Rose Gonzaga, sister-servant. Pupils, 494.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 231 Ripley Place.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. N. Ferretti. Res., 235 Centre st.
St. Vladimir (Ruthenian), Rev. Roman Volynec. (*P. O. Box 112.*)
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Dionysius F. Best, O.C.C., provincial; Rev. Angelus Lager, O.C.C., pastor and prior; Revs. Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Peter R. Kramer, O.C.C., Silverius J. Quigley, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jovita, sister-servant. Pupils, 302.
Missions—Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
Teaneck, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Mother M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 110.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. F. McGuinness, R. A. Mahoney.
Missions—Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Garfield, Passaic Co., De Monte Vergine, (Italian), Rev. A. D'Angelo. 205 Harrison ave.
Holy Name, Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M.
Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav), Rev. Wm. Biskorovanyi. Res., 550 26th st.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Berchmans, sister-servant. (54 Maple ave.) Pupils, 217.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert. Res., Vreeland ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. (Hudson st.) Pupils, 230.
St. Joseph's, (Polish), Hudson and Henry sts. Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Revs. M. P. O'Connor, M. J. Glennon, T. J. Callery. Res., 16 Lodi st.
School—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gaudentia, dir. 1 lay teacher. (326 Jersey st.) Pupils, 1333.
Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis Stefanski, Res., 217 Cleveland ave.
Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. F. Van Zele. Res., 440 River st., Paterson
Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's (Slav.), Rev. Marianus Gouzek.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Revs. J. J. Devlin, Edw. G. Murphy, J. M. Kelly.
School—28 Sisters of Charity. (713 Washington st.) Sister M. Marie James, dir. Pupils, 1676.
St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st., Revs. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C., rector; Stephen Korthas, O.M.C. 1 brother.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. (63 Jackson st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Rev. S. Pierotti, D.D., O.M.C., rector. Rev. Julius Marchi, D.D., O.M.C.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.) Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 185.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, Res., 404 Hudson st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. Di Sapio. Res. 704 Jefferson st.
Sacred Heart (Croatian), Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M. Res., 326 Park ave.
Hohokus, Bergen County, St. Lukes, Rev. P. F. Pindar, P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Mission—Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. T. F. Monaghan and P. F. Egan. Res., 91 Myrtle ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jerome, dir. (120 Myrtle ave.) Pupils, 178.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, J. H. McManus, Jno. P. Lenihan. Res., 291 Pacific ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Bertille, sister-servant. Pupils, 683.
St. Aloysius', Revs. J. A. Sullivan, Jas. A. Noonan, Eug. S. Burke, D.D. Res., 691 Westside ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. (175 Kensington ave.) Sister Cecilia Agnes. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 518.
St. Ann's, Revs. Jas. J. Mulhall, J. A. Hobson. Res., 246 Congress st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (3553 Hudson Boulevard). Sister Maria Lucy, sister-servant. Pupils, 275.

Jersey City, Hudson Co.—(Continued).
St. Ann's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Szudrowicz. Res., 272 St. Paul's ave.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. Ant. Kasprzycki. Res., 330 6th st.
School — 12 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Brunswick and 6th sts.), Sister Mary Hortulana, dir. Pupils, 732.
Assumption B.V.M., (Slav), Rev. Victor Zarek. Res., 614 Jersey av.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, F. C. Bogner.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Mother M. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 242.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, M.R., J. J. Murphy, S. A. Claffy.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1180.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Leonard Federici. Res., 344 6th st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (343 7th st.). Sister M. Peter, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils 200.
St. John the Baptist's. 3026 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. P. W. Smith, W. V. Dunn. Jno. F. Mulligan.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson Blvd.). Sister M. Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 710.
St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave., Very Rev. P. E. Smyth, M.R., Revs. T. F. Canty, J. J. Owens· Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School — 21 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Zita, sister-servant. Pupils, 1136.
Mission — St. Aedan's Chapel.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. E. A. Kelly, T. M. Corr, Geo. N. Murphy. Res. 615 Grove st.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. (206 15th st.) Sister Agnes Paula, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 2nd st, cor., Erie, Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R., Revs. T. J. Martin, Chas. F. Shaw, H. C. Sheridan. Res., 246 2nd st.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers, Brother Raymund, dir. (240 Second st.)
17 Sisters of Charity (559 Jersey ave.). Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 1150.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G., Revs. M. J. Duffy, Edw. J. Barrett, J. J. Ratigan. Res., 240 9th st.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Angela, dir. (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 1021.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles avenue. Rev. Ernest Monteleone. Res., 99 Wales ave.
Our Lady of Czenstochova (Polish), Rev. Constant. Ferdyn. Res., 126 Sussex St.
School —5 Felican Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Mary Theodore, dir. (79 Sussex St.). Pupils, 363.
St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. Revs. John Weyland, Louis Meyer.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Sister Leonie, dir. Pupils, 392.
St. Patrick's, 488 Bramhall ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Stafford, Revs. Jas. J. Smith, Jas· F. McDonald, L. R. McLaughlin.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity (Cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.). 3 lay teachers. Sister Rose Patricia, dir. Pupils, 1078.
Sacred Heart, 212 Jackson ave., Revs. J. C. Mac Erlain, E. F. Cooper.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave., Rev. Chas. H. Mackel, D.D., Rev. J. J. Culliney, Rev. P. B. O'Connor.
School —11 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Perpetua, sister-servant. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 615.
St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, Cornelius J. Kane.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.) Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 665.
St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., rector; Revs. Bernard Keany, S.J. John B. Kelleher, S.J., John C. Hart, S.J., Thomas W. Wallace, S.J., Francis X. Aigner, S.J.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Angela, dir. (112 Grand st.). 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 835.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Alex. Ulitzky. Res., 76 Grand st.
Kearney, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. Edw. J. Rigney. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Generosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 490.
Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos J. McDermott.
Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. Res., 528 High st., Newark.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales Rev. Henry J. Watterson.
Mission — Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village Road, Rev. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (Park ave.). Sister Helen Gerard, supr. Pupils, 225.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Kammer.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave., Revs. W. A Brothers, J. A. Mackinson, Edw. L. McDonald,

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception—(Continued).
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage Place). Sister Agnes de Sales, supr. Pupils, 530.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Paul Lisa. Res., 15 Clover Hill place.
Moonachie, Bergen Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Emilio Cauceglia.
Mission—Woodridge, Bergen Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian).
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. F. M. O'Neill.
School —4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Hanover ave.) Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 110.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Very Rev. Geo. F. Brown, M. R., Revs. C. A. McCarthy, Thos. B. Larkin, J. V. Woods. Res., 91 Maple ave.
School — Bayley High School. 13 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 1 lay teacher. Sister Rose Clare, sister-servant. Pupils, 590.
Mission — St. Margaret's, (1 Sussex ave.)
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria de Sales, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 187.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Ferguson.
Mission —Nolan's Point, Lake Hopatcong, Star of the Sea.
Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st., Rev. J. F. Keenahan.
Mission — Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vincent Cuccaro.
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st., Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.
New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Brigid, Rev. R. A. McGinley.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Irene, dir. Pupils, 220.
Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. E. J. Ostino.
Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale). Rev. Wm. L. Cunningham.
Mission—Delawanna, Passaic Co.
Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Alphonsus De Santolo.
Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. De Vincentiis.
Mission—Emerson, Bergen Co., The Assumption (Italian).
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Rev. Mathias McDonald, M.R., Revs. N. A. Marnell, Francis Reilly, H. P. Fleming, rector emeritus, residing at 119 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.), Bro. Ambrose, supr. 13 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Agnes, supr. (125 White st.) Pupils, 1000.
Our Lady of the Valley, 88 Valley st., Revs. J. F. Boylan, C. Loponte.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 550.
St. Venantius' (German), 135 Cone st., Rev. Peter Kurz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (75 Henry st.) Sister M. Antonius, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 77 Centre st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. (4 Hurlbut st.) Sister M. Isabella, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, J. F. O'Malley, H. J. Gonnery.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Sister M. Celeste, sister-servant. Pupils, 650.
St. Michaels' (Ruthenian), Rev. N. Janitzky. Res., 96 First st.
St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian), Rev. Eustachius Sydorjak. Res., 92 Van Buren st.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Stanislaus Kruczek, Jos. Olszewski. Res., Parker ave. and Monroe st.
School — 10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Amalia, dir. Pupils, 600.
Assumption B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. E. Haitinger, Res., 181 2nd st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (182 First st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Jno. Salerno. Res., 74 Hamilton ave.
Holy Trinity, (German), Revs. E. F. Schulte, Franz Bucher. Res., 213 Hope ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (214 Harrison st.). Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 500.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Jno. Schimko. Res., 217 3rd st.
Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. T. J. Hampton, W. J. Carlin and E. F. Hillock. Res., 381 Grand st.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, 1 lay teacher, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Brother George, dir. Pupils, 1050.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Revs. Edward J. Ellard, E. F. Kirk. Res., 681 Main st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Sister Mildred, supr. Pupils, 565.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beach st., Revs. Jno. Focacci, S.S.F.S., Jos. Schubert, S.S.F.S.
Blessed Sacrament (Italian), Rev. Chas. Cianci. Res., 106 E. 19th st.

Paterson, Passaic Co.—(Continued).
St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Raymond Walsh, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. (167 W. 15th st.) Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 277.
Missions—Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.
School—2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 81.
Dundee Lake, Bergen Co., St Leo's Memorial Chapel.
Warren Point, Passaic Co., St. Ann's,
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Adalbert Frey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), attended from Holy Trinity Church, Newark.
St. Joseph's, Revs. C. P. Gillin, J. W. Corcoran, P. A. Guteri. Res., 399 Market st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Sister Leontia, dir. Pupils, 496.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Revs. M. S. Callan, H. J. Friel.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister M. Sebastian. Pupils, 335.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Paul Knappek. Res., 86 Martin st.
School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adrianna, dir. (88 Martin st.) Pupils, 125.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. F. Cianci. Res., 74 Cross st.
School—3 Sisters. Daughters of Our Lady of Help of Christians. Sister Angiolina Andorno, dir. (135 Elm st.) 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 142.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. H. Stein, R. L. Janssen. Res., 440 River st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Christina, dir. Pupils, 400.
Our Lady of Victories', Rev. T. M. Donovan. Res., 78 Bridge st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.) Sister Lucy Agnes, supr. Pupils, 186.
St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan. Res., 408 Getty ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). Sister M. Editha, sister-servant. Pupils, 290.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. B. M. Bogan, D. J. Hogan, V. Sciolla.
School—11 Sisters of Charity, (cor. 6th and Liberty sts.). Sister Mary Pius, dir. Pupils, 550.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. Jno. A. O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Sister M. Veronica, O.S.D., dir Pupils, 227.
St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. Henry Duckgeischel, Res., 27 Hamilton st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, O.S.D., supr. (28 Hamilton st). Pupils, 32.
Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Revs. J. J. Flanagan, Jos. Carroll, Jno. Carey.
Missions—Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.
Palisades Park, Bergen Co., (Italian).
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. M. O'Malley.
House of Providence, Rev. J. A. Keough, chaplain.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector.
Mission—Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.
Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Doyle. Res., 154 3rd ave. E.
Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio.
Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary), Rev. Wm. F. Grady. Res., 91 Home ave.
Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. F. Marshall.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. J. T. Brown.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Simeona, dir. Pupils, 112.
Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi.
Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, (*P.O., Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), Rev. L. A. Schwarze.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 4th st., Revs. J. J. Hall, J. M. McDonald.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.) Sister Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 273.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, 308 Morris ave. Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 273.
Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Revs. Basil, A. Kahler, O.C.C., Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jane Frances, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 98.
Union Hill, (*Weehawken P. O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grieff, A. Auth.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson Place). Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 330.
St. Augustine's, New York ave. and Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, E. J. Field, H. D. Gartland.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 420.
Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's. Rev. Jno. A. McGeary. Res., 75 Oakwood Ave.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. J. J. Preston. Res., 18th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (24 Boulevard.) Sister M. Cherubim. Pupils, 250

Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert J. Byer. Res., 502 Westfield ave.
West Hoboken, HudsonCo., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., Revs. James Malloy, C.P., Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Wendelin Meis, C.P. Res., 381 West street.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Pupils, 1170.
Station — Secaucus, Hudson Co.; Snake Hill Institutions.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Elben, C.P., B. Hartman, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Sister Paula, dir. Pupils, 247.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector. Res., St. Michael's Monastery.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Michael, dir. (327 Central ave.) Pupils, 57.
West New York, (*Guttenberg P.O.*), Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German), Revs. Peter Lill, Frederick Reuter. Res., 767 Polk st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (568 21st st.; *Guttenberg P.O.*) Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 222.
St. Joseph's of the Palisades, Rev. Wm. A. Keyes. Res., 741 Palisade ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, supr. (758 Palisade ave.) Pupils, 297.
Madonna Della Libera, (Italian), Rev. D. Fraia. Res., 4948 Hudson Boulevard.
Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Jas. T. Delehanty, A. J. Schonhart.
Mission—Park Ridge, Bergen Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Harrington Park, Bergen Co.
Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Cornelius Clifford.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Retired: Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, rector emeritus, (Brooklyn, N. Y.); Wm. F. Marshall, (France); F. D. Fabris, (Austria); Jos. Gruber, (Union, N. J.); B. W. Ahne, New York.
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, J. M. Zablochi, F. J. Murphy, W. P Smith, D. J. Brady, F. J. McElhone.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, A.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Prof. of Liturgy); Mr. F. C. Schreiner, (Prof. of Plain Chant). Students, 41.

Seton Hall College.—Rt Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President and Treasurer); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, A.M. (Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Greek); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D., (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, Latin and Greek); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Prof. of Political Economy and History); Rev. James A. Cloherty, A.M., (Prof. of English); Rev. Robert G. Fitzpatrick, A.M., (Prof. of Christian Evidences); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., LL.D (Prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); Messrs. John J. Clark, A.M., and Cornelius A. Corcoran, A.M., (Prefects of Discipline).

High School.—Rt. Rev. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Instructor in Greek); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Instructor in Latin, Greek and German); Rev. James A. Cloherty, A.M., (Instructor in English, Geometry and Latin); Mr. J. Clarence McClary, A.M., (Instructor in Commercial Branches); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., LL.D. (Instructor in Mathematics); Mr. Austin Gibbons, A.M. (Instructor in Latin, and Science); Mr. Edward F. Mitchell, A.B. (Instructor in English, Mathematics, History and Civics); Messrs. John A. Tracy, A.B., and James F. Flanagan, (Prefects of Discipline).

Grammar School (Bayley Hall).—Rt. Rev Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D. (President); Rev. William A. Griffin, (Principal and Teacher of Seventh Grade); Mr. Edward L. Jennings, A.M., (Teacher of Eighth Grade); Mr. Francis T. Crowell, A.B., (Teacher of Sixth Grade); Messrs. Timothy J. Hurley, A.M., and Joseph A. Shovlin, A.B., (Prefects of Discipline); Mr. F. C. Schreiner, (Music); R.D. Freeman, M.D. (Attending Physician). Total Students, 210.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: "Hudson Co. Catholic Protectory").—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Boys whose Parents are living are accepted only on payment of tuition. Supported by The Sacred Heart Union, a society organized for this purpose March 1880, and of which "The Sacred Heart Union", a quarterly paper, is the official organ. Two hundred boys from fourteen to nineteen years of age, are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. Thos. J. Moran (director); Rev. Jno. F. Maxwell (assistant).

ARLINGTON.—(Continued).

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute their oppressors; 2nd. To secure good Catholic Homes for destitute little ones.

The Association is governed by thirteen Trustees and an Executive Board of twenty-five Members. Officers: Rt. Rev. Jno. J. O'Connor, D.D., (pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jno. A. Sheppard, V.G., (vice-pres.); Rev. Chancellor C. A. Smith, (secretary); Mr. Jos. M. Byrne, (treasurer). Office: 13 Central ave., Newark, Jno. A. Cullen, (superintendent).

HACKENSACK. *Newman School for Boys.*—J. A. Locke, A.M., L.L.D., headmaster. Rev. Henry R. Sargent, chaplain.

SUMMIT. *Carlton Academy.*—Chas. Schultz. M. A., Headmaster.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B., (sub-prior and procurator); Revs. Louis Flick, O.S.B.; Luke Moosburger, O.S.B.; James Cullinane, O.S.B.; Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B.; Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B.; Henry Becker, O.S.B.; Leo Bleier, O.S.B.; Anthony Goebel, O.S.B.; Fidelis Keil, O.S.B.; Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B.; Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.; Gabriel Steines, O.S.B.; Edward Bill, O.S.B.; Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B. 39 Fathers; 3 Clerics; 4 Novices; 18 Lay Brothers; 10 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 520 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. P. Cornelius, O.S.B., (director). Students, 158.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st.—Bro. Cajetan Theisen, supr. 18 Brothers. Rev. Jno. B. Weber, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st. Under the direction of the Fathers of Society of Jesus: for day scholars only.—Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Myles A. McLoughlin, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Francis Casey, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., (librarian); Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Rev. James O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of logic and languages); Rev. Robt. F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (prof. of sophomore); Rev. John D. Butler, S.J., (prof. of freshman); Mr. Daniel Lynch, S.J., (profs. of physics and chemistry).

St. Peter's High School.—Messrs. Chas. H. Mahan, S.J., George F. McDonald, S.J., Albert H. Klocke, S.J., Joseph L. Healy, S.J., Wm. J. Burke, A.B., Chas. J. McCarthy, A.B., Leroy T. Martin, A.B.

"Manresa Hall", 265—271 Summit ave. Grammar School of St. Peter's College.—Rev. Edward S. Brock, S.J., Messrs. Stephen P. Flynn, A.M., Daniel T. O'Regan, A.M., James J. Higgins. A.B. Total number of Students, 339.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.). Novitiate and House of Theological Studies of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name. Rev. Father Hilary Reinhold, O. F.M. (guardian); Revs. Fathers Benedict Boeing, O.F.M. (lector of theology); Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M. (lector of theology); John Stark, O.F.M. (vicar); Mathias Faust, O.F.M. (master of novices); Hyacinth Rueberg, O.F.M., Seraphinus Geegan, O.F.M., Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M., Raymond Walsh, O.F.M., Stanislaus Woywod, O.F.M. (lector of theology). 10 Students in theology. 8 Novices; 13 Lay Brothers.—Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., N. J. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* Headquarters of Eastern Province of St. Paul of the Cross.—Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., provincial; Very Rev. Paul Nussbaum, C.P., 2nd consultor: Very Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., rector; Rev. Gerald O'Neill, vice rector; Rev. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., Rev. Pius O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Rev. John F. Vanston, C.P., Rev. Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Rev. James Malloy, C.P., Rev. Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Rev. Reginald Frigerio, C.P., Rev. Hilarion O'Rourke, C.P., Rev. Dominic Langenbacher, C.P., Rev. Wendelin Meis, C.P., Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., Rev. Placidus Endler, C.P., 12 students of theology and 6 lay-brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. Father Provincial.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary of St. Peter, prioress. 45 enclosed nuns and 4 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Josephine, supr. 35 religious; Inmates, 358. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 232. 19 Sisters. Sister Melanie de St. Pierre, supr. Rev. Louis Kusters, chaplain, Res. 39 South 9th street.

NEWARK—(Continued).

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severine, supr. Orphans, 133.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten.* Pupils, 50.

St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day School. 42 Wallace pl.—14 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 275. Dominican Father, chaplain.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2437. Rev. Felix Di Persia, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Number of patients, 62. Attended from St. James.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum (Vailsburg.) — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 270. Rev. Jas. A. Cloherty, chaplain. Res., Seton Hall College.

St. Joseph's Industrial School. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Teachers, 2. Girls. 42.

ARLINGTON. *Boys' Protectory.* 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia Edward, supr.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum. 10 Mission Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Angelica, supr. Orphans, 57.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. W. B. Masterson, chaplain.

CONVENT STATION, Morris Co. (1) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mother Mary Xavier, supr. Sisters in Community, 1200; Novices, 150; Postulants, 25. (2) *College of St. Elizabeth*, for young ladies. (3) *Academy of St. Elizabeth*, for girls. Total pupils, 390. (4) *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*, for boys. Pupils, 120. (5) *St. Ann's Villa*, recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., and Rev. J J. Gately, A.M., chaplains.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Health Resort.*—18 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Wendelina, supr. 713 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, 939 Magnolia ave.—104 professed Sisters in Diocese; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Select School.*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 55.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Thrasilla, sister-servant. Patients last year, 409. Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., chaplain.

ENGLEWOOD. *St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Orphan boys, 122. Sister Mary Winifrede, supr. Sisters, 4; Novices, 16; Postulants, 13. Rev. Robert E. Burke, chaplain.

FORT LEE. (Bergen Co.) *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st.:—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Nonna, supr. Sisters, 38. Postulants, 2. Pupils, 85. Rev. Jno. H. Hagan, chaplain.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—8 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, supr. Average patients, 473. Patients treated last year, 3611. Rev. Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, Willow st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Priscilla, supr. Orphans, 40.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st. — Mother-house. 42 Sisters. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 185. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, supr. Average patients, 320. 4630 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., chaplain.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister-servant. Orphans, 63.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 81 York st. — Mother M. Theresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 28. Number in Community, 57. *St Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 130. Attended from St. Peter's.

Home for Working Girls, 78 Grand st. An employment bureau is connected with the institute. Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Inmates, 30.

St. Mary's Home, Grand and Washington sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Boarders, 70.

St. Mary's Industrial Institute, Grand and Washington sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 175.

St. Joseph's Home (Orphanage), 81 York st.—The Pious Union of Prayer. The object of this Union is the support of the Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind, of this Home. Associate-Members, 140,000. — "The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind", a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Mother M. Teresa, dir.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Inmates, 95. Rev. J. C. Downs, chaplain.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, 216 Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.

JERSEY CITY—(Continued).

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st. —32 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.

St. Agnes Home for Old Ladies, 106 Grand st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ellen, Supr. Inmates, 30. Attended from St. Peter's.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 148 Lembeck ave.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Joseph, supr.

KEARNEY. *Italian Orphan Asylum* for Boys. Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 90. Number of Sisters, 12. Sister Mary Victory, supr. Rev. C. Lucido, chaplain.

LODI. *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum.*—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sigismunda, supr. Orphans, 20.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. M. Gonzaga, supr. 5 Sisters, 9 Nurses. Infants, 36.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—14 Sisters; 12 Nurses. Sister St. Matthias. supr., attended from St. Mary's, Morristown. Patients, 55.

ORANGE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients, 30.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Pennington ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. Patients, 50. Rev. J. C. McEvoy, chaplain.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 673 Main st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clare, sister-servant. Patients, 130. 33 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Totawa.—6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Francis Assisium, supr. Orphans, 105. Attended from St. John's Church.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louis, supr. Inmates, 80. Attended from St. John's.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview). Sister St. Septime, supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 152. Attended from St. John's.

Mt. St. Joseph's Home for Boys.—Sister M. Melania, supr. Boys, 24.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, supr. 178 inmates, 17 Orphans. Rev. J. A. Keough, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Arsenia, sister-servant.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of Jesus, prioress. Choir Sisters, 23; Perpetual Professed 13; Professed Novices, 8; Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 20. Rev. Passionist Father, director.

Our Lady of the Rosary Academy, High and Spring sts. Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, mother-superior. Pupils. 20; Orphans, 80. Rev. Leonardo Viccaro, chaplain.

St. Francis Home, 327 Central ave.—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Michael, supr. Orphans, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College. St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth. Linden.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood, Tenafly.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) —St. Antoninus'; Newark.

Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province) — Butler; Paterson.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken;

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy,—Newark.

Salesian Fathers—St. Anthony's, Paterson.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.

Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

Xaverian Brothers—St. James' School, Newark.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth. N.J.)—Elizabeth; Hackensack; St. Benedict's School, Newark; Bayonne; Carlstadt.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' Academy and 9 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Madison; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 5 Schools, Paterson; Plainfield; House of Providence, Ridgewood; Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Union Hill; West Hoboken.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal.)—Home for Aged, Jersey City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Hope. N. Y.), Orange.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada) — Hospital, Morristown.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's, St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway, West Hoboken; Morris Plains; New Durham.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Newburgh, N. Y.)—St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark; St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, Jersey City; St. Boniface, O. L. of Lourdes, Paterson; Assumption, Holy Trinity, Passaic; Weehawken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—St. Mary's, Paterson.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Newark, Hoboken.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Cliffside; Paterson; Union Hill; West New York; Singac and Newark.
Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Home for Girls, St. Mary's Home, Industrial Institute, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, Jersey City; Novitiate and Orphan Asylum, Englewood.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Newark and Paterson.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Newark; Jersey City; Bayonne; Elizabeth; Lodi; Passaic; Paterson.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.
Pallotine Sisters of Charity (Rome, Italy)—Kearny; West Hoboken.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York), Orphan Asylum, Arlington.
Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (Turin, Italy)—Paterson.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy), Jersey City and West Hoboken.
Baptistine Sisters (Rome, Italy), St. Lucy's, Newark.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for young ladies	1
Secular Priests	316	Total pupils	1 285
Priests of Religious Orders	88	Parishes with Parochial Schools	116
Total	404	Pupils	53 152
Churches with resident priests	186	Orphan Asylums	12
Missions with Churches	27	Orphans	1 195
Total	213	Industrial and Reform Schools	5
Stations	3	Inmates	450
Chapels	108	Protectory for Boys	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	180
Students in Diocesan Seminary	44	Total of young people under Cath. care	57 400
Students in Europe	5	Hospitals	10
Total	49	Homes for Aged Poor	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Other Charitable Insitutions	8
Students	22	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Colleges and Academies for boys	10		
Pupils	1 070	Burials	———
Academies for girls	9		

Catholic population about..... .....367 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.

Appointed Bishop December 20, 1891; ordained Sept. 21, 1861; consecrated May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.—Res., *Heuvelton, N.Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, V.F., Very Rev. EDWARD BLANCHARD, V. F., Very Rev. GEO. BELANGER, V. F., Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F. and Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Revs. W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN.

Clerical Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Revs. FERDINAND OUELLET, JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., Very Rev GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F. and Rev. PHILIAS S. GARAND.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F. St. Lawrence County: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V. G., and Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Rev. M. R. BURNS. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. GEORGE BELANGER, V.F.

Examinatores Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN and Rev. P. S. GARAND,

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. ONESIME BOYER, S.T.L., *Benson Mines, N.Y.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Rev. P. S. GARAND, *Clayton,, N. Y.*

Vigilance Committee—Revs. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, W. B. NYHAN, F. J. OUELLET, J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., A. SAUREL, J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Very Rev. G. BELANGER, Very Rev. P. J. DEVLIN, Rev. E. G. BRICE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph H. Conroy, V.G., Rev. Michael F. Burns, Rev. Edmond Brown and Rev. Arthur C. Kenny.
School — 13 Gray Nuns. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Boys, 253. Girls, 262. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Kindergarten; 2 Sisters. 30 Pupils.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.
St. Vincent's, State Hospital, attended from Cathedral.

NOTRE DAME, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Rev. Ubald Larose, Rev. Arthur Lavigne and Rev. Aimé Troie.
Schools—Second Ward.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Euphrasia, dir. } Pupils, 485.
Fourth Ward. —4 Gray Nuns. }
Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Missions—Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption B. V. M.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
Kushaqua Sanitarium, Franklin Co., attended by Rev. M. Mainville, from Coteau du Lac, Canada.
Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
Onchiota, Franklin Co.
Round Pond, Franklin Co.

Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.
Mission — Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
Station — Woods Falls, Clinton Co.

Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Mission — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Stations — Keene's Heights, Essex Co.
The Glen, Essex Co.

Bangor (*North Bangor P.O.*), Franklin Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Rodrigue Lauzon.
Mission — West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.
Station — Reynoldston, Franklin Co.

Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Onesime Boyer, S.T.L., Rev. James T. Torsney.
Missions — Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Newbridge, St. Lawrence Co.
Star Lake, St. Lawrence Co.
Wanakena, St. Lawrence Co.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Andronic Blaignier.
Station — Silver Lake, Clinton Co.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan, Rev. Daniel Sullivan.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 188. Boarders, 24.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.
Missions — Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints.
Dexter, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Station — Jefferson Co. Poorhouse.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Mahony.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F., Rev. Hugh O'Reilly.
Mission — Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co.
Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damase Guilbault.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., Rev. Patrick H. O'Donnell, O.S.A.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Augustinian Institute. Pupils, 256.
Stations—Deferiets, Jefferson Co.
Edgeberth, Jefferson Co.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Claudius Gobet.
School — Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 7 Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys, 80. Girls, 95.

Chasm Falls, FranklinCo., St. Helen's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.
Mission— Mountain View, Franklin Co., St. Elizabeth's of the Mountain.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Owl's Head, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward G. Brice, Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Vandenhende.
Mission — Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias S. Garand, Rev. George Garand.
Station—Thousand Island Park, Jefferson Co.
Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. Kelly, adm.
Station — Arnolds. Essex Co.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John F. Byrne, James Rensing.
Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Station — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's,
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.
Missions— Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —.
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
Missions—New Boston, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rector's, Lewis Co.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Revs. Aloysius Buschmann, O.F.M., Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., and Peter Pfister, O.F.M.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 124. Boarders, 7.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Jordan Falls, Lewis Co.
Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Duford.
Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., H. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations —Boreas River, Essex Co.
Blue Ridge, Essex Co.
Taylors, Essex Co.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. George Belanger, V.F.
Chapel — State Prison.
Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.
Station — Ellenburgh Centre, Clinton Co.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Missions— Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins, Rev. A. Dufresne.
Mission — Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Deer River, Franklin Co.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Stations—Keene, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Hormisdas Mayer.
Missions—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Edwards, St. Lawrence Co.
Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John H. O'Neil, S.T.L., chancellor and secretary.
Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James
Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown, Rev. John J. Bent.
School — Boarding school for Indian girls. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils (Indian girls), 50.
Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
School—McCauley Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary McCauley, supr. Boarders, 35. Day Scholars, 43.
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
School— St. Stanislaus Academy, 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Clare, dir. Pupils, 240.
Mission— St. Ann's, Port Kent.
Chapel— Holy Cross Convent.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts.
Missions— Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
Lake Clear, Franklin Co., St. John's in the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.
Missions—Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's.
Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Station—Saranac Inn, Clinton Co.
Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., Rev. David N. Burke.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Leo Desmet.
Missions— Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph E. Hervieux.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
Notre Dame, Very Rev. Edw. Blanchard, V.F., Revs. Edward Tetrault, Louis Baud.
School —St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. For English and French speaking pupils. Sisters, 11; Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 257.
Station— Whippleville, Franklin Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Academy, Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
Station—Barnhart's Island, St. Lawrence Co.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Connor.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Missions— Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Leon Cochard.
Mission—Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Irona, Clinton Co.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's. Rev. Heliodore Valois.
Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Patrick J. Barry.
Mission—Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation. Rev. Joseph L. Cole.
Station — Raymondville, St. Lawrence Co.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's. Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations — Bear Pond.
Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
Horseshoe.
Kippewa.
Long Lake West.
McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Nehassone.
Pemaqua.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. O'Rourke.
Mission—Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. Desrosiers.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., Rev. Joseph Creeden.
St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Sirois, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Victor Viaud, O.M.I., Jerome Diss, O.M.I., J. A. Magnan, O.M.I., assistants.
Schools — D'Youville Academy. 19 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie McMillan. Pupils, 265.
St. Peter's Academy. 8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Dennis, supr. Boys, 250.
Station—Creek, Clinton Co.
Clinton County Home.

Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Pierre—(Continued).
Chapels — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Assumption Institute.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. Joseph A. Bachand, Louis Lefort.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
Station—Military Barracks.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia dir. Pupils, 173. Boarders, 16.
Station—Moriah, Essex Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Dean.
Mission—Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's.
Stations — French Settlement, Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co.,
Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Station—Ray Lake, St. Lawrence Co.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. H. Thameling, O.M.C.
Mission—Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations —Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co.
Piseco, Hamilton Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. Edward C. Laramee, John McIntyre.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Eusebia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph Weland.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley.
Missions— Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Pine Hill, St. Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Chippewa Bay.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
School — St. Patrick's Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 240.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Rev. Geo. Racette, D.D.
Mission — Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
Station — Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney, Rev. Cornelius P. Hurley.
Missions— Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Stations — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Adams Centre, Jefferson Co.
Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. John J. Waters, Jas. E. Duffy.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, St. Mary's of the Lake.
Station — Saranac Lake, Franklin Co.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Ferdinand L. Lussier.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Walter J. La Rocque.
Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co.
Plumadore.
Twin Ponds.
Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Henry Cormerais.
School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 12 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, supr. Boys, 170; girls, 205.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Holy Name, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L. (*P. O. Faust.*)
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Peter J. Devlin, V.F., Rev. H. McMahon.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
Orphan Asylum.

Watertown, Jefferson Co.—(Continued).
Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns, Rev. Frederick Hatch.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., and other four Fathers of the Apostolic School.
School — Connected with Immaculate Heart Academy.
Mission — West Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Stanislas, Martyr, (Polish), Rev. - - ———.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Telesphore Campeau.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Geo. J. Savage, S.T.L.
Mission — Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Hector Migneron.
Mission — Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Sick: Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven, William A. McDermott, J. J. Duffy, Alphée Perron.
Retired: Rev. Francis X. Lachance, Rev. John Simard, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.
Absent: Rev. Alexander P. Landry, chaplain, U. S. A.; Rev. Victor Primeau, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Louis Phaneuf, Pawtucket, R.I.; Rev. Joseph Verheyen, Amsterdam, Holland; Rev. Joseph Carroll, in Newark Diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Very Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); ———, (vicar); Rev. Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M.; Rev. Aloysius Buschmann, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Pfister, O.F.M. Professed, 6.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.* — Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Zephyrin Péloquin, M.S.C., supr., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Simon S. Wallace, M.S.C., Gabriel Coltee, M.S.C., 3 scholastics.

PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute.* Scholasticate and residence of the Brothers of Christian Instruction in charge of the Catholic High School. Brother Celestin, supr Brothers, 6. Postulants, 22. Scholastics, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged.*— 22 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, supr. 145 orphans, 57 aged people. Included in the Asylum. is *Holy Innocent's School.* — Pupils, 132. Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Academy (Ford st.)—13 Gray Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Sister Margaret-Mary, supr. Pupils, 468.
Holy Cross Academy. —11 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 485.
St. John of God City Quarantine Hospital.— 3 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. 54 patients during the year.
City Hospital—8 Gray Nuns. 20 Nurses in Training Class. 1402 patients during the year. Sister Mary St. James, supr.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Institute.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 256.

CHAMPLAIN. Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys 80, girls 95.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters.*—8 Sisters. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 124.

GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. 12 professed Sisters. 5 Novices. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. 65 patients. Rev. A. Paizé, chaplain. Farm Chapel: Rev. Fr. Lafortune.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian School of Sisters of Mercy.* — 6 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 50.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*— 7 Sisters. Sister M. McAuley, supr. Pupils, 43. Boarders. 35.
St. Stanislaus Academy. — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Clare, supr. Pupils, 240.

MALONE. *St. Josephs Ursuline Academy.* Mother Stanislaus, supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 257. Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.

PLATTSBURG. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.*—Sister Marie McMillan, supr. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 265.
Notre Dame des Victories School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, supr. 5 Sisters. 6 Postulants. Pupils, 120.
Champlain Valley Hospital—12 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Institute.* — 12 professed Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 173.
ROUSE'S POINT. *St. Patrick's Academic School.* — Sisters of Mercy. 8 professed Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 240.
REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—Sister M. of St. Eusebia, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
SARANAC LAKE. *Our Lady of Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 15. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Rev. George Boucher, chaplain.
TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.* — 12 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, supr. Pupils, 375.
WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy* (362 Main st.)—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josephine, supr. 18 Sisters; Novices, 16; Postulants, 7. Pupils, 56.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 87.
St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.). — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Loyola, supr. 8 professed Sisters. 858 patients during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name.)—Croghan.
Franciscan Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Utica, N. Y.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province.)—Plattsburg, Raquette Lake.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Rome).—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction. (Laprairie, P.Q.) – Plattsburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 2 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburg.
Sisters of Mercy (Gabriels.) — Hogansburg; Brasher Falls; Keeseville; Rouse's Point, Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels; Saranac Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.).—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (Middletown, N.Y.)—Malone.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)— Tupper Lake.
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Angers, France).—Champlain.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, Canada).—Plattsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for boys	13
Secular Priests	127	Academies for young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Parochial schools	15
Total	144	Pupils	4 082
Churches with resident priest	91	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	70	Orphans	232
Total churches	161	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 314
Stations	84	Hospitals	6
Chapels	21	Patients	2 350
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42	Home for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	277	Marriages	920
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Baptisms { Infants 3370, Adults 237 } Total	3 607
Apostolic School	1	Deaths reported	1 290
Students	3		

Catholic Population, 94,000.

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Dioecesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X. August 23, 1905.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles = 73,910.

RIGHT REVEREND

THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

First Bishop of Oklahoma: ordained 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891; consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905.—Res., *Oklahoma City, 2000 West 18th and Kentucky.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE. Res., *Enid.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases — Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rt. Rev.-Mgr. JOHN METTER.

Procurator Fiscalis -- Rev. URBAN A. DE HASQUE, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri — Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS, D.D., Revs. EDW. VAN WAESBERGHE, CHAS. STANDAERT, WILLIBRORD, O.S.B., BLAISE, O.S.B.

Com. Vigilantus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, Vic. Gen.; Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS, D.D., Chancellor; Revs. URBAN A. DE HASQUE, D.D., J. F. MCGUIRE, WILLIBRORD, O.S.B., BLAISE, O.S.B.

Secretary—Rev. VICTOR VAN DURME.

Examinatores and Consultores Parochorum—Revs. N. SEVENS, CH. STANDAERT, C. SMEUR, J. F. MCGUIRE, URBAN A. DE HASQUE, D.D., J. STILLEMANS.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN METTER, Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. WILLIAM HUFFER, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.; Very Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D., rector; Rev. S. Wiersma, ass't. Res., 519 North Harvey.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. 400 Pupils.
Chapels— St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Rev. J. M. Kekeisen.
Hospital St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Dupret, chaplain.

SACRED HEART, (Capitol Hill), Rev. J. F. McGuire, pastor. Res. 638 W. F ave.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Missions— Conceptio n,Immaculate Conception.
School — Lay teacher.
Packingtown.
Chapel — Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Rev. Victor Van Durme, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions— Capron, Woods Co., Immaculate Conception, 5th Sunday.
Carmen, Woods Co., 2nd Sunday.
Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday.
Station — Waynoka, Woods Co. (occasionally).
Anadarko, Caddo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Indian School.
Stations — Cash Creek, once a month.
Delaware Creek, once a month
Fort Cobb, once a month.
Fort Sill, once a month.
Little Washita, once a month.
Rainy Mountain, once a month.
Church of the Holy Family, (with care of the Indians in different camps).
Indian Tribes — Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.
Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. Anth. Taeyaerts. 1st, 2nd 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Custer, Custer Co., (monthly). Fey, Dewey Co. (occasionally).
Antlers, Pushmalaha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. L. Teyssier and Rev. James Wagner, especially for Indians. First, third, fourth and fifth Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 128.
Missions—Bentley, Atoka Co., St. Henry's, 2nd Sunday.
Boswell, Choctaw Co., St. William's, 3rd Sunday.
Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Albion, Choctaw Co.
Cameron, Choctaw Co., quarterly.
Cavanal.
Galloway.
Jacksfork, every 2 months.
Shadypoint, Choctaw Co.
Talihina, Choctaw Co.
Thomasville, Choctaw Co.
Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 mo.
with all the Choctaw Indian Missions.
Apache, Caddo Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van der Aa. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Temple, Comanche Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, 5th Sunday and monthly on week day.
Walter, Comanche Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, 1st and 3d Sunday.
Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, every Sunday.
School—Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Berwyn, Caddo, Sulphur, Tishomingo (every three months).
Madill, Wynnewood, McMillan (occasionally).
Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende, every Sunday.
Missions—Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catharine's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Station—Ochelata, Washington Co., monthly.
Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck, every Sunday.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Mission—Mishak, St. Martin's.
Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Kickx. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—St. Mary's, Church of the Assumption. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Trienekens. 4th Sunday.
Missions—Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, 1st Sunday.
Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday.
Sparks, Lincoln Co., St. Cecilia's, monthly.
Stroud, Lincoln Co., St. Louis', 2nd Sunday.
Station — Avery, monthly.
Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Urban A. de Hasque, D.D., every Sunday.
School — Day and Boarding School. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Stations — Cement, occasionally.
Lindsay, occasionally.
Pocasset, occasionally.
Tuttle, occasionally.
Verden, Cadde Co.

Coalgate, Coal Co., Church of the M. B. Sacrament, Rev. Wm. L. Hall, every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Missions—Atoka, St. Patrick's, monthly.
Lehigh, Coal Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 51.
Station — Wapanucka.
Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael McManus; 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission — Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception. 1st Sunday.
Stations — Addington, monthly.
Comanche, monthly.
Rush Springs, monthly.
Ryan, monthly.
Waurika, monthly.
Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Dannis. 1st and 3rd.
Missions—Jones, Oklahoma Co., monthly.
Lockridge, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Navina, Logan Co., 5th Sunday, monthly and holy days.
El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stillemans; every Sunday — two masses.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 212.
Station — Fort Reno, monthly.
Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gustave Depreitere, V.G., rector; Rev. Alfred Deckmyn, ass't.; every Sunday.
School— Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Billings, Noble Co., 2nd Sunday.
Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Hunter, Garfield Co., 5th Sunday.
Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus, 4th Sunday.
Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Michael Lynam. 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Crekola, Muskogee Co., one Sunday every other month — eight Sundays a year.
Grayson, McIntosh Co. (Colored), one Sunday every other month—eight Sundays a year.
Stations— Checotah, monthly. Crowder City, monthly. Indianola, monthly.
Council Hill, monthly. Hoffman, monthly. Porum, monthly.
Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Monnot; 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions— Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's; 2nd Sunday.
Guymon, Beaver Co., St. Peter's, 2nd and 4th.
Hooker, Beaver Co., Sacred Heart; 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Lakemp, Beaver Co., St. ——; 5th Sunday.
Walsh, St.——.
Watonga, Blaine Co.; 4th Sunday.

(Every Three Months).		(Every Two Months).	
Stations—Turney.	Midwell.	Beaver City.	Conroy.
Hurley.	Boise City.	Hamilton.	Riverside.
Old Camp Nicolas.	Kenton.	Gray.	Cline.
Carthage.	Pastol.	Texhomo.	Balko.
Claraville.	Ocheltree (Texas).		

Gray Horse, Osage Co. St. John's, Rev. E. Vandergrinten. 1st, 3rd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
School — For Indian boys. 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 46.
Missions— Casey, Pawnee Co., on week-day.
Burbank, Osage Co., on week day.
Fairfax, Osage Co., 4th Sunday.
Hallett, Pawnee Co., on week-day.
Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, 2nd Sunday and week day.
Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, 3rd Sunday.
Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Standaert; every Sunday (two masses).
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.
St. Catherine's (for colored people), Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School — Colored children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Placida, supr. Pupils, 75.
Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Anthony Suwalski; 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus'. 4th Sunday; week day.
Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. John Davlin; every Sunday.
School —Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Cambria, 5th Sunday.
Craig, 3rd. Sunday.
Dow, Pittsburg Co., 1st Sunday.
Gowen Chapel, 2nd and 4th. Sunday.
Stations—Bache. Pittsburg.
Bruer. Savana.
Hennessy, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Hall; every Sunday.
Missions—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, for colored people, Rev. Th. Caudron, from Langston.

Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Van Wees. 3rd and 5th Sunday..
Stations — Carnegie, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Cooperton, occasionally.
Cordell.
Gotebo, occasionally.
Fredrick.
Mountain View, monthly.
Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., 4th Sunday.
Saddle Mountain, monthly.
Snyder, St. Anthony's.

Holdenville, Hughes Co., St Stephen's, Rev. Paul Gillen. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions— Henrietta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, every Sunday.
Okemah, Okfuskee Co., St. Patrick's, monthly.
Stations—Ada, monthly.
Boley (colored), monthly.
Francis, monthly.
Roff, occasionally.
Weleetka, occasionally.
Wetumka, occasionally.

Hydro, Caddo Co., The Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Douenburg, 1st Sunday.
Missions—Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Korn, Washita Co., Immaculate Conception, on week-day.
Clinton, Custer Co., 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Colony Korn Valley Binger.

Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. Goetzinger, every Sunday.
School—St. Peter and Paul Institute. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Kiel, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier, every Sunday.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Omega, Kingfisher Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.

Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.

Langston, Logan Co., Holy Family, Rev. Theophile Caudron. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—Colored children. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Supported by Mother Catharine Drexel. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., Our Lady of the Rosary's, (colored mission), 4th Sunday.
Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver, 2nd Sunday.
Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, 5th Sunday.
Pleasant Valley, Logan Co., Sacred Heart Church, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations — Coyle, occasionally.
Goodnight.
Meridian.
Tryon, occasionally.

Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, every Sunday.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 106.

Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Feyen, every Sunday.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony, every Sunday.

Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Geeraert. 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission— Elk City, Roger Mills Co., St. Joseph's; 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Altus, monthly.
Fort Cobb, monthly.
Granite, occassionally.
Lugert, every two months.

McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B.; every Sunday.

Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, pastor; Rev. Jacques Van Gastel, asst.; every Sunday.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart; Brother Gustave, supr. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's College, 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys. 128. Brother Berchman, dir.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 125.

Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Clement De Beer. 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Chilocco, Kay Co. Indian school; every Sunday.
Peckham, Kay Co., St. Patrick's. 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Kaw City, monthly.
Uncas, occasionally.
Washinga, occasionally.

Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter; every Sunday.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.

Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber; every Sunday.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.

Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis; every Sunday.
School —4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission —Hitchcock, Blaine Co., third Sunday.

Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. A. Hubert Van Rechem; every Sunday.
Mission—Beggs, 2nd Sunday. Erum, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Bald Hill. Hamilton. Morris.

Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe, Rev. Joseph J. Van Gastel, assistant; every Sunday.
Schools—St. Louis' Indian Boarding School for Girls. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Day School for white and halfbreeds. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.

Pawhuska, Osage Co.—(Continued).
Stations— Big Heart, Cleveland, Osage Co. Gage.
Burbank. Foraker, every month. Hominy.
Salt Creek.
Perry, Noble Co., St.Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 187.
Mission —Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes.
Stations—Ceres, Morrison.
Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Felix's, Rev. R. Sevens, every Sunday.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Alexandria, supr. Pupils, 191.
Poteau, Le Flore Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Emile Ghyssert, 1st Sunday.
Missions—Bokoshe, 2nd Sunday. McCurtain, 4th Sunday.
Cameron, occasionally. Paninia, occasionally.
Cartersville, occasionally. Rock Island, occasionally.
Heavener, 3rd Sunday. Spiro, occasionally.
Howe, occasionally. Stigler, occasionally.
Keota, occasionally. Wister, occasionally.
Leyum, occasionally.
Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victory's, Rev. P. Wilwerding, every Sunday.
School— Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Day School. Pupils, 62.
Mission — Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Feyen.
1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rodriguez, supr. Pupils, 106.
Missions— Cayuga, Delaware Co , St. Mathias', 5th Sunday.
Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Fairland, every 2 months. Peoria, every 2 months.
Four Mile-Creek, every 2 months. Wyandotte, monthly.
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B.; Rev. Patrick MacNamee, O.S.B., asst.
Stations — Asher, Pottawatomie Co., monthly—2nd Thursday.
Konawa, monthly.
McComb, occasionally.
St. Louis, occasionally.
Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck; every Sunday.
Mission—Kiefer, Creek Co., every Sunday.
Scheidel, Washita Co., St. Francis, (*P.O. Canute, R. R. 1*), Rev. A. Herenthals; 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart; 3rd Sunday.
Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B.; Rev. R. G. Gerrer, O.S.B., assistant, every Sunday.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Missions— McLloud, Pottawatomie Co , St. Vincent de Paul, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Wewoka, Seminole County.
Seminole.
Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Rev. A. J. Vanden Grinten. 1st, 2nd 3rd Sunday.
School—Lay teacher.
Mission —Chattanooga, Comanche Co., St. Patrick's. 4th Suneay.
Grandfield, Jackson Co.
Indiahoma, Jackson Co.
Randlett, Comanche Co.
Stillwater, Paine Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse; every Sunday.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Westpoint, St. Joseph's; 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. John Heiring; Rev. John Van Gastel, assistant. Every Sunday—two masses.
School — 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 305.
Union City, Canadain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Schaeffer; 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 5th Sunday.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 73.
Mission — Minco, Grady Co., Holy Rosary, 3rd Sunday.
Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Van Hulse; every Sunday.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Welch, Craig Co., St. Anne. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations — Allume, monthly. Chelsea, monthly.
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes, Senecas.
Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Gruenewald; every Sunday.
Stations—Braggs, twice a year. Tahlequah, monthly.
Coweta, twice a year. Webster's Falls, monthly.
Fort Gibson, monthly. Vian, every 3 months.
Pyroe Creek.

Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School—Lay teacher,
Mission—Eason, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd.
Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn; every Sunday.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Stations—Adamson, occasionally. Lutie, occasionally. Red Oak, occasionally.
Hughes, " Ricuville, "
Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Kamp; 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Buffalo, Harper Co., St. Joseph's Church; 5th Sunday.
Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's. 4th Sunday.
Shattuck, Woodward Co., St. James. 2nd Sunday.
Yukon, Canadian Co., Blessed Virgin Mary's, Rev. Jos. Lusar; every Sunday.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Folsom, N. Mex., by Rev. Michael Dumarest.

Rev. W. Ketcham, Director of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D.C.
Diocesan Missionary to non-Catholics, Rev. W. Huffer, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City. Address: 2703 S. Shartel.
Rev. Albert Neganquet, White Earth Mission, Minnesota.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and Novitiate.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (abbot) resigned; Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (administrator and prior); Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B., (master of novices and prof.); Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (chaplain and professor), Rev. Maurus Fürstenberg O.S.B., (pastor and procurator); Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., (treasurer and prof. of mathematics and book-keeping); Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B. (Mt. Olives, Palestine); Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Eligius Juston, O.S.B. (prof. higher mathematics); Rev. Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B. (prefect of clerics and prof. of physics); Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Brise, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Charles Espelette, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Rev. Robert Maloney, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Patrick MacNamee, O.S.B. (ass't. pastor and professor); Rev. Jerome Wychulis, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Benedict Ryan, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Louis Sitter, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Gabriel Scheer, O.S.B. (At Mission House); Rev. James O'Keefe, O.S.B. (Catholic University); Rev. Celestin Smith, O.S.B. (Catholic University).
Sacred Heart College.—Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. G. A. Murphy, O.S.B. (Director); Rev. Columbo J. McInerney, O.S.B. (prefect of studies); Rev. Martin Mu cahy, O.S.B. (secretary); Rev. Chas. Espelett, O.S.B. and Rev. Albert Brouseau, O.S.B. (prefects of discipline). Students, 130.
Missions.—Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Mount St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy in Oklahoma. 20 Sisters. Mother Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gertrude, supr. Patients,—. Rev. A. Dupr t, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School—Sisters of——. Orphans,—. Rev. J. M. Kekeisen, director.
ENID. *St. Joseph's Institute*, 600 West Randolph. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. St. Sister Stanislas, supr. Inmates, 250. Rt. Rev. Mgr., G. Deiprietere, V.G., Chaplain.
GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Placida, supr. Pupils, 75
SACRED HEART. *Nazareth Convent.*—Provincial House of the Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloe. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr. The Sisters have charge of the domestic affairs at the College of the Sacred Heart.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 135.
Antiers. *St. Agnes Academy.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 128.
Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Chickasha.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.
Gray Horse. *St. John's School.*—For Indian boys. 9 Christian Brothers. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 75.
Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.*—For colored Children. 2 Benedictine Sisters. 43 pupils.

Langston. 3 Benedictine Sisters.—For colored people. Pupils, 60.
Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School for Indian girls.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, supr. 62 girls.
St. Louis' School for Halfbreeds and Whites.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 75 pupils.
Quapaw (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kansas*).—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 106.
Sacred Heart Mission, Pottawatomie Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, supr 41 girls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wanette.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province).—Gray Horse.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Guthrie)—Guthrie; Langston; Norman; Coalgate; Lehigh; Kingfisher; Okeene.
Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloe (Sacred Heart)—Sacred Heart.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — Anadarko; Pawhuska; Purcell; Chickasha.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis) — Muskogee.
Sisters of Mercy (Oklahoma City)—Ardmore; Elk City; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wilburton.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Antlers; Perry; Ponca City; Tulsa; Vinita Stillwater; Bison; El Reno; Quapaw; Enid; Lawton; Union City.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Okarche; Manchester; Newkirk.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Hartshorne.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular priests	64
Priests of Religious Orders	39
Total	103
Churches with resident priest	62
Missions with Churches	87
Stations	300
Chapels	11
Benedictine Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	8
Christian Brothers	7
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	229
Ecclesiastical Students	16
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Colleges for boys	2
Students	258
Academies for young ladies	2
Hospital	1
Orphan Asylum	1

Institutes			7
Industrial Schools			3
Inmates			50
Schools for Whites			38
Schools for Indians			16
Schools for colored people			2
Parishes with Schools			40
Pupils	Whites	4 373	Total 5 892
	Indians	1 184	
	Colored	115	
	Academies	225	
Baptisms	Whites	Children 1545	1 868
		Adults 191	
	Indians	Children 83	
		Adults 28	
	Colored	Children 21	
Converts			205
Marriages			356
Deaths			401
Catholic Population	Whites	32 913	36 937
	Indians	3 455	
	Colored	569	

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Dioecesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Omaha; ordained Feb. 26, 1871; consecrated Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20th, 1876; appointed Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Revs. JOHN T. SMITH, J. VRANEK, JAS. AHERNE.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., O'Neill; Very Rev. W. WOLF, V.F., Grand Island; Rev. P. J. DEVANE, Jackson; Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F., West Point; Very Rev. J. MULLER, V.F., St. Helena; Rev. ——————, North Platte; Rev. FERDINAND SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Hartington; Rev. JAS. AHERNE, So. Omaha.

Prosydonal Examiners — Rev. JOHN VRANEK, Rev. JAMES AHERNE, Rev. JOSEPH CHUNDELAK and Rev. PETER C. CANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHOOF, Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, Rev. JOHN S. BROZ and Rev. STANISLAUS JASZCZYNSKI.

Deans—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean.—*O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield, Boyd, Loup, Rock, Keya Paha, Brown, Blaine, Thomas, Hooker, Grant and Cherry Counties. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard Valley, Sherman, Buffalo, Custer, Logan, McPherson, and north parts of Dawson, Lincoln and Keith counties. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. M. O'TOOLE, Dean. —*Hartington Deanery*, comprises Cedar Co. Very Rev. JOHN MÜLLER, Dean. — *West Point Deanery* comprises Cuming, Madison, Stanton and Dodge counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.—*Alliance Deanery* comprises Box Butte, Sheridan, Dawes, Sioux, Scotts Bluff, Banner, Kimball, Cheyenne, Morrill, Deuel and Garden counties. Very Rev. ———, Dean.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 809 N. 36th st.*; City Office, *312-313 Barker Block.*

Secretary—Rev. E. M. GLEESON.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 701 No. 40th st.*

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. T. SMITH.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judge* to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G., *judge;* Rev. D. P. HARRINGTON, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Rev. D. W. MORIARTY.

Local Diocesan School Boards—*Omaha Deanery.* Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery,* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, J. MACOUREK.—*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. MARCELLIN KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Chairman; Rev. J. W. JUNGELS. — *Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. M. O'TOOLE, Chairman.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Rev. T. WALSH.—*Alliance Deanery.* Very Rev. ———, Chairman.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Rev. P. KOHNEN, O.F.M.

Board of the Priests' Relief Fund— Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Revs. D. P. Harrington, E. M. Gleeson, John O'Grady. Res., 701 North 40th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 255.
Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
House of the Good Shepherd.
St. Cecilia's Convent.

HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan, Res., 2716 Fowler ave.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. John Fitzpatrick. Res., 1715 Izard st.
School — St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
Chapel — St. Rita's Home, attended from Creighton University.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. Cornelius Collins, Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 395.
Sacred Heart High School. Pupils, 50; Teachers, 8.
Chapel—Convent of St. Rose.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 312.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., rector; Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., pastor; Rev. F. X. Mara, ass't. Res., Creighton University.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares, attended from Creighton University.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Revs. Edmond Roediger, O.F.M., Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Vitus Braun, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 40[illegible].

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. 19th st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. T. Smith, Hugh Gately. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. PETER'S, Rev.———; Revs. P. C. Gannon, Stephen L. Dowd. Res., 709 So. 28th st.
School —4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.
Chapel — St. Berchmans Academy.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. Patrick J. Moran. Res., 1334 So. 9th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. (15th and Leavenworth sts.) Pupils, 185.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 215.
ST. SAVIOUR (Greek Melchite). Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1722 S. 13th st.
ST. AGNES' (*South Omaha*), Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. John Zaplotnik, Rev. Timothy P. Molony. Res., 2215 Q. st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (*South Omaha*), (Lithuanian), Rev. George Jonaitis. 32d and S sts.
ASSUMPTION, B.V.M., (*South Omaha*), Rev. Joseph Chundelak. Res., 286 So. 22nd st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 266.
ST. BRIDGET'S (*South Omaha*), Revs. T. O'Callaghan, Marcian L. Ballou. Res., 1122 N. 26th st.
ST. FRANCIS' (*South Omaha*), Rev. Michael Gluba, Rev. M. J. Grupa. Res., 720 N. 32nd st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 311.
ST. MARY'S, (*South Omaha*), Rev. C. Mugan, Rev. Michael Feeney. Res., cor. 36th and Q sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co. St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Alliance, Boxbutte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. ———, Rev. Peter Donnelly.
School—St. Agnes Academy. 22 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Missions — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Angora, Morrill Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mullen, Hooker Co.
Aloys, Cuming Co. (*R.F.D. No. 2, West Point*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.
School—1 lay teacher. 42 pupils.
Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Thomas F. Minogue.
Missions—Vale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's.
Merna, Luster Co., St Columbo.
Seneca, Custer Co., St. Gall.
Stations—Eureka Valley; New Helena; Holly Flats; Brownlee; Banner.
Thedford; Dunning.
Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. Boleslaus Radka.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Baker, Boyd Co , St. Joseph. Rev. Joseph Johnen.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Donohue.
Missions— Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Walsh.
Mission — Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Beaver Creek, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. Herman Stahl.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 27
Benson, Douglas Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
Chapel — St. James' Orphanage.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll.
Missions— Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick's.
Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
School—5 school Sisters of St Francis. Pupils, 57.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (*R.F.D., Hartington*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Birnbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul S. Moser, Rev. J. J. Kavanaugh.
Missions—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart.
Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Pleasenton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Beryn, Custer Co.
Burrows, Platte Co. (*R.F D. No. 2, Platte Center*), St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. P. Desiderius Von Frentz. O.F.M. Res., Columbus, Neb.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Burwell, Garfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Manning.
Missions—Scotia. Greeley Co.
Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph.
Taylor, Loup Co.
Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Stratmann.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.

Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen, Rev. Daniel Manning.
Missions— Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
Primrose, Boone Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Palmer, Merrick Co.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. E. Dolan.
School—(building).
Choynice, Howard Co. (*Ashton P. O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John S. Palubicki.
School--3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa, Rev. Chas. Kaufmann.
Mission—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis.
Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Bosheck.
Missions—Belden, Cedar Co , Imm. Conc. B.V.M.
East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine's.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Cyriacus Stempel, O.F.M., Desiderius Von Frentz, O.F.M., Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., 3 Lay Brothers.
School —10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 293.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy. Boarders, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Constance (*Crofton P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. X. Korte.
School —2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.
Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., Res. Humphrey, Neb.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, Rev. L. B. Becker.
Missions— Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of B.V.M.
Station—Curly, Sioux Co.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School —8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
Mission—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius.
Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Alberts.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Thos. J. Fehily.
School —4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Missions—Allen, Dixon Co., St. Michael's; Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. S. Broz.
School —6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Res. at Columbus.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.
Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Moynihan.
Mission —Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Station — Callaway, Custer Co.
Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Augustyn.
Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Renner.
School —6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
Mission — Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.
Mission — Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska.
Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. J. Rose.
Mission — E. Ewing, Holt Co., St. John's.
Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. S. Jaszczynski.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 43.
Florence, Douglas Co., St. Philip Neri. Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John Baptist. Rev B. Teves.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R. Rev. A. Jarzenski
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Mission—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Flanagan.
Schools—9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ferdinand Schnüttgen, D.D., P.R.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 204.
Heun, Colfax Co., (*Clarkson P. O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Drbal.
Missions— Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Tabor, Colfax Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Brass.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Mission — St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry's.
St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.
Mission — Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., 2 lay brothers.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 285.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Devane.
School — 16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils 177.
Mission—South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, attended from Sioux City, Ia.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. H. Muenstermann; Rev. Anthony Link.
Missions—Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.
School—3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence's.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Thomas P. Haley.
Missions — Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Brady, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel.
Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Gandy, Logan Co., St. John.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bernard, Rev. Clement Moormann, O.F.M.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Al. Cudzinski.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Edward S. Muenich.
School — 3 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 87.
Menominee, Cedar Co., (*Fordyce P.O. Route 1*), St. Boniface, Rev. J. Rothkegel.
School — 3 Schools. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Monterey, Cuming Co. (*West Point R. F. D. 6*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's. Very Rev. M. O'Toole, Rev. Francis Walaskiewiecz.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. J. C. Buckley, James P. McMahon.
Missions — Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.
Stanton, Stanton Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. T. S. Moriarty.
Missions— Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McDaid, *p.t.*, Rev. John Gleeson.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
O'Connor, Greeley Co., (*Greeley P. O., Route 1*), Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 195.
Oleyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 13.
Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 14.
Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. W. W. Kroupa.
Mission—Geranium, Valley Co. (*Comstock P.O., R. F. D.*), St. Wenceslaus.
Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors, B.V.M., Rev. Ferd. Peitz, Rev. John Thoenissen.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Mission—Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.
Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus by Rev. Cyriacus Stempel, O.F.M.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.

Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. Casper Grobbel, pastor (absent on leave); Rev. Peter Grobbel.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 146.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Blessed Virgin Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Macourek.
Rushville Sheridan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Nepper.
Missions—Gordon, Sheridan Co., St. Leo.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitney, DawesCo., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Evergreen, Dawes Co.
Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2. Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Revs. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., Clement Moormann, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Benno Franzen, O.F.M., Leo Zettel, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
St. Charles, Cuming Co. (*West Point P. O. Route 7*), St. Anthony, Rev. Wm. N. Burger.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Mission—Genoa, Nance Co., (Indian Mission), St. Rose of Lima.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Müller, V.F., P.R.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. August Heimes.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Felix Gebauer.
Mission — Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Sargent, Custer Co.. Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
Missions—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary.
Station—Comstock, Custer Co.
Schell Creek, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2. Lindsay*), St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard, Neb. by Rev. Leo Zettel, O.F.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission — School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Dublin, Colfax Co. (*Rogers P. O.*), St. Patrick's,
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James S. Dobson, Thos. J. Byrne, Aloys Kampman.
Missions— Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Scotts Bluffs, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's.
Dalton, Cheyenne Co., St. Boniface.
Stations — Bridgeport, Cheyenne Co.
Chappell, Deuel Co.
Kimball, Kimball Co.
Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co.
Mitchell, Scotts Bluff Co.
Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
Snyder, Cuming Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Pieper.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Mission— Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. F. Galvin.
Schools — 25 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 150.
4 District Schools. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 400.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Lordeman.
Mission— Lynch, Boyd Co., St. Mary's
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Hettwer.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 160.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.
Mission—Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Crookston, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Norden, Keya Paha Co.
Verdigris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. C. Z. Petlach.
Vista, Dakota Co. (*Ponca P.O., R.F.D.*), St. John's, Rev. P. F. Cooney.
Mission — Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions — Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Winside, Wayne Co.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F.,P.R., Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Hooper, Dodge Co., Sister Rosa of Lima.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, in charge of 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 48.
Winnebago, Thurston Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. H. Griese.
School—St. Augustine's Indian School. 7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 43.
Missions—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius.
Rosalie, Thurston Co.
Walthill, Thurston Co.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen F. Carroll.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Wynot, Cedar Co., SS. Philip and James; Rev. C. Breitkopf.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. Ferdinand Lechleitner (retired) Benson, Neb.
Rev. Peter C. Cannon, Ed. "True Voice". Res., 709 So. 28th st., Omaha.
Rev. John Roche, director of St. James Orphanage, Benson, Neb.
Rev. P. McLaughlin, St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Neb.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. Wall, Ireland; Rev. P. Brophy; Rev. M. L. Daly; Rev. Casper Grobbel; Rev. Felix McCarthy, St. Sylvester, Rome, Italy; Rev. James B. Fitzgerald, (retired), Hartington, Neb.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

THE CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY.

OMAHA. *Board of Trustees:* Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Rector and Chancellor of the University, President of the Board); Rev. Thos. J. Livingstone, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S. J., Rev. M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J.,

UNDER-GRADUATE SCHOOLS.

Department of Arts and Sciences.— Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S. J., (Vice-President, Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Thos. J. Livingstone, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. F. X. Mara, S.J., (Minister); Messrs. D. P. Hickey, S.J., L. T. Meyer S.J., I. T. Reilly, S.J., P. E. Horan, (Associate Disciplinarians); Rev. W. T. Kinsella, S.J., (Librarian); Messrs, J. M. Kroeger, S.J., H. Gillespie, (asst. Librarians); Rev. J. C. Kelly, (Chaplain).

Creighton College. Free Classical Day College, Established 1879.—Faculty: Rev. F. A. Meyer, S.J. (Senior and Junior Classes); Rev. I. H. Bosset, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. I. H. Bosset, S.J., (Oratorical Society); Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J., (Elocution). Students, 90.

Creighton Natural Science Department.—Rev. W. F. Rigge, S.J. (Astronomy, Geology, Physics, Curator of the Observatory); Rev. Wm. P. Quinlan, S.J., (Higher Mathematics); Mr. D. Hickey, S.J., (General Chemistry and Higher Mathematics); C. F. Crowley, M.D., (Advanced Chemistry); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (Biology and Allied Sciences); K. Kreizinger, B.S., B. Ped., M. of Ph., (Botany).

Creighton Pedagogical Department.—Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (History of Education); Rev. I. H. Bosset, S.J., (Systems of Education and Methodology); Rev. F. A. Meyer, S.J., (Ethics and Psychology); Rev. W. F. Rigge, S.J., (Mathematics and Natural Science).

Creighton High School. — Teachers: Rev. T. J. Conners, S.J., Mr. A. Kemper, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., Rev. T. Devlin, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. Jos. A. Weis, S.J., Mr. J. M. Kroeger, S.J., Mr. L. T. Meyer, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. I. T. Reilly, S.J., Mr. F. P. Matthews, Mr. P. J. Barrett, (First Year); Rev. F. X. Breen, S.J., (Special Class); Revs. T. P. Conners, S.J., A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., T. Devlin, S.J., J. A. Weis, S.J., Messrs. A. Kemper, S.J., J. M. Kroeger, S.J., L. T. Meyer, S.J., I. T. Reilly, S.J., F. P. Matthews, P. J. Barrett, (Elocution); Revs. J. A. Weis, S.J., A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., Mr. J. M. Kroeger, S.J., (Modern Languages); P. E. Horan, (Algebra, History); Rev. A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., (University Glee Club); Mr. A. Kemper, S.J., (College Choir); Mr. W. O'Connell, S.J., (Orchestra and Band); Rev. T. Devlin, S.J., (Faculty Director of Athletics); Mr. H. O. Miller, (Physical Culture). Students, 345.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

College of Law. — Established 1904. Admitted to the Association of American Law Schools 1907. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (President of the University); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Supervisor); Paul L. Martin, A. M., LL.B., (Dean); Timothy J. Mahoney, A.M., LL.B., (Dean Emeritus); C. J. Smyth, A.M., LL.B., (Associate Dean Emeritus). Faculty: T. J. Mahoney, A.M., LL.B., (International Law and Law of Public Officers);

OMAHA. *The Creighton University*—(Continued).

C. J. Smyth, A.M., LL.B., (Practice); Paul L. Martin, A.M., LL.B., (Contracts and Conflicts); J. A. Bennewitz, A.M., LL.B., (Torts, Real and Personal Property, Wills and Administration, Code Pleading); Herbert S. Daniel, LL.B., (Insurance Agency and Public Service Companies); James P. Fitzgerald, A.B., LL.B., (Criminal Procedure); J. A. C. Kennedy, LL.B., (Private Corporations); Edward F. Leary, A.B., L.L.B., (Persons and Domestic Relations); Henry P. Leavitt, A.B., LL.B., (Damages); Harley G. Moorhead, Ph.B., LL.B. (Bankruptcy and Sales of Personal Property); John A. Rine, LL.B., (Municipal Corporations); Sidney W. Smith, LL.B., (Suretyship and Mortgages); L. J. Te Poel, A.M., LL.B.,(Equity, Trusts, Constitutional Law, Taxation, Bills and Notes, Legal Bibliography); Duncan M. Vinsonhaler, LL.B., (Evidence); Frank H. Woodland, A.B., (Common Law Pleading); Raymond G. Young, LL.B., (Damages and Quasi-Contracts); Harrison C. Brome, (Statutes and Statutory Construction); Willard Eddy, A.M., LL.B., (Patents); Alfred G. Ellick, LL.B., (Practice); Lee S. Estelle, (Practice), Frank H. Gaines, B.S., (Titles and Conveyancing); William H. Munger, (Federal Procedure); Daniel J. Riley, A.B., LL.B., (Banks and Banking); Edward F. Smith, LL.B., (Practice); John F. Stout, (Judgments); Arthur C. Wakely, B.Litt., (Civil Law); Joseph W. Woodrough, (Practice); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Legal Ethics). Sudents, 125.—Address: Dean, The Creighton University, College of Law, 210 So. 18th st., Omaha, Nebr.

College of Medicine. — The John A. Creighton Medical College. Established in 1892. Admitted to the Association of American Medical Colleges 1896. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (President of the University); D. C. Bryant, A. M., M.D., (Dean); A. L. Muirhead, A.B.,M.D., (Vice-Dean); William P. Whelan, S.J., (Supervisor). Faculty: C. Rosewater, M.D., (Professor Emeritus); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (Professor of Opthalmology); A. L. Muirhead, A.B., M.D., (Professor of Pharmacology); F. E. Coulter, M.D., (Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Nervous System); Charles C. Allison, M.D., (Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery); J. P. Lord, M.D., (Professor of Clinical Surgery and Orthopedic Surgery); H. P. Hamilton, M.D., (Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (Professor of Physiology, Histology, and Pathology); Charles F. Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., M.D., (Professor of Chemistry, Toxicology and Skiagraphy); H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (Professor of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology); Millard Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (Professor of Medicine, Bacteriology and Embryology); H. B. Jennings, M.D., (Professor of Surgery, Fractures and Dislocations); F. T. Seybert, M.D., (Didactic and Clinical Lecturer on Diseases of the Mind); J. M. Barstow, M.D., (Professor of Applied Therapeutics); F. W. Houghton, M.D., (Professor of Pediatrics); A. D. Dunn, M.D., (Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine); Rudolph Rix, B.S., M.D., (Professor of Gynecology and Clinical Gynecology); B. M. Riley, A.B., M.D., (Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine); H. L. Akin, A.M., M.D., (Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine); A. E. Mack, M.D., (Professor of Obstetrics); Chas. O'Neill Rich, BS., M.D., (Professor of Operative Surgery); R. E. Schindel, M.D., (Professor of Stomach Diseases); Charles McMartin, Ph.B., M.D., (Professor of Dermatology and Genito-Urinary Diseases); Hugo W. Wightman, M.D., (Professor of General and Laboratory Anatomy and Surgical Pathology); William P. Whelan, S.J., (Lecture on Medical Ethics); Paul L. Martin, A.M., LL.B., (Lecture on Medical Law); Ira W. Porter, M.D., (Special Lecturer on Insurance Laws and Examination and Professor of Hygiene); E. DeLanney, M.D., (Associate in Physical Diagnosis); J. Frederick Langdon, A.M., M.D., (Associate in Anatomy); N. F. Steiner, M.D., (Associate in Medicine); Geo. F. Simanek, M.D., (Associate in Surgery); Frank J. Schleier, M.D., (Associate in Surgery); Adolph Sachs, M.D., (Associate in Medicine); A. F. Tyler, A.B., M.D., (Associate in Surgery); P. T. Conlan, M.D., (Associate in Pediatrics); T. J. Dwyer, M.D., (Assistant in Surgery); Mary Strong, M. D., (Associate in Obstetrics); S. McClenaghan, M. D., (Assistant in Obstetrics); H. L. Arnold, A.B., M.D., (Associate in Ophthalmology); L. B. Bushman, A.M., M.D., (Associate in Ophthalmology); Ernst Kelley, M.D., (Assistant in Nervous Diseases); L. C. Swartzlander, M.D., (Clinical Surgery); Frank M. Conlin, M.D., (Clinical Medicine); Thomas D. Boler, M.D., (Clinical Medicine); C. J. Nemec, M.D., (Clinical Surgery); Geo. Stevens, M.D., (Clinical Medicine and Clinical Microscopy); J. M. Shramek, (Clinical Diagnosis); W. Howell Scott, (Registrar); Students, 194. The following Hospitals and Dispensary supply material to the University for Clinical instruction: St. Joseph's (Creighton Memorial) Hospital, College Dispensary, St. Bernard's Hospital, Mercy Hospital, Douglas County Hospital, Omaha General Hospital. Address: The Dean, The Creighton University, College of Medicine; 14th and Davenport sts., Omaha, Nebr.

College of Dentistry. — Established in 1905. Recognized by the National Association of Dental Examiners. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (President of the University); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Supervisor); A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., Dean, (Operative Dentistry and Dental Therapeutics); G. W. Hamilton, D.D.S., (Clinical Dentistry and Prosthetic Dentistry); C. E. Woodbury, D.D.S., (Dental Porcelain and Gold Inlays); B. F. Gibbs, D.D.S., (Prosthetic and Operative Technics); B. Truesdell, D.D.S., (Orthodontia); E. H. Bruening, D.D.S., (Dental Anatomy, Oral and General Surgery); J. S. Foote, M.D., (Pathology, Histology and Clinical Microscopy); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (Physiology and Pharmacology); M. Langfeld, M.D., (Bacteriology and Embryology); G. Hahn, M.D., Ph.G., (Materia Medica and Therapeutics); P. T. Conlan, M.D., (Anatomy); T. D. Boler, M.D., (Assistant Professor of Anatomy); J. O'Brien, Ph.C., (Chemistry); C. F. Crowley, Ph.C., M.D., (Metallurgy); P. L. Martin, LL.B., (Dental Jurisprudence); A. C. Bunce,

OMAHA. *The Creighton University*—(Continued).

M.D., (Dental Medicine); G. W. Hamilton, D.D.S., (Superintendent of Clinics). G. W. Hamilton, D.D.S., B. F. Gibbs, D.D.S., (Chief Demonstrators); A. Devane, (Clerk); Students, 82. Address: The Dean, The Creighton University, College of Dentistry, 210 S. 18th st., Omaha, Nebr.

College of Pharmacy. — Established 1905. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (President of the University); Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Acting Dean); J. E. O'Brien, Ph.C., (Professor of Chemistry and Director of Laboratories); Chas. B Fricke, Ph.D., (Professor of Theoretical and Practical Pharmacy); Karl Kreizinger, B.S., Ph.G., (Professor of Botany, Materia Medica and Physiology); Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Lecturer on Moral Principles in Pharmaceutical Practice); Paul L. Martin, A.M., LL.B., (Lecturer on Pharmaceutical Law); J. Frederick Langdon, A.M., M.D., (Lecturer on First Aids in Emergencies); A. L. Muirhead, A.B., M.D., (Lecture on Hygiene and Pharmacology). Students, 130. Total attendance in the University, 936. Address: The Dean, The Creighton University, College of Pharmacy, 1410 Davenport st., Omaha, Nebr.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.*—22 Brothers, Very Rev. Victor C. M. Brown, T.O.R., Prior.

Spalding College. – Conducted by the III. Order Regular of St. Francis, for boarders and day-pupils. Classical, Commercial and Agricultural Courses. Boarders, 138; day-pupils, 50; teachers, 18. Rev. Raphael Brehany, T.O.R., rector; Rev. Andrew Di Santo, T.O.R.

FORT ROBINSON, NEB. Rev. Alexander P. Landry, U. S. Army Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.— Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael Deavy, supr. 31 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—56 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 197; attending physicians, 36. Resident staff, 7.

St. Catherine's Hospital, ninth and Forest ave. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Beds, 41; attending Nurses, 16; Sisters, 6.

St. Rita's Home, 18th and Cass sts. — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Home for working girls. Sister, M. Catherine, supr. Boarders, 34.

Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts. — 21 Poor Clare Sisters, 8 Novices, 3 Postulants, 4 Externs. Mother Rock Monaghan, abbess.

Convent of St. Rose, 2123 Binney st. — 19 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Day Pupils, 50.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place, 36th and Burt sts. — 30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother A. Hoban, supr. Teachers, 15; boarders and day-pupils, 95.

St. Berchmans Academy and Novitiate, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 23 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 6; Postulants, 1. Mother M. Gertrude Malone, supr. 10 teachers. Day-scholars, 90.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael Deavy, supr. 10 teachers; boarders, 50; day-pupils, 30.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jones Sts. — 11 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Penitents, 204.

ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Agatha, supr. Teachers, 9; boarders, 60; day-pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's Hospital.— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Beds, 35; attending Physicians, 6.

BENSON. *St. James' Orphanage and Protectory.*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexander, supr. Orphans, 107.— *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 90. Rev. John Roche, director and chaplain.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* —20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, supr. Teachers, 11. Boarders, 35; day-pupils, 215.

Hospital of St. Mary. — 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, supr. Attending physicians, 9. Beds, 100.

DODGE, *St. Wenceslaus Convent.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Symphorosa Nenner supr. Boarders, 24; day-pupils, 100.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 11 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, supr. Attending physicians, 14; Beds, 100; Patients, 58; Lay nurses, 14. Rev. P. McLaughlin, chaplain.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodosia, supr. Teachers, 9; Boarders, 45; day-pupils, 55.

O'NEILL. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.* — 23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, dir. 12 Sisters teaching. Boarders, 95; day-pupils, 168.

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, supr. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 130.

WEST POINT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Benedicta, supr. Day-pupils, 155.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Pierre, supr. Inmates, 48.

WINNEBAGO. *St. Augustine's Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Agatha, supr. Boarders, 28; day-pupils, 14.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Spalding.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Assumption School, South Omaha.
Poor Clares—Omaha.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Omaha, Schools, Pro-Cathedral, Sacred Heart and Academy; Jackson, School and Academy.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.)—North Platte, Spalding.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ashton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov; Monterey; Dixon.
Franciscan Sisters (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—O'Neill; Alliance.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Farwell; Lindsay; West Point.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Novitiate, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Philomena's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, St. Catherine's Hospital and St. Rita's Home, Omaha; St. Agnes', So. Omaha; Orphanage, Benson; School, O'Connor.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Motherhouse Horazdowitz Bonemia)—Dodge.
Ursuline Sisters — Hartington.
Presentation Sisters — Madison.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Joseph School, Omaha.
Sisters of the Resurrection—Krakow.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Omaha.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Bow Valley; Creighton; Howells; Oleyen; Osmond; Petersburg; Randolph; St. Helena.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Winnebago.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Diocesan Priests	148	Orphans	107
Priests of Religious Communities	39	Home for the Aged, inmates	48
Total	187	Home for Young Women, inmates	34
Parishes	124	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	75	Inmates	200
Total Churches	199	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 516
Stations	29	Religious Orders of men	3
Chapels	31	Members	78
University	1	Religious Orders of women	19
Students	915	Members	556
Clerical Students	29	Hospitals	5
College, Agricultural	1	Marriages	906
Students	156	Families	18 127
Academies for young ladies	10	Baptisms { Infants 3627, Adults 402 } Total	4 029
Females educated in higher branches	1 183	Deaths	1 105
*Parish Schools	81	Catholic Population	92 635
Pupils	9 921		

*) Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee; and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles — 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, ordained June 24, 1887; consecrated Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., *607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Lebedos; ordained June 24, 1877; consecrated Sept. 21, 1900.—Res., *209 Saratoga st., Peoria, Ill.*

First Bishop — Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, Feb.—, 1909.—Res., *740 Glen Oak ave., Peoria, Ill.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES J. SHANNON.—Res., *607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill.*

Chancellor—Rev. CHAS. H. MEDCALF, *607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill.*—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc. should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor).

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., Revs. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., P.R., HERMAN A. GREVE, R.D., P.R., JOHN J. BURKE, J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., CASIMIR TRUSZYNSKI.

Prosynodal Examiners — Revs. HENRY A. O'KELLY, P.R., ANTHONY J. WAGNER, P.R. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, MICHAEL A. QUIRK, JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., P.R., JOSEPH E. B. LEVASSEUR, D.D., LOUIS SELVA, J. F. LOCKNEY, E. C. HEARN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. M. WELDON, J. T. MULGREW, D. L. CROWE. WM. H. MURTAUGH, M. FOLEY, J. H. CANNON.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. J. SHANNON, V.G., Judex; Rev. M. P. SAMMON, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. W. E. FRAWLEY, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., P.R.. Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. W. E. FRAWLEY. Cancellarius.

Consilium a vigilantia—Revs. PACIFICUS WINTERHELD, O.F.M., JUSTUS WIRTH, O.S.B., M. J. O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH S. KELLY.

Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Revs. JAMES FRANCIS, F. W. CONRADS.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., JAMES J. QUINN, P.R., MICHAEL F. WELDON, P.R., JOHN P. QUINN, P.R.

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. MICHAEL F. WELDON, R.D., P.R.

Defensor Matrimonii— Rev. M. P. SAMMON.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Rev. JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Rev. F. J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Rev. JAS. J. QUINN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., Very Rev. James J. Shannon, V.G., rector; Revs. Chas. H. Medcalf and Francis E. Walsh. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For young men. Four Brothers of Mary. Students, 72.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 241.

Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Bryan st.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, rector. Res., 509 Kansas ave.

School—3 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Paulinus Krantz, O.F.M., Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louise st.). Pupils, 273.

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

Illinois State Institute for Feeble Minded, Bartonville; Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M., chaplain.

ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. Thomas E. Madden. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 232.

ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Rev. Herman A. Greve, R.D., P.R., Rev. F. Uehlein. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (814 First st.) Pupils, 200.

ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke. Res., 211 Bradley ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.

ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., Rev. Michael Gildea. Res., 209 Saratoga st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (510 Johnson st.) Pupils, 378.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl, chaplain.

ST. PETER'S, Alexander ave., Rev. Enos H. Barnes. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Casper Matz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School—5 School-Sisters of St. Francis (506 Fulton st.) Pupils, 80.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's. Rev. Dennis Healy.

Alvin, Vermilion Co., attended from Hoopeston.

Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Severius Van der Gulik.

Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George M. Pierson.

School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis W. Conrads.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 173.

Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.

Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.

Bath, Mason Co., attended from Havana.

Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V.

School — Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 125.

Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, attended from Farmer City; every other Sunday.

Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis Selva.

Benson, Woodford Co., St. John, the Evangelist's, attended from Minonk every Sunday.

Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael F. Weldon, R.D., P.R., Rev. Peter V. Egan, Rev. John M. Sheedy.

School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 400.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Celestine Matz, O.F.M., ass't.; Rev. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Colfax. Res., 527 Jackson st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (528 W. Taylor st.) Pupils, 195.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael J. O'Callaghan, Andrew F. Timmins.

School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167.

Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Patrick H. McCarron.
Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints, attended once a month from Canton.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Mainville.
Buckley, Iroquois Co., attended from Loda.
Budd, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas P. Kerin.
Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. St. Francis Xavier's, attended every Sunday from Princeton.
Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter P. Kluck.
Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Viola.
Cambridge, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo once in six weeks.
Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael A. Humphreys.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 44.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julian G. Libert.
Cardiff, Livingston Co., attended from Campus.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William O'Brien.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony J. Wagner, P.R.
School— 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.
St. John's (German), Rev. Wm. E. Frawley.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. J. Burke, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Burke.
Cherry, Bureau Co., Holy Trinity, attended every Sunday from Ladd.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Jeremiah E. Roach.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John W. Cummings, D.D.
Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.
Colfax, Township, Champaign Co., (*Seymour P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. F. Selk.
Colfax, McLeanCo., St. Joseph's, attended from St.Mary's Church, Bloomington.
Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Geneseo once in three weeks.
Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, twice a month.
Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
Crittendon, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Philo every Sunday.
Cruger, Woodford Co., attended from E. Peoria once in three months.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.
Dallas City, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Carthage.
Dalzell, Bureau Co., attended from St. Anthony's, Spring Valley.
Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, R.D., P.R., Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien and Rev. Warren F. Parke. Res., 444 E. Main st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 322.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bernard Baak, Rev. Andrew Schauer.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 68.
Chapel—Soldier's Home. Rev. Thomas H. Kinsella, chaplain.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton.
Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary's of Czestochowa, Rev. Stanislaus Przybysz.
School—3 Felician Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Dimmick, Lasalle Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota, every Sunday.
Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended every Sunday from St. Patrick's, Bloomington.
Drury, Rock Island Co., attended from Keithsburg.
Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's, attended from Princeville twice a month.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Power.
Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Michael J. Egan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 147.
Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Patrick F. Sheridan.
East Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. Leon E. Van Stappen.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, rector.
Edelstein Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, attended twice a month from Princeville.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Drummy.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.
Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Loretto every Sunday.
Eureka, Woodford Co., attended from E. Peoria once in three months.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Sheedy.
Fairmount, Vermilion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended every Sunday from St. Mary's, Westville.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Elmwood, twice a month.
Fisher, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dennis A. Kelley.
Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, attended twice a month from Piper City.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C.

Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi—(Continued).
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy and St. Mary's School. Pupils, 442. 13 Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sts.).
St. Patrick's. Rev. F. Barnes, O.C., rector.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. McKeon.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James T. Fitzgerald.
Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Carthage once a month.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, rector.
Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.
Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marseilles twice a month.
Granville, Putnam Co., Rev. Peter Delo.
Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Warsaw once a month.
Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City every second Sunday.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Theodore A. Wolters.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Schuetz.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. Martin Gensler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman.
Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benno Blaschke.
Hopedale, Tazewell Co., attended from Delavan.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Smith.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Michael's, (English), attended from Eagle.
St. Mary's, (Slavish), attended from Eagle.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edwin J. Welsh, rector.
Kenney, Dewitt Co., attended from Clinton, once in 3 months.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Donat L. Crowe, rector; Rev. Henry T. Hahn.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 342.
St. Joseph's (Belgian), Rev. Charles J. Frencken.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. Herman F. Hansen, chaplain.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Paul Janeczko. Res., 110 E. 10th st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
Kickapoo, (*Edwards P. O.*), Peoria Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis S. Hess.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
Kilbourne, Mason Co., attended from Havana.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B.
La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', attended from Carthage once a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Murray, C.M., pastor; Rev. F. I. Roberts, C.M., Rev. James J. Murray, C.M.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. (342 Marquette st.) Pupils, 128.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity. (646 4th st.) Pupils, 304.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 920 5th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 121.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Revs. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz, Anthony Drewnicki and Francis Bobkiewicz.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 583.
St. Roch's (Slovenian), 6th and Crosat sts., Rev. Alois J. Kastigar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., chaplain.
Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from Earlville twice a month.
Leonore, (*Tonica P. O., R. F. D. No. 16*), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Steurer.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
L'Erable, (*Clifton P.O.*), Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Joseph E. B. Levasseur, D.D.
School—4 Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 40.
Leroy, McLean Co., attended from Farmer City.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. FitzGerald.
Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every two weeks.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R., rector; Rev. Frederick Hogben.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils. 226.
Chapel—St. Clara's Hospital.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Charles Riedel.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Healy.
Loretto, Livingston Co., (*Odell P.O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout
School—4 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 20.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter E. Hand.
Lourds, (*Metamora P.O.*), Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Schild.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Ludlow, Champaign Co. Sacred Heart, attended from Rantoul every Sunday.

Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Havana twice a month.
Marquette, Bureau Co., attended from St. Anthony's, Spring Valley, twice a month.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, rector.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, attended from Papineau every Sunday.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from St. Patrick's, Lincoln twice a month.
Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. Edw. A. Jakob.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 28.
St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Heaney.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Engelbert Hommerich, O.F.M., Rev. Athanasius Dingwerth, O.F.M., pastor, St. Elizabeth's church, Washburn. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.
Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Clifton every second Sunday.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Generose Stronk, O.F.M.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
Sacred Heart (Belgian), Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., and Alphonse Van den Wyngaert. Res., 1304 16th ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 383.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Owens.
Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.
Mooney Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chillicothe twice a month.
Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every other Sunday.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquina's, attended from St. Patrick's, Lincoln, twice a month.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry J. Reimbold, P.R.
St. Mary's Academy for Girls—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Spalding Institute for Boys—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
New Holland, Logan Co., attended once in 6 weeks from St. Patrick's, Lincoln.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, (Polish) Rev. Casimir F. Rybinski, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
St. Constantine's, (Lithuanian), attended from St. Ann's, Spring Valley, once a month.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard F. Flynn.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapel — Mercy Home for the Aged, Rev. Michael Heafy, chaplain.
Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galva.
Orion, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo once in 6 weeks.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John P. Quinn, R.D., P.R., and Rev. W. G. Irish.
St. Xavier's Academy for Girls—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 232.
St. Columba's School for Boys—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Quirk.
Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Moulard.
Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rantoul every Sunday.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. John F. Purcell.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 280.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truszynski.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 480.
Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. James E. Koppes.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
Peterstown (*Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39*), La Salle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Otto M. Mohr.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 41.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John P. Barry.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis G. Lentz.

Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon rector; Rev. Jos. M. Kangley.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 174.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac every Sunday.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Viola every Sunday.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. James A. Dollard.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill.
Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Grogan.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Patrick H. Durkin and Lewis B. Landreth.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward J. Kniery.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth every Sunday.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minonk once a month.
Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Quinn, R.D., P.R., and Rev. Wm. J. Cleary.
School —10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 450.
Chapel—Visitation Academy, Villa de Chantal.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Adolph A. Geyer. Res., 2208 4th ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. John F. Lockney.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Hospital. Rev. Patrick H. O'Connell, chaplain.
St. Paul's (Belgian), attended from Sacred Heart, Moline.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Dickman.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended twice a month from Ladd.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hausser.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Serena, LaSalle Co., attended from Marseilles twice a month.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Silvis, Rock Island Co., attended every Sunday from St. Joseph's, Rock Island.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 209.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. George Kolesinski.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Ciesla.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
Standard, Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary, attended from Granville every Sunday.
Strawn, Livingston Co. St. Rose's, Rev. Dennis K. Harrington.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, P.R., and Rev. Louis M. O'Connor.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Herbert Brockmann, O.F.M., Andrew Henze, O.F.M.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 170.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Louis I. Biskupski.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 356.
Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Peter Bienemann.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGreevey.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip T. Walsh, pastor.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. Martin Molinari.
Toulon, Starke Co., St. John's, attended from Galva once a month.
Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, every Sunday.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, rector.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Metamora every Sunday.
Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Peoria every Sunday.
Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Galva twice a month.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.
Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Farmer City once a month.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Carthage once a month.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko.
School — 2 Brothers of III Order. Pupils, 128.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 90.

Westville, Vermilion Co.—(Continued).
Church of St. Procopius Abbot (Slovak), Rev. Ernest Kostorz.
Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmwood twice a month.
Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.
Wyanet, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield once a month.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.

Rev. F. B. Moore, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Anthony Schmitz (retired).
Right Rev. Mgr. Felix C. Duffy (retired).
Rev. Jeremiah Donovan (on leave of absence).
Rev. John A. Kelly (on leave of absence).
Rev. Lucien G. Libert (on duty, with permission, in Chicago archdiocese.)
Rev. Edward L. Roe, Catholic Church Extension Society, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Bernard M. Skulik, D.D. (absent).
Rev. H. Tholen, 1172 Locust st., Quincy, Ill. (retired).

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded.*—Attended from St. Boniface's, Peoria.
DANVILLE. *Soldier's Home.* Rev. T. J. McCarthy, chaplain.
PONTIAC. *State Reformatory.*—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.
WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane.*—Attended from Rapids City.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

PEORIA. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Starr and Faraday sts. Mother M. of St. Roberta supr. Sisters, 15; Inmates, 135.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st.—32 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica supr. Aged people, 108. Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl, chaplain.
METAMORA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 75.
OHIO. *Mercy Home.* Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr. Inmates, 25. Rev. M. Heafy, chaplain.

HOSPITALS.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave. Mother M. Antonia, provincial. 75 Sisters. Capacity, 150.
BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bonifacia, supr. Capacity, 125.
DANVILLE. *St Elizabeth's Hospital.*—37 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Capacity, 125.
GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Thompkins and Cherry sts.—7 Hospital-Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Frances, supr. Capacity, 24.
KEWANEE. *St. Francis Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Capacity, 40.
LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—23 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Luitgardis, supr. Capacity, 75.
LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. Capacity, 52.
MACOMB. *St. Francis Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, supr. Capacity, 30.
PONTIAC. *St. James Hospital* — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, supr. Capacity, 40.
ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Hyacinth, supr. Capacity, 40.
SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*—21 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Magdalene. Capacity, 40.
STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, supr

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, principal. Bros. Charles, Robert and William. Students, 72.
GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tomkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. Geo. Doubleday, O.C., president; Revs. Francis Baines, O.C., James Lyons, O.C., John Phelan O.C., professors. Students, 86.
NAUVOO. *Spalding Institute.*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
PERU. *St. Bede Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (abbot, president; dogma., Scriptures, canon law, Church history, and Latin); Very Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., (prior; chemistry, physics, drawing and moral theology); Very Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (sub-prior.; Christian doctrine, history, geography, reading, spelling, penmanship and elocution); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Peru); Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B., (procurator and disciplinarian); Rev. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B., (pastor of St. Benedict's Church, Ladd, and of St. Gertrude's Church,

PERU. *St. Bede Abbey and College*—(Continued).

Cherry); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., (Christian doctrine, bookkeeping, history, geography, German, penmanship, stenography and typewriting); Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (guestmaster, Christian doctrine, Latin, literature, history and violin); Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B., (Christian doctrine, Bible history, English grammar, vocal and instrumental music); Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., (rector of college; English grammar, rhetoric, arithmetic, bookkeeping, commercial law, algebra and geometry); Rev. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., (chaplain; logic, philosophy, evidences, Latin, Greek, English and mathematics); Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B., (prefect of Seniors; Latin, English grammar and arithmetic); Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B., (prefect of Minims; English grammar, reading, spelling and arithmetic); Rev. Casimir Miller, O.S.B., (prefect of Juniors; librarian' Latin, Greek, algebra and geometry); Mr. Joseph Brons, O.S.B., (prefect of Juniors; geography, reading, spelling and penmanship); Mr. Philip Staufer, O.S.B., (prefect of Seniors; German, bookkeeping and typewriting); Mr. George Jung, O.S.B., (Latin, Greek and German); Mr. Francis Dorr, O.S.B., (Latin and German); Mr. Aloysius Sharkey, O.S.B., (prefect of Minims; arithmetic). Summary: Fathers, 14, (residing at the abbey, 12); Clerics, 5; Lay brothers, 2; Lay novice, 1; Students, 146.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard Joseph, supr. Pupils, 135.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Baptiste, supr. Pupils, 135.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, ir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 290.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. —13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Victoria, supr. Pupils, 315.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.* — Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. 60 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—42 Sisters. 10 Novices. Mother Mary Augustine, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.* 21 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 232.

ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy*, Villa de Chantal. — Mother Borgia, supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 115.

STE. MARIE (*Beaverville P. O.*) *Academy of the Holy Family.*—Motherhouse of the Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, supr. Sisters, 37. Pupils, 125.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede Abbey.)—La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of Mary (Province of St. Louis) — La Salle; Peoria.
Clerics of St. Viator (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo; Atkinson; Arlington; Ivesdale; Seneca; Wenona.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province.) — La Salle.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.) — Lincoln; Pontiac; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; St. Marks and St. Bernard's schools, Peoria.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—La Salle; Peru; Depue.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton).—School and Hospital, Macomb; Spring Valley; Toluca.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Motherhouse and Home for the Aged, Peoria; Henry; Lourdes; Lincoln; Moline; Peru.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle, Mendota and Peterstown.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Boniface and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Leonore; Lincoln; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Louis, Mo.)—Spring Valley.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stephen's, Streator; St. Joseph's Danville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rock Island)—Mother Mary Michael, supr. 18 Sisters, 6 Novices. Hospitals: Rock Island and Kewanee.

Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Orphan Home and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; School, Peru.
Hospital Sisters of II. Order of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln, Streator, Spring Valley.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington; Galesburg; Pontiac.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville; Chatsworth; Westville; Peoria.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Campus.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—St. Margaret's Hospital, Spring Valley.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Streator; Ohio; Moline.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign; Rock Island.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Galesburg.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Beaverville, Ill.) — Beaverville; L'Erable; Loretto.
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Eagle; Ivesdale; Philo.
Visitation Nuns (Rock Island, Ill.)—Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Mitred Abbot	1
Secular Priests	170
Priests of Religious Orders	38
Total	208
Churches with resident priest	154
Missions with Churches	67
Total Churches	221
Stations	19
Ecclesiastical Students	11
Colleges for boys	4
Students	389
Academies for girls	8
Pupils	1 497
Parishes with Parochial Schools	69
Pupils	11 976
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	75
Industrial and Reform School	1
Total of young people under Cath. care	13 842
Hospitals	12
Homes for Aged	2
Marriages	1 089
Baptisms { Infants 4 392, Adults 319 } Total	4 711
Deaths	1 601
Catholic Population, about	96 000

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(Dioecesis Pittsburgensis).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong Indiana, Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,238.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pittsburgh; ordained, June 4, 1879; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Febr. 24, 1903.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Right Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 46th st.*
Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave.*

Chancellor and Vicar in Curia — Rev. STEPHEN WALSH. Office, *Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.*

Assistant Chancellor — Rev. P. C. DANNER.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COAKLEY, D.D.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Rev. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., Rev. F. KEANE, LL.D., Rev. H. J. GOEBEL LL.D., Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN GORZYNSKI, Rev. W. A. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors — Rev. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., Rev. D. J. MALADY, Rev. D. J. DEVLIN, J. F. BAUER, Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D. Rev. M. RYAN, LL.D.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN W. O'CONNELL, LL.D., *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Actuarius;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *assist. Actuarius.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. D. J. MALADY, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Notarius;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *assist. Notarius.*

Commissio Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. SÜHR, V.G., Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT.

Censores Librorum—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., VITUS KRATZER, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Revs. F. KEANE, LL.D., H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., M. A. LAMBING, WM. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D., FR. JULIAN, O.S.B., C. A. MCDERMOTT, THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., WM. KELTY, M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., WM. MCMULLEN, S. J. SCHRAMM.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SÜHR, Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., and Very Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F.

Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities—Right Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, Pres., Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, L.L.D., Vice-pres. and Director.—Office, *Pittsburgh, Pa., 426 Diamond st.*

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Pres., Mr. JOHN MARRON, LL.D., Vice-pres., Rev. H. C. BOYLE, sec'y., Mrs. ALICE O'CONNOR treas., Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Spiritual director.

Missionary Aid Society—Rev. P. C. DANNER, director.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.*

Examiners of School-Teachers—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Revs. H. J. GOEBEL, D. J. MALADY, M. LYNCH, STEPHEN SCHRAMM, C. HEGERICH, STEPHEN WALSH; A. SIWEC.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, E. M. MCKEEVER, P. QUILTER, H. J. GOEBEL, M. LAMBING, THOMAS DEVLIN, C. HEGERICH, S. J. SCHRAMM, THOMAS ROSENSTEEL, D. J. MALADY, CHARLES COYNE, Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., Revs. M. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., DANIEL DEVLIN, STEPHEN WALSH, DANIEL O'SHEA, P. FERDINAND, C.P., P. AGATHO, O.M.Cap., R. MCDONALD, E. P. GRIFFIN, D. O'CONNELL, JR., A. SIWEC, A. GRACIK, A. VOGEL, J. SZWARCROK, C.S.Sp.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. H. C. BOYLE.—Res., *136 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Diocesan Church Music-Commission—Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER, President; Revs. STEPHEN J. SCHRAMM, J. W. O'CONNELL, WILLIAM P. DUNLEA, CAEZAR TOMACZEWSKI, C.S.Sp., JAMES WERNERT, C.SS.R., DOM. LOUIS, O.S.B., CHARLES J. STEPPLING, FIDELIS, O.M.Cap., and JACOB M. WERTZ, Secretary.

Commission on Diocesan Missions—Revs. L. WOELFEL, E. P. GRIFFIN, J. L. QUINN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Scottdale, Pa.; Very Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, McKeesport, Pa.

Building-Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SÜHR, V.G., Revs. D. J. MALADY, A. TONNER, C. GASPARIK, THOS. DEVLIN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Central Director for United States: Rev. JOHN WILLMS, C.S.Sp.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Rev. Wm. McMullen, rector; Revs. T. F. Coakley, D.D., Owen Kirby, assistants. Res., 136 N. Craig st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (140 N. Craig st.), 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 490.

ST. AGNES', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, P.R. Res., 2358 5th ave. Revs. Philip Moore and P. Brennan, assistants.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Bandera and 37th sts., Rev. Ignatius Weissbruch, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (225 37th st.). Pupils, 580.

Chapels—St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, 37th st.
St. Francis' German Hospital, 45th st.
Mt. Alvernia, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Mt. Immaculata, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Lincoln ave.
Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.
House of the Good Shepherd, Troyhill.

ST. BENEDICT, THE MOOR (Colored), 15 Overhill st. Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, rector.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, P.R., Rev. John A. O'Connor, assistant. Res., 1838 Wylie ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln Ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 267.
ST. ELISABETH'S (Slav), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.
EPIPHANY, Washington and Epiphany sts.; Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, Administrator-Rector; Revs. E. McGonigal, Jas. Pryor, Jas. R. Cox, assistants. Rev. Gabriel Nader, Syrian. Rev. P. C. Danner.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 850.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.
HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian). 6513 Meadow st. E.E., Very Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., custos provincial and pastor; Revs. Felix Mancini, O.F.M., Cherubinus Mezzadri, O.F.M., Albertus Matteucci, O.F. M., ass'ts.
School — III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 370.
HOLY FAMILY (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelsz, rector; Rev. L. Lipski, ass't.
School — 7 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 336.
HOLY ROSARY, Kelly and Lang aves., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Malady, rector; Revs. Michael P. Boyle, Ralph Hayes, D.D., assistants.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (708 Lang ave.). Pupils, 855.
HOLY SPIRIT (Greek), Rev. Theo. M. Vasochik. Res., 407 Atwood st.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Crawford st. and Centre ave., Rev. Vincent A. Metzler, O.C.C., prior and pastor; Revs. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Boniface J. Hund, O.C.C., Xavier Tynan, O.C.C., Alphonse Brandstaetter, O.C.C. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1501 Centre ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.). Pupils, 220.
Chapels — Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.
Italian Convent of Good Shepherd, Lincoln ave.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo. Res., 224 Edmond st.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Maximilian Mayer, C.S.Sp., John Dekowski, C.S.Sp., ass'ts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School — 17 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 999.
ST. JOACHIM (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, rector. Res., Forward ave. and Boundry st.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, L.L,D., rector; Revs. P. Quilter, Jr., and T. F. O'Shea, assistants. Res., 3454 Penn ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 568.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM (Ruthenian), Frankstown, Rev. Augustine Komporday.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and Godfrey Pfeil, assistants. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Pupils, 727.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. KIERAN 'S, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. F. H. Angel.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 348.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Atlantic and Penn aves., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector; Rev. J. F. McKeever, asst.
ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Right Rev. Msgr. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., P.R.; Rev. John Enright.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Pupils, 574.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. MARY'S, (Krainer), 57th st. Rev. John C. Mertel.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 122.
ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, rector. Res., 106 3d ave.
MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (Ital.), Rev. Florindo di Francesco. Res., Bennett and Hale sts.
OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. A. Black, rector. Res., 8100 Frankstown ave.
ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. E. Moriarty, ass't.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.) Pupils, 260.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Forbes st., Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., rector; Revs. B. Rossi, O.F.M., R. Passeri, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 1011 Forbes st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Casimir Schuler, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 380.
St. Joseph's Institute. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.SS.R., Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Pupils, 208.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. J. P, Gallagher, rector. Res., 901 Highview st., E. E.
ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector; Rev. Joseph D. Hagan, Rev. Wm. Slattery, assistants. Res., 2915 Webster ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 312.
ST. ROSALIA, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, rector; Rev. James Kelly, asst.
SACRED HEART, 5934 Centre ave., E.E., Rev. Francis Keane, P.R.; Revs. Philip Callery and John McCarthy, ass'ts.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End), 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 540.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Anthony Rachwalski, C.S.Sp., Francis Retka, C.S.Sp., assistants. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., central director of the Association of the Holy Childhood for the U. S.
School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 626.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R.; Revs. Charles F. Burke and Thos. Connors, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Pupils, 762.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, rector. Res., Lincoln Ave., E.E.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 161.

SOUTH SIDE.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th, Rev. John Gorzynski, P.R.; Revs. John L. Pudlo, assistant.
School — 15 Felician Sisters. (153 15th st.) Pupils, 736.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

ST. CANICE'S, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector; Rev. John Kilgallon, assistant. Res., 222 Orchard place, Knoxville.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 392.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector. Res., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 222.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. John A. Gillecce, assistant. Res., Belasco ave.
Mission—Banksville, Allegheny Co.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), 18th ward, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. A. Weisenberger, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis (Climax st.). Pupils, 750.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. HENRY'S, 528 Arlington ave., S.S. Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector; Rev. Adolph Hassler, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Revs. Robert Wilkey, Chas. Regan, assts.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 494.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector; Rev. P. J. Healy.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 379.

ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector; Rev. Daniel McCarthy, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (West End). Pupils, 395.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST I. (Ruthenian), Very Rev. Msgr. Constantine Kurylo. Res., 109 7th st., S.S.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST II. (Ruthenian), Rev. Sylvester Lupich. Res., 714 Carson st., S.S.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, Rev. Philip Brady, P.R.; Revs. D. Moloney and Jos. Keating, assistants.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (14th st.). Pupils, 425.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Siwiec, rector; Rev. S. Labujewski, assistant. Res., 2314 Mission st., S.S.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. (2304 Mission st.) Pupils, 430.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver station, Rev. H. J. Goebel, P.R., Revs. A. A. Schoppol, Chas. F. Fehrenbach, assts.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Francis (Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 649.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, Rev. Thos. Glynn, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Revs. John Mader, Jacob Hungerman, assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 575.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Revs. Stephen J. Benson, Wm. J. Munster, assistants, and Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburgh Apostolate, Revs. Wm. Curtin, Paul Baccache, A. Rudnicki.
School—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 737. Academic and commercial. Pupils, 30.

ST. MATTHEW'S (Slavish), Rev. J. Uhlyarik. Res., 148 19th st. S.S.
School — Pupils, 52.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, Rev. Chrysostom Nurenberg, C.P., pastor; Revs. Ferdinand Immicus, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., George Hack, C.P., Benjamin Wirtz, C.P.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.) Pupils, 168.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st.). Pupils, 670.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.

ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Revs. John A. Wehs and P. M. Brosse, assistants. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 550.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
RESURRECTION, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn. rector; Rev. Denis Murphy, assistant.
ST. VINCENT'S (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, rector.
GUARDIAN ANGEL, Rev. M. Krupinski, rector. Res., Wabash ave., W.E.

NORTH SIDE.

ANNUNCIATION, Allegheny Sta., Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe, rector; Rev. James O'Connor, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (33 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 301.
ASCENSION (Lithuanian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. A. Szymkiewiecz, rector. Res., 1529 Market st.
ST. AMBROSE'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. John B. Heine, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.
ST. ANDREW'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. John Padden, assistant. Res. 2210 Beaver ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 475.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. BONIFACE'S, (German), Allegheny Sta., Royal st., Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., rector; Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 8 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.). Pupils, 421.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. C. J. Coyne, L.L.D., rector; Rev. Albert E. Cassidy, assistant, Res., 898 California ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. (1629 Antrim st.). Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. GABRIEL'S (Slavish), Allegheny Sta., Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.
HOLY GHOST (Ruthenian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. Joseph Hanulya, rector. Res., 8 Sterling st.
MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Allegheny Sta., Troy Hill, Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R.; Revs. H. J. Killmeyer and Aloysius C. Angel, ass'ts. Res., 1700 Hazel st.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1632 Hamilton st.). Pupils, 690.
Chapel — St. Anthony's.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (German), Allegheny Sta., Liverpool and Fulton sts., Rev. B. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. Peter Gottschall, assistant. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.
School — 6 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Pupils, 343.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.
ST. LEO'S, (German), Allegheny Sta., Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Otto Planitzer, assistant. Res., 3113 Brighton Road.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 273.
Chapel—Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
ST. MARY'S (German), Allegheny Sta., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Richard Kraus, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 614 Parkway.
Schools— 6 Brothers of Mary (607 Liberty st). Boys, 315.
6 Benedictine Nuns. Girls, 343.
Chapels — St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 832 N. Canal st.
ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. F. Dulc. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.
ST. PETER'S, Allegheny Sta.. Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick and Joseph V. Sharp, assistants. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 825.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
REGINA COELI (Italian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res., 1439 Juniata st.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. Julius Vrana, rector. Res., 885 Progress st.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns, Pupils, 96.
Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Hickey Hospital, Fenelton, Pa., Rev. Oscar Butterbach.
Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
Pittsburgh Hospital, Rev. James Garrigan, chaplain.
St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Station, Pittsburgh. Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
German R. C. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, of Allegheny Co., Pa., Troy Hill, Rev. Charles Wiesmann, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st., Rev. Joseph Rockliff, chaplain; Rev. Anthony Scholz, assistant.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary. Morganza Reform school. Industrial School, Warrendale. } State Institutions.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. Stephen Walsh, chaplain.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., } Rev. D. R. Sullivan, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., }

PITTSBURGH APOSTOLATE.

PITTSBURGH APOSTOLATE, St. Mary's of the Mount, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Revs. Wm. P. Curtin, Paul Baccache, A. Rudnicki.
Board of Directors—Revs. L. Woelfel, E. P. Griffin, J. L. Quinn.
The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of foreign birth, living in districts remote from Churches in which their own language is spoken.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McGarey, rector; Rev. Jas. F. O'Neil, assistant.
Mission—Woodlawn, St. Titus.
Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. J. Rossmann, rector.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. John Martin.
Divine Redeemer. Rev. Francis Rancinger.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. Miron Sterniuk, rector. (P. O. Box 416.)
Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. John Hackett, rector.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, rector.
Mission — Midland, Presentation of B.V.M.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev. John J. Hughes, ass't.
School— 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 320.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. W. Pawelkiewiecz, rector.
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, rector; Rev. Chas. F. Gwyer, ass't.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 695. Academic and commercial pupils, 55.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, rector; Rev. William C. Fromme, assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 264.
St. Michael's (Slav), Rev. A. Kazinczy, rector.
School—8 Slovak Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 439.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector; Rev. P. Shanahan, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Holland ave.). Pupils, 220.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, rector.
School — 5 Felician Sisters (114 Sixth st.). Pupils, 235.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano.
Bradenville, St. Mary's (Ruthenian), vacant.
St. Rose's, attended from New Derry.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James', attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St, Agatha's, Rev. J. B. Barry, rector.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev.——— .
Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Andrew Bejenkowski, rector.
Mission— Keisters, Fayette Co.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Aaron, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hovora.
Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. J. Hintzen, rector.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector; Rev. M. Leen.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 471.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R., Rev. Leo J. Sehringer, assistant.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Balogh, rector. (*Route 9, Box 8.*)
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro. Res., 403 Spring st.
Cameron's Bottom, (*P. O. Heilwood*). St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. F. Trefney.
Missions—Starford, St. Elisabeth.
Dixonville, Sacred Heart.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.
Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. Bernard McCabe, asst.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 460.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 227.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Glenn), Rev. S. R. Banasawiecz.
School — 4 Bernadine Sisters of St. Francis (Glenn ave.). Pupils, 299.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Alex. Rotko, rector. Res., 308 Jane st.
Mission —Canonsburg, Washington Co.
Carrick, St. Basil's, (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.,*) Rev. Charles J. Steppling, rector; Rev. George Leichs, assistant. Res., 1720 Brownsville road.
School— 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 214.
St. Wendelin's, Rev. A. Vogel, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.

Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Hipp, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 260.
Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. P. Baccache. Address: 407 Grandview ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector; Rev. B. Axmacher.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Mathew Kebe.
Holy Ghost (Ruthenian), Rev. Victor Tczge.
Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Jos. Danieli.
Stations — Coal-Centre, Donora, Monessen.
Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Ascension (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Irenius Matyaczko, rector.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. A. Mayer, rector.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. William F. Merz, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 375.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Capaldo, rector.
St. Emory's, Rev. S. Paulovits.
Coral, Indiana Co., St. Francis, Rev. Fr. Wieczorek, rector. P. O. Address: Josephine.
Mission —Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. T. McCabe, rector.
Coyleville (*Fenelton P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., assistant.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 195.
Missions—Forbes Road, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.
New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. James'.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Sullivan, rector.
Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles, Rev. Henry Geibel, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 242.
St. Dominic, (Slav.), Rev. A. Filkhorn, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Holy Name of B.V.M., Rev. L. Odziemszewski, rector.
School— Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's (Lith.), Rev. J. Misius, rector.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Utecht, rector; Rev. Leo J. Donnermeyer, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 280.
Holy Trinity (Slav), Rev. A. Gracik, rector; Res., 310 S. 1st st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (312 S. 1st st.). Pupils, 210.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Wisinewski, rector.
St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Coarbach. Res., 304 S. 1st st.
East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William, Rev. B. Hynes, rector.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Celestine Fallon, rector.
Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke, Rev. A. Garstka, rector.
Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Philip Brady, Jr., rector.
Emsworth, (*Emsworth Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Allegheny Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector; assisted by Fathers from Duquesne University.
Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Farri, rector.
Etna, (*Etna Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Allegheny Co., All Saints, Rev. A. Keller, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.); 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 216
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. G. Orzechowski, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 236.
Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Jurgutis, rector.
Mission — Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.
Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS, Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. W. Kovalski, rector.
Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis, Rev. Thomas Kirner, rector.
Footedale, (*P.O. New Salem*) Fayette Co., St. Thomas (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, rector. Rev. J. Wojciechowski, assistant.
School— 3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Republic, St. Casimir.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 344.
St. Francis de Paul, Rev. T. Slatecki.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Holy Trinity (Slav.), Rev. Alois Soukup.
St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Lukawsky, rector. P.O. Box 2.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry McEvoy, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.

Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Wasyliszyn, rector.
Mission—Arcadia, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. E. Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., (*Beatty P. O.*), assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 322.
St. —— (Italian), Rev. N. Albanese, rector.
St. —— (Ruthenian). Rev. Michael Bisaha.
Station — Jamestown.
Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. D. Hegarty, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 212.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 123.
Missions—Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Carbon Centre, Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
Easly, Butler Co., Holy Guardian Angel's.
Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony's.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's (German).
West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Rocco Maturo.
Mission—Bessmer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullion, P.R., Rev. M. Coghlan
School —16 Sisters of Charity. (113 Tenth ave.); Pupils, 800.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. M. C. Slatinski, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 208.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. F. Przybylski. (410 E. 5th ave.)
School — 5 Holy Ghost Sisters (Polish). 410 E. 5th ave. Pupils, 134.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czepananis, rector.
School —2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
St. John the Baptist (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
St. Elias' (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. A. Pniak.
Mission— Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNelis, rector; Rev. F. A. Pearns, ass't.
Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector.
School —6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Baron, rector.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alban Seckler, O.S.B.
School — 9 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 389.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.
Mission —Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. McCullough, rector; Rev. D. Lawless.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — Holy Family Convent.
St. John's, Rev. Joseph Frania.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Assumption of Holy Virgin (Ruthenian), Rev. Miron Danilovich.
Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. John Blazie, rector.
Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherines', Rev. F. A. Maloney, rector.
St. Martha's (Slav.), Rev. S. Ulrich, rector.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John Greany, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. N. T. Dereszkiewiecz.
McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Burgoon, rector.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. D. Shields.
School — 19 Sisters of Mercy (715 Market st.). Pupils, 780.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector; Rev. A. Bieger, ass't.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. (Olive st.). Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Versailles ave.). Pupils, 300.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 148.
St. Pius V., Rev. F. J. Coyle. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.
St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Cancaravic.
St. Perpetua (Italian), Rev. N. Rossi.
St. John the Baptist (Ruthenian). Rev. Stephen Waszczyshyn. Res., Ringold st.
St. Nicolas (Ruthenian), Very Rev. Mgr. Valentine Gorzo. Res., 410 6th st.

McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector.
School — 15 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 586.
St. Francis', Rev. William P. Dunlea, rector; Rev. Philip Misklow, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 352.
Madre Addolorata, Rev. F. Sacco.
St. Mark's, Rev. A. Pohorenec, rector.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. J. Robacewski, rector.
Holy Ghost (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Korotnoky, rector.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), Rev. Gregory C. Kulczycky, rector. (General delivery.)
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. Stec.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
Marianna, Washington Co., St. Mary and Ann, Rev. John Angel, rector.
Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints. Rev. Francis J. Kolb, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils. 130.
Mission—McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George Lee, C.S.Sp., rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 204.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Michael Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. James Richert, C.S.Sp., Anthony Thome, C.S.Sp., assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 530.
St. Nicholas. (Croatian), Rev. Melchior Fürst.
Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. McKenna, rector.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector; Rev. Wm. Hogan, asst.
Mission—Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. John Rokosz, rector.
Assumption of Holy Virgin (Ruthenian), Rev. Anthony Lotovich. Res., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. S. Moravek.
Mission — Fayette City, St. Edward's.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. David Walsh, rector.
St. Anthony's, Rev. V. Masellà.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. O'Donnell, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 191.
St. Bernardine, Rev. N. Albanese. Address, Greensburg, Pa.
Mission — Greensburg, Westmoreland Co.
Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kozlowski, rector; Rev. Walter Sliwinski, assistant.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 384.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev.V. J. Janda, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 281.
Murrinsville, (*P. O. Boyers*), Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. Canova, rector.
Mission — Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. I. Ostaszewski, rector.
School — 4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 244.
St. Mathias, attended from St. Clement's, Tarentum.
New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Ruthenian), vacant.
Mission —Jamison, Bucks Co.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, P.R.; Revs. John Breen, Herman Seidel, assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (North and Beaver sts.). Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Yochum, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 162.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
School — 4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Imm. Conception. Pupils, 218.
Madonna of Czenstochowa, (Polish), Rev. J. Jaworski. Res., 118 Oakland ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. Paul Herman. Res., Moravia st.
New Castle (Mahoningtown), Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. P. F. Quinn, rector.
St. Nicholas, Mill st., Rev. John N. Danovich, rector.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph V. Gerold, rector.
Mission — Brandenville, St. Rose.
New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Luniewski, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pozukanis.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 112.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hertzog, rector.
St. Peter's, Rev. G. Paonessa.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius, Rev. Charles Janda, rector.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), vacant.

Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. D. J. Cox, rector.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Sr., rector.
Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus, Rev. John L. McCann, rector.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. F. Andrzejewski, rector.
School— Pupils, 56.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Magnus Schaebler, rector.
School— 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. J. Maloney, rector.
Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert, Rev. E. Glennon, rector.
Rankin, Visitation B.V.M. (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac. Res., 101 Second st.
St. Barnabas (Slavish), Rev. John Kropacs, rector.
St. Michael's (Ruthenian), Rev. John Parskouta.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Mt. Troy Road, Ewalt Station, Pittsburgh, N.S., Pa.*),
St. Aloysius', Rev. Leo. L. Meyer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Chrysostom Jacobs, O.M.Cap.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix.
Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Maher, rector.
Mission — Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius.
Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. John Raab.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., assistant.
Schools — 4 Parochial Schools. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 204.
St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Bolivar (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.
Ligonier and Wilpen, (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.
Marguerite, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
New Florence (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B.
Seward (*Beatty P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B.
Youngstown (*Beatty P.O.*), Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael Lambing, V.F., P.R.; Rev. H. J. Duval, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. Miles Sweeney, rector.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, rector. Res., 619 High st.
School —3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 108.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Rosensteel, rector; Rev. W. A. O'Hara, S.T.L., ass't.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 270.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., Rev. Francis Schabel, C.S.Sp., assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. 1 lay Teacher. Pupils, 512.
Madonna of Jerusalem, Rev. C. Falcone.
Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. A. Bini, rector.
Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 113.
Star Junction, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Shea.
Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*East Brady P. O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Diskin, rector.
Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Jos. L. Lonergan, rector.
Mission — Alpsville, Allegheny Co. St. Patrick's.
Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. O'Connell, rector.
School —10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Dougherty, rector.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Steurer, C.S.Sp., director; Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 185.
St. Clement, Rev. E. Kitz.
Mission — Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Raphael's.
Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Meyer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 108.
Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. P. J. O'Neill, rector.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R.; Rev. John Shields and Rev. M. Vitale, assistants.

Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's—(Continued).
School— 13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 540.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector; Rev. F. A. Mertens, ass't.
Missions— Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecelia's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Francis Sebik.
Holy Cross (Italian), Rev. James A. Vocca.
United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. J. Matejcsik.
Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Peter Zupan, O S.B., and Rev. Claude Garey, O.S.B. (*Beatty P.O.*), assistants.
Missions — Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., St. Ambrose.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, rector.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica, Rev. P. A. Dooley, rector.
Mission — Hoytdale, St. Teresa's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hughes, P.R.; Rev. James Gilmore, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. (Franklin and Chestnut sts.) Pupils, 440. Commercial pupils, 23.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Huber, rector.
West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. Dejon.
West View, Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Aug. Vogt, rector.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlemeier, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 55.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Xavier Traxler, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B. (Beatty, Pa.), assistant.
School —2 Sisters of Mercy and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, LL.D., rector; Rev. Chas. Keane, asst.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 324.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. M. B. Cavanaugh, assistant.
Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cajetan Federici.
Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. M. Tusek, rector.
Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Greiner, rector.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 53.

Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush. Address: Hamilton and Homewood aves.
Absent on account of health: Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. Kittell; Rev. F. Makowski, Rev. Wm. Ryan, Rev. Geo. A. M. Schoener, Rev. F. Bacewski, Rev. P. Hesson, Rev. V. Poetz. Rev. P. Coad, (Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH. St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys. 2 lay teachers. 40 homeless boys, (552 Vallejo st., Pittsburgh, Pa.); Rev. J. E. Rockliffe, manager; Rev. Anthony Scholz, assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Duquesne University* (*Holy Ghost College*) for Boarders and Day Students. The University Comprises the following Departments: Law, Arts and Sciences, Engineering, Commerce, High School. and Preparatory. — *College of Arts, Science and Commerce.* Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (Superior and President); Rev. Prosper Golpfert, C.S.Sp., Rev. P. A. McDermott, C.S.Sp., Rev. H. J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., Rev. Edward Allheilig, C.S.Sp., Rev. H. J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. P. Danner, C.S.Sp., Rev. M. J. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Rev. A. B. Mehler, C.S.Sp., Rev. Jos. A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph Iehlen, C.S.Sp., Rev. E. J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. F. Malloy, C.S.Sp., Rev. Jos. Pobleshek, C.S.Sp. 3 Professed Scholastics; 19 Lay Professors; 9 Coadjutor Brothers.—*The School of Law.* Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (President), Mr. J. M. Swearingen, (Dean); Mr. J. E. Laughlin, (Vice-Dean); Rev. P. A. McDermott, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. A. Dewe, M.A. Messrs. William A. Way, A. B. Reid, C. C. Dickey, J. C. Bane, C. D. Gillespie, R. T. McElroy, C. K. Robinson, E. B. Scull, H. F. Stambaugh, A. J. Loeffler, T. D. McClosky, W. H. Lacey. Students, 460.

PITTSBURGH—(Continued).

St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th st.—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Ignatius Weissbruch, O.M.Cap., guardian and pastor; Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayer, O.M.Cap., ex-provincial. Rev. Godhard Friedmann O.M.Cap., vicar and director general of the Arch-confraternity of Christian Mothers in U. S.; Revs. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Raphael Schwartz, O.M.Cap., Cassion Hartl, O.M.Cap., Alphonse Hillenbrand, O.M.Cap., James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Bernard Nickel, O.M Cap., Pacificus Strohmayer, O.M.Cap., Wendelin Gruen, O.M.Cap., Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap. 6 Lay brothers.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (Station C.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., (rector); Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., (master of novices); Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Aloysius Blakely, C.P., Sylvester Ebert, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Albert Phelan, C.P., Louis Bellew, C.P., Camillus Hollodaugh, C.P., Edwin Coyle, C.P., Marcellus Kneiper, C.P., Guido Teresi, C.P. Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 6.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co., *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (sub-prior): Rev. Balduin Ambros, (master of novices); Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Messemer. O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (prefect of clericate); Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B. Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (procurator). Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (prof.San Anselmo, Rome, Italy), Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., (guestmaster); Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Huber, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Hyacinth Szydlowski, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Groll, O.S.B., Rev. Timothy Seus, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Garey, O.S.B., Rev. Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Rev. Fabian Held, O.S.B., Rev. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., Rev. Magnus Straten, O.S.B. Fathers, 40; Deacons, 8; Clerics, 16; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 62; Lay Novices, 2.

St. Vincent's College and Seminary.—Faculty: Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president; Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., vice-pres. and dir. (English literature); Very Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (drawing); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (hermeneutics and introduction to Sacred Scriptures); Revs. Louis Haas, O.S.B., (3rd academic class); Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (moral theology and canon law); Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., (first academic class, division B); John Miller, O.S.B., disciplinarian, (second commercial); Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (sophomore class); Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., (clerical book-keeping and third commercial); Leopold Probst, O.S.B., (Sacred Scripture and liturgy, homiletics and patristics); Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., (philosophy and Hebrew); Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., prefect of Seminary, (freshman class and Latin and Greek in philosophy course); Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., secretary and chaplain, (elocution); Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., (dogmatic theology and Italian); Mark Kistner, O.S.B., (mathematics, chemistry and astronomy); Felix Fellner, O.S.B., (ecclesiastical and profane history, German literature); Matthew Muething, O.S.B., (English rhetoric literature, penmanship and music); Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B. (fourth academic class and Slovak); Valerian Winter, O.S B., arithmetic, United States history, penmanship and music); Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., (first academic class, division A); Albert Huber, O.S.B., (second grammar class); Bede Hornick, O.S.B., (second academic class); Ignatius Groll, O.S.B., (Latin and music); Timothy Seus, O.S.B., (catechism, arithmetic, physical geography, German and typewriting); Claude Garey, O.S.B., (first commercial class); Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (first grammar class); Fabian Held, O.S.B., (history, mathematics, physics and German); Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., (catechism, arithmetic, history and physical geography); Magnus Straten, O.S.B., (German). Address all correspondence concerning College and Seminary to the Rev. Director. Students, 420.

St. Vincent Scholasticate.—Attached to St. Vincent Arch-Abbey, forms the preparatory Seminary for such, as feel themselves called to become members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., director. Number of Scholastics, 68.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery.*—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Revs. Benno Haggenmiller, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (director of the college); Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., (master of novices); Bede Herrmann, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (pref. and prof.); Felix Kirsch-O.M.Cap., (sub pref. and prof.); Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., Cornelius Pecari, O.M.Cap., Gregory Lebach, O.M.Cap., Lucas Wagner, O.M.Cap., (professors). Bro, Ambrose Metz, (prof). Clerical Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 12; Lay Novices, 2; Tertiary, 1.

St. Fidelis College, attached to the Monastery, Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (dir).. Professors, 10. Students, 70. The object of the college is to provide a thorough classical education for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Mt. Immaculata Convent*, Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Theresia, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 182; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8.

PITTSBURGH—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Institute, Larimer ave., E.E.— Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy supr. Pupils, 72.

St. Mary's Convent, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Gertrude Doyle, supr: In Motherhouse; 98 Sisters; in Community, 363 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*. Mother M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 136.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st. — 40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Innocent Hughes, supr. Average number of patients, 360. — Nurses' Training School.

St. Mary's Convent and High School, 700 Webster ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 120. — Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home*, 13 Tunnel st. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Professed Sisters. —Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 31.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius st., S.S. — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M Francis, supr. Inmates, 20.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 2117 Carson st , S.S. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. 38 patients.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cleopha, supr. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 330.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Ursuline Academy, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices 2; Teachers, 12; Pupils, 125.

Roselia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benigna, sister-servant. Mothers, 57. Infants, 129.

Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Beechwood Boulevard, E. End.—16 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 100. Sister M. Ida, sister-servant. Rev. James Garrigan, chaplain.

De Paul Institute for Deaf Mutes, Cranford and Dorchester sts., Brookline, Pittsburgh, Pa.—5 Sisters of Charity. 3 postulants. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 48.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st. Sister Helen de St. Joseph, supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

St. Clare's Convent, 6512 Winslow st., E. E. — Sisters of St. Francis. English speaking community. 7 Sisters teaching at Help of Christians Parochial School. Mother M. Felicita, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Lincoln ave., E.E.— Mother M. Immaculate Heckman, supr. 12 Professed Srs; 2 Novices. 104 Children in Class of Preservation, 60 in St. Joseph's Class.

St. Mary's Convent, 832 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa, prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 71; Novices, 3.

German R.C., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa., (Troy Hill).—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, supr. Orphans, 300. Rev. Chas. Wiesmann, chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 501 Washington st. Allegheny Sta. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Mary Archangel, supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 175.

St. Paul's R. C., Orphan Asylum of Pittsburgh, Pa; Crafton Sta.—31 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eusebia, supr. 4 lay teachers, Orphans: boys and girls, 1154. Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity (Troy Hill). Allegheny Sta.— Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Mother Mary St. Leo, supr. 38 professed Sisters. 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Penitents, 65; Magdalens, 61; children in the class of preservation, 76.

St. Regis Home for Working Girls, 1006 Watson st.—Mrs. Emma Kearney, matron. Number of beds, 40.

BADEN. *Mt. Gallitzin Academy*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 180; Novices, 41; Postulants, 5. Mother Alphonsus, supr.—Preparatory School for Boys. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 55. Rev. Thomas Bryson, chaplain.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—56 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Isadore, supr. Pupils, 85.—Connected with the Academy is a *School*.

BEAVER FALLS. *Providence Hospital*. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Paul, supr. Patients, 25.

BRADDOCK. *St. Michael's Convent*.—Slovak Sisters of Charity.—5 professed Sisters.

CARRICK. *Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughter of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Hyacinth, C.P., supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Novice, 1; Postulants, 10. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.

DERRY. *Toner Institute and Seraphic Home*.—Industrial school for boys. 3 Lay teachers. Rev. F. Cassian, O.M.Cap., dir. Boys, 40.

EMSWORTH, Allegheny Co., Pa. *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*. — 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Lucy. supr. Orphans, 159. Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., director and chaplain.

FENELTON, Butler Co., Pa., *Hickey Hospital*. —Sister M. Anselma, supr. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, 11. Rev. Oscar Butterbach, chaplain.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Francis, supr. In Motherhouse: 80 Sisters. In Community: 303 Sisters, 22 Novices, 11 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is

GREENSBURG—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies (Seton-Hill).—Sister M. Francesa, supr. Pupils, 118. Rev. D. R. Sullivan, chaplain.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—Sister M. Madeleine, supr. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.

MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 210; Novices, 17; Postulants, 13. Mother M. Victoria Huber, supr.

NEW CASTLE. *New Castle Hospital*, Phillips st.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Patients, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary College, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Vandergrift; Whitney.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman (parish, and college); Rochester; Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, Derry.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province) — Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Mary's (Sharpsburg Sta.), St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province.)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburgh.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomena's, Pittsburgh.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Victoria, Texas)—Duquesne; Mt. Pleasant.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Carnegie.

Sisters of St. Benedict (832 North Canal st., Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, St Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh; Sacred Heart, Jeannette; St. Athanersius, West View; St. Teresa, Perrysville.

Bernardine Sisters of St Francis (Reading, Pa.) — Carnegie; Footdale; Natrona.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.) — Motherhouse Academy, Seminary and School Greensburg; Corpus Christi, Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, St. Kieran's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, The Pittsburgh Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Pittsburgh School for Deaf-Mutes, Pittsburgh; Beaver Falls; Blairsville; Carnegie; Hays; Homestead; Irwin; McKee's Rocks; Mt. Pleasant; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Swissvale; Wilkinsburg.

Sisters of Charity (Slovak), St. Michael's School, Braddock; St. Michael's School, Homestead.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Josaphat's Schools, Pittsburgh; Braddock; Mt. Pleasant; McKeesport; Sharpsburg.

Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale)—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Joseph's Home, St. Michael's. St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (S.S.), St. George's, St. Henry's, St. Leo's Schools, Pittsburgh; Carrick; Fenelton; Millvale; New Castle; Sharpsburg.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Allegany, N.Y.) — Help of Christians (Italian), Pittsburgh.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy) — St. Vitus', New Castle.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Petersburg, Russia)—Holy Name of Mary, Donora; St. Anthony's, Homestead.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Mary's of the Mount, Pittsburgh, S.S., All Saints, Masontown.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Holy Rosary's, St. Canice's, Annunciation's, St. Richard's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Pittsburgh; Baden; St. Brendan's, Braddock; Donora; Dunbar; Freeport; Kittanning; Natrona; New Brighton; New Castle.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown, N. Y.)—St. Thomas', Braddock.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) - Connellsville.

Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital Training School for Nurses, St. Mary's High School, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral School, St. Bridget's, Epiphany's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Pittsburgh; St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Crafton Sta., Pittsburgh, St. Andrews, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg; St. Xavier Academy, Beatty; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek; Washington; Whitney.

Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.)—Butler.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomena's School, Pittsburgh; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh; Reserve Township; Verona.

Daughters of the Cross and Passion (Carrick, Pa.) — Carrick.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburgh; Allegheny, Pittsburgh.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) —Motherhouse (Mt. Immaculata), St. Joseph's Institute, Larimer Ave., E.E., SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's, St. Walburga's and St. Ambrose's Schools, Pittsburgh; BeaverFalls; Braddock; Carrick; Castle Shannon; Duquesne; Etna; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; New Castle; Pine Creek; Rochester; Springdale; Sharpsburg; Thompson's Run (*Duquesne P. O.*); Wexford, Tarentum.
Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburgh) — Pittsburgh, Winnebiddle ave.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', St. Casimir's and Holy Family, Pittsburgh; Emsworth and Everson.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Lincoln ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Lincoln ave. Pittsburgh.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Troy Hill, North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Troy Hill, North Side, Pittsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Archabbot	1
Diocesan Priests	364
Priests of Religious Orders	145
Total	509
Churches with resident priest	273
Missions with Churches	30
Total	303
Stations	6
Chapels	80
Diocesan Seminarians	70
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Students	153
Colleges for boys	3
Students	696
Preparatory Schools for boys	2
Pupils	129
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	145
Pupils	45 593
Academies for young ladies	4
Females educated in higher branches	375
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 600
Foundling Asylum	1
Inmates	150
Industrial Schools for boys	2
Inmates	80
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	51
Total of young people under Cath. care	48 905
Hospitals	7
Inmates	905
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	338
Homes of Good Shepherd	2
Inmates	300
Homes for Working Girls	300
Baptisms { Infants 25 927; Adults 936 } Total	26 863
Deaths	9 039
Catholic Population, about	475 000

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland; ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated October 18, 1906.—Res., *Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2nd 1875; died August 5th, 1900; His Eminence WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 30, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, P.R., P.A.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MARTIN A. CLARY. —Res., *Portland, Me., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Board of Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Rt. Rev. F. X. TRUDEL, Revs. ARTHUR A. HAMEL, JOSEPH MARCOUX, MARTIN A. CLARY.

Diocesan Board "Examinatores"—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., Revs. N. CHARLAND, T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., T. F. BUTLER, P.R., Very Rev. MATTHEW THOUVENIN, S.M., Rev. T. J. NELLIGAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. GARRITY, P.R., H. GORY, J. E. KEALY, A. C. LA RIVIERE.

Parish Priest Examiners—Revs. J. J. McCARTHY, P.R., R. W. PHELAN, LOUIS BERGERON, EUGENE GAUTHIER, M. E. REILLY.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. JOHN M. HARRINGTON, LOUIS BERGERON, J. A. FLYNN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN HOULIHAN.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., Judex; Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. COLLINS, Rev. A. M. DECARY, Defensores Vinculi; Rev. J. A. CAREY, Secretarius.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

School Visitors—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, ZENON B. DECARY, J. A. CAREY, R. BOURBEAU.

Director of Diocesan Charities.—Rev. T. H. HOULIHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. A. Clary, rector; Revs. R. F. Lee, T. J. Mahoney, J. W. F. Power, E. P. Horton. Res., 307 Congress st.
Schools — Catholic Institute for Boys of the City of Portland, 100 Free St. 7 Sisters of Mercy, Rev. T. H. Houlihan, director; Boys, 220.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Deering District, Mother-House of the Sisters of Mercy, 90 pupils.
Kavanagh School, 12 Sisters of Mercy, Girls, 526.
Sacred Heart School, 5 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 290.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery, attended by Rev. T. H. Houlihan.
St. Peter's (for the Italian Catholics), Rev. Agnello Santagnello, Res., 76 Federal st.
Mission — Prouts Neck.
Stations — County Jail (mass once a month).
Little Diamond Island, Long Island. (during the summer).
ST. DOMINIC'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. Hurley, adm.; Rev. John A. Driscoll.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115. Girls, 320.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
SACRED HEART, Revs. John O'Dowd, T. J. Reilly, Res., 70 Sherman st.
Chapel — Holy Innocents' Home.
Station — City Home. Mass once a month.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Deering district, Rev. J. W. Houlihan. Res., 347 Stevens ave.
New Parish district, South Portland, Rev. J. B. Sekenger. Res., 156 Danforth st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Revs. Eugene Gauthier, Rev. Vincent Bardin.
School — 15 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Mary Crescence, supr. Boys, 228. Girls, 339.
Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Nelligan.
St. Augustine's, Rev. A. C. La Rivière.
School — 10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Boys, 238. Girls, 257.
Chapel — Convent of Presentation Nuns.
Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. P. J. Garrity, P.R., John J. Sullivan. Res., 207 York st.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, supr. Pupils, 370.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's
St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCarthy, P. R., Rev. Edward Lynch.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Boys, 124. Girls, 168.
Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. O. O'Brien.
Mission — Grindstone Neck.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. W. Phelan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Matilda, supr. Boys and girls, 84.
Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. D. A. McCabe.
Missions — Dark Harbor, St. Mary of the Isles', Castine, Searsport, Stonington (during the summer).
Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Wm. J. Culbert.
Mission — Island Falls, St. Agnes'.
Station — Sherman, Aroostook Co.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Revs. Louis Bergeron, Paul von Bührer, John M. Chatagnon.
School — 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Pupils, 815.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Orieux. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
School — 29 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. St. André, dir. Boys, 440; Girls, 493.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, P.R. and T. J. O'Dowd, Res., 7 St. Mary st.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Boys, 159. Girls, 162.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. T. J. Remy, S.M., Rev. A. St. Martin, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 254.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. J. Horan. Res., 22 Calais ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.

Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. F. Hogan.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. LeGuennec.
School — Lay Teachers. Pupils, 92.
Mission— Riley, Harney Co.
Stations — Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.
Daigle Lake, Aroostook Co., Holy Family. Rev. J. Raimbault, pastor.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. C. Maney.
Dover, Piscataquis Co. St. Thomas. Rev. P. A. Hayes.
Missions—Milo, Piscataquis Co., St.———
Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Sangerville, Monson, Brownville.
Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. Marcoux.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions— Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Washington Co., St. Ann's.
School - 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 30. Girls, 27.
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Flanagan.
Missions—Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Zènon B. Decary.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. John the Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 170.
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin.
Missions—Oquossoc, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co.
Leeds Junc'n, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth, Kennebec Co.
Philipps, Franklin Co.
Readfield, Kennebec Co.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Stratton Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. Geo. J. Pettit.
Mission— Limestone, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary.
School—9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Antoine, supr. Boys, 150; girls, 158.
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.
Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Thos. Bergeron.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 120.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Carey.
Missions — Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis.
Togus, Soldiers Home, Rev. John P. Nelligan, chaplain.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. Thos. H. McNamara.
Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, D. Martin.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Marie Philippine, supr. Pupils, 167.
Missions—Greenville Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.
Jackman, Somerset Co.
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Long Pond (not dedicated).
Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Caratunk, Somerset Co.
Chesuncook, Piscataquis Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.
Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's. Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. Collins. Res., Kennebunkport.
Mission — Kennebunkport St. Martha's.
Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. A. Farley.
Missions— Vanceboro, Guardian Angel.
Wytopitlock, St Francis.
Danforth, St. Ann's.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. F. Butler, P.R., L. J. Glynn. Res., 253 Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Pupils, 234.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. N. Desilets, A. Laverdière, H. Michaud.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. M. F. Drain, J. J. Quealley.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 137. Girls, 206.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co.—(Continued).
St. Peter's, Very Rev. T. M. Gill, O.P., prior; Rev. D. Jacques, O.P., pastor; Rev. S. D. Ferir, O.P., L. Archambault, O.P., A. Lamarre, O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P., Bart. Hébert, O.P., Innocent Cauchois, O.P., Francois Foulon, O.P. 5 Lay Brothers.
Schools—38 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 980
Chapels — Dominican Sisters, Bates st.
Hospital and Orphanage for girls. Sabattus st.
Healy Asylum, Ash st.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Nelligan.
Mission— Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel. Rev. Elphege Godin, S.M.
School—2 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 35· girls, 45.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O' ullivan.
Missions— Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Trescott, Washington Co.
Madawaska, (*St. David P. O.*), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. L. E. Huot.
Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. M. E. Curran.
Stations — Bingham.
E. Madison.
Hayden Lake.
Moscow.
Solon.
Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Revs. M. W. Reilly and T. Jos. Mahoney.
Mission—East Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Grindstone, Penobscot Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co.
Norcross, Penobscot Co.
West Seebois.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tranchemontagne, adm.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. E. B. Henry.
Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Trudel; Revs. J. J. Rice.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 362.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John M. Harrington, Henry J. McGill.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Renaud.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. E. E. Murnane, D.D.
Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations—Camden, Knox Co.
State Prison. (Thomaston).
Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. J. Barry.
St. John, Revs. J. A. Laflamme and E. Rouzeau.
Mission — Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. R. Bourbeau, Rev. E. Etenaud.
School —25 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Convent Daughters of Wisdom Sister Marie Therese, supr.
Station — St. Eutrope.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles' Rev. G. A. Forest.
Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. P. J. Boivin.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. A. Pelletier.
Missions— Ashland. Portage Lake. Frenchville.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. P. E Desjardins.
Stations— Cornville, Somerset Co.
Larone, Somerset Co.
Norridgewock, Somerset Co.
Athens, Somerset Co.
Brighton, Somerset Co.
Hinckley, Somerset Co.
Mercer, Somerset Co.
Smithfield, Somerset Co.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Revs. D. J. O'Brien, John J. Finn.
Convent and Academy of St. Rose.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 110.

South Berwick, York Co.—(Continued).
Missions—York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea.
York Harbor, York Co., Immaculate Conception.
Kittery, Navy Yard and Naval Prison, attended by Catholic Priest, naval chaplain.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Fred. A. Karpe, adm.
South Paris, Oxford County, St. Catherine's; Rev. J. Drolet.
Missions—Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Oxford, Oxford Co.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Revs. J. O. Casavant, Alexandre Dugré.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M. and Rev. P. Forestier, S.M., and Rev. Constantine Chauve, S.M.
School—10 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of St. Julia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—St. Mary's College.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of the Holy Family.
Missions—Hamlin Plantation, St. Joseph.
Keegan, St. Rémi.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. N. Canuel.
School—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Ambroise, supr. Pupils, 96.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters.
Stations—Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, L. A. Laventure, Res., 52 Elm st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. E. Kealy, M. J. Kenealy, F. A. Serpaggé.
Missions—North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Burnham.
Clinton.
Detroit.
Hartland
North Haven.
Oakland, Kennebec Co.
Palmyra.
Notre Dame, Rev. Henry Gory, Rev. Isidore Pihan.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's. Rev. Arthur A. Hamel, P.R., Revs. Raoul Forest, N. W. Bergeron.
School—11 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr. Pupils, 435.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. Cassidy.
Missions—Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's.
Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
West Enfield, St. Matthew.
Stations—Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
Indian Island, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.
Moluncus, Aroostook Co.
Olamon, Penobscot Co.
Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary
Woodland, Washington Co., St. James' the Greater, Rev. Colin F. Shea, adm.
Missions—Princeton, Washington Co.
Dana's Point, Washington Co.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy Boys, 8; Girls, 7.
Stations—Baileyville, Washington Co.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Boys, 7. Girls, 8.
Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn.
Missions—Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin Co.
Poland, Androscoggin Co.
Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.

Retired: Rev. F. X. Burque, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
Absent: Revs. D. M. Marchand, A. O. LaCroix and M. F. Fahey.
Sick: Revs. J. P. Gorman, J. A. Hayes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthew Thouvenin, S.M. President; Rev. Thos. F, Maher. S.M., Vice-President; Revs. Lawrence Fahy. S.M., Thos. Bower, S.M., John B. Jungers, S.M., John B. Capesius, S.M., Julius M. Rouault, S.M., Jos. Schmitt, S.M., Alcyme Cyr. S.M. Albert Treilles, S.M., Julien Bouvy, S.M. Students, 132.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). Stevens ave., Deering district. Mother M. Margaret-Mary, supr. 47 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese, 185.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Sister M. Eugenia, dir. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 76. Day Pupils, 14.
St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 64.
Holy Innocents' Home.—(73 Mellen st.) Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Infants, 20.
St. Anthony's Guild, Home for Working Girls, 121 Franklin st.—Sister M. Lucia, dir.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, supr. Aged Women, 30.
AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*—15 Sisters. Academy, 36 Pupils.
AUGUSTA. *Presentation Convent.*—10 Nuns. Sister St. Romuald, supr.
BANGOR. *St. Xavier's Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Christina, supr. Pupils, 370.
St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.—Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 370.
St. Vincent's, Eastern Maine. Home for Children.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr.
BATH. *Convent of Mercy.*— 4 Sisters. Sister M. Matilda, supr. Pupils, 70.
BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 29 Sisters. 6 lay assistants. Sister M. de St. André, supr. Academy, 21 Pupils; Asylum, 10 inmates; Orphanage, 58 children.
Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. André.
Presentation Convent—12 Sisters. 3 Novices, 3 lay assistants. Sister Anne Marie, supr.
BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Mercy.*—11 Sisters
EAGLE LAKE. *General Hospital.* — 8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 2 lay assistants. Sister M. Zotique, supr. Patients, 1[illegible].
FAIRFIELD. *Ursuline Convent.* - 5 Sisters. Sister St. John the Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 170.
FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.* — 4 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation, supr.
HOULTON. *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Wilfrid, supr. Pupils, 66.
JACKMAN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.* Boarding School.—16 Sisters. 85 Pupils.
LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum.*—(Ash st.) 19 Gray Nuns. 15 Lay Girls. Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, supr. 180 orphan boys.
St. Mary's General Hospital.—(Sabattus st.) 32 Gray Nuns. 20 lay nurses. Sister Mary Barbeau, supr. Patients, 95. Attached is an Orphanage for girls. Sisters, 9; orphans, 116. Sister Frederic, supr.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.— 8 Sisters. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr.
Dominican Convent. — 50 Sisters. 5 Novices. 7 Postulants. Rev. Mother M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 980.
St. Dominic Academy—Sister St. Dominic, supr. Girls, 27.
Convent of Mercy.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Petronilla, supr.
LOWER GRAND ISLE. *Convent Daughters of Wisdom.*—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, supr.
ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.* – 25 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Boarding School, 31 Pupils; Hospital, 10 inmates. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.
SANFORD. *Convent of Mercy.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, supr.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—10 Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 300.
Convent of Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd).—Sister M. of St. Julia, supr. 10 Sisters. 1 lay assistant. Academy, 30 Pupils.
WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*— Sister M. Ambroise, local supr. 8 Sisters.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Pupils, 93.
WATERVILLE. *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Sisters, 24; Novices, 6. Lay assistants, 8. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Pupils, 140.
WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent.*—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers (American.)—Brunswick; Keegan; Lower Grande Isle; Van Buren.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) *Diocesan Community.*—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage, Infant Asylum, 4 Schools. Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Bath; Biddeford; Brunswick; Calais; Houlton; Lewiston; Indian Island (*Oldtown P. O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*), Sanford.

Ursuline Sisters (Portland, Me.) — *Diocesan Community.* Motherhouse, Academy, Waterville; School, Fairfield.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.

Dominican Sisters (France)—Lewiston.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Van Buren; Keegan; Brunswick.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul).—Auburn, Eagle Lake, Fort Kent and Wallagras.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Frenchville.

Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal)—Lewiston.

Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.

Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Lower Grand Isle; St. Agatha.

Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.—(St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Augusta; Biddeford; Westbrook.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France)—Jackman; South Berwick.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils	500
Secular Priests	117	Parishes with Parochial Schools	31
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Pupils	11 500
Total	139	Schools for Indians	3
Churches with resident priest	73	Pupils	132
Missions with Churches	50	Orphanage Schools	2
Total Churches	123	Pupils	227
Stations	70	Orphan Asylums	6
Chapels	25	Orphans	478
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 493
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	490	Hospitals	8
Students for diocese	21	House for aged Women	1
College	1	Inmates	30
Students	132	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Academies	10	Deaths	———

Catholic Population 123 547

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Diœcesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.

Bishop of Providence; ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated April 14, 1887.—Res., *Bishop's House, 30 Fenner st., Providence, R. I.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., *92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. DORAN, V.G., Revs. JAMES C. WALSH, THOS. P. GRACE, WM. PYNE, NAPOLEON LECLERC.

Chancellor—Rev. ———. Res., *26 Pond st., Providence, R. I.*

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. P. A. FOLEY. Res., *26 Pond st., Providence, R. I.*

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rev. J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. J. F. BARRY; Notary: Rev. P. A. FOLEY.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.—Res., *351 Branch ave., Providence, R. I.*

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. WM. B. MEENAN, P. FARRELLY, M. P. CASSIDY, E. A. HIGNEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. CHARLES D'AURAY, M. O'HARE, J. F. HANEY, D. M. BILLIOTTI, C.S.C.B.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. C. TENNIAN, D. M. LOWNEY, J. R. BOURGEOIS, WM. A. DORAN, D. D., P. KEELEY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. E. BLESSING, D. D.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., GEORGE BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. DORAN, V. G., president; Rev. PETER P. KEELEY, secretary.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. L. J. DEADY, J. H. BELAND, O. F. CLARKE.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. P. L'ESPERANCE, M. C., WM. S. FLYNN, A. BOVE, E. A. HIGNEY, F. CRAIG, J. L. M. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, THOS. F. CULLEN, J. A. LALIBERTE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D., V.G., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN. Res., *107 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY. Res., *193 Walcott st., Pawtucket, R. I.*

Diocesan Director of Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. CHARLES D'AURAY. Res., *94 Carrington ave., Woonsocket, R. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. Rev. ——, rector; Revs. John D. O'Keefe, Edward E. Seagrave, Austin O'Toole, Peter P. Keeley, P. A. Foley, Peter A. Hanley, John F. Murray, assistants. Res., 26 Pond st.

School — 17 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 781.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis Xavier Convent.
Nazareth Home.
St. Margaret's Home.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish and Lithuanian), Rev. A. Duczmal, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES', Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 351 Branch ave.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Hopkins Park, Rev. Antonio Bové, pastor; Rev. F. Albanese, assistant. Res., 7 Touro st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Geo. W. Brown, pastor; Rev. J. P. Tiernan, ass't. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

ASSUMPTION OF B. V. M., Rev. J. F. Haney, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. McGrath and John F. Reardon, asst's. Res., 791 Potter ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Italian), Silver Lake District, Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B. pastor. Res., 472 Atwells ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Revs. Wm. F. Higgins, Edward O'Donnell, assistants. Res., 171 Academy ave.

Chapel — Convent, Our Lady of the Angels.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (French), Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor; Rev. H. Archambault, ass't. Res., 158 Harrison st.

School—14 Sisters of Jesus-Marie (Harrison st.). 2 Lay teachers. Sister St. Luke, dir. Boys, 170; girls, 180. Pupils, 350.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., pastor; Res., 999 Branch ave. Revs. C. Villiard, M. F. O'Brien, Providence Apostolate. Rev. James P. Harrington. (Address mail for Rev. J. P. Harrington to Office of Catholic Cemeteries, 524 Westminster st., Providence, R. I.)

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mary Perpetua, dir. 1 Novice. Pupils, 337.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Missions—Block Island, St. Andrews, Washington Co. (in summer).
Matunuc, Washington Co. (in summer).

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Rev. D. Belliotti, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Nicola Armento, A. Radoccia, assistants. Res., 472 Atwells ave.

HOLY NAME, Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. E. J. Goodwin, ass't. Res., 104 Camp st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. O'Hare, rector; Revs. John S. Dunn, S.T.L., and David J. Quinn, assistants. Res., 99 West River st.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 346; girls, 316. Pupils, 662.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

ST. JOHN'S, Atwells ave., Rev. J. T. Ward, pastor; Rev. J. E. Henry, asst. Res., 57 Sutton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Doran, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. J. T. Fahey; J. P. Coleman, Chas. A. Edwards, assistants. Res., 92 Hope st.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy; 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Boys, 491; girls, 523. Pupils, 1014.

Chapels—St. Maria's Home for Working Girls. Dexter Asylum for Poor.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, rector; Revs. J. A. Craig, Thos. C. O'Brien and F. E. Duffy, assistants. Res., 538 Broadway.

School—18 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway) and 4 Christian Brothers. Sister M. St. Thomas, dir. Boys, 383; Girls, 426. Pupils, 809.

Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Oxford st., Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Coffey, T. J. O'Connor, D. F. Fullam, J. F. McLaughlin, assistants. Res., 461 Prairie ave.

Chapel — St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor; Rev. Antonio Pereira Rebello, assistant. Res., 463 Benefit st.

Chapel — Holy Rosary Convent.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Atwell's ave., Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor; Rev. C. E. Roberge, assistant. Res., 301 Carleton st.

School—4 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Sister Marie de L'Esperance, dir. Pupils, 382.

ST. PATRICK'S, Smith st., Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Phelan, Thos. F. Cullen, assistants. Res., 38 State st.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 537.

Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

ST. RAYMOND'S, N. Main st., Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., pastor; Rev. J. V. Molloy, O.P., S.T.L., Res., 22 8th street.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Revs. Thos. H. Tiernan, J. D. O'Reilly, assistants. Res., 18 Pope st.

School — 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Julia-Louise, dir. 3 Christian Brothers. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 320; girls, 330. Pupils, 650.

ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I., Rev. J. H. Champagne.
St. Vincent de Paul's Infant Asylum, Providence. R. I., Rev. ———, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Providence, R. I., Rev. F. S. Orosz, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy, Bay View, East Providence, R. I., Rev. J. A. Gleason.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Pawtucket, R. I. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain.
Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle, Newport, R. I., Rev. F. X. Lachance, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. J. H. Larivière, pastor.
Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. J. F. O'Meara, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gratiana, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapel—Convent.
Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
St. John Baptist's (French), Rev. Jos. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. D. B. Brunelle, H. Messier, assistants.
School—15 Presentation Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 846.
Chapel—Convent.
Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Baggott, pastor.
Auburn, Providence Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 569 Park ave.
Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. J. F. Downing, assistant, Res., 382 Wood st.
Central Falls, Providence Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, rector; Revs. M. A. Prince, A. P. Desrochers, Stephen Grenier, assistants. Res., 437 Broad st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Ann. 3 Lay teachers. Sister M. Aimée de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 1160.
Chapel—Convent.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. J. R. Bartley, assistant. Res., 78 Fuller st.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 513.
Chapel—Convent.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Kluger, pastor. Res., 353 High st.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 178.
St. Matthew's (French), Rev. J. A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, assistant. Res., 780 Dexter st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Cesarine, dir. Pupils, 322.
Chapel—Convent.
St. Basil's (for Catholic Syrians), Rev. H. Boury. Res., 60 Cross st.
Centerdale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor. P. O. Box 52.
Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Tully, pastor; Rev. Wm. O. Demers, asst.
Mission — Thornton.
East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. J. Malone, pastor; Rev. E. A. Walsh.
Missions— Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
Shawomet, Kent Co., Chapel.
Station—Buttonwoods, Kent Co., (during summer.)
East Providence, Providence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Scheuren, pastor. Rev. M. B. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 118 Taunton ave.
Edgewood, Providence Co., St. Paul's. Rev. M. J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. P. S. Canning, ass't.
Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. T. Naglé, pastor.
Mission —Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. W. Frehill, ass't.
Stations—Glendale and Chepachet, Providence Co.
Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. J. Sullivan, pastor.
Johnston, Providence Co., St. Roch's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Gotti, C.S.C.B., pastor. (Address: Thornton, R. I., P.O. Box 37.)
Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. M. A. Hebert, pastor. (Address: P. O. Box 144, Oakland, R. I.).
Stations—Oakland · Providence Co.
Gazzaville.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. Revs. A. E. Olivier, W. I. Ferry, assistants.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 615.
Chapel—Convent.
Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. J. B. Guillarme, M.S.C., Louis Jourdon, M.S.C., F. Vanderheyden, M.S.C., Stephen Royet, M.S.C., John J. Quinn, M.S.C., A. Lacasse, M.S.C., assistants.
School—3 lay teachers. Boys, 63; girls, 76. Pupils 139.
Missim — Hills Grove, Kent Co., St. Francis' Chapel.
Station — State Institutions, Howard.

Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, rector Revs. Edward; L. Tierney, M. L. Ryan, G. A. Hines, assistants. Res., Spring st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, supr. Boys, 326; girls, 265. Pupils, 501.
Chapels — Convent.
St. Clare's Home.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Higney, pastor; Revs. W. A. Doran, D.D., J. F. O'Rourke, assistants, Res., Touro st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stella, dir. Pupils, 460.
Chapel —Convent.
St. Augustin's, Rev. M. F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. J. F. O'Rourke, assistant. Res. Carroll ave.
Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. F. Redihan, pastor; Rev. Jos. P. Gibbons, ass't.
Station - State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Pond. Mass once a month.
Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Tennian, rector; Revs. Wm. R. Houghton, Cornelius Holland, S.T.L., J. P. Kelly, assistants. Res., 107 Pine st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Ethelbargo, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. D. M. Lowney, rector; Revs. Jos. A. Little, Eugene V. Hughes, ass'ts. Res., 193 Walcott st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 269; girls, 290. Pupils, 559.
Chapel —House of Mercy.
St. John's (French), Rev. A. Graton, pastor; Revs. A. F. Fournier, A. H. Phaneuf, ass'ts. Res., 36 Slater st.
School—19 Sisters of the Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Sister M. Soline, dir. Pupils, 540. Academy connected. Girls, 90.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis J. Deady, rector; Revs. John Barry, M. J. Walsh, ass'ts. Res., 38 Park st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 619.
Chapel—Convent.
St. Edward's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Robinson, assistant. Res., 58 Hancock st.
Our Lady of Consolation (French), Rev. J. C. Bessette, pastor. Rev. A. Lafayette, ass't. Res., 635 Broadway.
School—13 Sisters of the Union des Coeurs. Sister M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 515.
Chapel —Convent.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Z. Sylvestre, pastor. Res., 1253 Newport ave.
Phenix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John E. Brady, pastor.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, (French), Rev. E. B. Renaudet, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 306. Sister Marie St. Bernardin, supr.
Station—Hope, Providence Co.
Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Christopher J. Rooney, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. J. Roehr, C.S Sp., Manuel Joaquin de Barros, C.S.Sp., assistants.
Missions—Tiverton, Newport Co., St. Christopher's Chapel.
Little Compton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's Chapel.
Quidneck, Kent Co., (*P. O. Arctic*), Our Lady of Czenstockowa (Polish), Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz, S.T.L., pastor.
Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Joseph E. Hughes, pastor. Res., 103 Turner ave.
Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. H. Champagne, Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I.
Rumford, Providence, Co., St. Margaret, Rev. F. Craig, pastor.
Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
Mission—Mohegan.
Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. J. A. Toohey, J. L. Cooney, assistants.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel —Convent.
Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. Raftery, pastor; Rev. J. H. Smith, ass't.
Mission — Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.
St. John's (French), Rev. E. Caron, pastor, Rev. H. Brodeur. Res., N. Main st.,
School—4 Lay teachers. Boys, 65; girls, 66. Pupils, 131.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Peter Switala, pastor. Res., 82 Childs st.
Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor; Revs. Henry Bruno, S.M., John Dunne, S.M., assistants.
Missions—Carolina, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Niantic, Washington Co., St. Vincentio.
Station—Watch Hill, Washington Co., (during summer).
Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. McKenna, pastor.
Station—Saunderstown, Washington Co.
Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, rector; Revs. T. F. Winn, J. A. FitzSimon, assistants. Res., 118 North Main st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 460.

Woonsocket, Providence Co.—(Continued).

Chapels — Convent. St Vincent de Paul's Home. Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Aloysius', (French), Rev. M. Roberge, pastor; Rev. J. A. Leclerc, assistant Res., 323 Rathbun st.

School —7 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. St. Prosper, dir. Pupils, 450.

Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. d'Auray, pastor; Revs. G. Laverdiere, A. Lemire, Ovide Plasse, assistants. Res., 94 Carrington ave.

School—33 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Sister M. St. Peter Claver, dir. Pupils, 950.

Chapels — Convent.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary Convent.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Napoleon Leclerc, pastor; Revs. L. H. Comeau, J. F. Dumont, H. Gaudet, assistants. Res., 82 Cumberland st.

School — 17 Sisters of the Presentation; Sister M. St. Aimé, supr. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 469; girls, 557. Pupils, 1026.

Chapel—Convent.

Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Loughran, pastor, Res., 136 2nd ave.

Holy Family, (French) Rev. J. S. Fortin, pastor; Revs. G. H. DeFoy, M. Leprohon, ass'ts. Res., 414 S. Main st.

School—3 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. 5 Lay teachers. Mother St. Peter Claver, director. Pupils, 456.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Morys. Res., 28 Harris ave.

Our Lady of Victories (French), Rev. J. M. L. Giroux, pastor; Rev. A. Forest, assistant. Res., 137 Social st.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., M. O'Brien, C. Villiard. — Address all communications to Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., 999 Branch ave., Providence, R.I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese — Rev. Hananias Boury. Res., 60 Cross st., Central Falls, R. I.

Retired - Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, LL.D., Warren, R. I.; Rev. A. Bernard, Rev. H. J. Mailloux.
Invalids—Revs, Thos. Briscoe, Wm. J. Galvin, Philip A. Cronan, L. F. Doherty, J. H. Whitaker.
Absent—Revs. F. Tuite, John H. Lennon, J. A. Fauteux.
Studying at Rome, Italy—Rev. James J. Trainor.
Studying at Catholic University—Revs. L. McVay, J. W. Marren, J. B. O'Brien.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *La Salle Academy*, Diocesan High School for boys. Broadway and Fountain st.—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. High School grades only; admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized grammar schools. Departments: Classical, Commercial and Scientific. Catalog upon application to the Academy. Faculty: Revs. Peter P. Keeley, Thomas F. Cullen, J. E. Henry. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Claudius, director. 2 lay teachers. Students, 275.

Summer Home for Poor Children, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier. Rev. J. T. Ward, treasurer. 312 Children cared for during the summer.

Working Boys' Home, 42 Park st.— The Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Rev. J. T. Ward, treasurer; Res., 57 Sutton st. Boys, 60.

CENTRAL FALLS, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 636 Broad st.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 2 Lay teachers. Bro. Wilfrid, dir. Students, 238.

LONSDALE. R. I. *Abbey of Our Lady of the Valley*.—Cistercian Monks. Very Rev. John M. Murphy, O.C.R., prior; Rev. John O'Connor, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Francis D'Assise Quezel, O,C.R., Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., Remi Baron, O.C.R. 1 Novice; 3 Auxliary Priests; 2 Oblates.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Irenee, supr. Students, 280.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent and Academy*. 60 Broad st. — Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse of the diocese. — Mother M. Alexis, supr. In Community: 182 Sisters. In the diocese: 199 Sisters. In Academy: Novices. 21. Postulants, 12. Pupils, 261.

St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, (The Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum.)—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. Children, 290; boys, 165; girls, 125.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave.—24 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. 150 children.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad and Peace st. — 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. 35 lay nurses. 1400 patients during the year.—Training School for Nurses attached.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.—(Continued).

Convent and Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart Elmhurst, Smith st.— For boarders and day-scholars. Mother A. Barbour, supr. 26 Choir Religious; 13 Lay Sisters, 80 pupils.

St. Maria's Home for Working Girls, 125 Governor st. — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, supr. 130 boarders.

St. Margaret's Home, 211 Friendship st. — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, supr. 43 boarders.

House of the Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton st.—18 Sisters of O. L. of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother M. of St. Anastasia, supr. 92 Inmates.

The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery, 301 Pine st.—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Celine, supr. 77 children in nursery.

St. Raphael's Industrial School and Home, 148 Penn st.—14 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Catechism class, 216; Embroidery and Sewing class, 170.

Holy Rosary Convent, Travers st,—9 Sisters of St. Dorothea. Sister M. Virginia Roque, supr.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, 75 Andem st.—3 Sisters of St. Ursula of the B.V.M. 1 Lay Sister. Mother Mary Paula, supr.

EAST PROVIDENCE, *St. Mary's Academy* for boarders and day-scholars. 27 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joachim, supr. Pupils, 136.

HILLSGROVE, *St. Francis Home for Consumptives*, (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital Providence, R. I.)—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Burgunda, supr. Lay nurses. Patients, 53.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sisters M. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 121.

Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle.—Mother M. Maranza, supr. 5 choir Sisters; 5 Lay Sisters.

The St. Clare Home, 28 William st.—6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Suarez, supr. The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 65 children in nursery. 95 home patients.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother S. Adolphe, supr. 200 inmates. 2 postulants.

House of Mercy.—Walcott st. 5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Anna of Sacred Heart, supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Maison N. D. de L'Esperance*, 48 Hamlet ave.— Orphanage for French children. 23 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. Leon de Jesus, supr. 115 children.

St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day-Nursery.—63 Pond st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Boys, 19; girls, 26.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence.

Cistercian Monks (La Trappe, P. Q.)—Lonsdale.

Dominican Fathers (The Order of Preachers, O.P.), St. Raymond's, Providence.

Marist Fathers (American) — Westerly.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart— Natick.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's School, Providence.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Canada)—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum and 5 Schools, Providence; East Providence; Newport; 2 schools, Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Providence.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; Hospital for Consumptives, Hill's Grove; Arctic.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N.Y.)—St. Maria's Home, St. Margaret's Home, Providence; St. Vincent de Paul's Home, Woonsocket.

Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)— Providence; Newport; Pawtucket.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Providence; Woonsocket.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's School, Providence.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St. Mary's School, Providence.

Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary—Providence.

Sisters of the Holy Childhood of Jesus and Mary (Metz, Germany)—Our Lady of Consolation Pawtucket.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Arctic, Phoenix, Central Falls and Woonsocket.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn. N. Y.)—Pawtucket.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Providence; Woonsocket.
Religious of the Sacred Heart.—Providence.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs.—Pawtucket.
Religious of the Retreat of the Cenacle (Rome)—Newport.
Sisters of St. Dorothea (Rome)—Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total of young people in care of Church	19 894
Diocesan Clergy	181	Infant Asylum	1
Clergy of Religious Orders	21	Children	150
Total	202	Hospitals	2
Churches with resident Clergy	79	Patients during year, about	18 500
Missions with Mission Churches	14	Day Homes for Children	3
Total	93	Children	189
Stations	13	Industrial School	1
Chapels	42	Children	386
Academies for Young Men	2	Summer Home for Children	1
Students	555	Children per week	125
Academies for young ladies	5	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Pupils	688	Inmates during the year	200
Parishes with Parochial Schools	32	Home for working boys	1
Pupils	17 550	Boarders	60
Total of Pupils in Catholic Schools	18 793	Homes for working girls	2
Orphan Asylums	2	Boarders	170
Orphans	405	Deaths	——

Catholic Population about.....255 000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained May 26, 1877; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco Dec. 21, 1907; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sebaste May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912. — Res., *Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral Place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishropic of Dubuque, July 24th, 1900. Right Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER. — Res., *Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.*

Chancellor — Rev. FELIX F. KAUP. — Res. and Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral Place.*

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI, D.D. — Res., *Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, Revs. JAMES B. O'REILLY, JAMES T. O'FARRELL, EDWARD M. TEARNEY, CHARLES E. DONAHOE.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, Revs. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, CHARLES E. DONAHOE.

Council of Vigilance for Guarding the Faith—Very Rev. J. J. BOWLER, Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI, S.T.D., Rev. LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JAMES B. O'REILLY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Examiners of Schools—Northern and Western District, Revs. WM. A. MCKEEFRY, JAMES E. COLLINS; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. EDWARD M. WALSH, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association" (Legal Title) — For disabled priests. Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI president; EDWARD M. TEARNEY, treasurer; DAVID F. COLEMAN, secretary.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral Place, Rev. James B. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor; Rev. Martin J. Haler, ass't; Bishop's Residence, 800 Cathedral place. Pastoral Residence and Chancery Office, 823 Cathedral place.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabel, Supr. Pupils—Boys and Girls, 360.

ST. PETER'S, Very Rev. John J. Bowler, rector; Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., Bishop's secretary; Rev. Louis Smet, asst. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.
Schools—St. Peter's Boys' Academy. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ernest, dir. Pupils, 240.
St. Joseph's Girls' Academy. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dora, dir. Pupils, 215

ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rev. Gregory Windschiegl, O.S.B., Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
School—For boys and girls. 11 Sisters of St. Benedict, (514 N. 4th st.). Sister M. Agnes, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 145.
Mission—Buckner, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, church and residence 213 N. 25th st., Revs. Hugh J. McKeefry, irremovable rector, Rev. James A. Brennan, assistant and chaplain to Convent of the Visitation. Res., 213 N. 25th st.
Schools—For boys, 3 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 175.
For girls, St. Patrick's Academy, 7 Sisters of Charity (105 N. 25th st.). Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, attended monthly.

SACRED HEART (South Richmond), Rev. David F. Coleman, rector. Church and residence, 14th and Perry sts.
School—Boys and Girls, 100.
Mission—Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's; monthly.
Stations—Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Green Bay, Prince Edward Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.

ST. BENEDICT'S CHAPEL, (West End), Rev. Charles Rettgar, O.S.B., rector, assisted by the Fathers from the College.

ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Revs. J. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., rector; Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., John Schwert, S.S.J. assistants. Res., 709 N. 1st st.
Schools—Van De Vyver College and Parochial School. Pupils, 340.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten. 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Cartersville, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 28.
Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Howardsville, Buckingham Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis Assisium.
School—1 Lay teacher. Puplis,—
Keswick, Albemarle Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Cutler, rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, Res., 310 Duke st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 220.

Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., rector and prior, Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B., assistant.

Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. Timothy Crowe, rector.
Missions—Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Martin's.
Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
Scottsville, Albemarle Co.
Station—New Canton, Buckingham Co.

Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles, Rev Frederick P. Lackey, rector.
Mission—Fort Myer, Alexandria Co.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne, rector. Mass twice a month.
Missions—Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel, } mass once a month.
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, }
Station—Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Headquarters of Virginia Apostolate, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, superior.

Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, rector; Rev. Joseph De Gryse, assistant.
School—13 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Mother Mary Clementine, supr. Pupils, 67
Missions—Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St, Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Middleburg, Loudon Co.
Fort Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, rector.
Mission—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas. Mass every Sunday.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Perrig, rector.
Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assissi.
Stations—Wide Water, Stafford Co. Northumberland Co.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward M. Tearney, irremovable rector; Rev. Cyril De Muynck, assistant. Address: 710 Clay st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Bedford City, Bedford Co., St, Mary Mother of God, monthly.
St. Francis de Sales—For colored people; Rev. John Gensheimer, S.S.J., rector. Church and residence, 12th and Polk sts.
School—For boys and girls. Pupils, 35.
Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Stations—Markham, Fauquier Co.
Marshall, Fauquier Co.
Upperville, Fauquier Co.
} mass every 2 months.
New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Va., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. John Konicek, rector.
School—Boys and Girls, 80.
Mission—Disputanta, Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, monthly.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph Frioli, rector; Rev. John J. Massey, assistant.
Schools—St. Vincent's Academy for boys. 35th st. and Va. ave. 4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother John, supr. Pupils, 135.
St. Vincent's Academy for girls. 33rd st. and Va. ave. 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rosine, supr. Pupils, 200.
Station—Williamsburg, James City Co., occasionally visited.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, rector; Rev. Edward J. Walsh. Res., 125 Chapel st.
Schools—St. Mary's Male Academy, cor. Holt and Reilly sts. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ignatius, supr. Boys, 200.
St. Mary's Female Academy, cor. Chapel and Mariner sts. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, supr. Girls, 256.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard A. Drake, rector; Rev. Augustus Halbleib, assistant. Church and residence, 128 York st.
Station—Lambert's Point, Norfolk Co.
Italian Church, Old St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., rector.
Mission—Berkeley, Norfolk Co., St. Matthew's; mass each Sunday.
St. Joseph's, (colored), Rev. Joseph Wareing S.S.J., rector. Res., 298 Brewer st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (91 Monticello ave.). Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 240.
Mission Schools—Barboursville, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Portsmouth, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Oak Ridge Mission, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, chaplain. Address: 710 Clay st., Lynchburg, Va.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. O'Farrell, rector. Church and residence, Market and Washington st.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy for boys and girls.—5 Sisters of Charity and 1 teacher. Sister M. Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 90.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, cor. High and Washington sts., Revs. Charles E. Donahoe, rector; Wm. D. Delaney, assistant.
Schools—St. Paul's Male Academy for boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (516 High st.) Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 215.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 240.
Stations—Claremont, Surrey Co. Suffolk, Suffolk County.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co. St. Andrews. Rev. James E. Collins, rector; Rev. Bernard Martin, asst
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Alphonse, supr. Boys.185; girls, 155
Rock Castle Powhatan Co., (*P.O. Provost*), Holy Cross Mission, Rev. William F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles A. Leroux, C.S.Sp., Rev. Cornelius O'Rourke, C.S.Sp. assistant.
Schools—(For colored) 2 teachers. Pupils, 90.
(For white) 1 teacher. Pupils, 25.

Rock Castle, Powhatan Co.—(Continued),
Missions—The State Farm and surrounding country.
Jefferson, Powhatan Co., Holy Ghost, attended monthly.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Wm. A. McKeefry, rector; Revs. John A. Curran, Wm. A. Gill, assistants.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (115 N. Augusta st.). Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., St. Vincent de Paul's,
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, bi-monthly.
School—Pupils, 22.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's.
Pine Grove, Highland Co., Sacred Heart, every 3 months.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, rector.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St, John the Baptist.
Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co.
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. Johns.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John W. Lynch, rector.
Missions — Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes'.
Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William A. O'Hara, rector.
Missions—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul, bimonthly.
Gormania, Great Co., St. John the Baptist. } bimonthly.
Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception. }
Stations — Dodson, Allegheny Co.
Barnum, Blain, Harrison, Mineral Co.
Spring Gap, Hampshire Co.
Grant and Hardy Counties.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Fallon, rector, Rev. James Gilsenan
School — 4 Sisters of Charity, (111 E. Stephen st.) Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 134.
Missions — Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, 3 Sundays in month.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', monthly.

DANVILLE, VA. *Virginia Apostolate.* For Missions to Catholics and non-Catholics. Rev. Thomas E. Waters. supr, Address: Sacred Heart Church.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Patrick J. Burke, St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts.—Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Gregory Windschiegl, O.S.B., Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B.
Benedictine College—A military, classical and commercial college in charge of the Benedictine Fathers; Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B. vice-president and treasurer; Revs. Charles Rettgar, O.S.B., secretary; Jerome Finn, O.S.B., prefect of studies; William Regnat, O.S.B. (professor). Major Joseph Le Masurier, military instructor. Students, 100.
St. Mary's Boys' School, 4th and Marshall sts.,—3 Christian Brothers. Brother Justus, dir. Pupils, 85
St. Patrick's Boys' School, 26th and Grace sts.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Peter's Academy, 311 North 9th st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ernest, dir. Pupils, 240
BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B. 1 Cleric; 3 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 79.
FORT MONROE *Old Point Comfort College.*—14 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Rev. Michael J. Ahern, chaplain and professor of languages. Pupils, 125..
NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy.*—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. John dir. Students, 135.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Male Academy*, 174 Holt st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 200.
ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*", Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma Industrial and Agricultural College.*—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools and associate profs. Brother Gordian, dir. Boys, 110. Attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria.* 2209 E. Grace st. — 22 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. James A. Brennan, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy. 4th and Marshall sts.— 13 Sisters of Charity, Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Pupils, 215.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 75.

St. Patrick's Academy, for girls. 205 N. 25th st.)—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils ,150

St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 514 N. 4th st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 115.

St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — 16 Little Sisters of Poor, Inmates, 140. Mother Edith, supr.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. 1st and Duval sts. 7 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr.

Van De Vyver College and Parochial School, (For colored boys and girls).—The College gives an academic, commercial and technical education. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Rev. Joseph Glenn, S.S.J., superintendent. Pupils, in college and school, 340.

Holy Innocents' Foundling Asylum.—Franciscan Sisters. Inmates, 28.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bethlehem, supr. Boarders, 35. Select day-school pupils, 220.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.* — 39 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse. O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 51.

St. Ann's Charitable Institute— for poor, friendless girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 16.

FALLS CHURCH. (West End P. O.) *Convent of Perpetual Adoration.* — 13 Sisters, Congregatian of Perpetual Adoration. In charge of St. James parochial school. Mother Mary Clementine, supr.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Pupils, 256.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant, Orphans, 55.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. — 23 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 3317. Sister Mary Vincent, sister-servant. Rev. Frederick J. Lucke, chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 91 James st. — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. The Sisters teach parochial school, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils, 240.

ROANOKE. *St. Vincent's Male Orphanage.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Orphans, 33.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.* In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Mother Mary of the Visitation, supr. Inmates, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Church and Military College, Richmond; Bristow; Manassas.
Holy Ghost Fathers (Maud, Pa.)— Rock Castle.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore)—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Lynchburg; Norfolk.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and Schools, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale)—Rock Castle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools. Richmond; Hospital, Asylum and School, Norfolk; Lynchburg; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Kentucky.)—Richmond; Roanoke; Newport News
Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Alexandria.
Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Falls Church.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (London, England)—Richmond; Norfolk.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)— Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological students	12
Secular Priests	45	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Orphans	179
Total Priests	61	Industrial School for boys	2
Churches with resident priest	37	Inmates	185
Missions with Churches	46	Industrial Schools for girls	2
Total Churches	83	Inmates	166
Stations	25	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	34	Inmates	28
College for boys	3	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 561
Boarding Academies for Girls	3	Home for the Aged	1
Pupils	161	Inmates	140
Parishes with Parochial Schools	24	Baptisms { Infants 1360, Adults 173 } Total	1 533
Pupils { white	4 152	Deaths	589
Pupils { colored	1 248		

Catholic Population 41 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained March 25, 1884; consecrated May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 15 Lake View Park.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. DENIS J. CURRAN.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.*

Chancellor—Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.*

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. EDMUND A. RAWLINSON.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 409 West ave.* Office Hours: 9 A. M.—2 P. M., except Sundays, Holydays and Legal Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. DENIS J. CURRAN, V. G., Rev. J. J. BLOCMER, Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. J. GLEESON, J. F. NELLIGAN, J. BUSTIN, M.R., I. KLEJNA M. J. RYAN, D.D., J. E. GEFELL, Ph. D., F. J. GOGGIN, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. A. B. MEEHAN, D.D.

Judex Causarum Matrimonialium—Rev. E. J. HANNA, D.D.

Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, B.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN, M. R.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. T. DOUGHERTY, M. J. CLUNEY, W. KESSEL, C.SS.R.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. J. HARTLEY, D.D., J. F. GOGGIN, D.D., E. J. WIRTH, D.D. W. KESSEL, C.SS.R.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. PAYNE, M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, S. MCPADDEN.

Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. JOHN PETTER, S.T.B., M. J. HARGATHER, J. E. GEFELL, Ph. D., J. J. GIBBONS, A. B. MEEHAN, D.D., J. F. GOGGIN, D.D., Prof. E. BONN.

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton.

Infirm Priests' Board—Very Rev. D. J. CURRAN, V.G., Rev. D. KAVANAUGH, Rev. M. KRISCHEL.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'NEILL, M.R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. John Francis O'Hern, rector; Revs. James B. Keenan, M. J. Nolan, D.D., chancellor, Stephen V. Byrne, Mortimer Nolan, Francis Hoefen, C. Cappellino, D.D., John Killeen, Edward Simpson, Frederick Rauber, Julius Delbove, O. Canali. Res., 70 Frank st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 361; Girls, 373.

Cathedral High School—2 Priests. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 lay teachers. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 114.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st.
Nazareth Convent, Rev. Stephen Byrne.
Monroe County Jail, Rev. C. Cappellino, chaplain

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Monroe ave. and Rutger st., Revs. Thos. F. Connors, Daniel Quigley. Res., 540 Oxford st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Monroe ave.) 2 lay teachers. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 257; Girls, 238

Mission—Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, Wm. Gruenauer, Wm. Frank. Res., 330 Gregory st.

School—8 School Srs. of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sr. Mathia, dir. Boys, 176; Girls, 187.

Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum—Rev. Wm. Frank, chaplain.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Revs. Daniel W. Kavanaugh, John Masseth. Res., 50 Hand st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) 1 lay teacher. Sister Tatiana, dir. Boys, 130; Girls, 161.

Mission—Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose.

CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Very Rev. Denis J. Curran, V.G., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., 82 Prince st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Alpheus, dir. Boys, 354; Girls, 330.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Revs. M. Krischel, John Baier. Res., 34 Samet st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) 1 lay teacher. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 203; Girls, 202.

HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. John Nelligan. Res., 9 Austin st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) 2 lay teachers. Sister Matilda, dir. Boys, 264; Girls, 234.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay and Ames sts., Revs. D. Laurenzis, M. R., John Gefell, Ernest Ziegan. Res., 415 Ames st.

School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 545; Girls, 525.

HOLY ROSARY, Lexington ave., Revs. Jas. H. Day, John Muckle.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.) 1 lay teacher. Sister Irene, dir Boys, 248; Girls, 206.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., John J. Ganey, Edward Lynch. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) 3 lay teachers. Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 506; Girls, 502.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., Francis X. Miller, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R., Jos. C. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Louis Vollmer, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.) Sister M. Ludovica, dir. Boys, 180; Girls, 170.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).

ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. Wm. Gleeson, M.R., Joseph Cameron, George McCall. Res., 15 South st.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 277; Girls, 286.

Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, Joseph J. Baierl. Res., 869 Clinton avenue, North.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.) Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 355; Girls, 380.

ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, A. Temmerman. Res., 1 Monica, st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 147; Girls, 197.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., Francis Kunz, J. E. Chapuis. Res., 634 Hudson ave.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.) Sister M. Telesphora, dir. Boys, 385; Girls, 346.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasan st.) 1 lay teacher. Sister Gerald, dir. Boys, 102; Girls, 89.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st., cor. King, Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Rev. Wm. F. Stauder, Rev. S. Landolt. Res., 65 Maple st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister M. George, dir. Boys, 279; Girls, 276.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Ignatius Klejna. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Coletta, dir. Boys, 153; Girls, 165.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. John P. Schellhorn. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, dir Boys, 161; Girls, 173.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Chili ave. Rev. J. H. O'Brien. Res., 410 Chili ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 lay teachers. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 200; Girls, 196.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. Crociano Cappellino, D.D. Res., 70 Frank st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 239; Girls, 230.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Revs. John Robotti, Diomedes Ulivi. Res., 53 Ontario st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 316; Girls, 329.
ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 1006 Clifford st.
SACRED HEART, Rev. George V. Burns. Res., 296 Flower City Park.
ST. JOSAPHAT, (Ruthenian), Rev. Anthony Strocky, O.S.B.M. Res., 24 Fairbridge ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain:

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (409 West ave), Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St Catharine's, Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Thomas Carroll, John B. Crowley.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 213; Girls, 191.
Chapel—State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Mulheron, P. J. Smyth, Andrew Dessett. Res., 15 Clark st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.), 2 lay teachers. Sister Benedict, dir. Boys, 211; Girls, 222.
St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.), 1 lay teacher. Sister Alrica, dir. Boys, 101; Girls, 97.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Francis Walker.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 192; Girls, 208.
Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 61 Pulsifer st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Boys, 64; Girls, 58.
St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Moia. Res., 192 Clark st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 72; Girls, 75.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. Philemon Tarnawsky Res., Syracuse N. Y., 104 S. Wilson st.
Aurora, Cayuga, Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Kennedy.
Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William Darcy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 93; Girls, 94
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. Richard J. Story, John McMahon.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 66; Girls, 71.
Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Geo. Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. Robert Henry.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 lay teachers. Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys. 218; Girls, 186.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 120.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnihan.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, William P. Ryan.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Gleeson, Herman Shafer.
Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.

Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 63.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. John Cassidy.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Mercy, dir. Boys, 241; Girls, 281
St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee.
School—4 Sisters of St Joseph. Sister Frances Xaveria, dir. Boys, 95; Girls, 89.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Inez, dir. Boys, 39; Girls, 40.
Mission—Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hofschneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister F. Regis, dir. Boys, 64; Girls, 57.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
Mission—Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Joseph Dessett.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alice, dir. Boys, 83; Girls, 73.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Thomas Stafford.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 196.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. George Predmore.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Clotilda, dir. Boys, 160; Girls, 175.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
Mission—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Peter Rodzal.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, dir. Boys, 59; Girls, 73.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Anacetus, dir. Boys, 86; Girls, 111.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani. Res., 191 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 87; Girls, 93.
Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Basil Merenkiw.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, Aurelius Poli.
Mission—Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D., Rev. William McPadden.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 293.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector, Rev. Arthur Smith.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 91; Girls, 132.
Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. Geo. W. Eckl.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Modesta, dir. Boys, 50; Girls, 46.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. George T. Jones.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R.; Rev. J. J. O'Donoghue.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 262, Girls, 248.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Winters.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Rev. William Byrne.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 178; Girls, 202.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 47; Girls, 30.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Revs. M. Krieg, Thomas Lochren.
Missions—Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Mission—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Silke.

Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., Rev. Salvatore Colonna.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 125; Girls, 135.
Missions—Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, Rev. Edward J. Dwyer.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis McCrone, Rev. John Hogan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Assisium, dir. Boys, 45; Girls, 41.
Mission—Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Martin Hendrick, John R. Fitzsimons.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leo, dir. Boys, 63; Girls, 61.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Albertine. Boys, 32. Girls, 46.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael T. Madden.
Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catharine's.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio Cayuga Co., (*Ensenore P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Doran, pastor; Rev. Francis Moffitt, assistant.
Missions—Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Ludlowville, Tompkins Co.
Genoa, Cayuga Co., St. Hilary.
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. U. Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Raymond Quigley, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Fabian, dir Boys, 161; Girls, 163.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Kelly.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Alexander J. McCabe.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Harrington.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 79. Girls, 91.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. James Griffin.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 51; Girls, 49.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 73; Girls, 56.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.

Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Walter McCarthy, chaplain.
Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers and Sailors Home, Rev. John Farrell, chaplain.
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. E. J. Dwyer, chaplain.
Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.
Absent on leave: Revs. Owen McGuire, D.D., J. A. Hickey, D. Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Very Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., (pro.-rector and prof. of homiletics and pastoral theology); Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., (prof. of special dogmatic theology and English literature); Rev. J. Francis Goggin, D.D., (prefect of studies and prof. of exegesis, moral theology and Italian); Rev. William E. Cowen, D.D., (prof. of fundamental dogmatic theology and patrology); Rev. Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (prof. of fundamental moral theology and ethics); Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., (prof. of general and special introduction to Sacred Scripture, history of the Old and the New Testament, and Hebrew); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., J.U.D., (director and prof. of canon law, liturgy and Italian); Rev. Frederick J. Zwierlein, S.T.L., (professor of ecclesiastical history and German literature); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., (professor of special metaphysics); Rev. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., (professor of logic, general metaphysics and English literature); Rev. P. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., (librarian, prof. of catechetics and French literature); Rev. John M. Petter, S.T.B., (prof. of church music and German); L. F. Simpson, M.D. (attending physician). Students, 210

ROCHESTER—(Continued).

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (pres. and spir. director and prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Edward Simpson, (prof. of Latin); Rev. John Killeen (prof. of algebra, geometry, English, English history, and instructor in liturgy); Rev. O. Canali (prof. of Greek); Rev. Stephen V. Byrne (prof. of English, Greek, physics, chemistry); Rev. F. J. Hoefen, (prof. of history and Latin); Mr. Bonn, (prof. of plain chant). Students, 94.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. In Community: Sisters, 462.—Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy.* 17 Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 348. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 59. 3) *Nazareth Normal School.* 11 teachers. Sister Dorothea, Mistress of Novices; Sister M. Florentina, Mistress of Studies; Novices, 46; Postulants, 14.

St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.)—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Orphans, 149.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 200.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euseblus, supr. Inmates, 145. Men, 25; Women, 120.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 103; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Mother Dominica, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—46 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother G. de Roquefeuil. R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 125—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Boys, 50; Girls, 10.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 22 Andrew st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 115. Boys, 61; Girls, 54.

St. Mary's Hospital.—19 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients, during the year, 2303.

ELMIRA. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Alice, supr. Patients during year, 496.

HORNELL. *St. James Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during year, 476.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.
Sisters of Mercy—Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — Rochester.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of Manhattanville).—Rochester.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg) — Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1	Academies for young ladies				2
Secular Priests		176	Females educated in higher branches				734
Regular Priests		6	Orphan Asylums				3
Total		182	Orphans				440
Churches with resident priest		96	Home for Aged				1
Missions with churches		38	Inmates				145
Chapels		18	Total of young people under Cath. care				21 358
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy		1	Hospitals				3
Students for Rochester Diocese		62	Inmates during the year				3 275
Students for other Dioceses		148	Marriages				1 672
Total		210	Confirmations	Adults	415	Total	3 348
Preparatory Seminary		1		Children	2933		
Seminarians		94	Baptisms	Infants	5405	Total	5 686
Parishes with Parochial Schools		57		Adults	281		
Pupils		20 321	Deaths	Adults	1908	Total	2 721
				Children	813		

Catholic Population.....144 447

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(Dioecesis Rockfordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles—6,867.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.

First Bishop of Rockford; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.—Res., *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, *Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOS. FINN, *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Secretary—REV. J. J. FLANAGAN, *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. H. M. FEGERS, C. KALVELAGE, THOS. FINN, J. A. SOLON, J. J. MCCANN, D. J. CONWAY.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. JOSEPH ROHDE, J. E. SHANNAHAN, MICH. FOLEY, P. J. GALLAGHER, A. GOULET.

School Board—For Kane, McHenry, DeKalb and Kendall counties: Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, V.G., Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, L. M. LINDEN, J. A. QUINN, H. BANGEN, J. J. MCCANN. For Stephenson, Winnebago, Ogle, Lee and Boone counties: Revs. THOS. LEYDON, P. BURKE, J. P. JOYCE, M. FOLEY, T. FINN, H. A. HAGEN. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Revs. J. F. ANTLE, A. HEINZLER, M. B. KRUG, J. H. HAUSSER.

Examiners of the Clergy—REVS. C. J. HUTH, L. X. DUFOUR, P. J. WEBER, J. A. QUINN, J. P. MCGUIRE, S. O'HARA.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes (Judex appointed in each case) — Rev. D. J. MCCAFFREY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Procurator Fiscalis; REV. THOS. FINN, Cancellarius.

Censor Librorum—Rev. C. F. MERTENS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JOHN MCCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. P. A. MCMAHON, Rockford; Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, V.G., Aurora.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. ROHDE, *Elgin, Ill.*

Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. SOLON, *DeKalb, Illinois.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. KALVELAGE, *Freeport, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thos. Finn, rector; Rev. J. J. Flanagan, Rev. W. V. Reedy. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.

School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Pupils, Grammar School, 284; High School, 54.

ST. MARY'S, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon, J. H. Whelan, M. A. Schumacher. Res. 517 Elm st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 325.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. A. Marchesano, pastor. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Lincoln and West sts., Rev. John Malinowski. Res., St. Anthony's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Algonquin, McHenry Co., attended from Barrington.
Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. S. Gallagher, Thos. Cullen.
Mission — Walton, St. Mary's.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. H. Quinn.
Mission — Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Bennett, V.G., Rev. F. Kilderry. Res., 238 Fox st.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Doloretta, dir. Pupils, 290.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. J. Weber, pastor; Rev. William Weber. Res., 260 High st.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 423.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Marceline, dir. Pupils, 85.
Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. (*R. R. No. 3.*)
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 93.
Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. W. J. Scollin. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. F. Schmitt, C. Ostenkoetter.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louisa, dir. Pupils, 290.
St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. J. Pop. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden. Res., 391 Talma st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters, 391 Talma st. Sister M. Alberta. Pupils, 130.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. M. J. Lonergan, Rev. Joseph Geis, Rev. A. J. Vollman.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. P. McGuire. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. J. P. Joyce, P. H. McKeon. Res., 514 Caswell st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Rogan ave.). Sister M. Fernando, dir. Pupils, 160.
Cary, McHenry Co., attended from Barrington.
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., attended from Barrington.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine sts., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 320 North st.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Revs. Michael Foley, D. J. Considine, F. B. Swanson.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 230.
Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Feely.
Mission— Irish Grove Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. D. P. Drennan.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, B.V.M. Revs. John McCann, C. F. Conley. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Thecla, dir. 112 Villa st. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rohde. Res., 272 Division st.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (268 Division st.). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 175.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. M. B. Krug.
Missions— Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. F. Leydon, P. B. Masterson.
School—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (77 State st.) Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 220.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage, J. K. Nilles. Res., 209 Williams st.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (112 Pleasant st). Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 255.
St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission – Coffey's Corner, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 104.
Station— Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. Wm. Bally, F. J. Brummel.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Macaria, dir. Pupils, 93.
Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theo. B. McCormick. Res., Batavia, Ill.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Mission— Genoa.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. Thomas Smith.
Hartland, McHenry Co., (*P. O. Woodstock, R.F.D 6*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Kearney.

Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Goulet, Rev. J. Donahoe.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. D. Miller.
Mission— Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Johnsburg, (*McHenry P. O.*), McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. S Wolfgarten.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 100.
Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. J. Parker.
Mission — Twin Grove.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Welter.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Lehane.
Mission— Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anthony Royer.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ancilla, dir. Pupils, 110.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.
Maytown (*Sublette P.O., R. F. D.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.
Mission— East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Menominee (*P.O. East Dubuque, Ill.*), Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 87.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. M. Moore.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk.
Mission — Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Ouimet.
Mission — Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Cusack.
Mission - Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Sheehan.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Burke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Carse and Rev. Francis Heckinger.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School – 4 Sisters of St. Francis, M.O. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 102.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B. Bueter.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
Mission - Sandwich, De Kalb Co.
South Beloit, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (*P.O. Beloit, Wisconsin, 30 Hays st.*), Rev. M. J. McEvoy.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Dommermuth.
School— 1 Teacher. Pupils 58.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns, Rev. Thos. O'Brien.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. A. Heinzler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission— Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. H. A. Hagen.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir, Pupils, 62.
Sycamore, Dekalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. O'Hara.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
Virgil, Kane Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Chas. S. Nix.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils. 45.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. W. Berthold.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Conway.

St. Stanislaus College, Chicago: Rev. P. W. Sims.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. P. Wilkin.
Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.: Revs. J. R. Quigley and Wm. M. McGuire.
St. Charles College, Catonsville, Maryland: Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke.
Retired: Rev. C. Duerr.
Leave of Absence: Rev. J. Grzezinski; Rev. Edward McCormick, Java Center, N. Y.; Rev. B. Hilebrand, Cuba.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AURORA. *Home for the Aged*, 185 N. Lake st.—Mother Mary Magdalen, supr. Beds, 30.
ELGIN. *Elgin Insane Asylum* (State Institution), Rev. J. P. Hogan, chaplain.
FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 82.
GENEVA. *St. Charles Protectory for Boys* (State Institution) and *Home for Girls* (State Institution). Cared for by Rev. J. W. Friedrich. Address: St. Charles, Ill.

HOSPITALS.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—26 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, dir. Rev. J. Malinowski, chaplain.

AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital.* N. 4th and Spring sts.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Rev. P. T. Cichozki, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 35 West Park ave.—Medical, Surgical and Maternity. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, 185 N. Lake st. 3 Sisters. Mother M. Magdalen, supr.

Training School for Nurses, Sister M. Vincent, supr.

BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, superior. Attended from St. James.

ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, supr. Rev. J. P. Hogan, chaplain.

FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—28 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ida, supr. Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

ST. CHARLES. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy* (Geneva Road)—10 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Boarders, 44; Day Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee)—Belvidere; Galena.
Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa) — Elgin.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Rockford; Dixon; Freeport; Galena.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.) — St. Mary's, Rockford.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.) — St. Charles, Ill.; Aurora.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—Aurora.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospitals: Aurora, Elgin and Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Aurora; McHenry; Stockton; Sublette.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Aurora. R.F.D. 3; Elgin; Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Savanna.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.) — Rochelle.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kas.) — Aurora; Belvidere.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Aurora.
Sisters of Mercy (Aurora, Ill.)—Aurora.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Academies for Girls		1
Secular Priests	100		Students		84
Churches with resident Priests	66		Parochial Schools		26
Missions with Churches	17		Pupils		4 300
Total Churches	83		Orphan Asylum		1
Station	1		Hospitals		6
Chapels	11	Baptisms	Infants	1 383	Total 1 533
Ecclesiastical Students	24		Adults	150	
High Schools	2		Deaths		668

Catholic Population, about.....50,000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(Dioecesis Sacramensis.)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humbold Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles — California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; — 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS GRACE, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; ordained June 24, 1867; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; consecrated June 16 1896.—Res., *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. P. J. CLYNE, Rev. P. GUERIN, Rev. T. TUBMAN.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. P. GREELEY.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. H. ELLIS, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CLYNE.

Defensor Cleri—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Apostleship of the Press—Diocesan Director: REV. M. WALLRATH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. John H. Ellis, pro-rector; Revs. Patrick Ryan, Thomas J. Hayes, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute and Standford Home.

ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.
School-6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 304.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., assistants. 2 lay brothers. Res., 2518 K st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Convent.
Mission-Ryde, Sacramento Co.

ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. E. Mela, rector. Res., 8th and N. sts.

CHURCH FOR PORTUGUESE, Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1919 11th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Cor. 32nd and Sacramento aves. (*Oak Park P.O.*). Rev. Wm. Fr. Ellis, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Alturas, Modoc Co., Rev. P. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Cedarville, Modoc Co.
Susanville, Lassen Co.
Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Mission — Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Arcata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Tevlin, pastor.
Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's.
Bald Hill, occasionally.
Arno, Sacramento Co., Rev. ——
Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Rich. Vereker. Rev. Patrick Nolan, assistant.
Missions—Colfax, Placer Co.
Dutch Flat, Placer Co.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's
Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Mission — Holy Cross. Sterling.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. C. McGrath.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 37.
Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Grimes, Colusa Co., bimonthly.
Stations—Princeton, Colusa Co., bimonthly.
Meridian, Sutter Co., bimonthly.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Fitzgerald.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Flanigan, rector, divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions—Forest City, Sierra Co., St. Patrick's.
Howland Flat, St. Charles Borromeo.
Johnsville, Plumas Co., St. John.
Sierra City, Sierra Co., St. Thomas.
Stations—Alleghany, Sierra Co.
La Porte, Sierra Co.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. Carr, rector.
Missions—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph,
Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Anthony.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. L. Kennedy, V.G., rector; Rev. P. Cronan.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
Stations—Centerville, Alemeda Co.
Petrolia, Humboldt Co.
Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.
Missions— Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Scotia, Humboldt Co.
Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. S. G. Soares.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Stations — Coloma, Kelsey.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, P. J. Clyne, rector; Rev. Michael D'Arcy, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. J. Greely, asst.
Missions— Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's.
Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Live Oak, Sutter Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Marysville.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kearney, rector.
Missions— Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. W. Coen.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Girls. School for Boys connected with Academy. } Pupils: 140.
Stations — Horn Cut.
Live Oak.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Hynes.
Missions— Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross.
Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Stony Ford, Colusa Co., The Visitation.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions—Birchville, St. Mary's, Nevada Co., every month.
Bloomfield, St. Bridget's, Nevada Co., once a month.
Cherockee, St. Patrick's, Columbia Hill, once a month.
Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart, every month.
Stations — Graniteville.
Moore's Flat.

Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas Dermody.
Missions—Gridley.
Cherokee.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector; Rev. M. Cahir.
Mission — Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, twice a month.
Chapel — Folsom state prison, twice a month.
Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip F. Brady, rector; Rev. Con. Murphy, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions —Tehama, Corning, Cottonwood.
Redding, Shasta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent, rector.
Stations —Keswick, Shasta, Kennett, Delta, Anderson.
Roseville, Placer Co., Ascension, Rev. M. McNaboe, rector.
Missions—Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph.
Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Nicolaus.
Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Wheatland.
Loomis.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions— Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
Stations — Dobbins.
Oak Valley.
Oregon Hill.
Peoria.
Pike City.
Rackerby.
State Range.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. M. O'Connor, asst.
Missions— Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Taverna, rector.
Mission — Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Amador City,
Dry Town,
Plymouth.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. Thos. Horgan, rector.
Missions — Beckwith, Plumas Co.
Crystal Peak, Nevada Co.
Sierra Valley, Sierra Co.
Station— Alturas, Modoc Co.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Gilmartin, rector.
Missions— French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co.
Canyon City, Trinity Co.
Douglas City, Trinity Co.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Grealy.
Mission — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Hamilton.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Wallrath, rector; Rev. T. Crowe, assst.
School — Connected with Academy, Sisters of Holy Cross.
Missions— Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes.
Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Knights Landing, St. Paul.
Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony.
Stations—Broderick, Yolo Co., attended bi-monthly.
Guinda, Yolo Co.
Madison, Yolo Co., attended monthly.
Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thos. Molyneux.
Missions—Bridgeport.
Bodie.
Candalaria.
Hawthorne.
Mason City.
Sodaville.
Rawhide.
Thompson.
Wellington.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara.
Missions— Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.

Yreka, Siskiyou Co.—(Continued).
Stations — Edgewood, Siskiyou Co.
Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Upton, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co.; St. Theresa's, Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Station — Genoa, Douglas Co.
Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. Dermody, rector; Rev. William O'Toole, assistant.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School — Connected with Academy, Sisters of St. Dominic.
Sparks, Washoe Co., Rev. Thos. D. Horgan, rector.
Mission—Verdi, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Fallon.
Hazen.
Wadsworth.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.
Missions — Lovelock, Butte Co., St. John's. } Rev. Jeremiah Enright, *pro tem.*
Paradise, Butte Co., St. Alphonso's. }

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Invalids: Rev. E. Grant, retired to Ireland; Rev. B. McFeely, Misericordia Hospital, Sacramento.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal, *Christian Brothers College.* — A Boarding and Day-School. 9 Brother of Christian Schools. Brother V. Florinus, director. Boarders, 18. Pupils, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, 8th and G sts.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Boarders, 45, day pupils, 317.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital, 23rd and R. st.— 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, supr. Patients, 80. Resident Doctor. Rev. James Hunt, chaplain.
Home for Aged.—Connected with Hospital.
Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, supr. A home for abandoned children. Inmates, 50.
St. Anthony's Convent, 2529 K st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, supr.
St. Stevens Convent, 3rd and O. sts.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrietta, supr.
COLUSA, Cal. *St. Aloysius Convent*—5 Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Felicitas, supr. Boarders, 3; day pupils, 25. Rev. Father Van Scine, chaplain.
GOLDFIELD, Nev. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of Humility of Mary. Sister M, —— supr. Patients, ——.
GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—24 Sisters of Mercy and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Pupils, 260.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Orphans 100, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for boys; Orphans, 110.
MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*— Sisters, 22. Sister M. St. Athanase, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame.* Pupils, 140.
RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.
RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady and Hospital.* — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.
WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bertilde, supr. Pupils, 85; Boarders, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)— Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Dominican Sisters — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, (Notre Dame, Ind.)— Woodland.
Sisters of Humility of Mary (——) — Goldfield, Nev.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.)—Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Academy, Hospital, Home for Aged, and Stanford Lathrop Home, Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy (Grass Valley)—Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy (Red Bluff)—Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Sacramento.
Dominican Sisters—Colusa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for ladies	6
Secular Priests	62	Parishes with Schools	9
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 634
Total	65	Home for Friendless Children, Inmates	30
Churches with Resident Priests	48	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	47	Orphans	210
College for boys	1	Hospitals	3
High School for boys	1	Home for Aged	1

Catholic Population..... 48 500

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.)

Florida east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles — 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine; ordained Jan. 15, 1879; consecrated May 18, 1902.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D.. cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.

Second Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY P. CLAVREUL.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. JOHN O'BRIEN, M. MAHER, D.D., JOHN J. NAVIN, S.J., Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. M. J. CURLEY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Right Rev. Wm. J. Kenny, D,D., Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, V.G., Rev. John O'Brien, rector; Rev. J. B. Karsseleer, Rev. J. Harty. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consquence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Three schools for White and Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph.

Station—Moultrie, St. John's Co., attended monthly.

ST. AGNES (North City), attended weekly from Cathedral.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (for colored). De Haven st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Deland, Volusia County, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Curley, rector.

Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co.
Titusville, Brevard Co.

Stations — Ormond, Volusia Co.
Ponce Park, Volusia Co.
Rockledge, Brevard Co.
Volusia, Volusia Co.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. James J. Nunan, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.
Colored school. Boys, 11; girls, 16.
Fort Pierce, St. Lucia Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., rector
Stations —Eau Gallie, Brevard Co.
Stuart, Palm Beach Co.
Vero, St. Lucia Co.
White City, St. Lucia Co.
Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.
Missions—Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.
Stations — Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Live Oak, Suwanee Co.
Newnansville, Alachua Co.
Starke, Bradford Co.
Suwanee Springs, Suwanee Co.
Waldo, Alachua Co.
Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Maher, D.D., rector; Rev. W. Barry.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Station — Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort.
Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. A. B. Friend, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jas. Moore, S. J. and Rev. J. Pont, S.J., assistants.
Schools—(White and Colored), Sisters of the Holy Names, connected with Academy.
Station — Tortugas, where the United States has a State prison.
Mandarin Settlement (*Loretto, P.O.*), Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Rev.——, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. (White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations — Diego.
Plummer's Settlement.
Samson, St. John's Co.
Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Kennedy, S.J., rector, Rev. Jas. McLaughlin, S.J., assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
Station — Fort Mason, Lake Co.
Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Barry, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations — Crescent City, Putnam Co.
Georgtown, Putnam Co.
Welaka, Putnam Co.
St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission—Bakerville, St. John's Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every 2nd Sunday of the month.
St. Joseph, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B. Res., St. Leo.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Anthony's.
Centralia, Hernando Co., Very Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., missionary.
Ehren, Pasco Co., Oratory.
Isle of Pines. (See Havana diocese.)
Richland, Pasco Co.
St. George's Island, (*Crystal River P.O.*), Citrus Co.
Stations — Anita, Citrus Co.
Chatterton, Citrus Co.
Citronelle, Citrus Co.
Croom, Hernando Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Dade City, Pasco Co.
Elliston, Citrus Co.
Fivay, Pasco Co.
Floral City, Citrus Co.
Holder, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Hudson, Pasco Co.
Inglis, Citrus Co.
Inverness, Citrus Co.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Loyce, Pasco Co.
Ozello, Citrus Co.
Pasco, Pasco Co.
South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
Trilby, Pasco Co. and 26 other stations.
San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Schaller, O.S.B., rector. Res. St. Leo.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict.

Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls, Rev. P. J. Bresnahan.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. George Harding.
Stations — Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co. Newport, Wakulla Co.
Madison, Madison Co. St. Mark's, Wakulla Co.
Monticello, Jefferson Co. Quincy, Gadsden Co.
Tampa, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Navin, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College.
Schools — The Sisters of the Holy Names have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, and a school in West Tampa. Pupils, 618.
Chapel—St Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. S. Gillow, S.J.
Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co., St.———
Lakelan , Polk Co., St. Joseph's.
Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co., St.———
Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.
Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co. Haines City, Polk Co.
Bartow, Polk Co. Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co. Lauderdale, Dade Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co. Lemon City, Dade Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co. Palmetto, Manatee Co.
Chokaliskee Island, Monroe Co. Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co. Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
Dixton City, Hillsboro Co. Tierra Cieca, Manatee Co.
Egmont, Hillsboro Co.
and 28 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto and Monroe Counties.
West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's, attended from Miami.
West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., rector. Res., Tampa, Fla.
Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Wm. J. Tyrrell, S.J., Rev. G. Jourdan, S.J., Res., Tampa.
Schools — (White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 318.

Rector Emeritus: Rev. J. L. Hugon, Res., Tallahassee, Fla.
Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Jos. Little; Rev. Thos. Nolan.
Professors in Catholic University, Washington, D. C. { Very Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D. / Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey.*—Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., abbot (philosophy and Latin, in ecclesiastical course and the English branches in the business course); Very Rev Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., prior (bookkeeping and mathematics); Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., sub-prior and rector of St. Leo College (bookkeeping and arithmetic first commercial class); Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., (music); Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (moral dogma and introducton to Sacred Scriptures); Rev. Felix, O.S.B., master of novices (homiletics and English branches, first commercial course; Rev. Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B., (second grammar class and elocution); Ven. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B., (phonography, history and geography); Ven. Christopher O'Reilly, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline). Fathers, 6; clerics, 4; novices, 2; lay brothers, 16.
St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—7 students.
St. Leo College—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Leo Abbey. Rt. Rev. Chas. H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., president; Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., vice-pres. and rector. 75 pupils.
TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College.*—Conducted by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J., president; Rev. F. X. Finegan, S.J., vice-president; Rev. L. P. White, S.J., Rev. O. M. Poche, S.J., Rev. S. Gillow, S.J., Rev. P. E. Elfer, S.J. Professors: Rev. Wm. J. Tyrrell S.J., G. Jourdan, S.J., A. B. Fox, S.J., M. A. Higgins, S.J., J. Oberholzer, S.J Students, 78.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 16; Postulants, 23.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Under care of the Sisters is a Graded HighSchool for the Colored. Pupils, 495.
FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*— Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Louise Antonia, supr.
JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home.* — For Orphan Children, Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, superior.
Academy—Boarding and Day School for young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 240.

KEY WEST. *Convent, Academy and Day School.*—26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr. Pupils, 643. The Sisters have here also a school for colored children.

LORETTO. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — Boarding School for small boys. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Chantel, supr. Pupils, 35.

MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy,*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 100.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, superior. Pupils, 70.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Pupils, 45.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leocadie, supr.

ST. LEO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie. O.S.B., prioress.— Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy and Boarding School.* 9 Sisters. 40 Pupils.

SANFORD. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day School.*—20 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Amadée supr.

St. Peter Claver's School (for colored).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Leo; St. Joseph; San Antonio.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Tampa; Ybor City; Key West; Miami; West Palm Beach; West Tampa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal).—Key West; Tampa; West Tampa. Colored Schools in Tampa and Key West.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Leo, Fla.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Leo; San Antonio.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Loretto; Miami; North City; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor City; Colored Schools: St. Augustine, Jacksonville, Fernandina, Ybor City, Loretto.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	20
Priests of Religious Orders: Jesuit Fathers	15
Priests of Religious Orders: Benedictine "	8
Total	40
Churches with resident priest	18
Missions with churches	20
Total Churches	38
Stations	83
Ecclesiastical Students	4
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students	4
Religious women incl. novices and postulants)	144
Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Colleges for boys	3
Students	139
Academies for young ladies	12
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 856
White children	1 493
Colored children	363
Orphan Home	1
Orphans	35
Deaths	

Catholic Population: Cubans, 15,563; Spaniards, 3,707; Italians, 8,000; Other Nationalities, 10,255.

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; ordained Sept. 8, 1865; consecrated Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9th, 1902.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOS. WILLENBRINK.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.-G., Very Rev. HERMAN BERGMANN, O.S.B., Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. WM. LANGE and Rev. J. KITOWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. JONES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B., and Consultors.

Deans—Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. MEINULPH STUCKENKEMPER, O.S.B.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. ALFRED, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. A. ARZT, Rev. F. WELP.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B.

Censores—Rev. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B., Rev. LEO GANS, J.C.D.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B., Rev. ALEXIUS HOFFMAN, O.S.B., REV. A. GOSPADAR, REV. P. ALTENDORF.

Consultors Regarding the Removal of Pastors—Rev. G. GOEBEL, Rev. S. SUSZCZYNSKI.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. W. WELP.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. G. Schollenberger, assistant.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Sophia, supr. Pupils, about 600. High school annexed.
Chapels—St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.
Holy Angels Convent.
State Reformatory, visited from Cathedral.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B., Fidelis Luching, O.S.B., assistants.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cornelia, supr. Pupils, about 600. High School annexed.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Rev. Vinc. Wotzka, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors. Rev. A. Straub, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. A. Walter, O.S.B.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 268.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Kuich.
Mission — Brandon, Douglas Co., St Anna.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Fr. Dvorak.
Missions— Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. John Nep.
New Paynesville, Stearns Co., St. Louis.
Brooten.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4.*), Holy Family, Rev. Mich. Barras.
Belle River, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Steinach.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John Bapt., Rev. F. Wiechmann.
Mission—Bluegrass, St. Hubert's.
Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Gumper.
Brockway, Stearns Co. (*P. O. Rice, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 161.
St. Peter's church (German), Rev. M. Billmeyer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Clarissa, St. Joseph and Eagle Bend Station.
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.
Buckman, Morrison Co., (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 4, Box 25*). St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Brender.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 128.
Butler, Otter Tail Co., Inventio SS Crucis, Rev. John Keysers, O.S.C., Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C.
Missions—Aldrich, Wadena Co., St. Mary.
Verndale, St. Frederick.
Motley, St. Michael's.
Philbrook.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
Mission—Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. F. Zitur.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B
School – Lay teachers
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Fathers of St. John's Abbey.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia, attended from Morris.
Duelm, Benton Co., (*Foley P. O., R. R. 1*) St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Musial, adm.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Schritz.
Mission — Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. N. J. Al. Peiffer.
School – 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Sancia, supr. Pupils, 250.
Effington, Otter Tail Co., (*Vining P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Sacred Hearts, Rev. Alois Raster.
Elizabeth, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John B. Wilkes.
Mission — Pelican Rapids, St. Leonard.
Elk River, attended from St. Cloud.
Elmdale, St. Henry's, Morrison Co., attended from Bowlus.
Farming, Stearns Co., (*Richmond P. O., R. R.*) St. Catharine's, Rev. M. Seifermann, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Geo. Rauch.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Janski.
Mission—Swanville, St John's.
Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Kitowski.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephan Koefler, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Gilman, Benton Co., St. Adalbert's. Rev. J. Dudek.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Glenwood, Pope Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. F. S. Hawelka.
Missions—Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew.
Sedan.
Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's. Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Mathew Butala.
Lake George, Stearns Co., (*P.O. Belgrade, R.R.*) SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co.(*Paynesville. R F.D. No. 4*), St. Margareth's, Rev. Wm. Lange.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Lastrup, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R.*), St. John Nep., Rev. John Sand.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 172.
St. Adalberts Church (Polish), Rev. T. Renkosiak.
Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward Nagl, Spiritual Director.

Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fr. Britscher.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co., (*P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4.*) St. Wendelinus', Rev. H. Gundermann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud R.F.D. 4.*) Sister Laura, supr. Pupils, 94.
Maples, (*Avon P.O., R. R.*) St. Columbkille's, attended from Opole.
Mayhew, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R.R. 1*), Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. J. M. Buscher.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O. R. R. 3.*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
School—Lay teachers. 150 pupils.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter; Rev. Eugene Scheuer, asst.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ursula, supr. Pupils, 420.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Fr. Welp.
Millerville, Douglas Co., (*P. O. Brandon, R. R. No. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. I. Wippich.
School—Lay teachers.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Jones, pastor; Rev. Charles L. Gruenenwald, assistant.
School - 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 150.
New Munich, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucas Fink, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Paula, supr. (*Melrose, R. R. 1.*) Pupils, 130.
North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Royalton, R.F.D. No. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. S. Suszczynski, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 97.
Onamia, Mille Lacs Co., Exultatio SS. Crucis, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., Rev. John Van der Hulst, O.S.C.
Mission—Wahkon,
Opole, Stearns Co., (*Royalton P. O., R. R. 3.*) Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Paul Brenny.
Mission—Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish).
Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ———.
Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Mich. Scherer.
Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Lawrence, Rev. H. Leuthner.
School—Lay teacher. 50 pupils.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. A. Schaut.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 154.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Raymund Golkowski, adm.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler; Rev. John Fuss, ass't.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonida, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edwards, Rev. Jos. Levings.
Missions—Bridgeman, (*Foreston P.O.*), Cass Co., St. Louis'.
Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's and Mille Lac Station.
Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Stephan.
Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B., asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rufina, supr. Pupils, 235.
Roscoe (*Zion P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
School —Lay teacher.
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. August Plachta.
Mission—Platt, Morrison Co., Holy Cross.
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen Bujalski.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Anthony, Stearns Co., (*Albany P O., R. R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co., (*R. R. No. 3, St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. James Walcher, pastor.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Euphrosine, supr. Pupils, 92.
St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher.
Mission—Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vinc. Weigand.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, supr. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Dora, Otter Tail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School —3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 190.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence (*Perham P. O., R. R. 1*), Otter Tail Co., Rev. Jos. Ambauen.
Mission — Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., (*P.O. Zion R. R.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas (*Watkins R.F.D. No. 3*), Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. H. Klein.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
St. Rosa, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Rose's, Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. Hinnenkamp.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, supr. Pupils, 100.

Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Goebel,
Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No.* 3), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Aug. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Matth. Hoffmann,
Mission —Norcross, St. Mary's.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, supr. Pupils, 200.
Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. N. Brommenschenkel, *p.t.*
Missions — Randall, Morrison Co., St. James.
Swiss Settlement, St. Mary's.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius'. Rev. Wm. Scheiner.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. W. Wilkens, Rev. N. Beck, Rev. J. Jouaux.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior). Very Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B. (master of novices); Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., David Yuenger, O.S.B., Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B., Norbert Gertken, O S.B., Wilfrid Partika, O.S.B., Edwin Sieben, O.S.B. To the abbey belong: 96 Priests, 1 Deacon, 15 Clerics, 8 Novices, 31 Lay Brothers.

St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., (rector of college and seminary); Rev. Herbert Buerschinger, O. S.B., (procurator); Rev. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., (secretary and chaplain); Very Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (prefect of studies); Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., (principal of commercial department); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., John Kratzner, O S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Benedict Schmit, O.S.B. James Hansen, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., David Yuenger, O.S.B., Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., Joseph Kreuter, O S.B., Norbert Gertken, O.S.B., Wilfrid Partika, O.S.B., Edwin Sieben, O.S.B., (professors). Seminarians: secular 22, regular 18, Students, 350.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*— 18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, supr. Inmates, 90.

St. Raphael's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Secunda, supr. Patients during the year, 800. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*

BELLE PRAIRIE. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Francis.* Pupils, 25.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Patients, 400 per year. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. W. Gumper, chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.*—Mother St. Cesaire, supr. 24 Sisters.

LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 60; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 250 during the year.

PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.* — 8 Franciscan Sisters.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother M. Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 487 Sisters, 35 Novices, 59 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy.* Girls, 179. 2) *Boarding School* for little boys. Boys, 44.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Bowlus; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Richmond; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; St. Rose.

Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Butler; Onamia.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Motherhouse, Academy and school, St. Joseph; Hospital, Home for Aged and Schools, St. Cloud; Albany; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; Richmond; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre; Swan River; Wadena.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.).—1 Orphan Asylum and three Hospitals, Little Falls; Breckenridge, Perham.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Collegeville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rome)—Belle Prairie.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul)—Morris.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	81	Students	350
Priests of Religious Orders	50	Females educated in higher branches	179
Total	130	Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Churches with resident priest	85	Pupils ... about	5 230
Missions with Churches	25	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	12	Orphans	100
University	1	Hospitals	4
Diocesan Students	12	Home for the Aged	1
Seminary of Religious Order and others	1	Baptisms { Infants .... 2 328; Adults .... 112 } Total	2 440
Students	26		
Academies for young ladies	3	Deaths	690

Catholic Population, about 64 200

Between 11,000 and 12,000 children are under instruction. Catholic lay teachers in almost every Mission where there are not Sisters; so that the children have everywhere the opportunity of religious instruction. In purely Catholic settlements the Catholic spirit prevails even in public schools.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and Charlton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west and south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.

Square miles = 18,206.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph; ordained May 22, 1875; consecrated Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Revs. DENIS KEILY, J. J. KENNEDY, R. J. CULLEN, A. NEWMAN.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *notary*.

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. PETER LUSSI, O.S.B., *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *secretary*.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KEILY, A. C. BUKES, H. NIEMANN, F. JOHANNES.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph, Rev. A. NEWMAN, St. Joseph; Rev. FRANCIS P. CUMMINS, Brookfield; Rev. RICHARD HEALY, Edina; Rev. DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, Hannibal.

Apostleship of the Press—International Society. Director: Rev. FRANCIS JOHANNES. —Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rt. Rev. M. F. Burke, D.D., Rev. P. Arensberg, Rev. Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.
Schools—18 Religious of the Sacred Heart.
Grammar School. Pupils, 370.
High School. Girls, 45.
Chapels—Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart (512 N. 11th st.).
St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Pupils, 215.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. James P. Brady.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 118.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.PP.S., pastor, Rev. Theobald Reitz, C.PP.S., Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.PP.S., Missionaries. Res., 2618 Seneca st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.) Pupils, 175.
Chapel—Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart (12th and Messanie sts.).
Mission—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption.
ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Andrew Newman, pastor, Rev. Augustine McNeill, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Pupils, 230.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. P. Gora.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 115.
HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
ST. JAMES', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., cor. King Hill and Michigan aves.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Adair, (*Brashear P.O.*) Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Lauer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Baring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, M.R.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions—Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Lathrop, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. P. Mulcahy.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missions—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Lewistown, Lewis Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.
Center, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Daniel J. Donovan.
Missions—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's.
Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban, Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 85.
Missions—Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co.
Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B.
Chapel—St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin, O.S.B., chaplain.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Five Catholic District Schools. 3 Benedictine Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 159.
Chapel—St. James Orphanage.
Missions—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., twice a month.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph s, every Sunday.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Stations—Bethany, Harrison Co.
Canesville, Harrison Co.
Eagleville, Harrison Co.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Mission—Hirlingen, Buchanan Co., St Mary's.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard J. Healy, M.A., Rev. C. A. Kimmons, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 227.
Mission—Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Station—McFarland, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Tritz, O.F.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward Burke.
Mission—Liberty, Clay Co.
Station—Missouri City, Clay Co.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, M.R., Rev. John J. O'Neill, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception (old church).
Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Cooney.
Mission—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Austin Fleming.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Stations—Alexandria, Clark Co.
Bitt Nation, Clark Co.
Hitt, Scotland Co.
Wyaconda, Clark Co.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alexander F. Mercer.
Mission—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frank W. Tracy.
Missions—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Mission—Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm I. Ineichen, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann. Res., 305 S. Filmore st.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Missions—Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose.
Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Connelsville, Adair Co.
Green City, Sullivan Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.
Newtown, Sullivan Co.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Carney, Rev. Thomas Fox.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 137.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Charles H. Schaefer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 16.
Chapel—Wabash R. R. Employees Hospital.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Ryan, Rev. Edward Connolly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Apostle.
Nashua, Clay Co., St. ——, Rev. Edward Mallen.
Missions—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius.
Perrin, Clinton Co.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Arthur Macleod.
Mission—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 24.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Kelly.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Station—The Pocket, Clinton Co.
Chapel—St Brendan's School.
St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward A. Bolger.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Collins.
Missions—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. Coll.
Mission—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's
Station—Albany, Gentry Co.
Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Missions—Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's.
Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations—Amazonia, Andrew Co.
Grant City, Worth Co.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Tierney.
Mission—Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's.

Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.
Missions—Parkville, Platte Co.
Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Wien, Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Adjutus Budde, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's,
Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lingo, Macon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.

Sick or absent: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. John Meyers,
Retired: Rev. Walter Tormey, Brookfield, Mo.; Rev. C. L. Kearful, St. Joseph, Mo.; Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D.

INSITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Boarding and Day School. Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees.—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Heraclian, director. Students, 240. Rev. Patrick O' Farrell, chaplain.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Revs. John E. Conrad, O.S.B., Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (pastor); Joseph Zündt, O.S.B. (infirmarian and guest master); Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., (director of music and instructor of lay brothers); Peter Lussi, O.S.B., (treasurer); Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.; Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Frowin Mergen, O.S.B., (procurator); Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., (master of novices); Alphonse M. Ebernard, O.S.B.; Jerome Veth, O.S.B.; Leodegar Müller, O.S.B.; Innocent Amhof, O.S.B.; Albert M. Amstad, O.S.B., (librarian); Lawrence Villing, O.S.B., (prefect of the college); Charles Wächter, O.S.B.; Joachim Menne, O.S.B. Priests, 47; Clerics, 3; Choir Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 28.
Conception Classical College and Preparatory Seminary.—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (rector); Rev. Lawrence Villing, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B., (assistant prefect); Rev. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., (chaplain); Revs. Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., Benedict Villiger, O.S.B. Leodegar Müller, O.S.B., Innocent Amhof, O.S.B., Albert Amstad, O.S.B., Charles Wächter, O.S.B., Joachim Menne, O.S.B.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie st.—Rev. Mother Sheahan, supr. Religious, 40; Boarders, 45; day scholars, 35.
Cathedral High School for Girls, 512 N. 11th st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mother O'Reilly, supr. Pupils, 45.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant.
Training School for Nurses.—29 in class. Beds, 101.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mechtilde, supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Beds, 40.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. In Community: 103 Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants, 2 Oblates.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 65. Mother M. John, dir. The Sisters teach also 2 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.
St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (Conception P.O.)—12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 38.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Attended from Immaculate Conception Church. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother James Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 351.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine, supr. 44 Sisters, 7 Novices, 1 Postulant. — The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, 400.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Prudentia, supr. 10 Sisters; day scholars, 127; boarders, 10. Connected herewith is *St. John's Boys' School.*
St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital.—Sister M. Mechtildis, supr. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, —

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Wien.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kas.)—Maryville.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Orphanage, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas)—St. Patrick's.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York)—Monroe City.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Maryville; Moberly.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph; Chillicothe; Hannibal.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Edina; Moberly.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria, Ill.)—Palmyra.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Salisbury; Wien.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Plattsburg.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—St. Joseph.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Canton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	53	Students	320
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Females educated in higher branches	415
Total	91	Parishes with Parochial Schools	24
Churches with resident priest	46	Pupils	3 054
Missions with Churches	48	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	21	Orphans	38
Chapels	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 842
Clerical Students	6	Hospitals	4
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants 843, Adults 141 } Total	984
Students	9		
Academies for young ladies	5	Deaths	341

Catholic Population, about 35,000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles — Utah, 82,190; Nevada, 71,578 — 153,768.

RIGHT REVEREND

LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; consecrated June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. D. KIELY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. M. Curran, Wm. K. Ryan, D. Slattery, M. McCormack.
Missions— Mercur, Tooele Co.
Provo, Utah Co.
Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerete's.
Stations — Alta.
Fort Douglass.
Sandy.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bingham, Salt Lake C., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. James O'Grady, pro-rector.
Castle Gate, Carbon Co., St. ——, Rev. ——.
Stations — Goldo Mountain.
Helper.
Price.
Scofield.
Sunnyside.
Thistle.
Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Mannion, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Audrey, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Diamond City.
Mammoth, Juab Co.
Silver City.
Ogden City, Weber Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector, Rev. John Ryan.
School — For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
Park City, Summit Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 37.
Stations — Coalville, Summit Co.
Echo.
Heber City.
Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Eureka.
Missions— Battle Mountain (church).
Belmont (church).
Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Missions—Hamilton, White Pine Co , St. ——.
McGill, White Pine Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Cherry Creek.
Kimberly.
Lane City.
Smelterville.
Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendans', Rev. James Butler.
Missions— Carlin, St. Thomas'.
Corrine, St. Mary's.
Elko, Sacred Heart Church.
Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Kelton, Boxelder Co.
Ophir.
Pallisade.
Promontory, Boxelder Co.
Ruby Hill.
Seligman.
Shoshone Indian Agency.
Taylor.
Tecoma.
Toanna.
Wells.
Las Vegas, Clark Co., Chapel of Blessed Joan of Arc, Rev. E. V. Reynolds, rector.
Missions—Caliente, Lincoln Co., Child Jesus.
Pioche, Lincoln Co., St. Lawrence.
Rhyolite, Nye Co., St. Patrick's.
Silver Reef (Utah), St. John's.
Stations—Beatty.
Beaver City.
Milford.
Modena.
Panaca.
Pioneer.
Searchlight.
Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Flynn, pro-rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers)—Very Rev. Lawrence J. Kelledy, S.M., (pres.); Rev. Theodore Roser, S.M., (vice-pres.), Revs. James Byrne, S.M., J. Louis Duclos, S.M.(proc.), Thos. S. Canning, S.M., J. Francis Vincent, S.M., Philip H. Dagneau, S.M., Joseph Hoff, S.M., Joseph M. Sullivan, S.M., John J. Sullivan, S. M.. Messrs. T. O'Brien, James M. Maddern, A.M. (Harvard), L. C. Klosterman, Wm. C. McMillan, L.L.B., M. J. Lonergan. Anton Pedersen, John F. Tobin, (atty.-at-law). Boarders, 75. Day scholars, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—32 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Alexis, supr. Boarders, 70; day-scholars, 130.
Holy Cross Hospital.—29 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1,170. 22 nurses in training.
Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Martina, supr. Orphans, 160. *Parochial School.* Pupils, 30. Rev. E. Power, chaplain.
Judge Mercy Hospital.—3 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Vincent, supr. Patients during the year, 1,691. Rev. J. A. Homan, chaplain.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 71; day-pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Salt Lake City.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Salt Lake; Eureka; Ogden; Park City.
Sisters of Mercy.—Salt Lake City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students studying for the diocese	2
Secular Priests	16	Academies for young ladies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils	371
Total	25	Parochial Schools	4
Churches with resident priest	9	Pupils	237
Missions with Churches	12	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	21	Orphans	160
Stations	39	Total of young people under Cath. care	834
Chapels	6	Hospitals	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	98	Baptisms { Infants 330, Adults 20 } Total	350
College for boys	1	Deaths	150
Students	200		

Catholic Population, about 11 500

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion South of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.

Square miles = 90,909.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WILLIAM SHAW, D.D.

Bishop of San Antonio; ordained May 26, 1888; consecrated April 14, 1910.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa, Alamo Heights.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894. —Right Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rev.——

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. W. HUME.—Res., *San Antonio, 745 W. Houston st.*

Diocesan Consultors— Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. T. MOCZYGEMBA, Rev. L. P. NETARDUS, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. J. SHEEHAN, Rev. J. M. J. WACK.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. A. MATHIS, Rev. J. SZYMANSKI, Rev. R. PRAT, C.M.F., Rev. B. P. HERMANN, O.M.I.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK, Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. F. X. HECK, Rev. W. E. HEFFERNAN, Rev. J. EI, S.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. P. ZARB, D.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. HEUCHEMER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), Rev. R. Prat, C.M.F., Rev. I. Pujol, C.M.F., Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., Rev. A. Nebreda, C.M.F., Rev. J. Aymemi, C.M.F., Rev. S. Virumbrales, C.M.F., Rev. D. Romeo, C.M.F., Rev. J. Maiztegui, C.M.F. Res., 617 South Concho st.

Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Pupils, 300.
For girls. — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 125.

Missions—Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's.
Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Elmendorf, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's.
Greytown, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Jordanton, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's.
Karnes City, Karnes Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Building).
Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and San Isidro Labrador (Building).
Leals Ranch, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Los Helotes, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity.
Moore, Frio Co., St. Augustine.
Picoso, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart.
Pleasanton, Atascosa, Co., St. Anthony's.
Purisima Concepcion (old mission).

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO.—(Continued).

Missions—Rossville, Bexar Co., Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
San Augustin, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's.
San Francisco de la Espada (old mission).
San José (old mission).
San Juan Capistrano (old mission).
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Stations—Helena, Karnes Co.
Runge, Karnes Co.
Walsh's Ranche, Bexar Co.

ST. GERARD MAJELLA, 1714 Iowa st., Very Rev. Henry Schutten, C.SS.R., supr; Rev. Wm. Graham, C.SS.R.; Rev. Francis Clark, C.SS.R., Rev. J. B. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R.

SACRED HEART, (English and German), Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, (Spanish). (Building).

ST. HENRY'S, Rev. J. Robling. Rev. P. Boivin.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, Rev. P. J. Schnetzer.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 220.
St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.

ST. JOHN BERCHMAN'S, (Flemish), Rev. R. Verschaffelt.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., supr. and rector, Rev. W. Ring, O.M.I., Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I., Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I., Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 305.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dombrowski.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 91.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, (Spanish) Served from the Cathedral.
School— Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 230.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. Pinnel.
School—11 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 250.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Rev. L. J. Welbers. S.S.J.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 120.

CHAPEL OF OUR DIVINE REDEEMER, (colored), Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 70.

CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, East End. (Spanish) Attended from the Cathedral.

CHAPEL OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, S. Concho st. attended by C.M.F. Fathers.

Chapels with Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S.
Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I.
Convent of the Holy Ghost, Rev. R. Verschaffelt.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Very Rev. H. Schutten, C.SS.R.
Convent and Academy of St. Theresa, Rev. R. Prat, C.M.F.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged, Rev. H. Milmo.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I.
St. Louis College, Rev. Jos. El, S.M.
St. Mary's College, Rev. J. Canning, S.M.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. Duffy.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Amansville, Fayette Co., (La Grange P. O.), St. John Baptist. Rev. F. Machan, (Rev. F. Neubert in temporary charge).
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 38.
Holman. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. C. O'Gallaher.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 94.
Stations—Elm Creek, Bandera Co.
Privilegio, Bandera Co.
Tarpley, Bandera Co.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Barrez.
Chapel—St. Mary's Sanitarium. Rev. J. Burns.
Missions—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.
Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony.

Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen. Rev. J. B. Roure.
Station—Spoffold Junction.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Heckman, Rev. J. Lenzen.
School—Connected with Academy. 20 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Divine Providence Convent. Rev. J. B. Horeau, O.M.I.
Mission—Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. S. Przyborowski.
Schools—(Cestohowa) 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
(Bartholo) 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 54.
(Pulaski) 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. A. Raska.
Missions—Bartons Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', Rev. T. Smyth-Vaudry.
Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. C. Serodes, O.M.I.; Rev. J. A. Bornes, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 211.
Missions—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Sacred Heart of Mary,
Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Mud Creek, Val Verde Co.
Ozona, Crockett Co.
Pinto, Val Verde Co.
Sonora, Sutton Co.
Sacred Heart (American), Rev. John J. Whelan, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Maas.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Big Foot, Medina Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz, Rev. J. Myers.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Hondo, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations—Tehuacana, Medina Co.
Upper Hondo, Medina Co.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J. Magnan, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. U. Wilson, O.M.I., Rev. J. Pohlen, O.M.I.
Schools—St. Joseph Academy and Colegio Guadalupano. 12 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Arroyo Seco, Niño Jesus.
Carrizo Springs, St.——.
Stations—Asherton, Dimmitt Co.
Cometa, Zavala Co.
Indio, Maverick Co.
Quemelo, Maverick Co.
El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
Missions—Hillje, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
Jones Creek, St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations—Blessing, Matagorda Co.
Collegeport, Matagorda Co.
Ganado, Jackson Co.
Palacios, Matagorda Co.
Port O'Connor, Calhoun Co.
Providence, Jackson Co.
Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. H. Karcz.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 66.
Floresville, Wilson Co., Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D.
Stations—Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
Tilden, McMullen Co.
Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Ecker.
Missions—Alpine, Brewster Co., B. V. M.
Bogado, Reeves Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Chisos, Brewster Co., Annunciation B. V. M.
Marathon, Bushel Co., B. V. M.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bigbend, Brewster Co.
Boquillas, Bushel Co.
Castelon, Brewster Co.
La Calera, Jeff Davis Co.
Las Lajitas, Brewster Co.
Pera, Reeves Co.
Saragoza, Reeves Co.
Terlingua, Brewster Co.
Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. C. Neisens.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 114.
High School for boys. Pupils, 20.
Station—Drie Creek, Gillespie Co.
Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Marsollier, Rev. M. Egas.
Mission—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Nixon, Gonzales Co.
Ottine, Gonzales Co.
Waelder, Gonzales Co.

Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Mertes.
School—20 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 140.
High Hill, Fayette Co., (*Schutenburg R. F. D.*) Nativity B. V. M., Rev. H. H. Gerlach.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 168.
Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Albert Stroebele.
Mission—Poth, Blessed Sacrament.
Honey Creek, Bexar Co. (*Bulverde P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel.
Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., St.——
Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Crane.
Mission—Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes'.
Kerrville, Kerr Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. M. Kemper.
Koerth, Lavaca Co., (*Hallettsville R. F. D.*) St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Kopp.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
Kosciusko, Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. ———
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Moulin.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Mendoza, Caldwell Co.
Loire, Atascosa Co., St. Luke's, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B.
Mission—Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's.
Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Planchet.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Ruidosa, Presidio Co., St.——
San José, Presidio Co., St. Joseph's.
Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart.
Valentine, Presidio Co., Niño Jesus.
Stations—Alamito, Presidio Co.
Alamo, Presidio Co.
Candelaria, Presidio Co.
El Indio, Presidio Co.
Hacienda, Presidio Co.
Loma Pelona, Presidio Co.
Pilares, Presidio Co.
Polvo Abajo, Presidio Co.
Polvo Arriba, Presidio Co.
Presidio, Presidio Co.
Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Fassbender, O.M.I., Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I.
Missions—Brady, McCulloch Co., St. Patrick's.
Llano, Llano Co., Holy Trinity.
London, Kimble Co., St. Paul's.
Menard, Menard Co., Sacred Heart.
San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bear Creek, Kimble Co.
Fife, McCulloch Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
Fredonia, Mason Co.
Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. J. Miedanner.
St. Joseph's (Polish). Rev. A. J. Miedanner.
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Forster (in temporary charge).
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 55.
Nada, Colorado Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. B. Schmitt.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. M. J. Wack.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Corbyn, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 57.
Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia R. F. D.*), Rev. L. P. Netardus.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 91.
Plum Creek, Caldwell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——.
Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meiser.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the B.V.M.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Garmann.
Mission—Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. Nichol.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 102.
Mission—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Eden, Concho Co.
Eldora, Schleicher Co.
Sterling City, Sterling Co.
San Marcos, Hays Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. L. Monasterio, C.M.F., Rev. J. Sanz, C.M.F., Rev. P. Triana, C.M.F., Rev. S. Ripero, C.M.F.

San Marcos, Hays Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Cotulla, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.
Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart.
Kyle, Hays Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Martindale, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Yancey, Hondo Co., St. ———
Stations—Browns Ranche, Frio Co.
Budd, Hays Co.
Derby, Frio Co.
Hugo, Frio Co.
Millet, La Salle Co.

St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Rev. J. Jacktyl.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 175

St. John's Fayette Co., (*Schulenburg P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. E. Schindler.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

St. Marys, Lavaca Co., (*Hallettsville P.O.*), Rev. C. J. Benes, rector.

Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Mathis.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.

Seguin, Guadeloupe Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. Schweller.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 121.

Selma, Bexar Co., (*Bracken P.O., R.F.D.*) Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Bauer.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission New Berlin, Guadeloupe Co., Immaculate Conception.

Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. Hudecek.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 177.

Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Chevrier, O.M.I., Rev. L. O. Eckardt, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Barston, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Big Springs, Howard Co., St. Thomas (American).
Big Springs, Howard Co., Sacred Heart and St. Rita (Mexican).
Grand Falls, Ward Co., St. Gertrude.
Midland, Midland Co., St. ——.
Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine (American).
Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Rose (Mexican).
Toyah, Reeves Co., St. John the Baptist (American).
Toyah, Reeves Co., Nra Señora de la Luz (Mexican).

Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception, (American), Rev. B. P. Herrmann, O.M.I.
Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I., Rev. C. Labbé, O.M.I.
Missions—Mico (Medina Dam Camp).
Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Barksdale, Edwards Co.
Batesville, Zavala Co.
Crystal City, Zavala Co.
Knippa, Uvalde Co.
Montell, Uvalde Co.
Rock Springs, Edwards Co.
Utopia, Uvalde Co.

Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. F. X. Heck, Rev. F. Pallanche.
Schools—Connected with Nazareth Academy. 20 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's College, 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf.
Station—Mission Valley, Victoria Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. L. Etschenberg.
Station—Nursery, Victoria Co.

Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Szymanski, rector.
Schools—Weimar: 3 Sisters of Divine Providence.
Sedan: 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Total Pupils, 210.
Mission—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 44.

Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Sheehan, Rev. J. Klobouk.
Mission—Hochheim Prairie, Dewitt Co., St. Ann's.

Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Runge, St. Anthony.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. Darche, W. G. Henderson.
Retired: Rev. L. F. Ballay, San Antonio, Texas; Rev. J. Kossbiel.
Unattached: Rev. J. J. Hoban, Toyahvale, Texas.
Unassigned: Rev. M. Garriga.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Theological Seminary.*—House of Studies of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (superior and prof. of homiletics, pastoral theology); Rev. Charles Zengler, O.M.I., (prof. of moral theology, canon law and church history); Rev. F. Hudon, O.M.I., (prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. Felix Vachon, O.M.I., (bursar); Rev. Charles Siemes, O.M.I., (prof. of liturgy); Rev. T. Labouré, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Gregorian chant); Rev. Hermann Gottmann, O.M.I., (prof. of philosophy).

St. Anthony's Apostolic School—Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (president). Professors: Revs. Charles Zengler, O.M.I., Charles Hass, O.M.I., Charles Siemes, O.M.I., Theodore Labouré, O.M.I., Felix Vachon, O.M.I., F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., J. M. Laurent, O.M.I., Hermann Gottmann, O.M.I. Brothers: James Hart, O.M.I., Chas. Koeren, O.M.I.

Provincial House of the Oblate Fathers, for the Southern and Western States and Mexico (Laurel Heights).—Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., provincial; Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., (provincial procurator); Rev. J. Bretault, O.M.I.

St. Louis College, (commercial scientific and literary). — 22 Brothers of Mary. Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., pres,; Bro. Henry Kolzem, vice president; Rev. Joseph C. Ei, S. M., chaplain. Pupils, boarders, 125.

St. Mary's College, (commercial, scientific and literary). — 16 Brothers of Mary. Bro. William J. Ernst, director; Rev. James Canning, S.M., chaplain. 425 day-scholars.

AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College.*—Conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Jno. T. Boland, C.S.C., (president): Rev. Thos. Corbett, C.S.C., (vice-president and English); Rev. Nicholas Warken, C.S.C., (Spanish); Rev. Peter Keiffer, C.S.C., (German); Rev. T. Fred. McKeon, C.S.C., (Spanish); Rev. Emil DeWulf, C.S.C., (science, prefect of discipline and studies); Rev. George Horwarth, C.S.C., (Latin); Rev. Wm. Molony, C.S.C., (mathematics); Bro. Conrad, C.S.C. (typewriting and English); Bro. Flavian, C.S.C., (prefect); Bro. Linus, C.S.C., (music and stenography); Bro. Louis, C.S.C., (music and commercial): Bro. Henry, C.S.C., (prefect): Mr. Wm. Reukauff, Lit.B. (History and English); Mr. Robert L. Mathews (athletics and gymnastics). Students, 210.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Louis Huebert, principal. 120 Pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (Alamo Heights.)—Mother Alphonse, supr. general. Professed Sisters, 506; Novices, 22; Postulants, 70.

College and Academy of the Incarnate Word (Alamo Heights). Mother Polycarp, supr. Sisters, 32. Pupils, 160.

Santa Rosa Infirmary (Milam square).—Mother Wendelinus, supr. 38 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 35 Students. Patients during year, 2200.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.). — Mother Gertrude, supr. 14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 170.

St. Joseph's Orphanage (Military Plaza.) — Mother Maurice, supr. 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphan girls, 105.

St. John's Orphanage (W. Houston and San Saba sts.).—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphan boys, 108.

St. Patrick's Academy (Crosby and Willow sts.). — Mother Emiliana, supr. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 120.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Mother M. Florence, supr.-general. Professed Sisters, 397; Novices, 13; Postulants, 40.

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.—Sister M. Philothea, supr. 32 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 117.

St. Anthony's Institute. Sister M. Leonille, supr. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, (101 Augusta st.) — Mother M. Ursula, prioress. 35 Sisters. Pupils, 145.

Sacred Heart Academy, (Prospect Hill). — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mother Agnes, supr. Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Postulants, 16; Inmates, 90.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost, (203 Nolan st.) — Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Sisters, 30; Postulants, 8.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of S. Jacut. — Household work at Seminary. Sister Annede Gonzague supr. 14 Sisters.

St. Theresa's Academy (1310 Dwyer ave.) — 14 Spanish Sisters of St. Theresa. Mother Dolores Aparicio, supr.

AUSTIN. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*—Household work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, supr. 16 Sisters.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Louis, supr. Patients, —.

Holy Angels' Academy.- 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Crescentia, supr. Pupils, 50.

CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Convent and Academy.*—20 Sisters. Mother Mary Liboria, supr. Boarders, 20.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Edmund, supr. Pupils, 50.

School of Our Lady of Guadalupe. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Claude, supr. Pupils, 160.

EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy.* —8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Virginia, supr. Pupils, 80.

HALLETTSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.* — Sister M. Agnes, supr. 10 Sisters; 2 Novices. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 140.

SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Mother de Sales, supr. Patients during year, 200.

SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Walburga, supr. Pupils, 120.

SHINER. *Incarnate Word Academy and Convent.* — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sister Francis, supr. Pupils, 177.

STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 100.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent.* —20 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Antoinette, supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. Pupils in Academy, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross — Austin.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—San Antonio; San Marcos.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—San Antonio; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Mason; Stanton; Uvalde.
Redemptorists—San Antonio.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions—San Antonio.
Society of Mary—San Antonio; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—San Antonio; Bandera; Boerne; Cestohowa; Cuero; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Kosciusko; Panna Maria; Pulaski; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas)—San Antonio; Amansville; Bluff; Castroville; D'Hanis; Devine; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Moulton; Nada; Navedad; New Braunfels; Red Rock; St. Johns; Solms; Selma; Schulenburg; String Prairie; Weimar.
Franciscan Sisters of St. Cunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—Falls City.
Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Hallettsville; Praha; Shiner; Victoria.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd)—San Antonio.
Sisters of Mercy—Stanton; Lockhart.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Bron, France)—Austin.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of S. Jacut—San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Theresa (Tortosa, Spain) — San Antonio.
Ursuline Sisters of the Canonical Union—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	14
Secular Priests	68	Parishes with Schools	46
Priests of Religious Orders	54	Orphan asylums	2
Total Priests	122	Orphans	214
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	34	House of Good Shepherd	1
Churches with resident priest	68	Inmates	90
Missions with Churches	82	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 018
Total Churches	150	Hospitals	3
Stations	68	Inmates during year	2 500
Chapels	14	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary	1	Inmates during year	170
Colleges for boys	5	Catholic Population, about	95 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles—58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.

RIGHT REVEREND
BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, ordained Dec. 31st., 1873; consecrated June 3rd, 1900.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of St. Augustine; transferred to Savannah 1859; returned to St. Augustine 1870, died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G.—Res., *Sharon, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOS. D. MITCHELL,—Res., *222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. WM. QUINLAN, J. S. MCCARTHY, H. SCHLENKE, BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B.

Parish Priest Examiners—Revs. G. X. SCHADEWELL, O. N. JACKSON, IGNATIUS LISSNER, L.A.M.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. R. F. KENNEDY, P. H. MCMAHON, J. J. SHERRY, S.J.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. H. SCHLENKE, JOS. D. MITCHELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCMAHON.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BENJ. J. KEILEY, D. D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. B. J. Keiley, D.D., Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector; Revs. Jos. D. Mitchell, Benj. J. K. Donahoe, assistants; Rev. R. D. O'Sullivan.

Schools—9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 400.

St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Day pupils, 150.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST—(Continued).

Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, 37th and Abercorn sts.

Missions—Rockyford, Screven Co.
Claxton, Tatnall Co.
Meldrim, Effingham Co.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (colored) (*West Savannah, R.F.D. 3.*) Rev. Joseph Zimmerman L.A.M., rector.

School—2 Lay teachers. 100 Pupils.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (colored), E. Broad and Gaston sts. Rev. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., rector; Rev. J. Dahlent, L.A.M. Res., 518 East Gordon st.

School—St. Benedict's. 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Imm. Conception. Pupils, 135.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.

Mission—St. Peter Claver's, Montgomery st.

Schools—3 Lay teachers. 125 Pupils.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, 36th and Harden sts.
Springfield Terrace, Chatham Co., St. Augustine's.

School—1 Lay teacher. 20 Pupils.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara.

School—14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 575.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Matthew Graz, O.S.B., ass'ts.

School—For Boys, 120.

Chapel—St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

Mission—Isle of Hope, Chatham Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., Rev. Chas. M. Reich, rector; Revs. H. Schonhardt and R. M. Hamilton, assistants.

Missions—Abbeville, Schley, Co.
Allapaha, Berrien Co. (Church)
Adel, Berrien Co.
Arlington, Calhoun Co.
Americus, Turner Co. (Church)
Bainbridge, Decatur Co. (Chapel)
Blakely, Early Co.
Broxton, Coffee Co.
Camilla, Mitchell Co.
Cecil, Berrien Co.
Cordele, Crisp Co.
Coolridge, Thomas Co.
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.
Dawson, Terrell Co.
Dosia, Tift Co.
Douglas, Coffee Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co. (Church)
Flint Side, Crisp Co.
Glory, Berrien Co.
Hahira, Lowndes Co.
Kirkland, Coffee Co.
Lumpkin, Stewart Co.
Milltown, Berrien Co.
Millan, TelfairCo.
Mineola, Lowndes Co.
Moultrie, Colquitt Co.
Nashville, Berrien Co.
Naylor, Lowndes Co.
Nichols, Coffee Co.
Pelham, Mitchell Co.
Poulan, Worth Co.
Quitman, Brooks Co.
Ray's Mill, Berrien Co.
Rhine, Dodge Co.
Sibley, Turner Co.
Sycamore, Turner Co.
Stockton, Clinch Co.
Sylvester, Worth Co.
Shingler, Worth Co.
Thomasville, Thomas Co. (Church)
Tifton, Tift Co,
Tourane, Thomas Co.
Valdosta, Lowndes Co. (Church)
Vienna, Dooly Co.
Willacooche, Coffee Co. (Church)
Worth, Turner Co.

Athens, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts. Rev. H. F. Clark. Res., 576 Harris street.

Missions—Bowman, Elberton Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Clarkesville, Habersham Co.
Dallas, Paulding Co.
Elberton, Elbert Co.
Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Gainesville, Hall Co.
Griffin, Spalding Co.
Hartwell, Hart Co.
Jackson, Butte Co.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
LaGrange, Troup Co.
Mt. Airy, Haversham Co.
Lavonia, Franklin Co.
Maxeys, Oglethorpe Co.
Newnan, Coweton Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, ass't. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.

Schools—For girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy.
For boys at Loretto Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Anthony's, West End. Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector; also attends Ft. McPherson.

Sacred Heart, Cor. Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. Geo. S. Rapier. S.M., supr., Revs. Jno. Gunan, S.M., Leo Dubois, S.M. Res., 289 Ivy st.

Schools—Marist College.
Parochial School. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 180 pupils.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st. Sisters of Mercy.
Sisters of St. Joseph, 330 Courtland st.

Atlanta, Fulton Co.—(Continued)

Missions—All stations along the Southern R. R. to Birmingham; Southern R. R. to Chattanooga; L. & N. through Canton and Cartersville to the state line; W. & A. R. R. to Chattanooga.

Stations—Altoona, Barton Co.
Buda Pest, Haralson Co.
Cartersville, Barton Co.
Calhoun, Gordon Co.
Canton, Cherokee Co.
Dalton, Whitfield Co.
Ellijay Gilmer Co.
Emerson, Barton Co.
Marble Hill, Pickens Co.
Marietta, Cobb Co.
Rome, Floyd Co,
Tate, Pickens Co.
Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.

Chapel for colored people, Rev. Michael Scherrer, L.A.M.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Very Rev. L. Bazin, V.G., rector; Res., Sharon, Ga.; Rev. James A. Kane and Rev. T. J. Morrow, assistants.

Schools— For Boys: 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 137 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. 160 girls.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. Jno. J. Sherry, S.J., pastor; assisted by Fathers of the College.

School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Mercy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.

St. Francis Xavier (colored), Rev. E. Peter, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Alf. Laube, L.A.M., ass't. Res., 1254 Marbury st.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Imm. Conception. Pupils, 100.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Cassagne, S.M., rector; Rev. F. Ries, S.M., assistant.

Missions— Blackshear, Pierce Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady.
Fairfield, Wayne Co.
Hoboken, Pierce Co.
Jekyl Island.
Ludowici, Liberty Co.
Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co.
Offerman, Pierce Co.
St. Mary's, Camden Co.
St. Simon's, Glynn Co.
Waresboro, Ware Co.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's.
Waynesville, Wayne Co.,

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector.

Mission— West Point, Troup Co.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. D. Madden, S.J., rector; Rev. James J. O'Brien, S.J., asst.

School— Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCarthy, rector.

Missions—Cochran, Pulaski Co.
Dublin, Laurens Co.
Dudley, Laurens Co.
Eastman, Dodge Co.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St Benedict's.
Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co
James, Jones Co.
Powersville, Houston Co.
Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.
Sparta, Hancock Co.
Wrightsville, Johnson Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Very Rev. L. X. Bazin, V.G.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph.

Vineville, St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. A. Latiolais, S. J. Res., St. Stanislaus, Macon.

School—Sisters of Mercy. For colored boys and girls. Pupils, 95.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector.

School— Connected with Academy

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Fort Screven, Ga., Rev. Michael G. Doran, chaplain, U.S.A.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine Fathers, Sacred Heart Priory.*—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior. 7 Fathers.

Benedictine College, 34th and Bull sts.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., president (residence at Belmont, N. C.); Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., vice-president and prefect of studies; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., professors in classical and commercial departments; Col. J. F. Brooks, N. G., Ga., military department, Walter J. Horne, sciences. 130 students.

Society of the African Missions of Georgia, 518 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., supr. and provincial, Revs. H. Herrbrecht, L.A.M.,

ATLANTA. *"The Marist College"*, conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. Geo. S. Rapier, S.M., (president and prefect of studies); Rev. John Guinan, S.M., Rev. Leo Dubois, S.M., Rev. Joseph Dangelzer, S.M., Rev. P. V. Young, S.M., Rev. Nicholas Wilhelmy, S.M., Rev. James A. Horton, S.M., Rev. Joseph A. Petit, S.M., Rev. Peter F. Quinn, S.M., Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, S.M., and 5 instructors. 120 students.

AUGUSTA. *Sacred Heart College*, Rev. John J. Sherry, S.J., (president and prefect of studies); Rev. Jas. Lonergan, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. René A. Macready, S.J., (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Linus A. Schuler, S.J., (treasurer and prof. of Greek); Rev. Thomas E. Stritch, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and sciences); Rev. Michael Tiernan, S.J., (prof. of 2nd High); Rev. Patrick Redmond, S.J., (prof. of 1st High); Rev. Louis H. Stagg, S.J., (prof. of 1st Preparatory); Rev. Andrew Brown, S.J., (prof. of 2nd Preparatory). Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 100.

St. Patrick's Commercial Institute.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother E. Basil, dir. Pupils, 117.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Revs. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J., (prefect of studies and professor of rhetoric); Rev. L. T. Dowling, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. J. J. Remy, S.J., (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. A. Latiolais, S.J., (librarian); Rev. P. de Carrière, S.J., Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J., Rev. J. Vina, S.J. Fathers, 11; Scholastics and Novices, 33; Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st., east.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 14 Sisters of Mercy; Mother M. Genevieve, supr. 165 pupils.

St. Mary's Home, Habersham and 32nd sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 85.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 13. Patients, 100. Rev. Michael Sherrer, L.A.M., chaplain.

Home for the Aged.—11 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister S. Dosithée, supr. 80 inmates.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 10 Sisters; 70 girls.

Sacred Heart Convent and Academy, Ellis and McKinni sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Francis Home, E. Broad and Gordon sts.—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Felicia, supr. Orphans, 46.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, 149 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients, 70. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 50.

Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, supr. Pupils, 65.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Leo, supr. Pupils, 160.

Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Benedict's the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children.—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Felicia, supr. Orphans, 40.

BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent*—School for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 70.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 130.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House.*—21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 164; 3 Novices.

St. Peter Claver's School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Mercy. 90 pupils.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 50.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 Sisters; 5 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Orphan boys, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Savannah. 8 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Augusta; Macon. 24 Fathers.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Atlanta, 10; Brunswick, 2; 12 Fathers.

Society of the African Missions (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah, 7; Augusta, 2; 9 Fathers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Augusta. 6 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta. 65 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Macon).—Macon; Columbus. 30 Sisters.
Sisters of St, Joseph (Washington, Ga.)—Atlanta; Brunswick; Sharon, Washington. 58 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Savannah. 10 Sisters.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Savannah. 13 Sisters.—Augusta. 8 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Small Boys	1
Secular Priests	19	Pupils	50
Priests of Religious Orders	49	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	68	Pupils in Schools and Academies	3 242
Churches with resident priest	20	Orphan Asylums for white children	2
Missions with Churches	29	Orphan Asylums for colored children	2
Total Churches	49	Orphans	250
Stations	81	Hospitals	2
Chapels	14	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges	3	Baptisms { Infants 602, Adults 125 } Total	727
Students in Colleges	477		
Academies	3	Deaths	262

Catholic Population about..... 17 240

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(Dioecesis Scrantonensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,487.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained May 22, 1880; consecrated March 22, 1896; — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicar-Generals—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale.* Rev. PETER CHRIST.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.*

Chancellor and Secretary— Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. N. J. MCMANUS, Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. JOHN KURAS, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD.

Irremovable Rectors — Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, V.F.; Rev. PETER CHRIST, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V. G.; Rev. JOS. J. CORONER, V.F.; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO LL.D., V.F.; Rev. P. J. COLLIGAN; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN; Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, V.F.; Rev. N. J. MCMANUS; Rev. E. J. MELLEY; Rev. P. J. MURPHY; Rev. CHAS. J. GOECKEL; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. O'MALLEY; Rev. JOHN E. STEINKIRCHNER.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. P. J. MURPHY, Rev. E. J. MELLEY, Rev. F. A. FRICKER, Rev. GEO. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., Rev. A. A. ZYCHOWICZ, Rev. ALEX. DIANISKA, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. M. E. LYNOTT, Rev. JOHN J. RUDDY, Rev. PETER C. WINTERS, Rev. JOHN J. CURRAN, Rev. WM. BREHL, Rev. T. A. KLONOWSKI.

Rural Deans—Rev. P. J. MCMANUS for Upper Luzerne Co.; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN for Lower Luzerne Co.; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., for Lycoming and Tioga Cos.; Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. JOSEPH CORONER for Bradford and Sullivan Cos.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES W. MALONE, J.C.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G., *Judex*; Rev. J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, S.T.D., *Actuarius.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. HUSSIE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D.; Rev. James W. Malone, J.C.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Boland, Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., Thomas J. McGourty, Martin C. King, Thomas Carmody.
School — 21 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 375.

ST. ANN'S, Vanderventer Boulevard, Very Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., rector; Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., assistant.

ST. ANN'S (Maronite), Rev. Arsanius Hayeck, *p.t.*

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Croghan, ass't.

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. Patrick A. Hopkins, Peter S. Kane, assistants.
School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. (324 William st.) Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 609.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Komorovszky, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.
School — Pupils, 75.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (418 S. Main ave.) Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 210.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (Greek-Ruthenian) 215 Fourth ave., Rev. Michael Jackovics, rector.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. James E. Donnelly, assistant. Res., 516 Fig st.
School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 430.

ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Edward J. Gaffney, asst.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector. Res., 116 Theodore st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Greek-Melchite.), Rev. Thomas Fayad, C.S.B. Res., 214 Fairview ave.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, O.S., rector; Rev. Eduardo Marcuzzi, assistant. Res., 117 Chestnut st.
School—7 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart; 1 postulant; 1 lay teacher. (115 Chestnut st.) Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARY'S, (German), 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, V.G., rector; Revs. George T. Schmiut, J. R. Obermaier, assistants.
School — 17 Sisters of Christian Charity (422 River st.) Sister Dolores, dir., and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 700.

ST MARY CZESTOCHOWA (Polish) (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Leopold Suchowski, rector *p. t.*
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

ST. MARY'S (Ruthenian), 225 So. Irving ave., Rev. John Korotnoki, rector.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Revs. P. J. Gaffikin, John T. Butler, assistants.

ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Revs. Daniel A. Dunne, Joseph J. McGuckin, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 585.

ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector; Rev. Connell McHugh, assistant. Res., 1503 Penn ave.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 476.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. J. J. Kowalewski. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 1217 Prospect ave., Sister M. Redempta, dir. Pupils, 425.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar) attended from Throop.

ST. VLADIMIR'S (Ruthenian), Rev. Vladimir Derzajruka, rector. Res., 902 Cedar ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir's (Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Oleksiw, rector.

Analomink, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's Mission House, The Lazarine Fathers, Very Rev. Francis B. Gomez, O.T., Rev. Joseph L. Ryan, O.T.
Station—Henryville, Monroe Co.

Archibald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. M. H. Corgan, assistant.

Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sweeny.
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 531.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.

Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector; Rev. Jos. S. Gagion, asst. Res., 205 N. Main st.
Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

Auburn, Susquehanna Co., (*P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, rector.
Mission — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.

Austin Heights, Lackawanna Co. (*Coyne P. O.*), St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Serwetko, *p.t.*
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Crane, rector; Rev. James R. Lynch, assistant.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemianski, rector, *p. t.*
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 68.
Bastress, Lycomin Co., (*P.O. Nisbet R.D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis C. Schmitt.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 92.
Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's. Mass during summer months.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, rector. (*P. O. Wellsburg, N. Y., R. D. No. 55.*)
Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Geo. Dixon, rector, Rev. Thos. A. Needham, ass't.
Missions— Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Mansfield, Tioga Co.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
School — Pupils, 95.
Mission—Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60.
Canadensis, Monroe Co., St. Ann's. Mass every Sunday during summer months.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. P. J. Durkan, Thos. Leonard, William J. Gibson. Res., 6 N. Church st.
School — 14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 350.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthonys S. Cerruti, rector, *p.t.* Res., 8 Green st.
St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Valentine Matuszewski, rector.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P.O.*), attended from Jessup.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
SS. Peter and Paul (Ruthenian), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Demetrius Chonjak.
Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Flood, rector.
Mission — Hillside Home.
Coalridge, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas (Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Kusiv, rector.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Ruddy, rector; Revs. Martin J. Cawley, Martin F. Corrigan, ass'ts.
All Saints (Slovak), attended from Throop.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p. t.*
St. Rocco, (Italian), attended from Scranton.
St. Michael's (Ruthenian), attended from Scranton.
Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Henry Cichocki, M.D.A.J., rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay teacher. 200 pupils.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jes us, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Baranowski, rector.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), attended from Holy Rosary (Polish).
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's. Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector; Rev. William J. Flynn, asst.
School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 97.
Eagle's Mere, St. Francis, Mass during the summer months, resident priest.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
Edwardsville, (—— *P. O.*), St. Vladimir's (Ruthenian), Rev. V. Lotovych. Res., 87 Slocum st.
Mission—Lopez, Sullivan Co., (Chapel).
Elkland, Tioga Co. St. Thomas, Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
Missions—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
Exeter, Luzerne Co., St John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, rector.
(*P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*)
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Pawelski, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 116.
St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.
Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Lopatto, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsic, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 200.
St. John Baptist's (Ruthenian), attended from Carbondale.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Wm. Sherman, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 364.
St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p.t.*
St. John's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., Ridge st.
St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Bartholomew Tutkovicz, rector.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John P. Dunne, rector.
Missions — Middletons, St. Patrick's.
Flynn, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's.

Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelcz, rector.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Victor Wiecki, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian), attended from Wilkes-Barre.
Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., mass during summer months.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Henry P. Burke, rector; Rev. Robt. E. B. Gardiner, assistant.
Missions— Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Rev. Dennis J. Kane and Rev. Jas. Gilpatrick, assistants. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 505.
Mission—Harwood, St. Michael's.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Lewis Luchi, O.S., supr.; Rev. Angelo Simeoni, O.S. Res., So. Church st.
St. John Baptist's (Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Martyak, rector. P. O. Box 362.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Gaspercik, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
School—1 Sister I.H.M. (607 N. Laurel st.) 3 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), E. Beech st., Rev. Victor Suba, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Geo. Inczura, rector, *p.t.* Res., cor. West Diamond and Lincoln sts.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. John Woloshtuk. Res., McAdoo, Pa.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard C. Aust, rector, *p.t.* Res., Carson and 8th sts.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 267.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector. Res., 123 W. Oak st.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Rosalina, dir. Pupils, 115.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Gaietano Cassibba, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 4th and Seybert sts.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Emil Sikorski, rector, *p.t.* Res., 3 Broad st.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Marczinko, *p. t.* Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.
St. Ladislaus (Magyar), attended from McAdoo.
Santa Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. Domenico Landro, rector. Res., 673 N. Locust, st.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector; Rev. Edward H. Burke, assistant.
Mission—Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station—Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Balta, J.U.D., rector. Res., 414 Church st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (510 Church st.) Sister Canisia, dir. Pupils, 125.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
School—5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey, rector.
Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles J. Manley, rector.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John M. Smoulter, rector.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Alexander Kowacs, *p. t.*, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
Holy Ghost (Ruthenian), Rev. Theodore Ladomerszky, rector.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Lavin, assistant.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Jedlicka, rector. *p.t.* Res., 115 Slocum st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Slocum st., Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 240.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. V. Kudirka, rector. Res., 258 Slocum st.
St. Anthony (Slovak), (Larksville), Rev. Francis Cerny, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), 321 Chestnut ave., Rev. Nicholas Molesanyi.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev.——.
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Thos. A. O'Malley, rector.
Mission—Warren, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve. Res., 535 Charles st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gisela, dir. Pupils, 212.
St. John's Nepomucene (Slovak), attended from Kingston.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 71.
Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Mateicka, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter J. Lynott, rector,
Missions— Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.

Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek), attended from Carbondale.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wilczkiewicz, rector, *p.t.*
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Felix Nowak, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Ascension (Slovak), attended from Nanticoke.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector.
Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Roman M. Wandalowski, rector.
Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co.
Landrus, Tioga Co.
Morris Run, St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Domaszewicz, rector, *p.t.*
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils 130;
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.
Missions— Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's.
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., Mary of the Mount, resident pastor during summer months.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Ashley.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John V. Moylan, rector; Rev. J. J. Dunn, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (Green st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Denis'.
Station — Retreat.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector Res., 741 Prospect st.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Nowakowski, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 122.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. ————, 38 W. Church st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector.
Mission -Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B. V. M.
Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak and Italian), Rev. Francis Wieszok, rector, *p.t.*
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian). Rev. Gerard Angio, rector.
St. Michael s (Polish), (*Coyne P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Kurylowicz, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 114.
St. Nicholas (Ruthenian), (*P. O. Coyne*,) Rev. Roman Volynec, rector.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Cox.
School—10 Sisters of I.H.M. (Delaware ave.) Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 309.
All Saints' (Ruthenian), Rev. Theophan Obuskievics, rector.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martincek, *p.t.*, rector.
School—1 Sister of I.H.M. 2 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius; 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 262.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. John Suchos, rector, *p. t.*
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Ruthenian), Rev. Elias Kuzin, pastor. P. O. Box 375.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xaviers, Rev. John F. Morrison, pastor.
Mission —Sugar Ridge, SS. Philip and James.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John P. O'Malley, rector; Revs. Michael E. Loftus, Peter J. McHugh, Joseph Golden, assistants. Res., cor. Church and William sts.
School—24 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 865.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector. Res., 64 Church st.
School—1 Sister of I. H. M. Pupils, 85.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector. 130 William st.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Gough, rector. Res., 525 N. Main st.
St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector. Res. cor. Church and Carroll sts.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, rector. Res., 47 Church st.
School—1 Sister of I. H. M. 15 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius; 12 Postulants. Pupils, 158.
St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Avoca.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Jas. J. O'Malley, rector; Rev. John E. McHale, asst.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Kloss, rector *p.t.*
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriele, dir. Pupils,—.
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. D. W. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Station — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Healey, John E. Walsh, assistants.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 315.
Mission—Avondale, Chester Co.

Plymouth, Luzerne Co.—(Continued).
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Alexander Szawlinskis, rector.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Malarz, *p.t.* Res., 3rd and Nesbit sts.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, —
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian). 20 Turner st., Rev. Vladimir Obusklevics.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex Dianiska, S.T.D., rector. 27 Girard ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180.
Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector, *p.t.*
School — Pupils, 200.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Farrell, rector.
Missions—Cascade, St. Mary's.
Union, St. Patrick's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John J. Hefferan, rector.
Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Equinunk, Wayne Co. Lake Como, Wayne Co.
St. Joseph, Susquehanna, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Lally, rector; Rev. Michael H. Cawley, assistant.
Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James L. Shanley, rector. Rev. Henry F. Reap, assistant.
South Waverly, (*P. O. Waverly, N.Y.*), St. John's, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector.
Stowell, Wyoming Co. (*P. O. Laceyville, Pa.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, rector.
Mission — Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.*
Mission — (in summer), Water Gap.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Judge, rector; Rev. James M. Burke, asst.
Holy Family, (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasaczun, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, V.F.; rector, Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 415.
Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Alex. M. Kowalczyk, *p.t.* Res., Shoemaker st.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. Nicholas (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Duda, rector.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak). Rev. John E. Stas, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), Rev. Miron Volkay.
Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. John Ratz, *p.t.*
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Elmirus G. Eordogh, *p.t*
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Roman Wieziolowski.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph J. Coroner, V.F., rector; Rev. Hugh J. Ruddy, ass't.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 260.
Stations — Durell, Bradford Co.; Standing Stone, Bradford Co.; State Road, Laquin.
Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael T. Shields, rector.
Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wanamie Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Struckus.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard D Jordan, rector. Res., 77 Pearl st.
Mission —Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's.
Stations — Blackwells, Gaines, Gurnee, Leetonia, Tioga Co.
Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ——.
West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Colligan, rector. Res., Wyoming, Pa.
School—2 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 76.
White Haven, Luzerne Co. St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 100.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, V.F., rector; Revs. John E. Lynott, John J. O'Malley, James J. Golden, assistants. Res., 134 So. Washington st.
School — St. Mary's High School. Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 1016.
St. Aloysius, Rev. John J. Griffin, rector; 327 Barney st.
St. Boniface, (German), Rev. Chas. V. Welden, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.
St. Nicholas', Right Rev. Chas. J. Goeckel, rector; Revs. Edw. Bernet, Henry Wirtz, assistants. Res. 226 S. Washington st.
School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. State st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 650.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus A. Klonowski, rector. Res., 40 Park ave.
School —6 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Pupils, 500.

Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co.—(Continued).

Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Matthew P. Boland, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.

Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st. Rev. Vincent Visgirda, rector, *p.t.*

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res. 601 N. Main st.

School—1 Sister I.H.M.; 3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Loretto, I.H.M., supr. Pupils, 310.

St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res. 783 Northampton st.

School—787 Northampton st. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 185.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p. t.* Res. 348 Park ave.

St. Stanislaus Kostka, (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. Joseph A. Sargalski, rector.

School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 129.

St. Mary's (Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Csopey, rector. Res., 695 N. Main st.,

St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. Paul Risk, O.S.A., *p.t.* Res., 315 Park ave.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, chaplain. Residence at the Hospital.

Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry J. Krewet, chaplain. Res., 371 South st.

Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Thos. A. Whyte, assistant.

School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. (West Edwin st,) Sister M. Ildephonsus, dir. Pupils, 470.

Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegly, rector. Res., 2011 Linn st.

St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. Dennis Stolz, O.S.B., assistant.

School —9 Sisters of Christian Charity. 709 St. Boniface st. Sister Silveria, dir. Pupils, 262.

Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Horatio Margotta, rector. Res., 220 Market st.

Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. F. Quinnan, rector.

School—9 Sisters of I. H. M., Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 323.

Assistant Director, Negro Missions: Rev. Dennis J. Bustin. Res., 1 Madison ave., New York City.

Chaplain, 5th Infantry, U. S. A., Honolulu: Rev. James Houlihan.

Diocese of Altoona: Rev. Patrick A. Cawley.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Rev. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D.

At Catholic University: Revs. Michael A. Gilloegly, Thos. J. McHugh, Thos. O. Durkin, Thos. Francis Kelly, John J. Featherstone, Jas. J. Mulholland.

Retired: Very Rev. J. J. Cummiskey, Rome; Rev. Nicholas Smith, Ireland; Rev. James Martin, England; Rev. M. H. Dunn, Great Bend, Pa.

On sick leave: Revs. Thos. M. Jordan; Joseph Bidlingmaier; Patrick Golden; P. O. address, Mercy Hospital, Wilkes Barre, Pa.; Frank Straub; James Foster.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Monastery.*—Vanderventer Boulevard. Very Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., (rector); Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Rev. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Rev. Oswald Doherty, C.P., Rev. Hilary Walsh, C.P., Rev. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., Rev. Walter Campbell, C.P., Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., Rev. Leopold Snyder, C.P. 20 Students. 6 Lay Brothers.

College of St. Thomas of Aquinas. Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Eligius Lewis, director. Assisted by Brothers Henry, Ferdinand, James, Alban, Gerardian, Frederick, G. Joseph, George, Germanus. Brothers, 10. 235 Students. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. John J. O'Neill and Joseph A. Boyle.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent*, Adams ave.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Congregation of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 30. In the community: 322 professed Sisters, 29 Novices, 25 Postulants. Sister, M. Cyril, Mother-Superior.—In Connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for young ladies.* Resident Students, 115; Day Students, 45. Rev. Jos. A Boyle, chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Angela, supr. Orphans, 155; boys, 76; girls, 79.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Wyoming ave.—21 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 375; boys 170; girls: 205.

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 1850 Adams ave. — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Celestine, supr. One trained nurse: Infants received during the year, 301; Baptisms, infants, 105. Maternity Cases, 56. Patients, 28. Children, 149.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat—The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 35. Magdalens 37, Penitents 68, and 50 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr.

SCRANTON—(Continued).

Novitiate of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Mt. St. Mary's, Scranton, Pa.
Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Professed Sisters in community, 12. Sister Emanuel Eugene, supr. Inmates, 123. Rev. John J. O'Neill, chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.
Catholic Women's Club, cor. Wyoming ave. and Mulberry st. Rev. P. J. Boland, moderator.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.* — Sister M. Borgia, dir. 17 Sisters, I.H.M. Resident pupils, 40; Day pupils, 340.

PITTSTON. *Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius* (Slovak)—Temporary Motherhouse.

WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Teresa, supr. 29 Professed Sisters, 14 Novices, 7 Postulants. Professed Sisters in community, 141
Our Lady of Victory House.—151 S. Washington st. Opened July 16, 1909. 3 Sisters of Mercy; 30 girls. Sister M. Evangelist, supr.
Mallinckrodt Convent, 210 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Edwards, provsupr. Rev. Henry J. Krewet, chaplain. Res., 371 South st. With the Motherhouse is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, *St. Ann's Academy.* Sister Margaretha, directress. Pupils, 218.
Mercy Hospital, cor. Wilkes-Barre, Hanover and Church sts. Open March 7th, 1898.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Austin, supr. 35 lay nurses in training school; 4 resident physicians; 2 orderlies; 125 beds for patients; number of patients during the last year, 1,525. 11,740 treated in dispensary. Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.
Stimatini Fathers—Scranton; Hazleton.
Theatine Fathers—Analomink.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 4 Schools in Scranton; Ashley; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkes-Barre; Bastress; Hazleton; Honesdale; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—Scranton.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, and School, Hospital and House of Mercy, Wilkes-Barre; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.
Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart (New York)—Scranton.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Scranton.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.) —Hazleton; Plains; Plymouth; Wilkes-Barre.
Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), (Pittston, Pa., temporary Motherhouse)—Hazleton, Olyphant, Pittston, Wilkes-Barre.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	71
Secular Priests	238	Pupils	17,642
Regular Priests	15	Orphan Asylum	1
Greek Priests	17	Orphans	155
Total	270	Hospital	1
Churches with resident priest	183	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	49	Inmates	149
Total	232	House of Good Shepherd	1
Stations	21	Inmates	68
Religious	578	Children in preservation class	50
Theological Students	21	Home for Aged Poor	1
College for boys	1	Inmates	123
Students	235	Baptisms { Infants 12 325 / Adults 160 } Total	12 485
Academies for young ladies	2		
Females educated in higher branches	504	Deaths	——

Catholic Population.....275 000

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(*Dioecesis Seattlensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle.—Res., *804 Ninth ave., Seattle, Wash.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. VERWILGHEN, J. C. B.—Res., *Vancouver, Wash.*

Secretary—Rev. M. P. O'DWYER—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. BOULET, Rev. C. CLAESSENS, Rev. G ACHTERGAEL, Rev. A. VERHAGEN, Rev. JOS. MCGRATH, Rev. J. E. O'BRIEN.

Deans—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN and Rev. J. SWEENS.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., *Moderator*; Rev. D. A. HANLY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. A. FISCHER, *Notary.*

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Students—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. VERWILGHEN, J.C.B., Revs. J. DE KANTER, J. SWEENS, WM. METZ, H. P. SAINDON, JOS. MCGRATH, W. J. NOONAN.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. CHAS. DE DECKER.

Examiners—Rev. JOS. DELANNOY, Rev. A. FISCHER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. D. A. HANLY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

Clerical Relief Fund—Right Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., President; Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS, Vice-president; ——, Treasurer; Rev. JOS. DELANNOY, Secretary. Board of Directors: Revs. JOHN DE KANTER, JOHN SWEENS, J. E. O'BRIEN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST.—Res., *Spokane, Wash.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. FISCHER.—Res., *Seattle, Wash.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st. Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D., rector, Revs. W. J. Noonan, James K. Dunne, M. Mackey, M. P. O'Dwyer. Res. 804 9th ave.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 171.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael. Res. 5704 15th ave., N.W.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. (5806 15th ave., N.W.) Pupils, 350.

ST. ANN, 2nd ave. W. and Lee sts., Rev. M. J. Woods.

ST. BENEDICT, Rev. E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. P. Driscoll, O.P., rector; Revs. R. A. Lewis, O.P., A. H. Meagles, O.P. 1 Lay brother. Res., 5062 9th ave. N. E.
ST. EDWARD, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan. Res., 4229 Orcas st. (Station G.).
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
ST. GEORGE (Georgetown Sta.) Rev. Jas. O'Brien.
HOLY ROSARY (West Seattle), Rev. M. J. O'Callahan. Res., 3054 California ave.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 18th and Marion st. Rev. Charles Carroll, S.J., rector; Revs. Godfrey O'Shea, S.J., Paul Dethoor, S.J., assistants.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 325.
ST. JOSEPH, Rev. P. J. Mahony, S.J., Rev. Wm. O'Brien, S.J. Res., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 60.
ST. MARY'S, 20th and Lane st. Rev. Ant. Fischer. Res., 618 20th ave. S., Rev. D. Grace, assistant.
ST. MARGARET, (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. G. Stafford. Res., 3402 14th ave., W.
Station—Fort Lawton, King Co.
OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson st. Rev. J. E. O'Brien; Revs. Daniel Daly, N. O'Rafferty, assistants. Res., 416 5th ave.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, (*P. O. Address, Station S.*) Rev. R. Ryan.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Very Rev. George Mahony, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. George Breffeil, C.SS.R., F. X. Gibfried, C.SS.R., Edward Power, C.SS.R., J. J. Kane, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2315 6th ave.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 6th ave.) Sister M. Margherita, dir. Pupils, 325.
OUR LADY OF MONTE VERGINE (Italian), Rev. Jos. C. De Rop, S.J.
School—2 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 45.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quain. Res., 405 North G st.
SS. Peter and Paul (Italian and Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska. Res., 804 W. Market st.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Treunet.
Missions—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Stations—Islands of Orcaz, Lopez and Waldron.
Auburn, King Co., St.——, Rev. W. B. Hannon.
Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. L. W. Ferland, Rev. D. P. Kelly. Res., 510 Elk st.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elk st., Rev. D. A. Hanly, chaplain.
Bellingham (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. D. A. Hanly, Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Station—Maple Falls, Whatcom Co.
Bremerton, Kitsap Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Jos. Camerman.
Mission—Port Blakeley, Kitsap Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.
Sidney, Kitsap Co.
Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.
Station—Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—St. Helen's Hospital, Rev. F. Luettschwager, chaplain.
Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Frederick.
Missions—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.
Riordan, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Feusi, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Jump-off, St. Joseph's.
Deer Park, Spokane Co.
Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, attended by Jesuit Fathers, from Lewiston, Idaho.
Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Organisciak.
Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Le Roux.
Mission—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Almota, Whitman Co.
Endicott, Whitman Co.
Union Flat, Garfield Co.
Viola, Lincoln Co.
Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 190.
Stations—Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.
Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ward.

Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission) Rev. A. Fletcher, S.J., superior; Revs. C. Caldi, S.J., H. Schuler, S.J., Alph. Couffrant, S.J., and 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Curlew, Stevens Co., St. Patrick's.
Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart.
Northport, Stevens Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Oroville, Okanogan Co., St. George.
Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Arden; Bossburg; Danville; Echo; Orient; Molson; Ferry; Fort Spokane; Fruitland; Hunter; Kettle Falls.
Cowlitz Prairie (*P.O. and Station Winlock*), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Herkenrath, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Clement Berberick, O.F.M., asst. 2 Lay brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary's.
Cathlamet, Wakiakum Co., St. Catherine's.
German Settlement (*Winlock P. O.*), Assumption B. V. M.
Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Joseph's.
Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Little Falls, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'.
Winlock, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations—Brookfield, Wakiakum Co.
Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.
Elliot's Landing.
Mossy Rock, Lewis Co.
McGowan, Pacific Co.
Silver Creek, Lewis Co.
Skamakawa, Wakiakum Co.
Toledo, Lewis Co.
Woodland, Lewis Co.
Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Power.
Missions—Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's.
Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.
Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.
Schools—Academy of Lourdes. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alphonsus, supr. 150 pupils.
Catholic High School. 1 Lay Teacher. 19 Pupils.
Mission—Catholic Indians of Kittitas Valley.
Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Tscholl.
Missions—Franklin, King Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Krain, Pierce Co., Holy Family.
Stations—N. Lawson, King Co.
Ravensdale, King Co.
Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Chas. Claessens, rector; Rev. B. Garand, asst. Res., 2621 Cedar st.
School and Academy—Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 251.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.
Providence Hospital—Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Missions—Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary.
Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's.
Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cacilia.
Stations—Florence, Snohomish Co.
Mukiltes, Snohomish Co.
Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Boulet.
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St, Ann's.
Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian) (*Marietta P. O.*)
Stations—Lynden, Whatcom Co.
Mountain View, Whatcom Co.
Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., St. Mary's, attended from North Yakima.
Frances, Pacific Co,, Holy Family, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Mechtild, dir. Pupils, 55.
Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Hood River, Ore.
Mission—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Bickleton, Klickitat Co.
Columbus, Klickitat Co.
Daly, Klickitat Co.
Kuln, Klickitat Co.
Lyle, Klickitat Co.
White Salmon, Klickitat Co.
Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. Chas. McAleer.
Mission —Edwall, Lincoln Co., St. Barnabas.

Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., O. L. of Good Help, Rev. W. Quigley.
Missions—Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Westport, Chehalis Co.
Kent, King Co., St. Anthony, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Prior and Fathers from the College.
Missions—Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's.
Long Beach, Pacific Co., St. Benedict's.
Shelton, Mason Co.. St. Edward's.
Tenino, Thurston Co. (Church).
La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. R. Smyth.
Missions—Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinomish, St. Paul's (Indian).
Stations—Bay View, Skagit Co.
Conway, Skagit Co.
Fir, Skagit Co.
Prairie, Skagit Co.
Sauk, Skagit Co.
Utsalady, Island Co.
Marysville, Snohomish Co., Rev. Paul Gard. (Attending to the Indians on Puget sound.)
Missions—Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose's.
Suquamish, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's.
Port Washington (Indian), Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's.
Mission, Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J.
School—4 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes and 12 Ladies Catechists. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Nespelen, Okanogan Co.
Old Mission, Okanogan Co.
Omak, Okanogan Co.
Tunk Creek.
Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. S. J. Arsenault.
North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Rev. H. Gallagher, S.J.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 367.
Marquette School. Boys, 62.
Missions—Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
White Swan, Fort Simcoe.
Wapato, Yakima Co., St. Peter Claver.
Stations—Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.
} Attended by Rev. M. Hourican, S.J.
Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Herrmann, L. B. 302.
Mission—Allouez (*Burke P. O.*), Grant Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Irby, Krupp, Lamond, Lincoln Co.
Adrian, Ephrata, Quincy, Wilson Creek, Winchester, Grant Co.
Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Mally.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 86.
Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Jones.
Mission—Kennewick, Benton Co., (church).
Stations—Connell, Franklin Co.
Hanford, Benton Co.
Kahlotus Franklin Co.
Mesa, Franklin Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.
Pe-Ell, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. C. Van Goethem.
Station—Dryad, Lewis Co.
Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Herman Loeffler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Asotin, Asotin Co.
Peola, Garfield Co.
Riperia, Columbia Co.
Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B.
Stations—Clallam, Clallam Co.
Dungeness, Clallam Co.
Gettysburg, Clallam Co.
Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Neahbay, Clallam Co.
Port Williams, Clallam Co.
Tatoosh, Clallam Co.
Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manlouloux.
Stations—Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.

Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
Missions—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius.
Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.
Bismarck, Pierce Co.
Cangley, King Co.
Cester, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co.
Elbe, Pierce Co.
Hot Springs, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Palmer, King Co.
South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Sumner, Pierce Co.
Raymond, Pacific Co., St.——, Rev.——.
Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Matthew Sampson.
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's.
New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Snoqualmie, King Co.
Taylor, King Co.
Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Malden, Whitman Co.
Spangle, Spokane Co.
Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. B. Kornke.
St. George's Indian Mission (*R.F.D. No. 1, Puyallup, Wash.*), Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony's.
School—Indian, 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Jas. F. Barrett.
Missions—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Hamilton, Skagit Co., St. Coleta's.
McMurray, Skagit Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations—Big Lake, Skagit Co.
Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.
Concrete, Skagit Co.
Marblemount, Skagit Co.
Martinville, Whatcom Co.
Rockport, Skagit Co.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle. Res. 228 ave. B.
Missions—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.
Darrington, Snohomish Co.
Index, Snohomish Co.
Monte Christo.
Skykomish, King Co.
Sultan, Snohomish Co.
Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Verhagen, Rev. R. J. Armstrong, Rev. J. Cronin, assistants. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 267.
St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Faust. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter, rector. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 225.
Station—Fort Wright, Army Post.
St. Ann's, Rev. Th. Pypers, rector; Rev. Al. De Malsche, asst. Res., 2110 E. First ave.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Geo. P. Butler, S.J., rector; Rev. John Nestor, S.J., assistant. Res., Gonzaga College.
Station—Trent, Spokane Co.
St. Francis Xavier, Lidgerwood sta., Rev. J. Rebmann, S.J., rector. Res., E. 604 Providence ave.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Amata, dir. Res., 03715 Standard st. Pupils, 170.
St. Patrick's, Hillyard, Rev. John A. McHugh, S.J., rector. Res., Hillyard, Wash., 542 Grant st.
Mission—Newport, Stevens Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—(Spokane Co.), Colbert, Wayside, Hazard, Deer Park, Chattaroy, Milan.
(Stevens Co.), Scotia, Calispel, Valley and along Pend 'Oreille River
Clayton, Loon-Lake, Springdale, Walker's Prairie, Addy.
(Lincoln Co.), Government Indian School at Fort-Spokane.

Spokane, Spokane Co.—(Continued).
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. G. Cunningham.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Aloysius van der Venden, S.J., chaplain.
Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. C. C. O'Brien.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Ritzville, Adams Co.
Stations—Lind, Adams Co. Scott, Adams Co.
South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Laurent, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.
South Tacoma, Pierce Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B. Res., 5815 S. Warner st.
Mission—Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Fort Steilacoom Asylum.
Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. T. McCarthy.
Missions—Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter.
Clipper, Whatcom Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Yakima ave., and 13th st., Rev. J. J. Cunningham, S.J., rector; Revs. I. Vasta, S.J., P. P. Kern, S.J., Vincent Chiappa, S.J., assistants.
St. Patrick's, N. 12th and J sts., Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, Rev. A. Heelan. Res., 1122 N. J. st.
Schools—Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day school. Pupils, 281.
6 Sisters of St. Dominic.
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., rector. Res., 512 S. 30th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 Tacoma ave.). Pupils, 250.
St. Stanislaus, (Polish), Rev. M. Fafara. Res., 1015 South K and 40th st.
Mission—Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations—Carbonado, Pierce Co.
Fairfax, Pierce Co.
Melmont, Pierce Co.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. A. Mlinar. Res., 514 36th st., S.
Mission—Black Diamond, King Co.
Visitation Convent and Academy, attended from St. Leo's. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. Allain, chaplain.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Mertz.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Mission — Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Belmont, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Spokane Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co.
Garfield, Whitman Co.
Latah, Spokane Co.
Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Kreutzer.
Missions—Benton, City Co.
Granger, Yakima Co., St. Patrick's.
Mabton, Yakima Co.
Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—White Bluff, Benton Co.
Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Jesuit Fathers, Gonzaga College, Spokane.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. W. J. Metz.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis Pupils, 140.
Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Verwilghen, Rev. Jos. Delannoy. Rev. F. J. Feinler, U.S.A., Chaplain.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 265.
Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's.
Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.
Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
(Attended by Rev. P. L. Taufen, Vancouver, Wash.)
Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co.
Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co.
Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Sara, Clark Co.
Woodland, Cowlitz Co.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector; Rev. J. P. Hayes, assistant.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Brother George, dir. Pupils, 102.
Academy and day school for girls. 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis Angela, supr. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.

Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Luyten.
Missions—Brewster, Okanogan Co.
Bridgeport, Douglas Co.
Chelan, Chelan Co., St. Francis.
Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert.
Marsfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.
Twisp, Okanogan Co.
Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara's.
Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Van de Walle.
Mission—Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Cashmere; Chelan.
White River, King Co. (*Kent, R. F. D. 2*), St. Bernard's, Rev. P. M. Kinnerk.
Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Deichmann.
Missions— Almira and Heartline, Douglas Co., St. John's.
Creston, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Coulee City, Douglas Co.
Foster Creek.
St. Andrew's, Douglas Co.

Absent on Leave: Revs. Ant. Le Blanc, L. Kusters, Wm. Amschwand, P. Kearns, J. J. Barry.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, corner Madison and Broadway. — Conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Charles F. Carroll, S.J., (president and prefect of studies); Rev. Wm. A. Garrigan, S.J., (vice-president and treasurer); Rev. S. Filippi, S.J., Rev. J. L. Taylor, S.J., Rev. Wm. Smith, S.J., Rev. J. C. De Rop, S.J., (professors); 5 Scholastics; 2 Brothers; 3 lay professors. Students, 180.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (*P. O., Station S.*)—Boarding School for Boys and a House of Studies for the Brothers. Brother Bruno Mary, C.N.D.L., supr. 12 Brothers, 65 Pupils. Rev. Robert Ryan, chaplain.

COLVILLE MISSION (*Ward P.O.*) *Boarding School for Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers of St. Francis Regis Mission. 20 boys.

LACEY. Thurston Co. *St. Martin's Priory.*—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Houtmeyers, O.S.B.; Brothers Alfred, O.S.B., Edward, O.S.B., Clement, O.S.B., Anthony, O.S.B., Henry, O.S.B., Fabian, O.S.B. 3 Novices; 2 Lay Brothers; 1 Oblate.

St. Martin's College.—Very Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., (president) and other Fathers from St. Martin's Priory. Students, 125.

MISSION. *St. Mary's School for Boys*, conducted by 4 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. *School for Girls*, conducted by 10 Ladies Catechists, Missionaries. Pupils, 106. Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J., supr.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. College and house of studies for scholastics. Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J. (pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Jas. Kennelly, S.J., (vice-president, prefect of discipline and minister); Mr. John Neander, S.J.,(treasurer); Rev. Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., (prof. of ethics and history of philosophy); Rev. J. B. René, S.J., (prof. of Hebrew and spiritual director); Rev. J. Chianali, S.J., (prof. of special metaphysics); Rev. E. Delpiano, S.J., (prof. of logic and ontology); Rev. Joseph Cardon, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Francis Adams, S.J., (prof. of natural sciences); Rev. Joseph da Lapa, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. J. Buschor, S.J., (chaplain); Revs. P. Arthuis, S.J., Geo. Butler, S.J., J. Nestor, S.J., George Weibel, S.J., A. Coudeyre, S.J., Aloysius Roccati, S.J., Francis Synnott, S.J., Anthony Drathman, S.J. 26 scholastics; 14 brothers; 205 boarders; 280 day-scholars.

WALLA WALLA. *De La Salle Institute and Business College.*—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. George, supr. Pupils, 102.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary and Normal School*, 21st ave. and Aloha st.—35 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia, supr. Accredited to State Normal School. Boarders, 90; day-pupils, 160.

Providence Hospital, 17th ave. and Jefferson E.—43 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent Ferrer, supr. School for trained nurses. Pupils, 53. Patients average, 200.

Carmelite Monastery, 18th ave. and Howell st.—Mother Raphael, prioress. Attended from Seattle College.

Forest Ridge Convent, Interlaken Boulevard. —17 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother McMenamy, supr. Pupils, 68.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st.—Professed Religious, 16. Mother M. of St. Emeliana, supr. Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphanage* and Industrial department for wayward girls. Orphans, 125; industrial department, 75.

Holy Angels' Academy, Ballard Sta.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 350.

SEATTLE—(Continued).

Sacred Heart Orphanage, 1133 12th ave. South. — 18 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Angelina, supr. Orphans, 115.

Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten. 1133 12th ave., South. — Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 110.

St. Theresa's Convent Home, University and Summit ave.—Board and lodging for working girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, supr. 40 girls.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* — Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother Angela, prov. supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Augustine, supr.

BELLINGHAM. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Elk st.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sisters, 8; Novices, 12; Postulants 4. Attached to Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Patients during the year, 600. Sister Philomena, supr.

BLANCHET. (*Puyallup P.O., R. F. D. 1*). *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, supr. Pupils, 74.

CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Canisia, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Helen's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. F. Luettschwager, chaplain.

COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Sister M. Gaudentia, supr. Patients during the year, 420.

COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, Sisters of St. Benedict. — Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers, 60 boarders; 130 day pupils. 24 Sisters.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Ward P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ida, supr. Indian pupils, boarders 52.

ELLENSBURG. *Academy of Lourdes.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alphonsus, supr. 150 Pupils.

EVERETT. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetan, supr. Pupils 251.

Providence Hospital. — 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ananie, supr. Patients 693. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.

LACEY, Thurston Co.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Meinrada, supr.

MISSION. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ladies Catechists, secular missionaries, founded by Jesuit Fathers for work among the Indians.

NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alice, supr. Pupils, 370.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. —10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 8 Helpers. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients received during the year 581.

OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anna supr. Pupils, 86.

St. Peter's Hospital. — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 helpers. Sister M. Aurelie, supr. 680 patients during the year.

ORILLIA (*R. F. D., Kent, King Co.*). *Edwin Briscoe's Memorial Orphan Asylum* for boys. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 50 boys.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eugene, supr. 278 patients received during the year.

SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names and Normal School*, Boone ave. — 19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 478.

Academy of O. L. of Lourdes., W. Riverside and Madison sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, supr. Pupils, 267.

St. Joseph's School, 1517 Dean ave.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 225.

Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—40 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mederic, supr. Patients average 205. —Connected with the Hospital is a *School for Training Nurses.* 55 Nurses.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, O1016 Superior ave.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, supr. 145 Orphans.

House of the Good Shepherd, 20th ave. and Lidgerwood st. — Mother Mary of the Annunciation, supr. 12 Sisters; Penitents, 71.

SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Georgette, supr. Pupils, 50.

TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy* (South 18th and Yakima). — 30 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Camillus Haniger, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Afra, supr.

Aquinas Academy, N. G. and 12th sts. — Boarding and Day School. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 281.

Aquinas School of Music and Art.—N. 11th st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 136

St. Edward's Hall.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day School for boys under 13 years. Pupils, 110.

TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 145.

VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, (Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.).—37 Sisters; 9 Novices; 12 Postulants. Sister Rosanna, supr. Connected with the Convent are: An Academy: *The Providence* and a *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 250.

VANCOUVER—(Continued).

St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 70.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providenc Sister M. Conrad, supr. Patients during the year. 250.

WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis-Angela, supr. Day-scholars and Boarders, 250.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Hilaire, supr. 825 patients received during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—(Lacey, Wash.) St. Martin's Priory; St. Martin's College, Lacey; Port Angeles; Tacoma.
Dominican Fathers (San Francisco, Cal.)—Seattle.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara, Cal.) Cowlitz, Winlock P. O.; Goldendale.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — Seattle; Spokane; North Yakima; Chewelah; Clarkston; Colville; Colville Mission; Mission; Tacoma.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province) — Seattle.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — South Park, Wash.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.)—Walla Walla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Seattle.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho)—Colton; Frances; Pomeroy.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; Everett; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Walla Walla.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett; Ballard.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma; Ellensburg; Orillia; Seattle.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Blanchet; Spokane; Tacoma; Tekoa.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Uniontown, Windsex, R. F. D.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Ore.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Prov.)—Seattle.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Bellingham, Seattle.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Seattle.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, Spokane.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter, Mont.)—Spokane.
Ladies Catechists (secular missionaries)—Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	20
Secular Priests	93	Pupils	1 509
Priests of Religious Orders	66	Orphan Asylums	6
Total	159	Orphans	500
Churches with resident priest	89	Indian Schools	3
Missions with Churches	164	Pupils	200
Total Churches	253	Hospitals	13
Colleges and Academies for boys	6	Patients in Hospitals	11 800
Students	1 014	Normal Schools accredited to the State	2
Theological Students	18	Home for Working Girls	1
Parishes with Schools	32	Baptisms { Infants 3 535; Adults 411 } Total	3 946
Pupils	5 091	Deaths	——
Homes for aged poor	3		
Houses of the Good Shepherd	2		

Catholic population, about 90 000.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(Dioecesis Sioupolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audobon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles — 14,518.

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Sioux City; ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS.—Res., *Fort Dodge, Ia.*

Vicar General for Religious Communities—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN.—Res., *LeMars, Ia.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vic. Gen. for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. THOMAS J. MCCARTY, *Sioux City, Ia., Cathedral of the Epiphany.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.G., Revs. J. A. GERLEMANN, J. A. GRIFFIN, P. J. O'CONNOR, P. F. FARRELLY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. W. A. PAPE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOS. KUEMPER, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Revs. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., F. J. BRUNE, V.F., T. J. MCCARTY, A. J. SCHAEFER, D.D., H. ROLFES.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, W. J. HALPIN, W. J. KERBY, Ph.D.

Deans—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Alton; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Carroll; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F.X. FEUERSTEIN, V.G., LeMars; Very Rev. WM. COOKE, V.F., Storm Lake; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. JAMES MCCORMACK, V.F., Sheldon; Very Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, V.F., Templeton.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.G., LeMars; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; Rev. JOHN PHELAN, Grand Junction.

Diocesan Building Committee — Rev. JOS. KUEMPER, chairman; Rev. E. HEELAN, secy.; Rev. W. P. DESMOND.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. J. A. GRIFFIN, E. HEELAN, Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, Revs. T. J. MCCARTY, P. M. DOBBERSTEIN, A. J. WAGENER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director; Rev. T. J. MCCARTY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, chancellor and secretary; Rev. Jos. T. Finnegan, Rev. Clement P. Sweeney. Bishop's House, 1011 Douglas st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 365.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Dominic Florian, O.F.M., Emil Zumkeller, O.F.M., Louis Doering, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M., Gratian Gehreg, O.F.M. Res. 703 W. Fifth st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 236.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
School—7 Sistersof Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 201.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. T. G. Plante. Res., 201 7th st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. L. Kerby. Res., 1616 Rustin ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 105.
SACRED HEART, North Riverside, attended from St. John the Baptist.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. H. J. Schleier. Res., 3701 Leeds Boulevard.
Missions—Hinton, Plymouth Co.
South Sioux City, Neb., St. Michael's.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Polish), Howard and Washington sts., Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 54.
Mission —Westfield, Plymouth Co.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 221.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.
Missions—Doon, Lyon Co.
Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 105.
Armstrong. Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. C, Eckart.
Mission—Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Germania, Kossuth Co.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Carroll.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel; Rev. M. Stork, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 278.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. Barron.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 180.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann; Rev. Edgar Schleyer, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 125.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. Kuemper, P.R.; Rev. Geo. Wessling.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 246.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
Missions—Kenwood, Crawford Co.
Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.
School—Servants of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Wm. Shanahan.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. Rehbach.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School —6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 135.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schaefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.

Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Manning, Carroll Co.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Kelly.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Anler; Rev. T. Coffey.
Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. ——, rector; Rev. C. P. Conway.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 276.
St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Saunders, V.G., Rev. E. S. Maynard.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 212.
Sacred Heart, Rev. E Heelan.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. Pupils, 350.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler.
School—4 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Mission— Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Phelan, P.R.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Paton, Green Co., St. John's.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann; Rev. M. A. Schemel, asst.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Baeumler.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. Bradley.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 87.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 85.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Mission— Scranton City, Greene Co., St Paul's.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John W. F. Toohill.
Mission — Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Feuerstein, V.F.; Rev. Joseph Wolf.
School — 13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 226.
St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Mission — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
Mission— Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Neppel.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Mission— Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Maple River, Carroll Co., Rev. P. J. Warzawa.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 130.
Maryhill, (*P.O. Cherokee, Rural Route No. 6*) Visitation, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. T. McNally.
Mission — Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Peter J. Connolly.
Mission — Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.
Missions -- Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Sacred Heart.
West Okoboji Dickinson Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Carey.
Mission — Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P. O. Carroll Route 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 205.
Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*LeMars Route 8*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Wienhold.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. Aug. Meyer.
Mission — Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Fraser, Boone Co.
Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Missions- Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's.
Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Murphy, Ph.D.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's. Rev. H. Rolfes.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 164.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Aloys Gryc.
Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Neppel.
Mission—Palmer, Pocahontas Co.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte, Rev. Jos. D. Fisch, ass't.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 313.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Station—George, Lyon Co.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School —5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 109.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. Marx.
Mission — Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. John H. Geling.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 88.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. Erdmann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P. O., Humboldt Co.*), Rev. M. Ruemmele.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School — 6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. L. J. Cooper.
Mission — Primgar, St. Francis of Assisi.
Station — Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis McNeill.
Mission — Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrews, Rev. M. J. Hetherington.
Mission — Lake Park, Dickinson Co.
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Mission—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.
Mission — Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. M. LeCair.
Missions— Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis'.
Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Paullina, O'Brien Co.
Peterson, Clay Co.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. A. Schulte, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 199.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy. Rev. Peter J. Murphy, asst.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Mission — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's. Rev. E. Masterson.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission — Auburn, Sac Co.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Ottosen.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Dullard.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 145.
Willey, Carroll Co., (*Carroll, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Heinzlmeier, Rev. A. E Zimmermann.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Pupils, 94.

Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.
Absent from the Diocese: Revs. F. Wrenn, Very Rev. E. W. Fowler, Rev. V. A. Duda.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Boulevard.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Rev. P. J. Flanagan, chaplain. Patients, 160.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—Pierce and 7th street. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 36; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Rev. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Court and 24th sts. 13 Sisters. Mother M. of the Incarnation, supr. Inmates, 47. Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M., chaplain.

St. Anthony's Home. Diocesan Orphanage. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edith, superior. Orphans, 68. Rev. Louis Doering, O.F.M., chaplain.

St. Benedict's Home for the Aged. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Inmates, 23.

Villa Maria. Young Ladies Home, Pearl and 10th st. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Boarders, 40.

Foundling Asylum. 4514 Arthur Ave. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Infants, 10.

CARROLL. *St. Angela's Institute and School of Domestic Science.*—23 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Teachers, 4; Pupils, 48. Music department: Teachers, 2; Pupils, 48.

St. Anthony's Hospital. 13 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister St. Theodore, supr. Patients. 40.

CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 38. Novices, 5. Postulants, 4.

EMMETSBURG. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Benigna, dir. Pupils, 250.

FT. DODGE. *Corpus Christi Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 212.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. Sisters of Mercy. Rev. John S. Shanahan, S.T.L., chaplain.

MARCUS. *Loretto Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Bernardine., dir. Pupils, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—St. Boniface Church, St. Francis of Assisi Church (Polish), Sioux City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Sioux City, Iowa.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Benedict's Home for the Aged, Villa Maria, (Young Ladies' Home), Foundling Asylum, Sioux City.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kan.), Danbury.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Cathedral, St. Joseph and Immaculate Conception Schools, Sioux City; Boone; Emmetsburg; Marcus; Corpus Christi Academy and Sacred Heart School, Fort Dodge.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Templeton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.)—St. Anthony's Orphanage, Sioux City, Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bancroft; Granville; Hospers; Mapleton; Odebolt; Oyens; Pocahontas; Remsen; St. Benedict; St. Joseph.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Akron; Anthon; Denison; Fonda; Hawarden; Rock Valley; Vail; Varina.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Sioux City.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Breda; Hospital, Convent and 2 Schools, School of Domestic Science, Carroll; Halbur; Maple River; Mt. Carmel; Roselle; West Bend; Willey.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis).—Maryhill; Wesley.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—Hospital, Sioux City; Ft. Dodge.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa).—Grand Junction.

Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa).—Clare; Danbury; Whittemore.

Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Cherokee; Salix, Gilmore City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	58
Secular priests	119	Pupils	7576
Regulars	6	Hospitals	4
Total	125	Working Girls' Home	1
Churches with resident priest	101	Good Shepherd Home	1
Missions with Churches	38	Orphanage	1
Total Churches	139	Foundling Asylum	1
Stations	6	Total young people under Catholic care	7691
Chapels	26	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	2093
Academies	3		
Theological students	15	Deaths	495

Catholic Population 56 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 35,091.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.

Bishop of Sioux Falls; ordained Nov. 5, 1865; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls: cons. Feb. 1, 1880 Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. FLYNN, *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. V. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, Rev. J. E. COLLINS, Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. N. M. REDMOND.

Irremovable Rectors — Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, *Webster;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. SHEEHAN *Elkton*; Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson*; Rev. ——, *Mitchell;* Rev. B. WEBER, *Salem*; Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor.*

Rural Deans — Revs. M. DERMODY, D. DESMOND, B. BUNNING, J. COLLINS, WM. O'MEARA, J. O'NEILL, JOS. WOYTOWICZ, L. LINK.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. B. WEBER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THOS. F. STECKER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WM. V. NOLAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan; Rev. Benedict Birkle, assistant.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters. (517 Duluth ave.) Pupils, 280.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.
McKennan Hospital, Presentation Sisters. Sister Agnes, supr., Rev. P. Walsh, Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
St. Luke's Hospital, Presentation Nuns. Rev. R. W. Haire, chaplain.
St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Nic. J. Dahlmanns.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Traynor.

Andover, Day Co., All Saints, Rev. A. F. Amirault
Missions—Groton, Brown Co., St. John Baptist.
Lily, Day Co., St. Augustine.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Carey.
Bendon, Brule Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Aloys Gryce.
Mission—Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. L. Brones, pastor.
Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
Mission—Casimir, St. John Baptist's.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. Bunning.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 90.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Albert Wallock.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto, Rev. E. Loftus.
Missions—Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Veblen, Marshall Co., St. Andrew's.
Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Shean.
Missions—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
Mission—Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
Mission—St. Williams, Beadle Co.
Centreville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. C. J. O'Mahony
Missions—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James, Rev. M. M. Lennartz, C.S.V.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Cunniff.
Mission — Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. Barre.
Missions—Gary, Deuel Co. (church).
White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.
Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Clement Caine.
Mission—St. Michaels' (on the Prairie), Moody Co.
Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
Missions—Frederic, Brown Co., St. Frederic's.
Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Westport.
Conde, Spink Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Luke Murphy.
Missions—Mellette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
Verdon, Brown Co., St. Charles'.
Dante, —— Co., (*Wagner P.O.*), (church building), Rev. Boos. Von Waldeck.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Boley.
School — Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 85.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Lehecha.
Mission—Manchester, St, John's.
Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. L. Wulf.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Sheehan, pastor
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Emmett, (*Beresford P. O., R. R.*), Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Shea.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. B. Hoffmann.
School — St. Francis Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. F. P. Grabig.
School—Day and Boarding School. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 126.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Esterly, Codington Co., (*Florence P.O.*), St. Maurice's, Rev. N. Stoltz.
Mission—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas'.
Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Feldmaier.
Mission—Emsley, Assumption.
Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Auer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Fulton, Hanson Co.
Spencer, McCook Co., (church building)
Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Jas. Reilly.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. M. J. Martyn.
Frank, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Bubik.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's. Rev. P. J. Kielty.
Mission—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rev. F. J. Twohig.
Garryowen (*Burbank P.O.*), Union Co.R, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Bushman

Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Wm. J. Keane.
Missions—Lebanon, Potter Co.
Seneca, Faulk Co.
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Station—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Terence Slattery.
Mission—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Schell.
Mission—Pollock, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Evarts, Walworth Co.
Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Frederick Duguay.
Missions—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John Evangelist.
Blunt, Hughes Co., Transfiguration.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ipswich.
Mission—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
School—Day and Boarding School. 8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.
Mission—Carthagee, Miner Co., Sacred Heart.
Huntemer, (*Colton P. O.*), Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bonneterre.
Station—Wentworth, Lake Co.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Station—Broadland, Beadle Co.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann, M.S.C., Rev. John A. Sullivan, M.S.C., assistant.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson, pastor.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
Mission—Glen, Jerauld Co., St. Mary's.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Conrad.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's. Attended from Dante.
Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. John's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Arlington, St. John's.
Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. M. Magdalen's. Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's.
Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Leola, McPherson Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. T. Dolney.
Station—Witonka.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission—Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G.
Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. Arthur J. Schneider.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 105.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Cafferky.
Missions—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John's
Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. C. O'Flaherty, Rev. M. J. Harte, assistant.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Presentations Nuns. Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, chaplain.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. J. McCawliff.
Onaka, Faulk Co., St. ——, Rev. P. A. Kielty.
Missions—Chelsa, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart.
Casimir, St. John's.
Stations—Carlyle. Cresbard.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Burkel.
Mission—Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius'.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. P. Monaghan, Rev. J. M. Brady, Diocesan Band of Missionaries.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Station—Okobojo, Sully Co.
St. Mary's Hospital. Sisters of St. Benedict. Rev. Wm. Quilty, chaplain.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V. 1 brother, C.S.V.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's.

Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Mission—Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's.
Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. L. Leary, C.S.V. Res., Chamberlain.
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. McConnachie.
Station—Tulare, Spink Co.
Roscoe, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. C. Zimmermann. Res., Ipswich.
Mission—Strassburgh, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Luig.
Mission—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary.
Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.
Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Kraus.
Mission—Java, Campbell Co., Holy Mary's.
Station—Mobridge, Walworth Co.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John I. Kettler.
Mission—Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Effington, Roberts Co. Windom, Roberts Co.
Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Unger.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. E. A. Bouska.
School—Day and Boarding School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. R. Guenard.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 50.
Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. F. Dooley.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
Vodnany, Bonhomme Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. ——.
Station—Avon, Bonhomme Co.
Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Geo. Kelly.
Mission—Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co. (Church building.)
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara. School Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. Fierek.
Mission—Appleton, Minn., St. Joseph's.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Eckl.
Mission—Revillo, Annunciation.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Mensing.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
Wellington, (*Humboldt P. O.*), Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Montrose.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. S. Meyer.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. Joseph Nio, C.J.M., superior; Revs. Emmanuel Lebouter, C.J.M., Louis Schreiber, C.J.M., Joseph Turgeon, C.J.M., E. Bouter, C.J.M.
School—St. Joseph's High School. Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony's.
Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas'.
Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link, pastor; Rev. Jos. Anton Kippes, assist.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Idylewild, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's.
Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., chaplain.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Victor.
School—Day and Boarding School. 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

INDIAN MISSION.

Stephan, Hyde Co., Crow Creek Reservation, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Crow Creek Agency, Bethlehem's.
Duncan, Buffalo Co., St. Placidus'. Lower Brule Agency, St. Mary's.

Absent:—Rev. F. J. Feinler, Chaplain 1st Infantry, U. S. Army, Vancouver Barracks Wash.; Revs. M. M. Redmond, J. Hogan, S. Duren, J. J. Heidegger.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHAMBERLAIN. *Columbus College.*—Clerics of St. Viator. Collegiate, High School and Commercial depts. (Opened Oct. 25, 1909.) Very Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., A.M., president; Rev. M. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., vice-president; Rev. P. L. O'Leary, C.S.V., treasurer, Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., secretary.—Faculty: Very Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., A.M. (prof. of Greek, Latin and French, Rev. M. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., (prof. of German. sciences and mathematics); Rev. P. L. O'Leary, C.S.V., (prof. of English, bookkeeping, Christian doctrine, commercial law and correspondence, Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V. (prefect of discipline, prof. of Latin, English, history and catechism); Mr. J. Meany, C.S.V., (ass't prefect of discipline, prof. of book keeping, history, catechism, typewriting, stenography and commercial arithmetic); Mr. J. Lowney, C.S.V., (ass't prefect of discipline, prof. of physics, mathematics, Latin, English and literature); Mr. A. Rinella, C.S.V., (ass't profect of discipline, prof. of Latin, English, Greek, Algebra, Christian doctrine, history and physiography). Students, 45.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS, *McKennan Hospital*—Presentation Sisters. Sister Agatha, supr.
ABERDEEN. *St. Luke's Hospital.*—Presentation Sisters. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. patients, 450.
MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Presentation Nuns.
PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients, 430.
YANKTON *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, prioress. In Community: Sisters, 122; Novices, 21; Postulants, 38. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach. O.S.B., spiritual director.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—16 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Patients, 400.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Stephan.
Eudist Fathers—Woonsocket.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—Columbus College, St. James Church, Chamberlain; Plankinton; Pukawana.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart (——) Ipswich.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Sioux Falls.
Presentation Nuns — Motherhouse and Hospital. Aberdeen; Bridgewater, Bristol, Chamberlain, Dell Rapids, Elkton, Jefferson, Mitchell, Milbank, Woonsocket, McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls.
Benedictine Sisters (Yankton, S. Dak.)—Aberdeen; Epiphany; Hoven; Pierre; Stephan; Tabor; Webster; Motherhouse, Yankton; Zell.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Farmer; Parkston; Salem; Emery; Dimock.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Marion; Howard.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.),—Turton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee) Grenville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul) Watertown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	28
Priests diocesan	102	Chapels	13
Priests Religious	13	Parishes with Schools	23
Total	115	Pupils in Schools	2 590
Students in Theology	10	Hospitals	4
Churches with Resident Priests	91	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Missions with Churches	70		
Total	150	Deaths	——

Catholic Population { White 54 500, Indian 500 } Total 55 000

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(Dioecesis Campifontis.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield; ordained Dec. 18, 1875; consecrated Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., Hampden st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN A. QUIGLEY.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G.; Revs. D. H. O'NEILL, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, L. O. TRIGANNE, J. F. MCDERMOTT, M. H. KITTREDGE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., J. C. ALLARD, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—REVS. J. T. SHEEHAN, W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN, L. A. LANGLOIS.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. T. S. DONOGHUE, C. TRIQUET, M.S., ANTHONY DALLA PORTA, O.S.

Diocesan School Visitors — Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P. R.— Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*; Rev. GEORGE H. GAGNON.—Res., *Chicopee Falls, Mass.*

Assistant Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. P. F. DOYLE.—Res., *Milford, Mass.*

Censores Librorum—Revs. J C. ALLARD, M J. WELCH.

The Council of Vigilance — Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL D., B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, CHAS. L. O'BRIEN. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, *Stoneville, Mass.* (*P. O. Auburn, Mass.*).

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League— Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Diocesan Supervisor of Charities—Rev. D. M. TULLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Revs. M. A. K. Kelly, O. M. McGee, Jas. P. Curran, T. F. McKoan.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 592.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. M. Bissonette, Paul Hanotel.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Adeline, dir. Pupils, 406.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, Jno. F. Spellman, A. D. O'Malley, J. T. McKeon.
School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 788.
ALL SOULS (Brightwood), Rev. Chas. J. Boylan.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, W. I. Phelan.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 347.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Revs. Paul Abi-Saab, Michael Abi-Saab.
OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. J. M. Cruse.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Revs. Anthony Dalla Porta, O.S., Joseph Nardon, O.S., Peter Piemonte, O.S., Luigi Tomassi, O.S.
ST. THOMAS, Rev. A. Landry.
HOLY NAME, Rev. T. A. McGovern.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. T. C. O'Connor, P. E. Carey.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Seven Dolors, Revs. Hormisdas Hamelin, R. F. Riley.
School — 11 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 510.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej.
Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P. O.*) St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Fredette.
Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. J. J. Bell, L. T. Goddard.
Mission—Hadley, Hampshire Co.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Curran, D.D.
Mission — Ashburnham, St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. J. J. Howard, J. T. Casey.
Mission—North Dana, Worcester Co.
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane.
Mission — Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John H. Gavin, J. J. McCarty, D.D.
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's and St. Anthony's, Rev. T. A. Kennedy.
Station—Belchertown, Hampshire Co.
St. Adelbert's. Rev. John Mard.
Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. Wren, T. P. McDonnell.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, W. F. Smith.
Missions— Brookfield, East, St. John's.
Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Welch.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John F. Conlin, P. R., J. F. Boland, W. T. Hogan.
School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 399.
Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville.
School—11 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Urbain, supr. Pupils, 445.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., superior; Rev. Matthias Zglobicki, O.M.C.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 579.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John R. Murphy, A. E. Sheedy.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
St. Joachim's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, W. J. Choquette.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. M. H. Kittredge, E. J. Murphy, J. R. McCarty.
School — 8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions — Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. E. J. Fitzgerald, J. J. Jakaitis.
School—11 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 373.
Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Revs. J. J. Kenney, J. J. O'Keefe.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., James W. McGrath.
Mission — Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Zaszczezynski.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, F. A. Lane.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
Notre Dame of the Good Counsel, Revs. J. I. Lord, J. B. Lachapelle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de la Trinité, dir. Pupils, 230.
Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Lenz.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Revs. W. H. Adrain, C. H. Duffy.
Mission — Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. Paul Roy.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. J. J. Donnelly, P.R., J. F. Boyle, D. J. Sullivan, G. S. L. Connor.
School — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 618.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, J. E. LaRochelle. Res., 59 Walnut st.
School — 9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 280.

Fitchburg, Worcester Co.—(Continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., superior; Revs. Jos. Blanc, M.S., P. Rivoire, M.S., J. Roux, M.S.
School—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 1078.
Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, Jas. V. Hanrahan.
School—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois.
School—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Francis-Marie, supr. Pupils, 330.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. W. J. Power, W. H. O'Malley.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John F. McDermott, Thomas P. Ryan.
Our Lady of the Rosary, (West), Revs. Jules Graton, A. Brault.
School—13 Sisters of Presentation. Sister St. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 652.
St. ——, Rev. Julius Rodziewicz.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Wm. A. Hickey, S. C. Zdebel.
School—4 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 218.
Station—South Barre, Worcester Co.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Jacques.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, J. J. Rogers.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, J. B. Farrell.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Foley.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. G. Daley, F. C. Burns.
Mission—Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. James A. O'Malley.
Mission—Becket, Berkshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. J. T. Madden, V.G., Revs. Thomas B. Cunningham, D. T. Devine, D.C.L., J. J. Brodrick.
Schools—For boys. 19 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 490.
For girls. 19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 509.
Precious Blood, Revs. Chas. Crevier, Stanislaus Guillet, J. Laurent.
School—25 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Colombe, dir. Pupils, 1002.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P.R., P. H. Boland, M. P. Kavanaugh.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 578.
Holy Rosary, Revs. Jno. F. Griffin, D. H. McDermott, D.C.L., Gerald McGourty.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 685.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. Marchand, E. C. Lussier.
School—18 Presentation Sisters (Maple st). Sister M. St. Jean Berchmans. Pupils, 423.
Holy Cross, Revs. John C. Ivers, Thos. F. Cummings, D.D.
Mater Dolorosa, Revs. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., superior, John Kaplinski, O.M.C.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 378.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Gelineau.
School—13 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Mosher st.) Sister St. Peter Claver, dir. Pupils, 760.
Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daly.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Coyne.
Stations—Chester, Hampden Co.
Fairfield, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, G. M. Donahue.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, Victor Epinard.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Sainte Adilaide, dir. Pupils, 320.
Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lee, J. F. O'Connor.
Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Prendergast.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 190.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenney.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. W. F. Grace, W. J. Foran.
Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald.
Mission—So. Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. E. Toher, P. J. Lee.
St. Cecilia's, Revs. W. Balthasard, E. J. B. Delage, D.C.L.
School—19 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 643.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. A. H. Powers, Rev. George Trottier.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. L. F. Gobeil.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. P. Kwasniewski.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. G. Brousseau.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 124.
Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen.
St. Louis, Rev. J. O. Comtois.

Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. F. McGrath, J. E. Sellig, P. F. Doyle.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 484.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Rocco Petrarca.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Griffin.
Assumption, Rev. L. E. Barry.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Revs. John Lunney, adm.
Mission—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. F. Leonard.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie, supr. Pupils, 180.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, M. C. Carey.
Missions—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Wales, Hampden Co.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R., Geo. W. Welch, Jeremiah F. Sullivan.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 723.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, L. A. Simard, J. B. Lamothe.
School—16 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 725.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Lattanzi.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. J. Kenny, P.R., P. T. O'Connor, H. J. Hackett.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Pupils, 466.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville and Rev. P. L. D'Amours.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Martin Piechota.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. P. Smith.
Mission—Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peters, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's., Rev. P. J. O'Malley.
Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. P. J. Meehan.
Station—Royalston, Worcester Co.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission—Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, M. J. O'Connell.
Mission—Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Boyle, M. J. Leonard, P. W. Morrissey, P. J. Martin.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 490.
Stations—Barkersville, Berkshire Co.
Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. J. Achim, J. P. Kirby.
St. Charles', Revs. W. J. Dower, C. F. Donoghue.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Eugenio Giavina, Res., Summer st.
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. B. Murphy.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Jas. A. Hurley.
Mission—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's Revs. E. L. Judge, L. T. Rock.
Mission—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Station—Charlemont, Franklin Co.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, Francis J. Maxwell.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, J. P. Bourassa, Hormisdas Remy.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de l'Esperance, dir. Pupils, 760.
Sacred Heart, Revs. E. A. St. Onge, Leon Ruty.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Mary of the Rosary, dir. Pupils, 402.
Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. B. Fallon.
Mission—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John Conway, D. P. Sullivan, C. L. Foley.
Mission—Plainville, Hampshire Co., St. Ann's.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
St. Mary's, Revs. A. R. Grolleau, J. M. Marceau.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 435.
Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Maher, J. B. Donahue.
Mission—Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's.
Stoneville (*Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Revs. J. P. Moore, J. J. Keating.
Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Griffin.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Sister St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 212.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rev. L. Kielbasinski.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke J. Purcell.
St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 225.

Turner's Falls, Franklin Co.—(Continued).
Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. F. S. Chalupka.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. G. F. Flynn.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, C. J. Mulcahy.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. J. H. Murphy, J. J. Roberts.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 425.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Fox, M.S. pastor; Rev. Oscar Loreton, M.S.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Trottier.
School—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister St. Emile, dir. Pupils, 252.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., and Jas. W. Dolan.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
Sacred Heart, Revs. M. A. Desrochers, W. H. Ducharme.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Cleophas, dir. Pupils, 748.
St. Joseph's, Revs. A. A. Cyran, Joseph Lipka.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sylvestra, supr. Pupils, 534.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. G. M. Fitzgerald, Jas. P. Lynes.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 456.
Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. M. J. Ahern, F. A. O'Malley.
Station—Granville, Hampden Co.
Holy Trinity, Revs. Francis A. Schnider, M.S., Gabriel Van Roth, M.S.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, R. D. Murphy.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. J. P. Hackett, P. H. Gauthier.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. J. J. McCoy, LL.D., J. A. Riordan, P. A. Manion.
School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 830.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Donohoe, S. C. Hallissey, P. J. Madden.
St. John's, Revs. T. S. Donoghue, P.R., G. H. McDermott, M. J. McKenna.
Schools—High School. 7 Xaverian Brothers. (85 Temple st.) Bro. Henry, dir. Pupils, 256.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hilda, dir. Pupils, 435.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
Ascension, Revs. J. J. Farrell, J. J. O'Malley, J. E. Welch.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. D. Grenier, Alfred Potvin, J. A. M. Brochu.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann. (31 Park st.). Sister Marie du Divin Coeur, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Goggin, LL.D., W. E. Ryan, Jas. M. Burke.
St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, LL.D., E. A. Crowley, J. A. Dunphy.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, John A. O'Connell, Francis H. Swift.
St. Stephen's, Revs. T. H. McLaughlin, M. L. Boyne.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Allard, F. J. Miron.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Angele, dir. Pupils, 385.
Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault and W. J. Morin.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann. (Illinois st.) Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 590.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Vincent Buchovieski.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Tomikowski.
St. Anthony's, Rev. J. E. Chicoine.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. (183 Green st.) Sister M. Flavie, dir. Pupils, 306.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Giachino Maffei.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Gedeon Fontaine.
Mission—Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Awaiting appointment: Revs. J. V. Campeau, W. F. Davitt.
On duty, with permission, in other dioceses: Rev. M. T. O'Brien, diocese of Sioux City; Rev. D. J. Sheehan, diocese of Rockford; Rev. John F. Purcell, diocese of Peoria; Revs. A. J. Barry, H. F. McNamara, diocese of Portland; Rev. Jas. A. Noonan, diocese of Newark; Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, diocese of Seattle; Rev. John F. McDonnell, diocese of Fall River; Rev. Thomas J. Burke, diocese of Burlington.
Rome, Canadian College: Revs. J. J. Hussey, L. N. Pagé, A. J. B. Cayer, Patrick Dowd, W. J. Nugent.
Catholic University, Washington: Rev. James A. Geary.
Sick: Revs. Charles McManus, W. Alexander, Andrew Krzywda.
Absent on leave: Revs. E. F. Brosnihan, J. M. Varrilly, H. J. Connery, M. R. Donahue.
Retired: Revs. A. A. Lamy, E. Graton.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House.* Long Hill ave. and Spruceland st.—Rev. F. J. Maune, C.M., superior; Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., assistant; Revs. C. Rosensteel, C.M., Jos. Deegan, C. M. Applications for Missions to be sent to Rev. F. J. Maune, C.M., superior.

MILLBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Conducted by 4 Xaverian Brothers for the education of poor and neglected boys. Brother Christopher, director. Boys, 66. Rev. Ambroise Buisson, chaplain.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.* — A College for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John J. Fleming, S.J., (minister); Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Albert R. Peters, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Jas. A. Mullen, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies): Rev. Fernand A. Rousseau, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. Daniel P. A. Crowley, S.J. and Rev. Thomas F. McLaughlin, S.J., (profs. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (prof. of political economy); Rev. Robert Swickerath, S.J., (prof. of pedagogy and librarian); Rev. John F. X. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of history, French and German); Revs. Michael J. Mahoney, S.J., Fred. W. Heaney, S.J., James V. Kelley, S.J., John G. Coveney, S.J., (profs. of Latin, Greek and English); Rev. Francis W. Gunn, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Revs. George L. Coyle, S.J., Michael J. Tully, S.J., (profs. of sciences); Messrs. Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Francis X. Siggins, S.J., Vincent A. McCormick, S.J., John H. Fasy, S.J., Joseph J. Ayd, S.J., Joseph A. Canning, S.J., Jerome E. Town, S.J., Moorhouse Millar, S.J., Bernard A. Fuller, S.J., Louis J. Haubert, S.J., professors, besides 2 lay teachers. Total number of students, 558.

Assumption College. For boys who wish to become priests. Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Omer Rochain, A.A., superior: Rev. Florentin Ernst, (vice-pres.); Rev. P. Celestin Regnier, A.A., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Paulien Vassel, A.A. (treasurer); Revs. Renaud Burdin, A.A., Richard Delbosc, A.A., Anastase Baudart, A.A., Anthelme Blanc, A.A., Morand Ohrel, A.A., Angelôme Cleux, A.A. (teachers): 3 Lay teachers; Revs. M. Clement Staub, A.A., Roch de Chefdebien, A.A., M. Joseph Laity, A.A., Hydulphe Mathiot, A.A., Reginald Bonnet, A.A. (missionaries); 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 49; Postulants, 4; In Community, 295 Sisters.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—23 Professed Religious. Sister M. St. Pius, supr. Inmates, 120. Rev. J. W. Broderick, chaplain.

House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 35 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients, 130.

Maternity Hospital.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients, 35.

St. Luke's Home for Working Girls.—State st. 3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 16.

ADAMS. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest).—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Magdalene, supr. Patients, 45. Revs. A. L'Heureux, Thomas Ferron, chaplains.

CHICOPEE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Justinian, supr. 15 Sisters. 45 Pupils. Rev. Jas. F. Ahern, chaplain. Res. 76 Elliott st., Springfield, Mass.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese).—17 Presentation Nuns; 5 novices, 17. Mother M. Angela, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute and Novitiate.* Sister M. Bernard, supr. Sisters, 5; Candidates, 6.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena, supr. 54 Sisters. *High school*—24 pupils.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Professed Sisters, 232; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20. Rev. J. B. Daly, chaplain.

Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men.—8 Sisters; 34 inmates. Mother Mary Vincent, supr.

St. Mary's Home for Working Girls, 454 Northampton St.—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M.——, supr. Inmates, 14.

Boys' Orphan Asylum—4 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 185.

Infant Asylum.—3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 40.

Mt. St. Vincent, Girls' Orphan Asylum.— 20 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Rev. W. J. Finneran, chaplain. Girls, 130; Inmates, 12.

House of Providence Hospital.—21 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Patients, 60.

Father Harkin's Home for aged Women.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Inmates 72.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Institution.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 62.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Fidelis, supr. Patients, 30.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) Sister St. John Baptiste, supr. Orphans, 240.

WORCESTER—(Continued).

St. Vincent's Hospital, cor. Vernon and Winthrop sts.—41 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, supr. Patients, 95. Located on the hospital grounds is the *House of Providence*, a home for the aged. 6 Sisters of Providence; Inmates, 85. Rev. James Gildea, chaplain.

St. Francis Asylum for Aged Men and Women. — 30 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Mother M. of the Seven Dolors, local-supr. Aged, 142.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 21 Sisters. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. The Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 38 High st., and an Orphan Asylum. Inmates, 140.

Convent of Notre Dame, Plantation st. —Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, supr. 34 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Fitchburg; Ware; Westfield.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N.Y.).—Chicopee; Holyoke.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.).—Worcester; Millbury.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.).—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption (Rome, Italy).—Worcester.
Stimatini Fathers.—Springfield.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Easthampton; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Providence (Holyoke, Mass.) — Adams; Holyoke; Montague City; Springfield; Worcester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg, Gilbertville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Springfield.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral, Holy Family, Holy Name, Springfield; Easthampton, Chicopee; Chicopee Falls; Sacred Heart, Holy Rosary, Holyoke; Holyoke; Indian Orchard; Milford; North Adams; Northampton; North Brookfield; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster; Westfield; St. Ann's, St. Peter's, Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hartford, Conn.)—Lee; Sacred Heart, Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) —Chicopee; Holyoke; Springfield; Worcester.
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). — Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Clinton; Fitchburg; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy (Worcester, Mass.).—Leicester; Worcester.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Ludlow; Webster.
Franciscan Sisters, M. C. (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Stanislaus', Chicopee; Mater Dolorosa, Holyoke.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Chicopee; Fitchburg; Leominster; Manchaug; South Fitchburg; Mittineague; Warren (West).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	29 000
Diocesan Priests	296	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Hospitals	6
Churches with resident priest	162	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	28	Inmates	60
Stations	11	Homes for Aged Poor	5
Colleges	2	Inmates	345
Students	600	Industrial School for boys	1
Academies	4	Homes for working girls	3
Parochial Schools	64	Baptisms { Infants — — } Total	——
Pupils	27 451	Baptisms { Adults —— }	
Orphan Asylums	5	Deaths	— —
Orphans	797		

Catholic Population 323 122

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Diœcesis Superiorensis*).

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as *Diocese of Superior.*

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.

First Bishop of Superior; ordained March 7, 1886; appointed May 13, 1905; consecrated July 25, 1905.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. WALTER FARDY.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. 12th and Hughitt st.*

Chancellor—Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU.—Res., *Merrill, Wis.*

Secretary—Rev. J. A. PILON.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. WALTER FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. C. F. SCHMIT, J. A. BARNEY, FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., CHAS. J. WEBER, J. B. SCHEYER.

Deans—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, J. B. SCHEYER, C. F. SCHMIT, Revs. STEPHEN A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. DRISCOLL, S.J., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, J. B. SCHEYER, C. F. SCHMIT, Rev. S. A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D.

Consultors of Appeal—Very Rev. C. J. WEBER; Revs. APPOLONIUS HOPDEGARD, JOHN KLOPP, PETER DICKOPF, MICHAEL BOYCE.

Commissio Scholarum—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, C. J. WEBER, Revs. J. B. KLOPP, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge*; Rev. J. J. DRISCOLL, S.J., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU, *Notary.*

Criminal Court—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge;* Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Actuary.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., *President*; Very Rev. J. BARNEY, *Vice-President;* Rev. A. A. BORUCKI, *Secretary;* Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, *Treasurer*, Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Director.*

Auditing Board—The Very Rev. Consultors.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Appointed for each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. J. DRISCOLL, S.J.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. E. VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood — Rev. CHAS. J. WEBER.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of the Press International Society.—Rev. J. A. PILON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, John and 12th sts., Right Rev. Msgr. Walter Fardy, V.G., rector and dean; Rev. Patrick Lee, Rev. Patrick Cunningham, and Rev. Patrick O'Mahoney. Res., cor. 12th and Hughitt sts.
School — 17 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Seraphia, dir. Pupils, 512.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski.

SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. August Gawenda.
Missions—Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's (Slovak).
Moquah, Bayfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Slovak).

ST. FRANCIS' XAVIER, Stinson and W. 4th st., Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., Xystus Lange, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 466.
Station—Itasca, Sta. Superior.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Belknap and Baxter aves., Very Rev. Charles J. Weber. Res., 1410 Baxter ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent), Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 93.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. A. Gagnon, rector; Rev. L. Canuel. Res., 517 Weeks ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg, (France). Sister Anne Xavier, dir. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.
South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels.
Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius.

ST. MARY'S, Tower and 56th sts. (*Station B*), attended from Sacred Heart Cathedral.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lackawanna ave. and 20th st., Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., superior and missionary; Rev. John J. Driscoll, S.J., pastor; 1 Brother, S.J. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. A. A. Borucki. Res., 1414 Birch ave.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 217.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co. (German), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis Bourg.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Conrada, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's.
Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles', (German and English).
Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John Baptist's, (Slovak).

Ashland, Ashland Co., (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), St. Agnes' and St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., rector, guardian and dean; Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Rev. Desire Petitnicolas, O.F.M., Rev. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Rev. Rembert Stanowski, Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Rev. Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M., Rev. Edwin Hudson, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
School—26 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister Richard, supr. Pupils, 635.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus, (Indian).
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, sup. Pupils, 45.
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French).
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
School—St. Mary's Industrial School. 15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 311.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indian), St. Anthony de Padua.
Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station —Webster, Burnett Co.

Ashland, Ashland Co.—(Continued).
Holy Family's (Polish), Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., rector.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Richard, supr. Pupils, 265.
Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family's (English, Indian), Rev. Ubald Otto, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Constance, sup. Pupils, 173.
Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.
Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 83.
Missions—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Anna.
Grandview, Bayfield Co., St. Andrew's.
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.) Destroyed by fire; rebuilt A. D. 1901.
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cornucopia, Bayfield Co.
Drummond, Bayfield Co.
Orienta, Bayfield Co.
Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. Ph. H. Hartmann.
Missions—Apollonia, Rusk Co., St. Apollonia's.
Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann' (French, English).
Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Betz.
Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Seeboth.
Missions—Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's.
Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's.
Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface, Rev. John Gratza, rector.
Missions—Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's.
Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity, (Bohemian).
Station—Sarona, Washburn Co.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. Louis Colajanni.
St. Anthony Abbot, (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
Station—McKinley, Polk Co.
Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English and French), Rev. Fr. Toplak.
Missions—Hackley, Vilas Co., St. Mary's.
Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Monico, Oneida Co., St. James.
Station—Sate Line, Vilas Co.
East Farmington, Polk Co., (*R.F.D. 1, Osceola*), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Schell.
Erin, St. Croix Co., (*New Richmond P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh.
Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John V. Zindler, rector.
Missions—Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's
Westboro, Taylor Co., St. Teresa's.
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Lahr.
Mission—St. Hubert.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood, Rev. H. Lorenz.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John A. Barney, rector and dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 120.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Klop.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis Assisi. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 128.
Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Chas. Gleissner.
Stations—Montreal, Iron Co.
Pence, Iron Co.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Charron.
Mission—Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's.
Ladysmith, Rusk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Bauman, O.S.M., rector; Rev. Hyacinth Wlezrek, O.S.M., Rev. Stanislaus Jedruszczak, O.S.M.
Mission—Tony, Rusk Co., St. Anthony
Long Lake (*Centuria P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Rev. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C. 1 Lay brother.
Missions—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Frederic, Polk Co., St. Dominic's.
Blake, Polk Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French).
Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (French).
Grantsburg, Burnett Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Mound, Polk Co.
Lublin, Taylor Co., All Saints, Rev. S. Topolski.
Mission—Gilman, Barron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Lublin, Taylor Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Conrath, Taylor Co.
Jump River, Taylor Co.
Sheldon, Taylor Co.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Dickopf.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 162.
Station—Molitor Settlement.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. G. Reuter.
Mission—High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (French, English and German), Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou, adm., Rev. Wm. Kuebelbeck, ass't.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 320.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist.
Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Owens.
Stations—Arbor Vitæ, Vilas Co.
Fosterville, Iron Co.
Mercer, Iron Co.
Sayner, Vilas Co.
Winchester, Iron Co.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Michael E. Boyce. L. Box, 371.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Mildred, dir. Pupils, 186.
Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. N. Kieffer, rector.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Wuchter.
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. S. A. Leinfelder, D.D., Ph.D., rector and dean; Rev. Francis Bertram.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils, 263.
St. Joseph's, (Polish), Rev. P. Raczaszek, S.T.L.
Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish).
Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (Polish).
Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa (Polish and English).
Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Weiten.
Mission—Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Very Rev. Christopher F. Schmit, rector and dean.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Humiliana, dir. Pupils, 251.
River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Hopdegard.
Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Schanz.
Missions—Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's.
Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Smits.
Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's.
Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua's.
Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's.
Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's.
Trego, Washburn Co., Patronage of St. Joseph's.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Caron.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 189.
Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. E. Harrington.
Mission—Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's.
Stanfold, Barron Co., (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Van Heiden.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Stanton, St. Croix Co., (*Deerpark, R.F.D. 2*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Rice.
Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Lehnen.
Missions—Holway, Taylor Co., St. Mary's.
Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Very Rev. J. B. Scheyer, rector and dean.
Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (German, French, English), St. Ann's, Rev. F. P. Gerhards.
Mission—Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Station—Clear Lake, Polk Co.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. W. Beaudette, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cephas, dir. Pupils, 305.
Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. A. Nowicki, rector.
Mission—Strickland, Rusk Co., Holy Assumption B.M.V.
Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Duenn, rector.
Missions—Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Bellil Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Couderay, Sawyer Co.
Radisson, Sawyer Co.
Draper, Sawyer Co.

Studying in Rome: Rev. Godfrey A. P. V. Winter-Baumgarten, D.D.
Not assigned: Rev. C. Frydrychowicz.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third st. — 9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, supr. 697 patients during the year.

St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11. st.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1447 patients received during the year. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Rev. M. Pulch, chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of St. Joseph, 1926 Iowa ave. — 20 Sisters. Mother M. Evangela, supr.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—22 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1086 patients received during the year. Sister M. Josepha. supr.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Constance, supr. Pupils, 173; Boarders, 55; Day-Scholars, 118.

ODANAH. (Bad River), *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Boarders, 100; Day-scholars, 151. Rev. Optatus Loeffler. O.F.M., chaplain.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clothildis, supr. Patients, 355. Rev. Joseph Heeger, chaplain.

SOMERSET. *Postulate of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ermesinda, supr. Patients, 283.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Ashland; Bayfield; Superior (Station A).
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse Province)—Long Lake (*Centuria P.O.*).
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior, St. Patrick's.
Servite Fathers (Chicago Province)—St. Mary's, Ladysmith.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Superior, 2 Schools; Ashland, 2 Schools; Odanah.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac. Wis.) - Hudson; New Richmond.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) - Merrill.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior, 2 Hospitals.
Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.) Superior; Hurley.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Bayfield; Redcliff; Washburn.
School-Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee. Wis.)—Medford.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) - Rhinelander and Rice Lake.
School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Superior and Stanfold.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Rhinelander; Tomahawk.
Sisters of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Almena.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Superior, Wis.)—Superior, Courtes Oreilles.
Sisters of St. Joseph (France) Superior, Somerset.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point)—Superior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphans	45
Secular Priests	58	Pupils of Parochial Schools	4 797
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Industrial Schools	2
Total	79	Inmates	207
Churches with resident priests	57	Total of young people under Catholic care	4 993
Missions with Churches	66	Hospitals	5
Chapels	8	Patients during the year	3 868
Stations	24	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
High-Schools	1	Deaths	——
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	22		

Catholic Population, (Census of 1910,) White, 48 028, Indians, 3 015.

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 5.629.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained; May 21, 1864; consecrated, May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GRIMES, D.D., V.G.

Coadjutor-Bishop of Syracuse; Titular Bishop of Himeria; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; consecrated, May 13, 1909.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral Rectory, 219 E. Onondaga st.*

Vicar General — Rt. Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D.D.;—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral Rectory, 219 East Onondaga st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.—*Syracuse, N.Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D,D., V,G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, M.R.. V.F., Very Rev. LEO GREULICH, Min. Prov., O.M.C., Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. M. BARRY, M.R., V.F., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, HENRY THAMELING, O.M.C., JOHN A. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., JAMES P. MCPEAK, S.T.L., JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., chancellor.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, M.R., V.F., Revs. MICHAEL CLUNE, STEPHEN A. PREISSER, FRANCIS RUSIN, JOHN BAPTIST CUNEO, C.S.C.B.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, JAMES P. MAGEE, MARTIN J. HUGHES, JOHN F. MULLANY, M.R., JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., JOHN J. SHERIDAN.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JOHN W. MCDERMOTT, S.T.L.

Schoolboard—Revs. RICHARD J. SHANAHAN, DENIS C. FLYNN, JAMES F. COLLINS, S.T.L. for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. FRANCIS LEHNER, O.M.C., DANIEL DOODY, ROBERT J. BOGAN, for the counties Oneida Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, M. R., St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., St. Peter's Church, Rome.

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. HOPKINS.

Association of the Holy Childhood — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B., James P. McPeak, S.T.L.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Revs. Francis J. Quinn, James Burns.
ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German). Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of St. Francis' Convent. Res., 812 N. Salina st.
School — 16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 875.
Chapels — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Onondaga Penitentiary.
HOLY TRINITY (German) Revs. J. Reuland, Hippolytus Kirchen.
School — 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Revs. J. F. Mullany, M.R. T. F. Howard and Joseph Wilmes.
Sacred Heart Academy — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 372.
Missions— Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart.
Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Revs. Michael Clune, R. J. Shanahan., Wm. J. Christian.
St. John's Academy — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. S. A. Preisser.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 157.
ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., V.G., Revs. John J. Sheridan, Chas. E. Tracy, Daniel M. Hennessy, James F. Farrell.
St. Lucy's Academy—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils 1025.
Chapels — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
Onondaga County House.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Philip L. Finley.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 480.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), North State st., Revs. J. B. Cuneo, C.S.C.B., Filomeno Geremia.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Revs. Francis Rusin, Michael Dzialuk.
School — 8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 465.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Wm. F. Dougherty.
ST. CECILIA'S (Solvay), Rev. J. F. O'Shea.
Missions— Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's.
Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., D. C. Flynn.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 328.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, Wm. J. Glynn, S.T.D.
St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons, Wm. H. Purcell.
Mission — Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary's.
St. John the Evangelist, Revs. James B. Greene, Patrick O'Dowd.
Station — Hawleytown, Broome Co.
SS. Cyril and Method (Slovac), Rev. John Porubsky.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
Missions— Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. S. Flynn.
Mission — Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. James M. Murphy.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John H. McGraw, Thos. J. Quinn.
Mission — Willowvale, (Chadwicks P. O.), Oneida, Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions— Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L.
Mission—Clark Mills, Oneida Co., The Church of the Annunciation.

Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thomas J. Hannon.
Mission — Homer, Cortland Co., St. Catharine's.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew J. Comerford.
Station—Gulf Summit, Broome Co.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. B. W. Goossens.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Denis J. Moore.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Farrar.
Stations — Osceola, Lewis Co.
Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., David J. Dooling.
Mission —Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's. Rev. J. V. MacDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's. Rev. P. J. Sloan.
Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Revs. Ambrose M. Dwyer, Joseph Ellis.
Mission — Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 114.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James A. Kelley, Wm. F. Sheehan, Ph.D.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. Michael Steines, S.T.D.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Missions—North Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., St. Agnes'.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John F. McLoghlin, Wm. H. McCormick.
St. Louis', (French), Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 152.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, Edward G. Quaid.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 648.
Mission—South-west Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. James F. Collins, S.T.L.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 513.
St. Peter's, (German), Rev. George Heisler.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Station —Fulton, Oswego Co.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Missions— Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions— Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's.
Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego. Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Mexico, Oswego Co.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Vincent Giorgio.
St. Mary's of the Assumption (German), Revs. Michael Rieger, John P. Lauer.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 248.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. James J. Carson, M. R., V.F., Rev. Patrick Mattimoe.
St. Aloysius' Academy—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 320
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
Transfiguration of Our Lord (Polish), Rev. Eugene Helczynski.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. Higgins.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.

Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Logan.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondaga Co.
Preble, Cortland Co.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Albert J. Hayes, John P. Shanahan.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Alfred A. Roth.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Wm. J. Hourigan.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 571.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. Robert J. Bogan, Patrick A. Kelley.
School — Utica Catholic Academy. Principal: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R. Teachers: 6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 9 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay professor. Pupils, 690.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Very Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent. Res., Columbia st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 452.
Station — Bleecker Station.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga (Syrian), Rev. Louis Lotaif.
St. Mary's, (German) Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, Henry Hvland and Charles W. Oley.
St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Jay st., Revs. Joseph Formia, C.S.C.B., Matthew Pellegrini.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Louis P. Muszynski, John Laski.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 451.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Deksnis.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antony Deksnis, rector.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. B. A. Smith, chaplain. Res., St. John's Rectory.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.
Missions—Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.

Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.
Retired: Rev. J. E. O'Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V. M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Leo. Greulich, O.M.C., (provincial); Rev. Henry Thameling, D.D., O.M.C., (superior); Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C., (vicarious); Rev. Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C.; Rev. Bernard Schweitzer, O.M.C., (rector); Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C.; Rev. Friedlin Staubler, O.M.C., (master of novices); Rev. Victor Wahler, O.M.C.; Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C. 20 Novices; 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers' Academy. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Brother Columban, dir. Pupils, 175.
UTICA. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Columbia st. — Very Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., (secr., prov., superior); Revs. Maurice Bierl, D.D., O.M.C., Albert Regensburger, D.D., O.M.C., Robert Michael, O.M.C.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, dir. Boys, 200. Rev. Bernard Smith, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts. — Mother M. Johanna, provincial. In Community: 175 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 6 Candidates. Connected with the Convent is a *Select School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave. — 12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients last year 1938.

SYRACUSE—(Continued).

St. Francis Convent and Assumption Academy, 1115 Townsend st.—21 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister Margaret, supr. Pupils, 12.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna Fox, sister-servant. Orphans, 255.

House of Providence—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Agnes McCreary, sister-servant. Orphans, 185.

St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia Bradley, sister servant.. Infants 131.

BINGHAMTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 18.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother———, supr. Orphans, 140.

OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.*—8 Sisters of the III, Order of St. Francis. Mother Barbara, supr. Orphans, 71.

ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names*, for girls.—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Sister Mary of the Holy Family, supr. Pupils, 140.

UTICA. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cornelia, sister servant. Orphans, 152.

St. Clare's Convent, 171 Lafayete st.—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Thecla, supr.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. 148 infants.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home. Columbia st.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Florentine, supr. Patients per annum, 710.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools — Syracuse; Utica.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo — Syracuse; Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) – St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse: Rome.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select, Assumption and Holy Trinity, Schools, Assumption Academy, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Francis' Home, Oswego; Schools and Hospital, Utica.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome; Oswego.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (Desplaines, Ill.)—Holy Trinity, Utica.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N.Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's Academy, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; St. Mary's Oswego: Utica.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rochester, N. Y.)—St. Paul's, Oswego.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Cheektowaga, N. Y.)—Syracuse.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	114	Pupils	180
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Total	129	Pupils	8 955
Churches with resident priest	80	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions with Churches	36	Orphans	803
Total Churches	116	Infant Asylums	2
Stations	26	Inmates	279
Chapels	30	Industrial and Reform Schools	
Brothers	29	Inmates	200
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	300	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 592
		Hospitals	3
Ecclesiastical Students	22	Marriages	1 753
Academies for boys	1	Baptisms { Infants 5 360 / Adults 259 } Total	5 619
Students	175	Deaths	2 580

Catholic Population about..... 151,463.

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(Dioecesis Toletana in America.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Ottawa, Sandusky, Seneca and Crawford Counties.

Square Miles—6,969.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.

First Bishop of Toledo; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to new See of Toledo, August 11, 1911.—Res., *Toledo, O., 2345 Collingwood ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D., *p.t.*—Res., *Toledo, O., 2345 Collingwood ave.*

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, St. Patrick's, Ohio; Rev. FREDERICK RUPERT, Delphos, Ohio; Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN, Tiffin, Ohio; Rev. G. H. RIEKEN, Fremont, Ohio.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. F. HULTGEN, Rev. J. P. MCCLOSKEY, Rev. L. NOUGARET, Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL D., Rev. G. H. RIEKEN, Rev. A. J. SUPLICKI.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Rev. F. A. HOUCK. Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, REV. T. F. CONLON, Rev. J. A. WEIAND, S.J., Rev. J. H. MUEHLENBECK,

Consultores Parochi—Rev. C. V. CHEVRAUX, Rev. A. J. SCHWERTNER, Rev. F. RUPERT, Rev. J. B. MERTES.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. A. HOUCK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TOLEDO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, S. W. cor. Cherry and Superior sts. Res., 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Raphael I. Kinnane, D.D., Rev. A. J. Dean.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 340.

GOOD SHEPHERD, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts. Res., 550 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Rubert C. Goebel.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

HOLY ROSARY, (Slovak), attended *p.t.* from Rossford.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. E. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave. Res., 434 Western ave., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux, pastor; Rev. Otto C. Kappus, Ph.D.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 384.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (German), 826 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert, pastor; Rev. Jacob S. Arnoldi.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), Res., 3233 Lagrange st., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski. 6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 368.

ST. ANN'S, Res., 1120 Horace st., Rev. Jno. H. Mühlenbeck, pastor; Rev. Chas. A. Renck; Rev. Josesh Hensbach. *p.t.*
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 500.
ST. ANTHONY'S, (Polish), N.W. cor. Nebraska and Junction aves. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Czelusta.
School—18 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1005.
ST. CHARLES', Res., 1850 Wayne st., Rev. Charles Herr.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
ST. HEDWIG'S. (Polish), Lagrange st. Res., 2916 Lagrange st., Rev. Benedict Rosinski. pastor; Rev. Richard A. Corny, *p.t.*
School—15 Franciscan Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 905.
ST. IGNATIUS', (*Station A, P.O.*) Res., cor. York and Wheeling st., Rev. Frederick A. Houck.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 143.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (French), N. E. cor. Erie and Locust sts. Res., 626 Locust st. Rev. L. Nougaret.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
ST. LOUIS, 6th st. Res., 459 6th st., Rev. John Harks.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 122.
ST. MARY'S, (German), S. E. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts. Res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. John A. Weland, S.J., rector; Rev. Stephen Hoehn S.J., pastor; Revs. Chas. de Gudenus, S.J., Louis Krämer, S.J., Jos. Reichel, S.J., A. Steffen, S.J. E. Steffen, S.J.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils 659.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. Anthony's Asylum.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Good Shepherd Convent.
ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Res., 420 Sandusky st. Rev. William A. Harks.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 245.
ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts. Res., 130 Avondale ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector; Rev. James S. Elder.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 404.
ST. PETER'S, (German), St. Clair and Canal sts. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st., Rev. H. E. Boesken.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 264.
ST. STANISLAS', (Polish), Res., 634 Detroit st., Rev. Jos. L. Kuta.
ST. STEPHEN'S, (Maygar), Grand st. Res., 2006 Consaul st., Rev. ——.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 263.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Chryst.
Mission—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Station—Fayette, Fulton Co.
Adrian, Seneca Co. (*R.D.R.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo. L. Reinartz.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
Big Springs, Seneca Co. (*New Riegel P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Robert Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James A. Lane.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Station—Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 92.
Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.
Station—Greenspring, Sandusky Co.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Waechter.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 86.
Station—Weston, Wood Co.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German). Res., 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Res., 707 Jefferson st., Rev. George A. Branigan.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 141.
Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (*The Bend P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Theis.
Missions—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.

Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. A. Battes.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 488
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Kiebel.
Mission—Blakesley, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Montpelier, Williams Co.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Haupert.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 184.
Mission—Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic district school.) Pupils, 155.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's. Res., 222 Wood st., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 258.
Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jas. Heitz, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S., Charles Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
Chapel—St. Mary's (Maria Steig).
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's. Res., 1021 W. State st., Rev. Edward M. O'Hare.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 407.
Mission—La Prairie, Sandusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 70.
St. Patrick's. Res., 224 N. Washington St., Rev. Francis J. Keyes.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 110.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wendling.
Mission—Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations—Bradner, Wood Co.
Elmore, Ottawa Co.
Hessville, Sandusky Co.
Latchie, Wood Co.
Luckey, Wood Co.
Martin, Ottawa Co.
Millbury, Wood Co.
Woodville, Sandusky Co.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. John Buky, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 8 lay teachers. (Catholic district school.) Pupils, 365.
Station—Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor.
Mission—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen.
Missions—North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dupont, Putnam Co.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mühe, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Heinen, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—(Catholic district school), 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Landeck, Allen Co. (*Delphos P.O., R.F.D. No. 5.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic district school.) Pupils, 178.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leonard Plumanns.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Lima, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Res., 799 S. Main st., Rev. A. J. Schwerrner, pastor; Rev. Karl Alter.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 410.
St. Rose's, McKibben st. Res., S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. Francis Slattery, Rev. A. Bonner, *p.t.*
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 543.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Fafilk, *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 189.
Station—Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School—4 Ursulines. Pupils, 153.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Edmund A. Widmer.
Mission—Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Eugster, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Station—Bettsville, Seneca Co.

Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*East Toledo P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Merickel.
Mission—Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Bono, Lucas Co.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 77.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School—3 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 130.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. C. N. Romer, C.PP.S., Anthony Delk, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 115.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
North Auburn, Crawford Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Gerhard Schmitz.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph J. Beucler, *p.t.*
Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Dunkay, Wood Co.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
Station—Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 155.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Mertes, pastor; Rev. H. Gerwert.
School—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood and 5 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 405.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Weis, *p.t.*
Missions—Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Baumgartner.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Peter G. Schöndorff.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station—Roachton, Wood Co.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George H. Lang.
Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows.
Station—Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
Reed, Seneca Co. (*Bellevue, Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 48.
Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius.
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Valentine Cichy, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Assumption, Fulton Co. (*Swanton P.O., R. F. D. 19*), St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. William S. Ogle.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*R. F. D. 4, Defiance P. O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
St. Patrick's Settlement, Seneca Co. (*Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis J. Mayle.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station—Bascom, Seneca Co.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Vincent Münch, C.PP.S.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission—Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Raab, Lucas Co. (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 21*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. P. Zink, *p. t.*
Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. John Berthelot.
Mission—Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German). Res., 36 Melmore st., Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. F. X. English, Rev. F. C. Schmuck.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 396.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
St. Mary's. Res., 105 Miami st., Rev. Thomas F. Conlon.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 163.
St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st.*), Rev. Michael Dechant, chaplain.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Res., 705 Central ave., Rev. Henry P. Waechter.
Mission—Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Convoy, Van Wert Co.
West Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Agnes' Res., 157 Lewis ave., Rev. James Higginbotham.
School—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's.

Sick: Rev. Francis J. Slattery.
Temporary leave of absence: Rev. Michel J. Kelly.
Retired: Rev. Joseph Sproll, Tiffin, O.
Studying in Rome: Rev. G. Barry O'Toole.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John College*, 807 Superior st. — Rev. John A. Weiand, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. John S. Ragor, (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. William Engelen, S.J., (secretary, philosophy); Rev. R. J. Kenny, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (oratory); Rev. William Weis, S.J., (poetry); Rev. James C. Daly, S.J., (mathematics); Rev. Gregory J. O'Kelly, S.J., (history); Hugo F. Sloetmeyer, S.J., (physics, geology, mathematics); Rev. John A. Krance, S.J., (chemistry, mathematics); William A. P. Ratigan, S.J., (4th high); Rev. Charles A. Imbs, S.J., (3rd high); William F. Foley, S.J., (2nd high); Rev. Edward P. Anderson, S.J., (special); Rev. Francis Seeger, S.J., (1st high); Rev. Edward J. Bracken, S. J., (1st high); Dr. R. C. Longfellow, (biology, micros); A. J. Strauss, (mechanical drawing); Messrs. William E. Young, F. Edward Mohler, (commerce). Students, ——.

Law School. Hon. John P. Manton, (dean); George F. Wells, (secretary). Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (regent); John P. Manton, (sales of personal property); James Austin, Jr., A.M., (criminal law and procedure); Fordyce Belford, LL.B., (bankruptcy); Clement D. Carpenter, LL.B., (elementary law); John M. Carr, A.M., LL.M., (suretyship); Charles P. Carroll, A.B., LL.B., (real property); A. F. Connolly, LL.B., (wills and administration of estates); John H. Doyle, (constitutional law); Henry H. Barber, (constitutional law); Erwin R. Effler, A.M., LL.B., (contracts and quasi contracts;) Geo. N. Fell, LL.B. (torts); Frederick J. Flagg, LL.B., (Agency); John A. Pratt, B.S., (pleading); George P. Hahn, LL.B., (partnership); Curtis T. Johnson, A.B., (evidence); George E. Kirk, B.S., M.E., M.P.L., (patents); Fred. H. Kirtley, (bailments and carriers); Horace A. Merrill, LL.B., (domestic relations); Lewis W. Morgan, LL.B., (conflict of laws); Eugene Rheinfrank, B.L., LL.B., (negotiable instruments); Julian H. Tyler, A.B., (equity jurisprudence, equity pleading and procedure); Charles F. Watts, A.B., LL.B., (municipal corporations); George F. Wells, LL.D., (corporations and admiralty); John M. Killits, (federal practice). Special lecturers: George A. Bassett, Orville S. Brumback, A.M., LL.B., U. G. Denman, James S. Martin, Ph.M., Emery D. Potter, LL.B., Fred. J. Schaal, A.B., James H. Southard, B.S., John O. Zabel, LL.B.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for day scholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, supr.

Ursuline Academy, 2413 Collingwood ave., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, supr.

Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferdinanda, local supr.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. 202 orphans.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Duckett, supr.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother M. Zephyrine, supr. 106 aged poor.

House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st., and Manhattan bvd. –Mother M. Columba, supr.

FRANK, Seneca Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Sister M. Isidora, supr.

GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Erentrude supr.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.*—Mother M. Coelina, supr. Orphans, 22.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars. — Mother M. Liguori, supr. Sisters, 45; Pupils, 160.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons (cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.)— Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. 44 aged persons; 132 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John's College, Toledo.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Big Spring; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. John's and St. Rose's Schools, Lima; Findlay.

Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N.J.)—Bucyrus; Upper Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Defiance; Marblehead.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Galion.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; New Washington.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Anthony's School, Toledo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Hedwig's and St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Toledo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: West Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio)—St. Ann's, Fremont.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio)—Custar; Delphos; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Leipsic; Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Ignatius, Notre Dame Academy, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Toledo.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Cloverdale; Frank; Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; Ottoville; Reed; St. Stephen.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Kalida.
Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Tiffin.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo; Maumee; Perrysburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Pupils attending academies		797
Secular Priests	94		Parochial Schools		61
Priests of Religious Orders	31		Pupils		12 470
Total	126		Orphan Asylums		3
Churches with resident priests	86		Orphans		402
Missions with Churches	25		Hospitals		2
Total	111		Homes for Aged Poor		1
Stations	26		Converts, 1909		245
Chapels	16		Marriages in 1909		910
Colleges and Academies for boys	1	Baptisms	Infants	2 980	Total 3 125
Pupils attending same	272		Adults	245	
Academies for young ladies	3		Deaths		1 325

Catholic Population, about.....125 000.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained May 26, 1877; consecrated, Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.*

Chancellor — Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.—Res., *Lakewood, N. J.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.—Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK CONNOLLY, Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., CHARLES J. GIESE, PETER J. HART.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold, and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, of Phillipsburg.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Notarius* — Rev. JOHN W NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Moderator: Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond*: Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Secretary*: Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.

Moderator of Conferences — Rev. JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK F. CONNOLLY, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, DANIEL LUTZ, Ph.D., O.M.C.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., DANIEL LUTZ, Ph.D., O.M.C.

Examiners of Teachers — Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE.

Examiners of Schools—(Hunterdon, Somerset and Warren Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, *Chairman*; Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM H. LYNCH and WILLIAM H. MILLER. (Middlesex County): Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY. *Chairman*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. BRADY, and Rev. JAMES F. DEVINE. (Monmouth and Ocean Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, *Chairman*; Rev. JAMES A. REYNOLDS, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL, and EDWARD J. EGAN. (Mercer and Burlington Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., *Chairman*; Rev. HENRY WARD, *Secretary*, and Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, WALTER T. LEAHY, and BERNADINE LUDWIG, O.M.C. (Atlantic, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester and Salem Counties): Very Rev. BERNARD. J. MULLIGAN, *Chairman*; Rev. PETER J. PETRI. *Secretary*, and Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, W. J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL.

Ecclesiastical Chant Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., *Hon. Pres.*; Rev. WILLIAM H. MILLER, *Pres.*; North Plainfield: Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*; Bound Brook, N. J.: Revs. DENNIS J. DUGGAN; Bordentown, N. J.: P. J. PETRI; Atlantic City: JOSEPH KEUPER; New Brunswick, and Mr. GODFREY SCHROTH, *Director*, St. Mary's Cathedral Choir, Trenton.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. J. GIESE.

Holy Name League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.

Temperance League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas F. Rudden, Edward C. Griffin, D.D., Charles R. Prendergast. Thomas A. Kearney.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. 6 lay teachers. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 800.
Chapel — E. Rahway, State Reformatory for Boys. Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., chapl.
Stations — Moore's Station, County Workhouse.
Trenton, Girl's Home.
Wilburtha, New Jersey State Hospital.

SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, Thomas A. Gribbin, Charles G. McCorristin.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 391.
Sacred Heart Academy. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), West Front st., near Willow, Revs. Joseph Rathner, D.D., Walter H. Speeman. Res. 31 W. Front st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 290.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Brunswick and Olden aves., Rev. Joseph Urban. Res., Brunswick ave., cor. Olden ave.
School - 4 Felician Sisters. Sister Floriana, supr. Pupils, 218.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Cass and Adeline sts., Revs. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D., John Budjiak.
School- 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 303.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Raphael M. Huber, O.M.C., assisted by Fathers from St. Francis' Convent.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Smaragda, dir. (1523 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 732.
Chapel — New Jersey State Prison, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., Ph.D., chaplain.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), Butler st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, Rev. James Matturro Res., 19 Bayard st.
School—6 Sisters of the Pious Mission. Sister Concepta, supr. Pupils, 400.
Station—Trenton Junction.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Olden Ave., Revs. Henry Ward, James J. Heaney. Res., Olden ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. MARY'S (Greek-Ruthenian) Grand st., Rev. Cornelius Laurisin. Res., 210 Grand st.
School —2 lay teachers. Pupils, 182.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Slavish), Second st. Rev. Coloman Tomchany. Res., 351 Second st.
School-5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (339 2nd st.) Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 290.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Randall ave. Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, O.M.C. Res., 71 Randall ave.
School-4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 145.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Radoczy. Res., 210 Genesee st.

ST. BASIL'S (Roumenian), Rev. E. Lucaciu. Res., 200 Genesee st.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. James H. Farrington, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas F. Blake.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.
Alpha, (Whitaker), St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Kutka.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit, Revs. Thomas A. Roche and Joseph J. McGrath.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), attended from Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N.J.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit, New Jersey and Oriental aves., Revs. John B. McCloskey, John H. Sheedy. 606 Oriental ave.
St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Revs. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., John A. Howard, O.S.A.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Novice. Sister Mary William, dir. Pupils, 251.
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. P. J. Petri, Richard A. Nolan.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Helen, supr. Pupils, 259.
St. Michael's (Italian), N. Mississippi ave. Rev. John Quaremba.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James F. Morrison.
Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas J. Whelan.
Missions—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's.
Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas.
Station—Tuckerton, Ocean Co.
Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's, Revs. William J. McConnell, Willibrod H. Miller.
Mission—Avon by the Sea, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth.
Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. A. Ryan, Joseph Antliff
Missions—Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James.
Italian Mission, Bernardsville.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Dernis.
Chapel — St Joseph's Home for the Aged.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, P. J. Quinn.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Monastery of St. Clare. Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.F.M., chaplain.
Station — White Hill, Burlington Co.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. William F. Dittrich, John Scheja.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 137.
Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James F. Gough.
Mission — Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension, Rev. John J. O'Hara.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Arthur D. Hassett.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 180.
All Saints, (Polish), Rev. A. S. Szostakowski.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. John A. Caulfield, John P. Burke.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 970.
Sacred Heart, Ferry st. and Broadway, Revs. Maurice E. Bric, Lawrence J. Travers.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts., Revs Michael Di Ielsi, Joseph Dimasi Alippeus Donati.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (417 Spruce st.) Pupils, 400.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), 555 Spruce st., Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Revs. Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Adolf Bernholz, O.M.C. 1 lay brother. Res., 555 Spruce st.
School — 6 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.) Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Shuvlin, Res., 2503 Howell st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Pupils, 222.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Supinski. Res., 10th and Liberty sts.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Dorotha, dir. (1026 Liberty st.) Pupils, 336.
Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D.D. (*P. O. Chrome, Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., Box 5.*)
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Stephen Wierzynski.
St. Elias' (Ruthenian), Rev. Victor Kovalitzky.
Sacred Heart (Slavish), Rev. Francis Horvath.
St. Demetrius (Ruthenian), attended from Perth Amboy.
Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.
Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward J. Dunphy.
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Healy.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Petroni.
Stations — Newfield; Port Norris.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Antonio Carusillo.
Mission—Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.

Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's, Rev. Aloysius S. Quinlan.
Mission — Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Stations —Vanderberg, Monmouth Co.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 112.
Stations — Estelle, Atlantic Co.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis X. Langan.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Edward A. Cahill.
Mission — Clinton, Hunterdon Co , Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Pattenburg, Hunterdon Co.
Stockton, Hunterdon Co.
Florence, Burlington Co , St. Clare's, Rev. William I. McKean.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, dean. Rev. Martin P. Casey.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 136.
Glassboro, Gloucester Co..St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard O'Farrell.
Missions — Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations — Clayton, Franklinville, Hardingville, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Monroe, Union, Gloucester Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles J. Giese and Alfred E. Scully.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 542.
Station — Blackwood, Camden Co.
Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. John Gammell.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph A. Egan.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Valentine Marino, P.S.M., Henry Gerlen, P.S.M.
Missions— Waterford, Camden Co.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Winslow, Camden Co.
Stations—Atsion, Burlington Co. Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William P. Tighe.
Mission—Glen Gardner, State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. O'Connor.
Stations—Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Stations—Highland Beach, Monmouth Co.
Navesink, Monmouth Co.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John B. Conway.
Mission—Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations —Cranbury, Monmouth Co.
Manalpan, Monmouth Co.
Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Moroney. Address: Wildwood, N. J.
Stations — Anglesea, Cape May Co.
Wildwood, Cape May Co.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward C. Mannion.
Chapel— St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, Rev. Edward C. Mannion, chaplain.
School—Orphan Asylum, Sister M. De Sales, supr. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Revs. Michael H. Callahan, Boleslaus A. Calewski.
Stations — Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
Helmetta, Middlesex Co.
Milistone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School for Boys.
Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, Edward J. Whalen. Address: Brown's Mills in the Pines, N. J.
Mission—Brown's Mills in the Pines.
Stations—Pemberton, Chattsworth.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael C. O'Donnell, John A. Kucker.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 80.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. James J. Powers, Thomas B. Hagerty.
School — Academy. St. Mary's of the Lake. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — Academy St. Mary's of the Lake.
Sanitarium—St. James' Hall in the Pines.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 134.

Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Matthew A. Lavey.
Mission — Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edward's.
Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel Morris Hall Home for Aged, Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney, chaplain.
Mission — Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Wm. P. Cantwell, LL.D. and John M. Garalx.
Schools —12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 250.
Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 106.
Stations—Long Branch City, North Long Branch, Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
Holy Trinity, (Italian), Rev. Antonio Giovaninni, O.SS.T., provincial; Rev. Vincent Arienzo, O.SS.T.
St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Mission — Norwood, Monmouth Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hennessey.
Missions — Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's.
Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.
Stations—McKee's City, Mizpah.
Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Clune.
Mission — Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's.
Stations — Delair, Pensauken, Camden Co.
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Station — Fords, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Menard, O.P., chaplain.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adela, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Port Norris, Cumberland Co.
Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Missions — Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories.
Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co.
Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood, Rev. P. J. Powers.
Station—Galilee.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 32 W. Main st., Rev. John W. Murphy.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Stations—New Lisbon, Burlington Co.
Hainesport, Burlington Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady. Dean; Revs. Francis J. Quinn, Matthew P. Waldron, John Kromolicki.
Schools —13 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Marie Agnes, dir. Pupils, 568.
St. Agnes Academy. 2 Sisters. Sister Marie Agnes, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapels — St. Marys' Orphan Asylum.
St. Peter's General Hospital.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper. Res., 23 Neilson st.
School — 5 Sisters of St Francis. Sister Oliva, dir. Pupils, 180.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 255.
St. Ladislaus' Magyar (Hungarian), Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey. Res., 215 Somerset st.
St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), Rev. Gerard Cristiano.
Station—South River.
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Murray.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Miller. Res., 43 Manning ave.
Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. Sweeney.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Peter J. Kelly.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Water Gap (Summer only).
Johnsonburg, Warren Co.
Blairstown, Warren Co..
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, Revs. Peter Corr, James J. McKeever.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 550
St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., Revs. Julian Zielinski, Antony Klijanowicz, Victor Mlynarski.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Assissia, dir. Pupils, 488.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), 496 Penn st., Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy.
St. John the Baptist (Greek-Ruthenian), Division st., Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
Our Lady of the Assumption (Ruthenian), Elizabeth st., Rev. Joseph Czaplinsky. Res., 167 Hall ave.
Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., Rev. Francis Gross.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
Most Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Columbino Galassi.

Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. Connolly, dean; Revs. Maurice R. Spellane, Hugh D. Massey.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 877.
Mission—West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Stations—Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Riegelsville, Warren Co.
Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Gregory F. Moran.
Mission—Somers Point, Atlantic Co.
Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C.
Mission—Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis,
Stations—Mantoloking, Ocean Co.
Seaside Park, Ocean Co.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Walter T. Leahy, Thomas M. Healy.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James.
Station—Kingston, Somerset Co.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, Joseph F. Ketter.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 243.
Stations—North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
St. Ann's, Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
Station—Somerville, Somerset Co.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Revs. James A. Reynolds, Edward P. Kennedy.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 225.
Italian Congregation, Rev. Umberto Bacigalupo.
Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 130.
Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
Stations—Alloway, Quinton, Salem Co.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Sullivan,
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. W. A. Gilfillan, John J. Kerr.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Runyon.
Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Stations—Low Moor.
Normandie.
Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Rumson Beach.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell.
Mission—Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard T. Ryan.
Station—Neshanic, Somerset Co.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, Rev. Aeneas Lane.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 680.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Revs. Arthur B. Strenski, Peter J. Wieczork.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Boguchwala, dir. Pupils, 303.
South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Baldwin. Address: Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield, N. J.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfie'd.
South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Pawlowski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 302.
St. Stephen, Protomartyr (Hungarian), Rev. Paul Czismadia.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
Stations—Como, Monmouth Co.
Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Linus A. Schwarze.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. McCorristin
Stations—Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Linnane.
Missions—Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's.
Island Heights, Ocean Co.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. Kearns.
Stations—Garden Road, Cumberland Co.
Newfield, Gloucester Co.
South Vineland, Cumberland Co.
Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.

Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Pietro Paris.
Stations—Atco.
Indian Mills.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Camden.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto. Pupils, 168.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Paulsboro, St. John's.
Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.
Billingsport, St. John's
Gibbstown, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Wenona, Gloucester Co.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Carroll.
Mission — Penn's Grove, St. James'.
Stations—Carney's Point.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Point Airy.
Sharpstown, Salem Co.

Retired infirm and absent: Revs. James McKernan, Robert E. Burke, Neal McMenamin James C. Kane, Thomas J. O'Hanlon, Patrick J. Hanley, John A. Lawrence, Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.

Italian Churches and Missions.

The following Italian Missions are in charge of priests under the general supervision of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.:

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tridentini Fathers.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Quaremba.
Camden, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. Michael Di Ielsi.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co., attended from Hammonton.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Petroni.
East Vineland, Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Anthony Carosillo.
Hammonton, St. Josephs, Revs. Valentine Marino, P.S.M., J. Gerl, P.S.M., assistant.
Kingston, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories, attended from Minotola.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Holy Trinity, Tridentini Fathers.
Minotola, Atlantic Co. St. Michaels, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, Rev. Gerald Cristiano.
Newfield, Port Norris attended from East Vineland.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Columbino Galassi.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Perth Amboy.
Princeton, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., Rev. U. Bacigalupo.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Trenton.
Somerville, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Perth Amboy.
South River, Middlesex Co., attended from New Brunswick.
Stockton, Hunterdon Co., attended from Flemington.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Joachims, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, Rev. James Matturro.
Trenton Junction, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
West Berlin, Camden Co., Rev. Pietro Paris.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., attended from Camden.

Polish Churches.

Burlington, All Saints, Rev. A. S. Szostakowski.
Camden, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Supinski.
Carteret, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Stephen Wierzynski.
Helmetta (church building), attended from Jamesburg.
Perth Amboy, St. Stephen's, Revs. Julian Zielinski, Anthony Klijanowicz, Victor Mlynarski.
South Amboy, Sacred Heart, Revs. Arthur B. Strenski, Peter J. Wreczook.
South River, St. Mary's, Rev. John Pawlowski.
Trenton, St. Hedwig's, Rev. Joseph Urban.
Trenton, St. Stanislaus', Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, O.M.C.
Trenton, Holy Cross, Revs. Jos. Dziadosz, D.D., John Budjiak.

Polish Missions.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co.
Carteret, Middlesex Co.
Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co.
Junction, Hunterdon Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co.
Woodbine, Cape May Co.

Slavonian Churches.

Carteret, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Horvath.
Perth Amboy, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Szuchy.
Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Coloman Tomchany.

Hungarian Churches.

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Kutka.
New Brunswick, St. Ladislaus, Rev. John N. Szeneczey.
Perth Amboy, Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. Francis Gross.
South River, St. Stephen's Protomartyr, Rev. Paul Czismadia.
Trenton, St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles Radoczy.

Greek-Ruthenian Churches.

Carteret, St. Elias, Rev. Victor Kovalitzky.
Perth Amboy, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
Perth Amboy, Our Lady of the Assumption, Elizabeth st., Rev. Joseph Czaplinsky.
Trenton, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Laurisin.

Italian Churches with resident priests, 16; Missions, 3; Stations, 8.
Polish Churches with resident priests, 9; Missions, 10.
Hungarian Churches, 5; Ruthenian, 4; Slavonian, 2.

LEGAL TITLES OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

Beverly—"*St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J.*"
Bordentown—"*Monastery of St. Clare, Bordentown, N. J.*"
Hopewell—"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*"
Lakewood (Academy).—"The Diocese of Trenton" for the benefit of the Academy of *St. Mary's of the Lake.* Lakewood.
Lakewood (Sanitarium).—"*St. James Hall in the Pines, Lakewood, N. J*".
Lawrenceville—"The Diocese of Trenton". (Body corporated for the use and benefit of Morris Hall, Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J.)
New Brunswick (Hospital)—"*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*"
New Brunswick (Home)—"*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*".
North Plainfield—"*The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J.*"
North Plainfield—"*Mount St. Mary's College of the Sisters of North Plainfield, N. J.*"
Trenton—"*The Diocese of Trenton*" for the benefit of the Diocese of Trenton.
Trenton—(Mission Helpers), "*The Diocese of Trenton.*" For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.
Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital), "*Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J.*"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Trenton. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals.* Chestnut ave.—Rev. Aloys M. Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., supr.; Rev Raphael M. Huber, D.D., O.M.C., (rector of church of the Immaculate Conception); Rev. Joseph Schunicht, O.M.C, Alex Graf, O.M.C.; Rev. Raymund Werdge, 2 Lay Brothers. To the Convent is annexed *St. Francis College:* Rev. Gregory Scheuerman, D.D., Ph.D., O.M.C., rector; Revs. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C., Bede Hess, D.D., O.M.C., (prefect); Callistus Scheid, O.M.C., James Hermes, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother and 80 students.

Atlantic City. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers.*

Long Branch. *Order of Most Holy Trinity,* Rev. Antonio Giovaninni, O.SS.T., provincial; Rev. Vincent Anenzo, O.SS.T.

Metuchen. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* The Motherhouse of the *Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States.* Bro. Matthias, dir.; Bro. Albertinus, sub-director. *Postulate:* Bro. Ferdinand, dir. *Scholasticate:* Bro. Felix, dir. Rev. L Menard, chaplain. Students, 63.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 56.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Loyola, supr. Patients treated during the year 2170 indoor and 10498 out-door. Beds, 160. Rev. James H. Farrington, chaplain.

St. Michael's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. Director, who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*". This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.", (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.—All Correspondence should be addressed: Rev. James J. Powers, Director, St. Michael's Union, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Thomas, supr. Number of children in nursery, 75. 5 Sisters.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Sisters, Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Mary Teresa, supr.

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Inmates, 55.

BORDENTOWN. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—Mother Mary Magdalen, abbess. Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.F.M., chaplain. Total Sisters, 12.

CAMDEN. *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, prioress. 31 professed Sisters, 4 Novices and 5 postulants. Outside 2. Total, 42. Rev. D M. Saintourens, O.P., chaplain.

St. Mary's Day Nursery.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. About 40 children.

CAPE MAY. *Sisters of the Holy Child.* Summer House.

CAPE MAY POINT. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

HOPEWELL. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 12 Sisters; Children, 200. Sister M. de Sales, supr.

LAKEWOOD. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, dir. 40 pupils.

St. James Hall in the Pines.—Sanitarium under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Virginia, supr. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Virginia, supr.

LAWRENCEVILLE, *Home for the Aged* — The legal corporate title is "The Diocese of Trenton" (Body corporate) for the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mauritia, supr. Inmates, 68. Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney, chaplain.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.* — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 106.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Agnes, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Peter's General Hospital. (corporate title: "*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*" 9 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister M. Perron, supr. 32 beds; patients treated during the year: indoor, 704; outdoor, 460. Total, 1164.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*" 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged People, 4; Orphans, 76. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick. — In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Girls, 18.

Mt. St. Mary's College of the Sisters of Mercy.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 30; Number of Sisters in the Diocese, 166. Rev. John Baldwin, chaplain.

PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy.*—5 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 12 Sisters. Children, 473.

SEA ISLE CITY. "*Catholic Home for Destitute Children.*" Sisters of St. Joseph. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Mother M. Evarista, supr. 13 Sisters. 224 orphans (girls).

Convent of St. Mary. Summer Home.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.)

Convent of St. Joseph. Summer Home.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.)

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) — (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)— Atlantic City.

Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Eastern Province), (Summer only) Bordentown.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy) —East Vineland; Hammonton.
Tridentini Fathers (Rome, Italy), Long Branch; Asbury Park.
Dominican Fathers — Camden; Metuchen; Sea Isle City. (Summer only.)
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Metuchen.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.) — Ocean City. (Summer only.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School Camden; School, New Brunswick; School, Riverside.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor; Freehold; New Brunswick; Hopewell; Lawrenceville.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Trenton.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick, St. Agnes' Academy and School, Sacred Heart.
Mission Helpers (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. James' Convent, 136 N. Warren st.
Sisters of Mercy (North Plainfield, N.J.)—Motherhouse and College North Plainfield; Schools, Star of Sea, St. Nicholas', Atlantic City; Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; Perth Amboy; Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, Trenton; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden SS. Peter and Paul's and Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — School, Gloucester; Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Camden, N. J.)—Camden, N. J.
Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga, N. Y.), Trenton, Camden, South Amboy, Perth Amboy, and South River.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Lakewood, N. J.)—Lakewood.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q., Canada)—New Brunswick.
Poor Clares (Bordentown, N. J.)— Bordentown.
Sisters of the Pious Mission (Pii Filippini)—Trenton.
Sisters, Adorers of the Precious Blood (Toronto, Can.)—Trenton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	173
Priests of Religious Orders	25
Total	198
Churches with resident priest	124
Missions with Churches	32
Total Churches	156
Stations	84
Chapels	14
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	426
Colleges of Religious Orders	1
Students	80
Academies for young ladies	5
Pupils	262
College for young ladies	1
Students	50
Parishes with Parochial Schools	44
Pupils	13 903
Sunday Schools	155
Teachers	900
Pupils	21 000
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	276
Total of young people under Cath. care	15 571
Hospitals	3
Number treated during the year	14 000
Day Nursery	2
Number of Children	115
Homes for Aged	2
Inmates during the year	130
Marriages	1 900
Baptisms { Infants 7290, Adults 250 } Total	7 450
Deaths	2 550

Catholic Population, about 135 000

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

Comprises the State of Arizona and Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Luna and Otera Counties, and part of Sierra County in the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles — Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 = 131,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained 1887; consecrated June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore. — Res. *Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.*

Former and first Vicar-Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; died July 15, 1898.— Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS.

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. E. GERARD, Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., Rev. W. MEURER, Rev. L. DUVAL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, pro tem.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. GHELDOF.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., Very Rev. P. Timmermans, V.G., Revs. V. Genevrier, P. Figueroa, Geo. Marx.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 450.
Mission — San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission).
School — For Papagos. Pupils, 130.
Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Greaterville, Pima Co.
Helvetia, Pima Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Red Rock.
Rincon, Pima Co.
Rosemont, Pima Co.
Silver Bell, Pinal Co.
Chapels — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., Revs. W. Meurer.
School —Connected with Loretto Academy.
Missions — Naco, Cochise Co.
Benson, Cochise Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co.
Chin Lee, Apache Co., for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Marcellus Troester, O.F.M., ass't. 1 lay brother.
Clifton, Graham Co., Rev. J. Carnet.
Missions — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Hatchita, Graham Co.
Metcalf, Graham Co.
San Antonio, Graham Co.
Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Douglas, Cochise Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.
Stations — Courtland, Cochise Co.
Pirtleville, Cochise Co.
Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre.
School —Connected with Academy.
Missions—Ash Fork, Yavapai Co.
Kingman, Mohave Co.
Seligman, Mohave Co.
Williams, Coconino Co.
Stations — Chloride, Mohave Co.
Gold Road, Mohave Co.
Grand Canyon, Coconino Co.
Holbrook, Apache Co.
Nelson, Mohave Co.
Peach Springs, Mohave Co.
R. R. stations on the A. T. & S. F. in Coconino, Yavapai, Mohave and Apache Counties, Arizona.
Florence, Pinal Co., Rev. H. Heitz.
Missions—Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
Winkelman, Pinal Co.
Stations—Christmas, Pinal Co.
Hayden, Pinal Co.
Kelvin, Pinal Co.
Mammoth, Pinal Co.
Oracle, Pinal Co.
Picacho, Pinal Co.
Ray, Pinal Co.
Riverside, Pinal Co.
Superior, Pinal Co.
Gila Crossing, Gila River Reservation, (*P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.*) for Pima Indians, Maricopa Co., St. John's, Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M., Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (*P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.*) Mother M. Anna de Sales, supr. 1 Lay brother. Pupils (Indian), 178.
Missions—Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis.
Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's.
Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's.
Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's.
Santana, Pinal Co., St. Anne's.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, (Indian), 34.
Stations—(Indian) Akchin, Alicia, Gaoulk, Maricopa Co.
Globe, Gila Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Mission—Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of Mt.Carmel.
Station—Roosevelt.
Jerome, Yavapai Co., Rev. O. Rampont.
Stations—Jerome Junction, Yavapai Co.
Verde Valley, Yavapai Co.
Morenci, Graham Co. Rev. J. Camet.
Missions—Lordsburg, Grant Co., New Mexico.
Steins, Grant Co., New Mexico.
Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. L. Duval.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions —Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Stations — Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., rector, Revs. Remigius Berendt, O.F.M., Lucius Zittier, O.F.M., Berardus Zehule, O.F.M. and Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., ass'ts. 3 lay brothers. Res., 281 N. 3rd st.

Schools—St. Anthony's (Spanish). 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's (English), 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. Pupils, 255.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
County Hospitals, I and II.
State Insane Asylum.
Government Indian School.

Missions— Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.
Mesa, Maricopa Co., Sacred Heart.
Guadalupe, Miracopa Co., (Yaqui Indians), O.L. of Guadalupe.

Stations — Buckeye, Maricopa Co.
Cold Water, Maricopa Co.
Gila Bend, Maricopa Co,
Gila Bend Reservation, Maricopa Co., (Papago Indians),
Glendale, Maricopa Co.

Prescott, Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Mandin.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Missions—Congress, Yavapai Co.
Humbolt, Yavapai Co.
McCabe, Yavapai Co.

St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.

Missions— Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's.
Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
Rio de la Plata.
San Antonio.
Tule, Apache Co.

St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Mother Katherine Drexel. Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Berard Haile, O.F.M., Revs. Romuald Helmig, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., assts. 2 lay brothers.

Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Rev. E. Albouy.

Missions — San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's.
Willcox, Cochise Co.

Stations — Arivaipa, Cochise Co.
Bonita, Graham Co.
Bowie, Cochise Co.
Cochise, Cochise Co.
Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.
Dragoon, Cochise Co.
Fort Grant, Graham Co.
Fort Thomas, Graham Co.
Gleeson, Cochise Co.
Johnson, Cochise Co.
Pearce, Cochise Co.
Safford, Graham Co.
San Simon, Cochise Co.
Thatcher, Graham Co.

Winslow, Coconino Co., St. ——, Rev. T. Connolly.

Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rousselle.

Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.
Mohawk, Yuma Co.
North Star, Yuma Co.
Palomas, Yuma Co.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Dona Ana Co., Rev. M. Egan.

Station—Cloudcroft, Otero Co.

Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Arbogast Raisler, O.F.M., pastor of St. Joseph's Church for Mexicans.

Missions—Artesia, Eddy Co.
San José.

Stations — Dayton, Eddy Co.
Florence, Eddy Co.
Hope, Eddy Co.
Lakewood, Eddy Co.

Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico—(Continued).
Stations—Loveing, Eddy Co.
Malaga, Eddy Co.
Ojo Azul, Eddy Co.
Colorado, Sierra Co. (*Rodey P. O.*). Rev. A. Echallier, Rev. M. Gerey.
Mission — Hillsboro, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Missions— Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Vandermaesen, Rev. J. Coulombe.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co.
La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
School — For girls and boys. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Central City, St. Clara's.
Deming, Holy Family.
Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Pinos Altos, Holy Cross.
San Juan, St. John Baptist.
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence's.
Santa Rita, St. Rita's.
Solis Ranch, St. Joseph's.
Station — Fort Bayard, Grant Co.
Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. L. Migeon.
Missions—Cañon de la Luz, Otero Co.
Cañon del Nogal, Otero Co.
Mescalero, Otero Co., (Apache Indian)
Three Rivers, Otero Co.
Attended from El Paso, Tex.
Missions— Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Berino, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 450.
San Xavier's Indian School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aquina, supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 630.
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Richard, supr. Orphans, 45.
BISBEE, Cochise Co., Ariz. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Genoveva, supr. Pupils, 202.
FLAGSTAFF. Ariz. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Lucian, supr. Pupils, 120.
MESILLA, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sacred Heart, Public School.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 200.
NOGALES, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, supr.
St. Dominic's Academy and Parochial School.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Cecilia, supr.
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Loretto Academy.* — 22 Sisters of Loretto, Mother M. Victor, dir. Boarders, 78; pupils, 65.
PHOENIX, Ariz. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 4th st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Emma, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Mercy; 2 novices; 12 pupil nurses. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients during the year, 3540.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia Mary, supr. Pupils, 170.
Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Baptist, supr. Patients during the year, 300. Rev. John A. Kohlmann, chaplain.
ST. MICHAEL'S. Ariz. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—14 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Josephine, supr. Pupils, 150.

SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils, 155. Very Rev. E. Gerard, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium.—5 Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Sacred Heart)—Phoenix; Gila River Crossing.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; St. Michael's; Carlsbad.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy, Orphanage and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott; Indian School on Gila River Reservation.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, Mesilla; Hospital, Nogales; Hospital, Phoenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff, Bisbee.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Academy and Parochial School, Nogales.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—Indian School at St. Michael's Mission.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Carlsbad; Phoenix.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 841
Secular Priests	30	Indian Schools	3
Priests of religious orders	19	Pupils	440
Total	49	Orphan Home	1
Churches with resident priests	27	Inmates	45
Missions with churches	55	Total of young people under Catholic care	2 326
Total	82	Hospitals	5
Stations	85	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Eccl. Students	3		
Academies	7		
Parishes with Schools	10	Deaths	——

Catholic Population, about.....48 500

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Whelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles — West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 — 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained December 23, 1885; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893, to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum-jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo. Created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21. 1895. Died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 36th and Woods sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs. TERENCE DUFFY, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, O. H. MOYE, JOHN MCBRIDE, PETER KEMPER, O.M.Cap.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN, V.G., Judex; Rev. O. H. MOYE, Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. WM. C. HALL, R. F. HARRIS, Wheeling District; Revs. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. LUDWIG CENTNER, O.M.Cap. and Rev. HENRY ALTMEYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G.; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN, V.G.; Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs. JOHN MCBRIDE, EDW. E. WEBER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER. Res., *Huntington, W. Va.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL. Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. O. H. Moye, rector; Revs. Edward Galway, Edw. E. Weber, Patrick J. Browne, Joseph Martorana (Italian). Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Schools—For girls; connected with Academy.
For boys; connected with High School.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., betw. 21st and 22nd sts., in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Clement Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Severine Scharl, O.M.Cap., Francis Xavier Vogel, O.M.Cap. Res. 2111 Market st.
School—16 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Pupils, 490.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 36th and Woods sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Mullen, V.G., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcella, supr. Pupils, 180.

ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory 4500 Eoff st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 140.

SACRED HEART, cor. 1st and Main sts. Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.
School—St. Vincent's. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patricia, directress. Pupils, 130.

SYRIAN CHURCH, (in course of formation), Rev. Paul Abarahm, pastor. Res., 2269 Market st

ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Ruthenian), Rev. Vincent Delianis, pastor. Res., 45 Mozart place.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Bealls Mills, Lewis Co., (*P.O. address: Camden, R.R. No. 1*), St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.
Missions—Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.
Orlando, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.

Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Stations—Blue Jay, Raleigh Co. Mass every third Sunday of month.
Glen White, Mass every last Sunday of month.
Winding Gulf, Mass every first Sunday of month.
Slab Fork, Mass occasionally.
Eccles, Mass occasionally.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. Wm. C. Hall, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Fabian, supr. Pupils, 205.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Mission—Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sundays of each month.

Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M., pastor. Res., Richwood, Nicholas Co., W. Va. Holy Family Rectory. Mass every month between 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Gassaway, Braxton Co., St. Thomas, Mass every first Sunday of month.
Sutton, Braxton Co.; Clay, Clay Co.; Palmer, Braxton Co., Webster Springs, Webster Co.; Mass once every 3 months, between first and second Sunday.
Century, Barbour Co., St. Mary's Church, Mass every second and third Sunday of month.
Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart Church, Mass every month, bet. 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Queens, Upshur Co.; Red Rock, Upshur Co.; Mass every three months, between 2nd and third Sunday.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's Church, Mass every fourth Sunday of the month.
The Lumber Camp on the Cherry River, Mass every 5th Sunday.
Tioga, Mass once every three months.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.
Mt. Hald, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
West Charleston, St. Ladislaus, (Polish). Mass every Sunday.
Station—St. Alban's, Kanawha Co. Mass Saturday before 2nd Sunday of every month.
St. Ladislas (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass every Sunday of month and holyday of obligation.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.
Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector; Rev. Joseph Gormley, Rev. Patrick J. Keating, Rev. James J. Kennedy.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 190.
Stations—Salem, Harrison Co. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.
Wolf Summit, Harrison Co. Mass every 1st Sunday of the month.
Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's. Mass every 2nd Sunday of the month.
Simpson, Taylor Co. Mass every 3rd Sunday of the month.
Farnum, Harrison Co. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.
Gypsy, Harrison Co. Mass every 5th Sunday of the month.
Two Lick Mines, Harrison Co. Mass 5th Sunday of the month.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Pribyl, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Lawrence Michalski, pastor. Res., 150 E. Pike st.
Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, pastor, *p.t.*
Mission—Laneville, Tucker Co., Mass once a month on week days.
Edgewood, Ohio Co. (*P.O. address: Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., rector; Rev. J. Benier, S.M. Mass every Sunday.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 100.
Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Hamilton. Harding. Marlinton. } Mass occasionally.
Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., pastor; Revs. James Palmowski, S.M., Peter Devernoix, S.M.
Mission—Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.
Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass every Sunday and Holyday. Res., of Rev. A. Boutlou, rector.
Missions—Amos, Marion Co., Mass occasionally.
Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass once a month on week days.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Farmington, Marion Co., Mass 1st Sunday of month.
Grant Town, Marion Co., Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays.
New England, Marion Co., Mass 1st Sunday.
Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's (attended by chaplain of Wheeling Hospital). Mass every 4th Sunday.
Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor. Mass 1st and 3d and occasionally on the 2nd Sundays.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. Pupils, 185.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Beury, Fayette Co., Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., Mass Wednesday after 3d Sunday of each month.
Pence Springs, Summers Co., Mass 4 times a year.
Gentry, Fayette Co., Mass 4 times a year.
Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Churchill, pastor, *p.t.*
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 18th st. Mass every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils, 150.
Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor.
Missions—Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Stations—Ellamose, Randolph Co.
Belington, Barbour Co.
Sandrun, Upshur Co.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, pastor.
Missions—Board Tree, Marshall Co., St. Ann's. Mass occasionally.
Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.

Logan, Logan Co., St. ——, Rev. Joseph Peter, pastor.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert O'Kane, pastor.
Station — Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.
Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Haimann, pastor.
McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. R. F. Harris, rector.
Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Joseph Lekston, Res., Church st., Mass every Sunday.
Mission—Farmington, Mass every 4th Sunday.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Joseph DeAndrea, C.S.C.B., pastor.
Mission—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas H. Collins, pastor. Mass 4th Sunday and all Holydays.
Missions—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sunday of month.
Decota, Kanawha Co., Mass 2d Sunday of month.
Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass 3d Sunday of month.
Pratt, Kanawha Co., Mass once a month weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.
Montgomery, Fayette Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Winifrede, Kanawha Co.
Fayette, Fayette Co.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co.
Marmet, Kanawha Co.
Ward, Kanawha Co.
Peytona, Boone Co.
} occasionally.
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. C. J. Kluser, rector. Res., 661 McLane ave.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, rector. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holidays.
Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd Sunday of the month.
Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.
Station—Wallace, Harrison Co., Mass occasionally.
New Milton R.R. No. 1, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions — Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Walsh.
De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation. Rev. Peter Flynn, chaplain.
Missions—Davisville, Wood Co.
St. Mary's, Pleasant Co.
Tallyho, Wood Co.
Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M., pastor, Rev. Anthony Halbwachs, S.M. Mass every Sunday.
School—2 teachers. Pupils, 70
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna. Rev. John J. DeLaad, pastor. Mass 1st and 3rd Sunday of each month.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God, Mass 2nd Sunday of each month.
Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart. Mass 4th Sunday of each month.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, Mass every 5th Sunday of the month, holydays of obligation and occasionally on week-days.
Stations—Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. ———, rector. Mass on 1st Sunday of month.
Missions—Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians, Mass on 2d Sunday of month.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, Mass on 4th Sunday of month.
Newburg, Preston Co., Mass on 3d Sunday of month.
Station—Austen, Preston Co. An early Mass one Sunday every month. Mass every 5th Sunday and holidays of obligation, and an early mass every Sunday at one of above points.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector. Mass every Sunday.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus Jewasinski, pastor, *p.t.*
School—Lay teacher. 60 Pupils.
Stations—Glenjean, Fayette Co. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Mt. Hope, Fayette Co. Mass every 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Minden, Fayette Co. Mass every 5th Sunday.
Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Jaksztys, pastor. Mass 1st, 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Station—Hendrick's, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.

Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's. Rev. M. Madert, pastor. Mass every 2d and 5th Sunday.
Missions—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, (Polish). Mass every 1st, and 3rd Sunday.
Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's. Mass every 4th Sunday.
Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Aloysius. Mass twice a month on week days.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor.
Missions—Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co. St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity. Mass 2nd Sunday of every other month.
Eaton's, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's. Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Silver Run, St. Michael's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., Mt. Loretto, St. Charles Borromeo's, attended *pro tem* by Rev. John J. De Laad, Ronceverte, W. Va. Masses on two Sundays of the month, Holydays of obligation, First Fridays and every Sunday during the summer.
Mission.—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass one Sunday of the month. Occasionally on week days and special feast days.
Stations—Various places in Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, once a year also Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., Va.
Camps—Seebert, W. Va. Mass once a month on Sundays and occasionally on week days.
Frazier, W. Va. Occasionally on week days.
Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor. Mass every 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Rawl and Chattaroy, Mingo Co. 4th Sunday of each month.
Red Jacket, Mingo Co. 2nd Sunday of each month.
Thacker, Mingo Co.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's, Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission—Wallace Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass frequently on weekdays.
Stations—Abingdon, Washington Co., occasionally on weekdays.
Saltville, Smythe Co., six times a year.
Dante, Russell Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.
Pocahontas, Tazwell Co., St. Elizabeths, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Raymond Greweling, O.S.B., Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B., ass'ts. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Powhatan, McDowell Co., W.Va., Sacred Heart Church. Mass every 1st Sunday of the month.
Maybeury, McDowell Co., W.Va., Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.
Ashland, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday of month.
Vivian, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass on 2d and 4th Sunday.
McComas, Mercer Co., W. Va. Mass on 3d Sunday.
Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va. Mass on 5th Sunday.
Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sunday and holydays.
Stations—Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Anthony's. Mass every 1st Sunday.
Glamorgan, Wise Co., 4th Sunday.
Looney, Craig Co. 3d Sunday.
Toms Creek, Wise Co., 3d Sunday.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell. Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday.
Mission—Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every 4th Sunday.
Stations—East Radford, Montgomery Co., once a month on weekdays.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., Mass every 2d Sunday.
Blackburg, Montgomery Co., once a month on week days.
Marion, Smith Co., occasionally.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, D. P. Walsh.
Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schlipp.
Absent on leave: Rev. John B. Bauer.
Awaiting appointment: Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College*, Cor. 29th st. and 1st ave. Rev. John W. Werninger, president; Rev. John P. White, assisted by lay professors. A boarding college for boys. Students, 45.

PARKERSBURG, W.Va. *Apostolic Mission Band, Apostolate Home.*—Rev. John J. Swint, Rev. James F. Newcomb. The purpose of the Apostolic Mission Band is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th St.—9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Eugene, dir. Students, 400.
ELM GROVE, W.Va. *Manual Training School for Boys.*—5 Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Peter Devernoix, S.M., chaplain; Brother Gerard, supr. Students, 46.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7. *St. Joseph's Female Academy.* Sister Joseph Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 300.
Wheeling Hospital. (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Patients, 80. Rev. Leopold Hermanns, chaplain.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Number of Orphans, 18.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Professed Sisters, 45.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister M. Auquin, dir. Pupils, 100. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling.
EDGEWOOD, (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, —Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Francis de Sales Magner, supr. 12 professed Sisters. 3 Novices, 1 Postulant, 200 inmates. Rev. J. Benier, S. M., chaplain.
CHARLESTON, W. VA. *St. Elizabeth's Convent.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Alcantara, supr.
CLARKSBURG, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) —7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Number of orphans, 100.
St. John's Home (for boys.) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Orphans, 62.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother Mary de Sales Gorman, supr. Sisters. 38. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Pupils, 100. Rev. Peter Flynn, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rita, supr.
WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—18 Visitation Nuns. Mother Mary Ignatia, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation.* 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 45. Rev. J. O'Connell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Bristol-on-Tennessee; Dante; Pocahontas; Stonega.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Charleston; Wheeling.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Buckhannon; Edgewood (Wheeling P. O.); Elm Grove; Richwood.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—Monongah.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Elm Grove; Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Sacred Heart School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, Wheeling Hospital Wheeling; St. Vincent's Home and St. John's Home, Elm Grove; Benwood; Clarksburg; Edgewood; Grafton; Huntington; Parkersburg.
Good Shepherd Sisters (Caen France.)--Edgewood, W. Va. (P. O. Edgewood, Wheeling, W. Va.).
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum, Wheeling.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.) — St. Elizabeth's, Charleston.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling, W. Va.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Wytheville, Va.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Detroit, Mich.)—Wheeling, W. Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	67
Priests of Religious Communities	22
Total	89
Diocesan Seminarians	20
Churches with resident priest	61
Stations	67
Chapels (where Mass is said)	12
Academy for boys	1
Students	400
College for boys	1
Students	45
Manual Training School for boys	1
Students	46
Academies for young ladies	5
Students	800
Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Pupils	1 975
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	160
Total of young people under Cath. care	3 300
Baptisms { Infants 2 868, Adults 229 } Total	3 097
Deaths	801

Catholic Population 48,500

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles — 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.

Bishop of Wichita, ordained Nov. 28, 1869; consecrated Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *College Hill, Wichita, Kans.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect, died July 26, 1887.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.

Secretary—Rev. JULIUS M. MONNIER.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. MAGUIRE, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. P. MCCULLOUGH.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS, Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY, Rev. N. FOWLER, Rev. A. P. HEIMANN, Rev. A. B. HULL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Diocesan Auditor—Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHARLES SCHOEPPNER, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, (Cathedral building) Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Revs. J. M. Monnier, Francis D. Hayden, David Egan. Res., 244 St. Francis ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; Girls, 150.
Chapels — Mt. Carmel Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. James Barry.
St. John Institute, Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. William Paul.
Mission—Conway Springs, Sumner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from the Cathedral.
Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Francis Hospital.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Charles Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M., ass't. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 36.
Mission — Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.

ST. PATRICK'S (North Wichita), Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D.
School —2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Chapel —Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (West Wichita), attended from Pro-Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (*P. O. Andale, R.F.D. No.1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Loevenich.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 115.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.
Station—Dexter, Cowley Co.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
Missions—Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Cassoday, Butler Co., (church building).
Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Coolen.
Bushton, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
School—Pupils, ——.
Caney, Montgomery Co., (Church Building), Rev. M. T. Meehan.
Mission—Elgin, Chautauqua Co.
Stations—Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co. (church building).
Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. P. J. Nagle.
Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Davern.
Missions—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Drath.
Mission—Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Revs. Giuseppe M. Cipolletti, S.O.S.B., Filippo Bartoccetti, S.O.S.B.
Mission—Fleming, Crawford Co., St.——.
Claflin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McErlean.
Holy Family, Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. J. Powers.
Mission—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi.
Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
Missions—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.
Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Attica, Harper Co.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Sullivan.
Missions—Ingalls, Finney Co., St. Stanislaus.
Wrights, Ford Co., St. Andrew.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Maher.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
SS. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—Lay teacher. (*R. R. No. 2*). Pupils, 50.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Missions—Burns, Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Dr. J. A. Pompeney, Rev. M. Mennis.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
Litchfield, Crawford Co.
Midway, Crawford Co.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. L. Rice.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Cronin.
Missions—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's.
Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael.
Station—Ulysses, Grant Co.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. B. Hull.
Stations—Dublin, Pawnee Co.
Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.

Greenbush, Crawford Co. (*R.F.D., 2 Girard*), St. Aloysius', Rev. T. A. McKernan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. W. M. Farrell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
Missions – Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes.
Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Station — Sterling, Rice Co.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Iola, Allen Co., St. John's Rev. F. A. McGuire.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
School —Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—St. Mary's, Hodgeman Co. St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas (building), Rev. A. P. Heimann.
Mission—Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
McCracken, Ness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm Chawke.
Mission—Lacross, Rush Co., St. Michael's.
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Heyl, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. P. Knupfer, O.M.Cap.
Missions— Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. Ignatius.
Ness City, Ness Co., (Church Building).
Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius.
St. Teresa, Wichita Co., St. Anthony's.
Scott City, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Alamota, Lane Co.
Bazine, Ness Co.
Dighton, Lane Co.
Healy, Lane Co.
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Maurice Reidy.
School—3, Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Moline, St. Mary's Rev. Joseph Bogner.
Missions— Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Nashville (*R.F.D.*), Kingman Co., St. Leo's, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Dominic Wojciechowski.
Missions— Altoona, Wilson Co.
Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Maguire, Rev. Geo. Sittenauer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Simpkin, Rush Co., Holy Trinity.
Ost, (*Mt. Hope P. O., R. R.*) Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Grueter.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, attended from Parsons, St. Patrick's, temporarily.
Missions— Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
South Mound, Labette Co., St. Mary's.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. N. Neusius, Patrick O'Leary.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
Pilsen, Marion Co. (*Marion P.O., R.F.D.No.4*), St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Station — Marion, Marion Co.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. Geo. Reinschmidt.
Mount Carmel Hospital.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Schneider.
Missions—Fowler, Meade Co., (church building).
Meade, Meade Co., St. John's.
Station—Buckin, Ford Co.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., (*Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Schmiehausen, V. G.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.

St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 205.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. J. Herley.
Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, attended temporarily from the Cathedral, Wichita.
Mission—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
Seward, Stafford Co., St Francis Xavier's, Rev. D. J. Healy.
Mission—Larned, Pawnee Co., (church building).
Station—St. John's, Stafford Co.
Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface, Rev. F. A. Lombardi.
Mission—Kiowa, Barber Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Attica, Harper Co.
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
Spearville, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. M. Verdan.
Mission—Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Hiatville, St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose.
Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Bast.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.
Stations—Ashland, Clark Co.; Englewood, Clark Co.; Coldwater, Comanche Co.
Windhorst, (*Bellefont P. O., R. R.*), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Podgorsek.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rev. Francis P. Joyce, chaplain U.S.A., 14th Cavalry, Fort Russell, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Absent on account of illness—Rev. Leon Epp, Europe; Rev. F. J. Borniger.
Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., Rev. J. A. Lenehan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute."—Very Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., rector; Rev. Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., vice-rector; Rev. Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., Rev. Brendan Kelly, C.P., (lector of theology), Rev. Fabian Kelly, C.P., Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., Rev. Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Rev. John M. Fox, C.P., Rev. Raphael Grashoff, C.P., Rev. Egbert Fitzpatrick, C.P., Rev. Edw. O'Sullivan, C.P. Lay Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 33 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils boarding, 160.
St. Francis' Hospital.—42 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, supr. Patients, 1569.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Aloysia, supr. In community: Professed sisters, 152; Novices, 29.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Orphans, 35.
St. John's Institute.—16 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Pauline, supr. Pupils, 110.
FORT SCOTT. *Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters of Mercy, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Josephine, supr.
Mercy Hospital.—Patients average, 30.
Orphan Asylum for boys.—12 Orphans.
GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Seraphine, prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 17; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Patients, 22; Inmates, 3.
St. Rose's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Average Patients, 20 daily during the year.
IOLA. *St. John's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Patients, 60.
PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, supr. Patients, 25 daily.
WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonard, supr. Patients, 20 daily.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Marienthal.
Sylvestrine Benedictines — Chicopee, (for special care of Italians).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Wichita; Danville; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Hutchinson; Iola; Newton; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons; Winfield; Widowdale; Mineral; Aleppo; Plisen; Independence; Galena.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Andale; Colwich; Garden Plain; Liebenthal; Olmitz; Ost; St. Mark's; Spearville; Wichita, School and Academy; Windhorst; Ellinwood.
Sisters of Mercy (Ft. Scott, Kans.)—Ft. Scott.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Great Bend, Kans.)—Great Bend; Claflin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Secular Priests	75	Pupils	280
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Parishes with Parochial Schools	35
Total	92	Pupils	2 393
Churches with resident priest	69	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 693
Missions with churches	58	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	127	Marriages	410
Chapels	10	Baptisms { Infants 1133 / Adults 52 } Total	1 284
Orphan Asylums	2	Converts	99
Orphans	40		
Ecclesiastical Students	14		

Catholic Population, about 32 000

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles = Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained December 19, 1880; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. LYONS, V.G., Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY, Rev. JOHN A. DALY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. CONNELLY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. WM. TEMPLE, D.D.

School Board — Rev. JAS. L. MCSWEENY, Rev. CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League - Diocesan Director: Rev. E. L. BRADY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Lyons, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. Dougherty, Rev. Martin M. Ryan, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly, Rev. James F. Earner.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Ludmilla, supr. Pupils, 275.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. Wm. Temple, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Florentina, dir. Pupils, 275.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulez.
School—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Seraphina. Pupils, 515.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. Edward J. Mealey, James J. McKenna.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquilina, dir. Pupils, 500.

ST. PATRICK'S, 15th and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary de Padua, dir. Pupils: boys, 205; girls, 280.
ST. PAUL'S, 4th and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Revs. E. C. Higgins, M. Cotter.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 700.
SACRED HEART, 10th and Madison sts., Rev. Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 204.
ST. THOMAS', 4th st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Tharcissus, dir. Pupils, 275.
ST. MARY'S (Ruthenian), attended from Chester, Pa.
ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions; Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J.
Day School — for colored boys and girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward L. Brady.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Missions—Milford, Kent Co., St. John's.
Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations — Felton, Kent Co.
Georgetown, Sussex Co.
Lewes, Sussex Co.
Magnolia, Kent Co.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gendolpha, dir. Pupils, 120.
Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeny.
Mission — Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. Md.; St. Francis Xavier's.
Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 200.
Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes', attended in Summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.

MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, Rev. James J. Mooney.
Missions— Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions— Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. Heavey.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Mission — Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co.
St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Gertrude's Convent, Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions— Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. L. Jacquier, O.S.F.S., Rev. J. B. Borel, O.S.F.S.
Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.
Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.
Delmar, Del.
Eden, Somerset Co., Md.
Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md.
Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.
Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albana, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Belle Haven, Accomac Co.
Bird's Nest, Northampton Co.
Chincoteague, Accomac Co.
Davis Wharf, Accomac Co.
Eastville, Northampton Co.
Harborton, Accomac Co.
Keller, Accomac Co.
Machipongo, Northampton Co.
Melfa, Accomac Co.
Nassawadox, Northampton Co.
Onancock, Accomac Co.
Painter, Accomac Co.
Parksley, Accomac Co.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
On sick leave: Rev. James V. McEnery.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Collegiate under the direction of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales, whose General Motherhouse is in Rome. Very Rev. Chas. Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (superior); Rev. Thos. Waugh, O.S.F.S.; Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Rev. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S., (treasurer); Rev. P. Fournier, O.S.F.S., professors. Scholastics, 3. Pupils, 45.

CHILDS, CECIL CO., MD.—*Novitiate and Apostolic School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.*— Rev. Abel Vautrin, O.S.F.S., supr., Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S., (novice master); Rev. Walter Knight, O.S.F.S. Scholastics, 4; Apostolic pupil, 1. Office of the "Echo of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales."

REHOBOTH, DEL. *Paulist Fathers.*—Summer Home for Paulist students.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *"The Alberto."*—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., (of the Primitive Observance)*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—37 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude Swanton, supr.

Ursuline Academy, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: *"Ursuline Academy of Wilmington."*— 7 Sisters; 9 novices; 7 postulants. Mother M. Olympia, supr. Pupils, 100; attending special courses, 50; – total, 150.

St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans.— In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Orphans, boys, 120.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. 45 orphan girls.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 4th st. and Grant ave.—11 Sisters. Mother Anna de St. Joachim, supr. Inmates, 90.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Inmates, 75 boys. Rev. L. B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., Rev. Joseph Dube, S.S.J.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 70 orphans. Rev. Edward L. Brady, chaplain.

RIDGELY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Transferred from St. Scholastica's, Newark, N. J. in 1887. Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 5; Mother M. Dolorosa Berg, supr. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B., chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 40.

REHOBOTH, DEL. *"St. Agnes' By-The-Sea"*—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Rome)—Wilmington; Childs, Md.
Paulist Fathers—Rehoboth, Del.
Dominican Fathers—Ocean City, Md.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington, 2 Schools.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.)—Wilmington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Henry Clay; New Castle; Clayton; Delaware City; Rehoboth, Del.; Cape Charles, Va.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Wilmington.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington.
Ursuline Nuns — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	13
Secular Priests	37	Children attending Parochial Schools	3 339
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	55	Orphans	256
Churches with resident priest	27	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	21	Inmates	60
Total Churches	48	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 423
Stations	14	Marriages	310
Chapels	5	Baptisms { Infants 1 068, Adults 97 } Total	1 165
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Deaths	575
Academies	2		
Colleges	1		

Catholic Population 35 000

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Dec. 22, 1884; appointed March 4, 1910; consecrated in the St. Mary's Chapel of the St. Paul Seminary, May 19, 1910.—Res., *Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN.—Res. *Austin, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. F. T. ENGLISH.—Res., *Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. RIORDAN, Revs. J. PACHOLSKI, R. HUGHES, J. MEIER,

Consultores Pro Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, Revs. J. MEIER, D. COLEMAN, J. E. MADDEN, J. MIKOLAI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST.

Notarius—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. RIORDAN, Rt Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Revs. J. MEIER, N. SCHMITZ, R. HUGHES, O. ZACHMANN.

Deans—Rev. JOHN MEIER—The parishes in the c ty and county of Winona.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. MAXIMILIAN WURST—The parishes in Wabasha county, except Plainview and Mazeppa.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. RIORDAN—The parishes in Olmsted and Dodge counties together with Chatfield, Mazeppa and Plainview.

Rev. DAVID L. MURRAY—The parishes in Steele and Waseca counties.

Rev. ROBERT HUGHES—The parishes in Blue Earth, Watonwan, Faribault and Martin counties.

Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN—The parishes in Nobles, Rock, Pipestone, Cottonwood, Murray and Jackson counties.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE—The parishes in Fillmore county, except Chatfield.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD DEVLIN—The parishes in Freeborn and Mower counties.

Rev. M. BORRESCH—The parishes in Houston county.

School Board—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. RIORDAN, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MEIER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D. D.; Rev. W. E. F. Griffin, Rector; Rev. J. A. Parkinson. Res., 337 Center st.
Schools — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Cotter School for Boys. 6 Christian Brothers, Brother Icarion, director. Pupils, 165.
Mission — La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.
ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev.——Res., 560 E. Broadway.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meier, V.F., Rev. A. Wermerskirchen. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski, John J. Herek. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 765.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grabowski. Res. 636 W. Broadway.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 138.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. T. F. O'Connor. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. B. Reichl.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. O. Zachmann.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward H. Devlin, V.G.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 254.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. A. Tibesar.
Mission—Dundee, Murray Co., St. Mary's.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray, V.F.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Missions—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. McTeague.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. E. Madden.
Mission — Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. M. Borresch, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 165.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission — Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Claremont, Dodge Co. St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James T. Cotter.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi.
Stations — Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co.
Conception, Wabasha Co., (*P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2*); Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
Mission—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. A. Cavanagh.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
East Chain Lake, Martin Co., (*Fairmont P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. H. Peschges.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
High School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Rev. E. H. O'Connell.
Missions — Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's.
Monterey, Martin Co., Church.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. M. Jostock.
Station — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 186.
Geneva, Freeborn Co., (*Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Freckmann
Station — Ellendale.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. G. Jaegen.
School — 7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 112.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 147.

Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.
Mission — Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John Baptist's.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg (*P.O. Adams, R.R. No.1*), Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Dolle.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 68.
Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Arthur Moore.
La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. H. Dolle.
Missions — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. School for little boys. Pupils, 32.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Mathias Graeve.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
Mission — Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints, Rev. A. Ditmann.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., supr., and rector; Revs. Sebastian M. Huber, S.J., John B. Kessel, S.J., Herman Richard, S. J., Alfred Spirig, S.J., Henry Wochner, S.J., assistants; 4 Brothers.
School — 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. R. Hughes, V.F.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. J. Culliton.
Missions — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthew's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. F. Holper.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Hartland (Church).
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Parochial School and Day Academy. 1 lay teacher Pupils, 106. (For the three Parishes).
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Missions — Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. Riordan.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Riordan, V.F., Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor, Rev. M. O'Regan.
High School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 16.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 186.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Missions — Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions— Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. Kiely.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. J. Meyers; Rev. J. Durward, retired.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., (P. O. Wilmont. R. F. D.), St. Kilian's, Rev. J. Sand.
School — Mr. C. Fritz, teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Mary, Waseca Co., (*P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. S. J. Condron.
Mission —Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's.

Somersett, Steele Co., (*P. O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission — Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. Gmeinder.
Missions— Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Max Wurst, V. F.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Mikolai, D.D.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
West Albany, Wabasha Co., (*P.O. Millville, R.R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Coleman.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Hennekes.
Mission—Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co.
Westbrook, Cottonwood Co.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Sherman.
Mission — Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Ligouri's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rev. Sebastian Schels, on vacation in Austria; Rev. H. Sherlock, Idaho; Rev. L. M. Lesches.

Retired: Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. M. Lynch, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland, Rev. M. J. Smythe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa.*—A College for Women. 19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F., dir. 5 lay teachers; 2 supervising teachers in Music. Pupils, 250.
LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 32.
MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital* — 25 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Polycarpa, supr. Patients during the year, 511.
OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 106.
ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother M. Mathilda, supr. In Community: Sisters, 240; Novices, 12; Postulants, 23. Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 38 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients, during the year, 4912. Rev. M. Brazill, chaplain.
WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.* — Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Orphans, 70. Chaplain, Rev. J. Zahner.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunciata, supr. Patients during the year, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. (Rochester, Minn.) — Motherhouse, Rochester; Schools at Rochester; Adams; Adrian; Albert Lea; Austin; Caledonia; Easton; Ellsworth; Owatonna; St. James; Waseca; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Lismore; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Milwaukee)—Johnsburg.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Currie; Iona; Fulda.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — 4 Schools, Winona; Madella; Madison Lake; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac)—Lake City,
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother—Mankato; Wabasha.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation—Heron Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	80
Diocesan Priests	89	Pupils average attendance	6 469
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Little Boys' School	1
Total	95	Pupils	82
Churches with resident priest	75	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with churches	46	Orphans	70
Total	121	Hospitals	3
Stations	8	Baptisms { Infants 500, Adults 100 } Total	600
Chapels	23	Deaths	—
Academies for young ladies	2		

Catholic Population about ... 60 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.

SEE VACANT.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, titular Bishop of Delma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Second Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon, appointed July 3, 1890; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.

Administrator—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET, Prot. Ap. Res., *804 Antelope st., Corpus Christi, Tex.*

Consultors—Revs. P. BARD, B. DONADA, F. BUGNARD.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. PLANA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Revs. Jose Coma, P. Esteve, A. Dueso.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Aguilares, Encinal Co.
Encinal, Encinal Co.
Las Minas, Webb Co.
Church of St. Peter the Apostle. Rev. E. J. M. Le Guyader, rector.
Our Lady of Gaudalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.
Church of the Divine Redeemer, attended from St. Augustine's.

Alice, Nueces Co., St. ——. Rev. F. Monill.
Missions—Falfurrias, Starr Co.
Premont, Jim Wells Co.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Coma, rector; Rev. Thos. Coma.
School—Connected with Academy.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., Maurice Jean-Joseph, O.M.I., J. Piat, O.M.I., P. Lavoie, O.M.I.
Schools—(Boys). Connected with College.
(Girls). Connected with Academy.
Stations—Arroyo, Colorado, St. Joseph's.
Carmen; Las Rusias; Naranjo; Point Isabel; San Rafael; Santa Rosalia; all in Cameron Co.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's (for Americans), Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Jaillet, rector; Rev. John H. Schedd.
School—Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Corpus Christi Church (Mexican), Rev. Juan Canals, rector.
St. Boniface, (German), Rev. F. J. Goebbels, rector.
Missions—Lamar, Aransas Co., St. Mary's.
Riviera, Nueces Co.
Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart.
Tarpon, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Aransas Pass.
Gregory.
Ingleside.
Land Siding.
Portland.

Goliad, Goliad Co., St.——. Rev. L. Plana, rector.
Missions—La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Old Spanish Church).
St. Anthony's Church, Refugio Co.

Kingsville, Nueces Co., Rev. Jose Solsona.
Missions—Lapara, Live Oak Co.
Robstown, Nueces Co.
Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. H. Janvier, O.M.I., Rev. P. Hally, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Santa Maria, Villanueva, in Cameron Co.
Stations—About twenty in eastern half of Hidalgo Co.
Mission, Hidalgo Co., St.——, Rev. J. F. M. Guenneugues, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., Rev. U. Neil, O.M.I., who attend the western half of Hidalgo Co.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150. (Public School.)
Missions—Blanconia, Bee Co.
Tivoli, Rufugio Co.
Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Tonson, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. Charles Zöpschen, O.M.I., who visits the chapels of Garcias, La Grulla, Habana, San Isidoro and several stations.
School—Connected with Academy.
Roma, Starr Co., Rev. Eugene Régent, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Y. Tymen, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo, Carrizzo and Salineno.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
San Benito, Cameron Co., St.——, Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. P. Couturier, O.M.I., Rev. G. Gollbach, O.M.I.
San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.
Missions—Benavides, Concepcion, Guajillo, Hebbronville, La Rosita, Mendieta, Palito Blanco, Realitos.
San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. ——, Rev. M. Puig, rector.
Missions—Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's.
Sinton, San Patricio Co.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.
Taft Ranch.
Tilden, Frio Co.
Skidmore, Bee Co., occasionally visited by Rev. Albert Stroebele of Hobson, Texas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding and day school for boys; Marist Brothers. Pupils, 70.
Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.—Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., master of novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—12 Sisters. Mother St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 150.
Mercy Hospital.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse and Novitiate. 25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, supr. 8 novices, 1 postulant.
Academy of Our Lady of Guadalupe.—5 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 290.
Orphan Asylum—The Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, (Mexican). Orphans, 35.
BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Pupils, 113.
BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 38 Sisters; 6 Novices; Pupils, 350. American and Spanish Departments in Academy.
CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—16 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Angelique, supr. Pupils, 140.
Spohn Sanitarium—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Denis, supr.
REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
RIO GRANDE CITY. *Incarnate Word Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 95. Mother Agnes, supr.
ROMA. *Academy of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Brownsville; Mercedes; Mission; Rio Grande City; Roma.
Marist Brothers—(Clayton, Mo.)—Brownsville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Tex.)—Laredo.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—(Brownsville, Tex.) Brownsville; Corpus Christi; Rio Grande City and Roma.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word—Corpus Christi. Spohn Sanitarium.
Sisters of Mercy (Laredo, Tex.)—Laredo; Mercedes; Mission; Refugio.
Sister of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.
Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mexican)—Laredo.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	17	Academies for ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Orphan Asylum (Laredo)	1
Total	33	Orphans	35
Churches with Resident Priest	16	Hospital	1
Missions with Chapels	50	Baptisms	3 984
College for boys	1	Deaths	601
Parishes with Parochial School	9	Marriages	576
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 200	Population of Diocese	115 000
		Catholic Population	81 917

VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1868. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles — 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; consecrated Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rev. T. F. PRICE, Rev. P. G. MARION, Rev. C. DENNEN, Rev. JOS. MUELLER, O.S.B.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. Dr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, Very Rev. CHRIS. DENNEN, Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church. Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., ass't.

Schools—For white children—attached to Sacred Heart College.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

Missions—St. Joseph's.
St. Michael's Gastonia
St. John's Church, (Hallahan Memorial) } Attended from the Abbey.
Tryon, Polk Co.
Saluda, (church building.)
Holy Angels, College Chapel, Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., chaplain.

Wilmington, St. Mary's Pro Cathedral. Very Rev. Chris. Dennen, dean and Cathedral rector. Rev. James A. Gallagher, assistant.
School—For white children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Cronly, Columbus Co.
Bolton, New Hanover Co.
Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
Fort Caswell.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Magnolia, Duplin Co.
Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's.
Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's.
Southport, Brunswick Co.
Teachey, Duplin Co.
St. Thomas' Church, for colored people. Rev. Thomas P. Hayden, rector.
School 1 Sister of Mercy and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector; Rev. P. F. Marion, assist.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations—Canton, Haywood Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Waynesville, Haywood Co.
Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—For white children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 97.
Stations—Henrietta, Rutherford Co.
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Rutherfordton (church building.)
Shelby, Cleveland Co.
Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.
School—For white children.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Weldon, Halifax Co.
Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.
Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.
Enfield, Halifax Co.
Penitentiary Farm.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.
Missions—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.
Cumnock, Chatham Co.
Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co.
Sanford, Moore Co.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector.
Chapel—St. Leo's Hospital.
Mission—Reidsville, Rockingham Co.
Stations—Burlington, Alamance Co.
Thomasville, Davidson Co.
Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George A. Woods, rector.
School—For colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Clayton, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Henderson, Warren Co.
Littleton, Warren Co.
Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's, (for Whites) } Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.
St. Joseph's (for Colored) } Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, assistant.
School—For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Bayboro, Pamlico Co.
Beaufort, Cartaret Co.
Chockowinity, Beaufort Co., St. Anne's.
Dover, Craven Co.
Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's.
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.
Maysville, Jones Co.
Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Trenton, Jones Co.
Washington, Beaufort Co.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector.
Schools—For white children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
For colored children. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's.
Bentonville, Johnson Co., St Cecilia's.
Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dobbersville, Wayne Co., Emmanuel Church.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's—(Continued).
Missions—Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart.
Godwins, Sampson Co.
Hobtown, Sampson Co.
Peacok Cross Roads, St. Elizabeth's.
Rosin Hill, Sampson Co., St. Michael's.
Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
School—For white children. Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Oxford, Granville Co.
Smithfield, Johnston Co.
Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.
Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Charles B. Harrigan, rector.
Missions—Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Station—Wilson, Wilson Co.
St. Helena, Pender Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Charles Kneusels, rector.
School—For Italian children. Pupils, 25.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., Missionary.
School—For white children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge.
Highpoint, Guilford Co., St. Edward's.
Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's.
Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James.
Stations—Hickory, Catawba Co.
Lexington, Davidson Co.
Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.
Whitney, Rowan Co.
Southern Pines, St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector. Res., Fayetteville.
Missions—Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Hamlet, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
Pinehurst, Moore Co.
Wadesboro, Anson Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., rector.
Stations—Mt. Airy, Surrey Co.
North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co.
Salem, Forsythe Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Belmont Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, *Belmont Cathedral Abbey* (Benedictine).—Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic; Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S.B., (vic. gen. and prior); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior, cath. rector); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (censor librorum and librarian); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Rev. James Buckholz, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonsus Buss, O.S.B., Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B., (official architect); Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., (diocesan music director); Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B.

Subject to the Abbey are 33 priests, 7 clerics in minor orders, 4 novices; 37 lay brothers, 2 novices, 1 oblate. *Extra-territorially*—Benedictine colleges at Richmond, Va. and Savannah, Ga. Industrial school in Bristow, Va.

Belmont Abbey College (St. Mary's)—Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., pres., (moral theology and sacred eloquence); Rev. F. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., vice pres. and rector, (ecclesiastical history, sacred scriptures and classics); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S.B., (dogmatic theology and canon law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (commercial law, banking, etc.); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (2nd academic); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (1st academic); Rev. James Buckholz, O.S.B., (4th academic); Rev. Alphonsus Buss, O.S.B., prefect of seminary, (liturgy and art); Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B., (architecture and mathematics); Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., (3rd academic); Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., (music and 2nd commercial); Rev. Philip Fink, O.S.B., (sciences); Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., (sub-academic). 13 professors and 3 assistant professors. 75 classical and 40 commercial students.

Belmont Abbey Seminary, under the immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop. 16 students.

NAZARETH. *Apostolate of Secular Priests.*—Rev. T. F. Price, supr.; Revs. E A. Rigney, Robert Barton, George A. Woods. Publish "Our Lady Orphan Boy".

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Mother Teresa Sullivan, supr. 37 Sisters; 1 novice; 4 postulants.—Connected with the Convent are the *Sacred Heart College* for young ladies. Pupils, 62; *St. Ann's Orphanage and Industrial School* for girls. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 35; *St. Leo's Preparatory School* for little boys under 13 years. Students, 33. Sister M. Margareth, dir.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Genevieve's College* for young ladies.—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother Deplanck, supr. Boarders, 46. Connected with the college is *Hillside Academy*. Day scholars, 154. Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium (428 S. Main st.)—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, supr. Patients, 129.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy General Hospital.* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bride, supr. Patients, 407.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Connected with the hospital is a *Training School* for nurses; Sister Veronica, supr. Patients, 610.

NAZARETH—*Orphanage for Boys.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, dir. Orphans, 53. *Preparatory or Industrial School* for boys. Pupils, 17.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey) — Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, with Missions.
Sisters of Mercy (Belmont) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington, Nazareth, Asheville, Salisbury.
Sisters of Charity — Greensboro.
Dominican Sisters (New York)—Durham, Newton Grove, Raleigh.
Sisters of Christian Education—Asheville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop and Abbot-Ordinary	1	Preparatory Schools	2
Secular Priests	17	Students	50
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Colleges for girls	2
Total	35	Students	108
Churches with resident priest	17	Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	26	Pupils { White	683
Total Churches	41	Pupils { Colored	398
Stations	48	Orphanages	2
Chapels	5	Orphans	88
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	36	Hospitals	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	71	Number of patients per annum	1 146
Seminary	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 448
Clerical Students	16	Baptisms { Infants	223
College for boys	1	Baptisms { Adults	96
Students	115	Deaths	115

Catholic Population.....6,506

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 28, 1904. Res., Winter: *Fairbanks, Alaska;* Summer: *Juneau, Alaska.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, 1894—1897; died Jan. 14, 1898. *Second*—Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., appointed March 16, 1897, resigned March 1904.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. R. CRIMONT, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

Juneau, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., rector and chancellor.
Chapel St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Stations—Eagle River and other Mines.
Chitina (Copper River), attended from Cordova.
Cordova, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector.
Stations—Katalla, and towns on the Copper River.
Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines, Rev. Jos. Bruckert, S.J., rector.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.
Stations—Circle City.
Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.
Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Chatanika.
Chena.
Stations—Fox, Ester, Dome, Fairbanks Creek.
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), attended from Skagway.
Mission—Haines.
Iditarod, Visited from Holy Cross Mission.
Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. Adrian Sweere, S.J., rector.
Mission—Wrangel, Church of St. Rose and St. John.
Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Forhan, S.J., supr.; Bro. A. Lemire, S.J.
Chapel—Holy Cross Hospital.
Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission), Rev. Bellarmine Lafortune, S.J., rector.
Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomede.
Ruby City (Yukon River), attended from Tanana.
Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., rector.
Mission—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.
St. Michael, St. Michael's, Rev. J. Chapdelaine, S.J., rector.
Tanana, and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius' Gonzaga, Rev. Hormisdas Ferron, S.J., rector; Bro. Th. Rousseau, S.J.
Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, Gold Mountain.
Valdez, (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 45.
Seward, (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, attended from Valdez.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. John L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr. and V.G., Revs. L. Robant, S.J., Joseph Perron S.J., L. Sigouin, S.J., O. Lacouture, S.J.; Brothers B. Marchisio, S.J., Eug. Lefèbvre, S.J., Joseph Côte, S.J., Joseph Dumas, S.J.
Missions—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.
St. John, Pimeut, on Yukon River.
Stations—Anvik, Banjeela.
Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission, Rev. Julius Jette, S.J.
Stations—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, etc.

Nulato St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J., supr.; Rev. Jos. Desjardins, S.J.; Bro. Edw. Alarie, S.J.
Stations—Koyukuk, Louden, Nikulikakat, Old Kaltag, (Yukon River), Tihkakat, (Innoko River).

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akularak (Yukon Delta), Holy Mary's, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J., supr., Rev. Jos. M. Treca, S.J., Bro. B. Chiaudano, S.J.; Bro. J. Twohig, S.J.
Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranarame.
Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta, Kusivak, etc.
Mary's Igloo (Seward Peninsula), Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.
Stations—Aglopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.
Nome, Holy Angels Eskimo Mission, Rev. Joseph Bernard, S.J.
Nunapitluga, St. Anthony's, served from Akularak.
Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.
St. Michael, St. Michael's Mission Rev. Joseph Chapdelaine, S. J.
Stations—Chenilia, Kiliketarik, Pastolik, Picmetallik Stebben, Unalakleek.
Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, Rev. Aloysius Robaut, S.J.
Stations—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Olympius, supr. Patients, 276; Pupils, 30.
DOUGLAS AND TREADWELL CITIES. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Stanislaus Kostka, supr. Patients, 243; Pupils, 40.
FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Monaldi, supr. Patients, 360.
NOME. *Holy Cross Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gregory, supr. Patients, 350.
St. Joseph's School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45. Sr. M. Odile, dir.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK. *St. Mary's Boarding- and Day-School.*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 42.
KOKRINE'S. *Day-School.*—Rev. J. Jette, S.J., teacher. Pupils, 16.
KOSEREFSKY. *Boarding School for Boys.*—2 Scholastics S.J., teachers. Industrial Branches: taught by Brothers S.J. Pupils, 50.
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bernadette supr. Lay teacher, 1; Pupils, 75.
NULATO. *Day School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, supr. Pupils, 61.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Fathers—In all the Missions.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Juneau; Douglas; Koserefsky; Nulato.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal)—Fairbanks, Nome.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter, Mont.)—Holy Mary's, Akularak; Valdez.

RECAPITULATION

Priests of the Society of Jesus	19	Missions with chapel	19
Scholastics of the Society of Jesus	2	Academies	2
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus	9	Boarding Schools	3
Ecclesiastical student	1	Day Schools	5
Sisters of Charity of Providence	18	Hospitals	4
Sisters of St. Ann	23	Orphanages	1
Ursuline Nuns	3	Patients cared for	1189
Churches with resident priest	16	Total Children in Catholic Institutions	392

Catholic Population { Whites, about ..... 10,000 / Natives, about ..... 4,500 } Total, 14,500

CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory).

Comprises all of the Canal Zone from the Atlantic Ocean to the Pacific Ocean.

BELONGS ECCLESIASTICALLY TO THE DIOCESE OF PANAMA.

SEE VACANT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry C. Pouget, pastor; Rev. Valeriano Tanco.
*Colon, Panama, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Volk, pastor.
Corozal, C. Z. Attended from Balboa.
Cristobal, C. Z., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry C. Pouget, pastor.
Culebra, C. Z., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Henry C. Collins, pastor.
Empire, C. Z., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Ferdinand Allot, C.M., pastor.
Gatun, C. Z., St. Rita's. Attended from Panama.
Gorgona, C. Z., St. ——, Rev. Guillermo Rojas, C.M., pastor.
Las Cascades, C. Z., St. Bernard's, Rev. Bernard Wienand, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

ANCON, C. Z. *Hospital*—Chapel of the Sacred Heart. Rev. D. Quijano, S.J., chaplain.
*COLON, Panama. *Hospital*—Rev. J. P. Volk, chaplain.
CRISTOBAL, C. Z *College* — Under the direction of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Venero Charles, director.

*Part of the City of Colon is in the Zone.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	9	Hospitals	2
Churches	8	College	1
Chapels	2	Catholic Population	—

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

RIGHT REVEREND

LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands and Bishop of Zeugma, consecrated in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven Chapels.—Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, Very Rev. Father Joseph, provincial; Rev. Father Mathias, pro-vicar; Rev. Father Valentin, secretary; Rev. Fathers Ulrich, Wendelin, Victor, Reginald, Stephen, Philipp and Victorinus, assistants. — St. Louis College: Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain.
Kalihi Valley—Catholic Orphanage.—Rev. Fathers Celestin and Edmund.
Ewa—Three Chapels—Rev. Father Canisius, vice-provincial; res. at Waipahu.
Waialua.—Church—Rev. Father Sebastian.
Koolau.—Three Churches—Rev. Father Athanase; res. at Heeia.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Koloa—Four Churches or Chapels — Rev. Father Celestin, residence at Koloa.
Lihue—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Hermann, vice-provincial. Res., at Kapaia.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Emmeran at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Thomas; residence at Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Wailuku.—Church.—Rev. Father Maximin. 3 Chapels. Res., Wailuku.
Kuau.—Four Chapels.—Rev. Father Rodrigues.
Lahaina.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Maurus; residence at Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Five Chapels.—Revs. Justin Van Schayk and John Stephens. Res., at Wakawao.
Hana.—Eight Chapels.—Rev. Father Francis; residence at Puuiki, Hana.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Fathers James and Aloys.
Puna.—Six Chapels.—Rev. Father Otto; residence at Pahoa, Hawaii.
Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Gabriel, residence at Honomu.
Kau—Seven Churches or Chapels—Rev. Father Hubert; residence at Waiohinu, Kau.
Kona (North). — Six Churches or Chapels—Rev. Father Charles Windels; residence at Holualoa, N. Kona.
Kona (South).—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Gérard; residence at Napoopoo.
Hamakua.—Five Chapels—Rev. Fathers Paul and Idesbald; residence at Honokaa.
Kohala.—Six Chapels—Rev. Father Patrick; residence at Halawa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.* — Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Louis Henry. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain. Pupils, 680.
S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Mary Lawrence, Superior. Pupils, 540.
Academy of the Sacred Hearts (Kaimuki). — Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Sister Constantine, principal. Pupils, 65.
HEEIA. *One School.*—Pupils, 48.
HILO. *St. Mary's School.* -Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 220.
One School for Girls.—6 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 210.
KAUAI. *One School.*—Pupils, 40.
LAHAINA. *One School.*—Pupils, 112.
WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's School for Boys.*—4 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, dir. Pupils, 224.
One School for Girls.—2 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 210.
KAU. *One School.*—Pupils, 30.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage*, under the Sisters of the SS. Hearts. Orphans, 32. Sister Alexandrina, principal.
Home for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (Orphanage, at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters, (Syracuse, N. Y,). Sister Benedicta, supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 60.
WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (at government expense).—For general diseases. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients, 15.
MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Home for boys and girls. 4 Brothers of the SS. Hearts. 85 inmates.
Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, women and girls, affected with the disease. 70 inmates. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N, Y,).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Academies	4
Churches	30	Parochial Schools	9
Chapels	55	Children attending Schools	2 179

Catholic Population.....37,000

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

SEE ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Diocese comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is Immediately subject to the Holy See.

Square Miles - 4,000

RIGHT REVEREND

W. A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; consecrated February 24th, 1907.—Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been forty-nine occupants since the erection of the See.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ. (Retired on account of sickness.)

Pro.-Vicar General—Very Rev. PEDRO M. BERRIOS.

Fiscal Ecclesiastico—Rev. JORGE HIZERN.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CARLOS ORMAECHEA.

Administrator of Pious Foundations—Rev. ALFONSO MARRERO.

Cathedral Chapter, Archdeacon—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L.; Rev. MANUEL DIAZ CANEJA, D.D., *Doctoral*; Rev. ANTON ALVAREZ, (retired).

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., MANUEL D. CANEJA, D.D., PEDRO M. BERRIOS, Revs. FRANCIS VICARIO, C.M., AGUSTIN REXACH.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., PEDRO M. BERRIOS, BALDOMERO MONTANER, Revs. GEORGE ISERN, FRANCIS VICARIO, C.M., FROILAN DE RIONEGRO, O.M. Cap.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D., Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, Rev. Manuel Diaz Caneja, Rev. Mariano Vassallo, master of ceremonies, Rev. Carlos Ormaechea.
Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Rev. Pedro Berrios, pastor; Rev. Pablo Claudio, assistant.
San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Calixto Pérez.
Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Antonio de Castillo, rector; Rev. Daniel de Bilbao, Rev. Plácido de Moreda; and 3 lay brothers.
San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, rector; Revs. Serafin Rodriguez, Doroteo Esparza, José Arpio; and 3 lay brothers.
Sagrado Corazon de Jesus, Rev. Ignacio de Dios.
San Mateo, Santurce, Rev. Jorge Hizern; Revs. Rafael Funtane, G. Pérez, assistants.
San Agustin, Puerta de Tierra, Rev. John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., of Mayaguez.
Santa Ana, Rev. Mariano Vassallo, rector.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pablo Clandio, chaplain.
Chapel of Santo Cristo, vacant.
Chapel of Asilo Ancianos Desamparados, Rev. Pedro Casado, chaplain.
Chapel of the Convalecencia Hermanas de Caridad, a Lazarist Father.
Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo, a Lazarist Father.
Chapel of College of Madames of the Sacred Heart, attended from San Mateo.
Chapels of San Ildefonso and Párvulos, a Lazarist Father.
Chaplain U. S. A., Rev. F. B. Doherty.
Retired: Rev. B. Montaner, Rev. José M. Nazario, Rev. J. Gonzilez.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Pedro Ochoa.
Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Ramon Martinez.
Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Juan Gonzalez.
Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, Rev. Nicholas Tracy.
Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. Carlos Pasalacqua.
Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.
Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Agustin Rexach, Rev. Luis Rodriguez, assistant.
Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Senora del Carmen, Rev. Urbano Llamas.
Barceloneta Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. M. Espinosa.

Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Eustagius Cabezas.
Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Jose M. Sanchez.
Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Martin Luyxk, O.P., pastor; Revs. Leon Kramer O.P., Lorenzo Welschen, O.P.
Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Juan Forner, O.S.A.
Caguas, Church of The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.
Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Leonardo de Destriana, O.M.Cap.
Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincente Smith, O.P.
Cayey, Church of The Assumption of B. V.M., Rev. Andrés Echevarria.
Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, Rev. José Rodriguez.
Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Juan J. Lebron.
Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Amador Bisbal.
Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodriguez.
Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Corozal, Church of Jesus Maria Jose, Rev. Domingo Miró.
Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.
El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Toa-baja.
Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. Luciano Martinez.
Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Tomas de Loardes, M.C.
Guanica, Chapel, Rev. Francisco Simonis, O.P.
Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Baldomero Montaner, pastor (retired); Rev. Felipe Cintron, acting pastor.
Guayanilla, Church of Purissima Concepción, Rev. Jordán Raemakers, O.P.
Gurabo, Church of San José, Rev. Arturo Garcia.
Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ramon Davila.
Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, Rev. Antonio Gonzales.
Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Rafael Mangual.
Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Santiago Miller, O.P., pastor; Rev. Domingo Povel, O.P.
Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, attended from Utuado.
Juana Diaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Francisco Serviá.
Juncos, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev, José Martinez.
La Esperanza, Church of La Virgin de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
Las Floridas, Church of Las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.
Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.
Las Marias, Church of Corazón de Maria, Rev. Pedro Arancivia, O.S.A.
Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Vincente Aquilue; Rev. Fidel Salgado, assistant.
La Vega, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Mayaguez.
Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. José Sanz.
Luquillo, Church of San José, Rev. Juan Toran.
Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Pedro Morante.
Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Fernando Saltearin, O.S.A.
Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. Jose Foix.
Mayagüez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. William Lindner, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., Gregory Lobo, C.SS.R., Geo. Mylett, C.SS.R., Stephen Ahern, C.SS.R., John G. Groell, C.SSR., Joseph Murphy, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
Missions—Aldea Saenz.
Guanajibo, St. Gerard's.
School—Pupils, ——.
Maleza,
Playa Grande, St. Patrick's.
Quebrada Grande, St. Anne's.
School—Pupils, ——.
Rosario.
Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, Rev. José Moranta.
Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. José Garcia.
Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Antonio Antonini.
Narangito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. M. Barry.
Palo Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.
Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. José Martorell.
Peñuelas, Church of San José, Rev. Agripino Morano.
Piedras, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., attended from Juncos.
Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. ————, C.M., pastor; Revs. Juan Alonso, Saturnino Janices, Francisco Pampliega, ass'ts.; 4 lay brothers.
Playa de Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. Santiago Estrada, pastor (retired); Rev. Ramón Marti.
Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Anasco,
Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. José Sanz.
Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. José Torres; Revs. Daniel de Bilbao, Leonardo de Estriana, Tomas de Lodares. 2 lay brothers.
Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San German.
Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. Manuel Camacho.

Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, Rev. Pedro G. Mitjans.
San German, Church of San German, Rev. Juan de Gorostiza, O.S.A., pastor; Revs. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A., Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Justino Blanco, O.S.A., ass'ts.
Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Felix Vecchini.
San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Pedro Puras.
San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Francisco Ceballos.
Toa-Alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. A. Imaz.
Toa-Baja, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., Rev. Manuel Garcia.
Trujillo-Bajo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Mariano Gonzalez.
Utuado, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel del Palacio, pastor; Revs. Florencio de Artavia, Constantino de la Vega, assistants and 3 lay brothers.
Vega-Alta, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., attended from Vega Baja.
Vega-Baja, Church of The Holy Rosary, Rev. Macelino Franco.
Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donato Noboa.
Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Pousa.
Yabucoa, Church of Guardian Angels, Rev. Pedro Rodriguez.
Yauco, Church of Holy Rosary; Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquin Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Cayetano Hentzen, Gervasio Nerwilst, Venancio Kessels, ass'ts.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN JUAN. *College of St. Paul*—9 Brothers of Christian Schools. Students, 103.
College of St. John the Baptist—Rev. Nicholas Tracey, director. Pupils, 71.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN JUAN. *College of San Ildefonso* for Girls—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, supr. Pupils, 80.
Kindergarten (Parvulas).—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores Reys, supr. Pupils, 330.
College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce).—25 Sisters. Mother Emma Chaubet, supr. Pupils, 102.
St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration—St. Anna's. Mother M. Annunciata, supr. 7 Mission Helpers.
School of Our Lady of Providence—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: about 100 girls.
Commercial School for Boys—Rev. N. Tracey. Pupils, 50.
ARECIBO. *Parish School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Vincent, supr. Pupils, 200.
BAYAMON. *St. Rose's Parish School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
COAMO. *Parish School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
MAYAGUEZ. *Parish School*—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1200.
PONCE. *College of the Sacred Heart*—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
RIO PIEDRAS. *Parish School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
SAN GERMAN. *Parish School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Children, 175.
SANTURCE. *School of the Immaculate Conception*—8 Sisters of Charity. Children, 130.
SAN TURCE. *School for Deaf and Dumb*—5 Mission Helpers.
YAUCO. *Parish School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Children, 50.

HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Home of Our Lady of Good Council*—Rev. Nicholas Tracey, director.
Asylum for the Aged and Infirm—6 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Maria Alrue, supr. Patients, 130.
Hospital Conception—9 Sisters of Mary. Mother Maria, supr.
Auxilio Mutuo, (Santurce).—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Isabel Marti, supr. Patients, 25.
Convalescência Hospital, (Santurce).—5 Sisters. Mother Concepción, supr. Patients, 90.
ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monsereat*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia Ortiz, supr. Patients, 84.
MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital*—11 Sisters of Charity. Mother Felipa Gonzalez, supr. Patients, 104.
PONCE. *Asilo de Damas*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pilar Ceide, supr.
RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum* for girls—Sisters of Charity.
SAN GERMAN. *Hospital*—3 Sisters of Charity. Mother Irene Tabar, supr. Patients, 22.
YAUCO. *Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity. Mother Margarita Velasco, supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—San Germán, Cabo Rojo, Lajas, Las Marias and Maricao.
Capuchins—San Juan; Utuado, Rio Piedras, Guainabo, Trujillo.
Dominican Fathers—Bayamón; Isabela; Yauco and Catano.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers—Mayaguez.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—San Juan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelites—Santurce.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart—San Juan; Santurce; Ponce.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—Santurce.
Sisters of Charity—Arecibo; Bayamón; Coamo: Manati; Ponce; Puerta Tierra; Rio Piedras; San Juan; Santurce; San Germán; Yauco.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province).—Mayaguez.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis—(Buffalo, N. Y.) Arecibo; Rio Piedras.
Servants of Mary—Mayaguez; Ponce; San Juan.
Sisters of the Poor—San Juan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels and Oratories	21
Secular Priests	85	Hospitals	9
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Asylums	3
Churches	89	Schools for Deaf and Dumb	2
Ecclesiastical Students	16	Catholic Population, about	1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

Apostolic Delegate—Most Rev. ——: Office: *2 Arzobispo st., Manila, P. I.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. V. MISURACA, D.D.

Former Apostolic Delegates—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST GUIDI, Archbishop of Stauropolis, Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for the Philippine Islands. Appointed September 21, 1902; died June 26, 1904. Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., appointed Archbishop of New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905. Most Rev. AMBROSE AGIUS, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palmyra; nominated August 25, 1904; died Dec 13, 1911.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA, P. I.

(*Archidioecesis Manilensis*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1595.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tarlac, and Zambales.

Square Miles——.

MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Aug. 15, 1903.—Res, *65 Arzobispo st., Manila, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBAÑEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598. — Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629; Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possesion of his see. — Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died ——. — Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died ——. — Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T.,

cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1774; died in 1745.—Most Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Carceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR O.P., cons. in 1825; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA:

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, D.D.

Fiscal Eclesiastuo — Rev. S. TAMAYO, D.D.

Notary—Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, D.D., judge; Rev. LUCAS LEYCO, defender; Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, notary.

Vicars-Forain—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILI, Baatan; JUAN DILAG, Bulacan; MARIANO SEVILLA, Bulacan; MANUEL TRIAS, Cavite; POLICARPIO VILLAFRANCA, Cavite; MARIANO DE LA PAZ, Nueva Ecija; CIRILO VERGARA, Nueva Ecija del Norte; FR. VIRON. Pampanga; JUAN DE LA ROSA, Rizal; EUSEBIO TRINIDAD, Tarlac; BARTOLOME TONGSON, Zambales.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, V.G.—Res., *73 Palacio st.*; Rev.——, treasurer; Very Rev. JOSE M. CHANCO, penetentiary—Res., *121 Arzobispo st.*; Rev.——, master of ceremonies; Very Rev. TORIBIO DOMINGUEZ. magistral—Res., *15 Goiti Plàza*; Very Rev. EULOGIO SANCHEZ, director of School of Plain Chant.—Res., *73 Palacio st.*; Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, first almoner.

Diocesan Seminary (Central Seminary of St. Xavier), St. Xavier.—Founded in 1904 by His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Harty, and placed under the care of the Jesuit Fathers. Board of directors: Rev. José Clos, S.J., rector; Rev. F. Forrellas, S.J.; Rev. F. Navet, S.J., prefect of studies. Faculty: Rev. José Clos, S.J., rector, (prof. of moral theology); Rev. V. Guilló, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Marcial Solá, S.J., (prof. of ethics and natural history); Rev. F. Navet, S.J., (prof. of dialectics and geometry); Rev. J. Doyle, S.J., (prof. of arithmetic and algebra); Revs. P. Lisbona, S.J., F. Forrellas, S.J., M. Marti, S.J., J. Grimal, S.J., P. Sedó, S.J., (profs. of Latin and vern, Lit.); Rev. Z. Becker, S.J., (prof. of Eng. Lit.). Inspectors, 4; Students, 297. Res., Observatory Building, Father Faura st.

Cathedral School of Chant.—Very Rev. E. Sanchez, director; Rev. Pablo Lablante, vice-rector; Hipolito Rivera, Bibiano Morales and Manuel Lopez, (profs. of music). Boys, 49. Res., 73 Palacio st.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Rev. Pablo, Rev. Fr. Noon and Rev. Fr. Volz.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo), Rev. Jose Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo.

Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Coucha Pelagio, principal. Girls, 35. Res., St. Nicholas st.

The Immaculate Conception. Miss Clotilde Escalante, principal. Girls, 135. Res., Benavides st.

Our Lady of Help. Miss Rose Ubarco, principal. Girls, 50. Res., 295 Soler st.

Our Lady of the Rosary. Miss Dorothy Avelino, principal. Girls, 20. Res., St. Joseph st.

St. Antony of Padua. Mr. R. Buenaventura, principal. Boys, 75. Res., Lara st.

Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mr. Casimir Pilapil, principal. Boys, 147. Res., St. Joseph st.

St. Joseph. Mrs. M. de Leon, principal. Girls, 150. Res., Assumption st.

Assumption. Mr. José deLeon, principal. Boys, 225. Res., Assumption st.

St. Francis. Miss Gaspar, principal. Girls, 32. Res., Barcelona st.

HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz). Rev. T. Dominguez, pastor; Rev. Exequiel Rivera, ass't. Res., 104 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Miss F. Gomez, principal. Girls, 79. Res., Dulumbayan st.
St. Teresa. Miss P. Prospero, principal. Girls, 49. Res., Obando st.
St. Ignatius. Mr. José Buenaventura, principal. Boys, 38; girls, 45.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo). Rev. L. Lopaz, pastor; Rev. T. Chanco, ass't. Res., 216 Leo XIII Plaza.
School—Belgian Sisters. Pupils, 407.
ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN. Rev.——.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo). Rev. Calizto Villafranca, pastor; Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, ass't. Res., 61 Miranda Place.
Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Mr. J. Yamson, principal. Boys, 100.
Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.
Our Lady of Lourdes. Miss Dorothy Ortega, principal. Girls, 45.
Our Lady of Antipolo. Miss Clotilde Jimenez, principal. Girls, 50.
SAINT PAUL'S (San Pablo). Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.) Very Rev. F. Qualcuero, rector and prefect of the Church. Assistants: Revs. J. Vaquerin, J. Olivers, B. Barbero, P. Fernandez, P. Alverez, C. Ibañez, C. Guemes, F. Monasterio and J. Fernandez, of the Order of St. Augustine. Confessors: Revs. M. Aguado, M. Ibeas, P. Ormia, M. Rivas, A. Lozano, M. Camañes, R. Deza, L. Villanueva and D. de la Prieta.
SACRED NAME OF JESUS (Pandacan). Rev. Silvino, pastor. Res., San José st.
School— Catholic School for Boys. Mr. S. de Leon, principal. Boys, 84.
SAINT DOMINIC (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Bonaventura Paredes, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Petronilo Aguado, O.P., prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; Rev. Andres Duque, O.P., sacristan.
Preachers. Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., Revs. Francisco Garcia, O.P., Segundo Rodriguez, O.P., Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Mariano Revilla, O. P., and Miguel Garcia, O.P.
Confessors. In Spanish and Tagalo: Revs. Ulpiano Herrero, O.P., Saturnino Gomez, O.P., Francisco Garcia, O.P. In Spanish: Revs. Pedro Rosa, O.P., Ricardo M. Vaquero, O.P., Gabriel Martin, O.P. In English: Revs. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Raymund Volz, O.P., Mariano Revilla, O.P., and Dominic Noon, O.P.
Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. Francisco Garcia, O.P., director.
Confraternity of the Holy Rosary. Rev. Andres Duque, O.P., director.
SAINT IGNATIUS (San Ignacio). Rev. J. Vilalonga, S.J., rector; Rev. Manuel Lencina, S.J., Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., Rev. M. Hernandez, S.J., Rev. M. Suarez, S.J., Rev. P. M. Finegan, S.J., assistants.
Central Council St. Vincent de Paul Society. Rev. M. Lencina, S.J., director.
SAINT NICHOLAS (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers (O.S.A.D.) Very Rev. Juan Labarga, O.S.A.D., rector. Rev. T. Cueva, prefect of the church.
Preachers. Revs. M. Lopez, O.S.A.D. and A. Ullate, O.S.A.D.
Confessors. Revs. V. Utande, O.S.A.D., and B. Vasquez, O.S.A.D.
SAINT SEBASTIAN (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers. Rev.——, rector. Res., the Priory, Recolletos st.
Preachers and Confessors, Revs. R. Barrazoain, O.S.A.D., D. Gurbindo, O.S.A.D., Javier Sesma, O.S.A.D.
Schools—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recolleto Fathers, Rev. R. Barrazoain, principal. Students 100.
CHURCH OF GANGAYALIN. Rev.——.
SAINT FRANCIS (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res. 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Antony de la Fuente, O.F.M., rector.
Preachers. Revs. Julian Cruz, O.F.M., Joach, Ardeva, O.F.M., I. Monterey, O.F.M.
Confessors. Revs. A. Baquero O.F.M., M. Atienza O.F.M. J. Lopez O.F.M.
OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Third order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Marculin Tapetada, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis.
The Third Order of St. Francis, (secular). Very Rev. Rector, director. Professed members, 800; probationers, 50.
OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampoloc). Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor. Res., 74 Postillo st.
Schools—Sacred Heart. Mr. Juan Paguia, principal; Miss Antonia Villaruel, vice-principal. Boys, 125; girls, 114.
Our Lady of Loretto. Mr. Cristobal Garcia, principal; Miss Jacinta Lopez, vice-principal. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel). Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.
School— St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Mr. Feliz Juason, director. Boys, 66.
OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita). Rev. Martin de Mindata, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Confraternity of Jesus of Nazareth, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 150.
Apostleship of Prayer, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 1500.
Schools—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Supported by the Catholic school organization of the parish. The Rev. Pastor, director.
6 Sisters of Charity and one lay teacher. Boys, 190; girls, 224. Res., Ermita st.
OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY (Malate). The Salesian Fathers. Res., 422 Real st.
School—The Rev. Pastor, director. Mr. Dom. Bello, principal. Boys, 66. Res., Real st.

PURIFICATION (San Fernando Dilao). Rev. Fr. Esquenet, pastor. Res., 139 San Marcelino st.
Schools—Catholic school for boys, supported by the Archconfraternity of the Holy Agony. The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys. 50.
St. Antony of Padua. Under the direction of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin
SINGALONG. Rev. Father Gabriel Tarragona.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 70.
Apostleship of Prayer, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 219.
Schools—School for boys, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.
School for girls, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Pablo, O.M.Cap., rector. Assistants: Revs. F, Miengo, P. de Azavía, Basil de Guemica, Leoncio de Santibañez, Esteban de Arieta, Juan de Aldaz, José de Lazo and J. Miguel de Leiza.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Pablo, O.M.Cap., director. Members, 5468.
SAINT BENEDICT, (San Benito). Very Rev. Prior Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., rector; Rev. B. Odell, O.S.B. and the Rev. Benedictine Fathers, assistants.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Montserrat, the Very Rev. Rector, dir. Associates 2000.
Confraternity of the Infant of Prague, Rev. B. Odell, O.S.B., director. Members, 380.
School— The College of St. Bede. Very Rev. Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., rector. Students, 380 Res., 29 Balmes st.
SAINT ANN (Santa Ana). Rev. Tomás Moya, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Angel Garcia, O.F.M. ass't. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
School—St. Ann's. Rev. T. Moya, O.F.M., director. Students, 50.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Rev. Gregorio Tabar, C.M.
SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa). Very Rev. M. de Salt, O.M.Cap.

PROVINCE OE BATAAN.

Corregidor, Rev. de la Prieta, O.S.A.
Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V.F.
Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltasar, pastor. Attends parishes of Corregidor and Mariveles.
Pilar, Rev. Fermin Julian, O.P., pastor.
Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.
Marivelas, Rev. T. Toma Cruz.
Bagac, Rev. Juan Mendoza. Attends parish of Morong.
Abucay, Rev. Jose Dimla, pastor.
Samal, Rev. Leon Lopez.
Llana Hermosa, Rev. G, Bauptisto.
Dinalupihan, Rev. Mariano Almeida, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Very Rev. Juan Dilag, V.F., pastor.
Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V. F., pastor; Rev. Catalino Angelo, retired.
Polo, Rev. Esteban Daez, pastor.
Meycauayan, Rev. Arcadio Resureccion, pastor. Rev. José Alonso, retired.
Marilao, vacant.
Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
Santa Maria, Rev. Cirilo Abela, pastor. Attends the parish of S. José del Monte.
Bigaa, Rev. B. de la Cruz, pastor.
Guiguinto, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
Bulacan, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
Maloloa, Rev. M. de Castro, pastor.
Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
Santa Isabel, Rev. Agustin Tantoco, pastor.
Paombong, Rev. Juan Sumera, pastor.
Calumpit, Rev. A. Borlongan, pastor.
Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
Pulilan, Rev. Vincente Pingol, pastor.
Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cebrero, pastor; Rev. Victor Enrile, ass't.
Bustos, Rev. Exequiel Morelos, pastor.
Angat, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
Norzagray, Rev. T. Garcia, pastor.
San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.
San Ildefonso, Rev. Theodore Baron de Stuard, pastor.
San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Caranza, pastor.
Santa Maria de Pandi, vacant.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, V.F., pastor.
Indan, Very Rev. Policarpio Villafranca, V.F., pastor.
Cavite, Rev. Pablo Hubaux, pastor.
San Roque, Rev. Godofredo Aldenhuyzen.
Rosario, Rev. Severo Buenaventura, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.
Naic, Rev. M. Roxas, pastor; Rev. Silvino Salvacion, retired.
Carmona, Rev. C. Rodriguez.
Bacoor, vacant
Maragondon, Rev. Cenon Villafranca, pastor. Attends parish of Ternate.
Cavite Viejo, Rev. Brigilo Paulitio, pastor.
Alfonso, Rev. Angel Cortazar, pastor.
Mendez Nuñez, Rev. Deogracias Javier, pastor.
Silang, Rev. José Tahon, pastor.
Bailen, Rev. S. Dionisio, pastor. Attends parish of Magallanes.
Perez Desmariñas, Rev. Policarpo Villafranca, pastor.
Amadeo, Rev. José Van Runkelen, pastor.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Rev. Cirilo Vergaro, V.F., pastor.
Gapan, Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, V.F., pastor.
Licab, Rev. José Paguia, pastor.
Aliaga, Rev. T. Dimaliuat, pastor. Attends parish of Zaragoza.
San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Paruñgao, pastor.
Rosales, vacant, Attends parish of Balungao.
Bongabong, Rev. G. Gabriel, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.
San Juan de Guimba Muñoz, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. T. Germino.
Santo Domingo, vacant.
Peñaranda, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
Cabanatuan, Rev. Gregorio Crisóstomo, pastor.
St. Quintin, Rev. P. Abad, pastor. Attends parish of Vinrigan.
Cuyapo. Rev.Pascual Rigor. Attends parish of Nampicnan.
San José, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo. Attends parishes of Lupao, Puncon, Carrauglan and Pantabangan.
San Isidro, Rev. Cipriano Caballero, pastor.
Jaen, Rev, Marcos Pimsal, pastor.
Manialin ó San Leonardo, Rev. Miguel Aviles.
Talavera, Rev. R. T. Rosario.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Guagua, Very Rev. Maximo Viron, V.F,, pastor.
Sexmoan, Rev. Eduardo Calles, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Lubao, Rev. Pedro Ubierna,O.S.A.C., pastor.
Betis, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Floridablanca, Rev. Angel Fernandez, O.S A.C., pastor.
Macabebe, Rev. Juan Gavarra, pastor.
Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.
Arayat, Rev. Catalino Reyes, pastor.
San Fernando, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor.
Calulet, vacant.
Porac, Rev. Carpio.
Mexico, Rev. Isidoro Garcia, pastor.
Bacolor, Rev. Eulogio de Ocampo, pastor.
Jubilado, Rev. Catalino Bugay, pastor.
San Luis, Rev. ——, pastor.
Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda, pastor.
Santa Ana, Rev. Pedro Manalang, pastor.
Apalit, Rev. Guillermo Timbol, pastor.
Angeles, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.
Sto. Tomás, Revs. Augustine Fathers.
San Simon, Rev. Francisco Panlillo, pastor.
Mangalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
Mabalacat, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. José Mariano.
Minalin, Rev. M. Sunglao.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL

Morong, Rev. S. Sorondo, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
Navotas, Rev. Nicolas Avendano, pastor.
Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Juan de la Rosa, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
Caloocan, Rev. V. Raymundo, pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
Piñeda or Pasay, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
Paranaque, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Maxisay, pastor.
San Felipe Neri, Rev. Recolleto Fathers. Attend parish of San Juan del Monte.
Pasig, Revs. C. de Brouwer and R. Verhalst, pastors.
Taguiig, Rev. Vicente Estasio, pastor.
Mariquina, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.
San Mateo, Rev. Lupo Dumandon, pastor.
Montalban, Rev. P. Fidalgo, pastor.
Antipolo, Rev. Capestrano, adm.
Las Piñas, Rev. Tomacruz.
Cainta, Rev. J. J. Dizon, pastor.
Taytay, Rev. V. Tanag, pastor.
Angono, Rev. Tranquilino Manahan, pastor.
Pateros, Rev. Timoteo Magsaysay, pastor.
Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
Pillila, Rev. P. Tablante, pastor.
Baras, vacant.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian. pastor
Tanay, Rev. Marc. Punsal, pastor.
Bosoboso, vacant.
St. Teresa, vacant.
San Juan del Monte, Rev. Vroman.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Eusebio Trinidad, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, V.F. of North Ecija, pastor.
Bamban, Rev. Tomás Dimacali, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones
Capas, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
Jubilado, Rev. Placido Dizon, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Narciso Gosioco, pastor.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tonsong, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, Rev. Arturo Paguirigan, pastor, Attends parishes of Iba and Palanig.
Cabangaan, Balincaguin, Olangapo.
San Isidro, Rev. Hipolito Navascuez, O.S.A.D., pastor.
San Narciso, Rev. F. Esdralin, pastor.
Castillejos, vacant.
Agna, Rev. Alejandro Echazarra, O.S.A.D., pastor.
Alaminos, Rev. Toribio Macaso, pastor.
Lollomboy, vacant.
Bolinao, Rev. Engenio Villanueva, pastor.
Masinloc, Rev. Bernardo Braganza, pastor.
Infanta, vacant.
Delsol, vacant.
Bani, vacant.
Agno, vacant.
Poon Bato, vacant.
Botolan, vacant.
San Antonio, vacant.
Subic, Rev. Llimonie.
San Marcelino, vacant.
San Felipe, vacant.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital—Revs. Ignacio Tambungui and Rosauro Trinidad, chaplains; Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., chaplain.
San Jose Hospice, Rev. Pablo Cruz, chaplain.
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, Rev. Philip M. Finegan. S.J., chaplain; Revs. F. Foradada, S.J. and Manuel Hernandez, S.J., chaplains.
Presidio, vacant.
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
San Lazaro Hospital, Rev. Victor Ramos, chaplain; Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., chaplain.
Fort McKinley, Rev. E. Brophy, chaplain.
Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Manila Boys Dormitory, vacant.
Girls Dormitory, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Camp Stotsenburg, Rev. Mgr. Chase, chaplain.
Instituto de Mujeros, Rev. M. Roxas, chaplain.
De La Salle College, Rev. Van Heck,

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas.*—Established by the Dominican Fathers in the year 1612. At present there are 60 professors and 2300 students. Very Rev. Jose Noval, O.P., rector; Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., vice-rector; Dr. Blas C. Alcuaz, secretary. Res., 139 Sto. Tomas st.

Faculty of Theology: Revs. Gabriel Martin, O.P., dean, (dogmatic theology and scriptural exegesis); Jose M. Ruiz, O.P., (moral thelogy and apologetics); Ricardo M. Vaquero, O.P., (moral theology and de locis); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Greek, hermeneutics and exegesis); Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Hebrew); Francisco Cubeñas, O.P., (introduction to Sacred Scripture and history of theology).

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Revs. Valentin Marin, O.P., dean, (universal history, history of philosophy, critical history of Spain and the Philippines, and general diplomacy); Juan Sanchez, O.P., (philosophy, esthetics, general literature and Greek); J. R. Volz, O.P. (Anglo-Saxon literature and critical history of the United States); Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (general philology, Hebrew, Greek and Graeco-Roman literature); Juan Illa, O.P., (ancient history); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Indo-European literature); W. D. Noon, O.P., (psychology and ethics, and Neo-Latin literature); Julio Vicente, O.P., (ontology, biology, cosmology and natural theology).

Faculty of Law: Ramon Salinas, LL.D., dean, (penal law, law pleading, testamentary law and probate practice); Very Rev. Jose Noval, O.P., (canon law); Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., (public ecclesiastical law); Rev. Jose M. Ruiz, O.P., (relations between church and state); Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., (political economy and statistics); Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (natural law); Felix Roxas, LL.D., (Roman law); Enrique Barrera, LL.D., (civil law); José M. G. Suarez, LL.D., (sociology, political and administrative law); Eusebio Orense, LL.D., (civil and criminal procedure); Francisco Ortigas, LL.D., (civil law); Perfecto Gabriel, LL.D., (mercantile law); Trinidad Jurado, LL.D., (international law and comparative legislation); Jovito Yusay, LL.D., (civil law); Alfredo Chicote, LL.D., (forensic practice and oratory and general history of the law).

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas.*—(Continued).

Faculty of Medicine: José Luis de Castro, M.D., dean, (anathomy and embryology); Augusto Anquita, M.D., (technical anatomy); Louis Guerrero, M.D., (medical zoology, bacteriology and parasitology); Jose F. Quinto, M.D., (bacteriological practice); Ignacio Ortigas, M.D., (clinical microscopy, special physiology and laboratory practice); Rudesind. Cuervo, M.D., (practical pharmacology, toxicology and the art of prescribing); Manuel Guerrero, M.D., (normal histology, pathological histology and anatomy); Gregorio Singiaen M. D., (clinical surgery); Vicente Cavanna, M.D., (clinical diagnostics, elements of anatomy and physiology, and hygienic therapeutics); Benito Valdés, M.D., (electro-therapy, hydro-therapy, maso-therapy, sero therapy, surgical pathology and history of medical science); Manuel Zamora, M.D., (chemical laboratory practice); Mariano Martin, M.D., (anatomy and embryology); Dario del Val, M.D., (technical anatomy); Proceso Gabriel, M.D., (histology); Mariano V. Rosario, M.D., (general physiology); Gervasio de Ocampo, M.D., (medical pathology, clinical medicine and tropical medicine); Severino Alberto, M.D., (ophthalmology); Joaquin Quintos, M.D., (pediatry and orthopedic surgery); Ricardo Fernandez, M.D., (clinical surgery); Ramon Lopez, M.D., (obstetrics and gynecology); Jose V. del Rosario, M.D., (clinical obstetrics); William Burke, M.D., (clinical medicine of infectious diseases, neurology and neuro-psychology); Juan Miciano, M.D., (clinical surgery); Eduardo Diaz Perez, M.D., (clinical obstetrics); Vicente Frias, M.D., (general hygiene and medical law); Rev. Felix Oses, O.P., (organic and inorganic chemistry); Javier Lopez Arbiza, M.D., D.D.S., (dental histology and anatomy, dental surgery and therapeutics, dental pathology and demonstrator of operative dentistry).

Faculty of Pharmacy: Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., dean, (chemical qualitative and toxicological analysis); Rev. Felix Oses, O.P., (general chemistry); Manuel Zamora, M.D., (chemical laboratory practice); Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (physics); Conrado Potenciano, Ph.D., M.D., (physics as applied to pharmacy); Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (general botany); Jose Abad. Ph.D., mineralogy and zoology, as applied to pharmacy); Leon M. Guerrero, M.D., (descriptive botany and the classification of exotic and indigenous plants); Enrique Llanderal, Ph.D., (inorganic chemistry); Vicente Rodriguez, Ph.D., (bacteriology and micrography); Alberto Pereyra, Ph.D., (organic chemistry, as applied to pharmacy); Juan J. Goiri, Ph.D., M.D., (pharmacofitology and vegetal histology); Primo Hizon, Ph.D., (chemical quantitative analysis); Mariano Oriola, Ph.D., (galenic pharmacy, history of pharmacy, pharmacognostics and legislation relating to pharmacy); Mariano del Rosario, Ph.D., (biological chemistry).

Faculty of Sciences: Rev. Pedro Rosa O.P., (rational mechanics, physics, differential and integral calculus; Rev. F. Oses, O.P., (chemistry and cogmography); Rev. M. Fernandez, O.P., (physics and mathematics); Rev. A. Alfageme, O.P., (geometry and analytical mathematics); Very Rev. F. Llanos, O.P., (botany, minerology, zoology and crystalography).

Faculty of Civil Engineering: Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., dean, (rectilinear and sperical trigonometry, differential and integral calculus); Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (minerology, geology and crystalography); Rev. Aciscio Alfageme, O.P., mathematical analysis and higher geometry); Joaquin Herrer, (drawing and painting); Francis Reynolds, (descriptive geometry, geometrical optics and geodesy); Emilio Quisumbing, (general mechanics); Ramon de Irureta Goyena, (foundation and construction); Vicente L. Legarda, (physics, general construction and stereotomy); Fernando Martinez, (resistance of materials, stability of constructions and statics); F. Perez Munoz, (thermic, hydraulic, and electrical machinery); S. Artiaga, (hydraulics, topographical drawing and surveying).

Faculty of Architecture—Rev. Acisclo Alfagame, O.P., prof. of analytical mathematics; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of higher geometry; Rev. Francisco Llanos, O.P., prof. of minerology and crystology; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., physics; Mr. Estevan Lanza, prof. of drawing and painting

College of San Juan de Letran. – Established by the Dominican Fathers in the year 1630. Very Rev. Santiago Paya, O.P., rector; Very Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., vice-rector, (director of studies); Revs. José Ramon Gonzalez, O.P., secretary; Joaquin Lopez Fortea, O.P., (English and Spanish); Pedro Carra, O.P., (political economy, Latin and Christian doctrine); Raymond Volz, O.P., (English grammar and literature); Gregorio Rodriguez, O.P., (mathematics, Spanish and Christian doctrine); Esteban Saladich, O.P., (geography of the United States and the Philippines, civil government, and Christian doctrine); Angel Saez, O.P., (Latin, French and Spanish); Vicente Gomez, O.P., (Greek, geography, mercantilo arithmetic, and Christian doctrine); Rafael Guerra, O.P., (natural history zoology, botany and mineralogy), hygiene, elements of the sciences, and sacred history); Roque Roano, O.P., mathematics, physics, chemistry and history); Dominic Noon, O.P., (English grammar and literature); Gabriel Vivar, O.P., (mathematics, English and history); Dario Montesinos, O.P., (civil government, mercantile correspondence, mercantile legislation, and Christian doctrine); Jesus Bort, O.P., (philosophy, history, Latin and Spanish); Mauricio Andres, O.P., (mathematics, rhetoric and poetry); Jose Ramon Gonzalez, O.P., (mathematics, English, statistical and commercial geography); Messrs. Julio Jimenez, (mechanography, type-writing and stenography); Vincente Rivera y Mir, (drawing and painting); Lucio Garcia, (drawing and painting); Faustino Villacorta, Amadeo Reyes, Jose Lopez and Felipe Marin, (music); Faustino Fariñas, (calisthenics).

Preparatory Department: Rev. Gabriel Vivar, O.P., director, (English grammar); Bro. Jose Garcia, O.P., (Spanish grammar, arithmetic, Christian doctrine and sacred history); Bro. Hipolita Garcia, O.P., (arithmetic and English); Bro. Agapito Martin, O.P., (English grammar, Spanish grammar, arithmetic, geography, hygiene, deportment, Christian doctrine and sacred history). Total: 27 Professors and 850 Students.

MANILA—(Continued).

College of the Ateneo de Manila—Rev. Joachim Velalonga, S.J., rector; Rev. José M. Briansó, S.J., prefect of studies; Rev. Juan Rebull, S.J., vice-pres.; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., sec.; Rev. Mariano Suarez, S.J., Rev. Phillip M. Finegan, S.J., Rev. Jacinto Alberich, S.J., dean of the faculty.

School of Arts.—Rev. Martin Guitart, S.J., prof. of nat. theology, ethics, metaphysics, logic, hist. of philosophy; Rev. Emanuel Peypoch, S.J., prof. of Lat., Greek, Eng., Spanish and universal hist.; Rev. Joachim Vilallonga, S.J., prof. of higher mathematics; Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., librarian; Mr. Augusto Fuster, prof. of painting and drawing; Mr. Frank Buencamino, director of music and piano; Mr. Hipolito Rivera, instructor in piano; Mr. José Lopez, instructor in vocal music; Mr. Bibiano Morales, instructor in violin and piano.

Department of Science.—Rev. John B. Sola. S.J., prof. of calculus, surveying and mineralogy; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., prof. of electrical engineering; Rev. Dominicus Beneiguer, prof. of analytical, organic, inorganical, general chemistry and physics: Rev. F. X. Agreda, S.J., prof. of mechanics; Rev. Francisco Sanchez, S.J., prof. of agriculture. Curator of the Ateneo Museum, Rev. J. B. Sola, S.J.

Commercial Department.—Rev. F. X. Agreda, S.J., commer. law, statistics Spanish and English; Rev. Jacinto Alberich, S.J., mathematics and French; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., bookkeeping; Rev. José Saus, S.J., geography, English and Spanish; Rev. Joseph Brianso, S.J., English Literature; Rev. José Anguela, Spanish.

Preparatory School.— Rev. Joseph Burniol, S.J., Lat., Greek, Span. and English; Rev. Sebastian Vives. S.J., univ. hist., hist. of the U.S. and English; Rev. Juan Villalonga, S.J., Latin, Greek and Spanish; Rev. Martin Guitart S.J., evidences of religion; Rev. Emanuel Peypoch. S.J., sac. hist. evid. of religion, elocution, oratory and English.

Grammar School.—Rev. Manuel Sauras, S.J., Lat., Greek, Span. and Eng.; Rev. Tomás Andueza, S.J., religion and Spanish. Students, 1400.

San Beda College.—Established in 1901. Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Abundio Lomas, O.S.B., secretary. Professors, 15. Students, 380. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Night Schools for Workingmen.—Founded, October 1907, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, by the Sodalists of the Congregation of Mary. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratutiously. Students, 300.

Manila Central Observatory.—Founded by Rev. Frederic Faura, S.J., in 1865. By decree of May 1901 the Observatory was created officially "The Philippine Weather Bureau". Rev. Joseph Algue, S.J., dir., Rev. Miguel Saderra, S.J., Rev. José Coronas, S.J., Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., Rev. G. M. Zwack, S.J., sub-directors. The Observatory has in different parts of the islands: 71 stations and 70 men as observers and reporters.

De La Salle College—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 241.

Salesian College—Malate, 3 Fathers and 4 Brothers. Pupils,——.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANILA. *Santa Catalina Normal School.*—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Conception, supr., Sister Margarita, principal. Sisters, 33. Girls, 150. Res., 211 Anda st. The Rev. Dominican Fathers, chaplains.

Assumption College.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, supr. Sisters, 21. Girls, 200. Rev. S. Lefevre, visiting chaplain. Res., Herran st.

Ladies Institute (Instituto de Mujeros).—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Manuel Roxas. dir. Teachers, 13. Students, 370. Res., 11 Balmes st.

Holy Name School and Orphan Asylum—Tondo, 6 Belgian Sisters.

Academy of the Blessed Virgin.—Mother Alvarez, dir. Sisters, 54. Girls, 120. The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

Benedictine Academy.—Established under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila. Mother Fernandina, superior. Sisters, 18. Girls, 180. Res., 194 Marcetina st.

Santa Rosa Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 110.

Santa Isabel Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 300.

Concordia College.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 200.

Catholic Free Schools.—Sisters of Charity of St. Viucent de Paul. Boys, 200. Girls, 530.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Consolation College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Consuelo Barcelo, principal. Sisters, 25. Students, 115. Res., San Raphael. The Benedictine Fathers, chaplains.

Saint Rita's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Rita. Mother Genevieve, principal. Girls, 87. Res., 290 San Sebastian st. The Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.

Good Counsel Academy, Pasig.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 197.

Cavita Sanatorium—For Mental Diseases. The Sisters of Charity.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

San Juan de Dios Hospital.—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Most Rev. J. J. Harty, D.D., Archbishop of Manila, pres.; Angel Ortiz, insp.; Juan Garrido, secr,; Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Rosaria Trinidad, chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, supr. There are 225 patients attended by 28 sisters and 8 doctors.

MANILA. (Continued).

St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chatres. Mother Melania, supr. Number of students, 26. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270. The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Rev. Bernabe del Rosario, pres., Francisco Reyes, treas.; Manuel Rincon, secr.; Rev. Pablo Cruz, chaplain. Mother Josepha Rivas, supr. Sisters, 26. There are at present 93 aged persons, 202 insane, and 224 orphans.

Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54, Mother Alvarez, supr. The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. Mother Maria Ocariz, supr. There are at present 330 orphans. The Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, chaplains.

Reform School for Boys, Lollomboy—Inmates, 209; committed by court.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1565, Very Rev. A. Qualcuero, O.S.A.C. prior and vice-provincial.

Recolleto Fathers.—Arrived here and established the province of St. Nicolas in 1606. Very Rev. Francisco Ortuoste, vice-provincial.

Dominican Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1587. Very Rev. B. Paredes, O.P., provincial.

Franciscan Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1577. Very Rev. Gilbert Martin Benito, O.F.M. commissary provincial.

The Jesuit Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1581. Very Rev. Fidel Mir, S.J., superior.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.—Established in the Philippine Islands in 1862. Very Rev. Rafael de la Iglesia, C.M., superior.

Benedictine Fathers.—Arrived in 1895 and founded the convent of St. Benedict and college of St. Bede. Very Rev. Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., prior.

Capuchin Fathers.—Arrived in 1886, and established the convent and church of Our Lady of Lourdes. Very Rev. Daniel de Arbacegui, O.M.Cap., superior.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Mary. — San Juan del Monte. Very Rev. H. Raymakers, superior.

Salesian Fathers—Manual Training School.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Augustinian Sisters.—Convent and academy of Our Lady of Consolation. The Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.

Assumptionist Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1892 and established the convent and college of the Assumption. The Dominican Fathers, visiting chaplains.

Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—Founded in the City of Manila in 1864 and in the same year they established the motherhouse of Manila. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting cpaplains.

Benedictine Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1900, established the convent and academy of Manila. Besides their educational and charitable work, the sisters are occupied in the devotion of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. The Benedictine Fathers, chaplains.

The Cannonesses of St. Augustine—Tondo.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—Came to these islands in 1698 and founded the province of the Most Holy Rosary and the convent and normal school of St. Catherine of Sienna. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.

Sisters of St. Francis, (Poor Clares of St. Francis).—Founded the convent of Santa Clara in 1621. The Franciscan Fathers, chaplains.

Sisters of Santa Rita (Beaterio de San Sebastian).—Founded by the Sisters in 1730.

Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres.—Founded the hospital and convent of St. Paul in 1904.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul.—Came to the diocese in 1862.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges, Academies and Schools	56
Diocesan Priests	211	Students	6 509
Priests of Religious Orders	227	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	13
Parishes with resident priest	149	Inmates	5 782
Parishes without resident priest	31	Catholic Societies	47
Total of Parishes	159	Catholic Population	1 327 000
Brothers	109		

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG

(*Dioecesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.

First Bishop of Calbayog: appointed April 12, 1910; consecrated June 12 in St. Francis Church, Manila; took posession of the Diocese August 14, 1910. Res., *Calbayog, Samar, P. I.*

Provisor and Vicar-General—Very Rev. PANTALEON DE VEYRA.

Secretary—Rev. CONRADO MAGA.

Chancellor and Vice Secretary—Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG.

Defensor vinculi matrimonialis—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, rector of the Seminary.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ, C.M.

Diocesan Consultores and Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. P. DE VEYRA, Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, rector of St. Vincent's College and Seminary; Rev. JOSE DIAZNES, rector of Calbayog Cathedral; Rev. PAULINO CAMBA, pastor of Catarman; Rev. CESAREO MONTES, pastor of Borongan; Rev. JULIAN JEBENES, pastor of Catbalogan.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Pablo Singzon; Rev. Jose Diaznes, rector; Rev. Conrado Maga.

Calbayog, Rev. José Diaznes.
Missions—Limbancauayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Magsojong, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.
Missions Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.F.
Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Agapito Lopez, O.S.F.
Missions—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto. Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.
Missions—Salauigan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, St. Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Leferino Cerro, O.S.F.
Missions—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, St. Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Hermogener Cela, O.S.F.
Missions—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F.
Missions—Silañgan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catubig, Rev. Antonio Ibañez, O.S.F., Rev. Roman Perez, O.S.F.
Missions—Poponton, Napauala, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Juan B. Carmona, O.S.F.
Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgasan, Tamboñgan, Nacaduñgan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot, Rev. Antonio Foledarro, O.S.F.
Missions—Jomongjon, Sulañgan.

Hernani, attended from Lanang (a) Llorente.

Jiabong, vacant, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja, Rev. Angel Ranero, O.S.F.
Missions—Cabacuñgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Laoang, Rev. Telesforo del Rio, O.S.F., Rev. Julian Rop, O.S.F.
Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.

Lavezares, Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.S.F.
Missions—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.

Libàs, (a) San Julian, Rev. Manuel Velasco.
Missions—Nonoc, Simañgan, Pababañgon.

Mercedes, vacant, attended from Guiuan.
Mondragon, vacant, attended from Catarman.
Oquendo, Rev. Bonifacio Villora, O.S.F.
Missions—Magubay, San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.
Oràs, Rev. Lievi Rodriguez, O.S.F.
Missions—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuañgan.
Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O.S.F.
Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.
Pambujan, Rev. Felipe Vasquez, O.S.F.
Missions—Lauañgan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguiñgayan.
Paranas Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcàngel, Loquilocon, Casandig, Boñga, San Josè, Motiong.
Paric, vacant, attended from Oràs.
Salcedo, Rev. Juan J. Fernandez, O.S.F.
Mission—Malibaho.
San Rita, Rev. Andrés Mérida, O.S.F.
Santa Margarita, Rev. Antonio Amaro, O.S.F.
Santa Niño, Rev. Pablo Cui.
Missions—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.
Sulat, Rev. Antonio Rodriguez, O.S.F.
Missions—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.
Tarangnan, Rev. Mariano Fonturbel, O.S.F.
Missions—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boñga, Magacub.
Tinaubaconn, Rev. Salvador Rodriguez, O.S.F.
Tubig (à) Taft, Rev. Fructuoso de Santiago, O.S.F.
Missions—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongco.
Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Missions—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyañgan.
Zumàrraga, Rev. Maximo Congzon.
Missions—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Wenceslao Singzon.
Missions—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa, Villalon, Arévalo, Maria Cristina, Malcampo, Calubian.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alangalang, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
Albuera, Rev. Proceso Apolonio.
Babatñgon, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
Missions—Malibago, San Miguel, Sabang.
Banday, Rev. Pelagio Abiles.
Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
Bato, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Baybay, Rev. Flaviano Dafón.
Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Missions—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Buñga, Caibiran, Pauican, Oson, Culaba, Tucdao, Mapoyo.
Burauen Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Missions—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.
Cabali-an, Rev. Enrique Carrillo.
Missions—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.
Capuocan, attended from Carigara.
Carigara, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso.
Dagami, Rev. Nicanor Acevedo.
Missions—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Missions—San José, Mayorga.
Hiloñgos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Hinolangan, Rev. Servando Seuane.
Missions—Silago, Hinatuñgan, Nava.
Hinondayan, Rev. Mateo Avila.
Inopacan, Rev. Diego Paras.
Mission—Pleridel.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Jindang, Rev. Gregorio Sosing.
Liloan, Rev. Segundo Espiritu.
Maasin, Rev. Andrès Avila.
Missions—Lo-oc, Caniuan.
Macrohon, Rev. Adriano Alagón.
Missions—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.

Malitbog, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Missions—Banday, San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.
Matalom, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Missions—Bató, Cajagna-an.
Naval, Rev. Sergio Miguel.
Missions—Gigantañgan, Maripipi, Almeria, Cauayan.
Ormoc, Rev. Ismael Cataag.
Missions—Mérida, Calunagan, Biasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dàvila.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli, Rev. Roman Euciso.
Missions—San Joaquin, Malirong, Santa Fè.
Palompong, Rev. Narciso Codilla.
Missions—Cantujaob, Cilad.
Pastrana, Rev. Martin Trani.
Quiot, Rev. German Ruiz.
Missions—Bantigui, Matlang.
San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
Sogod, vacant, attended from Malitbog.
Missions—Consolación, Gipgasan, Bontoc.
Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcazar.
Tanauan, Rev. Pantaleon de Veyra, Rev. Hugo Veyra.
Mission—Quilling.
Tolosa, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.
Villaba, Rev. Genaro Cañada.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M., rector; Rev. Caitor Ordoñer, C M., vice-rector; Rev. Gunievsind Chorle, Rev. Santos Sal Saña, Professor of Cann Law, English, Greek and Spanish languages; Rev. Pedro Martinez, Procurator. Bro. Indurain, Econome. Besides the regular Seminary courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and Collegiate training. Courses: Primary Instructions in seven grades; Commerce in three courses; High School in four years; Classical Courses leading to the degree of Bachelor, which embraces the Greekand Latin Classics, English, Spanish, Natural Sciences, Higher Mathematics and Philosophy in six years. Students, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG. *College of the "Miraculous Medal"*—Academy for girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary andhigher courses. They also give lessons in drawing and painting, all kinds of embroidery, lacemaking, sewing, pianoforte and singing.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Diocesan Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	45	Colleges	2
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Parishes	82
Lazarist Fathers	6	Students	190

Catholic Population 800,000

DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 14, 1595.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Provinces of Bohol, Misamis and Surigao in Mindanao, as well as the Island of Siquijor.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nilopoli and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ. D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt, Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS Ó DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. PEDRO ALBURO.

Fiscalis Procurator—Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON.

Notary—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Vice-Notary—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Secretary—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. GELASIO RAMIREZ.

Chaplains—Revs. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR, GELASIO RAMIREZ.

Consultors—Rev. MAURICIO ESMERO, Rev. EUGENIO MENCHAVEZ, REV. RUPERTO SARMIENTO, Rev. ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, Rev. Fr. PEDRO MEDINA, O.S.A., Rev. MATHEO O'CALLAGHAN, C.SS.R.

Censors—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JACINTO VILLALAIN.

Examiners of the Clergy— Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON, Rev. FRANCISCO LATORRE, Rev. JOAQUIN BOYSER, Rev. NACISRO VILA, C.M., Rev. Fr. JUAN FERNANDEZ, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. VALENTIN UTANDE, O.D.S.A.

Private Secretary — Rev. GELASIO RAMIREZ.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rev. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Victoriano Rallos, coadjutor.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolàs, Revs. Emiliano Mescado, Gregorio Reynes, coadjutor.
El Pardo, Rev. ——
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.
Naga, Rev. Alejandro Espiña.
S. Fernando, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
Carcar, Rev. Anastasio del Coro.
Sbionga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.
Argao, Rev. Bartolome del Carmen.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento.
Alcoy, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A., cura.
Boljo-on, Rev. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A.
Nueva Caceres, Rev. Juan Labrador.
Oslob, Rev. Victoriano Rallos, cura.
Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue, Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon.
Consolacion, Rev. José Valle.
Liloan, Rev. Nicolas Mendoza, cura.
Compostela, attended from Ganas.
Danao, Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez.
Sogod, Rev. Mariano Javier.
Borbon, Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Vy. Rev. Patricio Lynch, C.SS.R; 7 Redemptorist Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Córdoba, attended from Opong.

CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. ——
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.
Poro and Tudela, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.
S. Remigio, Rev, Bernabé Mayol.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. José de la Peña.
Medillin, Rev. Anatolio Vilordon.
Bantayan, Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
Sta Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Mauricio Esmero, Rev. Angel Tabotabo.
Asturias, Rev. Simon Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Francisco Blanco.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.
Barili, Rev. Severino Píscon, V.F.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Inocentes Maga.
Dumanjug, Rev. Vidal Causing.
Ronda, Rev. Basilio Navares.
Moalboal, Rev. Sancho Abadia.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe, cura.
Samboan, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Cortes, attended from Tagbilaran.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella, Rev. Baudilio Cavada.
Balilihan, attended from Antequera.
Alburquerque, Rev. ——
Loay, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Lila, attended from Loay.
Loboc, Vy. Revs. Cayetano Bastes, Vicario Forâneo, Rev. Angel Jumanan, coadjutor.
Sevilla, attended from Loboc.
Dimiao, Rev. Vicente Roa.
Bilar, Rev. Seferino Josol.
Carmen, attended from Bilar.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Telesforo Florido.
Valencia, attended from Garcia Hernandez.
Jagna, Rev. Mariano Sarmiento.
Duero, Rev. Juan Yap.
Guindulman, Rev. Lorenzo Zapatel Recoleto.
Anda, Rev. Gavino Arpon, Recoleto.
Candijay, Rev. Pedro Jimenez, Recoleto.
Ubay, Rev. Francisco Pattingloo.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Bilar.
Tailbong, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.
Inabangan, Rev, Emiliano Velos.
Getafe, Rev. Pelagio Torreframa.
Tubigon, Rev. Joaquin Boyser.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Lo-on, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.
Dauis, Rev. Leoncio Faelnar.
Panglao, Rev. ——

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Claro Balete.
S. Juan, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.
Cano-an, Rev. Valentin Abellana.
Lacy and Maria, Rev. Augustin Medalle.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS (*Mindanao*).

Cagayan, Rev. Francisco Nebot, S.J., V. F., assisted by other Jesuit Fathers.
Iponan (à) Opol, attended from Cagayan.
Alubigid (à) S. Salvador, att. from Cagayan.
Iligan, Rev. Antonio Bartolomé.
Maria Cristina (à) Initao, att. from Iligan.
Loculan. Rev. Bernardo Araiz, Recoleto.
Misamis, attended from Loculan.
Tudela, Rev. Julian Ortiz, Recoleto.
Jimenez (à) Palilan, Very Rev. José Abad, Recoleto, Vicario Foràneo.
Aloran, Rev. Victoriano Tarazona, Recoleto.
Oroquieta, attended from Aloran.
Langaran, attended from Dapitan.

ISLAND OF CAMIGUIN.

Mambajao, Rev. Nicolàs Batucan.
Maginog, Rev. Teodoro Aranas.
Sagay, attended from Catarman.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes.

VICARIATE OF TAGOLOAN, MISAMIS, MINDANAO.

Dapitan, Revs. Antonio Obac, S.J., P. Yepes, S J., Pablo Cabalteria, S.J.
Talisayan, Rev. Salvador Buguna, S.J.
Lubungan.
Balingasag, Revs. Simeon Sambola, S.J., Vicario Foràneo, S.J.
Jasaan, Rev. Juan Heras, S.J., cura.
Sevilpa, Rev. José Casals.
Sumilao, Rev. Juan Martin.
Tagoloan, Rev. José Cosalz, S.J.
Hingoog, attended from Talisayan.
Dipolog. Rev. José Espana, S.J.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO (*Mindanao*).

VICARIATE OF SURIGAO.

Surigao, Revs. Mathias Nijtsres, Vicario Foràneo.
Butuan, Rev. Saturnino Urios, S.J.
Mainit, Rev. Salvador Giralt, S.J.
Cabadbaran, attended from Mainit.
Placer and Taganan, attended from Cantilan.
Gigaquit, Rev. Simon E. Pisters, M.S.C.
Cantilan, Rev. Jose Mecken, M.S.C.
Tandag, Rev. Antonio Vanden, M.S.C.
Bislig. Rev. Jose Intoen, M.S.C.
Bunauan con Talacogon, Rev. Salvador Vinas, S.J.
Numancia, attended from Gigaquit.
Cabuntug, Rev. Adriano Muskenz.
Dinagat, attended from Surigao.
Lianga, attended from Tandag.
Caraga Anaoan, Rev. Ramon Vila, S.J.
Veruela, Rev. Ignacio Vila, S.J.
Játiva, Rev. Salvador Giralt, S.J.
Catel Baganga, Rev. Bernardino Llovera. S.J.
Prosperidad, Rev. Salvador Vinas, SJ.
Esperanza, attended from Butuan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678 it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being reestablished under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. At the present time instructions are given in High School and College grades of business colleges, as well as Minor and Major Seminary teaching. The college is about to be incorporated with power to grant the usual degrees. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, rector; Rev. Narciso Vila. C.M., vicerector: Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., procurator; Rev. Emilio Martinez, C.M., secretary; Revs. Ternando Sainz, Ramon Subion, 1 brother, Nicomedes Escinbano, C.M., Nicolas de la Iglesia, C.M., Josè Gomez; Adolfo Soto de Celis. Students in college, 720; in the Seminary, 30.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

OPON, Mactan. *Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.*—This Convent was instituted in March, 1906, for the usual purposes of the Congregation, giving missions and retreats in the Diocese. Rev. Patrick Lynch, C.SS R., superior; Revs. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., William O'Sullivan, C.SS.R., Thomas Cassin, C.SS.R., Martin MacDonnell, C.SS.R.. Denis Grogan, C.SS.R.

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (*El Santo Nino*), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery. The oaken image of the Holy Child was found in a hut on the beach, and has ever since been held in the greatest reverence by the natives. As no oak is found in the Philippines, the image was probably brought by the Augustinians from Mexico or Spain, on the first expedition, or by the Jesuits from China

CAGAYAN, Misamis. *School of the Jesuits.*—This school, as the pupils advance, will be the beginning of a College. Pupils, 100 day-scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Normal Superior College and of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.* — Founded 1880. 24 Sisters of Charity; Sister Teresa Miguel, superior. Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., chaplain. Pupils in college 150, Pupils in parochial schools 150, Orphans 50.

Madres de la Compania. — This community of native Sisters, organized by the Jesuit Fathers as School Sisters, have many Schools under the direction of the Jesuits in Surigao and Misamis provinces.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

	Pupils.		Pupils.		Pupils.
Province of Cebu:					
*St. Charles College, Cebu	720	Orphan Asylum (Sisters of Charity)	50	San Remigio	110
Normal Superior, Coll. of Imm. Conception	150	Parochial School, Cebu (Sisters of Charity)	150	*Opon	334
				Mandaue	350
Province of Bohol:					
Tagbilaran	466	Loay	70	Loboc	110
Albuquerque	180	Lila	40	Guindulman	...
Missions of Hinunayan:					
Hinatungan	71	Naval	121	Badiangon	37
Silago	113	Biasong	46	Bugho	46
Province of Mindanoo:					
*Balingasac	530	*Dipolog	354	*Misamis	100
*Talisayan	50	*Talacogan	102	*Loculan	110
*Tagaloan	237	*Butuan	354		
*Dapitan	1500	*Caraga	758		
Missions of Villa Real:					
Talolora	32	Guintarcan	40	Iganigang	44

Total number of pupils 11,700. The schools designated by the mark * are conducted by Regular clergy. Under the Spanish Government every parish had its school supported by the Government. The above list represents the heroic effort of priests living in dire poverty. These schools have been all opened since the American occupation, to supply the urgent need for Christian schools. There are probably 1500 more pupils in schools, mainly in Surigao, Mindanao, from which reports have not been received.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. *Hospital de San Jose.*—Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the material direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepción Codinach, dir. 3 Sisters of Charity.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, for female orphans. — Originally founded in 1887, as a free dispensary and out-door relief. The Municipality having founded a hospital the continuation of the dispensary was deemed unnecessary, and the building was converted to the present Female Orphan Asylum in 1902. Sister Teresa Miguel, dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Lazarists	9
Secular Priests	79	Total Religious	60
Recoletos	9	,, Secular	125
Augustinians	8	Confirmations	20 250
Jesuits	26	Baptisms	92 053
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart	5	Burials	32 206
Redemptorists	7	Marriages	16 691

Catholic Population ..... 1,146,266.

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Stae Elizabeth, seu Jarensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negro and Romblon.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Jaro; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908.—Res., *Jaro, Iloilo, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; Rt. Rev. FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; consecrated June 14, 1903; died 1907.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO.

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, TOMAS PALMES, PEDRO TRONO, FELIPE ESPINO, SOFRONIO BERANDA; JOSE DE LOS REYES, Very Revs. JULIO VERBRUGGE, M.H.M., MARIANO NAPAL, C.M.

Consultores—Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Very Rev. MARIANO NAPAL, C.M., Very Rev. PEDRO MA. TIANGSON, V.F., Revs. PEDRO TRONO, TOMAS PALMES, MARIANO CONJUGACION.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.

Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.

Censores Librorum—Revs. PEDRO TRONO, MANUEL DIEZ AGUADO, O.S.A.

Vicars Forain—Very Revs. PEDRO M. TIANGSON, CLETO FUENTES, DOMINGO CARRERA, O.S.A., M. BOONEN, M.H.M., JUAN HOFILENA, CALIXTO GASPAR, Rec., EULOGIO SAEZ, Rec., LAURENCE ROGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO, ST. ELIZABETH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey, V.G.; R. Cosme Segovia, rector.
Ajui, vacant, attended from Sarah.
Alimodian, Rev. Maximo Montealto.
Anilao, vacant, attended from Banate.
Arevalo, Very Rev. Jules Verbrugge, supr.; Rev. A. Fink, rector, Mill Hill missioners.
Balasan, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Banate, Rev. Ezequiel Pioquinto.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, Rev. Mayolo Silva.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, Rev. Fr. Fermin Fernandez, O.S.A.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Concepcion, vacant, attended from Sara.
Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Dueñas, Rev. Ramon Poblacion.
Dumangas, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Guimbal, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.
Igbaras, Rev John Foller, M.H.M.
Iloilo, Rev. Manuel Diez, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Pedro Bartolome, O.S.A.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pedro Trono, rector; Rev. Casiano Ureta.
Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.

La Paz, attended by Rev. Pedro Trono.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Leon, Rev. Miguel Vandekamp, M.H.M.
Limery, vacant, attended from Sara.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain, M.H.M.
Mandurriao, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.
Miagao, Rev. Barnabe Conlu.
Mina, Rev. Carlos Castrillo, O.S.A.
Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Nagaba, Rev. Patrick J. Landy, M.H.M.
Oton, Rev. Tomas Palmes.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, vacant, attended from Sta. Barbara.
Pototan, Very Rev. Mgr. Marcelino Guanco, V.G.
San Dionisio, vacant, attended from Sara.
San Joaquin, Rev. Gregorio Rosaldes.
San Miguel, Rev. A. Ryk, M.H.M.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Mansueto Zabala. Rev. Juan Trino.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. J. Janssen, M.H.M.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, vacant, attended from Batang.
Banga, Rev. Ciriaco Pendon.
Batang, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
Capiz, Very Rev. Pedro Tiangson, V.F., R. Fortunato Bigay.
Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dao.
Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
Dumalag, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
Dumarao, vacant, attended from Dumalag.
Imeno, vacant, attended from Batang.
Ivisan, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.
Jagnaya, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Jamindan, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, vacant, attended from Panitan.
Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
Macato, Rev. Jose Torres.
Madalog, vacant, attended from Libacao.
Malinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.
Mambusao, Rev. Lorenzo Alvarez.
Navas, vacant, attended from Ybajay.
Numancia, vacant, attended from Lezo.
Panay, Rev. Florencio Tagle.
Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Pilar, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
Saplan, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Sigma, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Tangalan, vacant, attended from Macato.
Tapas, Rev. David Casares, O.S.A.
Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Fuentes, V.F.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Cassay.
Antique, Rev. Ph. Picek, M.H.M.
Barbaza, Rev. Peter Zwart, M.H.M.
Bugasong, Rev. Castro Bringas, O.S.A.
Cagayancillo, vacant, attended from Cassay.
Cassay, Rev. M. M. Abler, M.H.M.
Culasi, Rev. R. J. Devries.
Dao, Rev. Benedict Pundleider, M.H.M.
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Laua-an.
Pandan, Very Rev. Matthew Boonen, V. F.
Patnongan, Rev. J. O. Key, M.H.M.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Very Rev. Fr. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., V.F.
San Pedro, Rev. J. Kaufmann, M.H.M.
Laua-an, Rev. Dominic Stoelinga, M.H.M.
San Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalom.

Sebaste, Rev. J. Devries, M.H.M.
Sibalom, Rev. J. Kaufmann, M.H.M.
Tibiao, Rev. Francisco Rudiferia.
Valderama, Rev. Joseph Daly, M.H.M.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. Fr. Vincente Pablo del Carmen, recol.
Bacon, Rev. Fr. Gregorio Aperte, recol., Rector; Rev. Fr. Apolonio Ramirez, recol., assistant.
Bais, Rev. Fr. Luis Recate, recol.
Bayauan, Rev. Fr. Mariano Lasa, recol.
Dauin, Rev. Fr. Inocencio Sola, recol.
Dumaguete, Very Rev. Fr. Calixto Gaspar, recol., V.F., and Rev. Fr. Miguel Galan, recol.
Luzurriaga and Nueva Valencia, Rev. Fr. Paulino Jimenez, recol.
Manjuvod, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, recol.
Missions—Basay, Bayauan, Bombonon, Giligaon.
Sibulan, Rev. Fr. Nemesio Llorente, recol.
Mission—Ayuquitan.
Tanjay, Rev. Baldomere Villareal.
Mission—Pamplona.
Tayasan, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Vallehermosa, Rev. Fr. Antonio Ullate.
Zamboanguita, Rev. Fr. Licinio Ruiz.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Arguelles, Rev. Fr. Ant. Hernandez, recol.
Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Vega, recol., rector.
Mission—Alegria.
Bago, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, M.H.M.
Binalbagan, Rev. Miguel Krapf, M.H.M.
Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Fr. Inocencio Lamata, recol.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Simeon Araujo.
Mission—Sicaba.
Calatrava, Rev. Fr. Felix Lacalle, recol.
Escalante, Rev. Fr. Cipriano Lejarrago, recol., Rector.
Guinigaran, Very Rev. Laurence Rogan, M.H.M., V.F.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, recol.
Jimamaylan, Rev. C. Vugts, M.H.M.
La Carlota, Rev. Fr. Leon Galdean, recol.
Missions—San Miguel, Zaragosa.
La Castellana, Rev. Gregorio Asin, recol.
Maao, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Manapla, Rev. Eduardo Castro.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
Pontevedra, Rev. H. Saxer, M.H.M.
San Carlos, Rev. Francisco Echanojauregui, recol.; Rev. Francisco Solchaga, recol., assistant.
Missions—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog, Guilinjulgan.
San Enrique, vacant, attended from Valladolid.
Saravia, Very Rev. Juan Hofilena, V.F.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Lorenzo Pareno, Rector.
Mission—Cabancalan Norte.
Sumag, Rev. Fr. Angel Fabo, recol.
Talisay, Rev. Fr. Guillermo Garcia, recol.; Rev. Manuel Gomez, assistant.
Toboso, vacant, attended from Calatrava.
Valladolid, Rev. J. van Mansfeld, M.H.M.
Ylog, Rev. B. Creemers, M.H.M.
Missions—Dancalan, Gusi, Guiljungan, Caoagan, Ysio, Inauagan.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from ——
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Badajoz, Rev. Fr. Miguel Garcia, recol.
Cajidiucan, Rev. Fr. Vicente Vasquez, recol.
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Laoc, Rev. Julio Espierrez.
Magallanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiucan.
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.
Romblon, Very Rev. Eulogio Saez, V.F., rector.
Mission—Corcuera.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers: Very Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., (rector); Rev. Leandro Zaro, (vice-rector); Rev. German Perez, C.M., Rev. Eduardo Gancedo, C.M., Rev. Daniel Laquintana, C.M. (secretario); Rev. Padre Luis Ejeda; Rev. German Villazan, C.M., Rev. Lucio Ortega, C.M., (master of ceremonies); Rev. Gabriel Baquero, C.M., (Director of Music); Brother Feliz Ortiguela, (administrator). Seminarists, 41; College course, 145; Day School, 110. Total, 296.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—In charge of the Augustinian Fathers. Rev. Fr. Bernabe Jimenez, O.S.A., (director); Rev. F. Nicolas Merino, O.S.A., (vice-director); Revs. Fr. Cecilio Güemes, O.S.A., Fr. Miguel Fonturbel, O.S.A., Fr. Francisco Albarado, O.S.A., Fr. Samuel Palomino, O.S.A., Fr. Tiburcio Recio, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Mariano Cil, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Felix Manrique, O.S.A., Angel Ojanguran, O.S.A., Fr. Ramon L. Zorrilla, O.S.A., Lorenzo Zabala, O.S.A., Fr. Lorenzo Arribas, O.S.A., Fr. Julian Negrete. O.S.A., (professors); Rev. Fr. Sotero Redondo, O.S.A., (secretary); Rev. Fr. Joaquin Geijo, O.S.A, Bro. Juan Barrios, O.S.A., Bro. Gumerindo Diez. O.S.A., Bro. Carlos Cost, (inspectors). Students, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Faustina Pallas, Superior. Number of pupils, High School, 110; Elementary School, 110. Total, 220.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.* — Sister Marie Louise, supr.; Number of pupils, 135.

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College*—Opened August 1st, 1910. An Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters, Rev. Mother Teresa, superioress. Pupils, Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 20; Total. 60.

College of the Sacred Heart—Opened July 1st, 1910. Branch of the Jaro College for Girls, Rev. Mother Faustina Pallas, superioress. Day Scholars, 200.

Hospital of St. Paul—conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres, Rev. Mother Adrienne, superioress.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	40
Diocesan Priests	85	Total	198
Regulars	56	Ecclesiastical Students	180
Total	141	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with resident Pastors	118	Students	456
Vacant Parishes	40	Academies for Girls	4

Catholic Population.....1,200,000

DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Dioecesis Lipensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Tayabas with the two Districts of Infanta and Principe, the sub-Province of Marinduque, and the Province of Mindoro.

Square Miles—12,208.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D.

First Bishop of Lipa; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. in Manila June 12, 1910; took possession August 10, 1910. Res., *Lipa, P. I.*

Secretary—Rev. MOISES BORBON.

PARISHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor.
Bauan, Rev. Leocadio Dimanlig, V.F., pastor.
Batangas, Rev. Leonardo Depusoy, pastor.
Taal y San Luis, Rev. Cecilio Punsalan, pastor.
Lemery, Rev. Bernavé Macarandan, pastor.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Games, pastor.
Calatagan, vacant, attended from Balayan.
Tuy, vacant, attended from Balayan.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.
Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.
Calaca, Rev. Apolonio Bihis, pastor.
Cuenca, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.
Taysan, Rev. Clemente Ramirez, pastor. Rev. Telesforo Jose, coadjutor.
San José, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.
Tanauan, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.
Talisay, vacant, attended from Tanauan.
Santo Tomás, Rev. Lucino Reyes, pastor.
Ibaan, Rev. Pablo Dizon, pastor.
San Juan de Bocboc, Rev. Julian Duval, pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, pastor.
Lobo, Rev. Ricardo Gattula, pastor.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanhan, Rev. Baltasar Oben, V. F., pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
Pangil, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., rector.
Paquil, Rev. Ponciano Vivar, pastor.
Paete, vacant, attended from Paquil.
Bay, Rev. Felix Moya, O.M., pastor.
Calauang, Rev. Felix Jimenes, O.M., pastor.
Los Baños, Rev. Francisco Patiño, O.M., pastor.
Magdalena, Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.
Santa Maria de Caboan, Rev. Lorenzo Fernandez, pastor.
Mabitac, vacant, attended from Santa Maria de Caboan.
San Antonio, Rev. Enrique Winter.
Lofigos, vacant, attended from San Antonio.
Alaminos, Rev. Estanislao Gran, pastor.
San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Alcantra, pastor.
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador, pastor.
Lilio, Rev. Victorio Rubio, pastor.
Lumbang, Rev. Hilario de Gusman, pastor.
Luiciana, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.
Pila, Rev. Lucas de Ocampo, pastor.
Siniloan, Rev. Gabino Monzon, pastor.
Narcanlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor.
Majaijai, Rev. Ignacio Antonio, pastor.
Biñang, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
San Pedro Tunasan, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.
Cabuyao, Rev. Estanislao Santos, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaruz, pastor.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Lucena, Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, vacant, attended from Lucena.
Tayabas, Rev. Isabelo Martinez, pastor.
Lucban, Rev. Antonino Laczon, pastor.
Sariaya, Rev. Amado Alandy, pastor.
Tiaong, Rev. Rufino Cadiz, pastor.
Dolores, vacant, attended from Tiaong.
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, pastor.
Pagbilao, Rev. Valentin Pagcalinauan, pastor.
Atimonan, vacant.
Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon, pastor.
Gumaca, Rev. Perfecto Pajarillo, pastor.
Barcelona, Rev. Ismael Almoneda, pastor.
Calauag, Rev. Gregorio Alma, pastor.
Catan-auan, Rev. Innico Abadilla, V.F., pastor.
Guinayangan, Rev. Jesus Serra, pastor.
Mulanay, vacant, attended from Guinayangan.
San Narcisco, Rev. Lupo Aquino, pastor.
Macalelong, Rev. Basilio Rave, pastor.
Pitogo, Rev. Emilio Merchant, pastor.
Unisan, vacant, attended from Pitogo.

DISTRICTS OF INFANTA AND PRINCIPE.

Binañgonan de Lampon, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.
Infanta, vacant, attended from Binañgonan.
Polillo, Rev. Aricio Edad, O.M., pastor.
Baler, Rev. Casiono Cabezon, pastor.
Casiguran, vacant, attended from Baler.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Sta Cruz de Napo, Rev. Baltasar Leaño, V. F., pastor.
Gazan, vacant, attended from Sta Cruz de Napo.
Boac, Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, pastor.
Torrijos, Rev. Ciriaco Castro, pastor.
Mogpog, Felix Lazanana, pastor.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Rev. Victor Orcoz, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Puerto Galera, vacant, attended from Calapan.
Naujan, Rev. Ruperto de Blas, O.D.S.A., tor; Rev. Isaac Gredilla, O.D.S.A., coadjutor.
Polá, Rev. Hilario Vega, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Sta Teresa, Rev. Javier Lesma, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Sablayan, Rev. Mariano Lasa, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Bulalacao, Paluan, Mamburgo, Mangarin, Bongabong, Pinamalayan, Abra de Ilog, Sta Cruz de Mindoro, vacants, attended from Sablayan and Naujan.
Lubang, Rev. Francisco Llimona, pastor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	—
Clergy	—	Missions	—

Total population of the diocese about 650,000, of which about 9,000 non Christians.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(*Dioecesis de Caceres.*)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 13, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Ambos, Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon; the Subprovinces of Catanduanes and Masbate; and the District of Burias.

Square Miles—7,386.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MAC GINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Cáceres; appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910.—Res., *Nueva Caceres, Ambos Camarines, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600; Rt. Rev. BALTASAR DE COVARRUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604; Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613; Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINEZ, O.F.M., could not take possession; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618; Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, but during his journey was appointed to the diocese of Honduras; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633; Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SALDIBAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642; Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE S. GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1643; Rt. Rev. BALTASAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671; Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALES, O.P., took possession in 1678; Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA, took possession in 1713; Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA, took possession in 1723; Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE AREVALO, took possession in 1751; Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1755; Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE LUNA, O.F.M., took possession in 1768; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA, took possession in 1776; Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGO, O.F.M., took possession in 1780; Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790: Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816; Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession in 1830; Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession in 1848; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession in 1863; Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession in 1881; Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIOR, O.S.A., took possession in 1888, resigned in 1903; Rt. Rev. JORGE BARLIN, took possession June 3, 1906; cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. GORCKO.

Secretary—Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE; Very Rev. Mgr. CLEMENTE EMERENCIANA; Very Rev. CATALINO PIMENTEL; Very Rev. MARIANO BANEZ; Very Rev. RAMON SANTIAGO; Very Rev. JULIAN FLORANZA; Very Rev. MANUEL NAVEA; Very Rev. SEVERO ESTRADA.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. GOERCKE, V.G.; Very Rev. GODOFREDO PECES, C.M.; Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE, V.F.; Very Rev. CLEMENTE EMERENCIANA, V.F.

Examinatores Synodales — Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO; Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.; Rev. MARIANO MARTINEZ; Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. JOSE FUENTEBELLA; Rev. ENRIQUE BALANA; Rev. EUTIQUIO REVATORIS; Rev. Fr. Vicente Rojo, O.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES (239,500 Inhabitants).

NUEVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Mariano Martinez, rector; Rev. Juan Magistrado.
Naga, Rev. Francisco Calinog.
Milaor, Rev. Zacarias Galicia, Rev. Tomas Tena.
S. Fernando, Rev. Dionisio Ballener.
Minalabag, Rev. Juan Villareal.
Canaman, Rev. Pablo Rivaya.
Magarao, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.
Bombon, Rev. Lorenzo Cecilia.
Quipayo, Rev. Felix Sabando.
Calabanga, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. Diego Valdez.
Manguiring, Rev. Tranquilino Sumangid.
Tinambac, Rev. ——.
Camaligan, Rev. Claro de Viterbo.
Gainza, attended from Camaligan.
Libmanan, Rev. Francisco del Pliego, O.M., rector; Rev. Emilio Rubio, Rev. Pedro Valdellos, O.M.
Sipocot, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.
Lupi and Ragay, attended from Sipocot.
Pamplona, Rev. Miguel Parcero.
Pasacao, Rev. Marcos Requejo.
Bula, Rev. Florentino Loza.
Nabua, Rev. Simeon Oñate, rector; Rev. Luis Jardino.
Buhi, Rev. Marcelo Badiola, rector; Rev. Victor Fetil.
Baao, Rev. Praxidio Peñosa.
Siroma, attended from Tinambac.
Iriga, Rev. Clemente Emerenciana, rector; Rev. Simplicio Diño.
Bato, Rev. Emilio Llacer.
Pili, Rev. Cleto Rabuy.
Mabatobato, attended from Pili.
Goa, Rev. Leoncio Arejola, rector; Rev. Nicolas Escape.
San Josè, Rev. Vincente Barrameda, rector; Rev. Antonio Toreda.
Tigaon, Rev. Juan Rávalo.
Moriones attended from Tigaon.
Lagonoy, Rev. Manuel Navea.
Sagñay, Rev. Pedro Perez.
Caramoan, Rev. Prisciliano Yrlanda. Rev. Nicomedes Refe, attends mission of Pamboan.
Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Gonzalo Escalante, Rev. Bonito Pascasio.
Basud, Rev. Tito Nollan.
Talisay, Rev. Salomon Balane.
San Vicente, Rev. Manuel Ubaña.
Labo, Rev. Juan Baron.
Indan, Rev. Marciano Bamba.
Paracale, Rev. Patricio Zaño.
Capalonga, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.
Mabulao, Rev. ——.

ALBAY PROVINCE (283,343 Inhabitants).

Albay, Rev. Juan Calleja, rector; Rev. Leoncio Demarumba.
Legaspi, Rev. Joaquin Balana, rector; Rev. Donato Nillar.
Libog, Rev. Tomas Cariño.
Bacacay, Rev. Monico Barrameda, rector; Rev. Pedro Rentoria.
Malilipot, Rev. Epifanio Garcera.
Manito, Rev. Apolonio Almonte.
Tabaco, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Mariano Roldan, Rev. Santos Paginago. Chapel of Panal, one of local Clergy.
Malinao, Rev. Mariano Bañez, rector; Rev. Fermin Borja.
Tiwi, Rev. José Fuentebella, rector; Rev. Antonio Elia.
San Miguel, Rev. Crecenciano Basmayor.
Santa Florentina, Rev. Pablo Zuñiga.
Daraga, Rev. Vincente Rojo, O.M., rector; Rev. Guillermo Rojo, O.M., Rev. Julian Fernandez, O.M.
Camalig, Rev. Martin Gomez, O.M., rector; Rev. Ramon Perez, O.M.
Jovellar, Rev. Andrés Rifareal.
Guinobatan, Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, rector; Revs. Cleto Moraleda and Felipe Orense.
Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Augurio Ante.
Oas, Rev. Victorino Peña, rector; Rev. Santiago Bufete.
Polangui, Rev. Remigio Rey, rector; Rev. Carlos Badiola.
Libon, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris.

SORSOGON PROVINCE (185,658 Inhabitants).

Sorsogon, Rev. Ramon Santiago, rector; Rev. Telesforo Reis.
Gubat, Rev. Mgr. José Sabater, rector; Rev. Hugo Cruel.
Castilla, Rev. Severino Bernas.
Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Florencio Cariño.
Pilar, Rev. Mateo Atienza, O.M.
Donsol, Rev. Justo Adeva, O.M., rector; Rev. Emilio Giral, O.M.
Bacon, Rev. Balbino Hernandez, rector; Rev. Silvino Ravanera.
Casiguran, Rev. Antonio Josué, rector; Rev. Dalmasio Asis.
Magallanés, Rev. Lucas Bello.
Juban, Rev. Balbino Vitero.
Bulusan, Rev. Calixto Bea.
Matnog, Rev. Celestino Gonzalez.
Bosainga, Rev. Simforoso Ubalde.
Bulan, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector; Rev. Catalino Moroña, Rev. Casiano de Vera.
Barcelona, Rev. José Magno, Rev. Mariano Flores.
Irosin, Rev. Pascual Gacosta.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.

Virac, Rev. Julian Floranza. Rev. Tomas Bernales attends mission of Cabugao.
Pandan, Rev. Feliciano Bio.
Oku, attended from Viga.
Viga, Rev. Luis Ucero.
Payo, Rev. Monico Perfecto.
Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.
Caramoran, Rev. Mariano Ricahuerta.
Calolbon, Rev. Roberto Floranza.
Baras, Rev. Domiciano Camu.
Bato, Rev. Camilo Ubalde.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON (43,675 Inhabitants).

Masbate, Rev. ——.
Mobo, Rev. ——.
S. Agustin, Rev. Teopisto Gonzales.
Baleno, Rev. Mariano Velasco.
Uson, Rev. Mariano Miranda.
Palanas, Rev. Daniel Rivera.
San Jacinto, Rev. Rosalio Narvades.
San Fernando, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.
Milagros, Rev. Severo Estrada.
Pulanduta, Mandaon and Guium, attended from Milagros.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

San Pascual, Rev. Nemesio Ranin, and attends the barrios of Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragondong, Malidon and Buenavista.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES.—*Diocesan Seminary and College.* Restored in 1867. In charge of the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Godofredo Peces, Rector and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Eladio Angulo, Vice-Rector and Prof. of Methaphysics, Ethics and Canon Law; Rev. Casto Perez, Prof. of Moral Theology and Pastoral Theology; Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, Prof. of Natural History, Rhetoric, Poetry and English sixth grade; Rev. Joaquin Lizarribar, Secretary, Prof. of Logic and Psychology, Ecclesiastic History and Sacred Hermeneutics; Rev. Amado Crespo, Prof. of Physics, Chemistry, Geometry, Trigonometry and English third grade; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, Procurator, Prof. of Latin fourth grade, Arithmetic, Algebra and Liturgy; Rev. Alfonso Saldaña, Prof. of Latin third grade, General History; Rev. Angel Gomez, Prof. of History of United States and Philippines and Spanish Grammar second grade; Rev. Francisco Reyes, Prof. of Universal Geography of United States and Philippines and Spanish Grammar first grade; Mr. Ramon Rabuy, Seminarist, Teacher of Preparatory School and English second grade; Mr. Nicolas Guevara, Seminarist, Teacher of Catholic School; Mr. Fusto Ayson, Teacher of English first grade; Mr. Ricardo Pronobe, Teacher of English fifth and sixth grades; Mr. Cecilio Penilla, Teacher of English third and fourth grades; Mr. Casimiro Lladoc, Teacher of English fourth and fifth grades. Students, 450.

Normal Superior College.—Founded in 1873. Sister Josefa Gurbindo, Supr.; Rev. Casto Perez, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 194.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests	13
Secular Priests	115	Churches	100

Catholic Population about.....670 000

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 14, 1595.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac, Amburayan, Lepanto-Bontoc, Benguet.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D.

Second American Bishop of Nueva Segovia, appointed 1908; cons. Feb. 14, 1909. Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took posession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRARA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D. D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, took posession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Rt. Rev. D. J DOUGHERTY, D.D., Cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, *Lingayen.*

Secretary—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S. T. L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. LEON MARTINEZ.

Notario—DON ROSARIO SINGSON Y VILLANUEVA.

Vicars-Forain—Provinces of Pangasinan and Tarlac, Rt. Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, V.G. Provinces of Abra and Lepanto-Bontac, Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L. Province of Union, Very Rev. PEDRO PICHAY.

Censor de Libros—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

Consultores—Very Rev. LEON MARTINEZ, Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA, Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO, Very Rev. ALFREDO VERZOSA.

Examinadores Sinodales—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, Very Rev. LUIS BECKERT, S.V.D., Rev. ANTERO ABAYA, Candon, Ilocos Sur.; Rev. FLORIMOND CARLU, S.V.D., Tagudin, Amburayan; Rev. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, Naguilian, Union; Rev. MIGUEL MAMUYAC, Calasio, Pangasinan; Rev. SANTIAGO SERAFICA, Camiling, Tarlac.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

VIGAN. Cathedral. Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes.
Santa Catalina V.M., Santa Catalina, Rev. Quintin Donato.
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Melanio Lazo.
Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. Alfredo Verzosa.
S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Apolinario Concepcion.
Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Francisco Racca.
Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Dámaso Tolentino.
Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Leon Martinez, coadjutor; Rev. Domingo L. Singson.
Cabugao, S. Márcos, Rev. Juan Fragante.
Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.
Caoayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Martin Bustamante.
Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Pacquing.
Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
Nueva Coveta, Asuncion de Na Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.
Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Fausto Ramirez.
Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Antero Abaya, Rev. Fernando Abaya, Rev. Ramon Madarang, retired.
Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurrección.
Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Raymundo Quilup.
Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Hugo Bayle.
Sevilla, S. Agustin.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Rev. Roman Ver.
S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas, Rev. Hygino Payoyo.
Batác, Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Glicerio Manzano.
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Louis Cortes.
Sarrat, Santa Mónica, Rev. Marianó Corpus.
Dingras, S. José, Rev. Marianó Corpus.
Banna, San Antonio Abas, Rev. Marianó Corpus.
Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
Solsona, Santiago, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
Vintar, S. Nicolás, Rev. Mariano Pacis.
Bacarra, S. Andres, Atanasio Albano.
Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.
Bangui, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Traslacion de Santiago, Very Rev. Bartolomé Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Mission — Alfonso XII.
Tayum, Santa Catalina, Very Rev. Luis Beckert, S.V.D.
Dolores, Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Miguel Hergsheimer, S.V.D.
Mission — S. Juan.
Bucay, S. Narciso, Rev. Miguel Florentin.
S. José (*Bangued P. O.*) S. José, Rev. Miguel Hergesheimer, S.V.D.
Pidigan, Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Cayetano Pe Benito.
Pilar (*Bangued P. O.*), Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Josè Stigler, S.V.D.
Missions—Villaviga.
S. Quintin.
La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Bruno Dresher, S.V.D.
S. Gregorio, S. Gregorio, attended from St. José.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Pedro Pichay, V.F.
Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
Luna, Santa Catalina, Rev. Estanislao de los Reyès.
Balaoang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez.
Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo.
San Juan, San Juan Bautista, Rev. Eustachio Ocampo.
Bauang, La Catedra de San Pedro, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
Naguilian, Conv. de S. Augustin, Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.
Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Cava, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Agoo, Santa Mónica, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M.
Santo Tomás, Nuestra eñora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Mission — Bosario, Rev. Domingo de Vera.

PROVINCES OF PANGASINAN AND TARLAC.

Lingayen, Los tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Antonio Padilla, V.G. and Rev. Licerio Barnachea.
Binmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi and Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Rev. Rafael Estrada.
Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez.
S. Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, Manaoag, Na. Sa. del Rosario, } Rev. Manuel Corrales.
Mapandan. Rev. Raymundo Lamsen.
Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan. Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Santiago Fernandez.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. José Noriega.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolas, Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Pio Mabutas.
Tayug, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David.
Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo. Rev. Miguel Mamuyac.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Domingo Gutierrez.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, Rev. Justo Claudio.
Alava, N. Señora del Carmen, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Urbiztondo, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
S. Isidro, San Isidro, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Sual, Rev. EugenioVentenilla.
Alcala, Rev. Augustino Rosario.
Camiling, San Miguel, Rev. Santiago Serafica.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Salinda.
Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, Rev. Fructuoso Tolentino.

PROVINCE OF AMBURAYAN.

Tagudin, San Augustin, Rev. Flormond Carlu, Rev. Felix Bamps, Rev. Omero Cosyn, I.C.M.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

Cervantes, Dulcisimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Henrique Verbeeks, I.C.M.
Bauco, Rev. Julio Sepulchre, I.C.M., Rev. Felix Bamps, I.C.M.
Sagoda, Rev. Josè Schipman, I.C.M.
Bontoc, Rev. Constancio Jurgens, I.C.M., Rev. Jorge Giebens, I.C.M.
Quiangan, Rev. Jeronimo Moerman, I.C.M.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

Baguio, Rev. Sèrafin Devesse. Rev. ——
Itogon, Rev. José Portelange, I.C.M.
Pugo, Rev. Gerardo Martens.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the immediate protection of Rt. Rev. Bishop Carroll and directed by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Reopened June 15, 1904. Very Rev. José Alfonsó, S.J., Rector; Rev. Elisio Gil, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. James Estrada, S.J., Professor of Moral and Dogmatic Theology. Professors of College—Rev. José M. Clotes, S.J., Rev. Antony Benaiges, S.J., Rev. José Buxo, S.J., Rev. Alfonso Garcia, S J., Rev. John S. Thompkins, S.J., Rev. Jose Vues, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Portas, S.J. Prefects of Discipline—Rev. Victoriano Pascual, S.J., Brothers Vincent Campos, S.J., José Arnalot, S.J., Maginus Bertran, S.J., Miguel Garmandia, S.J. Boarders, 102. Day Scholars, 334. Total 436.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Sisters, 9. Pupils 70.

DAGUPAN. *College for Boys.*—Under direction of Dominican Fathers.

LINGAYEN. *College for Girls.*—Under direction of Dominican Sisters.

TAGUDIN. *College for Girls.*—Under direction of Belgian Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests	18
Secular Priests	82	Churches	110

Catholic Population, about.....900,000.

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis Tuguegaraona*).

ESTABLISHED APIIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya and two groups of Islands called Batanes and Babuyanes.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Tuguegarao; consecrated in the Cathedral of St. Augustine, Florida, December 15, 1910.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Very Rev. Estanislas Mendoza, V.F.
Mission—Penablanca.
Enrile, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Isaac Albano.
Solana, San Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo.
Mission—Cordoba.
Tuao, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Malaneg, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Mission—Mauanan.
Iguig, Santiago, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.
Piat, Na Sa de Piat, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Alcala, Sta Filomena, Rev. Pablo Castro.
Mission—Baggao.
Nassiping.
Amulung, Na Sa del Rosario, Rev. Doroteo Foronda.
Mission—Gattaron.
Lalloc, Sto. Dom ngo, Rev. Tomás Arizabal.
Camalaningan, San Jacinto, Rev. Eulogio Alcid.
Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Pablo Caluen.
Mission—Buguey.
Tabang, Rev. Gregorio Ballasteros.
Missions—Cordoba.
Gassaran.
Nassiping.
Santo Niño.
Abulug, Sto Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Fabia Alvarillo.
Pamplona, San Pedro, Rev. Fabia Alvarillo.
Claveria, San José. Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Ilagan, San Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F.
S. Antonio, San Antonio, Rev. Guillermo de Cos.
Gamu, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Tumauini, San Matias, Rev. Lino Luis.
Cabagan viejo, S. Paolo, Rev. Paulino Angangan.
Cabagan-nuevo, Conv. de S. Pablo, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Sta. Maria, Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. Isaac Albano.
Cauayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.
Echagüe, San José, Rev. Nicanor Alcid.
Naguilian, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Angadanan, Rev. Antonio Josué.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

All the province of Nueva Vizcaya is under jurisdiction of Rev. Father Vandewalle, I.C.M.
Bambang, Rev. Leo Vendelmans, I.C.M.
Bayombong, Rev. Fr. Vandewalle, I.C.M., Rev. Juan Cadé, I.C.M.
Missions—Aritao, Diadi, Solano. Rev. Omer Cosyu, I.C.M., Rev. Renato de Pan, I.C.M.
Dupax, Rev. Fr. de Wit, I.C.M.
Bagabag, Rev. P. Aquiles de Grijze.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Seven Mission Churches under the care of Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Mariano Gomez, O.P., Revs. Juan Gomez, O.P., Lucio Urroz, O.P., Vincente Gonzales, O.P., Emiliano Miguel, O.P., José Serrés, O.P., Gregorio Toldos, O.P., Jesus Fernandez, O.P.
Missions—Basco, Santo Domingo.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
Stations—Calayon.
Ibana.
Itbayat.
Magatao.
Saptang.

INSTITUTIONS.

TUGUEGARAO. *College for Boys.*—Under direction of Dominican Fathers.
St. Paul's College for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests	15
Secular Priests	23	Churches	24

Catholic Population, about.....250,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Dioecesis Zamboagensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

The Diocese includes all Mindanao with Basilan, the Sulu group and Surigao group.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga; appointed May 27, 1911; consecrated Sept. 3, 1911, in Ballaghaderin Cathedral, County of Mayo, Ireland. Res., *Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

ZAMBOANGA CATHEDRAL, Rev. Isidoro de la Torre, S.J., rector; Revs. Gines Rivas, S.J.
School—For boys; taught by 2 lay-teachers.
Ayala, Island of Basilan, Rev. Miguel Carrera, S.J.
Island of Jolo, Rev. William McDonough, S.J.
Los Mercedes, Rev. Pablo Cavalleria, S.J.
Tetuan, Rev. Miguel Saderra Mata, S.J.

PROVINCE OF COTABATO.

Cotabato, Very Rev. Pio Pi, S.J., rector; Rev. Antonio Arnalot, S.J., Rev. Raphael Camps, S.J.
Schools—For boys; in charge of the Fathers.
For girls; in charge of the "Mothers of the Society", Sister Isabel Mojados, supr.

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Davao, Rev. Miguel Alaix, S.J., rector.
Mission—Sigabuy.

PROVINCE OF NISAMIS.

VICARIATE OF CAGAYAN.

Cagayan, Rev. Francisco Nebot, S.J., V.F.
Yponan (a) Opol, Rev. Alberto Mosaviler, S.J.
Alubigid, Rev. Gabriel Font, S.J.
El Salvador (a) Tagnipa, Rev. Gabriel Font, S.J.
Tagoloan, Rev. Jose Casals, S.J.
Jasaan, Rev. Juan Heras, S.J.
Sumilao, Rev. Juan Martin, S.J.
Sevilla (a) Linabo, Rev. Matias Roure, S.J.
Balingasag, Rev. Simeon Sambola, S.J.
Talisayan, Rev. Salvador Buguna, S.J.
Gingoog, Rev. Felix Cordaba, S.J.

ISLAND OF CAMIGUIN.

Mambajao, Rev. Nicolas Batucan.
Mahinog, Rev. Nicolas Batucan.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes.
Sagay, Rev. Teodoro Aranas.

VICARIATE OF JIMENEZ.

Loculan, Rev. Fr. Bernardo Araiz.
Misamis, Rev. Fr. Bernardo Araiz.
Tudela, Rev. Fr. Julian Ortiz.
Jimenez a Pallian, Rev. Fr. Jose Abad, V.F.
Aloran, Rev. Fr. Jose Abad, V.F.
Oroquieta, Rev. Fr. Victoriano Tarazona.
Langaran, El de Dapitan.
Iligan, Rev. Antonio Bartolome.
Maria Cristina a Initao, Rev. Antonio Bartolome.
Dapitan, Rev. Antonio Obach, S.J.
Dipolog, Rev. Jose Espana, S.J.
Lubungan, Rev. Tomas Puig, S.J.

SUB PROVINCE OF AGUSAN

Butuan, Rev. Saturnino Urios, S.J.
Cabadbaran, Rev. Jaime Valles, S.J.
Esperanza Rev. Jaime Valles, S.J.
Jabonga con Mainit, Rev. Ignacio Vila, S.J.
Talacogon, Rev. Salvador Giralt, S.J.
Prosperidad, Rev. Cristobal Sastre, S.J.
Jativa, Rev. Cristobal Sastre, S.J.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO

Surigao, Rev. Dr. Matias, M.S.C., V.F.
Taganaan con Placer, Rev. Cornelio Van Berkel. M.S.C.
Dimagat, Rev. Bernardo Willemsen, M.S.C.
Gigaquit, Rev. Simeon E. Picters, M.S.C.
Dapa con Cabuntug, Rev. Adriano Muskens, M.S.C.
Numancia, Rev. Felix Van de Pol, M.S.C.
Cantilan, Rev. Jose Menken, M.S.C.
Tandag, Rev. Antonio Van den Bogaard, M.S.C.
Lianga, Rev. Martino Schellekens, M.S.C.
Hinatuan, Rev. Jose Yntoen, M.S.C.
Bislig, Rev. Bernardo Van Riel, M.S.C.

MORO PROVINCE.

DAVAO.

Catel Baganga, Rev. Tomas Barber, S.J.
Caraga, Rev. Bernardino Llobera, S.J.
Manay, Rev. Gregorio Parache, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ZAMBOANGA, *College of Nuestra Senora Del Pilar.*—In charge of the "Madres del Beaterio de Maria". Mother Maria Chaves, supr.; Mother Antera de la Cruz; Mother Rafaela Galvez. Pupils, 116.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	—
Secular Clergy	8	Missions	—
Regular Clergy	29	Catholic Population	298 145

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Palawan, Cuyo, Culion, Twahig and Calamianes Islands and Settlements.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. VICTORIAN ROMAN ZORATE, appointed April 20, 1911.—Res., *Puerto Princesa, P. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

PUERTO PRINCESA, Rev. Fr. Eduardo Abourrea, recol.
Capellania Twahig, Rev. Fr. Isaac Gridilla, recol.

PROVINCE OF CALAMIANES.

Culion (Leper Settlement), Revs. José Torraji, Raimundo Peruga, Damian Jaume, S.J., one lay brother and five Sisters of St. Paul.
Cuyo, Rev. Fr. Domingo de Pablo, recol; Rev. Fr. Jovier Ariz, recol.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	7	Missions	1
Churches	4	Catholic Population	16 529

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico, Most Rev.————— ——
Office: 58 Habana St., Havana. Cuba.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

ESTABLISHED APRIL 22, 1522. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE JULY 16, 1804.

Comprises at present the Provinces of Santiago de Cuba and Puerto Principe.

Square Miles 22,468.

MOST REVEREND

FRANCISCO BARNADA Y AGUILAR, D.D.

Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba and Metropolitan of the Island of Cuba. Res., Santiago.

Vicar General—V. Rev. PEDRO ARMENDARIZ.
Secretary—V. Rev. PEDRO JOSE VILLALONGA Y PONS.
Vice-Secretary—Rev. MANUEL GARCIA Y BERNAL.
Notary Ecclesiastic—MIGUEL MILLAN.
Cathedral Chapter—Rev. JOAQUIN CARBO, President and Treasurer; Rev. DESIDERIO MESNIER, Elector; Rev. FRANCISCO MARCER, Canon; Rev. PEDRO JOSE VILLALONGA Y PONS, Canon; Rev. MAXIMILIANO SALCEDO, Canon.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTIAGO.

Cathedral, Assumption of the B.V. M., Pastor, Rev. Juan Jaura.
Church of San Francisco, Residence of the Paulist Fathers.
Church of St. Thomas, Pastor, Rev. Manuel M. Junquera.
Church of the Mother of Sorrows, Pastor, Rev. Desiderio Mesnier.
Church of Sorrows, Residence of Jesuit Fathers.
Church or the Most Holy Trinity, Pastor, Rev. Frutos Diaz.
Church of St. Anna, Chaplain, Rev. Manuel Junquera.
Chapel of the Benificencia, Chaplain, Paulist Father.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Pedro Jose Villalonga.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Auraz, Pastor Rev. Severino Alvares.
Bayamo, Rev. Troylan de Rio Negro.
Baracoa. Here was erected the first church in Cuba. Pope Leo X, in the year 1518, established the Diocese of all Cuba with the Cathedral in the city of Baracoa. Pope Adrain, VI., April 22, 1522, by a Bull transferred the seat to Santiago de Cuba, which decree was not executed until the 8th of March of the following year. To this Diocese originally was attached the Spanish possessions of Florida and Louisiana. Pastor Rev. Maximo Barquin.
Caney, Rev. Antonio Garcia.
Cobre, Church of the Virgin de Cibre, Rev. Enrique Fusté.
Cristo, Pastor, Rev. Ramon Paz.
Gibara, Pastor, Rev. Alberto H. de Viraz.
Guaimaro, Pastor, Rev. Fidel Saldana.

Guantanamo, Rev. Joaquin Rodriguez.
Holguin, Pastor, Jose Fernandez Leston.
Jiguani, Pastor, Rev. Kermin Fobar.
Mansanillo, Pastor, Rev. Francisco Perez Acevedo.
Mayari, Pastor, Rev. Longinos Tovar.
Parroquia, Santa Cruz del Sur, Rev. Bernardo Martin.
Parroquia, Victoria de las Tunas, Rev. Inocencio Piteira.
Parroquia, de Fi-Arriba, Rev. Daniel Ferret.
Puerto Padre, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Fernandez.
Sagua de Tanamo, Pastor, Rev.——
Vicana, Pastor, Rev. Xaverio Vecchio.
Santa Eulalia, Pastor, Rev. Padrez Paulez.
Santa, Florentina, Pastor, Rev. German Hilaire, O.P.
San José de Holguin, Fernandaz Leston.
San Andréz de Guabasiabo, Pastor, Rev. Luis A. de Mena.

PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRINCIPE.

Church of Sta. Maria, Rev. José Valenti, de los Escuelos Pias.
Church of Santo Cristo, Puerto Principe. Rev. Paul Gonfaus, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy (La Merced), Carmelite Fathers.
Church La Soledad, Rev. Manuel Martinez, Pastor.
Church of St. Anne, Rev. Rafael Sosa, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Charity, Pastor, Rev. Simon Domingo.
Church of San José, Rev. Antonio Sola.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Arroyo Blanco, Rev.——
Ciego de Avila, Rev. Edwardo Vazquer, Pastor.
Moron, Rev. Valarian Cano y Cano, Pastor.
Nuevitas, Rev. Miguel Ferrer, Pastor.
Santa Cruz del Sur, Rev. Bernardo Martin, Pastor.
Comunidadés de Religino en eits cindad de Santiago.
Hijas de la Caridad de I. Vicente des Paul - Casa deBeneficencia.
Comento de Marie Ynmaculade y de la Ensenanza.

INSTITUTIONS.

SANTIAGO. *Archdiocesan Seminary of St. Basil The Great*—Rector and Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology: Most Rev. Archbishop Barnada; Administrator:- Rev. Maximiliano Salcedo; Secretary, Professor of Latin: Rev. Pedro J. Vilalonga y Pons.
The College of the Pious Schools - A Boarding and Day School for Boys, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of St. Joseph Calasant. Rev. Santiago Ollé, Rector.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Nuns Conduct a boarding and day school for girls under the title of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Carmen), Puerto Principe, Plaza del Carmen.
The Little Sisters of Mary (Servas de Maria, who minister to the sick in private homes), possess Convents in Santiago de Cuba. Puerto Principe, Manzanillo,
The Little Sisters of the Poor have Convents in *Santiago, Camaguey, Gibara and Guantanamo.*

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	38
Secular Priests	41	Churches with Resident Priests	35

Population.....415,949

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS.

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1903.

Comprising the Province of Santa Clara. Square Miles 9,560.

RIGHT REVEREND

AURELIO TORRES y SANZ, O.C.D.

First Bishop; consecrated May 22, 1904. Res., *Paseo de Vives y San Carlos st., Cienfuegos.*

Chancellor and Secretary -Rev. EDWARD FERRER.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. MANUEL RAMOS, Bishop's Palace.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. EDWARD FERRER, LDO. FRANCISCO TEJO, MANUEL GALI, ANTONIO ORAA, S.J., SANTOS LEOZ, S.J., REGIS GEREST, O.P., ANGEL VERDIER, O.P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Alvarez, San Narciso, Rev. Bernardo Riaño.
Banao, San Ignacio de Loyola, Rev. Miguel Font.
Caibarién, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Servando Aramburu, C.P.
Camajuaní, San José, Rev. Fausto Ruiz, Rev. J. Ortega Chacón, coadj.
Camarones, Ntra. Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. José Barra.
Cartagena (Rodas), Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Rev. Daniel Powers.
Casilda, Santa Elena, Rev. Amadeo Fiogere, O.P.
Cienfuegos—Cathedral, Purísima Concepción, Revs. Bernabè Calonge, coadj., Fernando Olavegoya, Manuel Aguado.
Cienfuegos, Patrocinio de la Sima. Virgen, Rev. Donaciano Bruneliere, O.P.
Cifuentes, Santa María Magdalena, Rev. Ldo. Francisco Tejo.
Corralillo, San Pedro y San Pablo, Rev. Alejo Tejerina.
Cruces, La Invención de la Santa Cruz. Rev. Miguel de Miguel.
Cumanayagua, La Santa Cruz, Rev. Ramiro Rcio.
El Santo - Sagua la Chica San Francisco de Paeula, Rev. Servando Aramburu, C.P.
Esperanza, Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, Rev. Eduardo Ferrer y Daniel.
Guaracabulla (Placetas), San Atanasio, Revs. Domingo Troya, Leonardo Fernández, coadj., Vicente Gonzáles, coadj.
Jíbaro, San Antonio Abad, Rev. Miguel Font.
Manicaragua, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Juan Maza.
Mayajigua, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Dr. Bernardo Scholl.
Palmarejo, San Blas, Rev. Alberto Lloveras.
Palmira, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. José Barra.
Quemado de Güines, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Pedro Costa.
Remedios, Nuestra Señora del Buenviaje, Rev. Mario Cuende, O.F.M.
Remedios—Vicaría, San Juan Bautista, Revs. J. Sesma, O.F.M., M. Morales, O.F.M.
Rio de Ay. Nuestra Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. Alberto Lloveras.
Sagua la Grande, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Luis Jiménez Rojo.
Sancti-Spíritus—Vicaría, Espíritu Santo, } Rev. Pablo T. Noya.
Sancti-Spíritus, Jesus Nazareno, }
Sancti-Spíritus, Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Revs. Constancio de S. José C.D., Eliseo de S.J C.D., Dámaso de la P. Hoyos, C.D.
Santa Clara, Divina Pastora, Rev. José Justo García.
Santa Clara—Vicaría, Santa Clara, Rev. Dr. Ricardo P. Cabanela.
Santa Isabel de las Lajas, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Delfin Bóveda.
Santo Domingo, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Antonio R. Araujo.
Sipiabo (Fomento), Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. Alberto Lloveras.
Taguayabón (Vueltas), Nuestra Señora de los Angeles, Rev. Francisco Loarda, Rev. José González Losada, coadj.
Trinidad, San Francisco de Paula, } Rev. Angel Tudurí y Perera.
Trinidad—Vicaría, Santísima Trinidad, }
Yaguaramas, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Revs. Pablo, O.P., Mateo, O.P., Efren Brand, O.P.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of Our Lady of Monserrate.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Maurice Cruz, S.J., rector. Priests, 12: Scholastics, 5; Pupils, 130.

Father Las Casas College.—Dominican Fathers. Rev. Gaston Level, O.P., director. Priests, 3; Lay Brothers, 3; Pupils, 48.

Colegio Francés.—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Broth. Robustiano, director. Brothers, 7; Pupils, 136.

REMEDIOS. *College of Brothers of the Congregation of Mary.*—Brother Laureano, director. Brothers, 3; pupils, 60

SAGUA LA GRANDE. *College of Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Daniel Cuadrado, S.J., rector. Priests, 7; pupils, 110.

SANCTI SPIRITUS. *College of Christian Brothers.*—Brothers, 5; pupils, 130.

SANTA CLARA. *College of St. Paul of the Cross.*—Passionist Fathers. Rev. Philip de S.C.M., Rector. Priests, 6; Lay Brothers, 3; Pupils, 50.

TRINIDAD. *College of Dominican Fathers.*—Rev. Amadeo Fiogere, director. Priests, 2; Lay Brothers, 2; Pupils, 45.

VUELTAS. *College of St. Antony.*—Rev. Eulogio Ortiz de Zárate, director. Pupils, 46.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, for girls.*—Sister Candida Martinez, superior. Nuns, 11; Pupils, 60.

The Servants of Mary.—A sisterhood to minister to the sick. Sister Marina Sparza, superior. Nuns, 6.

Asilo de Ancianos.—The sisters of the poor. Sister Mercedes, superior. Nuns, 7; Aged poor, 60.

Our Lady of the Rosary Orphanage.—Sister M. Albert, supr.; Dominican Sisters, 6; Orphans, 21; Pupils, 35.

SANTA CLARA. *College of the Sisters of the Love of God.*—Sister Filomena, superior. Nuns, 9; Pupils, 52.

College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel for colored girls.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Jerome, superior. Nuns, 4; pupils, 30.

SAGUA LA GRANDE, *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*—Sister Pilar de Vera, supr. Nuns, 13; Pupils, 120.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	43
Secular Priests	33	Population	514,325

DIOCESE OF HAVANA.

ESTABLISHED IN 1788.

Comprises the Provinces of Havana and Matanzas.

Square Miles 6, 472.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER GONZALES Y ESTRADA, D.D.

Bishop of Havana; consecrated October 28, 1903. Res. 58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba
Vicar-General and Provisor—Very Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ. S.B.
Chancellor—Very Rev. ALBERTO MENDEZ, D.D.
Vice Chancellor—Rev. PETER SISTO.
Procurator Fiscal—Very Rev. FELIPE CABALLERO, J.C.D.
Ecclesiastical Notary—CARLOS FUENTES. LL.D.
Major Domo—Rev. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ.
Censor Librorum—Rev. VALENTINUS SALINERO.
Notarius de Matrimonialis—Rev. ANTONIO ABIN.
Chancery Official—Rev. JACOBUS SAIZ.
Archivist—Rev. E. A. ORTIZ, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAVANA.

Cathedral of St. Christopher, Cor. San Ignacio and Empedrado Sts., Rev. Jesus Flórez, curate-vicar.
Church of the Angel Guardian, Cor. Compostle and Cuarteles Sts., Rev. Francis Abascal, S.F.L., pastor; Rev. Braulio de Mata, assistant.
Church of the Holy Cross (Santo Christo del Buen Viaje). Cor. Villegas and Amargura Sts. Rev. Patrick E. Moynihan. O.S.A., S.T.B., pastor; Revs. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., D.D., Thomas A. Healy, O.S.A., S.T.B., Richard A. Maher, O.S.A., John P. Condon, O S.A., assistants.
Our Lady of Monserrate, Cor. Galiano and Concordia Sts., Rt. Rev. Emilio Fernandez, pastor; Rev. José M. Corrales, assistant.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Manrique and Salud Sts., Rev. Joseph M. Hoyos, pastor; Rev. Rosendo Mendez, assistant.
Church of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, Cor. Vives and Revillagigedo Sts., Rev. Manuel J. Doval, D.D., pastor.
Our Lady of Pillar. Cor. Estevez and Castillo Sts., Rev. F. Revuelta, S.F.L., pastor.
Church of the Holy Spirit, Cor. Cuba and Acosta Sts., Rev. Pedro Arambarri, pastor.
Church of St. Nicholas, San Nicholas St., Rev. Rafael Ma. Vivó, pastor.
Church of Jesus on the Mount, Plazolete de Jesus del Monte, Rev Manuel Menéndez, pastor.
Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (San Salvador), Plaza del Cerro, Rev. Joseph Viera, pastor.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Vedado, Dominican Fathers; Rev. Father Francisco Vázquez, O.P., pastor; Priests, 3; Brothers, 2.

CHURCHES IN HAVANA NOT HAVING PARISH RIGHTS.

Church of St. Dominick, Cor. Mercaderes and O'Reilly Sts., Dominican Fathers; Rev. Faustino Fombella, O.P., rector; Rev. J. Figueras, O.P. Priests, 5; Brothers, 3.
Church of St. Francis, Cor. Amargura and Cuba Sts., Franciscan Fathers; Rev. Nicolas Vicuna, O.F.M., Comisary Provincial; Casimiro Zubin, superior; Priests, 9; Brothers, 5.
Church of St. Philip Neri, Cor. Aquiar and Obrapia, Carmelite Fathers; Very Rev. Florencio del Nino Jesus, C.D., Vicar Provincial; Rev. Hilarion de S. Juan Bautisto, C.D. superior; Priests, 10; Brothers, 6.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Cor. Merced and Cuba Sts., Lazarist Fathers; Rev. Doroteo Gómez, provincial visitor and rector; Priests, 6; Brothers, 5.
Church of St. Clare, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., attached to the Convent of the Poor Clares. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

Church of St. Catharine, Cor. O'Reilly and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Santa Catalina. Dominican Father, Chaplain.
Church of St. Teresa, Cor. Teniente Rey and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Carmelite Nuns.
Church of St. Ursula, Cor. Egido and Sol Sts., attached to Ursuline Convent, Rev. Santiago Garrote y Amigo, chaplain.
Church of St. Francis Paula, Paula St., Attached to the Hospital, Rev. Alfred Cabellero, Chaplain.
Convent of Mt. Carmel at Vedado, Havana; 4 priests; Carmelite Order.

PARISH CHURCHES OUTSIDE CITY OF HAVANA.

Aguacate, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Fernando Carro, Pastor.
Alquizar, St. Augustine's Rev. Donato G. Abella. Pastor.
Bacuranao, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Peter Sisto, Pastor.
Batabano, St. Peter's. Rev. Manuel G. Miño, Pastor.
Bejucal, SS. Phillip and James, Rev. Juan J. Lobato, Pastor.
Calabazar, St John the Baptist, Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.
Calvario, The Holy Cross, Rev. Juan J. Robores. Pastor.
Cano, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Manuel Rouco, Pastor.
Caraballo, San Pablo, Rev. Serafin Alvarez, Pastor.
Casa-blanca, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Balbino O. Jauregui, O.M., Pastor.
Casiguas, St. Matthew, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgalla, Pastor.
Catalina de Guines, St. Catalina's, Rev. Tomas Arguelles. Pastor.
Ceiba de Agua, San Louis', Rev. Lucio Fraguas, Pastor.
Gibacoa, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Dalmacio Perez Pastor.
Guanabacoa, The Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Mariano Osinalde, O.M., and priests of the said order, 7.
Guanabo St. Anne's, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgalla, Pastor.
Guara, Holy Trinity Rev. Simon Higuera, Pastor.
Guatao, Rev. Rafael Cortina, Pastor.
Guayabal, St. Francis Asisi. Rev. Tacinto Paredes.
Guines, St. Julian's, Rev. Pablo Espinosa, Pastor; Rev. V. Ramonich, assistant.
Cuira Melena, St. Joseph's, Rev. José Fernandes Trasancos, Pastor.
Jaruco St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgalla, Pastor,
Managua, San Isidoro's, Rev. Juan J. Roberes, Pastor.
Madruga. St. Louis, Rev. Francis de la Piedra, Pastor.
Nueva Paz ó Los Palos, St. Jerome's, Rev. Benjamin Casas, Pastor.
Peñalver, St. Jerome,s, Rev. Mariano Osinalde, O.M , Pastor.
Puentes Grandes, St. Jerome's, Rev. Agapito Gomez, Pastor.
Pipian, Holy Rosary attended from Madruga.
Quemados de Marianao, St. Francis Xavier s. Rev. Ramon G. Barreras, Pastor.
Quivican, St. Peter's, Rev. Francisco G. Vega, Pastor.
Regla, Our Lady of Regla, Pastor; Rev. Juan C. Rosell, Rev. Arnulfo Palmer, assistant.
Rio Blanco del Norte, San Matias', Rev. Serafin Alvarez, Pastor.
Rio Blanco del Norte, San Antonio's, Rev. Serafin Alvarez, Pastor.
Salud, Francisco Garcia Vega, Pastor.
San Antonio de las Vegas, Rev. Simon Higuera, Pastor.
San Antonio de los Baños, Rev. Angel Ferro Pastor.
San José de las Lajas, Rev. Joaquin Canal, Pastor.
San Miguel del Padron, Bernabé Diez, Pastor.
San Nicolas de Guines, Rev. Venancio Méndez, Pastor.
Santa Maria del Rosario, Rev. Bernabé Diez, Pastor.
Santiago de las Vegas. Rev. Agustin Morillas, Pastor,
Tapaste, Immacule Conception. Rev. José Barea, Pastor.
Vereda Nueva, Our Lady of Pillar. Rev. Lucio Fraguas, Pastor.
Wajay, Purification of B.V.M. (Candelaria), Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.

ISLE OF PINES. (HAVANA PROVINCE.)

Population about 3,000.

Nueva Gerona, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Nicholas de Bari, Very Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Haldmaier, O.S.B. Benedictine Fathers from St. Leo's Abbey, Florida, have charge of the entire Isle. Priests, 2; Brother, 1.
Schools - St. Charles'. Pupils, 36.
Academy. Benedictine Sisters.
Mission—Santa Fé, Our Lady of Presentation.
Stations—Los Indios.
McKinley
San Francisco
San Pedro.

PROVINCE OF MATANZAS.

Amarillas, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Feófilo Baliñas, Pastor.
Alacranes, St. Francis de Paula, Rev. Venancio Ortiz, Pastor.
Bolondron, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Esteban Faus, Pastor.
Camarioca, Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Chrysosthomus, V.S.F., Pastor.
Canasi, St. Matias', Rev. Dalmacio Perez, Pastor.
Cardenas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pablo Folchs, Pastor; Rev. Sebastian Hermandez, asst.
School—5 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 48.
Cimarrones, Our Lady of Pilar, Rev. Juan Solá, Pastor.
Colon, St. Joseph's, Rev. Emiliano Massuet, Pastor.
Guamutas ó Hato-Nuevo, St. Hilarion, Rev. Enrique Balust, Pastor.
Jovellanos, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Blas Perez, Pastor.
Jaguey Grande, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Martin Vizarrubla, Pastor.
Lagunillas, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas S. Virginis, O.S.F., Pastor.
Limonar, St. Cyprian's, Rev. Domingo Ugarte, Pastor.
Macurijes, St. Catharine's, Rev. Joaquim Fana, Pastor.
Matanzas, St. Charles', Rev. Federico Romeu, Pastor; Rev. Raim. Neira, assistant.
Pto. Escondido ó Corral-Nuevo, Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Rev. Julian de la Sagrada Familia, C.D., Pastor.
Pueblo Nuevo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Pascual López, Pastor.
Palmillas, Our Lady of Purity, Pastor, Rev. Oswaldo F. Montes.
Recreo, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Perez, Pastor.
College—For girls. Sisters of Charity of the Sacred Heart.
Roque, St. Catherine's, Pastor, Rev. Juan Montaña.
Santa Anna, Rev. Pedro Carrellán, Pastor.
Sabanilla, Holy Cross, Rev. Pedro Carrellán, Pastor,
San José, Ramos, Rev. Florencio Ayesa
Seiba Mocha, St. Augustine's, Rev. Teodoro Villanueva, Pastor.
Varsalles de Matanzas, St. Peter's, Revs. Camilo, I.C.C.D., and Marcos de Cristo, C.D.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary of Sts. Charles and Ambrose (preparatory) reopened Oct. 3, 1905. Rector. Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice Rector, Rev. Alfonso Blazques; Secretario, Rev. Antonio Baez; Procurator, Rev. Andrés Lago, S.T.D. Seminarians, 33.
College of Bethlehem, Cor. Luz and Acosta Sts., conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus; Rev. Fernando Ansoleaga, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Arvide, S.J., minister; Revs. L. Ganzotti, S.J., S. Guezuraga, S.J., M. Santiesteban, S.J., J. Camarero, S.J., F. Oberet, S.J., C. Arbeloa, S.J., A. Moran, S.J., Gutierrez-Lanza, S.J., V. Salinero, S.J., P. Hurtado, S.J., P. Salazar, S.J., —. Remondegui, S.J., R. Diaz, S.J., —. Aramburu, S.J., J. Santillana, S.J. Priests, 17; Brothers, 18; Students, 200.
College of the Pious Schools, Guanabacoa, conducted by the Priests of the Society of St. Joseph Calasantius; Rev. José Isanda, S.P., Rector; Rev. Ramon Vidal; Rev. John Ponce; Rev. Calasanz Gil; Rev. Joseph Sabate; Rev. John Anguera; Rev. Thomas Roig; Rev. Francis Ibanez; Rev. Joseph Eugene Latour; Rev. Joachim Gibau. Priests, 14; Brothers 4; Pupils 450.
St. Augustine's College, Plaza de Cristo, Havana, conducted by the Augustinian. Fathers; Rev. Edw. Moynihan, O.S.A., President; Vice-President, Rev. J. J. Delurey, D.D. O.S.A., Priests, 6; Brother, 1; Pupils, 188.
Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Cor. Matco and 24 February Sts., Matanzas City. Carmelite Fathers; Rev. Julian, S.F., superior; Revs. Hilarion de S. José, Mariano del Niño Jesus, Manuel del Siño Sacramento. Brothers, 6.
College of St. Antonio, 50 San Rafael St., Havana, conducted by the Fathers of the Pious School (Escolapios); Rev. Ramon Vidal, President; Rev. Joseph Pujol, Vice-President; Rev. Francisco Vich; Rev. Vincent Sancho; Rev. Calasans Mota; Priests 5; Pupils 123.
College of La Salle, Vedado, conducted by the Christian Brothers; Rev. Brother Claudio, Director; Brothers, 12; Pupils, 118.
College of the Most Blessed Trinity, No. 20 Thirteenth St., Cardenas, conducted by the Trinitatian Fathers; Rev. Juan Chr., S.S., O.S.F., President.
College of the Sacred Heart, 48 O'Reilly St., Matanzas, conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul; Rev. Juan Alvárez, C.M., President.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY WOMEN.

College of Our Lady of Regla, No. 4 Tejadillo St., Havana, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Edwiges DeCauna, Superioress; Religious, 30, Pupils, 323; Very Rev. Alberto Mendez, D.D., Chaplain.
College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Buenos Aires Avenue, Cerro, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Diago, Superioress. Religious, 10; Pupils, 88. Chaplain, Rev. Julio Giordani.

College of St. Fancis de Sales, Cor. Oficios and Obispo Sts., under episcopal supervision and directed by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Carmel Borreil, Superioress; Religious, 10; Pupils, 115; Rev. Eustasio Urra, Ph. D., Chaplain.

College of The Apostolate, 64 Zanja St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostleship of Prayer; Mother Dolores Naranjo, Superioress; Religious 8; Pupils 127; Rev. Santiago Saiz, Chaplain.

College of St. Ursula, Cor. Sol and Egido Sts. Havana, conducted by the Ursuline Sisters; Rev. Mother St. Joseph, Superioress; Religious 21; Pupils, 160.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 259 San Lazaro St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Clara Larrinaga, Superioress; Religious, 37; Pupils, 453; Lazarist Fathers act as chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart, 73 Salud St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Mother Hurtado, Superioress; Sisters 6; Pupils 63; Rev. Ramon Vidal, Chaplain.

College of St. Vincent de Paul, 797 Cerro, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Petra Vega, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 139; Rev. A. Salas, D.D., Chaplain.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 102 Revallagigedo St., conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Sisters 8; Pupils 375.

College of Our Lady Help of Christians, No. 45 5th St., Védado, conducted by the Dominican Sisters of Albany; Sister M. Henry, superioress. Sisters 8; Pupils, 135; Chaplain, Rev. Sancho.

College of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Calzada de Jesus del Monte 416, conducted by French Dominican Sisters; Mother Maria of the Encarnation, superioress. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 119; Rev. Benito Rodrigo, Chaplain.

College of St. Catharine de Sena, 29 Aguacate St., conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Convent of St. Catharine; Pupils, 45.

College "La Milagrose," Guanabacoa, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Religious 6; Pupils 65.

Academy of Our Lady of Charity, 87 Compostela St., Havana, conducted by the Oblate Sisters of Providence, for colored girls; Sister M. Thaddeus, Superioress; Religious, 7; Pupils 142.

Orphanage of La Domiciliaria, Plaza de Jesus del Monte, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Paulina, Superioress; Religious 9; Pupils 115; Rev. Francisco Maria Bonet.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 541 Calzada, Cerro Havana, Mother M. Calixta, Superioress; Religious, 13; Penitents, 80; Rev. Alcorta, chaplain.

Reform School for Girls, Aldecoa, conducted by the Sisters of Good Shepherd under Government supervision; Sisters, 11; Mother Mary of the Guardian Angel, supr. Preservates, 50; Penitents, 47; Rev. Agapito Gómez, Chaplain.

Asylum for Orphan Boys, 129 Cuba St. Havana, supervised by the Priests of St. Vincent de Paul.

Convent of the Little Servants of Mary (Siervas de Maria), 1 Cuarteles St., Havana, Mother Elisha, Superioress; Sisters, 26. Sisters minister to the sick in private homes. Chaplain, Rev. Alfonso Blazquez, A.B.

Convent of the Precious Blood, 579 Cerro St., Havana, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Mother Teresa, Superioress; Religious 23; Chaplain, Rev. Felipe Carvajal.

Convent of "Maria Reparadora," 651 Cerro St., Havana, a community devoted to the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament; Superioress, Mother Mary St. Alice; Sisters, 7; Pupils, 24; Rev. José Cabrera, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Cerro; Mother Francis, superioress; Sisters, 9; Inmates, 240; Rev. Antonio Alvarez, chaplain.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., Havana; Religious, 23; Father Daniel Ibarra, O.S.F., chaplain.

Hospital San Lazaro, St. Lazaro St., Havana, exclusively for leper patients; conducted by Sisters of charity and maintained by endowments. Rev. Antonio Abin, Chaplain.

Hospital Paula, Paula St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Rev. Mother Valentina, superioress; Rev. Alfredo V. Cabellero, administrator and chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Attendance	2401
Priests, Secular	110	Asylums	5
Priests, Religious Orders	75	Reform School	1
Total	183	Asylum for Aged People	1
Colleges for Boys	8	House of Good Shepherd	2
Pupils in Attendance	1730	Hospital for Women	1
Colleges and Academies for Girls	14	Population	777 822
Schools of Cathechism	69		

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO

ESTABLISHED IN 1903.

Comprises the Province of Pinar del Rio.

Square Miles 5,790.

RIGHT REVEREND

MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUEZ, D.D.

Bishop of Pinar Del Rio; consecrated June 11, 1907. Res., *Pinar Del Rio.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. EDUARDO CLARA, Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS, Rev. GUILLERMO G. AROCHA, Rev. JOSE DALMAU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Pinar Del Rio, Parish Church, Revs. Gerarvo Ortega, Nemesio Torbado.
Alon o Rojas, Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Conso.acion del Sur.
Artemisa, St. Mark the Evangelist, Rev. W. G. Arocha.
Bahia Honda, St. Joseph's, Rev. Juan Lopez Germen.
Baja, Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Rogelio Monet.
Cabañas, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Cacarajica, Las Pozas, Basi's, —vacant, attended from Bahia Honda.
Candelaria Purifncation of B.V.M. (Candeleria), Rev. Rodolfo Suarez.
Consolacion del Sur, Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Joseph M. Reigadas.
Guanajay, St. Hilarion, Rev. Eduardo Clara.
Guane, St. Ildefonso, Rev. Manuel Ma Garriga.
Guira, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel—attended from Artemisa.
La Palma, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Salvador Nalda.
Las Martinasy Remedios St. Isidore, Rev. Casiano Reboredo.
Los Palacios, Jesus of Nazareth, Rev. Joseph Fernandez Suarez.
Mangas, St. John Nepomucene, attended from Candelaria.
Mantua, Our Lady of Snows, Rev. Manuel Espelta.
Mariel, St. Teresa, Rev. Lucas Garterz, O.F.M.
Pinos or San Cristobal, Holy Cross, Rev. Marcelino Herrero.
Quiebra Hacha, Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Mariel.
Sabalo, Immaculate Conception, attended from Guane.
San Diego de los Baños, St. Diego, attended from Palacios.
San Diego de Nuñez, St. Diego, attended from Bahia Honda.
San Juan y Martinez, St. John's, Rev. Augustin Miret.
San Luis, St. Joachim, Rev. Bernardo Ramirez.
Vinales, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicanor Suarez.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PINAR DEL RIO—*College of Our Lady of Mercy*, 4 Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart.
Convent and College of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

RECAPITULATION.

Priest, regular.... ..... 4 Priests, secular.....18

Population of the Diocese, 173,064.

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

Established——

Comprises all of British Honduras in Central America.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of British Honduras and Bishop of Athribis; consecrated Nov. 4, 1899.—Res. *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

Former Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVATOR DI PIETRO, D.D., S.J.; cons. April 16, 1893, Bishop of Eurea; died August 23, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. MITCHELL, S.J., Rev. EDMUND COONY, S.J., Rev. WILLIAM L. HORNSBY, S.J., Rev. J. B. KAMMERER, S. J.. Rev. B. F. ABELING, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., Rev. Bernard Abeling, S.J., Rev. William L. Hornsby, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. Fenoughty, S.J., Rev. Robert A. Ryan, S.J.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dolores. Isabella Bank.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., Rev. Robert Henneman, S J.
Attended from Corozal: Progreso, Sartaneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J. and Rev. Louis Newell, S.J.
Attended from Orange Walk: San Lorenzo, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank, San Felipe, Rock Stone Bank, Chan Pine Ridge, San Lazaro, San Roman, San Antonio, Santa Cruz, Yo Creek, Corozalito.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Joseph P. Lynam, S. J., Rev. Louis Fusz. S.J.
Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.
Attended from San Esteban: Caledonia.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Coony, S.J., Rev. Herman Tenk, S.J.
Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Henry W. Huerman, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Colgan, S.J.
Attended from Benque Viejo: Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk.

The Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William Bennett, S.J.
Attended from El Cayo: San Jose, Yolbec.

**This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory" as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are affiliated with the Missouri Province of the United States.*

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John's College.* — Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., (director); Rev. Robert A. Ryan, S.J., Revs. Emmanuel T. Sandoval, S.J., Joseph L. Kemper, S.J., Richard R. Rooney, S.J., professors. Students. 65.

St. Catherine's Academy.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 120.

STANN CREEK. *Holy Family Select School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Rita, supr. Pupils, 300.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Priests of the Society of Jesus	17	Pupils	120
Churches with resident priests	8	Parochial Schools	23
Chapels	52	Pupils	2 549
College	1	Catholic Population	23 500
Students	65		

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established —

Comprises the Island of Jamaica.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Jamaica, West Indies and Bishop of Antiphello; consecrated October 28, 1907.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. Harpes, S.J., prefect; Revs. William F. Gregory, S.J.; Francis de S. Howle, S.J.; James I. Maguire, S.J.; Michael J. O'Shea, S J.; Francis H. Kreis, S.J.; John H. Mulligan, S.J.; William F. O'Hare, S.J.; John A. Pfister, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. Francis J. Lenahan, S.J., Rev. James F. Leary, S.J.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED FROM KINGSTON.

St. Patrick's, Kingston Pen, Rev. James F. Leary, S.J.
Preston Hill and Richmond, Rev. John A Pfister, S.J.
Port Antonio, Rev. James I. Maguire, S.J.
Harbour Head, Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.
Sts. Peter and Paul, Nun's Pen, Whitehall, Leader's Lane and Kintyre, Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S J.
Mt. Friendship, Cassava River, Tom's River, King's Weston, Devon Pen, Above Rocks, Stony Hill Industrial School, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.

CHAPELS ATTENDED FROM KINGSTON.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.
Port Royal, (Military), Newcastle, Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J.
Up Park Camp, (Military), Rev. James I. Maguire, S.J.
Kingston General Hospital, Rev. Francis J. Lenahan, S.J.
Union Poor House, Rev. James F. Leary, S. J.
Grand Penitentiary, Rev. Michael J. O Shea, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Linstead, Old Harbour, and 8 Stations, Poor House, Leper Asylum, St. Catherine's Prison. Rev. F. X. Pilliod, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park, Murray Mt., Carnie, Somerton, and five Stations. Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Avocat, May River, Buff Bay, Mount Joseph, Anotto Bay, Preston Hill, Donnington Castle, 3 Poor Houses, 3 Hospitals. Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J. Address: Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Reading, Montego Bay, Seaford Town, Savanna la Mar, Lucea, Top Hill, Pisgah, Brighten, 3 Stations, 2 Hospitals, 2 Poor Houses. Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College, Winchester Park.*—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., Rector; Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Vice-president and prefect of schools; Revs. John H. Mulligan, S.J., Francis H. Kreis, S.J., John A. Pfister, S.J., James F. Leary, S.J., William F. Gregory, S.J., John Harpes, S.J., professors. Students, 130.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Paula, supr. and 2 Sisters.—*Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 65.—*St. Joseph's Normal School.* Pupils, 6.—*Continuation School for Girls.* Pupils, 60. *Continuation School for Boys.* Pupils, 80.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 29.—*Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 95.—*Middle School.* Pupils, 46.—*Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 70.—*Industrial School for Girls.* Pupils, 46.—*Orphanage for Boys.* Pupils, 15.—*Orphanage for Girls.* Pupils, 27.—*House of Mercy.* Pupils, 30.

**This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory" as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are affiliated with the New York Province of the United States.*

SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON—St. Joseph's, Franciscan Sisters. Girls, 350.
St. Aloysius, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 300.
St. Joseph's Infant School. Pupils, 220.
St. Anthony's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Ann's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 525.
Nuns' Pen, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Alpha Juvenile, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 288.
Alpha Infant School, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
East Branch, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Spanish Town—St. Catherine's, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350
Tom's River—Pupils, 45.
Whitehall—Pupils 75.
St. Peter Claver—Pupils, 50.
Sts. Peter and Paul—Pupils, 75.
Mount Joseph—Pupils, 50.
Avocat—Pupils, 85.
May River—Pupils, 90.
Gregory Park—Pupils, 40.
Seaford Town—Pupils, 150.
Top Hill—Pupils, 75.
Old Harbour—Pupils, 20.
Kintyre—Pupils, 30.
Pstah—Pupils, 35.
Reading—Pupils, 25.
Port Henderson—Pupils, 50.
Donnington—Pupils, 75.
Preston Hill—Pupils, 75.
Harbour Head—Pupils, 50.
Alva—Pupils, 115.
Falmouth—Pupils, 25.
Carnie—Pupils, 80.
Murray Mount—Pupils, 100.
Linton Park—Pupils, 40.
Above Rocks—Pupils, 135.
Cassava River—Pupils, 120.
Friendship—Pupils, 100.
Devon Pen—Pupils, 85.
King's Weston—Pupils, 115.

28 of these Schools receive Government aid; 10 are Parochial (private) Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys	2
Jesuit Fathers	17	Inmates	85
Churches and Chapels	66	Industrial Schools and Orphanages for Girls	8
College	1	Inmates	103
Students	130	Religious Teachers	53
Academies	6	Lay Teachers	38
Pupils	347	Catholic Population, about	20 000
Schools	38		
Pupils	4 903		

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES IN THE UNITED STATES

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE.

Protector: Right Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.
Director General for the United States: Rev. F. GAUDET, S.S.S., 185 E. 76th st., New York City, N. Y.

Its object is to promote devotion to the Most Blessed Sacrament. Its means are: *a*) To make every week one continuous hour of adoration before the Most Blessed Sacrament; *b*) To return regularly at the end of each month to the respective (Diocesan or General) Director. the ticket of adoration. *c*) To say one Mass annually for the deceased members of the association. It offers participation in the following *Indulgences*: 1) A plenary indulgence each time they make an hour's adoration before the Most Blessed Sacrament, either exposed or enclosed in the tabernacle. In order to gain this indulgence some vocal prayer must be said for the intentions of the Holy Father and the triumph of the Church. Once in a month this plenary indulgence must be applied to the members deceased during the previous month. 2) A plenary indulgence on the day of admission into the association, on the feasts of Epiphany and Corpus Christi. 3) A plenary indulgence at the hour of death, when they invoke the Holy name of Jesus. 4) The innumerable indulgences called "*Della Stazione del Santissimo Sacramento*" at each time they visit the Blessed Sacrament and recite a *Pater*, *Ave*, and *Gloria Patri*.

Faculties and Privileges. *a*) To anticipate Matins and Lauds from 1 o'clock P.M. *b*) To bless and impose the Scapular of St. Joseph; to bless with indulgences the little crown of the Immaculate Conception; to admit members in the Third Order of St. Francis. *c*) To attach to rosaries the Crosier Indulgences, by which the owner is entitled to 500 days' indulgence for each Pater and Ave. (Pius X to Bp. Maes, May 29, 1907.) *d*) All the masses said for deceased members are *privileged* masses. (Pius X, Feb., 1905.)

PRIESTS' COMMUNION LEAGUE.

An Association of Priests under the title of Sacerdotal Eucharistic League has been established at Rome in the Church of San Claudio, during July, 1906, and raised without delay by Pope Pius X to the dignity of Archconfraternity (*Archiassociatio Primaria*). The object of the League is to spread the practice of frequent and daily Communion in conformity with the Decree of the Sacred Congregation of the Council.—*De quotidiana SS. Eucharistiae sumptione* (December 20, 1905).

The course to be followed has been clearly traced out, and with the highest authority in the *Instruction* given to the members of the Sacerdotal League. The means which are there highly recommended refer to the following points:

(1) To instruct, refute objections, spread writings favoring daily Communion;
(2) To encourage assisting at Holy Mass;
(3) To promote Eucharistic triduums;
(4) To induce especially children to approach frequently the Holy Table.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons in 1822, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Society contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the world over 77 millions of dollars of which nearly $7,000,000 were apportioned to missions in the United States.

The conditions of membership are: 1. The daily recitation of the "Our Father", "Hail Mary" and the invocation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us"; 2. A contribution of five cents, monthly, or sixty cents a year.

The Society is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York and the title of "*The Society for the Propagation Faith*".

Address all remittances of alms, and all requests for information concerning the missions to the Diocesan or Parochial Director of the Society, where it is established, (see various Dioceses), or to the General Direction for the United States, the Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; the Rev. Geo. J. Juillard, S.T.L., Ass't. Gen. Director, 627 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER.

It was founded in Vals, in France, Dec. 3, 1844. It was approved by the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars in 1866 and confirmed by His Holiness Leo XIII, who, in May 1879, improved its statutes, which were again revised under his direction by the Bishops and Regulars in July 1896. It has 65,000 local centres in different parts of the world, with a membership of at least thirty millions, about five millions of whom belong to the 6,500 local centres in the United States.

The Director General is the General of the Society of Jesus, who delegates his office to an assistant who, in turn, controls the organization through diocesan directors in each diocese, on whom the directors of the local centres or branches depend. To facilitate the task of the diocesan directors, central offices are established in each country, from which the various communications and publications issued or approved by the Director General are distributed.

The Central Office for the United States is at 801 West 181st Street, New York City; Rev. John Corbett, S.J., director.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

General Director for the United States: Rev. Thos. F. Myhan, 110 E. 12th st., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. T. J. Barry, 110 E. 12th st., New York.

ASSOCIATION OF THE SECULAR POLISH CLERGY.

Its purpose is to promote Christian Education among the Polish people, to encourage and enable them to take a more pronounced interest in Catholic Public Life.

OFFICERS:

Rev. S. Nawrocki, *President*, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. J. Pacholski, *Vice-Pres.*, Winona, Minn.
Rev. F. Wojtalewicz, *Treasurer*, South Chicago, Ill.
Rev. J. F. Szukalski, *Secretary*, Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. Stephen Nowakowski, *Assistant-Secretary*, Hackensack, N. J.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

This Association was established at Paris in the year 1843. It's object is twofold: 1st) To rally around the Infant Jesus our little Christian Children from their tender years. 2nd) That by the practice of true Christian Charity Children may cooperate in saving from death and sin, the thousands of children that in pagan countries are cast away and neglected by their parents, and die unbaptized.

From it's very foundation the Bishops and the Holy See have solemnly approved of the Association.

Children can become members of the Association immediately after the reception of Holy Baptism, until the age of 12; after the age of 12 years, all persons can belong to the Association, gaining all its indulgences for the rest of their lives; it is however necessary at the age of 21, in order to still share in the indulgences of the Association to become at the same time a member of the Lyons' Association for the Propagation of the Faith.

In order to be a member or participant, it is necessary to: 1st) recite every day a "*Hail Mary*", with the invocation "*Holy Virgin Mary, pray for us and for the poor pagan children*"; 2nd) to give each month a contribution of one cent, or 12 cents a year,

For all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the Diocesan Directors, (see various Dioceses), or to the Central Director: Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp.,
P. O. Box 598, Pittsburgh, Pa.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.

(General Offices: McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.).

The Catholic Church Extension Society of the United States was founded in Chicago, at the home of the Most Reverend Archbishop, October 18, 1905, and incorporated under the laws of the State of Michigan, Dec. 28 of the same year. Its objects are: To develop the missionary spirit in the clergy and people of the Catholic Church in the United States. To assist in the erection of parish buildings for poor and needy places. To support priests for neglected and poverty stricken districts. To send the comfort of religion to pioneer localities. In a word, to preserve the Faith of Jesus Christ to thousands of scattered Catholics in every portion of our own land, especially in the country districts and amongst immigrants.

Memberships in the Society are divided into five classes: Foundership, given to those who contribute $5,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Life Memberships, given to those who contribute $1,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Fifteen Year Memberships, given to those who contribute $100 in cash; Annual Memberships, given to those who contribute $10.00 in cash; Contributing Memberships, given to those who give $1.00 per year.

OFFICERS.

His Eminence Sebastian Cardinal Martinelli, Cardinal Protector.
Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., Chancellor.
Most Rev. Sebastian G. Messmer, D.D., Vice-Chancellor.
Very Rev. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., President.
Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Vice-President and General Secretary.
Rev. Edward L. Roe, Vice-President and Director, Women's Auxiliary.
Rev. William D. O'Brien, Vice-President and Director, Child Apostles.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

(Office: Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.).

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION (legal title) is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. It originated in a desire to convert America to the Catholic Church, and it established the Apostolic Mission House to be a Post-graduate school for the training of Missionaries in the Home-Field.

It supports Missionaries in necessitous Dioceses while giving Missions to non-Catholics. The Directors of the Catholic Missionary Union are: His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, *ex-officio*, President; Most Rev. JOHN IRELAND, Vice President; Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS; Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S.; Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR; Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT.

The Apostolic Mission House situated on the grounds of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., is the training School for Diocesan Missionaries.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P., Secretary,
Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D.C.

THE CATHOLIC COLONIZATION SOCIETY U. S. A.

(Offices: The Temple, Chicago, Ill.).

Director General—Most Rev. John J. Glennon, St. Louis.
President—Rev. Julius E. DeVos, Chicago.
Vice-President—Rt. Rev. Msgr. McMahon, New York.
Secretary—Rev. Edward J. Vattmann, Chicago.
Treasurer—Rev. Andrew Spetz, C.R., Chicago.

This Society was planned and organized on the National scale to draw our Pan-Racial population to Catholic colonies. It is a Bureau of information for home seekers and a clearing-house for Catholic settlements throughout the United States.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.

The Commissariat of the Holy Land for the United States was established in New York City in 1883 by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda under the auspices of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey. In 1899, with approbation of the Holy See, the Commissariat was removed to Mt. St. Sepulchre, Brookland P.O., Washington, D. C.

The object and purpose is to collect and transmit to the Custos of the Holy Land at Jerusalem the donations offered by the Catholics of the United States.

The Commissariat at Washington will give information regarding pilgrimages to the Holy Land, as well as give letters of introduction to the pilgrims, to whom, without distinction of creed or nationality, hospitality will be extended in the different Franciscan houses of Palestine. Commissary General of the Holy Land for the Eastern States: Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., Mt St. Sepulchre Brookland P.O., Washington, D.C. For the Central States: Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Teutopolis, Ill. For the Pacific Coast: Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Fruitvale, Cal.

THE CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION.

The Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America was established at Baltimore, Md., February 22, 1872. Its purpose has been to make reparation for the sins of intemperance amongst Catholics and to promote the virtue of temperance by the practice of total abstinence. From its earliest days it has received the approbation of the hierarchy in America. Moreover, as is well known, the head of the Universal Church on earth, has repeatedly bestowed upon it his apostolic blessing and spiritually enriched it with the indulgences of the Church. "We also bestow on these societies the marks of our good will, and in order that they may continue to flourish more and more, we commend them to the fatherly care of all our clergy; the priests should not only strive to increase their membership, but also lead them in the path of Catholic virtue." No. 262.

Its local societies are always under the jurisdiction of pastors. These societies are formed either into state Unions or diocesan Unions. The C. T. A. U. Advocate is its official organ. It is issued monthly from the National Headquarters 804 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Rt. Rev. J. Regis Canevin, D.D.,—*Spiritual Director*, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Very Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., *President*, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. John G. Beane, *1st Vice-President*, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rev. J. V. Moylan, *Treasurer*, Nanticoke, Pa.

PRIESTS' TOTAL ABSTINENCE LEAGUE.

Very Rev. James E. Cassidy, V.G., *President*, Fall River, Mass.
Very Rev. M. Lambing, *Vice-President*, Scottdale, Pa.
Rev. G. V. Leahy, *Secretary*, Brighton, Boston, Mass.
Rev. W. J. McNamee, *Treasurer*, Chicago, Ill.

THE HOLY NAME SOCIETY.

The Holy Name Society owes its origin to the second council of Lyons. Pope Gregory X, in 1274, commissioned the Master General of the Dominicans and his brethren to assume the responsibility of propagating the devotion to the Holy Name by their preaching. Every Dominican church became a centre of the Devotion, but in 1432 a formal organization was effected in Lisbon. In thanksgiving for the cessation of a plague, the whole populace manifested great devotion to the Holy Name of Jesus. More than a century later, in 1564, a society of the Name of God and of Oaths, founded by the Dominican Fr. Diego, became affiliated to the contraternity of Lisbon. The affiliation of these two societies has given us what we know today as the Holy Name Society, whose object is, first of all, to extend belief in the divinity of Jesus Christ, to honor his sacred Name, and to suppress all language by which disrespect is shown the Divine Name.

A national bureau of the Holy Name Society for the United States has been established in the office of "The Holy Name Journal," 871 Lexington ave., New York City.

Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City, is the Director General for territory east of the Rocky Mountains, and Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., 2390 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal., for territory west of the Rocky Mountains.

THE ANGELIC WARFARE.

This is a society primarily for priests and seminarians and likewise for young men and boys in Catholic Colleges and Universities. It owes its origin to the miraculous girding of St. Thomas Aquinas by angels during a temptation against purity. It was richly indulgenced and extended to the Universal Church by Pope Benedict XIII. To become a member one is required to have his name inscribed on a register where the Confraternity is canonically erected, to wear the Cord of St. Thomas and to say a few prayers each day. For it's c nonical erection letters Patent are required from the Dominican Master General and they may be obtained through the General Directors of the United States. Very Rev. Charles H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington Ave., New York City, Director General for territory east of the Rocky Mountains, and Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., 2390 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal., for territory west of the Rocky Mountains.

THE ROSARY CONFRATERNITY.

An association founded by St. Dominic in the 13th century, the members of which undertake to recite the fifteen mysteries of the Rosary each week. For membership it is necessary. (1) To have one's name incribe i where the Confraternity is canonically erected; (2) To have the Dominican blessing imparted to the beads; (3) To say with meditation the fifteen decades of the Rosary each week. For the canonical erection of the Confraternity in any church is necessary, (1) The consent of the Bishop; (2) A diploma of canonical erection from the Master General of the Dominicans; (3) The establishment of the Contraternity by a priest authorized by the Dominican Master General; (4) A register in which must be kept the names of all the members. Directors for the United States. Very Rev. Charles H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington Ave., New York City, Director General for territory east of the Rocky Mountains, and Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., 2390 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal., for territory west of the Rocky Mountains.

THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Organized by the late Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., February 14, 1889.

(Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Nebraska, March 28, 1896.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D.
The Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D.
The Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS C. MATZ, D.D.
The Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
The Rt. Rev JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
The Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HENNESSY, D.D.
The Rt. Rev. PHILIP J. GARRIGAN, D.D.

OFFICERS.

Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., *President.*
Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., *Clerk.*
Rt. Rev. Mgr. COLANERI, *Auditor.*
CHARLES W. MARTIN, Esq., *Business Manager.*
FRANK T. B. MARTIN, Esq., *Asst. Manager.*

P. O. Address, Omaha, Neb., Lock Drawer 1155.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

(Brooklyn, N. Y., 407 Bergen st).

Incorporated April 1900.

The International Catholic Truth Society was organized for the purpose of answering inquiries concerning the doctrines of the Catholic church; to refute misleading statements and calumnies; to promote the interests of Catholic affairs through the medium of the press; to stimulate among the Catholic laity a desire for higher education, and otherwise to encourage circulation of Catholic literature; and to perform other educational missionary work.

OFFICERS.

RT. REV. CHAS. E. MCDONNELL, D.D., *Honorary President.*
REV. WM. F. MCGINNIS, D.D., *President.*
LOUIS H. AMY, *Vice-President.*
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, Rt. Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN, *Honorary Vice-Presidents.*
FRANCIS A. MCCLOSKEY, *Secretary.*
FRANCIS C. HEENAN, *Treasurer.*

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

His Eminence, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *Honorary President.*
Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. J. SHAHAN, D.D., *President General.*
Very Rev. JAMES A. BURNS, C.S.C., *Vice-Pres. General.*
Rev. WALTER J. SHANLEY, LL.D., *Vice-Pres. General.*
Very Rev. H. T. DRUMGOOLE, LL.D., *Vice-Pres. General.*
Rev. F. W. HOWARD, LL.D., *Secretary General.*
Rev. FRANCIS T. MORAN, D.D., *Treasurer General.*
Office of the Association: 1651 East Main st., Columbus, Ohio.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Rev. WALTER STEHLE, O.S.B., Very Rev. E. J. WALSH, C.M., Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Very Rev. M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., LL.D., Rev. JOHN A. CONWAY, S.J., Rev. JAS. J. DEAN, O.S.A., Rev. JOS. F. SMITH, Very Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, V.G., Brother J. A. WALDRON, S. M.

THE CATHOLIC SUMMER SCHOOL OF AMERICA.

(Champlain Assembly, Cliff Haven, N. Y.)

Chartered by the Board of Regents of the State of New York

OFFICERS:

Rev. D. J. HICKEY, *President.*
Rt. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D., *First Vice-President.*
Mr. CHARLES MURRAY, *Secretary.*
Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., *Treasurer.*
Rev. JOHN J. DONLAN, *Chairman of the Board of Studies.*
Secretary's Office: New York City, 7 East 42nd st.

THE WESTERN CATHOLIC SUMMER SCHOOL.

(Spring Bank, Oconomowoc Lake, Okauchee, Wis).

OFFICERS:

JOHN H. KOPMEIER, *President.*
JOHN T. KELLY, *Secretary.*
JOSEPH J. ZIMMERMANN, *Treasurer.*
Secretary's Office: Milwaukee, Wis., 12th floor, Majestic Bldg.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman; His Eminence John Cardinal Farley and Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

(Incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee, May 12, 1907.)

The particular purposes of the Board are to create and foster the missionary spirit among Catholics and others in favor of the colored people and to contribute to their spiritual and temporal welfare; to erect schools and churches for them, especially in the South.

Honorary President of the Board: His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS. Executive Members: His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, Archbishop of Cincinnati; Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., Archbishop of New Orleans. *Pres.*; Rt. Rev. THOMAS S. BYRNE, Bishop of Nashville; Rt. Rev. EDWARD P. ALLEN, Bishop of Mobile; Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, Bishop of Savannah.

Rev. JOHN E. BURKE, *Director General*; Rev. D. J. BUSTIN, *Assistant*. National Headquarters: *1 Madison Avenue, New York City.*

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

(*Office: 1326 New York ave., N. W., Washington, D.C.*).

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York, and Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, Archbishop of Philadelphia, its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*

REV. WM. H. KETCHAM, *Director.*

VERY REV. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., *Treasurer.*

CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

Hon. CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, *Legal Adviser.*

Rev. CHARLES WARREN CURRIER, Ph. D., *Lecturer.*

Rev. WILLIAM HUGHES, *Lecturer.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

THE MARQUETTE LEAGUE.

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The Marquette League was organized in 1904. The objects of The League are to co-operate with The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions in the support of the Indian Mission Schools, to provide chapels, missionaries and catechists for the Indian Mission Field.

The office of The Marquette League is in the United Charities Building, 4th ave. and 22nd st., New York City.

Archdioceses, Dioceses and Vicariates.	Indian Population.	Catholic Population.	Priests.	Indian Catechists.	Chapels.	Schools. Boarding.	Schools. Day.	Schools. Pupils.	Baptisms. Adults.	Baptisms. Children.	Confirmations.	Communions.	First Communions.	Christian Marriages.	Christian Burials.	Sisterhoods.	Religious.
Alaska	25 311	2 056	9	3	12	3	2	213	49	180	132	2 483	75	25	24	St. Ann; Ursu.	S.J.
Baker City	2 895	432	3		1	2		94	5	26	21	6 495	51	6	8	Franciscan.	S J.; O.M. Cap.
Bismarck	4 586	1 586	5	5	9	1		48	28	71	43	1 387	31	15	36	Benedictine.	O.S.B.
Boise	3 988	800	6		3	3	1	123	3	42	16	12 124	36	8	30	St. Jos. C of Pr.	S.J.; O.M.I.
Cheyenne	1 701	565	2		2	2		100	18	37	3	655	15	10	8	Franciscan.	S J.
Crookston	8 600	3 629	5	3	8	2		184	64	202	174	8 022	102	38	90	Benedictine.	O.S.B.; Sec.
Dallas	470	100	1		1												S.J.
Denver	815	380	1	1	1				36	14		75	13	8	5		O.T.
Detroit	78		2		2												Secular.
Duluth	1 566	1 084	2	2	5				20	50		2 970	54	12	38		O.S.B.; Sec.
Fargo	3 670	2 890	4	1	5				9	189		1 830	35	34	39		O.S.B.; Sec.
Grand Rapids	4 700	1 703	4	3	7	1	3	231	3	44		719	59	11	22	Fr.,St.A.,N.D.	O F M.
Great Falls	6 894	3 890	8	5	14	6		337	46	266	11	7 064	57	67	47	Ursuline.	S J.; Sec.
Green Bay	5 678	1 462	4	1	7	2		224	10	101	8	7 500	44	40	47	St. Joseph.	O.F.M.; O.Pr.
Helena	4 672	4 380	8		0	5		329	20	222	123	26 052	178	53	145	Prov.; Ursuline	*
Lead	14 719	7 344	10	34	28	4		564	214	374	107	17 520	203	115	171	Franciscan.	**
Leavenworth	1 385	125	2	1					1	10		120	7	1	2		Secular.
Los Angeles	5 655	2 540	10	13	17	1		131	6	128	11	340	14	79	40	St. Joseph.	Secular.
Marquette	2 000	1 300	2	10	5	1	1	33	1	45	28	7 000	36	15	28	Notre Dame	S.J.; Secular.
Natchez	226	226	1	2	2		2	30	4	5		170	25	4	6		Secular.
Ogdensburg	1 368	1 050	1		1				4	45	57	800	31	6	28		Secular.
Oklahoma	116 927	3 141	13		15	10	7	739	33	108	80	5 002	95	13	30	*	††
Omaha	3 784	50	1		1	1	1	51	5	39		100	7	1	2	BlessedSac'm't	Secular.
Oregon City	820	458	2		2				8	32	23	260	14	6	7		S.J.; S.V.D.
Portland	706	706	4		3		3	135		16	42	1 715	27	3	16	Mercy.	Secular.
Sacramento	8 244	50	1														Secular.
San Francisco	7 000	411	7		5				1	20	13	22	7	4	2		‡‡
Santa Fé	18 384	9 633	15	3	20	2		332	2	403	387	514	95	61	120	†	O.F.M.; Sec.
Seattle	9 625	3 643	12	17	18	4	1	229	27	165	87	13 948	149	37	40	‡	****
Sioux Falls	5 213	424	3	1	4	1		67	5	32	5	584	16	4	11	Franciscan.	O.S.B.; Sec.
Superior	4 630	2 288	5		11	2	2	176	15	105	6	5 880	54	22	81	Franciscan.	O F.M.
Tucson	38 928	3 117	11	5	30	2	2	385	123	162	197	9 667	167	39	51	St. Jos.; Bl.Sac.	O.F.M.; Sec.

(*) Franciscan; Benedictine; Mercy; Divine Providence. (†) Blessed Sacrament; Loretto. (‡) Charity of Providence; Franciscan; Pious Ladies. (**) Jesuit; Lamennais Brothers. (***) Jesuit; Benedictine; Secular. (††) Jesuit; Secular; Christian Brothers. (‡‡) Capuchin; Franciscan; Secular. (****) Jesuit; Secular; Lamennais Brothers.

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK

Archdioceses, Dioceses and Vicariates	Churches.	Schools.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Inmates.	Priests			
						Diocesan.	Religious.	Josephites.	Totals.
Alexandria	1	6	358	.....	.....	5	....	....	5
Baltimore	6	10	1 632	5	566	5	....	17	22
Belleville	.....	1	15	.....	.....	1	....	....	1
Charleston	2	3	370	.....	.....	2	....	....	2
Chicago	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1
Cincinnati	1	1	72	1	166	1	....	....	1
Covington	1	1	100	.....	.....	....	....	1	1
Dallas	1	1	40	1	.....	....	....	1	1
Detroit	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	....	1
Galveston	2	2	185	1	50	1	....	1	2
Indianapolis	.....	1	47	.....	.....	1	....	....	1
Leavenworth	1	1	100	1	50	1	....	....	1
Little Rock	2	3	206	.....	.....	....	1	1	2
Louisville	2	5	331	1	45	4	1	....	5
Milwaukee	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	....	1
Mobile	7	10	513	1	40	5	....	7	12
Nashville	2	1	100	1	200	....	....	2	2
Natchez	6	9	955	1	10	3	3	3	9
New Orleans	6	31	3 100	3	288	22	8	4	34
New York	4	4	542	1	151	4	2	....	6
Oklahoma	6	2	103	.....	.....	3	1	....	4
Philadelphia	2	4	342	2	204	....	6	....	6
Pittsburgh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1
Richmond	4	6	870	2	290	....	1	5	6
St. Augustine	2	8	27	.....	.....	3	4	....	7
St. Louis	1	2	113	1	60	....	1	....	1
St. Paul	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1
San Antonio	2	2	150	.....	.....	....	....	1	1
Savannah	4	7	695	3	200	....	10	....	10
Vic. North Carolina	1	4	229	.....	.....	3	1	....	4
Wilmington	1	1	75	2	200	....	....	3	3
Totals:	72	126	11270	27	2 520	67	41	46	154

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK.—(CONTINUED).

RECAPITULATION.

Priests having charge of Missions exclusively for colored people:	Josephites	46	
	Diocesan	32	
	Religious	21	
			99
Priests with colored schools attached to churches for whites:	Diocesan	44	
	Religious	11	
			55
	Total		154

There are nine religious communities of men—outside of the Josephites and the Fathers of the Society of the African Missions, both of whom work exclusively for the colored—which aid in working for the colored people. They are represented as follows: The Jesuits, Franciscans, Dominicans, Benedictines, Lazarists, Marists, Holy Ghost Fathers, Society of the Divine Word and Capuchins.

There is but one Brotherhood on the Missions, viz., the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Twenty-three religious communities of women are represented in the work, eleven of them having Sisters at the exclusively colored missions. These communities are represented as follows: Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, Oblates of Providence (colored), Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), Franciscan Sisters, Sisters of Notre Dame, Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sisters of St. Benedict, Sisters of Charity, Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Sisters of St. Francis, Sisters of Mercy, Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Ma lames of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Dominic, Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Little Sisters of the Poor, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of Mount Carmel, Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sisters of the Holy Names, Sisters of Lorretto, Sisters of Divine Providence.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

BELGIUM.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

The students follow a four years' course of theology at the Catholic University: those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law.

Rector: Right Rev. Dr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. Peter de Strycker, professor of philosophy. *Spiritual Directors*: Rev. F. de Ghellinck, S.J., Rev. J. Boller, S.J., Rev. Dom. Columba Marmion, O.S.B.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following Divines: Dr. R. Maere, Dean *p.t.* and professor of Christian archeology; Dr. A. Van Hove, secretary *p.t.* and professor of civil ecclesiastical law, Church history and canon law; Dr. J. Forget, professor of general dogma and Arabic literature; Right Rev. Dr. J. De Becker, Rector of the American College and professor of Canon law; Dr. A. Van Hoonacker, professor of Hebrew and Biblical Antiquities; Dr. A. Cauchie, professor of Church history; Dr. T. De Jongh, professor of moral theology; Dr. J. Laminne, professor of special dogma; Dr. L. Becker, professor of history of scholastic theology; Dr. H. Coppieters, professor of Hebrew and of Sacred Scripture; Dr. J. Lottin, professor of moral theology; Dr. I. Bitremieux, professor of dogma; Dr. J. Lebon, professor of Sacred Scripture and Patrology; Dr. J. Laminne, Dr. P De Strycker, Dr. I. Bitremieux and Dr. P. Lemaire, professors of philosophy. Post Office Address: *104 rue de Namur, Louvain, Belgium.*

ITALY.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Right Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis, Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D. D., Vice-Rector: Rev. Bernard Mahoney, Spiritual Director. Number of students, 154. Cable address: "*Kennedy Rome*". Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via Umilta, Roma, Italia.*

ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS.

AUSTRIA.

INNSBRUCK—Jesuit College; Very Rev. J. P. M. Moser, O.S.M., Serviten Convent; The Redemptorists, Herz Jesu Kirche. KRAKAU—Jesuit Fathers, Jesuit College; Jesuit Fathers, St. Barbara's Church. PRAGUE—The Redemptorists, 192—III. VIENNA—The Redemptorists, 12 Salvatorgasse; Jesuit Fathers, Canisius Church.

BELGIUM.

ANTWERP—Cathedral; The Redemptorists, 47 Rue Houblonnière; Jesuit Fathers. BRUGES—Rev. V. Van der Velde, English Convent; Jesuit Fathers. BRUSSELS—Servite Fathers, 35 Rue Washington; The Redemptorists, 28 Rue Belliard. HEIDE (near Antwerp)—Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. KAIN LA TOMBE (near Tournai) — Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. LOUVAIN—American College; Jesuit Fathers. NAMUR—Jesuit Fathers. OSTEND—M. le Doyen, SS. Pierre et Paul. TOURNAI—The Redemptorists, 6, Quai Notre Dame; Jesuit Fathers.

DENMARK.

AARHUS—Jesuit Fathers, Ryesgade, 26. COPENHAGEN—Rev. F. Esser, S.J., Stenosgade, 4. Rev. Ph. Baron von Kettenburg, Bredgade 64. HELSINGOR—Rev. F. Flynn, Nygade 8. ESBJERG—Rev. P. Verhein. CHARLOTTENLUND—Revs. F. Droste, S.J., F. Haas, S.J., F. Svendson, S.J.

EGYPT.

ALEXANDRIA—Rev. J. Flynn, St. Francis Xavier's College; Rev. F. Daniel, St. Catherine's church. CAIRO—Rev. P. F. Ryan, St. Joseph's church; Rev. F. Fish, College of the Holy Family, Faggala; Rev. P. Moylan, Catholic Mission, Shubra District, Cairo.

FRANCE.

ARRAS—Chanoine de Taffin, St. Nicholas. BAYONNE—Canon Lasserre, Cathedral. BIARRITZ—Canon Lasserre, St. Charles Church. BORDEAUX.—Abbe Girard, Rue Courpon, St. Bruno. CALAIS—Abbé Sénéchal, Notre Dame. HAVRE—M. le Curé and Abbé Ouice, Notre Dame. MARSEILLE—Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, Rue Montaux, Greek Church. Revs. Monjardin and de Barbarin, St. Vincent de Paul and Grand Seminaire. NICE—Rev. J. Lazzari. Notre Dame, Avenue de la Gare; Abbé Giraud, Grand Séminaire; Rev. John Fitzpatrick, (1 rue Cluvier), St. François de Paule. PARIS—Rev. F. MacMullan, St. Joseph's Church, 50 Avenue Hoche; Abbé Felix Klein, Carmelite Friars' Church. Mgr. David, Mission Espagnole, 23 Avenue Friedland; Rev. M. Flynn, St. Pierre de Neuilly. There are also confessors at the following churches St. Sulpice, St. Denis, St. Madeleine, Notre Dame of Victories, St. Philip's and St. Joseph's, 214 Rue La Fayette. TOULON—Curé of St. Jean, Abbé A. Mercadier, St. Sernien. TOURS—Chanoine Sellier, Cathedral.

GERMANY.

AACHEN—Rev. Prevost Dr. Bellesheim, Cathedral; The Redemptorists, St. Alphons, Lothringer Strasse. BERLIN—Convent of Dominican Fathers; St. Paul's Church, Oldenburger Strasse 46; Maria Victoria, Karlstrasse 30. BONN—Rev. Prof. Dr. Felten, St. Martin's Church. DRESDEN—Rev. H. Infalt, A., Palais Taschenberg. FRANKFORT—Rev. Hermann Nix, 16 Unterweg. FREIBURG (Baden)—Rev. F. Beutter, Cathedral. LEIPZIG—Rev. J. Lindner, St. Laurentius. MUNICH—Rev. P. Gregor-Rossi, St. Boniface. TREVES—Rev. J. B. Barthel, Cathedral; The Redemptorists, St. Joseph's, Feldstrasse.

HOLLAND.

AMSTERDAM — The Redemptorists, 218 Keizersgracht; Jesuit Fathers, 20 Keizersgracht; Jesuit Fathers, Singel, 448. MAESTRICHT —G. Cramer, S.J., Tongersche Straat, 53. ROTTERDAM — Jesuit Fathers, Van Vollenhovenstraat, 1; The Redemptorists, 123 Goudsche Rijweg. THE HAGUE—Jesuit Fathers. VALKENBURG—Jesuit Fathers.

HUNGARY.

BUDAPEST—Servite's Church; Vy. Rev. Canon Alexander Giesswein, D.D., VIII Szentkwályi 28. GYOR—Rev. Vendelinus Szabo, D.D., Seminary. KASSA—The Right Rev. Bishop. NAGYSZEBEN—Ven. Archdeacon Charles E. Hohenlohe, D.C.L.; Rev. Aurelius de Večsey, D.D., M. Kir. Allami fögymnasium.

ITALY.

ASSISI—Rev. Bernardino Ibald, O.F.M., S. Maria degli Angeli. Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Sacro Convento. SINIGALLIA—Rev. B. Baldi, O.S.M., San Martino. FLORENCE—Rev. Jos. Strickland, S.J., 2 Via del Parterre and Rev. John F. Donegan, O.F.M., Ognissanti, Piazza Manin. GENOA—Rev. Gerald Hay, Seamen's Mission, 1 Via Venezia. Rev. A. Luchetti, S.J., 10 Via Fontane. LORETO—Rev. Guido Epp, O.M.C., Collegio dei Penitenzieri. MONACO—Rev. Ignatius Lazzari, 4 Piazza Nave. MONTE CASSINO—Benedictine Fathers. NAPLES—Church of St. Ursula, Via Chiaia; Rev. S. De Bonis, S.J., at the Gesu Nuovo, Calata Trinita Maggiore, 53; Rev. Honoratus Carcaterra, O.F.M., 36 Monte Calvario. PALERMO—Rev. F. Bianca, S.J., 2 Piazza di Casa Professa. ROME—St. Anselm's College, Benedictine Fathers; Very Rev. Fr. Dolan, San Silvestro in Capite; Rev. Thomas Braitsch, O.M.C., St. Peter's, Piazza Scossacavalli, 145; Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., S. Maria in Via. Very Rev. J. Angelucli, O.S.M., San Marcello. Rev. S. Brandi, S.J., at the Gesu Church and Via Ripetta, 246; Revs. Charles Macksey, S.J., H. Schaaf, S.J., H. Van Laak, S.J., and J. Bucceroni, S.J., at Via del Seminario, 120; Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J., at the South American College, Via Gioacchino Belli, 3; Revs. Herman Wamesley, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., A. Mueller, S.J., F. de Lassberg, S.J., and F. Ehrenborg, S.J., at the German College, Via S. Nicolà da Tolentino, 8; Rev. R. Corsetti, S.J., at the Isituto Massimo, Piazza delle Terme. The Redemptorists, Sant Alfonso, Via Merulana; Very Rev. A. Lepicier, O.S.M., Servite College, St. Nicola da Tolentino; Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., and Rev. Ildephonsus Tettemer, C.P., SS. Giovanni e Paolo; Rev. Luke Carey, O.F.M., St. Isidore's College, via degli Artist; Rev. Maternus Rederstorff, O.F.M., Lateran Basilica; Franciscan Fathers, Collegio S. Antonio, via Merulana 124. Rev. M. A. McGrath, O.S.A., St. Patrick's Church, via Buoncompagni. SAN REMO—Rev. N. Cocchi, S.J., Via Palazzo, 23. TURIN — Canon Grossi at Corpus Domini Church; Rev. B. Ceirano, O S.M., Piazza San Carlo. VENICE—Rev. F. Bernardino, Church of the Scalzi, near the Station.

NORWAY.

CHRISTIANIA—St. Olaf's Church. Rev. M. H. Guenntner, D.D., Rev. A. Verbraeken.

SOUTH AFRICA.

CAPETOWN—St. Mary's Cathedral, Roeland st.

SOUTH AMERICA.

ARGENTINE.

BUENOS AIRES—Passionists, 3150 Estados Unidos; St. Patrick's College, Mercedes; Jesuit Fathers, Colegio del Salvador, Callao 552; Rev. Fr. Fitzmaurice, Dominican Convent, Defensa and Belgarno.

BRAZIL.

RIO DE JANEIRO,—Rev. F. MacNamara, Lagoa.

CHILE.

VALPARAISO—San Louis Cerro Alegre.

SPAIN.

BARCELONA—Jesuit Fathers, Lauria 13. BILBAO—Jesuit Fathers, Universidad de Deusto. MADRID—Jesuit Fathers, Calle de Isabel la Catolica, 12; The Redemptorists, Calle de D. Manuel Silvela. PARRA MON (Gerona)—Benedictine Fathers. SALAMANCA—Irish College. SEVILLA—Jesuit Fathers, Jesus del Gran Poder, 48. VALENCIA—Jesuit Fathers, Cadirers, 4. VALLADOLID—English and Scotch Colleges.

SWEDEN.

STOCKHOLM—Rev. E. Benelius, 24 Norra Smedjegatan.

SWITZERLAND.

EINSIEDELN—Several Benedictine Fathers. FRIBOURG—Notre Dame; Villa Alpina. GENEVA—Abbé Blanchard, Sacré Coeur; German Catholic Church, 5 rue Caloin. LUZERNE—Old Franciscan Church; Cathedral; Jesuit Fathers; Grand Seminaire. ZURICH IV—Church of Our Lady.

TURKEY.

CONSTANTINOPLE—Jesuit Fathers, 2 bis Rue Agha Hasnonam. ADANA—Jesuit Fathers, St. Paul College. BEYROUTH—Jesuit Fathers, St. Joseph University. SMYRNA—Lazarist Fathers, College of the Sacred Heart.

PALESTINE

JERUSALEM—Franciscan Fathers, SS. Salvatore. MT. OLIVET—Benedictine Fathers MT. SION—Benedictine Fathers. NAZARETH — Franciscan Fathers, SS. Annunziata. BETHLEHEM—Franciscan Fathers, S. Caterina.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Special Note: The eliminations and additions to this list of Catholic periodicals are made by the Reverend Chancellors of the various dioceses in which the papers or periodicals are published.

ALABAMA.

Birmingham	The Catholic Monthly	monthly	English.
Mobile	The Shield	quarterly	English.
Montgomery	The Josephite (College)	quarterly	English.
Opelika	The Marian	quarterly	English.

ARKANSAS.

Little Rock	Arkansas Echo	weekly	German.
	The Southern Guardian	weekly	English.
	Echoes from the Pines	monthly	English.

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles	The Tidings	weekly	English.
Oakland	The Collegian (College)	monthly	English.
Sacramento	The Catholic Herald	weekly	English.
San Francisco	The Monitor	weekly	English.
	Institute Journal	monthly	English.
	Blue and White (College)	monthly	English.
	L'Imparziale	weekly	Italian.
	St. Joseph's Union	quarterly	English.
Santa Clara	The Redwood (College)	monthly	English.

COLORADO.

Denver	Denver Catholic Register	weekly	English.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Catholic Transcript	weekly	English.
	Bulletin of the Missionaries of La Salette	monthly	English.
New Britain	Przewodnik Katolicki (Catholic Leader)	weekly	Polish.
New Haven	Orphan's Little Helper	yearly	English.
	La Parola Cattolica	weekly	Italian.

DELAWARE.

Childs	The Echo	quarterly	English.
Clayton	St. Anthony's Monthly	monthly	English.
Wilmington	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	English.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington	The New Century	weekly	English.
	Georgetown Journal (College)	monthly	English.
	Catholic Educational Review	monthly	English.
	The National Hibernian	monthly	English.
	Pilgrim of Palestine	quarterly	English.
	Der Palästina-Pilger	quarterly	German.
	The Indian Sentinel	annual	Eng.-Ger.

IDAHO.

Cottonwood	Sankt Michael's Gloecklein	monthly	German.

ILLINOIS.

Belleville	The Diocesan Messenger	monthly	English.
Bourbonnais	The Viatorian (College)	monthly	English.
Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	Extension	monthly	English.
	The Catholic Forester	monthly	English.
	The Child Apostle	monthly	English.
	The C. T. A. U. Advocate	monthly	English.
	The Columbian and Western Catholic	weekly	English.
	The Chicago Citizen	weekly	English.
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	weekly	Polish.
	Dzien Swiety	weekly	Polish.
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	weekly	Bohemian.
	Vestuik	monthly	Bohemian.
	Katolik	semi-weekly	Bohemian.
	Naród	daily	Bohemian.
	Dziennik Chicagoski	daily	Polish.
	Sierota	monthly	Polish.
	Komar	semi-monthly	Polish.
	Katolecke Slovenske Nowiny	weekly	Slovak.
	Il Monte Carmelo (Melrose Park)	monthly	Italian.
	Journal of Our Lady of Victory's Mission	monthly	English.
Evanston	Katholischer Jugendfreund	monthly	German.
Joliet	Amerikanski Slovenec	weekly	Slovenic.
Pekin	The Bee Hive (Sunday School)	weekly	English.
Quincy	The Western Catholic	weekly	English.
Techny	The Christian Family	monthly	English.
	Amerikanisches Familienblatt	monthly	German.
	Stadt Gottes	monthly	German.

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter	monthly	German.
	The Messenger	monthly	English.
Huntington	St. Mary's Parish Monthly	monthly	English.
Indianapolis	Catholic Columbian Record	weekly	English.
	The Indiana Catholic	weekly	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	weekly	English.
	Scholastic (College)	weekly	English.
	University Bulletin (College)	quarterly	English.
	Annals of Our Lady of Lourdes	monthly	English.
	The Chimes (Academy)	monthly	English.
	The Midland Naturalist	bi-monthly	English.
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	monthly	German.
St. Mary's	Child of Mary	quarterly	English.

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	weekly	English.
Des Moines	Western World	weekly	English.
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	weekly	German.
	Luxemburger Gazette	weekly	German.
	The Catholic Tribune	weekly	English.
	The Apostolate	monthly	English.
	The College Spokesman (College)	quarterly	English.

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College)	monthly	English.
Kansas City	The Catholic Register	weekly	English.
St. Mary's	The Dial (College)	monthly	English.
Wichita	Catholic Advance	weekly	English.

KENTUCKY.

Covington	The Christian Year	bi-weekly	English.
Louisville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	English.
	The Kentucky Irish-American	weekly	English.
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	weekly	German.
	The Argus	weekly	German.
Nerinx	Loretto Magazine (College)	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel (College)	monthly	English.

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.

MAINE.

Lewiston	Catholic Opinion	weekly	English.
	Le Petit Journal	weekly	French.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	The Chimes	weekly	English.
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	English.
	Agnetian Monthly	monthly	English.
	Catholic Tidings	monthly	English.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	English.
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjaciel Domu	weekly	Polish.
Childs	Echo of the Oblates of St. Francis	quarterly	English.
Emmitsburg	The Mountaineer (College)	monthly	English.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	The Pilot (official)	weekly	English.
	Sacred Heart Review	weekly	English.
	Republic	weekly	English.
	The Working Boy	monthly	English.
	The Hibernian	semi-monthly	English.
	The Orphan's Friend	semi-monthly	English.
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
	Boston College Stylus (College)	monthly	English.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Northampton	Le Citoyen	weekly	French.
Springfield	Springfield Tribune	weekly	English
Worcester	Messenger	weekly	English.
	The Purple (College)	monthly	English.
	L'Opinion Publique	daily	French.

MICHIGAN.

Detroit	The Michigan Catholic	weekly	English.
	The Angelus	weekly	English.
	Stimme der Wahrheit	weekly	German.
	Niedziela (Detroit Seminary)	monthly	Polish.
Grand Rapids	The Light of Truth	monthly	English.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
	Messenger of the Holy Childhood	monthly	English.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.
Monroe	St. Mary's Messenger (College)	monthly	English.
Nazareth	The Nazarene	monthly	English.
Pontiac	The Guardian (Parish Paper)	monthly	English.

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	Echo de L'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	weekly	English.
St. Cloud	Der Nordstern	weekly	German.
St. Paul	The Catholic Bulletin	weekly	English.
	Northwestern Chronicle	weekly	English.
	Wanderer	weekly	German.
Winona	The Winona Courier	monthly	English.

MISSOURI.

Clyde	Tabernakel und Fegfeuer	bi-monthly	German.
	Tabernacle and Purgatory	bi-monthly	English.
~~Kansas City~~	~~Catholic Register~~	~~weekly~~	English.
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	weekly	English.
St. Louis	Church Progress	weekly	English.
	The Western Watchman	weekly	English.
	The Catholic Fortnightly Review	bi-weekly	English.
	Father Dunne's Newsboys' Journal	weekly	English.
	Central-Blatt and Social Justice	monthly	Ger.-Eng.
	Herold des Glaubens	weekly	German.
	Amerika	daily	German.
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	German.
	Fleur de Lis	monthly	English.
	Hlas	bi-weekly	Bohemian.
	Bulletin of the Am. F. of Cath. Societies	quarterly	English.
Starkenburg	Der Pilger	monthly	German.

MONTANA.

Butte	Krapriva	bi-monthly	Croatian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	The True Voice	weekly	English.
South Omaha	St. Peter's Net	quarterly	English.
	Gwiazda z Zachodu	weekly	Polish.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	The Magnificat	monthly	English.

NEW JERSEY.

Arlington	Sacred Heart Union	quarterly	English.
Jersey City	Orphans' Messenger and Advocate	monthly	English.
Newark	The Monitor (official for New Jersey)	weekly	English.

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Albany	The Catholic Chronicle	weekly	English.
Allegany	The Laurel (College)	monthly	English.
Auburn	C. R. and B. A. Bulletin	monthly	English.
Brooklyn	The Tablet	weekly	English.
	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	English.
Buffalo	Catholic Union & Times	weekly	English.
	Le Couteulx Leader	weekly	English.
	Aurora & Christliche Woche	weekly	German.
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	German.
	C. M. B. A. Advocate	monthly	English.
Gabriels	Forest Leaves	quarterly	English.
Garrison	The Lamp	monthly	English.
Hawthorne	The Field Afar	bi-monthly	English.
New York City	America	weekly	English.
	The Catholic News	weekly	English.
	Freeman's Journal	weekly	English
	Irish World	weekly	English.
	Irish American	weekly	English.
	The Register	weekly	English.
	The Sunday Companion	weekly	English.
	Sunday Union & Times	weekly	English.
	The Catholic Mind	fortnightly	English.
	The Catholic World	monthly	English.
	The Homiletic Monthly	monthly	English.
	Benziger's Magazine	monthly	English.
	Truth	monthly	English.
	Messenger of Immacculate Conception	monthly	English.
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart	monthly	English.
	The Catholic Transcript for the Blind	monthly	English.
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	monthly	English.
	The Xavier (College)	monthly	English.
	Fordham Monthly (College)	monthly	English.
	The Leader	monthly	English.
	The Helper	monthly	English.
	The Christian Family	monthly	English.
	The Good Work	monthly	English.
	The Catholic Monthly	monthly	English.
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	monthly	English.
	The Holy Name Journal	monthly	English.
	Emmanuel	monthly	English.
	Salesian Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Propagation of the Faith	bi-monthly	English.
	Catholic Missions	bi-monthly	English.
	Manhattan Quarterly (College)	quarterly	English.
	St. Vincent de Paul Quarterly	quarterly	English.
	The Missionary	quarterly	English.
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
	Der Katholische Deutschamerikaner	weekly	German.
	L'Italiano in America	weekly	Italian.
	Mesieni Vestnik	monthly	Bohemian.
	The Official Catholic Directory	annual	English.

Niagara University	Index (College)	monthly	English.
Richmond Hill, L. I.	Catholic Deaf	monthly	English.
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	English.
	The Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Rockland Lake	Slovenian Ave Maria	monthly	Slovenian.
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	weekly	English.
West Seneca	The Victorian	monthly	English.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Belmont	News Letter (College)	monthly	English.
	Sacred Heart Echoes (College)	quarterly	English.
Nazareth	Our Lady Orphan Boy	quarterly	English.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Richardton	Volksfreund	weekly	German.

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Catholic Telegraph	weekly	English.
	Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	German.
	Home and Country	monthly	English.
	The Sodalist	monthly	English.
	St. Anthony's Messenger	monthly	English.
	C. K. of A. Journal	monthly	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	monthly	German.
Cleveland	The Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Stimme der Wahrheit	weekly	German.
	Magyaro E Vasárnapja	weekly	Magyar.
	Palonia	weekly	Pol sh.
	Prehled	monthly	Bohemian.
	Vestnik	monthly	Bohemian.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	weekly	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	weekly	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	monthly	English.
	The Exponent (College)	monthly	English.
Somerset	The Rosary Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Youth's Magazine	monthly	English.
Toledo	Catholic Record	weekly	English.
	Kuryer Katolicka	weekly	Polish.
	Catholic Layman	monthly	English.
Youngstown	Youngstownské Slovenské Noviny	weekly	Slovak.

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	The Mt. Angel Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Collegian (College)	monthly	English.
	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	monthly	German.
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
	The Columbiad (College)	monthly	English.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	monthly	English.
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	weekly	English.
	American Ecclesiastical Review	monthly	English.
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	English.
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	quarterly	English.
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	weekly	English.
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	English.
	Bethlehem	monthly	English.
	Il Risveglio Italiano	weekly	Italian.
	La Verita	weekly	Italian.
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	German.
	Catholic Abstainer	monthly	English.
	Our Lady of Good Counsel	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration	quarterly	English.

Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh Catholic	weekly	English.
	Pittsburgh Observer	weekly	English.
	Beobachter	weekly	German.
	St. Joseph's Journal	quarterly	English.
	The Protectorian	quarterly	English.
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	English.
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	bi-monthly	German.
	Wielkopolanin	weekly	Polish.
	Seraphic Child of Mary	monthly	English.
	Father Mathew Record	monthly	English.
	Seraphischer Kinderfreund	monthly	German.
Scranton	The Catholic Light	weekly	English.

RHODE ISLAND.

Providence	The Providence Visitor	weekly	English.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Florence	St. Anthony's Guild Messenger	quarterly	English.

TENNESSEE.

Johnson City	The I. H. S.	monthly	English.
Memphis	The Catholic Journal	weekly	English.

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College)	occasionally	English.
Galveston	Colored Man's Friend	quarterly	English.
Hallettsville	Novy Domov	weekly	Bohemian.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	English.
	Katholische Rundschau	weekly	German.
Umbarger	The Antidote	monthly	English.

UTAH.

Salt Lake	Inter Mountain Catholic	weekly	English.

WASHINGTON.

Ferndale	Good Tidings	monthly	English.
Seattle	The Catholic Northwest Progress	weekly	English.
Spokane	The Gonzaga (College)	monthly	English.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	Church Calendar	monthly	English.

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	weekly	Hollandish.
	Annals of St. Joseph	monthly	English.
La Crosse	Patriot	weekly	German.
	Vlastenec	weekly	Bohemian.
Milwaukee	The Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
	Columbia	weekly	German.
	Excelsior	weekly	German.
	The Catholic School Journal	monthly	English.
	Our Young People	monthly	English.
	Catholic Youth	monthly	English.
	The Catholic Truth (for colored)	monthly	English.
	Marquette University Journal	bi-monthly	English.
	Nowiny Polskie	daily	Polish.
	Tygodnik Polski	weekly	Polish.
	Oredownik Jezykowy	monthly	Polish.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
	The Salesianum	quarterly	English.
St. Nazianz	Illustrierte Monatshefte fürs christliche Haus	monthly	German.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle (college)	quarterly	English.
Watertown	The Sacred Heart Collegian	quarterly	English.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum).

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the U. S. Brother Alexius Jansen, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 110; Novices, 8; Postulants, 11; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, D.D., O.S.A., Provincial, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 98; Professed Clerics, 41; Novice Clerics, 11; Professed Lay Brothers, 14; Oblates, 4; Cleric Postulants, 44; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 24; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 3; Academy and High School, 1; Parish Schools, 15; Missions and Stations with Churches, 36.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

(Augustiniani ab Assumptione).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Vy. Rev. Emmanuel Bailly, Superior General.

PROVINCIALHOUSE — 229 W. 14th st., New York City. Rev. Stephan Chabond, A.A., Provincial.

The Order conducts three houses in the United States: two in New York City and one in Worcester, Mass. Fathers, 20.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Societas Patrum Sti Basilii).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Superior General, St. Ann's Church, Detroit, Mich.

Fathers in the United States, 16.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americano Cassinensis), founded by Pope Pius IX. August 24, 1855. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot of St. John's, Collegeville, Minn., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys and Priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., raised to an abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot.) Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa.). Fathers, 118; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 17; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 57; Lay Novices, 3; Scholastics, 68; Arch-Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 9; Congregations, 28; Missions and Stations, 27; Colleges, 2; Chaplaincies, 9; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 95; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 15; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 31; Lay Novice, 1; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Parishes, 35; Missions and Stations, 33; Chaplaincies, 5; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 5; Colored Missions, 2.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 51; Clerics, 14; Brothers, 13.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 39; Clerics, 3; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 18; Scholastics, 10; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.)—(Continued).

Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 34; Clerics, 8; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 36; Priories, 3; Colleges, 3; Industrial School, 1; Stations, 19.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 45; Deacon, 1; Subdeacons, 6; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 18; Students, 170; College, 1.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 1641 Allport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 17; Clerics, 12; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 24. The Fathers conduct 5 Congregations, 1 College and print 5 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.

St. Leo's Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Fathers, 12; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2; Scholastic, 1; Lay Brothers, 16; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 2; Congregations, 5; Missions and Stations, 50; College, 1; Students, 175; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. Bede Abbey, Peru, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 13; Clerics, 4; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Novice, 1; Scholastics, 4; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 3.

St. Peter's Abbey, Muenster, Sask., Canada.—Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 12; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 2.

St. Martin's Priory, Lacey, Wash. (Independent).—Rt. Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Prior. Priests, 9; Clerics, 5; Novices, 3; Brothers, 2.

II. American Swiss Congregation (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870 and Pope Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870). Former Abbots: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., died Febr. 14, 1898. Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 52; Clerics, 11; Lay Brothers, 37; in Community, 100; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5, 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 47; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 27; Choir Novices, 3; Oblates, 2; Parishes, 14; Missions, 11; Indian Missions, 11.

New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 34; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 23; Novices, 2; Oblates, 2. 18 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Abbey, St Benedict, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 27; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 6; Novices, 3; Oblate Brother, 1. Preparatory diocesan Seminary and College; Parishes, 5; Stations, 6.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak. — Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot. Fathers, 29; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 14; Novices and Candidates, 6.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt. Angel, Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 25; Clerics, 9; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 31; Novice Oblate, 1; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 3; Stations, 9.

St. Michael's Priory, Cottonwood, Idaho. Founded 1908. Very Rev. Berthold Jäggle, O.S.B., Prior. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 2; Candidates, 3.

III. Cassinese Congregation of the Primitive Observance.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, (resigned), Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior Administrator. Fathers, 40; Clerics, 3; Novice, 1; Brothers, 18; Postulants, 4; Oblates, 2; Parishes with Stations, 5; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINE FATHERS (S.O.S.B.).

Established in the diocese of Wichita, at Chicopee, Kans., for special care of Italians.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

General Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste's Church, 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., Superior.

Fathers, 13; Brothers, 13.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordinis Minorum Capucinorum Provincia Calvariensis).

St. Joseph's Province of the Capuchin Order.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.

Fathers, 74; Professed Clerics, 11; Professed Brothers, 48; Novices, 5; Brothers of the III. Order, 5; Congregations, 10; Missions, 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 1; Monastaries, 8; Hospices, 3; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1.

Capuchin Fathers (O.M.Cap.)—(Continued).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.

Fathers, 72; Professed Clerics, 20; Clerics in Novitiate, 6; Professed Brothers, 39; Brothers in Novitiate, 2; Tertiaries, 4; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Convents, 4; Hospices, 9; Missions, 37.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co., Cal. Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., Superior.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.S.F.C.).

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City and Harrisburg. Fathers, 6.

CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Most Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General. Address: Collegio St. Alberti, Via Sforza Pallavicini 10, Roma, Italy. Very Rev. Dionysius F. Best, O.C.C., Prior Provincial. All applications for missions to be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo Place, Englewood. N. J.

MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 338 E. 29th st. — Very Rev. P. P. O'Dwyer, O.C.C., Prior. Very Rev. E. P. Southwell, O.C.C., Provincial. Parent House, Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 6.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

MOTHERHOUSE at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges (Côte d'Or), France. Most Rev. D. Augustin Marre, D.D., O.C.R., Bishop of Constance and Abbot General.

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht-O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 35, of whom 29 are priests; Lay Brothers, Novices, Postulants and Oblates, 45. In Community, 80.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 25, of whom 7 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.).

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo).

These Fathers belong to the Bavarian Province and are in charge of the Shrine of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Holy Hill, Wis. (P. O. Hubertus, Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72).
Fathers, 5; Brothers, 4.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice Provincial.
Fathers, 6; Brothers, 2; Churches, 2; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Longue-Pointe, Montreal, P.Q.

The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.).

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Very Rev. Domenico Vincentius, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES.—For the East headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City.

For the West headquarters are at 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill.

Fathers, 45; Lay Brothers, 3; Parochial residences, 20; Missions with churches, 9.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum.)

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Austin, Provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.

Brothers, 240; Novices, 30; Scholastics, 16; Junior Novices, 30; Pupils, 6384; Orphans, 408; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 625.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.—(Continued).

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Very Rev. Brother Gerardus, Provincial, St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N.Y. Rev. Bro. E. Victor, Provincial auxiliary, 50 Second st., New York.

The Brothers conduct 36 establishments in the archdiocese of New York, 2 in Boston, 1 in Halifax; (Dioceses): 5 in Albany, 5 in Buffalo, 3 in Brooklyn, 1 in Cleveland, 2 in Detroit, 2 in Manchester, 2 in Fall River, 3 in Syracuse, 3 in Providence.

Brothers, 442; Pupils, 17,516.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. — Rev. Brother Emery, Provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville, St. Joseph, Duluth, Oklahoma and Winona.

Brothers, 224; Novices, 12; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 4,120; Colleges, 4; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 6; Scholastics, 7; Indian School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Xenophon Cyril, Provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Cal.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Seattle and Los Angeles.

Brothers, 110; Novices, 21; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 2,742; College 1; High Schools, 3; Parochial schools, 6; Orphanage and Industrial School, 1.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Mary's, Dublin, Ireland.

Very Rev. Br. J. C. Whitty, Superior General. This Order was founded in Waterford, Ireland, in 1802. Represented in the U. S. in the archdiocese of New York. Brothers in U. S., 12; Houses in U. S., 2.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.)

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Mary's House, Southampton, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Number of Brothers in U. S., 15; Scholastics, 7; Juniors, 30.

CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (CROSIER FATHERS.) (O.S.C.)

(Canonici regulares Ordinis Stae Crucis.)

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland. Most Rev. Mgr. H. Hollmann, Superior General.

The Fathers established in the diocese of St. Cloud. Very Rev. W. van Dinter, O.S.C., supr., Onamia, Minn.

Fathers, 4; Lay brothers, 3.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE OF JESUS (M.D.A.J.).

(Missionarii Divini Amoris Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome. via. Alfieri 18. Very Rev. A. Lechert, D.D., Superior General.

Scholasticate for America at St. John Kantius College, Brookland, Washington, D.C., 922 Girard st.; Rev. A. Grygue, M.D.A.J., supr. The parish of Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dupont, Pa., is under charge of one of their Fathers. Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 12.

DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum.)

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (Eastern part of the U.S.).—Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.L., Provincial; Res., 337 So. Orange ave., Newark, N. J. Fathers in Province, 146; Clerical students, 63; Lay brothers, 17.

PROVINCE (for West of Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L. Vicar General, San Francisco, Cal., 2890 Bush st.

CANADIAN PROVINCE. — Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass. Fathers in the U. S., 22.

PROVINCE OF LYONS, France. Convent at Sherman Park (*Hawthorne P. O.*), N. Y. Fathers 6. Very Rev. M. B. Cothonay, O.P., supr.

PROVINCE OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Very Rev. B. La Paredes, O.P., Provincial, Manila, P. I. Very Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., Vicar Provincial.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Fathers, 14; Theological students, 26; Lay Brothers, 3.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, N. S., Canada.
House at Woonsocket, S.D., diocese of Sioux Falls. 5 Fathers.
House at Marshall, Minn., diocese of St. Paul. 3 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. — Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 147; Clerics, 48; Lay Brothers, 62; Tertiary Brothers, 10; Novices, 9; Convents, 5. Residences, 83; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 88; Brothers in Holy Land 4; Father in China, 1; at Catholic University, Washington, 1; at Rome, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.

Fathers, 262; Clerics, 94; Brothers, 191; Fathers in China, 3; in St. Anthony's College, Rome, 1; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 1; at University in Louvan, 1; in Indian Missions, 21; Monasteries, 14; Residences, 33; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 192; Houses of studies, 5; Colleges for aspirants to the Order, 2; College with commercial, classical and philosophical course, 1.

To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs:

THE COMMISSARIATE OF THE WEST, embracing Arizona, California, Oregon and Washington—Commissary Provincial: Very Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., res., St. Antony's College, Santa Barbara, Cal.

To the Commissariate of the above mentioned Fathers, etc., of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belong: Fathers 57; Clerics, 35; Brothers, 60; Monasteries, 4 (of which one is a House of Theological and Philosophical Studies; one a Novitiate and House of Rhetorical Studies, and one a College); Residences, 11; Parishes, Missions, Stations, (including 13 Indian Missions and Stations), 81.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME.—Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.

Fathers, 69; Fathers in Holy Land, 1; at the International College, Rome, 1; in University of Louvain, 2; Clerics, 18; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 43; Tertiaries, 10; Monasteries and Residences, 12; Missions and Stations, 40; Houses of Studies, 2, Washington, D. C.; Novitiate, 1; College of Classical Studies, Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for students in general, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., Vicar Provincial. Address: Franciscan Monastery, 6513 Meadow st., E.E. Pittsburgh, Pa.

Fathers, 40; Clerical Students, 10; Lay Brothers, 6; Novices, 2; Oblate, 1.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., Commissary. Res., Pulaski, Wis.

Fathers, 8; Professed Clerics, 10; Clerical Novices, 2; Professed Brothers, 19; Brothers of the III. Order, 6; Candidates, 6; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Station, 1.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO. Very Rev. Jos. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., supr., San Luis Rey, Cal. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 4.

SLOVENIAN PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS. Very Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., supr., Rockland Lake, N. Y. Fathers, 3.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventuallium S. Francisci).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Syracuse, N. Y.

Fathers, 75; Professed Clerics, 16; Novices, 11; Scholastics, 60; Lay Brothers, 14; Oblates, 5; Convents and Houses, 20; Outside Stations, 15; Chaplaincies, 14.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Buffalo, N. Y.

All members of this province are Poles and the churches in their charge are Polish, with the exception of the Church of the Holy Family at Dodon, Md.

Fathers, 26; Clerics, 24; Candidates, 41; Lay brothers, 26; Convents and Houses, 14.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklyniensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.)

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), Butler st. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Stanislaus, O.S.F., Superior.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Brothers, 67; Novices, 8; Academy 1; College, 1; Schools, 14; Pupils, 9,875.

FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

(Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—Very Rev. Dr. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., Minister Provincial, St. Francis Convent, Loretto, Pa.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Altoona and Omaha. Religious, 67; Priests, 14; Clerics, 27; Brothers, 26; Novices, 6; Postulants, 10.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

(Pauperes Fratres a Sancto Francisco Seraphico).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.

NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE St. Vincent Home, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose of the community is to provide for the protection of poor homeless boys. Bro. Eusebius, supr.

Professed Brothers in the Community, 47; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Candidates, 15.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Superior General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests, 103; Professed Seminarians, 29; Professed Brothers, 149; Novice Seminarians, 8; Novice Brothers, 47; Brother Postulants, 15; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 70; University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Congregations, 14; Schools, 3; Industrial School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France.—Rt. Rev. Alexander Le Roy, Bishop of Alinda, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan. C.S.Sp., Provincial, Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).

Professed Priests, 84; Professed Scholastics, 27; Professed Lay Brothers, 31; Clerical Novices, 6; Novice Lay Brothers, 3; Junior Scholastics, 62; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; University, 1; Home, 1; Parishes or Missions, 19; Stations, 6; Apostolic College, 1.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.M.F.)

(Cordis Mariae Filius).

(Founded in Spain 1849).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Spain. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the Dioceses of San Antonio and Monterey, and they attend the Mexican people of these dioceses. Very Rev. Felix A. Cepeda, Provincial. Res., la de Zarco No. 12, Mexico, D. F.—Applications for missions and retreats in Spanish and Portuguese to be addressed to Rev. Ramon Prat, C.M.F., 617 South Concho st., San Antonio, Tex.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y. 35 Brothers. Boys, 700.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., Provincial; New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Fathers, 354; Scholastics, 353; Lay Brothers, 156; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 12; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.

Fathers, 356; Scholastics, 273; Lay Brothers, 162; Colleges, 10; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 8; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

Jesuit Fathers (S.J.)—(Continued).

NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO MISSION.—Very Rev. Joseph M. Marra, S.J., Superior, Las Vegas, N. Mex.

Fathers, 66; Scholastics, 36; Lay Brothers, 29; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 83.

NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. M. Moynihan S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne and Common sts.

Fathers, Resident 122; Scholastics, 55; Lay Brothers, 44; Total Resident, 221. Fathers Non-resident, 15; Scholastics, 27; Lay Brother, 1; Total Non-resident, 43. Total, 264. Novitiate, 1; Boarding Colleges, 2; Day Colleges, 6; Residences, 5. All the colleges and residences have parishes and parish schools attached to them; also, mostly, mission stations and chapels.

CALIFORNIA PROVINCE.—Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., Socius, St. Ignatius' Church, Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.

Fathers, 151; Scholastics, 135; Brothers, 108; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Residences, 39; Churches, 45; Missions with Churches, 62; Stations, 79; Chapels, 7.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR COLORED MISSIONS (S.S.J.).

(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis).

(Josephite Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. Justin McCarthy S.S.J., superior.

The clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries.

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio.

Fathers, 54; Seminarians, 27; Students, 60.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY (S.M.M.)

(Societatis Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: 391 Lagauchetiere st., W. Montreal, P. Q. Very Rev. Henry Richard, S.M.M., Provincial.

In the United States the Fathers are represented in the Diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 7.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

(Societas Mariae Provincia Americae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Jos. F. Sollier, S.M., Marist College, Brookland, D. C. Fathers, 112; Scholastics and Novices, 54; Aspirants, 54; Novitiate-Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 21; Lay Brothers, 4.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.)

(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary".

CINCINNATI PROVINCE. Provincialhouse at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. George Meyer, Provincial.

To the Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Pittsburg, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.

Priests, 8; Brothers, 290; Schools, 36; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 14; Postulants, 45.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Provincialhouse at Chaminade College, Clayton, Mo. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, Provincial.

This Province comprises the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, and the dioceses of Belleville, Peoria, San Antonio, as well as the archdioceses of St. Boniface, Man., in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville and in Canada, Durango and Mexico.

Priests, 8; Brothers, 137; Scholastics, 11; Novices, 8; Postulants, 32.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grugliasco, Turin Italy. Superior General: Brother Stralonic.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Ann's Hermitage. Brother Ptolemeus, Provincial.

This order was founded in 1817. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools in the archdioceses of New York, Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Brothers, 155; Scholastics, 10; Novices, 26; Junior Novices, 42.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.)

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Via Po 15, Rome.—Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., Superior for United States. Res., 120 West 24th st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Fathers, 18; Churches, 4; Apostolic School, 1: Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

(Pia Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome.—Provincial for the American Province: Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., 500 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N.Y., Provincial for the Italian Province: Very Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M., 110th st. and 1st ave., New York City. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, N.Y., Baltimore, Md., Newark and Hammonton, N. J.

OBLATE FATHERS OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome.—Most Rev. A. Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Superior General, 5 Via Vittorino da Feltre, Rome, Italy.

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 159 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 60; Clerics, 40; Novices, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 21; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial, Provincialhouse: Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 60; Scholastics, 8; Lay Brothers, 19; Churches, 19; Stations, 50; Chaplaincies, 4; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

OBLATE FATHERS OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.).

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome.

The oblates of St. Francis de Sales devote themselves to the Christian education of youth, missions among heathens and non-Catholic Christians.

Provincial of the English-speaking Province: Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Superior, Wilmington, Del.

Fathers, 11; Scholastics, 11.

FATHERS OF ST. EDMUND OR SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.)

(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, France. Very Rev. A. P. Prevel, S.S.E., Superior General, Hitchin, Eng.; Very Rev. A. C. Fricot, S.S.E., Superior, Swanton, Vt.; Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Superior, St. Michaels' College, Winooski Park, Vt.

Fathers, 11; Scholastics, 2; Lay Brothers, 4.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N. D. L.)

(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes, Belgium).

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, C. N. D. L., General Superior.

NOVITIATE at South Park, Wash.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Seattle.

Brothers, 16; boys, 115.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimae Crucis et Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J.

Professed Fathers, 81; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 49; Professed Lay Brothers, 28; Novices and Postulants, 37; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries 7; Preparatory School, 1.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann. C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

Professed Fathers, 55; Professed Students, 33; Professed Lay Brothers, 20; Postulants, 20 Novices, 10; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.—Founded 1858 by Rev. I. T. Hecker; Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Superior General, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.

The Fathers have Convents in New York, San Francisco, Winchester, Tenn.; Chicago, Ill.; Austin, Texas; Portland, Oregon; and a College in Washington, D. C.

Fathers, 64; Scholastic Novices, 25.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

(Congregatio Pretiosissimi Sanguinis).

This Congregation, founded at Rome, in 1814, is divided into four provinces: three European and one American. The American province was organized in 1844.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, via Poli I, Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. Boniface Russ, Provincial, Carthagena, O.

The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Paul and dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Lincoln and Toledo. Fathers, 106; Clerics, 6; Seminarians, 19; College students, 74; Novices, 32; Lay Brothers, 58; Convents, 18; Missions, 50.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O.Praem.).

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, O.Praem., Prior. The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago, the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids and Marquette.—

Fathers, 22; Novices, 4; Scholastics, 6; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers 240; Professed Students, 68; Choir Novices, 18; Professed Lay Brothers, 88; Novice Lay Brothers and Postulants, 43; Students in Preparatory College, 149; Convents, 25; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 129; Professed Students, 39; Choir Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 39; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 17; Students in Preparatory College, 75; Convents, 16; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello. Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HEADQUARTERS: Berlin, Ont.

The Fathers have 3 houses in Chicago: — (1) St. Stanislaus Kosta, with 4 mission houses; Priests, 23; Brothers, 10. (2) St. John Cantius; Priests, 5; Brothers, 2. (3) St. Stanislaus College; Priests, 6; Brothers. 7. They are also represented in the diocese of Louisville and in Canada (Hamilton).

In the United States: Fathers, 42; Brothers, 30.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY. (C.SS.CC.)

(Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae necnon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Belgium.

The society was founded in 1800. Its objects are teaching in colleges; perpetual adoration; preaching retreats and giving missions.

First House in the United States at Fairhaven, Mass. Rev. M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., Superior. Fathers, 9; Lay Brothers, 3.

Second House in the United States at Olema, Marin Co., Cal. Rev. Adelbert Rielander, C.SS.CC. Fathers, 3; Lay Brother, 1.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Natick, R. I. Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., Superior.

The Fathers have convents in the dioceses of Providence, Ogdensburg, La Crosse and Sioux Falls. Fathers, 15.

GERMAN PROVINCE, Hiltrup, Westphalia, Germany.

The Fathers are established in the diocese of La Crosse. Fathers, 3.

SALESIAN FATHERS.

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy.—Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Acting Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and San Francisco and in the diocese of Newark.

Fathers, 33; Professed Lay Brothers, 10.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

This Congregation was established in Lyons, France, in 1820.

MOTHERHOUSE for the Brothers in the U. S., at Metuchen, N. J. Very Rev. Brother Isidore, Provincial.

Establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma. Providence and Trenton, and about thirty places in Canada.

Brothers in the province of the U. S. 225; Colleges 5; Parochial Schools 12; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Pupils about 2700.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

MOTHERHOUSE at Etterbeck-Brussels, Belgium.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for North America at Sault au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington.

Brothers, 7; Pupils, 200.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial.

Fathers, 41; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes 6.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.).

(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France. Rt. Rev. Paul Pellet, Superior General. Res., Lyons, France. In America the Society has exclusive charge of all the negroes in the diocese of Savannah, Ga. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Superior and Provincial; Rev. M. Scherrer, L.A.M., Rev. H. Herrbrecht, L.A.M., assts. Res., 518 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Ga. Fathers, 9.

SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.)

Received as an Institute into the Catholic Church, October 30, 1909, (formerly Anglican) and incorporated into the Third Order of St. Francis. It consists of three congregations, the first two, viz., the Friars of the Atonement and the Sisters of the Atonement belonging to the Third Order Regular, the third congregation composed of devout persons living in the world and attached to the Third Order Secular of St. Francis. The founder of the Society is the Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A. Address, Graymoor (Garrison P. O.), N. Y.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Most Rev. Francis Jordan, Superior General.

ANGLO AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Provincial. Res., St. Nazianz, Wis.

The Fathers of this Province are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and the diocese of Green Bay in the United States, in the archdiocese of Westminister, England and in the diocese of Liege, Belgium. 9 Fathers and 2 Lay Brothers belonging to this Province are working in the Perfecture Apostolic of Assam, East India.

Fathers, 33; Professed Scholastics, 11; Professed Lay Brothers, 9; Novices, 3; Cleric Postulants, 35; Lay Postulants, 3.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., Provincial. Residence, Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd., to whom all applications for missions and retreats should be sent. Three Houses at Chicago, Ill., one at Granville, Wis., one at Denver, Colo., one at Malden, Mo., and one at Ladysmith, Wis.

Fathers, 30; Clerics, 34; Lay Brothers, 16.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.)

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum).

MOTHERHOUSE, San Andrea della Valle, Rome. Most Rev. F. P. Ragonesi, Superior General.

These Fathers belong to the Spanish Province. In the U. S. they are at St. Patrick's Mission House, Analomink, Pa. Very Rev. Francis B. Gomez, Superior.

Priests wishing faculties for the Blue Scapular of the Immaculate Conception may apply to the Superior of St. Patrick's Mission House, Analomink, Pa. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 2; at Durango, Colo. Fathers, 2; Brother, 1.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (O.S.S.T.)

(Tridentine Fathers)

This Order was founded by St. John of Matha and St. Peter Nolasco, for the redemption of slaves.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Trenton, at Long Branch, N. J. Rev. Antonio Giovaninni, O.S.S.T., Provincial.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

PROVINCIALHOUSE, ST. VIATORS NORMAL INSTITUTE, Chicago.—Very Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., Provincial. Res., 3208 N. 40th ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viator was founded in 1835. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865. Institutions and parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Peoria and Sioux Falls.

Fathers, 33; Brothers, 24; Scholastics, 9; Novices, 6; Juvenists, 23.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 98; Scholastics, 42; Lay Brothers, 14; Seminaries and Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 6; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 4.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION, Very Rev. F. O. N. Finney, C.M., D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.

Fathers, 117; Scholastics, 30; Novices, 11; Lay Brothers, 15; Postulants, 40; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 3; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

POLISH PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., Superior, 311 N. 23rd st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 8; Churches, 3.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).

(Societas Verbi Divini).

MOTHERHOUSE, Steyl, Holland. Founded in 1875. Very Rev. Nicholas Blum, S.V.D., Superior General.

The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathen. Represented in China, Africa, Oceanica, Australia, Japan, South America and in the diocese of Vigan, P.I.

Total membership of the Society: 590 Priests; 200 Clerics; 1,000 Students in classics and philosophy; 800 Lay Brothers including 175 Novices and Postulants.

North American Province: Motherhouse, Techny, Ill.

Very Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D., Provincial.

In the United States: 27 Priests; 45 Lay Brothers.

STIMATINI FATHERS (O.S.).

(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a S.S. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.)

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Scranton, Harrisburg and Springfield. Rev. Lewis Luchi, O.S., Superior, Hazleton, Pa.

9 Fathers; 1 Brother.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

MOTHERHOUSE at Bruges, Belgium. Rev. J. Chrysostom, Superior General.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839 and their duties are: The management of Colleges, Academies, Parochial, Industrial, Night and Sunday schools. Bro. Isidore, Provincial.

The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and dioceses of Louisville, Richmond, Springfield, Wheeling, Manchester, Detroit, Hartford, Newark and Harrisburg.

Brothers, 250; Students, 6889.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Antonia, Superior-General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg, Superior.

Sisters, 341; Novices, 18; Postulants, 35. Hospitals, 2; House foi Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Music Academy, 1; Orphanage, 1; Schools, 40; Academy, 1; Pupils,——.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, in the United States at Marlboro, Mass. Mother M. de l'Ange, Provincial Superior.

Sisters in U.S., 235; Pupils, 9437.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio. Sister M. Helena, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 132; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853 at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 4424.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, supr.

CONVENT at 125 W. 130th st., New York City. Founded in 1900. Sister Louise de Jesus, supr.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food.

Professed Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.

Third Order Regular of St. Francis.

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (Garrison P.O.), N.Y. Mother Lurana Mary Francis, supr.

Professed Sisters, 3; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

BAPTISTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct St. Lucy's School, Newark, N. J., and St. Anthony's School, Albany, N. Y.

Sisters, 9; Pupils, 515.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, O.S.B., supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St, Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.

Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1750.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Thecla, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Erie and Cleveland.

Sisters, 83; Novices, 4; Pupils, 1600.

Sisters of St. Benedict.—(Continued).

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, P.O., Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1887. The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 932.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle, St. Cloud and Bismarck.
Sisters, 465; Novices, 35; Postulants, 59; Orphans, 140. Patients, 1762 during the year; Pupils, 9388.

ST. WALBURG'S MONASTERY OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 72 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters conduct academies, parochial schools and an orphanage in the diocese of Covington. Sisters, 83.

SACRED HEART CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cullman, Ala., established in 1904; Mother M. Otilia, prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.
Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 7430 Ridge blvd., Rodgers Park Sta., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.
Sisters, 105; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1453.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Leavenworth, Kansas City, Mo. and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 6; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 3680.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 13 branch-houses, 10 parochial schools, 1 Hospital, 2 Select Schools.
Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 17; Pupils, 3309.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 Church ave., Allegheny, Sta., Pittsburg, Pa., diocese of Pittsburg. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Theresa, priorress. 34 Sisters. The Sisters conduct parochial schools.
In community: Sisters, 74; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1900.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. Sister Justina, priorress. Established 1870 from Covington, Ky. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, 42; Postulant, 1; Novices, 3.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr.
Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6; Academy, 1; Institute, 1.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Mother Alphonse Bliley, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. The Motherhouse was transferred from St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, Richmond, November, 21, 1901.
Sisters, 39; Novices, 2; Pupils, 290.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889. Mother Rose Marie, supr. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 12; Pupils, 120.

VILLA SANCTA SCHOLASTICA, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Crookston and Duluth; also at Winnipeg, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface.
Sisters, 160; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 2128.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), Lisle, Du Page County, Ill. Founded 1895. Mother M. Nepomucena Jaeger, O.S.B., priorress. The Sisters have 7 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago and an orphanage, also a school in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 66; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 1900; Orphans, 75.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Cottonwood, Idaho. Founded in 1906 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. Transferred from St. Scholastica's Convent, Colton, Wash., which was founded in 1882. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Seattle.
Sisters, 57; Novices, 5; Postulants, 8; Oblates, 2; Pupils, 873.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867 by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.
Sisters, 128; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 3000.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882. Mother M. Agatha, supr. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon, and in the diocese of Victoria, Canada.
Sisters, 87; Novices, 8; Pupils, 965.

Sisters of St. Benedict—(Continued).

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Agatha Ehalt, prioress. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand, Ind.) The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock and Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 103; Novices, 14; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 1800.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloc, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sister Philomena, supr.

Sisters, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Retreat, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Placida, prioress.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Benedictine Sisters was incorporated in 1897 under the legal title of the Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Established in 1891 by Sisters from Iowa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Oklahoma.

Professed Sisters, 36; Postulants, 3; Novices, 9; Pupils, 859.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. D. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, O.S.B., supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls, Bismarck and Fargo.

Sisters, 122; Novices, 21; Postulants, 38; Pupils, 1410; Patients, 830.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph's Convent, Pilot Grove, Mo. Mother M. Boniface, supr. The Sisters conduct Institutions in the diocese of Kansas City.

Sisters, 20.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night.

Sisters, 104; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9; Oblates, 2.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland.

Sisters, 88; Novices, 8; Candidates, 2; Pupils, 386; Patients, 1045.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Gertrude's Convent, St. Benedict, (P. O.) La. Established 1906, by Nuns from Basses Pyrenees, France. Mother Gertrude, supr.

Sisters, 12; Candidates, 4; Novice, 1.

THE WHITE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF MOUNT OLIVE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. Mother Mary Aloysia Unterberger, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters conduct schools and academies in the dioceses of Belleville, Dallas, Little Rock.

Sisters, 95; Novices, 2; Candidates, 3; Pupils, 1345; Hospital, 1; Patients, 500.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE at Reading, Pa. Mother M. Veronica, supr. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the dioceses of Altoona, Pittsburg and Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 17; Postulants, 21.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr.

Established in 1882. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 31.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, supr. Branch houses of this Order were opened in Washington, D. C., and in Detroit, Mich.

Sisters, 28.

SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, superioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. Approved in 1907. The Sisters have charge of schools, academies, orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They visit the sick of these races; visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons. Total number of Sisters, 148.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. Mother Joanna, prioress. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium. Legal Title: "The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore". Mother Joanna, prioress.

Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore. Sister M. Aloysia, prioress.

Professed Sisters, 19; Out-Sisters, 3; Novice, 1.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis Rev. Mother Bernardine Teresa of St. Joseph, prioress.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 18; Postulant, 1; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 4.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 18.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 66th ave. and York road, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress. Founded in 1902 from Boston.

Sisters, 10.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, 745 St. John's pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. Mother Teresa of Jesus, prioress. Founded in 1907.

Professed Nuns, 7; Professed Lay Sisters, 2; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, Lombard and Hyde sts., San Francisco, Cal. Mother Augustine, prioress. Sisters, 6; Novices, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was founded in 1908. The Sisters have schools in the archdiocese of Chicago and the dioceses of Harrisburg and Scranton.

Sisters, —; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 rue du Bac, Paris, France.

EASTERN PROVINCE. Central House at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Richmond, Rochester, Syracuse, Wilmington and North Carolina.

Sisters, 1000; Academy 1; Hospitals, 16; Orphanages, 17; Infant Asylums, 9; Day Nurseries, 4; Industrial Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 6166. Asylums and Schools, 4; Insane Asylums, 3.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Central House at St. Vincent's Institution, R.R. 29, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 763; Hospitals, 22; Insane Asylums, 2; Orphan Asylums, 9; Infant Asylums, 7; Industrial Schools, 4; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils of Parochial Schools, 5141.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg.

Sisters, 1333; Novices, 85; Postulants, 11; Academies, 15; Parochial Schools, 85; Pupils, 46,500; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 1750; High Schools (approved by State), 6; Children in Homes, 600; Hospitals, 10; Patients treated during the year, 16,500; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 270; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1800; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 4920; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 1654; Day Nurseries, 2; children cared for 170; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Blanche, superioress.

Established in 1829. The sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and Santa Fè, the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Denver.

Pupils, about 22,000. Sisters, about 770.

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr. The Sisters have establishments also in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters in the community: 1150; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 4; Orphanages, 5; Infant Asylums, 3; Industrial Schools, 3; Foundling Home, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Francis, supr.

Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum, School for Deaf Mutes in Pittsburg, Pa., two Hospitals and have 29 Branchhouses in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.

Sisters, 303; Novices, 67; Pupils, 8,795.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Olive, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver, Great Falls, Helena and Leavenworth.

Sisters, 575; Novices and Postulants, 57; Patients, 8500 yearly; Orphans, 627; Pupils, 6500.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Manchester, Newark, Springfield, Trenton and Toledo.

Sisters in U. S., 190; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 819; Hospitals, 5; Schools 6; Pupils, 1139.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters in U. S., 113; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 3; Kindergarten, 1; Patients, 573; Orphans, 523; Children, 125.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have establishments in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Fall River and Lincoln.

Religious, 53; Helpers, 6; Young ladies teaching, 14; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 545.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Cecilia, superior general. Sister M. Esther, local supr.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., on November 1st, 1833. The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.

The members of this congregation conduct Academies and parochial schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Helena, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Wichita.

Sisters, 1045; Novices, 77; Postulants, 35; Academies, 12; Schools, 63; Pupils, 26,343.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinckrodt Convent, 210 S. Meade st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Mother Eduarda, prov. supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.

Sisters, 720; Novices, 43; Postulants, 20; Academies, 2; Pupils, 420; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 16,100; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 335; Industrial School, 1, Pupils, 24.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Eutropia McMahon, Mother General.

This Community was founded in 1812. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.

Sisters, 823; Novices, 30; Postulants, 24; Homes, 3; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 4; number of sick cared for during the year, 8250; Academies, 16; Pupils in Academies, 3005; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 497; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 10,898; Total number of children taught, 14,410.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Halifax, N. S., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland, Mother Theresa, gen. supr.

The Congregation was founded in 1832. Its aim is the education of youth, the care of sick, aged, and orphans. The Sisters have charge of the Lepers in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. The order was approved by Pope Gregory XVI, and confirmed by Pius IX.

The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 93; Pupils, 1985.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PALLOTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at ——.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York. Sisters, ——.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments, dependent on Montreal House, in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 56; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Model School, 1; Orphans, 349; Pupils, 577; Patients, 107.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Seattle.

Sisters, 228; Hospitals, 9; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 6; Pupils, 1250.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. Mother M. Nazareth, supr.—provincial. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct Hospitals and a Training School for Nurses at Portland.

Sisters, 66; Patients, 400.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., Mother Mary Frederick, supr—prov. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.

Sisters, 119; Pupils, 762; Houses, 9; Patients during the year, 3411.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE at Kingston, founded in 1850.

MOTHERHOUSE at Holyoke, Mass., Brightside. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Springfield.

Professed Sisters, —; Novices, —: Postulants. —.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Pont Rouge, P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls.

Sisters in U. S., 9.

SISTERS OF ST. CHRETIENNE.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE at Salem, Mass., 24 Harbor st. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 86; Pupils, 2610.

POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875.

FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Rock Monaghan, abbess.

Professed Sisters, 18; Professed Novices, 3; Novices, 5; Extern Professed, 2; Postulants, 3; Extern Novices, 2.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, 6216 Magazine st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Francis (May), Abbes. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Choir Sisters, 15.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 38 Bennett st., Boston, Mass. Mother M. Charitas Burns, abbess. Founded by Sisters from Evansville, Ind., 1906.

Cloistered Professed Choir Nuns, 11; Cloistered Novices, 8; Cloistered Postulants, 3; Extern Professed Sisters, 2; Extern Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Bordentown, N. J. Mother Mary Madalena (Burns), abbess. Founded by Sisters from Boston, Mass., 1909. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 4; Cloistered Novices, 3; Cloistered Postulants, 4; Professed Extern Sisters, 2; Extern Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Mother Mary Francis Farrelly, abbess.

Professed Cloistered Sisters, 12; Cloistered Novices, 5; Cloistered Postulants, 2; Professed Extern Sisters, 4; Extern Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, O. Founded by Sisters from Germany in 1877. Mother M. Teresa, supr.

Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 6; Postulants, 1.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Coletta, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Choir Sisters, 22; Novices, 3; Lay Sisters, 7; Postulants, 2.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. St. Aloysius Convent at Gilbertville, Mass. Mother Mary Francis, supr.

Sisters, 50; Parochial Schools, 2; Academy and High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lambezellec, near Brest, in France.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Alexandria.

Sisters, 78; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 660.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. (Passionist Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carrick, Pa.

This strictly cloistered order was founded by St. Paul of the Cross in the year 1770. Introduced into the United States, May 5, 1910. Its object is contemplation and prayer for the conversion of sinners. The Sisters have a convent in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Professed Sisters, 8; Novices and Postulants, 11.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Kermaria, Brittany-France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.

This congregation was founded in the year, 1834, at Kermaria, Brittany-France, and was approved October 31, 1842. The Daughters of Jesus have about two hundred convents throughout the world. The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.

In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters in U. S., 16.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.

Established in the diocese of Brooklyn. Sisters, —.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Superior General.

Founded in 1873. Their special work is the moral, mental and industrial training of young girls.

Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 200.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky.
Founded in 1822. Mother M. Aquin, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Lincoln, Ft. Wayne and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 250; Novices, 13; Postulants, 14; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 15. Total number of pupils, 5500.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia Mother-General.
Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield , Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Hartford.
Sisters, 195; Novices, 28; Pupils, 4493.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Mother Frances, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co.. Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.
Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 15; Pupils, 1042; Orphans, 150.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio. Mother Mary Pauline, prioress. Establishments in the diocese of Galveston.
Professed Sisters and Novices, 81; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1130.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr.
Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.
Sisters, 125; Pupils, 3000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE III ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Most Holy Name of Jesus of California. Founded in Benicia in 1850. Novitiate removed to San Rafael in 1889. Mother Louis, provincial; Mother de Sales, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters in community, 135.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa, Wis. Founded in 1847. Mother M. Samuel, O.S.D., Mother General.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, Mo., LaCrosse, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 710; College, 1; Academies, 9; Parochial Schools, 49; Pupils, 15,200.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Holy Cross, at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Catherine Herbert, prioress.
Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 574; Training School, 1; Academies, 3; Schools, 33; Hospitals, 2; Sanitarium, 1; Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, at Mission San José, Cal. Mother M. Pia, prioress general.
Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, City of Mexico, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters 209; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Great Bend, Kans., Diocese of Wichita.
Founded in April, 1902, by 7 Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Seraphine Weisenburg, O.S.D., prioress.
Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 1; Postulants, 3; School, 1; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 149.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Newburgh, N Y. Mother M. Emmanuel provincial; Mother M. Jordan, prioress.
Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Seattle, Newark, Trenton, Cleveland, and in the vicariate-apostolic of North Carolina. Sisters, 500; Novices, 12; Postulants, 20.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Camilla, superior.
The Sisters conduct 3 Academies and 29 Parochial schools in the dioceses of Detroit, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Rockford, Toledo, Tucson and the archdiocese of Chicago.
The community numbers 200 Professed, 30 Novices.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquinata, Mother General.
Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct 35 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Girls, 2 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Sisters, 195; Novices, 34; Postulants, 25; Pupils, about 6000.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Mother M. Macella, provincial. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Chicago and the diocese of Rockford, Ill.
Professed Sisters, 146; Novices, 15; Postulants, 16.

MOTHERHOUSE, Racine, Wis. Convent of St. Catherine of Siena. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Cecilia, prioress.
Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and Davenport, in the dioceses of Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Lincoln, Superior and Sioux City.
Sisters, 274; Postulants, 24; Academies, 2; Home for Ladies, 1; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 6350.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Newark, and Toledo.
Professed Sisters, 307; Novices, 28; Postulants, 10; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 4427.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC at St. Thomas Aquinas Convent, North 11th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.
Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Thomasina, supr.
Sisters, 64; Pupils, 650.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Aberdeen, Wash. St. Rose's Academy. Mother Angela, prov. supr.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister M. C. de Ricci, O.S.D., supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct two Academies and two Parochial Schools.
Sisters, 57; Pupils, 565.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.
Sisters, 4.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.
Sisters, 50; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1354.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City. Mother M. Thomas, Mother Provincial.
This Community was founded in May 1876. The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and academies.
Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 22; Postulants, 9; Children, 4126.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUL ROSARY, Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, prioress.
The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. This convent is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., dir.
Professed Sisters, 3; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Outside Sisters, 2.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.
Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France.
Choir Sisters, 22; Perpetual Professed, 12; Professed Novices, 7; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 19; Perpetual Professed, 13; Professed Novice, 1; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.
Sisters, 14.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, at St. Martins, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route, 20). Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress.
Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 6.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3. Mother Mary of the Angels, supr.
Perpetual Professed Sisters, 3; Professed Novices, 3; Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 2; Extern, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Maiden Choice ave., Catonsville, Md. Mother Hyacinthe, prioress.
Nuns, 11; Postulants, 2; Out Sisters, 2.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France. Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament perpetually exposed. Sister M. St. Peter, prioress.

Nuns encloistered, 40; Outside Sisters, 4.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette Boulevard, Hunt's Point, Bronx Bgh., New York. Sister Mary of Mercy, prioress. Strictly cloistered contemplative life with Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

52 cloistered Nuns and 4 out-door Sisters.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Bertrand, prioress provincial The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N.Y., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Sisters, 56.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich. Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Exposition and adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night. Founded from Newark in April, 1906.

Choir Nuns, 12; Outside Sisters, 5; Lay Sisters, 4; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA.

(Legal title, "The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer)

MOTHERHOUSE at New York City, 426 Cherry st. Mother M. Rose Huber, superior.

Novitiate at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y. Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Sisters 15; Novices 5.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF SICK POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE, 140 West 61st st., New York City.

Represented in the archdiocese of New York. The object of this Order is the taking care of the sick poor in their homes, free of charge.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Providence.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters have charge of houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., Wallagras, Me., Eagle Lake, Me., Auburn, Me., Ft. Kent, Me., Menominee, Mich., Marquette, Mich. and Marinette, Wis.

Sisters in U. S., 93.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Anthony, supr.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 163; Novices, 38; Postulants, 26; Hospitals, 10; Patients, 5320.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa. Mother M. Aloysia, supr. gen.

Founded at Philadelphia, Pa., April 9, 1855 by Blessed John Nepomucene Neumann, Bishop of Philadelphia.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Trenton, Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 818; Novices, 47; Postulants, 29; Parochial Schools 42; Academies, 4; Seminaries, 2; Orphan Asylums, 7; Hospitals, 12; Indian Schools, 6; Schools for Colored People, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the western province at Pendleton, Ore. Mother M. Kilian, provincial.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Baker City.

Sisters, —; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Juliana, superior general.

Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 281; Novices, 41, Postulants 13; Asylums for Aged, 3; Inmates, 469; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 6580; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 420; Hospitals, 2.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 900 Court st., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Johanna prov. supr.

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, and have 4 Convents at the Hawaiian Islands.

Professed Sisters, 184; Novices, 7; Candidates, 8; Parochial Schools in U. S., 18; Pupils, 4750; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 3612; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale Station, Pa. Mother M. Victoria Huber, supr.

Founded in 1865, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

Professed Sisters, 234; Novices, 19; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 6404; Orphans, 33; Patients, 375.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Founded from Buffalo, N. Y., in 1893. Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of the Third Order of the M.I.V." Mother M. Sebastian, superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and diocese of Newark.

In community: Professed Sisters, 188; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, general supr.; Mother Thomasina, local supr.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburgh and Providence, also in Jamaica, W. I.

Sisters, 315; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 11; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 465.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, supr. general of Community. Sister M. Anna Miller, local supr.

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Superior, Peoria, Rockford and Toledo.

Sisters, 283; Novices, 29; Postulants and Aspirants, 28; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 9679; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 107.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, superior general.

Founded in the year 1851 by Mother M. Theresa of Vienna, Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 536; Novices, 44; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools, 72; Pupils, 12,800.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Paul of the Cross Carrico, supr.

Founded in Iowa, September 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and Dubuque, the dioceses of Peoria, Sioux City, Omaha, Rockford, Columbus and Covington.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices and Postulants, 45; Pupils, 2660.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y. Mother Leonarda, provincial.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenish Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Omaha, Sacramento, Lead, Wheeling and Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 253; Parochial Schools, 19; Academies, 6; Pupils, 6348; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 285; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 577; Foundling-House, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Mother M. Dominica, supr.

Sisters, 22; Patients, 30 daily, 500 yearly.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio. Founded in 1869. Mother M. Clare, general superior; Mother M. Bonaventura, local superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 137; Homes for Aged People, 2; Aged People, 50; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 673.

PROVINCIALHOUSE; Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N.Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy.

Professed Sisters, 252; Novices, 13; Postulants, 18; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1196.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister M. Coleta, supr. In community, 103 Professed Sisters.
Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 8; Postulants, 46.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S.: S. E. cor. Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.
Founded in 1872, by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. Mother Mary Vita, provincial. The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.
Sisters in Community, 224; Hospitals, 6; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; House of Providence, 1; Convent, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, M. C.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI; Motherhouse and Novitiate St. Francis P. O., Wis., Ven. Mother M. Thecla, M. C., supr.
Religious in Community, 303; Novices, 42; Postulants, 31; Pupils, 4364. The Sisters have a school for feeble-minded children (Jefferson, Wis.), an institute for boarders and day scholars (St. Francis, Wis.), an academy for day scholars (Longmont, Colo.), conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, South Dakota, Illinois, Nebraska and Colorado; have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum, also perform the housework of the institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence, Milwaukee.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Coleta, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 399; Novices, 34; Postulants, 20; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 270; Industrial School, 1; Academy, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 112; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 6829.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Strassburg, Elass, Europe.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Layton boulevard and Greenfield ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Ven. Mother M. Alfons, O.S.F., supr. general.
They conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, S. Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Michigan, Oregon.
In Community: 823 Religious.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE London, England.
The work of the Sisters is chiefly among the Colored People, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE of OUR LADY and ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary Regina, supr.
Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Philip and James and St. Barnabas parochial schools, Baltimore, Md.
Sisters in Community, 46.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN; Baltimore, Md., 317 St. Paul street; Sisters ——

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 1st and Duval sts., Richmond, Va. Established from England in 1885. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr.
The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit Alms House and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. Kindergarten, 45 children.
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 230.

CONVENT at 91 Monticello ave., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Vincent, supr.
Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial schools and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 240.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica, mother general, Mother M. Innocentia, local supr.
Founded and rules compiled in 1853 by Most Rev. M. Heiss, D.D. and approved by the Holy See in 1910. First Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1870. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse, Superior and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 437; Novices, 41; Postulants, 36; Schools, 64; Pupils, 9000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 180; Hospitals, 2; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science Schools, 2.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Holy Family Convent of The Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity". Mother M. Euphrosine, superioress.

Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871; affiliated to the Order of Minor Conventuals, Rome, March 19, 1900.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 305; Novices, 40; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 8500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Marcella, supr.

Established in June, 1876 at Avilla, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Los Angeles and Monterey, Peoria and Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 331; Novices, 62; Postulants, 9; Hospitals, 10; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Marciana, supr. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 299; Novices, 29; Postulants, 11; Patients during 1910, 11200.

THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 635; Novices, 54; Postulants, 31; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Home for the Aged 1; Parochial Schools, 38; Hospitals, 20; High Schools, 3.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. Sister Desideria, supr.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 583; Postulants, 30; Hospitals, 15; Patients per annum, 33,172.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Founded November 7, 1874. Sister M. Angela, supr.

Sisters, 32; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA, (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., cor. Hamlin and Schubert aves. Mother Anna, mother general.

Founded 1894 in Chicago for the care of the aged, crippled and sick and orphans, also teach parochial schools.

Professed Sisters, 149; Novices, 14; Candidates, 10; Home for aged and crippled, 1; Inmates, 112; Day Nursery, 1; Inmates average, 35; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils about, 2350; Free Dispensary, 1; Daily attendants, 20.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 59 W. 15th st., Chicago Heights, Ill. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

Foundation of English speaking Franciscan Sisters, devoted to all works of charity; teaching a specialty. Represented in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters, 17; Pupils, 240.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE, 405 Smith st., Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and dioceses of Alton and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy, 12 via Giusti.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada.

Sisters in the U. S., 110.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and New York, the dioceses of Newark, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, St. Cloud and Savannah. Address: Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 327 Central ave., West Hoboken, N. J.

Sisters, ——.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Elizabeth, supr.

The Sisters conduct St. Otto's Orphanage and St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls, Minn.; St. Francis Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Breckenridge, Minn.; St. James Hospital, Perham, Minn.

Professed Sisters, 60; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill. Mother Mary Michael, supr.

Sisters, 18; Novices, 6.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Hilaria, supr.

Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 13; Postulants, 4; Aspirants, 4; Schools, 8: Pupils. 600.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria. Mother Mary Magdalen Borowska, Superior General. This Community was founded in Warsaw, Poland, Nov. 21, 1855.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE PRESENTATION B. V. M. is represented in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Toledo and Wheeling.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Aubin, cor. Canfield ave., Detroit, Mich., Mother Mary Magdalene, provincial superior.—Professed Sisters, 282; Novices, 35; Postulants, 56; In Preparatory Course, 40; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, about 14,648; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 89.

EASTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, established Aug. 20, 1906. William and Kennedy sts., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Jerome, prov. supr.—In the community are: Professed Choir Sisters, 301; Novices, 42; Postulants, 80; Lay Sisters: Professed, 72; Novices, 9; Postulants, 24. Also 70 Candidates in preparatory course; Total, 598. Schools, 32; Pupils, 21,556. Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 310; Working Girls Homes, 2; Day Nursery, 1.

NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE OF THE PRESENTATION, B.V.M.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Orphanage, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother Mary Veronica, prov. supr.—Professed Sisters, 192; Novices, 22; Postulants, 37; Caudidates in Preparatory Course, 35; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 6,482; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, over 200.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. Sister Mary John Evangelist, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 25; Pupils, 85.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Hospital, First st., bet. Saunders and Davis sts., Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Established in 1894.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Alton, Ft. Wayne and Oklahoma.

Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 7; Postulants, 32.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn. Ven. Mother M. Mathilda, O. S. F., superior general.

Established in 1877 by Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Cleveland, Columbus and Covington.

Sisters, 336; Novices, 9; Postulants, 16; Academies, 5; Normal School for the training of teaching members of the Congregation, 1; Parochial Schools, 25; Pupils, 5767; Hospital 1; Nurses' Training School, 1.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF ANGERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. First establishment in Louisville, Ky., 1843.
The object of the Order is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed; and also to shelter young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, provincial. Branchhouses at Grace and Racine aves., Chicago, Prairie ave. and 49th st., Chicago. Peoria, Ill , Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., New Orleans, La., Memphis, Tenn., 541 Cerro and Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba, Milwaukee, Wis., Sioux City, Ia. and Los Angeles, Cal.
Sisters, 235; Inmates, 3000.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Mother Mary of the Divine Heart, provincial. Branchhouses; Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R, I.
Sisters, 79; Inmates, 468, average.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial. Mother Mary of St. Alphonsus O'Hanlon, supr. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the city of St. Paul." Branchhouses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash.
In Provincialhouse: Sisters, 50; Magdalens, 45; Inmates, 175.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. St. de Chantal Flaherty, provincial; Mother M. St. Gregory Buckley, supr.
Professed Sisters in diocese, 211; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3: Magdalens, 165; Penitents, 490; Preservation Children, 290; Boarders, 51.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, O., in the archdiocese of Cincinnati. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods". Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius Bigley, provincial. Branchhouses: Cincinnati, Columbus. Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio. Newport, Ky., Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich., Indianapolis, Ind., Louisville, Ky. (two houses).
Religious, 320; Sister Magdalens, 253; Penitents, 1359; White Preservation Children, 761: Colored Preservation Children, 253; Colored Penitents, 150.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, superioress.
Professed Sisters, 52; Consecrated, 67; Penitents, 60; Novices, 2; Preservates, 19.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY. Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother M. St. Joseph, supr.
Religious, 37; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1; Magdalens, 65; Penitents, 76; Preservates, 52.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis. Sister Mary of St. Francis De Sales Metzger, supr.
Professed Sisters, 24; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Magdalens, 40; in Protectorate, 20; Boarders, 34; Orphans, 40; Old Ladies, 6; Penitents, 44.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, San Antonio, Texas. Mother M. Joachim, supr.
Religious, 15; Inmates, 90.

MONASTERY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Edgewood, (*P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling*), W. Va. Mother Mary Francis de Sales, supr.
Religious, 16; Penitents, 105; Preservation Children, 85.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Lincoln ave., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa., Mother M. Immaculate, supr.
Religious, 13; Penitents, 60; Preservates, 81.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 3233 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel, supr.
Choir Religious, 8; Inmates, 70.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark. Mother M. St. Bernard, supr.
Professed Religious, 10; Novices, 2; Penitents, 6; Preservates, 27.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dallas, Texas. Mother St. Benedict, supr.
Religious, 9; Inmates, 43.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Sisters in U. S., 162; College, 1; Students, 29; Boarding School, 1; Boarders, 74; Parochial Schools, 6; Academies, 3; High Schools, 2; Pupils, 4944; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 143; Hospitals, 2; Patients during year, 1992; Home for aged persons, 1; Aged and infirm, 58.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 112—114 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.
The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults.
Sisters, —.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Europe. Convents at New York City, 140th st. and Riverside Drive; Newport, R. I., cor. Second and Battery sts.; Charleston, S. C., 203 Calhoun st.; Boston, Mass., 63 Lake st. Brighton. The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 72.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of American Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. Mother M. Paul, provincial.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and the diocese of Cheyenne.
Sisters, 190; Pupils, 4720.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind. Mother M. Perpetua, superior general.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake.
Professed Sisters, 865; Scholastics, 96; Novices, 30; Postulants, 21.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, superior general.
Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837, by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.
PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H. Mother M. of St. Arsene, Provincial Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Springfield.
In the Community: Professed Sisters, 560; Novices, 84; Postulants, 41; Pupils, 15,700. In the United States: Sisters, 205; Pupils, 7495.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.
The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Elizabeth, general superior. Founded in 1842.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and Little Rock.
Sisters, 88; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1300.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, superior general.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Des Plaines, Ill., Mother Mary Sophia, superior provincial.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Pittsburg, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Scranton, Syracuse and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, in America, 450; Novices. 110; Postulants, 45; Parochial Schools, 44; Academy, 1; Pupils, 13,000; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 200; Hospital, 1; Patients, 150; during the year, 2,000; Working Girls Home, 1; Girls, 24.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

The Sisters are established in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco and the dioceses of Manchester, Portland and Buffalo.

In Canada and U. S.: Sisters, 422; Novices, 145; Postulants, 53; Missions, 39.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at——.

The Sisters are located in the dioceses of——

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brieuc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Hartford, Conn. Sister St. Charles Borromée, superior.

Sisters are established in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Providence, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg. Their principal work is teaching and the care of the indigent sick as well as neglected children.

Sisters in United States, 247; Convents, 24.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas; the Sisters have establishments in San Antonio, Dallas and Laredo, Texas.

Sisters, 27; Pupils, 500.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

CONVENT at Techny, Ill. SisterLeonarda, supr.

The order was founded in 1889 in Steyl, Holland. The first Sisters came to this country in 1901. Mission for negroes at Vicksburg, Jackson and Meridian, Miss., and Little Rock, Ark.

Sisters, 82; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P.O. address: R. D. Lowellville, Ohio.)

The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Patrick, superioress.

Professed Sisters, 185; Novices, 25; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3600. Orphans, 56.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mother M. Liguori, superioress.

St. Elizabeth's Convent, Melrose, Iowa. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.

Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport and Great Falls.

Sisters, 119; Pupils, 2000; Orphans, 150.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Rue Notre Dame, Est. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

Sisters in U. S., 454; Pupils, 10,939.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary—(Continued).

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Flavia, provincial superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Baker City

Professed Sisters in the Province, 176; Novices, 19; Postulants, 13.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the College of the Holy Names, Oakland, Cal. Mother M. Geraldine, provincial superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 134; Pupils, 2414.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct a school in diocese of Portland.

Sisters 4; Pupils, 130.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Tabitha, provincial.

The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 473; Novices, 48; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools, 20; Pupils, 4704; Kindergartens, 5; Pupils, 406; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 841; Hospitals, 15; Patients, 5993; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 142; Patients nursed in their homes, 709.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich. This Order was founded by Rev. Louis Gillet, C.SS.R., at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids and Cleveland.

Sisters, 336; Novices, 50; College, 1; Academies, 2; Normal School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 12,070.

MOTHERHOUSE for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Professed Sisters, 484; Novices, 54; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 16,959.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL for the Scranton Diocese at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Scranton, Harrisburg, Altoona, Boise, Idaho, and Seattle, and in the Archdiocese of Oregon.

Professed Sisters, 322; Novices, 29; Postulants, 25; Academies, 6; High Schools, 2; Parochial Schools, 22; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Labadieville, La. Founded July 11, 1874.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, —.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in July 1848.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles.

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at——.

The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of——.

SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters in U. S., 59; Pupils, 2764.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded in 1625. The houses are independent of each other. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.

The Sisters also have foundations in Mexico.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS:

CONVENT, at Brownsville, Texas.
Sisters, 36; Novices, 8; Academy, 1; School, 1; Pupils. ——.

NAZARETH ACADEMY, cor. Church and Bridge sts., Victoria, Texas. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
Sisters, 33; Academy, 1; School, 1; Pupils, 200.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of————.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas. Sister M. Angelique, supr.
Sisters, 17; Pupils, 180.

ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Crawford st., Houston, Texas. Mother M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 43; Academy, 1; Schools, 4.

CONVENT, Hallettsville, Texas. Mother M. Agnes, supr.
Sisters, 22; Academy, 1; Schools,—; Pupils, 140.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Rio Grande, Texas. Mother Agnes, supr.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Shiner, Texas. Sister Augustine, supr.
Sisters, 5; Pupils, 165.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas. Mother Teresa, supr. This Congregation was founded in 1866 by Mother Blandine Matelin.

Perpetual Professed Sisters, 130; Annual Professed, 42; Novices, 20; Postulants, 19.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of New Orleans and in the Dioceses of Galveston and Alexandria.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Alphonse, superioress general.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by the Religious of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament of Lyons, France.

Professed Sisters, 75; Novices, 506; Postulants, 22.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Galveston, Dallas, Brownsville, Oklahoma, Kansas City in the archdioceses of St. Louis, and in various dioceses of Mexico.

SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes.
Sisters, 8.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. In charge of domestic department at Seminary, San Antonio, Texas. Sisters, 12.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome Italy.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Mother St. Croix, provincial superior.

Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.

NOVITIATE at Highland Mills, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence, also in Canada.

In the United States: Sisters, 160; Pupils, 5000.

SISTERS OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS.

The Sisters are represented in the Diocese of Scanton.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondelet).

Founded in France, 1650. The Congregation counts at present 1625 religious, distributed among 117 establishments.

The superioress general, Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan, resides at St. Louis, Mo.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 49 institutions located in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indianapolis, Oklahoma, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver.

Religious, 1625; Establishments, 117; Institutions, 49; Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 68; Postulants, 21; Houses, 49; Academies and Schools, 67; Pupils, 17,100; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 625; Indian School, 1; Indian Pupils, 220; Colored Schools, 3; Deaf-mute Schools, 2; Pupils, 65; Hospitals, 4.

Sisters of St. Joseph (of Carondelet)—(Continued).

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL, has 30 Houses located in the archdiocese of St. Paul and the dioceses of Winona, Fargo and Sioux Falls. Mother Seraphine, superioress provincial.

Professed Sisters, 507; Novices, 50; Postulants, 30; Houses, 32; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 8935; Hospitals, 4; Patients treated, 6274; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 397.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, N. Y., Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, 4th and Jackson sts., has 25 houses situated in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse. Mother M. Odilia, superioress provincial.

Professed Sisters, 393; Novices, 27; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 12,274; Sodalists, 8,497; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 398; Hospitals, 15; Patients, 542.

THE PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES, CAL. Mother Herman Joseph, superior. St. Mary's Academy.

Professed Sisters, 141; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 5; Indian Schools 2; Sanitarium, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 3295; Orphans, 40; Patients, 60.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.

In Community, 787; Professed Sisters, 577; Juniors and Novices, 169; Postulants, 41; Academies, 2; Pupils, 200; High School, 1; Pupils, 236; Parochial Schools, 44; Parochial School Pupils, 26,052; Asylums, 3; Inmates of Asylums, 840; Day Nursery, 1; 30 children.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Established in 1853 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1454; Orphans, 140.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Brentwood, N. Y. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the Brooklyn diocese. Mother Mary Louis, general supr.

Sisters, 533; Novices, 40; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 11,000; Orphans, 1,248.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa. Mother Alphonsus, supr. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus and Pittsburg.

In Community, 187; Novices, 41; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 6140; Patients, 75.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington and Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 62; Home, 1; Schools, 6; Pupils, 1636.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Buffalo, in 1860; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. Mother Mary Anne, superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Professed Sisters, 222; Juniors, 75; Novices, 30; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 6325; Orphans, 248; Deaf-m-utes, 186; In Homes, 945.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. Rev. Mother M. Anthony, supr. general. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.

Sisters, 176; Novices, 35; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 1700; Orphans, 280.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother M. Borgia, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 292; Pupils, 7134.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester, Hartford and Syracuse.

Sisters, 405; Novices, 42; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 11,550; Orphans, —; Home for Aged, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wichita, Kans. Mother Mary Aloysia, superior. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.

Sisters, 152; Novices, 29.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 15 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 65; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 745.

Independent Houses of Sisters of St. Joseph—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Mother M. Josephine, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 65.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. Mother Evangela, supr. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior.
Sisters, 20.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Sister M. Antoinette, superior. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 207; Novices, 40; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 3565.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Nazareth Academy, La Grange, Ill. Founded October 2, 1899. Sister M. Alexine of Jesus, mother supr., Sister M. St. Bernard, mother assistant, Sister M. St. Thomas, Mistress of Novices.
Sisters, 24; Novices, 62; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 148.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Aloysius, supr. The Sisters have branch houses at Atlanta, Brunswick and Sharon.
Sisters, 54; Pupils, 475.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hartford, Conn. Mother Josephine, superior provincial. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters, 160; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 9; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 5440; Pupils, 2420.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF NEW ORLEANS, LA.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France.

NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave. Mother Raphael, supr. The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct establishments in the archdioces of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Natchez and Duluth.
Sisters, 150; Schools, 20; Orphhan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for working girls, 1; Pupils, 2000.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.
Novitiate at Englewood, N. J.
They have charge of Orphanages, Homes for the Blind, Homes for Working Girls, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Seattle, Wash. and the archdiocese of Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Flèche, France. First house in Montreal, Canada founded in 1658.
The Sisters conduct hospitals. Each foundation has a separate government. They also have houses in Canada.

ST. BERNARD'S HOTEL DIEU, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Burns, supr.
Sisters, 22; Nurses in training, 60; Patients, 150.

FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL, Winooski, Vt. Sister M. Steere, supr.
Sisters, 25; Novices, 4; Patients, 45.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis. Mother M. Boleslawa, supr. Corporate title: Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, Stevens Point, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 172; Novices, 72; Postulants, 56.

LADIES CATECHISTS. (Secular Missionaries).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Convent, Mission, Wash. Founded by Jesuit Fathers for work among Indians.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. NOVITIATE in Chicago.
CONVENT at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr.
The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 19.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The end of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES: For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. For the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.

NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harttord, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond and Wilmington.
Sisters 800; Homes 50; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto. Nerinx P. O., Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty. superior general. Mother M. Wilfrid La Motte. vicaress general.
Connected with the Motherhouse is a Normal School for the training of Sisters as teachers.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile and Tucson. Sisters, 632; Novices, 24; Postulants, 10.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.
Sisters, 95; Academies, 3; Schools, 9; Pupils, 2800.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at cor. N. White and Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.
Founded Feb. 23, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.
Sisters, 4; Pupils, 35.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France.
The Sisters conduct Academy Notre Dame de Sion, Marshall, Mo. Mother M. Théotine, supr.
Sisters, 17; Pupils, 80.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.
The sisters conduct scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., Rampart and Congress sts.
Sisters, 135.

NOVITIATE, Tottenville, S.I., New York City. Sister M. de St. Pierre, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Schools, 5; Pupils, 832.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.
The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded in 1819. Mother Felicitie is general-superioress of the order. Res., Namur, Belgium, 24 rue du President.
The first house in this Country was established in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. Mother M. Albertine, provincial. Sisters, 268; Pupils, 4496.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Aloysia, supr.
Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St Louis and Chicago and in the dioceses of Kansas City and St. Joseph. Professed Sisters, 185; Novices, 19; Postulants, 6.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O. Oregon. St. Mary's Convent. Sister M. Seraphim, supr.
Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.
Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in Pittsburgh, December 21, 1843. First foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Gertrude Doyle, supr.
Resident in Motherhouse, 95 Sisters; Professed Sisters, 313; in Novitiate, 46.

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Ignatius Shannon, supr. Founded June 5, 1883 from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is a Motherhouse.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S ACADEMY, 49th and Cottage Grove ave., Chicago. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Founded Sept. 24, 1846, from Pittsburgh. Mother Mary Xavier, supr.
Professed Sisters, 299; Novices, 19; Postulants, 12. Total in Community, 330; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 9400; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 110; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients, 400; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 100; Training School for Boys, 1; Pupils, 462; Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 1; Pupils, 242.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Broad st., Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.
Sisters, 200; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 290; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 6796.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn. Fonnded in 1852.
The Sisters have charge of 35 Parochial Schools, 3 Academies, 2 Orphan Asylums, 1 Infant Asylum, 1 Commercial High School, 1 Home for the Aged, 1 Boarding School for Boys.
Professed Choir Sisters, 536; Lay Sisters, 80; Novices, 62; Postulants, 25; Total, 703; Pupils, 21,734; Orphans, 405.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Alphonsus Atkinson, supr. The Sisters came to Baltimore from Pittsburgh in 1835 and to Mt. Washington in 1867. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 145; Pupils, 1290.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Neri, superior.
Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.
Sisters, 73; Pupils, 2000.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Washington st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy of the Scranton diocese. Mother M. Teresa, superior.
Founded Sept. 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Scranton, Harrisburg and in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Professed Sisters, 141; Novices, 14; Postulants, 8; High Schools, 6; Parochial Schools, 12; Hospitals, 2; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 51; Number of Patients, during the year, 1725; Number of Pupils, 3820.

SISTERS OF MERCY OF ALTOONA DIOCESE at Cresson, Pa.
MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. Xavier, superior.
Founded from St. Mary's, Pittsburg, Pa., in 1879.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona.
Sisters, 95; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Hospital, 1.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill. Mother Mary Ursula, supr.
Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have branchhouses at Streator, Mendota, Moline and Ohio, Ill.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 5; Pupils, — .

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, Park Place, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes, Superioress.
The Sisters conduct academies, schools, hospitals, "Mercy Home" for working girls, a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon, and visit the sick in their homes, the jail and city hospitals.
Sisters, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE, MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.
The Sisters have establishments in the archiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 19; Pupils, 415.

Sisters of Mercy—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Natchez.
Sisters, 87; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1; Pupils, ——.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Fidelis, supr. Founded July 16, 1858, by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 256; Novices, 46; Orphans, 420; Pupils, 5660.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.
The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. During the winter they have a night school for young women.
Professed Sisters, 103; Novices, 4; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1327.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Michael, supr. Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1410.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 100. The Sisters also conduct a hospital in Red Bluff.

MT. ST. MARY'S MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Vermont. Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. Founded in 1874.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 760.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Infirmary, 35 West Park ave., Aurora, Ill. Sister M. Vincent, supr.

MERCY CONVENT, North Plainfield, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.
Sisters, 150; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.
Established in 1873. Mother Margaret Mary, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Professed Sisters, 200; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal.
Founded from Manchester, N. H., in 1876. Mother M. Camillus, superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Professed Religious, 29; Novices, 4; Postulant 1; Pupils, 515.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2344 Sutter st., San Francisco, Cal. Founded December 8, 1854. Sister Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr.
The Sisters conduct 2 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for old people and St. Catharine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco. The Sisters visit the sick.
Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1100; old people, 151; Nurses in training, 36.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento Cal. Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Agnes superior. Sisters in Sacramento communities, 39; Day Pupils, 305; Boarders, 40.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal.
Founded by Sisters from San Francisco. Sister M. Baptist, supr.
Sisters, 24; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY (Institution of Mercy), 1075 Madison ave., New York City. Founded 1846, from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. Mother M. Rose, superioress.
Professed Sisters, 117; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Total, 109. Academies, 2; High School, 1; Homes for Poor Children, 2; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 3600; Business Girls Home, 1; St. Vincent de Paul's Vacation Home for children, 1; Convalescent Home, 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO., (incorporate title).
MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother M. Alacoque, supr.
Founded, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and dioceses of Kansas City and Little Rock. The Novitiate is at St. Louis, Mo.
In Community: Sisters, 75; Novices, 20; Total, 95; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 700; average daily number, 45; children in Industrial School, admitted during year, 32; average daily number, 5; Patients in Hospitals, 1595; Outdoor Patients, 1059; Pupils in Parochial School, 150. Employment Office, 380 situations.

THE SISTERS OF MERCY OF COLORADO.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 16th and Milwaukee sts., Denver. Mother M. Xavier Meyers, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Number in Community, 75.

Sisters of Mercy.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Rensselaer, N. Y.
Founded in 1863 by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany.
Sisters, 78; Pupils, 2243; Orphans, 49; Boarders, 33.

ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Founded 1855. Sister Mary Ursula, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Sisters, 87; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1500; Parochial Pupils, 2300.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Angela Scanlan, supr.; Mother M. Bernard Kenney, asst. supr.; Mother M. Rosalia McVeigh, bursar; Mother M. Borgia Cantwell, Mistress of Novices.
Founded in August 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
Professed Sisters, 93; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2260.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Founded in 1866, by Sisters of Mercy, from Providence, R. I. Mother M. Xavier, supr.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1100.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa. Mother Mary Aloysia, supr.
Sisters, 112; Institutions, 5; Pupils, 225; Patients, —.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Pius, supr.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: W. Dubuque, Sioux City, Clinton, Fort Dodge, Webster City, Waverly, Cresco, Asbury, Ia., and Ann Arbor, Mich.
Sisters, 106; Hospitals, 8; Home for Aged, 1; Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.
Sisters, 110; Pupils, about 2000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Mother Dolores, supr. Sisters, 38.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex. Mother M. Paul, superioress.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y. Pupils at Academy, 80. Sister M. Helena, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 171; Novices, 18; Postulants, 4.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hogansburg, N.Y. Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese. Sister M. Cecilia, local supr. Sisters, —.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Aloysius Cook, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in British Honduras.
Sisters, 108; Pupils, 3500.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.
The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum for girls, St. Joseph's Home for Business girls, Our Lady of the Wayside, to give shelter to unemployed women; visit the sick and dying in their homes, also prisons, poor houses and hospitals, to give instructions and consolation to inmates. They conduct an orphan asylum for boys at Leicester, Mass., called Nazareth Institution. Sisters, 28; Orphans, 140.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 530.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Janesville, Wis. Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Professed Sisters, 24; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Laredo, Texas. Founded in 1891. Mother M. Clare, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the vicariate-apostolic of Brownsville.
Sisters, 25.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Joachim, supr.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit the sick and the prisons.
Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890. Mother Mary Michael, supr.
The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 125.
Sisters, 33; Postulants, 9.

Sisters of Mercy—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY AT ST. AGNES CONVENT, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves. Mother M. Francis, supr.
Founded in 1867 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct academies, hospitals and schools in the diocese of Kansas City.
Sisters, 54; Pupils, 600.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, at St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Mother M. Catherine, supr. The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport. Sisters, 59.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY Savannah, Ga. Founded in 1845.
Sisters, 70; Pupils, 550; Patients, 250; Orphans, 80.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY Belmont, N. C.
Motherhouse founded 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate of North Carolina.
Sisters, 37; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 500; College, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 3; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY in Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mother Aloysius, supr.
In Community: Sisters, 60; Pupils, 1150.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C., Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham, Warrington, Apalachicola and Bessemer.
The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc., to give instructions and consolation to inmates.
Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1600; Parochial Schools, 9; Academies, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Scott, Kan. Mother ———, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Kansas City and Wichita.
Sisters, —; Novices —; Patients —; Orphans —; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 470 Dorchester st., East. Founded Jan. 16, 1848. Mother St. Cécile, supr. gen.
The Sisters have five establishments in the United States: Misericordia Hospital, 531 E 86th st., New York City; St. Mary of the Angels, Hartsdale, N.Y., St. Mary's Hospital, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay, Wis., Oak Park Hospital, 525 Wisconsin ave., Oak Park, Ill., and Misericordia Hospital, 2224 Chestnut st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Sisters, in U. S., 65; Magdalens, 11; Nurses, 50; Patients during the year, 1974; Tertiaries, 50; Children, 817.

SISTERS OF MOUNT CARMEL (III ORDER).

MOTHERHOUSE, 200 Bayou rd., New Orleans, La. Mother St. Patrick, supr. general.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, —.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Rev. Mother M. Demetrias, Superior General.
The Sisters are a Missionary Community. They conduct regular catheclsm classes in rural districts and immigrant settlements, have special classes for Italian children, sewing schools, evening classes, etc. They visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to women and children in penal institutions, to the inmates of almshouses, the sick in hospitals, etc. They conduct schools and homes for the deaf and dumb, industrial schools and homes for indigent girls, white or colored; also day nurseries.
Branch houses: Trenton, N. J.; New York City; San Juan, Santurce and Ponce, Porto Rico.
52 Sisters; 2 Postulants.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.
PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.
First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis.

School Sisters of Notre Dame—(Continued).

Mother Marianne, commissary general, is the superior of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Kansas City, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Rochester, Rockford, Sioux Falls, Superior, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada.

Branch Houses, 292; Sisters and Novices, 3686; Candidates, 271; Pupils, 106,259.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, E. 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio, first foundation in United States, 1840.

Convent of Notre Dame, Newton st., Waltham, Mass., Novitiate for the Eastern States.

Convent of Notre Dame, Grandin road, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, Novitiate for the Middle-West.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 1271; College, 1; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 65; Pupils, 31,432; Tabernacle Sisters, 5.

PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 258; Colleges, 2; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 4; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1; Primary School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52; Villa, 1; Pupils, 3867.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Harrisburg.

Sisters, 438; Novices, 51; Postulants, 9; Houses, 50; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 15,300.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 132; Pupils, 3900.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Josephina Boetsch, gen. supr.

Established in 1834 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, and Tucson.

Connected with the Motherhouse is the Normal School, in which novices are trained. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.)

Sisters in Community, 592; Novices, 48; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 6954.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Mary Theresa, superior and vicaress of America. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Most Precious Blood".

Established in 1868 at Piopolis, Ill., by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Oklahoma, St. Joseph, Wichita.

Professed Sisters in Community, 230; Novices 20; Candidates, 30; Schools, 47; Orphans, 150; Pupils, 49,430.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at O'Fallon, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community, 180; Novices, 23; Candidates, 5; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 20; Pupils, 2943.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., Manchester and Portland, Ore., Havana, Cuba. Total Sisters in U. S., 93.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alton, Ill. Mother Paulina, supr.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis, the dioceses of Altoona and Alton.
Sisters, 26; Schools, 5; Pupils, 375.

SISTERS OF MARY OF THE PRESENTATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Broons, Cotes-du-Nord, France. Mother St. Euphrasie, superior general.
Founded in France, 1826, for the education of young ladies, the care of the sick in hospitals and the temporal care of educational institutions.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans and Oregon and in the dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, Peoria, San Antonio and St. Cloud.
Sisters in the United States, 145.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE, Masonic ave. and Turk st., San Francisco, Cal., Mother M. Josephine, supr.
Founded in Ireland in 1775. Established in San Francisco in 1854.
Houses dependent of Motherhouse: St. Mary's Academy, 900 Eddy st., St. Agnes Academy, 545 Ashbury st., San Francisco, Cal; St. Joseph's Convent, Berkeley; Presentation Convent, Sonoma.
Sisters, 92.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 419 W. 33rd st., New York. Mother M. Michael, supr.
Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 4.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York. Sisters, 17; In Home: Inmates, 119.

PRESENTATION NUNS CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Mary Angela, supr.
Founded from New York in 1886.
Houses in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 87; Novices, 17; Schools, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa. Founded January 7, 1875. Mother Benedict, supr.
The Sisters have 11 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 3 in the diocese of Sioux City and 1 in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 94; Novices, 13; Pupils, 2100.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Mother M. Baptista, supr.
Founded 1880 from George's Hill, Dublin, Ireland.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 293; Orphans, 110.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen, S. Dak. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Founded from Fargo in 1886. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls and Great Falls.
Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 18.

ST. COLMAN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y. Founded October, 1881.
Sisters, 16; Children, 190.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me. Sister Mary St. Timothy, supr.
Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
Sisters, 13; Pupils, 445.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, France, founded in 1796.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield.
Sisters in U. S., 191; Pupils, 9047.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary-of-the-Woods Vigo County, Indiana. Mother Mary Cleophas superior general.
The Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 23, 1840. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Peoria, Rockford and Indianapolis.
Sisters, 1117; Parochial Schools, 68; Academies, 22; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, 21,176.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Frances Fleidieu, superior.

Founded in 1829 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis; dioceses of Leavenworth; Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, gen. supr.

Established in 1866 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Austin, Texas; transferred to Castroville, Texas; in 1868; then to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Alexandria, Oklahoma, San Antonio, in the archdioceses of New Orleans, St. Louis, and in the vicariate-apostolic of Brownsville.

Professed Sisters, 422; Novices, 13; Postulants, 38; Academies, 17; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 9090.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF KENTUCKY. (Legal title).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Mother M. Lucy, prov. supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Providence; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University.

Professed Sisters, 225; Novices, 27; Postulants, 7; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 11. Pupils, 1811; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Homes, 2; Inmates, 61.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE AT MT. IMMACULATA CONVENT, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Pittsburgh and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 16; Postulants, 17; Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 6760.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. Mother Mary of Providence, mother superior of the order. The Sisters teach schools, conduct orphan asylums, homes for aged men and women and hospitals in the diocese of Springfield and working girls' homes.

Total number of Sisters, 290; Professed Sisters, 240; Novices, 38; Postulants, 12.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La. Rev. Mother Augustine, supr.

Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Mobile, Natchez and Richmond. Sisters in Community, 220; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA: Chicago, Ill., 1849 N. Hermitage ave., cor. Clybourn place. Sister Salome Kaosowska, C.R., superior.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, dioceses of Albany, Omaha and Hartford.

Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 9; Candidates, 21.

APOSTOLIC SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE: New Haven, Conn., 125 Green st.

This order was founded in Alessandria, Italy in 1891, for educational and charitable work. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 29.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: New York City.

The Ladies conduct establishments in the archdioceses and dioceses of the United States.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE Brussels, Belgium.

EASTERN PROVINCE—Provincialhouse, (Manhattanville), New York City, 133rd st. and Convent ave.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Sisters, 547; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 2120.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—(Continued).

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincialhouse, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec and Nebraska aves., St. Louis, Mo.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans.

Sisters, 345; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 6; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1700.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincialhouse, Lake Forest, Ill.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Omaha and Seattle.

Sisters 231; Academies 7; Schools 2; Pupils 1630.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

HOUSE OF NOVITIATE, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, and two Day Schools, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park, N.Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Orphan Asylum, 2 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa ; 2 Hospitals and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 253; Pupils, 4300; Orphanages, 6; Orphans, 713; Hospitals, 3; Patients per year. 3830; Dispensary, 21,630.

SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Havelange, Belgium.

MOTHERHOUSE for the United States, Holy Family Academy and Novitiate at Beaverville, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee; Academies at L'Erable, Loretto, Manteno and Momence.

Sisters, 70; Pupils, 695; Patients, 200.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tournai, Belgium.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Fall River, Boston and Providence.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 10; Pupils, 3000.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, rue de Picpus, France. Mother Beatrix, supr.

The Sisters conduct two schools and one academy at Fairhaven, Mass., diocese of Fall River. Sisters, 18; Pupils, 210.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. (Mexican).

MOTHERHOUSE: ——

The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum in the vicariate apostolic of Brownsville, at Laredo, Texas.

Sisters, —; Orphans, 35.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF THE VIRGIN MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baziers, France.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, —.

SALESIAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST.

MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md., 5 9 Hanover st.

The Sisters conduct a day nursery, an industrial school for girls, reading and rest rooms for working girls in the city of Baltimore.

Sisters, 10.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, supr. gen.

The Sisters conduct a Sanitarium at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., Wichita, Kans., Roswell, New Mexico and an orphanage at Wabasha, Minn.

Sisters, 212; Novices, 30; Postulants, 12; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphanage, 1.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee Iowa. Mother M. Gertrude, vicaress.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Belleville and Sioux City.

Sisters, 46.

SISTERS OF THE COMPANY OF ST. THERESA OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tortosa, Spain. Founded in 1876; approved by the Holy See in 1908.

First foundation in the U. S. established in San Antonio, Texas, St. Theresa's Academy, 310 Dwyer ave. Sisters, 10.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America at Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.

CONVENTS at 35th and Center sts., Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., and Schools at Almena, Schoolhill, Bloomer, Fairview, St. Fidelis and St. George, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. At Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis., the Sisters have charge of the household and in Wausau they conduct a hospital.

Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 12.

SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Tours, France.

MOTHERHOUSE in United States, New York, N. Y., 523 W. 142nd st.

Sisters,——; Schools,——.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. Mother Angela de Notre Dame, superior general.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Northern Province, 1032 Grand blvd., Bronx, N. Y. City. Mother M. Irene, prov. prioress.

Branchhouses in the archdioceses of New York, St. Paul, in the dioceses of Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Wilmington, Winona, Seattle and in the prefecture-apostolic of Alaska.

Members 370; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15; Pupils,——.

Southern Province.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for the Southern Province, Ursuline Convent and Academy, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874. Mother M. Evangelist, provincial. Mother St. Angela, supr.

Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Chicago, in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Galveston, San Antonio, and in the vicariate of Brownsville.

Professed Religious, 287; Novices, 30; Pupils,——.

Independent Convents.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.

Founded August 7, 1727 by Nuns from France.

Sisters, 52; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 38; Academy, 1; Pupils, 110; Free-School, 1; Pupils, 38.

URSULINE CONVENT at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio. Boarding School for girls. Mother M. Gabriel, superior.

Founded in 1845 by Nuns from France. The Sisters conduct an academy and school in Cincinnati.

Nuns in Community, 38; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.

Nuns, 22; Boarding Pupils, 72.

URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, O. Mother M. Bernard, supr.

Nuns, 50; Parochial Schools, 6.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.

Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.

Nuns, 176; Novices, 7; Schools, 22; Academies, 2; Select Day School, 1; Pupils, 2270.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.

Founded in 1854. Mother M. Scholastica, supr.

Nuns, 89; Pupils, 320.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION at Louisville, Ky., 806 E. Chestnut st. Mother M. Victoria Bernson, supr. Mother M. Bernardine Buddell, asst.

Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct Institutions in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Louisville and Indianapolis.

Nuns, 296; Schools, 26; Academies, 3; Asylum, 1; Pupils, 6315.

Ursuline Sisters—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MICHAEL'S URSULINE CONVENT, Frostburg, Md. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
The Sisters conduct the parochial schools in Frostburg and Eckhardt, Md. Branchhouse in Brunswick, Md.
Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 300.

CONVENT at Winebiddle ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother Marie Ursula, supr.
Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.
Nuns, 26; Novices, 2; Pupils, 125.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill. Nuns, 8; Pupils, 200.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Branchhouse in Greenville, S. C.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 150.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville, Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q.
Nuns, 27; Pupils, 657.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Sanford st., Muskegon, Mich. Mother Angela, supr. Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.
Nuns, 14; Academy, 1; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 185.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio. Sister Mary Liguori, supr.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 180.

URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville. Mother Jerome, supr. Mother Thomas, asst. Establishments in the dioceses of Leavenworth and Belleville.
Sisters, 26; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Students, 85.

URSULINE ACADEMY, St. Ignace, Mich. Mother Angela, supr. Nuns, 11.

VENERINI SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome.
The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston.
Sisters, 5.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation Order was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. Together with the duties of the contemplative life, the Sisters devote themselves to the education of youth.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

VISITATION CONVENT, Riverside ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr.
Professed Religious, 27.

VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Villa de Chantal, Rock Island, Ill. 20th st. and 12th ave. Founded in 1864. Mother Francis Borgia, supr.
Sisters, 33; Pupils, 129; Teachers, 17.

GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799, Mother M. de Chantal Kemp, supr.
Sisters, 68; Pupils, 125.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Mary Aimee Brent, supr. Founded in 1903.
Sisters, 81; Novices, 6; Pupils, 182.

ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION. Elfin Dale, Springfield, Mo. Mother M. Joseph Magee, supr.
Sisters, 27; Boarders, 20.

VISITATION CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, superior. Founded in 1833.
Sisters, 48; Pupils, 35.

THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Aloysius Doonan, supr. Founded in 1837.
Sisters, 51; Pupils, 120.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846. Sister M. Austin McDermott, superior.
Sisters, 38; Pupils, 102.

VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother M. Gertrude Reilly, supr. Founded in 1848.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 110.

VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D.C. Mother Mary Agnes Mathaney, supr. Founded in 1850.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 100.

Independent Convents—(Continued).

MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852. Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 80.

VISITATION CONVENT, Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill. Mother Mary Innocentia Weber, supr.
Religious, 36; Pupils, 90.

VISITATION CONVENT, De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Sister M. Vincent Kilduff, supr. Founded in 1864.
Sisters, 38, including Postulants. Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT, Monte Maria, 2209 E. Grace st., Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866. Mother M. Magdalen Dooley, supr.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 70.

VILLA MARIA CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Wytheville, Va. Mother M. Ignatia Moore, supr. Founded in 1867 at Abingdon, Va., moved to Wythe in 1902.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 45.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del. Sisters, 36. Sister M. Gertrude Swanton, supr.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa. Sister Mary Antonia Ring, supr.
Sisters, 36; Pupils, 185.

VISITATION CONVENT, Robert st. and University ave., St. Paul, Minn., Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister M. Clementine, supr.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 105.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Mother M. Angela Sweeney, supr. Founded in 1875.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 62.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th and Yakima ave. Mother Mary Camillus Haniger, superior.
Sisters, 30; Pupils, 150.

VISITATION CONVENT, Ridge boulevard and 89th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855. Mother Mary Loretto Regan, supr.
Professed Choir Sisters, 27; Domestic Sisters, 8; Out Sisters, 3; Pupils, 100.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, La	N O
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat
S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Sea
Abie, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Ada, Minn.	Cr
Adair, Iowa	D M
Mo., *Brashear P. O.*	St J
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Nenno P.O.*	Mil
Adena, Ohio	Col
Adrian, Ky., *Paducah, R.F.D. 7.*	L
Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Ohio, Berwick	Tol
Advance, Mo.	St L
Afton, Iowa	D M
Ahoit	St J
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Akely, Minn.	Dul
Akron, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Akularak, Alaska	A
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	Tuc
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P. O.*	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
Albany, N. Y., *Kenwood*	Alb
Ga.	Sav
Minn.	St Cl
Minn. R.R. 4, St. Anthony	St Cl
Oregon	Or
Albers, Ill.	Bel
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Albertville, Minn.	St P
Albia, Iowa	Dav
Albion, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Alden Station, Pa.	Scr
Aldenville, Mass., *Chicopee Falls*	Spr
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aleppo, Kan., *Andale, R. F. D. 1*	Wich
ALEXANDRIA, LA.	Alex
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St Cl
S. D.	S Falls
Va.	Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Alger, Wyo., Carneyville	Chey
Algoma, Wis.	G B
Algona, Iowa	S C
Algonac, Mich.	Det
Aliquippa, Pa.	Pitt
Allegany, N. Y.	Buf
Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Ph
Alliance, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Clev
Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
Alma, Kans.	Leav
Mich.	G R
Neb.	Lin
Tex.	Dal
Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Almena, Wis.	Sup
Almond, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Belmont	G B
Aloys, Nebr., *West Point, R.F.D.2.*	Om
Alpena, Mich.	G R
Alpha, N. J.	Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Grand Rapids R. D. 7.*	G R
Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
ALTON, ILL.	Alt
Alton, Iowa	S C
Altona, N. Y.	Og
ALTOONA, PA.	Al
Wis.	L C
Altus, Ark.	L R
Alva, Okla.	Okla
Alvada, Ohio, Big Spring	Tol
Alverno, Mich.	G R
Nebr., *David City P. O.*	Lin
Wis., *Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1.*	G B
Alvord, Iowa	S C
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal
Ambler, Pa.	Ph
Amboy, Ill.	Rock
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt
Amenia, N. Y.	N Y

Ames, Iowa Dub
Amesbury, Mass. Bo
Amherst, O. Clev
Mass. Spr
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark G B
Amite City, La. N O
Amityville, N. Y. Br
Ammendale, Md. Bal
Amsterdam, N. Y. Alb
Anaconda, Mont. Hel
Anacostia, D. C. Bal
Anadarko, Okla. Okla
Anaheim, Cal. Mon
Analomiuk, Pa. Scr
Anamosa, Iowa Dub
Anamoose, N. D. Far
Anchorville, Mich. Det
Andale, Kans. Wich
Andale, Kas., R. F D. 1. Aleppo Wich
Anderson, Ind. Ft W
Tex. Gal
Andover, Mass. Bo
Mass., *North Andover* Bo
N. Y. Buf
Angels, Cal. Sac
Angelus, Kans. Con
Angola, N. Y. Buf
Anita, Pa. E
Aniwa, Wis. G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville Cin
Annandale, Minn. St P
Annapolis, Md. Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich. Det
Mich., Northfield Det
Annawan, Ill. Peo
Anniston, Ala. Mob
Anoka, Minn. St P
Ansonia, Conn. Hart
Anthon, Iowa. S C
Okla. Okla
Anthonyville, Md., *Gardenville P. O.* Bal
Antigo, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox G B
Antioch, Cal. S Fr
Ill. Chic
Antlers, Okla. Okla
Antonchico, N. Mex. S Fe
Antonino, Kans. Con
Antwerp, Ohio. Tol
Apache, Okla. Okla
Apalachicola, Fla. Mob
Apple Creek, Mo. St L
Apple River, Ill. Rock
Appleton, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 8, Darboy G B
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville G B
Arcade, N. Y. Buf
Arcadia, Iowa S C
Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Wis. R. F. D. 4. North Creek L C
Arcata, Cal. Sac
Archbald, Pa. Scr
Archbold, Ohio Tol
Arcola, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Arctic, R. I. Pro
R. I., Quidneck Pro
Ardmore, Okla. Okla
Pa., Haverford Ph
Pa. Ph
Argenta, Ark., Little Rock L R
Argentine, Kans., Kansas City Leav
Argyle, Mich. Det
Minn. Cr
Argyle, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Arkansas City, Kans. Wich
Arlington, Cal. Mon
Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. J. New
Armagh, Iowa, *North English P. O., R. R. 3.* Dav
Armour, S. D. S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish, St A
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Ind
Ia. S C
Wis., *St. Cloud, R.R. 42.* Mil
Arnaudville, La. N O
La., Grande Pointe N O
Arnheim, Ohio, *Sardinia, R. F. D. 1* Cin
Arno, Cal. Sac
Arroyo Grande, Cal. Mon
Asbury Park, N. J. Tr
Ashburnham, Mass. Spr
Asheville, N. C. N C
Ashford, Wis. *Campbellsport, R. F. D.* Mil
Ashkum, Ill. Peo
Ashland, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Mont., St. Labre's Mission G F
N. H. Man
Oregon Or
Pa. Ph
Wis. Sup
Ashley, Pa. Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio Clev
Ashton, Iowa S C
Nebr. Om
Nebr., Choynice Om
R. I. Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.* Mi
Ashuelot, N. H. Man
Ashville, Pa. Al
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.* GB
Aspen, Colo. Den
Aspinwall, Pa. Pitt
Assinins, Mich. Mar
Assumption, Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Nebr., *Juniata P. O.* Lin
Astoria, Oregon Or
Atchison, Kans. Leav
Kans., R. R. 4, St. Louis Leav
Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick Leav
Athens, Ill. Alt
Ohio Col
Pa. Scr
Wis. L C
Athol, Mass. Spr
Atkins, Ark. L R
Atkinson, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Om
Atlanta, Ga. Sav
Atlantic, Iowa D M
Mass. Bo
Mich. Mar
Atlantic City, N. J. Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Tr
Attica, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Attleboro, Mass. F R
Atwood, Kans. Con
Auburn, Cal. Sac
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Me. Port

Auburn, *Mich.*, Fisherville G R
Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.* Lin
N. Y. Roch
Pa., *Meshoppen P. O.* Scr
R. I. Pro
Auburndale, Wis. L C
Audubon, Iowa D M
Augusta, Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Me. Port
Mo. St L
Aurora, Ill. Rock
Ill, *R.F.D 3*, Aurora Rock
Ind. Ind
Kans. Con
Kans., Miltonvale Con
Minn. Dul
Mo. K C
Neb. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Au Sable, Mich. G R
Ausable Forks, N. Y. Og
Austin, Minn. Win
Nev. U
Pa. E
Texas S A
Austin City, Tex. Gal
Austin Heights, Pa., *Coyne P.O.* Scr
Avalon, *Cal.*, Santa Catalina Island Mon
Averill Park, N. Y. Alb
Avilla, Ind. Ft W
Aviston, Ill. Bel
Avoca, Iowa D M
Minn. Win
Pa. Scr
Wis. L C
Avon, N. Y. Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.* Clev
Ohio, French Creek Clev
Mass. Bo
Minn, St Cl
Minn., *R.F.D. 2*, St. Ann. St Cl
Minn., *R.R.*, Maples St Cl
Axtell, Kans. Leav
Kans, *R. D.*, St. Bridget Leav
Ayer, Mass. Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa S C
Azusa, Cal. Mon

Babylon, N. Y. Br
Bad Axe, Mich. Det
Baden, *Mo.*, *R. R. 30*, Spanish Lake St L
Baden, Pa. Pitt
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. G B
Baker, Neb. Om
BAKER, ORE. B C
Bakersfield, Cal. Mon
Vt. Bur
Bakers Mines, Pa., *Coupon P. O.* Al
Bakerville, Wis., *R.R.1*, *Marshfield* L C
Bala, Pa. Ph
Baldwinsville, N, Y. Sy
Ballard, *Wash.*, Seattle Sea
Ballston, N. Y. Alb
Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton R. R. 36* Dub
Bally, Pa. Ph
Baltic, Conn. Hart
BALTIMORE, MD. Bal
Baltimore, Md., *Hamilton* Bal
Roland Park Bal
South Baltimore Bal
Walbrook Bal
Baltimore, *Md.*, *Sta. D.*, Irvington Bal
Baltimore, *Md.*, *Sta. K.*, Sparrow's Point Bal
Bancker, La. N O
Bancroft, Iowa S C
Nebr. Om
Bandera, Tex. S A
Bandon, Ore. Or
Bangor, Me. Port
N. Y., *North Bangor P. O.* Og
Pa., *Roseto P. O.* Ph
Wis., *R. F. D. 2*, Middle Ridge L C
Bankston, Iowa, *Farley P. O.* Dub
Banksville, Pa. Pitt
Banning, Cal. Mon
Baraboo, Wis. L C
Barberton, Ohio Clev
Barclay, Ia., *Waterloo. R.F.D. 5* Dub
Bardonia, N. Y. N Y
Bardstown, Ky. L
Bardstown, *Ky.*, St. Thomas L
Bardstown Road, *Ky.*, Louisville L
Baring, Mo. St J
Barker's, *N. Y.*, Somerset Buf
Bark River, Mich. Mar
Barnesboro, Pa. Al
Barnesville, Md. Bal
Minn. Cr
Ohio Col
Barnum, Iowa S C
Barre, Mass. Spr
Vt. Bur
Barren Island, *N. Y.*, Brooklyn Sta. Br
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.* St L
Barrington, Ill. Chic
Barry, Minn. St P
Barrydale, Ind., *Otterbein P.O.*, *R.R. 1.* Ft W
Barrytown, N. Y. N Y
Bartelso, Ill. Bel
Bartlesville, Okla. Okla
Barto, Minn., *Leo* Cr
Barton, Md. Bal
Ohio Col
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bastress, Pa., *Nisbet R. F. D. 1* Scr
Batavia, Ill. Rock
N. Y. Buf
Ohio., *Bethel P. O.*, *R. F. D. 3* Cin
Batesville Ind. Ind
Ind., *R. F. D. 3*, St. Mary of the Rocks Ind
Bath, Me. Port
N. Y. Roch
Baton Rouge, La. N O
La., *R. F. D. 3*, St. George N O
Battle Creek, Mich. Det
Nebr. Om
Baudette, Minn. Cr
Bauer, Iowa, *Lacona P. O.* Dav
Baxter Springs, *Kas.*, *R. F. D. 2*, Quapaw, Okla. Okla
Bayard, Iowa D M
Bay City, Mich. G R
Texas Gal
Bayfield, Wis. Sup
Bayonne, N. J. New
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P. O.* N O
Bayou Goula, La. N O
Bayou Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P.O.* N O
Bayou la Batre, Ala. Mob
Bay Settlement, Wis., *Green Bay*, *R. F. D. 1.* G B
Bayshore, N. Y. Br
Bayside, N. Y. Br
Bay St. Louis, Miss. Nat
Beach, N. D. Bis

Beachhaven, N. J. Tr
Beachmont, Mass. Bo
Beacon P. O., N. Y., Fishkill-on-Hudson N Y
N. Y., Matteawan N Y
Beal City, Mich. G R
Bealls Mills, W. Va., *Camden R.R. 1* Wh
Beardsley, Minn. St P
Beardstown, Ill. Alt
Beatrice, Nebr. Lin
Beattie, Kans. Leav
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Pitt
Beatty, Pa. Pitt
Beaufort, S. C., *Charleston* Char
Beaulieu, Minn. Cr
Beaumont, Cal. Mon
Beaumont, Tex. Gal
Beaver, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Creek, Neb. Om
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. Lin
Beaverdale, Pa. Al
Beaver Dam, Wis. Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa. Ph
Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's. Or
Ore. Or
Beaverville, Ill. Peo
Ill. Ste. Marie Peo
Bechyn, Minn. St. P
Beckemeyer, Ill. Bel
Beckley, W. Va. Wh
Bedford, Ind. Ind
Pa. Al
Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2, Klaasville, Ind. Ft W
Beech Grove, Ind., *Indianapolis, R. F. D. 29* Ind
Beeville, Tex. Brown
Bel Air, Md. Bal
Belair Road, Md., *Fullerton P.O., R.F.D.* Bal
Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor Bal
Belcourt, N. Dak. Far
Belen, N. Mex. S Fé
Belding, Mich. Det
Belfast, Me. Port
N.Y. Buf
Belfield, N. Dak. Bis
Belgique, Mo. St L
Belgium, Wis. Mil
Belgrade, Minn. St Cl
Belgrade, Minn., R. R., Lake George St Cl
Bellaire, Ohio. Col
Belle Creek, Minn. *Goodhue P.O.* St P
Bellefontaine, Ohio Cin
Bellefonte, Pa. Al
Belle Plaine, Minn. St P
Iowa Dub
Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4*, St Cl
Belle River, Minn., *Carlos, R. R. 1* St Cl
BELLEVILLE, ILL. Bel
N. J. New
Bellevue, Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Ohio Clev
Pa. Pitt
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Bismarck Clev
Ohio, R F. D. 3, Reed Tol
Bellingham, Wash. Sea
Wash., *South Bellingham* Sea
Bellows Falls, Vt. Bur
Bellport, N. Y. Br
Bellwood, Nebr. Luxembourg Settlement Lin
Belmar, N. J. Tr
Belmond, Iowa Dub
BELMONT, N. C. N C
Belmont, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Almond, P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Beloit, Kans. Con
Wis. Mil
Belpre, Kans. Wich
Belt, Mont. F G
Belvidere, Ill. Rock
Belvidere, Minn., *Goodhue, R. R. 1* St P
Bement, Ill. Peo
Bemidji, Minn. Cr
Bendena, Kans. Leav
Benedict, Md. Bal
Benedicta, Me. Port
Benicia, Cal. S Fr
Cal., Valona S Fr
Bennington, Vt. Bur
Bennington Centre, N. Y. Buf
Benson, Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
Benson Mines, N. Y. Og
Bentley Creek, Pa., *Wellsburg, N. Y., R. F. D. 55* Scr
Benton, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Benton Harbor, Mich. Det
Benwood, W. Va. Wh
Berea, Ohio Clev
Beresford, S. D. S Falls
Bergen, N. Y. Buf
Bergenfield, N. J. New
Berger, Mo. St L
Berkeley, Cal. S Fr
Berlin, Ohio, *Loramie P. O.* Cin
Wis. Mil
Berlin, N. H. Ma
Bernalillo, N. Mex. S Fè
Bernard, Iowa, R. R. 29, Fillmore Dub
Iowa, R. R. 31, Garryowen (North) Dub
Iowa, Route 32, Garryowen (South) Dub
Bernardsville, N, J. Tr
Berwick, Ohio. *Adrian P. O.* Tol
Pa. Hbg
N. D., Fulda Far
Berwyn, Pa. Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.* Ft W
Bessemer, Ala. Mob
Mich. Mar
Bethany, Ill. Alt
Bethel, Conn. Hart
Kans., R. R. 2, Horanif Leav
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Batavia Cin
Bevent, Wis. L C
Beverly, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Beverly Farms, Mass. Bo
Biddeford, Me. Port
Biehle's, Mo. St L
Big Rapids, Mich. G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott. P. O.* L C
Big Spring, Ohio, *Alvada P. O.* Tol
Big Stone, S. Dak. S Falls
Billerica, Mass. Bo
Billings, Mo. K C
Mont. G F
Biloxi, Miss. Nat
Binghamton, N. Y. Sy
Bird Island, Minn. St P
Birdsville P. O., Md., Dodon Bal
Birmingham, Ala., *North Birmingham* Mob
Bisbee, Ariz. Tuc
BISMARCK, N. DAK. Bis

Bismarck, Ohio, *Bellevue, R. F. D. 2.* Clev
Bitumen, Pa. Al
Biwabik. Minn. Dul
Black Brook, N. Y. Og
Black Creek, Wis. GB
Black Duck, Minn. Cr
Black River Falls, Wis. LC
Blackstone, Mass. Spr
Blackwell, Okla. Okla
Blaine, Kans., Leav
Blair, Nebr. Om
Blairsville, Pa. Pitt
Blakely P. O., Minn., Jesseniand St P
Blasdell, N. Y. Buf
Blanco, N. Mex. S Fe
Blauvelt, N. Y. N Y
Blenker, Wis., Sherry L C
Blessing, Iowa, *Buckingham P. O.* Dub
Blocton, Ala. Mob
Bloomer, Wis. L C
Bloomfield, Nebr. Om
Conn. Hart
N. J. New
Bloomington, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Wis. L C
Blooming Prairie, Minn. Win
Minn., R. R. 3, Geneva, Win
Bloomsburg, Pa. Hbg
Bloomsdale, Mo. St L
Blossburg, Pa. Scr
Bluefield, W. Va. Wh
Blue Earth, Minn. Win
Blue Island, Ill. Chic
Ill., Posen Chic
Bluff, Tex.. *La Grange P. O.* S A
Bluffton, Minn. St Cl
Bode, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph. S C
Bodie, Cal. Sac
Boerne, Tex. S A
BOISE, IDAHO B
Bolivar, N. Y. Buf
Bond Hill, Ohio. Cin
Bondsville, Mass. Spr
Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich Chic
Bonneauville, Pa. Hbg
Bonne Terre, Mo. St L
Bonnots Mill, Mo. St L
Boone, Iowa S C
Boonton, N. J. New
Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13, Yankeetown Ind
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Bordelonville. La. Alex
Borden, Ind.. R. F. D. 1, Starlight Ind
Bordentown, N. J. Tr
BOSTON, MASS. Bo
Mass., *Brighton* Bo
Mass., *Charlestown* Bo
Mass., *Dorchester* Bo
Mass., *East Boston* Bo
Mass., *Roxbury* Bo
Mass., *South Boston* Bo
Mass., *West Roxbury* Bo
N. Y. Buf
Boswell, Pa. Al
Botkins. Ohio Cin
Botkins, R. F. D. 1, Ohio, Rhine Cin
Bottineau, N. Dak. Far
Boulder, Colo. Den
Boulder. Mont. Hel
Bound Brook, N. J. Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill. Chic
Ill., R. R. 2, St. George Chic
Bourg, La., Canal Bellanger N O
Bovey, Minn. Dul
Bowbells, N. D. Bis
Bowdle, S.D. S Falls
Bowie, Md. Bal
Bowling Green, Ky. L
Ohio Tol
Bowling Green, Mo., R. F. D. 6, St. Clement St L
Bowman, N. Dak. Bis
Bow Valley, Nebr., *Hartington, R. F. D.* Om
Boyd. Wis. L C
Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville, Pitt
Bozeman, Mont. Hel
Braddock, Pa. Pitt
Bradenville, Pa. Pitt
Bradevelt, N J. Tr
Bradford, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Bradford, Mass. Bo
Pa. E
Bradley. Ill. Chic
Bradley Beach, N. J. Tr
Bradshaw, Md. Bal
Brady, Texas. S A
Braidwood, Ill. Chic
Brainard, Nebr. Lin
Brainerd, Minn. Dul
Braintree, Mass., *South Braintree* Bo
Branchdale. Pa. Ph
Brandon, Minn., R. R. 3, Millerville St Cl
Brandon. Vt. Bur
Branford, Conn. Hart
Brant, N. Y. Buf
Brashear P. O., Mo., Adair St J
Brasher Falls, N. Y. Og
Brattleboro, Vt. Bur
Brazil, Ind. Ind
Breaux Bridge, La. N O
Breckenridge, Minn. St Cl
Breda, Iowa S C
Breese, Ill. Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, St. Rose Bel
Bremerton. Wash. Sea
Bremond, Tex. Gal
Brenham, Tex. Gal
Brentwood. N. Y. Br
Brewster, N. Y. N Y
Bricefield, Mo., *Pierce City, R. F. D.* K C
Bridesburg, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Bridgeport, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Bridgeton, Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio Cin
Bridgeville, Pa. Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Bridgewater* Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Brier Hill, Pa. Pitt
Briggsville, Wis. Mil
Brighton, Ill. Alt
Mass., Boston Bo
Mich. Det
Colo. Den
Wis., *Kansasville P.O.* Mil
Brightwood, D. C. Bal
Brillion, Wis. G B
Brimfield, Ill. Peo
Brinkley, Ark. L R
Brinktown, Mo. St L
Bristol, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph

Bristol, R. I. Pro
S. Dak. S Falls
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va. Wh
Bristow, Va. Rich
Britt, Iowa. Dub
Britton, S Dak. S Falls
Broadbrook, Conn. Hart
Brockport, N. Y. Roch
Brockton, Mass. Bo
Mass., *Campello* Bo
Mass., *Montello* Bo
Pa., Patterson Ph
Brockway, Minn., *Rice, R.F.D. 2.* St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa. E
Brodhead, Wis. Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr. Om
Bronson, Mich. Det
Brookfield, Mass. Spr
Mass., North Brookfield Spr
Mo. St J
Brookhaven, Miss. Nat
Brookings, S. Dak. S Falls
Brookland, D. C. Bal
Brookline, Mass. Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y. Br
N.Y., Barren Island Br
Brooklyn, Iowa Dav
Brooklyn Sta., Ohio, Cleveland Clev
Brooks, Oregon Or
Brookside, Ala. Mob
Brooksville, Ky. Cov
Brookville, Ind. Ind
Brookville, Ind., R,F.D. 6, St. Peter's Ind
Pa. E
Brooten, Minn., R. R. 1, Padua St Cl
Broughton, Pa. Pitt
Broussard, La. N O
Browerville, Minn. St Cl
Brown City, Mich. Det
Brownsburg, Ind. Ind
Brown's Gulch, Mont., *Walkerville* Hel
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R. R. 2.* Dav
N. Y. N Y
Brown's Valley, Ky. L
Minn. St Cl
Brownsville, Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Tex. Brown
Brownville, N. Y. Og
Brownwood, Tex. Dal
Bruce, Wis. Sup
Brusly Landing, La., *Brusly P.O.* N O
Brusly, La., Brusly Landing N O
Bruno, Nebr. Lin
Brunswick, Ga. Sav
Md. Bal
Me. Port
Brushton, N. Y. Og
Brussels, Ill. Alt
Brussels, R. R. 1, Wis., Union G B
Bryan, Tex. Gal
Bryant, Iowa Dav
S. Dak. S Falls
Ind., R. R. 2, Holy Trinity Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Mary's Home Ft. W
Bryantown, Md. Bal
Bryn Mawr, Pa. Ph
Buchtel, Ohio Col
Buckeystown, Md. Bal
Buckhannon, W. Va. Wh
Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing Dub
Buckman, Minn. St Cl
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea Leav

Bucyrus, Ohio Tol
Budd, Ill. Peo
Buechel, Ky., Louisville L
Buena Vista, Colo. Den
Bueyeros, N. Mex. S Fe
BUFFALO, N. Y. Buf
N. Y., *East Buffalo* Buf
Minn. St P
Buffalo, Wyo. Chey
Iowa, Dav
Buffalo Grove, Ill., *Prairie View P. O.* Chic
Buhach, Cal., *Merced* S Fr
Bulverde, Tex. S A
Bunker Hill, Ill. Alt
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Stockbridge, R.R. 45* Det
Burbank, S.D., Garryowen S Falls
Buras, La. N O
Burchard, Nebr. Lin
Burke, S. D. Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio Cin
Ohio, St. Bernard Cin
Burkey, N. D. Bis
Burkhart, Ohio Col
Burlingame, Cal. S Fr
BURLINGTON, VT. Bur
Burlington, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
N. J. Tr
Tex. Gal
Wis. Mil
Burns, Ore. B C
Burnside, Mich. Det
Burrows, Nebr., *Platte Center, R. F. D. 2* Om
Bushton, Kan., R. R., Cain City Wich
Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Butler, N. J. New
Pa. Pitt
Butte, Nebr. Om
Mont. Hel
Byesville, Ohio Col
Byrnesville, Mo., *Catawissa P. O., R.F.D. 1.* St L
Byron, N. Y. Bul
Wis., *Fond du Lac, R. R. 5.* Mif
Byron Center, Mich. G R
Mich., Route 1, New Salem Det

Cabery, Ill. Peo
Cadillac, Mich. G R
Cadott, Wis. L C
Cadyville, N. Y. Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis, R. R. 1* Bel
Cain City, Kas., *Bushton, R.R. 2.* Wich
Cairo, Ill. Bel
Calais, Me. Port
Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown L C
Caldwell, N. J. New
N.Y., *Lake George, P.O.* Alb
O., Fulda Col
Tex, Gal
Caledonia, Minn. Win
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
California, Mo. K C
Calio, N. D., Trier Far
Callaway, Minn. Cr
Callicoon, N. Y. N Y
Calmar, Iowa Dub
Iowa R.R., Festina Dub
Calmoutier, O., *Fredericksburg, R.R. 3* Col
Calumet, Mich. Mar
Calvary, Ky. L
Cambria, N. Y., *Ransomville P.O.* Buf
Cambria, Wis. Mil
Cambridge, Mass. Bo

Cambridge, Md.	Wil
Neb.	Lin
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Cambridge City, Ind.	Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass.	Bo
Cambridge Springs, Pa.	E
Camden, N. J.	Tr
Miss.. *R. F. D. 3*, Sulphur Springs	Nat
N. Y.	Sh
W. Va., *R.R.1*, Bealls Mills	Wy
Cameron, Mo.	St J
La.	N O
Tex.	Gal
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Heilwood, P.O.*	Pitt
Camillus, N. Y.	Sy
Campbell, Nebr.	Lin
Campbells Corners, Mich.	G R
Campbellsport, Wis.	Mil
Wis., *R. F. D.*, Ashford	Mil
Campbellsport, Wis., *R. F. D. 30*, St. Kilian	Mil
Campbellsville, Ky.	L
Campello, Mass., Brockton	Bo
Campgrove, Ill.	Peo
Camp Spring, Ky., *Melbourne R. F. D.*	Cov
Campti, La.	Alex
Campus, Ill.	Peo
Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb
Canal Bellanger, La., *Bourg P.O.*	N O
Canal Dover, Ohio	Col
Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y.	Roch
Canaseraga, N. Y.	Buf
Canby, Minn.	St P
Cando, N. Dak.	Far
Caney, Kans.,	Wich
Cannelburg, Ind.	Ind
Cannelton, Ind.	Ind
Cannon Ball, N.D.	Far
Cannon Falls, Minn., Miesville	St P
Cannon Falls, Minn.	St P
Cañon City, Colo.	Den
Canonsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Canastota, N.Y.	Sy
Canton, Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	Win
Miss.	Nat
Mo.	St J
N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Clev
Canute, Okla., *R. R. 1*, Scheidel.	Okla
Cape Charles, Va.	Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	St L
Cape May, N. J.	Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Og
Capitola, Cal.	Mon
Carbondale, Ill.	Bel
Pa.	Scr
Pa., *Simpson P. O.*	Scr
Carencro, La.	N O
Carey, Ohio	Tol
Caribou, Me.	Port
Carleton, Mich.	Det
Carlinville, Ill.	Alt
Carlisle, Ky.	Cov
Pa.	Hbg
Pa., *Simpson P. O.*	Scr
Carlos, Minn., *R.R. 1*, Belle River	St Cl
Carlsbad, New Mex.	Tuc
Carlstadt, N. J. *Rutherford, East*,	New
Carlton, Wis., *Kewaunee, R. F. D. 8*	G B
Carlyle, Ill.	Bel
Carmi, Ill.	Bel
Carnegie, Pa.	Pitt
Carneyville, Wyo., *Alger*	Chey
Carrick, Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta.*, *Pittsburgh*	Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak.	Far
Carroll, Iowa	S C
Iowa, *R. R. 2*, Mt. Carmel.	S C
R. R. 4, Roselle.	S C
R. R. 5, Willey	S C
Carrollton Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Carrollton, Mo.	St J
Carrolltown, Pa.	Al
Carson City ,Nev.	Sac
Mich.	G R
Carson Sta., *Pa.*, Pittsburgh	Pitt
Carteret, N. J., *Chrome, P.O.*	Tr
Cartersville, Va.	Rich
Carthage, Ill.	Peo
Mo.	K C
N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, College Hill	Cin
Carthagena, Ohio	Cin
O., Montezuma	Cin
O., St. Francis	Cin
Caruthersville, Mo.	St L
Carville, La.,	NO
Cascade, Iowa, *R. R. 25*, Templehill	Dub
Iowa	Dub
Mich., *Grand Rapids*, *R.R. 3*	G R
Wis.	Mil
Casco, Wis.	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 2*, Rosiere	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 2*, Lincoln	G B
Caseville, Mich., *R. F. D. 1*, Pinnebog	Det
Casey, Iowa.	D M
Cashton, Wis.	L C
Casimir, Wis.	G B
Casper, Wyo.	Chey
Cassandra, Pa.	Al
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon*, *R. F. D. 3*	L C
Cassella, Ohio, *St. Henry*, *R. R. 2.*	Cin
Casselton, N. Dak.	Far
Cass Lake, Minn.	Dul
Cassville, Wis.	L C
Castle Gate, Utah	U
Castle Grove, Iowa, *Monticello*, *R. R. 1.*	Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa.	Pitt
Castleton, N. Y.	Alb
Vt.	Bur
Castroville, Cal.	Mon
Tex.	S A
Catasauqua, Pa.	Ph
Catawba, Wis.	Sup
Catawissa, Mo.	St L
Mo., *R.F.D. 1*, Byrnesville	St L
Catharine, Kans.	Con
Cato, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *R. F. D. 1*, Clark's Mills	G B
Catonsville, Md.	Bal
Catskill, N. Y.	Alb
Cattaraugus, N. Y.	Buf
Cavour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Cawker City, Kans.	Con
Cazenovia, Wis.	L C
N. Y.	Sy
Cecil, Pa.	Pitt
Cecilian, Ky.	L
Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br
Cedar Lake, Minn., *Jordan P.O.*	St P
Cedar Point, Ohio, *Ellenora P. O.*	Cin
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Dub

Cedar Rapids, Nebr.	Om
Cedron, Mo., *Jamestown R.R. 1*	K C
Celestine, Ind.	Ind
Celina, Ohio	Cin
Centaur, Mo.	St L
Center, Mo.	St J
Centerdale, R. I.	Pro
Center Grove, Ia., *Dewitt P. O., R.R. 4*	Dav
Centerline, Mich.	Det
Center Moriches, N. Y.	Br
Centerport, L. I., N. Y.	Br
Centerville, Pa., *R.F.D. 2*	E
Iowa	Dav
Central City, Colo.	Den
Nebr.	Om
Central Falls, R. I.	Pro
Central Islip, N.Y.	Br
Centralia, Ill.	Bel
Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 3.*	Dub
Kans., Coal Creek.	Leav
Pa.	Hbg
Centreville, Cal.	S Fr
Md.	Wil
Minn.	St P
S. Dak.	S Falls
Centreville Station, Ill.	Bel
Centuria, Wis., Long Lake	Sup
Cestohowa, Tex.	S A
Chacahoula, La.	N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodaux P. O.*	N O
Chadron, Nebr.	Om
Chaffee, Mo.	St L
Chamberlain, S. Dak.	S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa.	Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros.	S Fé
Chamois, Mo.	St L
Champaign, Ill.	Peo
Champion, Mich.	Mar
Champlain, N. Y.	Og
Chandler, Okla.	Okla
Chanhassen, Minn.	St P
Chanute, Kans.	Wich
Chaperito, N. Mex.	S Fé
Chapman, Kans.	Con
Chapel Hill, Tex.	Gal
Chapeze, Ky.	L
Charenton, La.	N O
Chariton, Iowa	D M
Charleroi, Pa.	Pitt
Charlesburg, Wis., *New Holstein, R. F. D. 2.*	G B
Charles City, Iowa	Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C.	Char
S. C., Beaufort	Char
Ark.	L R
Ill.	Alt
Mo.	St L
W. Va.	Wh
Charlestown, Mass., Boston	Bo
N. H.	Man
Charlotte, N. C.	N C
N. Y.	Roch
N. Y., Lady Hill	Roch
Charlottesville, Va.	Rich
Charlton, Mass.	Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa	S C
Chase, Kans.	Wich
Chaska, Minn.	St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y.	Og
Chassel, Mich.	Mar
Chastang, Ala.	Mob
Châtaignier, La.	N O
Chatawa, Miss.	Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y.	Og
Chatfield, Minn.	Win
Chatham, N. J.	New
N. Y.	Alb
Chatsworth, Ill.	Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Nash
Chazy, N. Y.	Og
Chebanse, Ill.	Peo
Cheboygan, Mich.	G R
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.*	Buf
N. Y., *East Buffalo*	Buf
Chehalis, Wash.	Sea
Chelmsford, Mass.	Bo
Chelsea, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Mich.	Det
Cheltenham, Pa.	Ph
Chenal, La.	N O
Cheney, Wash.	Sea
Chenoa, Ill.	Peo
Cherokee, Iowa	S C
Iowa, R. R. 2. Maryhill	S C
Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Waterville, R.R. 3.*	Dub
Cherryvale, Kans.	Wich
Chesaning, Mich.	G R
Chester, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Bel
N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Ph
W. Va.	Wh
Chester Heights P. O., Pa., Ivy Mills	Ph
Chesterton, Ind.	Ft W
Chestertown, Md.	Wil
Chetek, Wis.	Sup
Chest Springs, Pa.	Al
Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Chewelah, Wash.	Sea
CHEYENNE, WYO.	Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
CHICAGO, ILL.	Chic
Cragin	Chic
Dunning	Chic
Edgewater	Chic
Grant Works	Chic
Hegewisch	Chic
Hyde Park	Chic
Norwood Park	Chic
Pullman	Chic
Ravenswood	Ch c
Riverdale	Chic
Rogers Park	Chic
South Chicago	Chic
West Pullman	Chic
Ky.	L
Ohio	Clev
Chicago Heights, Ill.	Chic
Chickasaw, Ohio	Cin
O., Sebastian.	Cin
Ohio., R. F. D. 1, St. Rosa	Cin
Chickasha, Okla.	Okla
Chico, Cal.	Sac
Chicopee, Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Spr
Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Spr
Mass., Aldenville	Spr
Childress, Texas	Dal
Childs, Md.	Wil
Chillicothe, Ill.	Peo
Mo.	St J
Ohio	Cin
Chilton, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Jericho	G B
Chin Lee Ariz.	Tuc
Chinchuba, La.	N O
Chinook, Mont.	G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	L C

Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D. 8, Tilden L C
Chisholm, Me. Port
Minn. Dul
Choklo, Minn. St Cl
Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P. O.* Om
Chrisney, Ind. Ind
Chrome, N. J., Carteret Tr
Church Point, La. N O
Churchtown, Ohio, *Marietta, R. F. D. 2* Col
Churchville, Iowa D M
N. Y. Roch
Churdan, Iowa S C
Churubusco, N. Y. Og
CINCINNATI, OHIO Cin
Ohio, Sta. F., Mt. Alverno Cin
Station L, R. F. D. 3, White Oak, Cin
Sta. L, R.F.D. No. 7 Taylor's Creek Cin
R.R. 9, Mt. Airy Cin
Station P, St. Bernard Cin
Sta. O, Oakley Cin
Circleville, Ohio Col
Citronelle, Ala. Mob
Claflin, Kans., R. R. 2, Nazareth Wich
Clara, Kans. Con
Clara City, Minn. St P
Clairton, Pa. Pitt
Clare, Iowa S C
Claremont, Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Clarence, Pa. Al
Clarendon, Tex. Dal
Clarion, Iowa. Dub
Pa. E
Clark, S. Dak. S Falls
Clarksburg, W. Va. Wh
Clarksdale, Miss. Nat
Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R. F. D 1.* G B
Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun Om
Ky. L
Clarks Summit, Pa. Scr
Clarksville, Ark. L R
Md. Bal
Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Claryville, Mo. St L
Clay Center, Kans. Con
Clayton, Mo. St L
Del. Wil
N. Y. Og
Clayville, N. Y. Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O.* Dav
Mo., *Pilot Grove P. O.* K C
Clearfield, Pa. E
Clear Lake, Minn. St Cl
S. Dak. S Falls
Clearwater, Neb. Om
Cleburne, Tex. Dal
Clementsville, Ky. L
Clermont, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P. O.* Bal
CLEVELAND, OHIO Clev
Ohio, *Brooklyn Sta.* Clev
Ohio, Mantua Clev
Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., Royalton Clev
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 3, Meeme G B
Cliffside, N. J. New
Clifton, Ariz. Tuc
Ill., L'Erable Peo
Kans., Parson Creek Con
Clifton Forge, Va. Rich
Clifton Springs, N. Y. Roch
Clinton, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
La., *St. Francisville P. O.* N O
Md., Surrattsville Bal
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Clintonville, N. Y. Og
Wis. G B
Clontarf, Minn. St P
Cloquet, Minn. Dul
Cloutierville, La. Alex
Clove, N. Y., *Veteran* N Y
Clover Bottom, Mo. St L
Cloverdale, Ohio. Tol
Cloverport, Ky. L
Clutier, Iowa. Dub
Clyde, Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Con
Clyde, Kans. Con
Mo. St J
Mo., *Conception P. O.* St J
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Tol
Coal Centre, Pa. Pitt
Coal City, Ill. Chic
Coal Creek, Kans., *Centralia P. O.* Leav
Coaldale, Pa. Ph
Coalgate, Okla. Okla
Coalinga, Cal. Mon
Coalport, Pa. E
Coal ridge, Pa. Scr
Coatesville, Pa. Ph
Cobden, Ill. Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y. Alb
Cob Neck, Md., *Issue P. O.* Bal
Cochituate, Mass. Bo
Coeur d'Alène, Idaho B
Coeymans, N. Y. Alb
Coffeyville, Kans. Wich
Cogswell, N. D. Far
Cohasset, Mass. Bo
Cohoes, N. Y. Alb
Cohocton, N. Y. Roch
Colby, Wis. L C
Colchester, Conn. Hart
Cold Spring, Ky. Cov
Minn. St Cl
N. Y. N Y
Minn., St. James. St Cl
Cold Water, Mich. Det
N Y. Roch
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. F. D 2, Philothea Cin
Coleman, Wis. G B
Coleridge Nebr. Om
Colesburg, Ky. L
Colfax, La. Alex
Ia. Dav
Wash. Sea
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P. O., R. R.* Peo
College Hill, Ohio, *Carthage P. O.* Cin
College Point, N. Y. Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer Ft W
Minn. St Cl
Collinsville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
Collinwood, Ohio Clev
Collis, Minn. St Cl
Collyer, Kan. Con

Cologne, Minn. St P
Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek Lin
Colorado. N. Mex., *Rodey P. O.* Tuc
Colorado City, Colo. Den
Colorado Springs, Colo. Den
Colton, N. Y. Og
Wash. Sea
S. D., Huntemer S Falls
Columbia, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Pa. Hbg
S. C. Char
S. Dak. S Falls
Columbia City, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement Ft W
COLUMBUS, OHIO Col
Ohio, *East Columbus* Col
Ohio, *Milo P.O.* Col
Ohio, *Shepard P. O.* Col
Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Om
Tex. S A
Wis. Mil
Colusa, Cal. Sac
Colville Mission, Wash., *Ward P.O.* Sea
Colwich, Kans. Wich
Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Mark Wich
Comfrey, Minn. St P
Commerce, Texas Dal
Como, Colo. Den
Compton, Cal. Mon
Conception, Mo. St J
Mo., Clyde St J
Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R. R. 2* Win
Concord, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Concord Junction, Mass. Bo
CONCORDIA, KANS. Con
Conde, S. Dak. S Falls
Condon, Ore. B C
Conejos, Colo. Den
Conemaugh, Pa. Al
Congers, N. Y. N Y
Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Wright G R
Conneaut, Ohio Clev
Conneautville, Pa. E
Connellsville, Pa. Pitt
Conners Creek, Mich., *Halfway* Det
Connersville, Ind. Ind
Conrad, Mont. Hel
Constable, N. Y. Og
Constableville, N. Y. Og
Constance, Nebr. Om
Conshohocken, Pa. Ph
Pa., *West Conshohocken* Ph
Convent, La., St. Michael N O
Convent Station, N. J. New
Conway, Ark. L R
Mo. K C
Coon Rapids, Iowa S C
Cooperstown, N. Y. Alb
Wis. G B
Copenhagen, N. Y. Og
Coral, Mich., Maple Valley G R
Coraopolis, Pa. Pitt
Corbin, Ky. Cov
Corcoran, Minn. St P
Corfu, N. Y. Buf
Corliss, Wis. Mil
Cornerview, La., New River N O
Corning, Iowa D M
Corning, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Cornwall, Pa. Hbg
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.* Ph
Corona, N. Y. Br
Cal. Mon
Coronado Beach, Cal. Mon
Corpus Christi, Tex. Brown
Corry, Pa. E
Corsicana, Tex. Dal
Cortland, N. Y. Sy
Corvallis, Oregon Or
Cosgrove, Iowa, *Oxford P. O.* Dav
Coshocton, Ohio Col
Costilla, N. Mex. S Fé
Cottleville, Mo. St L
Cottonport, La. Alex
Cottonwood, Idaho B
Coudersport, Pa. E
Council Bluffs, Iowa D M
Council Grove, Kans. Wich
Coupon, Pa., Bakers Mines Al
COVINGTON, KY. Cov
Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Ky., R. R., St. John's. Cov
Ky., Latonia P. O. Cov
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., *Winlock P. O.* Sea
Coxsackie, N. Y. Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.* Pitt
Coyne, Pa., Austin Heights Scr
Pa., Old Forge Scr
Coytesville, N. J. New
Crabtree, Pa. Pitt
Crafton, Pa. Pitt
Cragin, Ill., Chicago Chic
Crandon, Wis. G B
Cranford, N. J. New
Cranston, R. I. Pro
Crates, Pa. E
Crawford, Nebr. Om
La., Cypre-mort N O
Crawfordsville. Ind. Ft W
Credit River, Minn., *Prior Lake P. O.* St P
Creighton, Nebr. Om
Crescent City, Cal. Sac
Cresco, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Route 1, Plymouth Rock Dub
Cresson, Pa. Al
Crestline, Ohio Tol
Creston, Iowa D M
Crete, Nebr. Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo. St L
Cripple Creek, Colo. Den
Crivitz, Wis. G B
Crofton, Nebr. Om
Croghan, N. Y. Og
Cromwell, Conn. Hart
CROOKSTON, MINN. Cr
Crooksville, Ohio Col
Crossingville, Pa. E
Cross Plains, Wis. Mil
Croswell, Mich. Det
Croton Falls, N. Y. N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Crowley, La. N O
Crown Butte, N. Dak., *St. Vincent P. O.* Bis
Crown, Pa. E
Crown Point, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ind., R. R. 3, Lottaville Ft W
Crystal Falls, Mich. Mar
Cuba, Kans. Con
Wis. L C

Cuba, N. Y. Buf
Cudahy, Wis. Mil
Cuero, Tex. S A
Culbertson, Mont. GF
Cullman, Ala. Mob
Cullom, Ill. Peo
Cumberland, Iowa, R. F. D., Reno D M
Md. Bal
Wis. Sup
Cumbola, Pa. Ph
Cumming, Ia. D M
Cumming, Iowa, R.F.D., Irish Settlement D M
Curdsville, Ky. L
Currie, Minn. Win
Custar, Ohio Tol
Custer, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Cutchogue, N. Y. Br
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio Clev
Cynthiana, Ky. Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Crawford P. O.* N O

Dacada, Wis., *Random Lake, R. F. D.* Mil
Daigle Lake, Me. Port
Dahlgren, Ill. Bel
Dale, Neb., *Merna P. O.* Om
Dalhart, Tex. Dal
DALLAS, TEX. Dal
Tex., *Oak Cliff* Dal
Dallastown, Pa. Hbg
Dalton, Mass. Spr
Dalton City, Ill. Alt
Damar, Kans. Con
Damiansville, Ill. Bel
Danbury, Conn. Hart
Iowa S C
Dane, Wis. Mil
Danielson, Conn. Hart
Dannemora, N. Y. Og
Dansville, N. Y. Roch
Dante, S.D., *Wagner P. O.* S Falls
Va. Wh
Danvers, Mass. Bo
Danville, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Ky. L
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Va. Rich
Daphne, Ala. Mob
Darboy, Wis., *Appleton, R. R. 8* G B
Dardenne, Mo. St L
Darien, Conn., Ferndale Hart
Darien Center, N. Y. Buf
Darlington, Wis. L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison Pitt
Darwin, Minn. St P
Dauphin Island, Ala. Mob
DAVENPORT, IOWA Dav
Davey, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Alverno Lin
Davis, W. Va. Wh
Dawson, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Pitt
Dayton, Ky. Cov
Minn. St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. R. 9, Dayton Cin
Wis. Mil
Daytona, Fla. St A
Dayville, Conn., *Killingly P. O.* Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak. Lead
Deal, N. J. Tr

Dearborn, Mich. Det
Debow, Ark., Engelberg L R
Decatur, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Decorah, Iowa Dub
Decoursey, Ky., *Latonia P.O., R.F.D.1* Cov
Dedham, Iowa S C
Mass. Bo
Deep River, Conn. Hart
Deerfield, Mass., *South Deerfield* Spr
Mich. Det
N. Y. Sy
Deer Lodge, Mont. Hel
Deer Park, Ohio, *Silverton P. O.* Cin
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Stanton Sup
Deer River, Minn., *Grand Rapids* Dul
Defiance, Pa. Al
Ia. D M
Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 4, St. Michael's Ridge Tol
De Graff, Minn. St P
De Kalb, Ill. Rock
Deland, Fla. St A
De Lancey, Pa. E
Delano, Minn. St P
Delavan, Ill. Peo
Wis. Mil
Delaware, Ohio Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *The Bend P.O.* Tol
Delaware City, Del. Wil
Delcambre, La., Meadows N O
Delhi, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Delhi Cin
De Lisle, Miss. Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. S Falls
Delmar, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Alb
Del Norte, Colo. Den
Delphi, Ind. Ft W
Delphos, Kans. Con
Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Landeck Tol
Del Rio, Tex. S A
Denison, Iowa S C
Tex. Dal
Denmark, Wis., R.R. 2, Pine Grove G B
Dennison, Ohio Col
Denton, Tex. Dal
DENVER, COLO. Den
Colo., *Edgewater* Den
Colo., *Loretto P. O.* Den
Colo., *Montclair* Den
Denville, N. J. New
De Pauw, Ind., R. R. 1, Frenchtown Ind
De Pere, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Glenmore G B
Depew, N. Y. Buf
Deposit, N. Y. Sy
Derby, Conn. Hart
Derrick, N. Y. Og
Derry, Pa. Pitt
Desloge, Mo. St L
De Smet, Idaho B
S. Dak. S Falls
DES MOINES, IOWA D M
De Soto, Mo. St L
Desplaines, Ill. Chic
Detour, Mich. Mar
DETROIT, MICH. Det
Detroit, Mich., *St. Clair Heights* Det
Hamtramck P.O. Det
Minn. Cr
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Far

Devil's Lake Agency, N.D., *Ft. Totten P.O.* Far
Devine, Tex. S A
Dewitt, Iowa Dav
Iowa, R. R. 4, Center Grove Dav
Dexter, Me. Port
Mich. Det
D'Hanis, Tex. S A
Diamond, Ind. Ind
Dickeysville, Wis., *Potosi R.F.D. 5* L C
Dickinson, N. Dak. Bis
Dickson, Pa. Scr
Dietz, Wyo. Chey
Dillon, Mont. Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio Col
Dimock, S. Dak. S Falls
Dixie, Ark. L R
Dixon, Cal. S Fr
Dixon, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Om
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. N Y
Dodge, Nebr. Om
Wis., Pine Creek L C
Dodge City, Kans. Wich
Dodgeville, Wis. L C
Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P. O.* Bal
Dollar Bay, Mich. Mar
Dolgeville, N. Y. Alb
Donaldsonville, La. N O
Doniphan, Mo. St L
Donora, Pa. Pitt
Dorchester, Iowa Dub
Mass., Boston Bo
Wis. L C
Dorr, Mich., *North Dorr P. O.* Det
Dorrance, Kans. Con
Dotyville, Wis., *Eden, R. R. 36.* Mil
Dougherty, Iowa Dub
Douglas, Alaska A
Ariz. Tuc
Wyo. Chey
Dover, Del. Wil
Ind., *Kelso P. O.* Ind
N. H. Man
N. J. New
Dowagiac, Mich. Det
Downers Grove, Ill. Chic
Downieville, Cal. Sac
Downingtown, Pa. Ph
Doyle, N. Y. Buf
Doylestown, Ohio Clev
Pa. Ph
Wis. Mil
Dresden, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Driftwood, Pa. E
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P. O., R. F. D. 1* Cin
Dubois, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Pa. E
DUBUQUE, IOWA Dub
Iowa, New Melleray Dub
Iowa, R. R. 3, Centralia Dub
Iowa, R. R. 6, St Catherine's Dub
Iowa, *West Duluth, R. F. D.* Dub
Kans. Wich
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9* G B
Dudley, Pa. Al
Duelm, Minn. St Cl
DULUTH, MINN. Dul
Minn., *West Duluth* Dul
Dumont, Minn. St. Cl
Dunbar, Pa. Pitt
Duncan, Nebr. Om
Okla. Okla
Duncombe, Iowa S C
Dunellen, N. J. Tr
Dungannon, Ohio Clev
Dunkirk, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Dunlap, Iowa D M
Dunlo, Pa. Al
Dunmore, Pa. Scr
Dunning, Ill., Chicago Chic
Dunnington, Ind., *Fowler P.O., R.R. 2.* Ft W
Dunsmuir, Cal. Sac
Dunwoodie, N.Y., *Yonkers P.O.* N Y
Dupont, Pa. Scr
Duquesne, Pa. Pitt
Du Quoin, Ill. Bel
Durand, Ill. Rock
Mich. Det
Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Lima L C
Durango, Colo. Den
Ia., R.R. 34, Sherrill's Mound Dub
Durham, N. C. N C
Durhamville, N. Y. Sy
Duryea, Pa. Scr
Dushore, Pa. Scr
Dutzow, Mo. St L
Dwight, Ill. Peo
Dyer, Ind. Ft W
Dyersville, Iowa Dub
Dykesville, Wis. *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4.* G B

Eagle, Alaska A
Ill., *Streator P. O.* Peo
Wis. Mil
Eagle Centre, Iowa *Laporte, R. R. 3* Dub
Eagle Grove, Iowa Dub
Eagle Lake, Me. Port
Eagle Pass, Tex. S A
Eagle River, Wis Sup
Earling, Iowa D M
Earlington, Ky. L
Earl Park, Ind. Ft W
Earlville, Ill. Peo
Early, Iowa S C
East Arcade, N. Y Buf
East Aurora, N. Y. Buf
East Berlin, Pa., Paradise Hbg
East Bloomfield, N. Y. Roch
East Boston, Mass., Boston Bo
East Brady, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek, Pitt
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Petrolia P tt
East Bridgewater, Mass., B idgewater Bo
East Bristol, Wis., *Sun Prairie, R R. 3* Mil
East Brooklyn, Md., Wagner's Point Bal
East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo Buf
N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
East Chicago, Ind. Ft W
East Chain Lake, Minn. Win
East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus Col
East Dorset, Vt. Bur
East Douglas, Mass. Spr
East Dubuque, Ill. Rock
Ill., Menominee Rock
East Eden, N. Y. Buf
East Farmington, Wis., *Osceolo, R.F.D.1* Sup
East Grand Forks, Minn. Cr
East Greenwich, R. I. Pro
East Hampton, Conn. Hart
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
East Hartford, Conn. Hart
East Islip, N. Y. Br

East Jaffrey, N. H. Man
East Kingston, N. Y. N Y
East Lake, Ala. Mob
East Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas S Fé
East Liverpool, Ohio Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass. Spr
Eastman, Wis. L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
East Millstone, N. J. Tr
East Newark, N. J. New
Easton, Kans. Leav
Md. Wil
Minn. Win
Mo. St J
Pa. Ph
East Orange, N. J. New
East Palestine, Ohio Clev
East Pembroke, N. Y. Buf
East Peoria, Ill. Peo
East Pleasant Plain, Ia. Dav
Eastport, Me. Port
East Port Chester, Conn., *Port Chester P. O., N. Y.* Hart
East Pittsburg, Pa. Pitt
East Providence, R. I. Pro
East Rochester, N. Y. Roch
East St. Louis, Ill. Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, Cahokia Bel
East Syracuse, N. Y. Sy
East Tawas, Mich. G R
East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown Tol
East Troy, Wis. Mil
East Vineland, N. J. Tr
East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth Bo
Eaton, Ohio Cin
Wis., *New Franken, R.R. 2* G B
Eatontown, N. J. Tr
Eau Claire, Wis. L C
Eau Galle, Wis. L C
Ebensburg, Pa. Al
Echo, La. Alex
Ecorse, Mich. Det
Eddington, Pa. Ph
Eddystone, Pa. Ph
Eddyville, Nebr. Om
Eden, Pa. Ph
Wis. Mil
Eden, New York, R. D., New Oregon Buf
Eden, Wis., R. R. 36, Dotyville Mil
Eden Centre, N. Y. Buf
Eden Valley, Minn. St P
Minn. St Cl
Edgar, Wis. L C
Edgar, Wis., R.R. 2, Poniatowski L C
Edgard, La., St. John the Baptist N O
Edgegrove, Pa. Hbg
Edgemont, S.D. Lead
Edgerton, Ohio Tol
Wis. Mil
Edgewood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.* Wh
Ill. Alt
R I. Pro
Edgewater, Colo., Denver Den
Ill., Chicago Chic
N. J. New
Edina, Mo. St J
Edmond, Okla. Okla
Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo Peo
Edwardsville, Ill. Alt
Effingham, Ill. Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 3, Green Creek Alt
Kans. Leav
Effington, Minn., *Vining, R.R. 2.* St Cl
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P. O.* Ft W
Egg Harbor City, N. J. Tr
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O., R. F. D. 2* Cin
Ehrenfeld, Pa. Al
Elba, Nebr. Om
Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. 23, St. John's Ind
Elberta-Swift, Ala., Foley Mob
Elbowoods, N. D., Fort Berthold Bis
El Centro, Cal. Mon
Eldora, Iowa Dub
Eldred, Pa. E
Eldred, Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell E
Eleanor, Pa. E
Electra, Tex. Dal
Elgin, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Om
Elizabeth, Ill. Rock
Minn. St Cl
N. J. New
Pa. Pitt
Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. 2, Rosiclare Bel
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. John L
Ky. L
Pa. Hbg
Elkader, Iowa Dub
Elkhart, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
Elkhorn, Wis. Mil
Elkins, W. Va. Wh
Elkland, Pa. Scr
Elk Point, S. Dak. S Falls
Elkport, Iowa Dub
Elk Rapids, Mich. G R
Elk Ridge Landing, Md. Bal
Elkton, Md. Wil
S. Dak. S Falls
Ellenburg, N. Y. Og
Ellendale, N. Dak. Far
Ellenora P.O., O., Mt. Washington Cin
O., Cedar Point Cin
Ellensburg, Wash. Sea
Ellenville, N. Y. N Y
Ellicott City, Md. Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y. Buf
Ellinwood, Kans. Wich
Ellis, Kans. Con
Ellsworth, Kans. Con
Me. Port
Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 2, El Paso L C
Ellwood City, Pa, Pitt
Elma, Iowa Dub
N. Y., *Town Line R.F.D.* Buf
Wash. Sea
Elm Creek, Nebr. Om
Elm Grove, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Elmhurst, Cal S Fr
Elmhurst, Ill. Chic
N. Y. Br
Elmira, N. Y. Roch
Elmo, Kans. Con
Elmont, N. Y., *R. F. D. 2* Br
Elmwood, Ill. Peo
Elmwood Place, Ohio Cin
El Paso, Ill. Peo
Tex. Dal
Wis., *Ellsworth P. O., R. R. 2* L C
El Reno, Okla. Okla
El Rito, N. Mex. S Fe
Elroy, Wis. L C
Elston, Mo. *Jefferson City P.O. R.R. 1.* St L
Elwood, Ind. Ft W
Ely, Minn. Dul
Nev. U

Elyria, Ohio Clev
Nebr. Om
Emerald, Kans. Leav
Emerson, Nebr. Om
N. J., *Hackensack* New
Emery, S. Dak. S Falls
Emlenton, Pa. E
Emmet, Mich. Det
Emmetsburg, Iowa. S C
Emmett, Kans. Leav
S. D. S Falls
Emmitsburg, Md. Bal
Md., Mt. St. Mary's Bal
Emporia, Kans. Leav
Emporium, Pa. E
Emsworth, Pa., *Emsworth Sta.*, *Pittsburgh*, Pitt
Enderlin, N. Dak. Far
Enfield, Ill. Bel
N. H. Man
Engelberg, Ark., *Debow P. O.* L R
Englewood, N. J. New
Enid, Okla. Okla
Ennis, Tex. Dal
Enochsburg, Ind., *P. O. New Point, R. F. D. 2* Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt., Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio. Roch
Ensley, Ala. Mob
Enumclaw, Wash. Sea
Epiphany, S. Dak. S Falls
Epping, N. H. Man
Epworth, Iowa., *R.R. 12*, Placid Dub
Equality, Ill. Bel
ERIE, PA. E
Pa., *R. F. D. 7*, Hammett E
Mich. Det
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R. F. D. 1.* Sup
Erlanger, Ky. Cov
Esbon, Kans. Con
Escanaba, Mich. Mar
Mich., Flat Rock. Mar
Escatawpa, Ala. Mob
Escondido, Cal. Mon
Esopus, N. Y. N Y
Essex Junction, Vt. Bur
Essexville, Mich. G R
Estelline, S. Dak. S Falls
Esterly, S. Dak., *Florence, P. O.* S Falls
Estes, Va. Rich
Estherville, Iowa S C
Estopinal, La., St. Bernard. N O
Ethan, S. D. S Falls
Etna, Pa., *Etna Sta.*, *Pittsburg* Pitt
Ettrick, Wis. L C
Euclid, Ohio Clev
Eudora, Kans. Leav
Eufaula, Ala. Mob
Okla. Okla
Eugene, Oregon Or
Eunice, La. N O
Eureka, Cal. Sac
Nev. U
Utah U
Eureka Springs, Ark. L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y. Og
Evans Landing, Ind., *R.F.D. 1.* Ind
Evanston, Ill. Chic
Wyo. Chey
Evansville, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Eveleth, Minn. Dul
Everest, Kans. Leav
Everett, Mass. Bo
Everett, Wash. Sea
Everson, Pa. Pitt
Ewen, Mich. Mar
Ewing, Nebr. Om
Mo. St J
Exchange, Pa. Hbg
Excelsior, Minn. St P
Excelsior Springs, Mo. St J
Exeter, Nebr. Lin
N. H. Man
Pa. Scr
Exira, Iowa D M
Export, Pa. Pitt
Eynon, Pa. Scr

Fairbank, Iowa Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska A
Fairbury, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Lin
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview L C
Fairfax, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
Fairfield, Conn. Hart
Iowa Day
Ky. L
La., *Shreveport P O.* Alex
Me. Port
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
Fairhaven, Mass. F R
Vt. Bur
Fairmont, Minn. Win
W. Va. Wh
Fairmount, N. Dak. Far
Fairpoint, Ohio Col
Fairport, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P. O.* L C
FALL RIVER, MASS. F R
Falmouth, Ky. Cov
Falls Church, Va., *West End P.O.* Rich
Falls City, Nebr. Lin
False River, La., *New Roads P.O.* N O
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission Hel
Fancher, Wis. G B
Fancy Farm, Ky. L
FARGO, N. DAK. Far
Faribault, Minn. St P
Minn, *R. R. 10* Shieldsville St P
Farley, Iowa, *Ia.*, Bankston Dub
Farmer, S. D. S Falls
Farmer City, Ill. Peo
Farmersville, Ill. Alt
Farming, Minn., *Richmond, R.R.* St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y. Br
Farmington, Iowa Day
Me. Port
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. Mex. S Fe
Farnham, N. Y. Buf
Far Rockaway, N. Y. Br
Farwell, Nebr. Om
Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake. Og
Fayette, Mich. Mar
Fayetteville, Ill. Bel
N. C. N O
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Tex. Gal
Fenelton, Pa. Pa
Fenelton, Pa., Coyleville Pitt
Fennimore, Wis. L C
Fenton, Mich. Det

Fenton, Mo. St L
Fer dinand, Idaho B
Ferdinand, Ind. Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn. St Cl
Ferguson, Mo. St L
Fernandina, Fla. St A
Ferndale, Cal. Sac
Conn., *Darien P. O.* Hart
Wash. Sea
Ferryville, Wis., Rising Sun L C
Festina, Iowa. *Calmar, R. R.* Dub
Festus, Mo. St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Fifield, Wis. Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.R. 29* Dub
N. Y. Buf
Findlay, Ohio. Tol
Fingal, N. Dak., *R. F. D. 2* Far
Finley, Ky. L
Finleyville, Pa. Pitt
Fisher, Minn. Cr
Fisherville, Mass. Spr
Mich., *Auburn.* G R
Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., *Beacon P. O.* N Y
Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.*, Mob
Fiskdale, Mass. Spr
Fitchburg, Mass. Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz. Tuc
Flaherty, Ky., *Vine Grove, R. R. 3* L
Flanagan, Ill. Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak, S Falls
Flatonia, Tex., R. F, D. 1, Praha. S A
Flat Rock, Mi h., *Escanaba P.O.* Mar
Flemington, N. J. Tr
Flensburg, Minn. St Cl
Flint, Mich. Det
Flinthill, Mo. St L
Flintville, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. R. 9* G B
Flora, Ill. Bel
Floral Park, N. Y. Br
Florence, Ala. Mob
Ala., St. Florian Mob
Ariz. Tuc
Cal. Mon
Colo. Den
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Nebr. Om
Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
S. Dak., Esterly. S Falls
Wis. G B
Floresville, Tex. S A
Florian, Minn. Cr
Florida, N. Y. N Y
Florissant, Mo. St L
Floyd Knobs, Ind., Mt. St. Francis Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Navilleton Ind
Flush, Kans. Leav
Flushing, N. Y. Br
Foley, Ala., *P. O., Elberta Swift* Mob
Foley, Minn. St Cl
Folk, Mo. St L
Follansbee, W. Va. Wh
Folsom, N. Mex. S Fe
Fonda, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 5, Byron Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 8, Fond du Lac Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P. O.* Pitt
Force, Pa. E
Ford City, Pa. Pitt
Fordyce, Nebr. Om
Fordyce, Nebr., R. F. D. 1, Menominee Om
Forestburg, N. Y., *St. Josephs, P.O.* N Y
Forest City, Iowa. Dub
Pa. Scr
Forest Glen, Md Bal
Forest Grove, Ore. Or
Forest Grove, Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort Or
Forks. N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
Forney, Tex., Leyden's Ridge Dal
Fort Atkinson, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
Fort Benton, Mont. G F
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak., *Elbowoods P. O.* Bis
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D. 11 Obertsville Ind
Fort Collins, Colo. Den
Fort Covington, N. Y. Og
Fort Davis, Tex. S A
Fort Dodge, Iowa S C
Fort Edward, N. Y. Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me. Port
Fort Gage, Ill., R. R. 3, Kaskaskia Bel
Fort Jennings, Ohio Tol
Fort Kent, Me. Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Leav
Fort Lee, N. J. New
Fort Madison, Iowa Dav
Fort Monroe, Va. Rich
Fort Myer, Va., *West End* Rich
Fort Pierre, S. D. Lead
Fort Recovery, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.2, St. Anthony, Cin
Ohio, R. F. D., St. Peter Cin
Ohio, R.F.D 3, St. Paul Cin
Fort Recovery, Ohio, R.F.D., St. Wendelin Cin
Fort Scott, Kans. Wich
Fort Seward, Alaska, A
Fort Sheridan, Ill. Chic
Fort Smith, Ark. L R
Fort Thomas, Ky., *Newport P. O.* Cov
Fort Totten, N. Dak. Far
N.D., Devil's Lake Agency Far
Fortuna, Cal. Sac
FORT WAYNE, IND. Ft W
Ind., R.R.11, Hesse Cassel Ft W
Ind., R. R. 2, St. Vincent Ft W
Fort Worth, Tex. Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak. Bis
N. D. Lead
Fort Yuma, Cal., *Yuma, Ariz.* Mon
Fostoria, Ohio Tol
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement Tol
Fountain City, Wis. L C
Fowler, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R R. 2. Dunnington Ft W
Ind., R. R. 3, St. Anthony Ft W
Mich. Det
Foxboro, Mass. Bo
Foxholm, N. D. Bis
Fox Lake, Wis. Mil
Frackville, Pa. Ph
Framingham, Mass. Bo
Frances, Wash. Sea
Francis Creek, Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D.6.* G B
Frank, Ohio Tol
S. Dak. S Falls
Frankenstein, Mo. St L
Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Frankfort, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Leav

Frankfort, Kans., R. R. 3, Lillis Leav
Ky. Cov
N. Y. Alb
Franklin, Ill. Alt
La. N O
Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Hales Corners, R. R. 20.* Mil
Franklin, N. H. Man
Franklin Furnace, N. J. New
Franklin Park, Ill. Chic
Franklinville, N. Y. Buf
Frazee, Minn. Cr
Frederick, Md. Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex. S A
O., R. R. 3, Calmoutier Col
Va. Rich
Fredericktown, Ky. L
Mo. St L
Fredonia, N. Y. Buf
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Kohler Mil
Freeburg, Ill. Bel
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
Freehold, N. J. Tr
Freeland, Pa. Scr
Freeport, N. Y. Br
Cal. Sac
Ill. Rock
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, St. Rosa St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Freewater, Ore. B C
Freisburg, Tex. Gal
Fremont, Nebr. Om
Ohio Tol
French Creek, Ohio, *Avon P. O.* Clev
French Lick, Ind. Ind
French Settlement, La. N O
Frenchtown, Ind., *De Pauw, R. R. 1*, Ind
Mont. Hel
Ohio, *Versailles, R. F. D. 3* Cin
Pa., *Meadville, R. F. D. 11* E
French Village, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Frenchville, Me. Port
Pa. E
Fresno, Cal. Mon
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R. F. D. 5.* Cin
Fried, N.D. Far
Friend, Nebr. Lin
Friendship, Wis. L C
Friendsville, Pa. Scr
Frontenac, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Frostburg, Md. Bal
Frugality, Pa. Al
Fruitvale, Cal. S Fr
Fryburg, Pa. E
Fulda, Ind. Ind
Minn. Win
N. D., *Berwick P. O.* Far
Fulda, Ohio, *Caldwell P.O.* Col
Fulton, Ill. Rock
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Sy
Mo. St L
Fullerton, Md. R. F. D., Belair Road Bal
Fussville, Wis., *Menomonee Falls, R. F. D. 17.* Mil

Gabriels, N. Y. Og
Gadsden, Ala. Mob
Gagetown, Mich. Det
Gaines, Mich. Det
Gainesville, Fla. St A
Tex. Dal
Galena, Ill. Rock
Kans. Wich
Md. Wil
Galesburg, Ill. Peo
Galion, Ohio Tol
Gallipolis, Ohio Col
Gallitzin, Pa. Al
Gallup, N. Mex. S Fe
Galva, Ill. Peo
GALVESTON, TEX. Gal
Tex., Hitchcock Gal
Galway, N. Y. Alb
Garden, Mich. Mar
Garden City, Kans. Wich
N. Y. Br
Gardenville, Md., Anthonyville Bal
N. Y. Buf
Gardiner, Me. Port
N. Y. N Y
Gardner, Mass. Spr
Gareyville, La. N O
Garfield, N. J. New
Garnavillo, Iowa Dub
Garner, Iowa Dub
Garnett, Kans. Leav
Kans, R.R. 7, Scipio Leav
Garretson, S. Dak. S Falls
Garrett, Ind. Ft W
Garrison, N. Dak. Bis
N. Y., Graymoor N Y
Garryowen (North), Iowa, *Bernard, R.R. 31* Dub
Garryowen (South), Iowa, *Bernard R.R. 32* Dub
S. D., *Burbank, P. O.* S Falls
Gary, W. Va. Wh
Ind. Ft W
Gas City, Ind. Ft W
Gassler, La. N O
Gaylord, Mich. G R
Genesee, Idaho B
Pa. E
Geneseo, Ill. Peo
N. D. Far
N. Y. Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie R. R. 3.* Win
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Genoa, Wis. L C
Nebr., Krakow Om
Gentilly, Minn. Cr.
Georgetown, Cal. Sac
Colo. Den
D. C., Washington Bal
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Ky., White Sulphur Cov
Mass. Bo
Minn. Cr
Wash. Sea
Georgiaville, R. I. Pro
Germantown, Ill. Bel
Kans. Leav
Mo., *Montrose P. O.* K C
Pa., Philadelphia. Ph
Gervais, Oregon. Or
Ore., St. Louis Or

Gettysburg, Pa. Hbg
S. Dak. S Falls
Ghent, Minn. St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio Tol
Gibson City, Ill. Peo
Gila River Reservation, Ariz., *Phoenix P.O.* Tuc
Gilbert, Minn. Dul
Gilbertville, Iowa Dub
Gilbertville, Mass. Spr
Gillespie, Ill. Alt
Gillett, Wis. G B
Gildehouse, Mo. St L
Gilliam, Mo., R. R. 1, Harmony K C
Gilman, Ill. Peo
Minn. St Cl
Gilmore City, Iowa S C
Gilroy, Cal. Mon
Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Greenbush Wich
Kans. Wich
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
Girardville, Pa. Ph
Gladstone, Mich. Mar
Minn., New Canada St. P
Gladwin, Mich. G R
Glandorf, Ohio Tol
Glasco, Kans. Con
Glasgow, Mo. St L
Mont. G F
Glassboro, N. J. Tr
Glassport, Pa. Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa. Pitt
Glencoe, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Glen Cove N. Y. Br
Glendale, Cal. Mon
N. Y Br
Ohio Cin
Glendive, Mont. G F
Glen Echo, Md. Bal
Glenlyon, Pa. Scr
Glenmore, Wis., *De Pere, R. F. D. 3* G B
Glennonville, Mo. St L
Glen Riddle, Pa. Ph
Glens Falls, N. Y. Alb
Glenside, Pa. Ph
Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek Pitt
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. Bis
Glenwood, Minn. St. Cl
Wis. Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo. Den
Glidden, Wis. Sup
Globe, Ariz. Tuc
Gloucester, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Glouster, Ohio Col
Gloversville, N. Y. Alb
Glynnwood, Ohio, *St. Mary's, R.F.D. 1* Cin
Goff's Falls, N. H. Man
Goldendale, Wash. Sea
Goldfield, Nev. Sac
Gold Hill, Nev. Sac
Goliad, Tex. Brown
Gonic, N. H. Man
Gonzoles, Tex. S A
Good Ground. N. Y. Br
Goodhue P. O, Minn., Belle Creek St P
Minn. R. R. 1, Belvidere St P
Goodland, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Con
Goodrich, Ill., *Bonfield, P. O.* Chic
Gorham, Kans. Con
N. H. Man
Goshen, Ind. Ft W
Goshen, N. Y. N Y
Gouverneur, N. Y. Og
Govanstown, Md. Bal
Gowanda, N. Y. Buf
Graceville, Minn. St P
Graettinger, Iowa S C
Grafton, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
N. Dak. Far
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Wis. Mil
W. Va. Wh
Grampian, Pa. E
Grand Chain, Ill. Bel
Grand Coteau, La. N O
Grand Forks, N. Dak. Far
Grand Haven, Mich. G R
Grand Island, Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Grand Junction, Colo. Den
Iowa S C
Grand Marais, Mich. Mar
Grand Mound, Iowa Dav
Grande Pointe, La., *Arnaudville P. O.* N O
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. G R
Grand Rapids, Minn. Dul
Minn., Deer River Dul
Wis. L C
Wis., R. R. 4, Sigel L C
Mich., R.F.D. 7, Alpine G R
Mich., R. R. 3, Cascade G R
Grand Rapids, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rudolph L C
Grandronde, Ore. Or
Granger, Iowa D M
Tex. Gal
Grangeville, Idaho B
Granite City, Ill. Alt
Graniteville, Vt. Bur
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline Alt
Grant's Pass, Oregon Or
Grant Works, Ill., Chicago Chic
Granville, Iowa S C
Ill. Peo
N. Y. Alb
Wis., *North Milwaukee, R. F. D. 11* Mil
Granville Center, Wis., *North Milwaukee. R. R. 11* Mil
Graphite, N. Y. Alb
Grass Valley, Cal. Sac
Gratiot, Wis. L C
Grav Horse, Okla. Okla
Grayling, Mich. G R
Graymoor, N. Y., *Garrison P. O.* N Y
Great Barrington, Mass. Spr
Great Bend, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
GREAT FALLS, MONT. G F
Great Neck, N. Y. Br
Greece, N. Y. Roch
Greeley, Colo. Den
Kans. Leav
Nebr., R. 1, O'Connor Om
Greeley Centre, Nebr. Om
GREEN BAY, WIS. G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 6* G B
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Bay Settlement G B
Wis., R F. D., 3. Preble G B
Wis., R.F.D. 9, Duck Creek G B
R. R. 9. Flintville G B
Wis., Route 3, Humbolt G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, New Franken G B

Greenbush, Kans., *Girard, R. F. D. 2.* Wich
Greencastle, Ind. Ind
Green Creek, Idaho B
Ill., *Effingham, R. F. D. 8* Alt.
Greene, Iowa Dub
Greenfield, Ill. Alt
Iowa D M
Mass. Spr
Mich., Redford Det
Mich., Springwells Det
Ohio. Cin
Green Island, N. Y. Alb
Green Isle, Minn. St P
Greenland, Mich. Mar
Greenleaf, Kans. Con
Kans., R. F. D. 3, Kimeo Con
Wis., R. F. D., Askeaton G B
Greenport, N. Y. Br
Green River, Wyo. Chey
Greensboro, N. C. N C
Greensburg, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. R. 7, Millhousen Ind
Ind., R. R. 10. St. Maurice Ind
Pa. Pitt
Greenville, Ill. Alt
Miss. Nat
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
S. C. Char
Tex. Dal
Wis., G B
Greenwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Greenwood, Miss. Nat
Wis. L C
Gregory, S D. Lead
Grenville, S. D. S Falls
Gresham, Wis. G B
Gretna, La. N O
Nebr. Om
Grimms, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Maple Grove G B
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Det
Grosse Tete, La. N O
Grosvenordale, Conn. Hart
Groton, N. Y. Roch
Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Grove City, Pa. E
Groveton, N. H. Man
Grundy Center, Iowa Dub
Guevdan, La. N O
Guilford, Conn. Hart
Ind., R. F. D. 1, New Alsace Ind
Gulfport, Miss. Nat
Gunnison, Colo. Den
Guthrie, Okla. Okla
Guthrie Center, Iowa D M
Guttenberg, Iowa Dub

Hackensack, N. J. New
N. J., Emerson New
Hackettstown, N. J. Tr
Haddon Heights, N. J. Tr
Hagerstown, Md. Bal
Hague, N. D. Bis
Hague, N. D., St. Aloysius Bis
Hahnville, La. N O
Hallettsville, Texas S A
Texas, St. Marys S A
Halbur, Iowa S C
Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20, Franklin Mil
Wis., R. R. 20, St. Martin's Mil
Halfmoon Bay, Cal. S Fr
Halfway, Mich., Conners Creek Det
Hallowell, Me. Port
Hamburg, Ia. D M
Ind. Ind
N. Y. Buf
Hamel, Minn. St P
Hamilton, Md., Baltimore Bal
Mont. Hel
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Hamler, Ohio Tol
Hammet, Pa., *Erie, R.F.D.7.* E
Hammond, Ind. Ft W
Ind., West Hammond, Ill. Chic
Wis. Sup
Hammondsport, N. Y. Roch
Hammonton, N. J. Tr
Hampshire, Ill. Rock
Hampton, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
N. J. Tr
Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit Det
Hancock, Md. Bal
Mich. Mar
N. Y. Alb
Hanford, Cal. Mon
Hankinson, N. Dak. Far
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R. F. D. 1.* G R
Hannibal, Mo. St J
Hanover, Kans. Con
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Pa. Hbg
Hanover Center, Ind. Ft W
Harbor Beach, Mich. Det
Harbor Springs, Mich. G R
Hardin, Ill. Alt
Hardinsburg, Ky. L
Harlan, Iowa D M
Harleigh, Pa. Scr
Harlowton, Mont. Hel
Harmon, Ill. Rock
Harmony, Mo., *Gilliam R.R. 1* K C
Harper, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Clear Creek Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Rich
Harrah, Okla. Okla
Harrietsville, Ohio Col
Harrington, Wash. Sea
HARRISBURG, PA. Hbg
Pa., Sylvan Heights Hbg
Ill. Bel
Harrison, Idaho B
N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Harrisonville, Ill. Bel
Md. Bal
Harrisville, Mich. G R
N. H. Man
N. Y. Og
R. I. Pro
Harrodsburg, Ky. L
Hart, Mich., Weare G R
HARTFORD, CONN. Hart
Conn., *West Hartford* Hart
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Hartford City, Ind. Ft W
Hartington, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R. F. D., Bow Valley Om
Hartland, Ill., *Woodstock, R. F. D. 6* Rock
Hartsdale, N. Y. N Y
Hartshorne, Okla. Okla

Hartwell, Ohio Cin
Harvard, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Lin
Harvey, Ill. Chic
N. D. Far
N. D., R. F. D. 4, Odessa Far
Harwich, Mass. F R
Hastings, Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Nebr. Lin
Nebr., R. F. D. 3, Highland Lin
Pa. Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Hatfield, Mass. Spr
Hatley, Wis. L C
Hattiesburg, Miss. Nat
Haubstadt, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James Ind
Havana, Ill. Peo
Haverford, Pa., *Ardmore P. O.* Ph
Haverhill, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y. N Y
Havre, Mont. G F
Havre de Grace, Md. Bal
Hawarden, Iowa S C
Hawley, Pa. Scr
Hawthorne, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., Sherman Park N Y
Ill. Chic
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.* Ph
Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock Ph
Hayden, Ind., *North Vernon, P.O., Route No. 7.* Ind
Haydenville, Mass. Spr
Haymarsh, N. D. Bis
Haynes, N. D. Far
Hays, Pa. Pitt
Kans. Con
Haywards, Cal. S Fr
Hazardville, Conn. Hart
Hazleton, Iowa Dub
Pa. Scr
Hazel Green, Wis. L C
Healdsburg, Cal. S Fr
Hearne, Tex. Gal
Heartwell, Nebr. Lin
Hebron, Nebr. Lin
Hecker, Ill. Bel
Heckscherville, Pa. Ph
Hector, Minn. St P
Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago Chic
Heidelberg, Minn., *New Prague, R.R. 2*, St P
Heilwood, Pa., Cameron's Bottom Pitt
HELENA, MONT. Hel
Ark. L R
Hemlock, Mich. G R
Hempstead, N. Y. Br
Henderson, Ky. L
Minn. St P
Hennepin, Ill. Peo
Hennessy, Okla. Okla
Henrietta, Tex. Dal
Henry, Ill. Peo
S. D. S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del. Wil
Henryville, Ind. Ind
Henshaw, Ky. L
Heppner, Oregon B C
Herington, Kans. Con
Herkimer, N. Y. Alb
Herman, Pa. Pitt
Hermann, Mo. St L
Hermansville, Mich. Mar
Hermiston, Ore. B C
Hermleigh, Texas Dal
Herndon, Kans. Con
Heron Lake, Minn. Win
Herreid, S. D. S Falls
Hesse Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O., R. R. 11.* Ft W
Hessmer, La., Norma Alex
Hettinger, N. Dak. Bis
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson, R. 1.* Om
Heuvelton, N. Y. Og
Hewitt, Wis. L C
Hibbing, Minn. Dul
Hibernia, N. J. New
Hickman, Ky. L
Hickory, Md. Bal
Hicksville, N. Y. Br
Higginsville, Mo. K C
High Bridge, N. J. Tr
Highgate Center, Vt. Bur
High Hill, Tex., *Schulenburg, R. R. 1* S A
Highland, Ill. Alt
Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 2* Ind
Nebr., *Hastings, R.F.D. 3* Lin
Wis. L C
Highland Falls, N. Y. N Y
Highland Park, Ill. Chic
Ky. L
Highlands, N. J. Tr
Hightstown, N. J. Tr
Hilbert, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, St. John G B
Hill City, Kans. Con
Hillards, Mich. Det
Hills, Iowa Dav
Hillsboro, Ill. Alt
Ohio Cin
Ore. Or
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Hillsdale, Mich. Det
Hillsgrove, R. I. Pro
Hillsview, S. Dak. S Falls
Hillsville, Pa. Pitt
Hinckley, Minn. Dul
Hingham, Mass. Bo
Hinsdale, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
Hinton, W. Va. Wh
Hitchcock, Tex., *Galveston* Gal
Hobart, Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Hoboken, N. J. New
N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken New
Hobson, Texas S A
Hockessin, Del. Wil
Hodgensville, Ky. L
Hofa Park, Wis. G B
Hogansburg, N. Y. Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie, R. R. 2.* Leav
Hohokus, N. J. New
Hoisington, Kans. Wich
Holbrook, Iowa, *Parnell P. O., R.R. 1* Dav
Mass. Bo
Holden, Mo. K C
Holdenville, Okla. Okla
Holdingford, Minn. St Cl
Holgate, Ohio Tol
Holland, Wis., *So. Kaukauna, R. R. 14* G B
Hollandale, Wis. L C
Holley, N. Y. Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa. Al
Hollis, N. Y. Br
Hollister, Cal. Mon
Holliston, Mass. Bo
Holly Beach, N. J., *Wildwood* Tr

Hollywood, Cal. Mon
Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Holton, Kans. Leav
Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's Ind
Holy Cross, Ia. Dub
Ky. L
Wis., *Fredonia, R. F. D. 1* Mil
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.* Hel
Holy Hill, Wis., *Hubertus, R. R. 1.* Mil
Holy Trinity, Ind., *Bryant P.O., R.R. 2.* FtW
Holyoke, Mass. Spr
Homestead, Pa., R.D. 1, Thompson's Run Pitt
Pa. Pitt
Homewood, Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Roch
Honesdale, Pa. Scr
Hood River, Ore. B C
Hooker, Okla. Okla
Hooksett, N. H. Man
Hoopeston, Ill. Peo
Hoop Pole, Ill. Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hope, Ark. L R
N. D. Far
Hopewell, N. J. Tr
Hopkins, Minn. St P
Hopkinsville, Ky. L
Hopkinton, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Hoquiam, Wash. Sea
Horanif, Kans., *Bethel, R. R. 2* Leav
Hornell, N. Y. Roch
Horseheads, N. Y. Roch
Horton, Kans. Leav
Hortonville, Wis. G B
Hospers, Iowa S C
Hot Springs, Ark. L R
S. Dak. Lead
Houghton, Ia. Dav
Mich. Mar
Houlton, Me. Port
Houma, La. N O
Housatonic, Mass. Spr
Houston, Tex. Gal
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Wynant Cin
Houston Heights, Tex. Gal
Houtzdale, Pa. E
Hoven, S. Dak. S Falls
Howard, S. Dak. S Falls
Howell, Mich. Det
Howells, Nebr. Om
Howesville, W. Va. *Kingwood, R.R.I* Wh
Hoxie, Ark. L R
Hubbard, Nebr. Om
Ohio. Clev
Hubbard Woods, Ill. Chic
Hubbardston, Mich. Det
Hubbell, Mich. Mar
Hubertus, Wis., R.R.1., Holy Hill Mil
Wis., Richfield Mil
Hudson, Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Pa. Scr
N. Y. Alb
Wis. Sup
Hugo, Minn St P
Hulberton, N. Y. Buf
Humboldt, Kans. Wich
Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3.* G B
Hume, Ill. Alt
Humphrey, Nebr. Om
Huntemer, S. Dak., *Colton P. O.* S Falls
Hunter, N. Y. Alb
Huntingburg, Ind. Ind
Huntingdon, Pa. Al
Huntington, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
Ore. B C
W. Va. Wh
Huntley, Ill. Rock
Huntsville, Ala. Mob
Hurley, Wis. Sup
Huron, Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Hyannis, Mass. F R
Hyattsville, Md. Bal
Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Cal. Mon
Mass. Bo
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur
Hydro, Okla. Okla

Ida, Mich. Det
Ida Grove, Iowa S C
Idaho Falls, Idaho B
Idaho Springs Colo. Den
Idlewood, Pa. Pitt
Ilchester, Md. Bal
Ile Brevelle, La., *Melrose P. O.* Alex
Ilion, N. Y. Alb
Illiopolis, Ill. Alt
Imogene, Iowa D M
Imperial, Pa. Pitt
Independence, Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
La. N O
Mo. K C
Ohio Clev
Tex. Gal
Wis. L C
Indiana, Pa. Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind. Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 29, Beech Grove Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City, R. F. D. 3* St J
Indianola, Nebr. Lin
Indian Orchard, Mass. Spr
Industry, N. Y. Roch
Inez, Tex. S A
Inkerman, Pa. Scr
Institute, Wis., *Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3* G B
Wis. Sevastopol G B
International Falls, Minn. Dul
Invergrove, Minn., *Rosemount P. O.* St P
Inwood, N. Y., *Lawrence P. O.* Br
Iola, Kans. Wich
Iona, Minn. Win
Ionia, Iowa. Dub
Mich. Det
Iota, La., Pointe aux Loups N O
Iowa City, Iowa Dav
Ipswich, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Ireland, Ind. Ind
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P. O., R. F. D.* D M
Ironbelt, Wis. Sup
Iron Mountain, Mich. Mar
Iron River, Mich. Mar
Wis. Sup
Ironton, Ohio, *R. F. D. 2*, Col
Ohio Col

Ironwood, Mich. Mar
Irvington, N. J. New
Ky. L
Md., *Baltimore, Sta. D* Bal
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Irwin, Ill. Chic
Irwin Station, Pa. Pitt
Isadore, Mich. G R
Iselin, Pa. Pitt
Ishpeming, Mich. Mar
Island Pond, Vt. Bur
Isleta, N. Mex. S Fe
Issue, Md., Cob Neck Bal
Ithaca, N. Y. Roch
Ivanhoe, Minn. St P
Minn., R. F. D. 2, Wilno St P
Ivesdale, Ill. Peo
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Chester Heights P. O.* Ph

Jackman, Me. Port
Jackson, Cal. Sac
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Ohio Col
Tenn. Nash
Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Ill. Alt
Jamaica, N. Y. Br
Jamesburg, N. J. Tr
Jamestown, Mo., R.R. 1, Cedron K C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
R. I. Pro
Janesville, Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Jasper, Ind. Ind
Java Center, N. Y. Buf
Jeanerette, La. N O
Jeannette, Pa. Pitt
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattese Creek St L
Mo., R.R. 10 Nazareth St L
Jefferson, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Jefferson City, Mo. St L
Mo., R R. 3, Taos St L
Mo., R. R. 1, Elston St L
Jeffersontown, Ky. L
Jeffersonville, Ind. Ind
Jellico, Tenn. Cov
Jemes, N. Mex. S Fe
Jenkins, Md., Long Green Bal
Jenkintown, Pa. Ph
Jennings, La. N O
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton, R. F. D. 5.* G B
Jerome, Ariz. Tuc
Jermyn, Pa. Scr
Jersey City, N. J. New
Jersey Shore, Pa. Scr
Jerseyville, Ill. Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P. O.* St P
Jessup, Pa. Scr
Jesuit Bend, La. N O
Jesup, Iowa Dub
Jewett City, Conn. Hart
Jobstown, N. J. Tr
Johnsburg, Ill., *McHenry P.O.* Rock
Johnsburg, Minn. *Adams, R.R. 1.* Win
Wis., *Malone R. F. D. 39.* Mil
John's Hill, Ky., *P.O. Newport, R.R.* Cov
Johnsonburg, Pa. E
Johnson City, Tenn. Nash
Johnsonville, N. Y. Alb
Johnston, R. I. Pro
Johnston City, Ill. Bel
Johnstown, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Pa. Al
Joliet, Ill. Chic
Jonesboro, Ark. L R
Jonesburg, Mo. St L
Joplin, Mo. K C
Jordan, Minn. St P
Minn., Cedar Lake St P
Oregon, *Scio P. O.* Or
Jordan River, Miss., *Kiln P. O.* Nat
Joseph, Ore. B C
Josephville, Mo. St L
Junction, Wis. G B
Junction City, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Juneau, Wis. Mil
Alaska A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption Lin
Juniata, Pa. Al

Kadoka, S. D. Lead
Kahoka, Mo. St J
Kalamazoo, Mich. Det
Kalida, Ohio, Tol
Kalispel, Mont. Hel
Kampsville, Ill. Alt
Kane, Pa. E
Kankakee, Ill. Chic
Kansas City, Kans. Leav
Argentine Sta. Leav
Rosedale Sta. Leav
KANSAS CITY, Mo. K C
Mo., *Leeds* K C
Mo., *Westport* K C
Kansasville, Wis. Mil
Wis., Brighton Mil
Kaplan, La. N O
Karlin, Mo., Tremont K C
Karlsruhe, N.D., *Sedan P.O.* Far
Kaskaskia, Ill., *Fort Gage P.O., R. R. 3.* Bel
Katonah, N.Y. N Y
Kaukauna, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 11, Sagole G B
Kawkawlin, Mich. G R
Kearney, Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero, P. O.* Bur
Keene, N. H. Man
Keeseville, N. Y. Og
Keiser, Pa., Merion Heights Hbg
Keithsburg, Ill. Peo
Kelayres, Pa. Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio Clev
Kellnersville, Wis. G B
Kellogg, Minn. Win
Kellogg, Minn., R.R. 2, Conception Win
Kelly, Kans. Leav
Kellyville, Pa., *Oakview P. O.* Ph
Kelseyville P.O., Cal., St. Turibius Mission S Fr
Kelso, Mo. St L
Kelso, Ind., Dover Ind
Kemmerer, Wyo. Chey
Kendallville, Ind. Ft W
Kendalltown, Wis., *Calamine P. O.* L C
Kenmare, N. Dak. Bis

Kenmore, N. Y. Buf
Kennebunk, Me., *Kennebunkport* Port
Kenner, La. N O
Kennett Square, Pa. Ph
Kenosha, Wis. Mil
Kensington, Conn. Hart
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Kent, Minn. St Cl
Ohio Clev
Wash., *R. R. 2*, White River Sea
Wash., *R. F. D.*, Orillia Sea
Wash. Sea
Kentland, Ind. Ft W
Kenton, Ohio Cin
Kenwood, *N.Y.*, Albany Alb
Keokuk, Iowa Dav
Kern City, Cal. Mon
Kersey, Pa. E
Keshena, Wis. G B
Ketchikan, Alaska A
Kewaskum, Wis. Mil
Wis., *R. R. 5*, St. Michael's Mil
Kewanee, Ill. Peo
Kewanna, Ind., *R. R. 5* Ft W
Kewaunee, Wis. G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 3*, Carlton G B
Wis., Montpelier G B
Wis., *R.F.D.3*, West Kewaunee G B
Keyesville, Wis., *Twin Bluffs P.O.*, *R.R.1* L C
Keyport, N. J. Tr
Keyser, W. Va. Rich
Keyser Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P. O.* Hart
Key West, Fla. St A
Iowa Dub
Kickapoo, Ill., *Edwards P.O.* Peo
Kiel, Wis. G B
Kieler, Wis., *Louisburg*, *R. F. D. 2.* L C
Kilbourn City, Wis. Mil
Kilkenny, Minn. St P
Killingly, *Conn.*, Dayville Hart
Kiln, *Miss.*, Jordan River Nat
Kimball, *Minn.*, *R. R. 4*, Pearl Lake St Cl
S. Dak. S Falls
Kimberly, Wis. G B
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf*, *R. F. D. 3.* Con
Kimmswick, Mo. St L
Kinde, Mich. Det
Kingfisher, Okla. Okla
Kingman, Kans. Wich
Me. Port
Kingsland, N. J. New
Kingsley, Iowa S C
Oregon B C
Mich., *R. F. D. 1*, Hannah G R
Kings Park, N. Y. Br
Kingston, N. Y. N Y
Mass. Bo
Pa. Ser
Kingsville, W. Va. Wh
Tex. Brown
Kingwood, *W.Va*, *R. R. 1*, Howesville Wh
Kinross, Iowa Dav
Kinsley, Kans. Wich
Kinsman, Ill. Chic
Kirby, Ohio Tol
Kirksville, Mo. St J
Kirkwood, Mo. St L
Kittanning, Pa. Pitt
Klaasville, Ind., *Beecher*, *Ill.*, *R. F. D. 2.* Ft W
Klamath Falls, Ore. B C
Klevenville, *Wis.*, Pine Bluff Mil
Knobel, Ark. L R
Knob View, Mo. St L
Knottsville, Ky. L
Knowles Wis., *R.R. 1*, Leroy Mil
Knoxville, Tenn. Nash
Koeltztown, Mo. St L
Kohler, *Ky.*, Twelve Mile Cov
Wis., *Fredonia*, *R. R. 2* Mil
Kokomo, Ind. Ft W
Kokrines, Alaska A
Kosciusko, Tex. S A
Koserefsky, Alaska A
Koyukuk, Alaska A
Krakow, Mo. St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak. S Falls
Krebs, Okla. Okla

Labadieville, La. N O
La Barque Hills, Mo., *Scheve P. O.* St L
Lacey, Wash. Sea
Laceyville Pa., Stowell Ser
Lackawanna, N. Y. Buf
Lacon, Ill. Peo
Lacona, Iowa Dav
P. O., *Iowa*, Bauer Dav
Laconia, N. H. Man
La Conner, Wash. Sea
La Crescent, Minn Win
La Crosse, Wis. L C
Ladd, Ill. Peo
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Charlotte P. O.* Roch
Ladysmith, Wis., Sup
Lafayette, Colo. Den
Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Lafargeville, N. Y. Og
Lafourche Crossing, *La.*, *R. F. D 3.*, Raceland N O
La Grande, Oregon B C
La Grange, Ill. Chic
Tex. Gal
Texas, Bluff S A
Lagro, Ind. Ft W
Laingsburg, Mich. Det
La Junta, Colo. Den
Lake Benton, Minn. St P
Lake Charles, La. N O
Lake City, Colo. Den
Minn. Win
Lake Creek, Mo., *Smithton P.O.* K C
Lake Elmo, *Minn.*, Oakdale St P
Lake Forest, Ill. Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis. Mil
Lake George, Minn., *Belgrade P.O*, *R.R.* St Cl
N. Y., Caldwell Alb
Lake Henry, Minn., *Paynesville*, *R.F.D.4* St Cl
Lake Linden, Mich. Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. N Y
Lake Placid, N. Y. Og
Lakeport, N. H. Man
Lake Preston, S. Dak. S Falls
Lake Providence, La. Alex
Lakeview, Ore B C
Lake Village, Ark. L R
Lakeville, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Lakewood, N. J. Tr
Ohio Clev
Lamar, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Lambert, Minn. Cr
Lamberton, Minn. St P
Lambertville, N. J. Tr
Lampasas, Texas Gal
Lamotte, Iowa Dub

Lamotte, *Iowa*, St. Theresa Dub
Lanark, Wis., *Amherst, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Lancaster, N. H. Man
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Wis. L C
Landeck, Ohio. *Delphos. R.F. D. 5* Tol
Lander, Wyo. Chey
Lanesboro, Minn. Win
Lanesville, Ind. Ind
Langdon, D. C. Bal
N. Dak. Far
Langford, N. Y., *North Collins P. O.* Buf
Langston, Okla. Okla
Lanham, Kans. Con
Lankin, N. D. Far
Lansdale, Pa. Ph
Lansdowne, Pa. Ph
L'Anse, Mich. Mar
Lansford, Pa. Ph
Lansing, Iowa Dub
Iowa R. R. 1, Wexford Dub
Mich. Det
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 2.* Dub
La Otto, Ind., Ege Ft W
Laona, Wis. G B
Lapeer, Mich. Det
Laporte, Ind. Ft W
Iowa, R. R. 3, Eagle Centre Dub
Tex. Gal
Lapwai, Idaho, *Slickpoo P. O.* B
Laramie, Wyo. Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. N Y
Larchwood, Iowa S C
LAREDO, TEX. Brown
Larimore, N. Dak. Far
La Rue, O. Cin
La Salle, Ill. Peo
N. Y Buf
Las Cruces, N. Mex. Tuc
Lastrup, Minn. St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fe
N. Mex., *East Las Vegas* S Fe
Latonia, Ky., Covington Cov
Ky., R. F. D. 1, De Coursey Cov
Latrobe, Pa. Pitt
Lattimer, Pa. Scr
Laurel, Md. Bal
Laurel, Miss. Nat
Mont. G F
Laurel Springs, N. J. Tr
Laurin, Mont. Hel
Lawler, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Reilly Settlement Dub
Iowa, Little Turkey Dub
Lawrence, Kans. Leav
Mass. Bo
Mass., *South Lawrence* Bo
Nebr. Lin
Nebr., St. Stephens Lin
N. Y., Inwood Br
Lawrenceburg, Ind. Ind
Tenn. Nash
Lawrenceville, N. J. Tr
Lawton, Okla. Okla
Layton Corner, Mich., *New Lothrop, R. F. D. 1.* G R
LEAD, S. DAK. Lead
Leadville, Colo. Den
Leadwood, Mo. St L
LEAVENWORTH, KANS. Leav
Kans., *R. R. 4* Leav
Lebanon, Ill. Bel
Lebanon, Ind. Ft W
Ky. L
Ky., R.F.D. 5, St. Mary L
Mo. K C
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Wis., *New London, R. F. D. 3.* G B
Leechburg, Pa. Pitt
Leckrone, Pa. Pitt
Lee, Mass. Spr
Ill. Rock
Leeds, Mo., Kansas City K C
Leetonia, Ohio Clev
Lehighton, Pa. Ph
Leicester, Mass. Spr
Leipsic, Ohio Tol
Leisenring, Pa. Pitt
Leitchfield, Ky L
Le Mars, Iowa S C
Iowa, R.R. 8, Neptune S C
Lemont, Ill. Chic
Ill., Sag Bridge Chic
Lemmon, S.D. Lead
Lena, Ill. Rock
Wis. G B
Lenexa, Kans Leav
Lenni, Pa. Ph
Lennox, S. Dak. S Falls
Lenox, Iowa D M
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Leo, Minn., Barto Cr
Leola, S. Dak. S Falls
Leominster, Mass. Spr
Leonardtown, Md. Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica, R. F. D. 16.* Peo
Leonville, La. N O
Leopold, Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
L'Erable, Ill., *Clifton P. O.* Peo
Leroy, N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Knowles P. O., R.R. 1.* Mil
Lestershire, N. Y. Sy
Lesterville, S. Dak. S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn. St P
Minn., St Thomas St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. R. 1, St. Henry St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn. St P
Levy, Ark., Little Rock L R
Lewiston, Idaho B
Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
Lewistown, Ill. Peo
Mont. G F
Pa. Hbg
Lexington, Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Mo. K C
Nebr. Om
Leyden's Ridge, Tex., *Forney P. O.* Dal
Liberty, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
N. Y. N Y
Libertytown, Md. Bal
Libertyville, Ill. Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. Far
Liebenthal, Kans. Wich
Lillis, Kans., *Frankfort, R. R. 3.* Leav
Lilly, Pa. Al
Lillyville, Ill., *Teutopolis, R. F. D. 1* Alt
Lima, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Tol

Lima, Wis., *Durand, R. F. D. 1.* L C
Lime Rock, N. Y. Buf
Limestone, N. Y. Buf
LINCOLN, NEBR. Lin
Cal. Sac
Ill. Peo
Kans. Con
N. H. Man
N. Mex. S Fe
Wis., *Casco, R.F.D. 2* G B
Lincolndale, N. Y., Somers Centre N Y
Lindenhurst, N. Y. Br
Lindsay, *Nebr, R.F.D. 2* Schell Creek Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, St. Bernard Om
Tex. Dal
Lindsev, Pa. E
Linn, Mo. St L
Linton, Ind. Ind
Linwood, Mass. Spr
Mich. G R
Lisbon, Me. Port
N. Dak. Far
Lisle, Ill. Chic
Lismore, Minn. Win
Litchfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Litchville, N.D. Far
Lithium, Mo. St L
Little Berger, Mo. St L
Little Chute, Wis. G B
Little Falls, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 5, Swan River St Cl
Minn., R.R.4, Belle Prairie St Cl
N. Y. Alb
Little Meadows, Pa. Ser
LITTLE ROCK, ARK. L R
Ark., *Argenta* L R
Ark., *Levy* L R
Little Turkey, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Littlestown, Pa. Hbg
Littleton, N. H. Man
W. Va. Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale, R.R. 1.* Bel
Live Oak, Cal. Sac
Livermore, Cal. S Fr
Iowa S C
Liverpool, Ohio, *R. F. D. 2.* Clev
Livingston, Mont. G F
Livingston Manor, N. Y. N Y
Livonia, N. Y. Roch
Lockhart, Tex. S A
Tex., Red Rock S A
Lock Haven, Pa. Al
Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, Reading Cin
Lockport, Ill. Chic
La. N O
La., R.F.D. 1, Notre Dame du Rosaire N O
N.Y. Buf
Locust Gap, Pa. Hbg
Loda, Ill. Peo
Lodi, Cal. S Fr
N. J. New
Wis. Mil
Logan, Ohio Col
Logansport, Ind. Ft W
Lohrville, Iowa S C
Loire, Texas S A
Lomira, Wis. Mil
Lonaconing, Md. Bal
London, Ohio Cin
Long Beach, Cal. Mon
Miss. Nat
Long Branch, N. J. Tr
Long Green, Md., *Jenkins P. O.* Bal
Long Grove, Iowa Dav
Long Island City, N. Y. Br
Long Lake, N. Y. Og
Long Lake, Wis., *Centuria* Sup
Longmont, Colo. Den
Long Prarie, Minn. St Cl
Longview, Tex. Dal
Lonsdale, Minn. St P
Lonsdale, R. I. Pro
Loogootee, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph's Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Marys Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's Ind
Loose Creek, Mo. St L
Lorain, Ohio Clev
Ohio, *S. Lorain Station P.O.* Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Sheffield Clev
Loramie P. O., Ohio, Berlin Cin
Loreauville, La. N O
Loreto, Wis., *Sandusky P.O.* L C
Loretto, Colo., Denver Den
Fla. St A
Ill., *Odell P. O., R. R. 1.* Peo
Ky., *Nerinx P.O.* L
Minn. St P
Pa. Al
Tenn. Nash
LOS ANGELES, CAL. Mon
Los Banos, Cal. Mon
Los Gatos, Cal. S Fr
Lostant, Ill. Peo
Lost Creek, Pa. Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph, R. R. 3.* Mil
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R.R. 3.* Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio Clev
Louisburg, Kans. Leav
Wis., R. R. 2, Kieler L C
Louisiana, Mo. St L
LOUISVILLE, KY. L
Colo. Den
Ku., Weisertown L
Ky., *Bardstown Road Sta.* L
Ky., *Buechel* L
Ky., Pleasure Ridge Park L
Ohio Clev
Loup City, Nebr. Om
Lourdes, Iowa Dub
Lourds, Ill., *Metamora* Peo
Lovilia, Iowa Dav
Loveland, Colo. Den
O. Cin
Lowell, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Vt. Bur
Lowellville, R.D., Ohio, Villa Maria, Pa. Clev
Lower Grand Isle, Me. Port
Lowville, N. Y. Og
Loyal, Wis. L C
Lucan, Minn., *Rock P.O.* St P
Lucinda, Pa. E
Ludington, Mich. G R
Ludlow, Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur
Luverne, Minn. Win
Luxembourg, Nebr., *Bellwood P. O.* Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa. Dub
Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 4.* St Cl
Wis., *R.F.D. 6* G B
Wis., R.F.D.5, Martinsville G B
Wis., R.F.D.4, Dykesville G B

Luzerne, Pa. Scr
Lykens, Pa. Hbg
Lynbrook, N. Y. Br
Lynchburg, Va. Rich
Va., Oak Ridge Rich
Lyndon Station, Wis. L C
Lyndonville, Vt. Bur
Lyndora, Pa. Pitt
Lynn, Mass. Bo
Mass.. *West Lynn* Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Og
Lyons, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil

McAdoo, Pa. Ph
McAlester, Okla. Okla
McCartyville, Ohio, *Anna, R. F. D. 3.* Cin
McClellandtown, Pa. Pitt
McComb City, Miss. Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio Col
McCook, Nebr. Lin
McCracken, Kans. Wich
McCullough, Ohio, *Otway P. O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
McDonald, Pa. Pitt
McEwen, Tenn. Nash
McGregor, Iowa Dub
McHenry, Ill. Rock
Ill., Johnsburg Rock
McKean, Pa. E
McKeesport, Pa. Pitt
McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pitt
McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. 10, Piopolis Bel
McMechen, W. Va. Wh
McMinnville, Oregon Or
Mc Quady, Ky. L
McSherrystown, Pa. Hbg
Macedon, N. Y. Roch
Machias, Me. Port
Mackinac, Mich. Mar
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R. F. D. 4* G B
Macomb, Ill. Peo
Macon, Ga. Sav
Ga., Vineville Sav
Ill. Alt
Mo. St J
Madawaska, Me., *St. David P. O.* Port
Madelia, Minn. Win
Madera, Cal. Mon
Madison, Ind. Ind
Me. Port
Minn. St P
N. J. New
Pa., *Darragh P. O.* Pitt
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg St P
Madisonville, La. N O
Ohio Cin
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 2.* Bel
Madrid, N. Y. Og
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa. Ph
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Ph
Mahnomen, Minn. Cr
Mallard, Iowa S C
Malden, Mass. Bo
Malone, N. Y. Og
Wis., Johnsburg, *R. F. D. 39* Mil
Maloy, Iowa D M
Maltby, Pa. Scr
Malvern, Ohio Col
Mamaroneck, N. Y. N Y
Mammoth, Pa. Pitt
Manassas, Va. Rich

Manawa, Wis. G B
Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Manchaug, Mass. Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H. Man
Manchester, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Okla. Okla
Va. Rich
Vt. Bur
Mandan, N. Dak. Bis
Mandeville, La. N O
Mandarin Settlement, Fla. St A
Mangum, Okla. Okla
Manhasset, N. Y. Br
Manhattan, Kans. Con
Ill. Chic
Manilla, Iowa S C
Manistee. Mich. G R
Manistique. Mich. Mar
Manitou, Colo. Den
Manitowoc, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Alverno G B
Wis., R.F.D.6, Francis Creek G B
Mankato, Minn. Win
Manley, Nebr. Lin
Manly Junction, Iowa Dub
Mannington, W. Va. Wh
Mansfield, Mass. F R
Ohio. Clev
La. Alex
Manson, Iowa S C
Mansura, La. Alex
Mantador, N. D. Far
Manteno, Ill. Chic
Mantua, Ohio, *Cleveland P. O.* Clev
Manville, R. I. Pro
Many, La. Alex
Manzano, N. Mex. S Fe
Maple Grove, Wis., *Grimms, R. R. D. 1* G B
Maple Lake, Minn. St P
Maple Park, Ill. Rock
Maple River, Iowa S C
Maples, Minn., *Avon, R. R.* St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa S C
Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P. O.* G R
Mapleville, R. I. Pro
Maplewood, Mass. Bo
Mo., St. Louis St L
Wis., *Sawyer, R. F. D. 3* G B
Marak, Texas Gal
Marathon, N. Y. Sy
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Cassel L C
Wis. L C
Marblehead, Mass. Bo
Ohio Tol
Marble Rock, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R.1, Roseville Dub
Marceline, Mo. St J
Marcellus, N. Y. Sy
Marche, Ark. L R
Marcus, Iowa S C
Marengo, Ill. Rock
Iowa Dav
Marfa, Texas S A
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg R. F. D. 3* Col
Mariah Hill, Ind. Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio Cin
Marienthal, Kans. Wich
Marietta, Ohio Col

Marietta, Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Churchtown Col
Pa. Hbg
Marine, Ill. Alt
Marine City, Mich. Det
Marinette, Wis. G B
Marion, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Kans., R. F. D. 4, Pilsen Wich
Ohio Cin
Marion Junction, S. Dak. S Falls
Mariposa, Cal. Sac
Marksville, La. Alex
Marlboro, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. Y. N Y
Marlin, Tex. Gal
MARQUETTE, MICH. Mar
Marseilles, Ill. Peo
Marshall, Ill. Alt
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Marshalltown, Iowa Dub
Marshfield, Oregon Or
Wis. R. R. 1. Bakerville L C
Wis. L C
Martinez, Cal. S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio Col
Martinsburg, Mo. St L
W. Va. Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton Buf
Mo., *Pilot Grove* K C
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5.* GB
Wis., *Middleton P.O.* Mil
Martinton, Ill. Peo
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P. O., R. R. 2.* S C
Mary's Igloo, Alaska A
Marysburg, Minn., *Madison Lake P.O.* St P
Mary's Home, Mo. K C
Marystown, Minn., *Shakopee P. O.* St P
Marysville, Cal. Sac
Kans. Leav
Mont. Hel
Ohio Cin
Wash. Sea
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R.R. 3.* Mil
Maryville, Mo. St J
Mascoutah, Ill. Bel
Mason, Tex S A
W. Va. Wh
Mason City, Iowa Dub
Masontown, Pa. Pitt
Masonville, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Monti Dub
Maspeth, N. Y. Br
Massena, Iowa D M
N. Y. Og
Massillon, Ohio Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, West Brookfield Clev
Matamoras, Pa. Scr
Matteawan, N. Y., *Beacon P. O.* N Y
Mattese Creek, Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 11.* St L
Mattoon, Ill. Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
Maud P. O., Pa., Cornwells Ph
Maumee, Ohio Tol
Maurice, Iowa S C
La. N O
Mauston, Wis. L C
Maximo, Ohio Clev
Maxville, Mo. St L
Maybee, Mich. Det
Mayfield, Ky. L
Pa. Scr
Mayhew, Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. R. 1.* St Cl
Maynard, Mass. Bo
Maynard, Ohio Col
Mays Landing, N. J. Tr
Mayslick, Ky. Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Sublette, R. F. D.* Rock
Maysville, Ky. Cov
Mayville, Wis. Mil
Maywood, Ill. Chic
Mazeppa, Minn. Win
Mazomanie, Wis. Mil
Meaderville, Mont. Hel
Meadow, S. D. Lead
Meadows, La., *Delcambre P.O.* N O
Meadville, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D.11, Frenchtown E
Mechanicsville, Iowa Dav
Mechanicville, N. Y. Alb
Medfield, Mass. Bo
Medford, Mass. Bo
Oregon Or
Wis. Sup
Media, Pa. Ph
Medina, Minn., *Wayzata P. O.* St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, Clev
Medway, Mass. Bo
Meeme, Wis., *Cleveland, R. R. 3.* G B
Meire Grove, Minn., *Melrose P. O., R. R. 3* St Cl
Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D., Camp Spring Cov
Mellen, Wis. Sup
Melrose, Iowa Dav
La., Ile Brevelle Alex
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Meire Grove St Cl
Melrose Park, Ill. Chic
Melville, N. Y. Br
Melvina, Wis., R. F. D., St. Mary's L C
Memphis, Tenn. Nash
Mena, Ark. L R
Menasha, Wis. G B
Mendham, N. J. New
Mendocino, Cal. S Fr
Mendon, Mich. Det
Mendota, Ill. Peo
Ill., R. F. D. 39, Peterstown Peo
Minn. St P
Menlo Park, Cal. S Fr
Menominee, Ill., *P.O. East Dubuque* Rock
Mich. Mar
Nebr., *Fordyce, R. 1* Om
Menomonie, Wis. L C
Menomonee Falls, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R.17, Fussville Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 19, Templeton Mil
Mentz, Tex. Gal
Meppen, Ill. Alt
Merced City, Cal. S Fr
Cal., Buhach S Fr
Mercer, Pa. E
Merchantville, N. J. Tr
Mercedes, Texas Brown
Meriden, Conn. Hart
Meridian, Miss. Nat
Merion, Pa., Ph
Merion Heights, Pa., *Keiser P. O.* Hbg
Mermentau, La., *Mermenton P. O.* N O
Merna, Ill. Peo

Merna, Nebr., Dale Om
Merrick, Mass. Spr
Merrill, Iowa S C
Mich. G R
Mich., R. F. D. 3, Ryan G R
Wis. Sup
Merrimac, Mass. Bo
Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn Ser
Mesilla, N. Mex. Tuc
Meta, Mo. St L
Metamora, Ill. Peo
Ill., Lourds Peo
Metuchen, N. J. Tr
Metz, Mich. G R
Mexico, Mo. St L
Meyer, Iowa Dub
Meyersdale, Pa. Al
Meyersville, Tex. S A
Miami, Fla. St A
Miamisburg, Ohio Cin
Michael, Ill. Alt
Michigamme, Mich. Mar
Michigan, N. Dak. Far
Michigan City, Ind. Ft W
Middleboro, Mass. Bo
Middlebury, Vt. Bur
Middle Granville, N. Y. Alb
Middleport, N. Y. Buf
Middle River, Md., *Rossville P. O.* Bal
Middle Ridge, Wis., *Bangor, R.F.D. 2.* L C
Middlesboro, Ky. Cov
Middleton, Wis., Martinsville Mil
Wis., Ashton Mil
Middletown, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y. Br
Midland, Md. Bal
Mich. G R
Miesville, Minn., *Cannon Falls P. O.* St P
Milan, Mo. St J
Ohio Clev
Milbank, S. Dak. S Falls
Mildred, Pa. Scr
Miles City, Mont. G F
Milford, Conn. Hart
Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Millbrook, N. Y. N Y
Millbury, Mass. Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.R. 3.* G B
Milledgeville, Ga. Sav
Miller, S Dak. S Falls
Miller City, Ohio Tol
Millersburg, Ohio Col
Millers Falls, Mass. Spr
Millersville, Ohio Tol
Millerville, Minn., *Brandon, R. R. 3.* St Cl
Millhousen, Ind., *Greensburg, R. R. 7.* Ind
Millinocket, Me. Port
Millstadt, Ill. Bel
Millvale, Pa., *Millvale Station, Pittsburgh P. O.* Pitt
Millville, Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
Minn., R. F. D. 1. West Albany Win
Millwood, Mo., *Silex P O.* St L
Milo, Iowa, Rosemount D M
Ohio, Columbus Col
Me. Port

Milpitas, Cal. S Fr
Milton, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
Miltonsburg, Ohio Col
Miltonvale, Kans., *Aurora* Con
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Mil
Wis., *St. Francis P. O.* Mil
Wis., *National Home* Mil
Wis., Sta. D, R. R. 1. New Coeln Mil
Wis., Sta. A, R. R. 5. North Greenfield Mil
Minden, Nebr. Lin
Mineola, N. Y. Br
Mineral, Kans. Wich
Mineral Point, Wis. L C
Mineral Wells, Tex. Dal
Minersville, Pa. Ph
Mineville, N. Y. Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio. Col
Minneapolis, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Minn., Sta. F, Richfield St P
Minneiska, Minn. Win
Minneota, Minn. St P
Minnesota Lake, Minn. Win
Minocqua, Wis. Sup
Minonk, Ill. Peo
Minooka, Ill. Chic
Pa., Scranton Scr
Minot, N. Dak. Bis
Minotola, N. J. Tr
Minster, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Egypt Cin
Minto, N. Dak. Far
Mishawaka, Ind. Ft W
Mishicot, Wis., *P.O., Two Rivers, R.R. 2.* G B
Mission, San José, Cal. S Fr
Texas Brown
Wash. Sea
Mississippi City, Miss. Nat
Missoula, Mont. Hel
Missouri Valley, Iowa D M
Mitchell, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
S. Dak. S Falls
Mittineague, Mass. Spr
Moberly, Mo. St J
MOBILE, ALA. Mob
Mocanaqua, Pa. Scr
Modesto, Cal. S Fr
Mohall, N. D. Bis
Mohawk Hill, N. Y. Og
Moline, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Momence, Ill. Chic
Momeneetown, Ohio, *East Toledo, R. F. D. 1* Tol
Monaca, Pa. Pitt
Monches, Wis. Mil
Moncla, La. Alex
Mondovi, Wis. L C
Monessen, Pa. Pitt
Monett, Mo. K C
Mon Louis, Ala Mob
Monmouth, Ill. Peo
Monmouth Beach, N. J. Tr
Monona, Iowa Dub
Monongah, W. Va. Wh
Monongahela, Pa. Pitt
Monroe, La. Alex
Mich. Det
Wis. Mil
Monroe City, Mo. St J

Monroe City, Mo., R. F. D. 3, Indian Creek St J
Monroeville, Ind. Ft W
Ohio Clev
Monrovia, Cal. Mon
Monson, Mass. Spr
Montague, Mich. G R
Montague City, Mass. Spr
Montavilla, Ore., Portland Or
Montclair, N. J. New
Montclair, Col., Denver Den
Mont Clare, Pa., Phoenixville Ph
Montebello, Cal. Mon
Montecito, Cal. Mon
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou N O
Montello, Mass., Brockton Bo
Montello, Wis. Mil
Monterey, Cal. Mon
Ind. Ft W
Nebr., *West Point, R. F. D. 6.* Om
Montezuma, N. Y. Roch
O., *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Montgomery, Ala. Mob
Ala., *St. Joseph P. O.* Mob
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.R. 1. St. Michael's Ind
Ind., R.F.D.4, St.Patrick's Ind
Minn. St P
N. Y. N Y
W. Va. Wh
Montgomery Centre, Vt. Bur
Montgomery City, Mo. St L
Monti, Iowa, *Masonville P. O.* Dub
Monticello, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Castle Grove Dub
Minn. St P
N. Mex. S Fe
N. Y. N Y
Montpelier, Idaho B
Vt. Bur
Wis., *Kewaunee P. O.* G B
Montrose, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Mo., Germantown K C
Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Montville, Conn., *Uncasville P. O.* Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. Og
Moonachie, N. J. New
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P. O., R. F. D.* Leav
Moorestown, N. J. Tr
Moorhead, Minn. Cr
Moorland, Iowa S C
Moosup, Conn. Hart
Mora, N. Mex. S Fe
Morantown, Md., *Mt. Savage P.O.* Bal
Moravia, N. Y. Roch
Moreauville, La. Alex
Morenci, Ariz. Tuc
Morgan, Minn. St P
Morgan City, La. N O
Morgan Hill, Cal. S Fr
Morgan Park, Ill. Chic
Morganfield, Ky. L
Morgantown, W. Va. Wh
Morning View, Ky. Cov
Morrilton, Ark. L R
Morris, Ill. Chic
Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Scr
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. E
Morrison, Ill. Rock
Mo. St L
Morrison, Wis. G B
Morrison Bluff, Ark. L R
Morrisonville, Ill. Alt
N. Y. Og
Morris Plains, N. J. New
Morris Run, Pa. Scr
Morristown, N. J. New
Morrisville, Pa Ph
Morrow, Ohio Cin
Morse, Iowa Dav
Morton, Minn. St P
Pa. Ph
Moscow, Idaho B
Pa. Scr
Moselle, Mo., *Villa Ridge, R.R.2.* St L
Mosinee, Wis. L C
Mott, N. Dak. Bis
Moulton, Texas S A
Moultrieville, S. C. Char
Mound City, Ill. Bel
Moundsville, W. Va. Wh
Mountain View, Cal. S Fr
Moxee, Wash., *North Yakima, R.F.D.* Sea
Mt. Airy, Ohio, *Cincinnati R. R. 9* Cin
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Mt. Alto, Pa. Hbg
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Sta. F.* Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon Or
Mt. Calvary, Wis. Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 4, St. Sebastian Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P.O., R.R.2.* S C
N. Dak. Far
Pa. Hbg
Mt. Clemens, Mich. Det
Mich., R. R. 5, Roseville Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge Cin
Mt. Holly, N. J. Tr
Mt. Hope, N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
Mt. Horeb, Wis. Mil
Mt. Jewett, Pa. E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill. Alt
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Pa., Carrick Pitt
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa Dav
Mich. G R
Pa. Pitt
Mt. St. Francis, Ind., *Floyd Knobs* Ind
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio Cin
Mt. St. Mary's, Md., *Emmitsburg P.O.* Bal
Mt. Savage, Md. Bal
Md., Morantown Bal
Mt. Sterling, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mt. Vernon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Ind. R.F.D. 7, St. Philip Ind
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Col
Mt. Washington, Md. Bal
Ohio, *Ellenora P.O.* Cin
Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Muenster, Tex. Dal
Mullan, Idaho B
Muncie, Ind. Ft W
Munising, Mich. Mar
Munjor, Kans. Con
Murphysboro, Ill. Bel

Murray, Ohio Col
Murrayville, Ill. Alt
Murrinsville, Pa., *Boyers P.O.* Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa Dav
Muscoda, Wis. L C
Muskogee, Okla. Okla
Muskegon, Mich. G R
Mystic, Conn. Hart

Nacogdoches, Tex. Gal
Nada, Texas S A
Nadeau, Mich. Mar
Nahant, Mass. Bo
Nampa, Idaho, B
Nanuet, N. Y. N Y
Nanticoke, Pa. Ser
Nanty-Glo, Pa. Al
Nantucket, Mass. F R
Napa, Cal. S Fr
Naperville, Ill. Chic
Napoleon, Ind. Ind
N. Dak. Far
N. Dak. St. Anthony Far
Ohio Tol
Napoleonville, La. N O
Narberth, Pa. Ph
Nashua, Iowa Dub
Mo. St J
N. H. Man
Nashville, Ill., R. R. 5, Posen Bel
Kans., R. F. D., St. Leo's Wich
NASHVILLE, TENN. Nash
Tenn., *North* Nash
Tenn., *R. R. 11.* Nash
Nassau, Bahama Islands N Y
Minn. St P
NATCHEZ, MISS. Nat
Natchitoches, La. Alex
Natick, Mass. Bo
Mass., *South Natick* Bo
R. I. Pro
National City, Cal. Mon
National Home, Wis., Milwaukee Mil
National Soldiers Home, Tenn. Nash
Natrona, Pa. Pitt
Natural Bridge, N. Y. Og
Naugatuck, Conn. Hart
Nauvoo, Ill. Peo
Navarre, Ohio Clev
Navilleton, Ind., *Floyd Knobs P.O., R.F.D. 2* Ind
Nazareth, Ky. L
Kans., *Claflin R.R.* 2 Wich
Mich. Det
Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 10* St L
N. C. N C
Pa. Ph
Texas Dal
Nebraska City, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., R. F. D. 1, Paul Lin
Necedah, Wis. L C
Néche, N. Dak. Far
Needles, Cal. Mon
Neffs, Ohio, *Steel P. O.* Col
Negaunee, Mich. Mar
Neier, Mo. St L
Neillsville, Wis. L C
Nekoosa, Wis. L C
Nelsonville, Ohio Col
Nenno, Wis., Addison Mil
Neodesha, Kans. Wich
Neoga, Ill. Alt
Neola, Iowa D M
Neosho, Mo. K C
Neosho, Wis. Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Lemars P. O., R. R. 8.* S C
Nerinx, Ky., Loretto L
Neshkoro, Wis. Mil
Nesquehoning, Pa. Ph
Nessen City, Mich. G R
Netcong, N. J. New
Nevada, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Nevada City, Cal. Sac
New Albany, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs Ind
New Albin, Iowa Dub
New Almelo, Kans. Con
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R. F. D. 1.* Ind
NEWARK, N. J. New
Del. Wil
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
New Athens, Ill. Bel
New Baden, Ill. Bel
New Baltimore, Mich. Det
Pa. Al
New Bavaria, Ohio Tol
New Bedford, Mass. F R
New Berlin, Ill. Alt
Ohio. Clev
Wis. Mil
Newbern, N. C. N C
Newberry, Mich. Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa. E
New Braunfels, Tex. S A
New Brighton, Minn. St P
Pa. Pitt
New Britain, Conn. Hart
New Brunswick, N. J. Tr
Newburg, Wis., *West Bend, R. R. 2.* Mil
Newburgh, N. Y. N Y
New Burnside, Ill. Bel
Newbury, Mass., *West Newbury* Bo
Newburyport, Mass. Bo
New Canaan, Conn. Hart
New Canada, Minn., *Gladstone P. O.* St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée Ft W
New Cassel, Wis. Mil
New Castle, Del. Wil
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Om
Pa. Pitt
Newcastle, Wyo. Chey
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P. O.* Tol
New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Station D, R. R. 1.* Mil
New Derry, Pa. Pitt
New Douglas, Ill. Alt
New Durham, N. J. New
New England, N. D. Bis
New Era, Ore. Or
Newfane, N. Y., Buf
New Franken, Wis., *Green Bay, R.R. 2* G B
Wis., R.R. 1, Robinsonville G B
Wis., R.R. 2, Eaton G B
New Franklin, Mo. St L
New Freedom, Pa. Hbg
New Gascony, Ark. L R
New Hamburg, Mo. St L
New Hampton, Iowa Dub
New Hartford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
New Haven, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ind., Besançon Ft W
Iowa Dub
Ky. L

New Haven, Mo. St L
Pa. Pitt
New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St. Anna G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Charlesburg G B
Wis., R.R.3, Marytown Mil
New Hope, Ky. L
Pa. Ph
New Hradec. N. D. Bis
New Hyde Park, N. Y. Br
New Iberia, La. N O
New Kensington, Pa. Pitt
Newkirk, Okla. Okla
New Lebanon, N. Y. Alb
New Lexington, Ohio Col
New London, Conn. Hart
Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon G B
New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Layton Corner G R
New Madrid, Mo. St L
Newman, Cal. S Fr
Newmarket, Minn. St P
N. H. Man
New Martinsville, W. Va. Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O.* Dub
New Middletown, Ind. Ind
New Milford, Conn. Hart
Ohio. R F.D.17, Randolph Clev
Ohio. R F.D.17, Rootstown Clev
New Milton, W.Va., R. R. 1, St. Clara Wh
New Monmouth, N. J. Tr
New Munich. Minn. St Cl
New Munster. Wis. Mil
New Oregon, N. Y., *Eden R. D.* Buf
NEW ORLEANS, LA. N O
New Oxford, Pa. Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* Ph
New Point. Ind., R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg Ind
Newport, Ky. Cov
Ky., Fort Thomas Cov
Ky., *R. R. John's Hill* Cov
Md. Bal
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
R. I. Pro
Vt. Bur
Newport News, Va. Rich
New Prague, Minn. St P
Minn., R.R.2, Heidelberg St P
New Richland, Minn. Win
New Richmond, Ohio Cin
Wis. Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Erin Sup
New Riegel, Ohio Tol
New River, La., *Cornerview P. O.* N O
New Roads, La., False River N O
New Rochelle, N. Y. N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak. Far
Newry, Pa. Al
New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center, R.R.* Det
Pa. Pitt
Pa., Footedale Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio Col
New Texas Landing, La., *Raccourci P.O.* N O
Newton, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
Mass., *West Newton* Bo
N. J. New
Newton Center, Mass. Bo
Newton Grove, N. C. N C
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Bo
Newtown, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
New Trier, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn. St P
Minn., West Newton St P
New Vienna, Iowa Dub
New Washington, Ohio Tol
New Waverly, Tex. Gal
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. N Y
New York Mills, N. Y. Sy
Nezperce, Idaho B
Niagara, Wis. G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y. Buf
Nicetown, Pa. Philadelphia Ph
Nicholasville, Ky. Cov
Nichols, Iowa Dav
Nicholson, Pa. Scr
Nicktown, Pa. Al
Nicollet, Minn. St P
Niles, Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Niles Center, Ill. Chic
Nisbet, Pa., R F. D. 1, Bastress Scr
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City, R. R. 4.* Ft W
Noblestown, Pa. Pitt
Nogales, Ariz. Tuc
Nokomis, Ill. Alt
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, *Solon P. O.* Dav
Nome, Alaska A
Norborne, Mo. St J
Norfolk, Conn. Hart
Norfolk, Nebr. Om
N. Y. Og
Va. Rich
Norma, La., *Hessmer P.O.* Alex
Norman, Okla. Okla
Normandy, Mo. St L
Noroton, Conn. Hart
Norristown, Pa. Ph
North Adams, Mass. Spr
Northampton, Mass. Spr
Pa. Ph
North Andover, Mass., Andover Bo
North Attleboro, Mass. F R
North Auburn, O. Tol
North Baltimore, Ohio Tol
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor Og
North Bend, Nebr. Om
Oregon Or
North Bennington, Vt. Bub
North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham Mor
Northboro, Mass. Spr
Northbridge, Mass. Spr
North Brookfield, Mass., Brookfield Spr
North Chicago, Ill. Chic
North Clarendon, Pa. E
North Collins P. O., N. Y., Langford Buf
North Conway, N. H. Man
North Creek, N. Y. Alb
Wis., *Arcadia, R.F.D. 4* L C
North Dorr, Mich., Dorr Det
Northeast, Pa. E
North Easton, Mass. F R
Northeim, Wis., *Timothy P.O.* G B
North English, Iowa, R.R. 3, Armagh Dav
Northfield, Minn. St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.* Det
Vt. Bur
North Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis, R.R.15* Mil
Wis., *Milwaukee, Sta. A, R.R. 5* Mil

North Java, N. Y. Buf
North Judson, Ind. Ft W
North Lawrence, N. Y. Og
North Lyndon, Me. Port
North Madison, Ind. Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
North Milwaukee, Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 11, Granville Mil
North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville Nash
North Oakland, Pa. Pitt
North Plainfield, N. J. Tr
North Platte, Nebr. Om
Northport, N. Y. Br
North Pownal, Vt. Bur
North Prairie, Minn., *Royalton, R.F.D. 3.* St Cl
North Ridgeville, Ohio Clev
North St. Paul, Minn. St P
North Stratford, N. H. Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Northvale, N. J. New
North Vernon, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1. St. Ann's Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 7. Hayden Ind
North Walpole, N. H. Man
North Washington, Iowa Dub
North Whitefield, Me. Port
North Yakima, Wash. Sea
Wash., R.F.D., Moxee Sea
Norton, Kans. Con
Norton Mills, Vt. Bur
Nortonville, Kans. Leav
Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Ohio Clev
Norwalk, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Peru Clev
Wis., Summit L C
Norway, Iowa Dub
Mich. Mar
Norwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
Norwich Town, Conn. Hart
Norwood, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Norwood Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Notre Dame, Ind. Ft W
Notre Dame du Lac, Ind. Ft W
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., *Lockport P.O. R.F.D. 1* N O
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela Clev
Novato, Cal. S Fr
Nulato, Alaska A
Nunapitluga, Alaska A
Nuremburg, Pa. Scr
Nutley, N. J. New
Nyack, N. Y. N Y

Oak Bluffs, Mass. F R
Oak Cliff, Texas, Dallas Dal
Oak Creek, Wis., *South Milwaukee, R.R.* Mil
Oakdale, Cal. S Fr
Oakdale, Minn., *Lake Elmo P. O.* St P
Oakdale, Ill., R. R. 1, Lively Grove Bel
Oakes, N. D. Far
Oakfield, N. Y. Buf
Oakharbor, Ohio Tol
Oakland, Cal. S Fr
Md. Bal
Oak Lane, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Oakley, Ohio, *Cincinnati Sta., O.* Cin
Oakmont, Pa. Pitt
Oak Park, Cal., Sacremento Sac
Ill. Chic
Oak Park, Ill., River Forest Chic
Oak Ridge, Va. *Lynchburg* Rich
Oakview, Pa., Kellyville, Ph
Oakwood, N. Dak. Far
Obernburg, N. Y. N Y
Oberlin, O. Clev
Kans. Con
Obertsville, Ind., *Fort Branch, R.F.D. 11* Ind
Ocala, Fla. St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P. O.* Hart
Ocean City, N. J. Tr
Ocean Park, Cal. Mon
Ocean Springs, Miss. Nat
Oconee, Ill. Alt
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley, R. 1* Om
Oconomowoc, Wis. Mil
Oconto, Wis. G B
Oconto Falls, Wis. G B
Odanah, Wis. Sup
Odebolt, Iowa S C
Odell, Ill. Peo
Ill., R. R. 1, Loretto Peo
Nebr. Lin
Odense, N. Dak. Bis
Odessa, N. D., *Harvey P.O., R.F.D. 4* Far
Oelwein, Iowa Dub
O'Fallon, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Ogden, Iowa S C
Ogden City, Utah U
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. Og
Oglesby, Ill. Peo
Ohio, Ill. Peo
Oil City, Pa. E
Okarche, Okla. Okla
Okawville, Ill. Bel
Okeene, Okla. Okla
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. Okla
Olathe, Kans. Leav
Oldenburg, Ind. Ind
Old Forge, N. Y. Og
Pa. Scr
Pa., *Coyne P. O.* Scr
Old Mines, Mo. St L
Old Monroe, Mo., *R.F.D. 5* St L
Oldtown, Me. Port
Olean, N. Y. Buf
Oleyen, Nebr. Om
Olema, Cal. S Fr
Olga, N. Dak. Far
Olivia, Minn. St P
Olmitz, Kans. Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y. Og
Olmsted Falls, Ohio Clev
Olney, Ill. Bel
Ill., R R. 2, Stringtown Bel
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Olpe, Kans. Leav
Olympia, Wash. Sea
Olyphant, Pa. Scr
OMAHA, NEBR. Om
Nebr., *South Omaha* Om
Omro P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 22, Poygan G B
Onawa, Iowa S C
Onaway, Mich. G R
Oneida, N. Y. Sy
Pa., *Sheppton P.O.* Ph
Wis., *West De Pere, R. R. 2* G B
O'Neil, Nebr. Om
Oneonta, N. Y. Alb
Ontario, Cal. Mon
Ontonagon, Mich Mar
Opelousas, La. N O
Opole, Minn., *Royalton, R. R. 3.* St Cl
Oran, Mo. St L

Orange, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
Tex. Gal
Orchard Lake, Mich. Det
Orchard Park, N. Y. Buf
Ord, Nebr. Om
Ordway, Colo. Den
Oregon, Ill. Rock
Wis. Mil
OREGON CITY, OREGON Or
Orient, S. Dak. S Falls
Orillia, Wash., *Kent, R. F. D.* Sea
Oriska, N. D. Far
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Sy
Orlando, Fla. St A
Orleans, Nebr. Lin
Orono, Me. Port
Oroville, Cal. Sac
Orwell, Vt. Bur
Osage, Iowa Dub
Osage Bend, Mo. St L
Osage City, Kans. Leav
Osakis, Minn. St Cl
Osborn, Ohio Cin
Osborne, Kans. Con
Osceola, Wis., R.F.D.1, East Farmington Sup
Osceola Mills, Pa. E
Osgood, O. Cin
Oshkosh, Wis G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa Dav
Osmond, Nebr. Om
Osseo, Minn. St P
Ossian, Iowa Dub
Ossining, N. Y. N Y
Ost, Kans. Wich
Oswego, N. Y. Sy
Oregon Or
Otis, Ind. Ft W
Otisville, N.Y. NY
Otsego, Mich. Det
Ottawa, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Ohio Tol
Ohio, New Cleveland Tol
Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whiteford Det
Ottenheim, Ky., *Waynesburg, R.F.D. 1* L
Otterbein, Ind., R. R. 1, Barrydale Ft W
Otter Creek, Iowa, *Zwingle R. F. D.* Dub
Otter River, Mass. Spr
Ottoville, Ohio Tol
Ottumwa, Iowa Dav
Otway, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, McCullough Cin
Oubre, La., St. James N O
La., St. Philip's N O
Ouray, Colo. Den
Overbrook, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Overton, Pa. Scr
Ovid, N. Y. Roch
Owatonna, Minn. Win
Minn., R. R. 3. Somerset Win
Owego, N. Y. Roch
Owensboro, Ky. L
Ky., R. F. D. 3, Rome L
Ky., R.F.D. 6, WestLouisville L
Owensville, Mo. St L
O. Cin
Owosso, Mich. Det
Oxford, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Iowa, Cosgrove Dav
Mass. Spr
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Oxford Furnace, N. J. Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa Dub
Oxley, Mo. St L
Oxnard, Calif. Mon
Oyens, Ia. S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y. Br
Ozone Park, N. Y. Br
Ozora, Mo. St L

Pacific, Mo. St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 3.* Bel
Padua, Minn., *Brooten R.R. 1* St Cl
Paducah, Ky. L
Ky., R. R. 7, Adrian L
Painesville, Ohio Clev
Paincourtville, La. N O
La. Pierre Part N O
Pajaro Valley, Cal., *Watsonville P. O.* Mon
Pala, Cal. Mon
Palatka, Fla. St A
Palestine, Tex. Gal
Palmer, Mass. Spr
Palmer's Falls, N. Y. Alb
Palmetto, La., Bayou Petite Prairie N O
Palms, Mich. Det
Palmyra, Mo. St J
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Palo Alto, Cal. S Fr
Paloma, Ill., *R. R. 1.* Alt
Pana, Ill. Alt
Panama, Iowa DM
Paola, Kans. Leav
Papillion, Nebr. Om
Papineau, Ill. Peo
Paradise, Pa., *East Berlin* Hbg
Paragould, Ark. L R
Pardeeville, Wis. Mil
Paris, Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Tex. Dal
Wis., *Union Grove P.O.* Mil
Parisville, Mich. Det
Park City, Utah U
Park, Kans. Con
Parker, S. Dak. S Falls
Parkers, Ala. Mob
Parkersburg, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Parkesburg, Pa. Ph
Park Falls, Wis. Sup
Park Place, Ore. Or
Park Rapids, Minn. Cr
Park River, N. Dak. Far
Parkston, S. Dak. S Falls
Park View, N. Mex. S Fe
Parnell, Iowa, R. R. 1, Holbrook Dav
Iowa Dav
Mich. G R
Parson Creek, Kans., *Clifton P. O.* Con
Parsons, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
Pasadena, Cal. Mon
Pasco, Wash. Sea
Pascoag, R. I. Pro
Paso Robles, Cal. Mon
Passaic, N. J. New
Pass Christian, Miss. Nat
Patchogue, N. Y. Br
Paterson, N. J. New
Patoutville, La. N O
Patterson, La. N O
Pa., *Brockton* Ph
Patton, Pa. Al
Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City, R. F. D. 1.* Lin

Paulding, Miss. Nat
Ohio Tol
Paulina, La. N O
Pavilion, N. Y. Buf
Pawhuska, Okla. Okla
Pawling, N. Y. N Y
Pa., Protectory Station Ph
Pawnee, Ill. Alt
Paw-Paw, Mich. Det
Pawtucket, R. I. Pro
Paxico, Kans. Leav
Payne, Ohio Tol
Paynesville, Minn., *R. F. D. 4.* Lake Henry St Cl
Payneville, Ky. L
Peabody, Mass. Bo
Pearl Lake, Minn., *Kimball, R. R. 4* St Cl
Pecatonica, Ill. Rock
Pecos, N. Mex. S Fe
Pe Ell, Wash. Sea
Peekskill, N. Y. N Y
Peers, Mo. St L
Pekin, Ill. Peo
Pelham, N. Y. N Y
Pembine, Wis. G B
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. S Fe
Penacook, N. H. Man
Peñasco, N. Mex. S Fe
Pendleton, N. Y., *Martinsville, R. F. D.* Buf
Oregon B C
Ore., Umatilla B C
Ore., St. Andrew's Indian Mission B C
Penfield, Ill. Peo
Penn Station, Pa. Pitt
Penn Yan, N. Y. Roch
Pensacola, Fla. Mob
PEORIA, ILL. Peo
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center Chic
Pepperell, Mass. Bo
Perham, Minn. St Cl
Minn., St. Joseph St Cl
Minn., *R. R. 1*, St. Lawrence St Cl
Perkins, Mich. Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y. Roch
Perry, Iowa DM
Kans. Leav
N. Y. Buf
Okla. Okla
Perrysville, Pa. Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio Tol
Perryville, Mo. St L
Mo., Barrens St L
Perth Amboy, N. J. Tr
Peru, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O.*, *R. F. D. 3*, Clev
Peshtigo, Wis. G B
Pesotum, Ill. Peo
Ill., *R. F. D.* Peo
Petaluma, Cal. S Fr
Peterboro, N. H. Man
Petersburg, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
Nebr., Raeville Om
Va. Rich
Peterstown, Ill., *Mendota, R. F. D. 39* Peo
Petersville, Iowa Dav
Petoskey, Mich. G R
Petrolia, Pa., *East Brady, R. F. D. 1* Pitt
Pewamo, Mich. Det
Pewaukee, Wis. Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky. L

Pfeifer, Kans. Con
Phelps, N. Y. Roch
Phenix, R. I. Pro
Philadelphia, Miss., *R.F.D. 1*, Tucker Nat
PHILADELPHIA, PA. Ph
Pa., *Bridesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Bustleton Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Chestnut Hill Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Frankford Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Germantown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Holmesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Kensington Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Manayunk Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Mt. Airy Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Nicetown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Oak Lane Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Olney Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Overbrook P. O.* Ph
Pa., *Tacony Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Torresdale Sta.* Ph
Pa., *W. Philadelphia Sta.* Ph
Philipsburg, Pa. Al
Mont. Hel
Philipps, Wis. Sup
Phillipsburg, N. J. Tr
Philmont, N. Y. Alb
Philo, Ill. Peo
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater, R.F.D. 2* Cin
Philpot, Ky., *R.R. 2*, St. Lawrence L
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo, R. F. D. 3.* G B
Phoenicia, N. Y. N Y
Phoenix, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Gila River Reservation Tuc
Pa., *Mont Clare* Ph
Phoenixville, Pa. Ph
Pierce, Nebr. Om
Pierce City, Mo. K C
Mo., *R.F.D.*, Bricefield K C
Piercefield, N. Y. Og
Piermont, N. Y. N Y
Pierre, S. Dak. S Falls
Pierre-Part, La., *Paincourtville P. O.* N O
Pierron, Ill. Alt
Pierz, Minn. St Cl
Pikesville, Md. Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo. K C
Mo., Clear Creek K C
Mo., Martinsville K C
Pilot Point, Tex. Dal
Pilsen, Kans., *Marion, R. F. D. 4.* Wich
Pinckney, Mich. Det
Pinckneyville, Ill. Bel
Ill., *R. R. 3*, Todd's Mill Bel
Pinconning, Mich. G R
Pine Bluff, Ark. L R
Wis., *Klevenville P. O.* Mil
Pine City, Minn. Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenshaw P. O.* Pitt
Wis., *Denmark, R.R. 2* G B
Wis., *Dodge P.O.* L C
Pine Island, Minn. St P
Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis St L
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. Lead
Pineville, La. Alex
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1.* Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R. R. 10.* Bel
Piper City, Ill. Peo
Pipestone City, Minn. Win
Piqua, Kans. Wich
Ohio Cin
Pisek, N. Dak. Far
Pitcairn, Pa. Pitt
Pittsburg, Kans. Wich
PITTSBURGH, PA. Pitt
Pa., *Allegheny Sta.* Pitt

PITTSBURGH, Pa., *Carson Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Emsworth Sta.*, Emsworth Pitt
Pa., *Etna Sta.*, Etna Pitt
Pa., *Homewood Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Millvale Sta.*, Millvale Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Washington Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Troy Hill*, Reserve Township Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Pittsford, N. Y. Buf
Pittsford Mills, Vt. Bur
Pittston, Pa. Scr
Pittsville, Wis. L C
Placerville, Cal. Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P. O., R. R. 12.* Dub
Plain, Wis. L C
Plainfield, Ill. Chic
Plainfield, N. J. New
N. J., South Plainfield Tr
Plains, Pa. Scr
Mont. Hel
Plainview, Minn. Win
Plainville, Conn. Hart
Kans. Con
Plankinton, S. Dak. S Falls
Plano, Ill. Rock
Plantersville, Tex. Gal
Plaquemine, La. N O
Plasi, Nebr., *Prague, R. F. D. 2* Lin
Platte, S. Dak. S Falls
Platte Center, Nebr. Om
Platte Center, Neb., R.F.D. 2, Burrows Om
Plattenville, La. N O
Platteville, Wis. L C
Plattsburg, Mo. St J
Plattsburgh, N. Y. Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr. Lin
Plauchéville, La. Alex
Pleasant City, Ohio Col
Pleasant Mount, Pa. Scr
Pleasanton, Cal. S Fr
Pleasant Valley, N. Y. N Y
Pleasantville, N. J. Tr
N. Y. N Y
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., *Louisville.* L
Plover, Wis. G B
Plum City, Wis. L C
Plummer, Minn. Cr
Plymouth, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Wis. Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Cresco, Route 1.* Dub
Pocahontas, Ark. L R
Iowa S C
Va. Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. N Y
Pocatello, Idaho B
Pointe à la Hache, La. N O
Pointe aux Loups, La., *Iota P.O.* N O
Point Marion Pitt
Point Pleasant, N. J. Tr
Polo, Ill. Rock
Polonia, Wis. G B
Pomfret, Conn. Hart
Pomeroy, Iowa S C
Ohio Col
Wash. Sea
Pomona, Cal. Mon
Pompey, N. Y. Sy
Ponca, Nebr. Om
Ponca, Nebr., R. F. D., Vista Om
Ponca City, Okla. Okla
Ponchatoula, La. N O
Poniatowski, Wis., *Edgar P.O., R.R. 2.* L C
Ponsford, Minn. Cr
Pontiac, Ill. Peo
Mich. Det
Poplar, Mont. G F
Poplar Bluff, Mo. St L
Poquonock, Conn. Hart
Portage, Pa. Al
Wis. Mil
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. St L
Portageville, N. Y. Buf
Mo. St L
Port Allegany, Pa. E
Port Angeles, Wash. Sea
Port Arthur, Tex. Gal
Port Austin, Mich. Det
Port Carbon, Pa. Ph
Port Chester, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., East Port Chester, Conn. Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio Tol
Port Deposit, Md. Wil
Portersville, Cal. Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y. N Y
Port Henry N. Y. Og
Port Hudson Mo. St L
Port Huron, Mich. Det
Port Jefferson, N. Y. Br
Port Jervis, N. Y. N Y
PORTLAND, ME. Port
Portland, Oregon Or
Ore., *Montavilla Sta.* Or
Ore., *St. John's. P.O.* Or
Ore., *University Park Sta.* Or
Portland, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ky. Cov
Mich. Det
Port Leyden, N. Y. Og
Port Reading, N. J. Tr
Portsmouth, Iowa DM
N. H. Man
Ohio Col
R. I. Pro
Va. Rich
Port Townsend, Wash. Sea
Portville, N. Y. Buf
Port Washington, N. Y. Br
Wis. Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P. O.* Chic
Ill., *Nashville, R. R. 5.* Bel
Mich. G R
Wis., *Thorp P. O.* L C
Poseyville, Ind. Ind
Postville, Iowa Dub
Potlatch, Idaho B
Potosi, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Potosi, Wis., R. F. D. 5., Dickeysville L C
Potsdam, N. Y. Og
Potter, Kans., R. R., Mooney Creek Leav
Pottstown, Pa. Ph
Pottsville, Pa. Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. NY
Poultney, Vt. Bur
Pound, Wis. GB
Poygan, Wis., *Omro P.O., R.F.D. 22* GB
Prague, Nebr. Lin
Nebr R. F. D. 2., Plasi Lin
Praha, Tex., *Flatonia, R. F. D. 1.* SA
Prairie du Chien, Wis. L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. Bel
Prairie du Rocher, Ill., R.R. 2, Ruma Bel

Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove Chic
Pratt, Kans. Wich
Pratt City, Ala. Mob
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3* G B
Prescott, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R. F. D. 12.* Ind
Wis. L C
Wis., Big River L C
Presho, S. Dak. Lead
Presque Isle, Me. Port
Preston, Iowa Dub
Minn. Win
Iowa, R.R. 2, Brown Station Dav
Priceburg, Pa. Scr
Princeton, Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
N. J. Tr
Wis. Mil
Princeville, Ill. Peo
Prior Lake, Minn., Credit River St P
Proctor, Vt. Bur
Minn. Del
Protectory Station, Pa., *Pawling, P. O.* Ph
Protivin, Iowa Dub
Provenmont, Mich. G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I. Prov
Provincetown, Mass. F R
Provo't, Va., Rock Castle Rich
Pueblo, Colo. Den
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex. S Fe
Pulaski, Ind., *Star City R. 2* Ft W
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.* Far
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
Punxsutawney, Pa. E
Purcell, Okla. Okla
Kans. Leav
Put-in-Bay, Ohio Tol
Putnam, Conn. Hart
Puyallup, Wash. Sea
Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 1, St. George's Sea
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills Bal

Quakertown, Pa. Ph
Quapaw, Okla., *P. O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F. D. 2* Okla
Queens, N. Y. Br
Quidneck, R. I., *Arctic P.O.* Pro
Quincy, Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
Quinton, Ark. L R

Raceland, La., *Lafourche Crossing, R. F. D. 3.* N O
Racine, Wis. Mil
Raccourci La., New Texas Landing N O
Radom, Ill. Bel
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.* Om
Rahway, N. J. New
Rainier, Ore. Or
Raleigh, N. C. N C
Ralphton, Pa Al
Ralston, Pa. Scr
Ramey, Pa. E
Ramona, S. Dak. S Falls
Ramsey, Ill. Alt
Randolph, Mass. Bo
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, *New Milford, R. F. D. 17.* Clev
Vt. Bur
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lost Lake Mil
Random Lake, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.F.D., Dacada Mil
Rankin, Pa. Pitt
Ransom, Ill. Peo
Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria Buf
Rantoul, Ill. Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak. Lead
Rapid River, Mich. Mar
Rapids City, Ill. Peo
Raquette Lake, N.Y. Og
Raritan, N. J. Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R. F. D.* E
Raton, N. Mex. S Fe
Ravenna, Ohio Clev
Ravenna, Nebr. Om
Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago Chic
Rawlins, Wyo. Cney
Raymond, Iowa Dub
Ill. Alt
Rayne, La. N O
La., St. Leo N O
Raywick, Ky. L
Reading, Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati* Cin
Pa. Ph
Readsboro, Vt. Bur
Red Bank, N. J. Tr
Red Bluff, Cal. Sac
Red Bud, Ill. Bel
Red Cloud, Nebr. Lin
Reddick, Ill. Chic
Redding, Cal. Sac
Redfield, S. Dak. S Falls
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
N. Y. Og
Red Granite, Wis. G B
Redlands, Cal. Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn. Cr
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. Cr
Red Lodge, Mont. G F
Red Oak, Ia. DM
Redondo Beach, Cal. Mon
Red Rock, Tex., *Lockhart P.O.* S A
Red Wing, Minn. St P
Redwood City, Cal. S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn. St P
Reed, Ky. L
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R. F. D. 3.* Tol
Reed City, Mich. G R
Reedley, Cal. Mon
Reedsburg, Wis. L C
Reedsville, Wis. G B
Reese, Mich. Det
Reeseville, Wis. Mil
Refugio, Tex. Brown
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Remington, Ind. Ft W
Remsen, Iowa S C
Remus, Mich. G R
Renault, Ill. Bel
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P.O., R.F.D.* DM
Nev. Sac
Renovo, Pa. Al
Rensselaer, Ind., Ft W
Ind., *Collegeville P. O.* Ft W
N. Y. Alb
Renton, Wash. Sea
Renville, Minn. St P
Republic, Mich. Mar
Ohio Tol
Reserve, La., St. Peter N O
Reserve Township, Pa., *Troy Hill Pittsburgh* Pitt

Revere, Mass. Bo
Rexville, N. Y. Roch
Reynolds, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Reynoldsville, Pa. E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P. O., R. F. D. 1.* Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y. N Y
Rhineland, Tex. Dal
Rhinelander, Wis. Sup
Rhodella, Ky. L
Rhyolite, Nev. U
Rib Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice Lake, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Stanfold Sup
Rice, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. F. D. 2. Brockway St Cl
Riceville, Iowa Dub
Richardton, N. Dak. Bis
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis, Sta. F.* St P
Wis. Mil
Wis., *Hubertus P. O.* Mil
Richfield Springs, N. Y. Alb
Richford, Vt. Bur
Richfountain, Mo. St L
Rich Hill, Mo. K C
Richland Center, Wis. L C
RICHMOND, VA. Rich
Cal. S Fr
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Minn., R. R., Farming St Cl
Vt. Bur
Minn. St Cl
Richmond Hill, N. Y. Br
Richwood, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Richwoods, Mo. St L
Rickardsville, Iowa Dub
Ridgefield, Conn. Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J. New
Ridgely, Md. Wil
Md., St. Gertrude Wil
Ridgeway, Wis. L C
Ridgewood, N. J. New
Ridgway, Ill. Bel
Pa. E
Ridley Park, Pa. Ph
Rio Grande City, Tex. Brown
Rio Vista, Cal. S Fr
Ripley, Ohio Cin
Ripon, Wis. Mil
Rising Sun, Wis., *Ferryville P. O.* L C
River aux Vases, Mo. St L
Riverdale, Ill., Chicago Chic
River Falls, Wis. Sup
River Forest, Ill., *Oak Park P. O.* Chic
River Rouge, Mich. Det
Riverhead, N. Y. Br
Riverside, Cal. Mon
Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
N. J. Tr
R. I. Pro
Riverton, Ill. Alt
N. J. Tr
Riviera, Texas Brown
Roanoke, Va. Rich
Robinson, Ill. Alt
Robinsonville, Wis., *P. O. New Franken, R. R. 1* G B
Rochdale, Mass. Spr
Rochelle, Ill. Rock
ROCHESTER, N. Y. Roch
Rochester, Minn. Win
Rochester, N. H. Man
Pa. Pitt
Rock P. O., Minn., Lucan St P
Rockaway, N. J. New
Rockaway Beach, N. Y. Br
Rockaway Park, N. Y. Br
Rock Castle, Va., *Provost P. O.* Rich
Va., Rich
Rock Creek, Mo., *Valley Park, R.R. 16.* St L
Rockefeller, Ill. Chic
ROCKFORD, ILL. Rock
Rock Island, Ill. Peo
Rock Lake, Pa. Scr
Rockland, Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Mich. Mar
Rockport, Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Ohio., *West Park P. O.* Clev
Rock Rapids, Iowa S C
Rock Springs, Wyo. Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa S C
Rockville, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ind
Md. Bal
Rockville Center, N. Y. Br
Rockwell, Iowa Dub
Rockwell City, Ia. S C
Rockwood, Mich. Det
Rocky Mount, N. C. N C
Rodey, N. Mex., Colorado Tuc
Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Rogers R. R. 2, Minn. St. Walburga St P
Roland Park, Md., Baltimore Bal
Rolfe, Iowa S C
Rolla, Mo. St L
Rollingstone, Minn. Win
Roma, Tex. Brown
Rome, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 3.* L
N. Y. Sy
Rome City Ind. Ft W
Ronceverte, W. Va. Wh
Rondout, N. Y. N Y
Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17*, Clev
Rosalia, Wash. Sea
Roscoe, Minn., *Zion P.O.* St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak. Lead
Roseburg, Oregon Or
Rosebush, Mich., Vernon G R
Rose Creek, Minn. Win
Rosedale, Kans, Kansas City Leav
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll, P. O., R. R. 4.* S C
N. J. New
Rosemount, Iowa, *Milo P. O.* D M
Minn. St P
Minn., Invergrove St P
Rosendale, N. Y. N Y
Roseville, Ia., *Marble Rock, R. R. 1* Dub
Roseville, Mich., *Mt. Clemens, R.R. 5* Det
Roseto, Pa., Bangor Ph
Rosholt, Wis., Alban G B
Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 2.* Bel
Rosière, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Casco, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Roslyn, N. Y. Br
Wash. Sea
Rossford, Ohio Tol
Rossie, N. Y. Og
Rossiter, Pa. Pitt
Rossville, Md., Middle River Bal
Roswell, N. Mex. S Fe
Roundup, Mont. G F

Round Lake, Ill., Volo Chic
Rouse's Point, N. Y. Og
Rowena, Texas S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va. Wh
Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
Wis., *P. O. Sauk City, R. R. 2* Mil
Roy, Ore. Or
Royal Oak, Mich. Det
Royalton, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Opole St Cl
Minn., R.F.D.3, North Prairie St Cl
O., *P. O. Brooklyn Sta. Cleveland, O.* Clev
Royville, La., *Youngsville P.O.* N O
Rozellville, Wis. L C
Rubicon, Wis. Mil
Rudolph, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R. F. D. 2* L C
Rugby, N. Dak. Far
Rulo, Nebr. Lin
Ruma, Ill. Bel
Ill, *Prairie du Rocher, R.R. 2* Bel
Rumford, R. I. Pro
Rumford Falls, Me. Port
Rush City, Minn. St P
Rushford, Minn. Win
Rushville, Ind. Ind
Russellville, Mo. St L
Ky. L
Russia, Ohio Cin
Ruth, Mich. Det
Rutherford, Cal. S Fr
East, N. J., Carlstadt New
Ruthven, Iowa S C
Rutland, Ill. Peo
Vt. Bur
Ryan, Iowa Dub
Mich, *Merrill, R. F. D., 3* G R
Rye, N. Y. N Y

Sabinal, N. Mex., San Antonio S Fe
Sabbetha, Kans., R.R.2, Fidelity Leav
Sabula, Iowa Dub
Sackets Harbor, N.Y. Og
SACRAMENTO, CAL. Sac
Cal., *Oak Park* Sac
Sacred Heart, Okla. Okla
Sag Bridge, Ill., *Lemont P. O.* Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y. Br
Saginaw, Mich. G R
Sagole, Wis., *Kaukauna, R. F. D. 11* G B
St. Agatha, Me. Port
St. Albans, Vt. Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt. Bur
St. Aloysius, N. D., *Hague P.O.* Bis
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P. O.* St A
St. Amelia, La., St. James N O
St. Andrews Indian Mission, Ore., *Pendelton P. O.* B C
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R. F. D. 2.* St Cl
St. Anna, Wis., *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3.* GB
St. Anne, Ill. Chic
St. Ann's Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
St. Anthony, Ind. Ind
Ind., *Fowler, R. R. 3.* Ft W
Iowa. Dub
Minn. *Albany, R. R. 4.* St Cl
N. D. Bis
N. D., *Napolen P.O., R.R.* Far
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D.2.* Cin
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R. R. 3.* St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA. St A
St. Augustine, Ill. Peo

St. Augustine, Pa. Al
St. Benedict, Iowa S C
Kans., *Seneca, R.R. 5.* Leav
La. N O
St. Bernard, Ala. Mob
La. *Estopinal P. O.* N O
Nebr., *Lindsay. R.F.D.2* Om
Ohio, *P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. P* Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.* Cin
St. Boniface, Pa. Al
St. Bonifacius, Minn. St P
St. Bridget, Kans., *R. D. Axtell* Leav
St. Catherine, Ky. L
Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 6* Dub
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P. O.* Dub
St. Charles, Ill. Rock
Ill. Chic
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
Nebr., *West Point, R. 6* Om
St. Clair, Mich. Det
Pa. Ph
St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit Det
St. Claire, Minn. Win
St. Clara, W. Va., *New Milton P.O., R.R.1.* Wh
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green, R. F. D. 6.* St L
ST. CLOUD, MINN. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta St Cl
Minn., R. R. 4, Luxemburg St Cl
Wis., R. R. 42, Armstrong Mil
St. Croix, Ind. Ind
St. David, Me., Madawaska Port
St. Denis, Ind., *Wesport, Route 1.* Ind
St. Donatus, Iowa Dub
St. Edward, Nebr. Om
St. Elizabeth, Mo. K C
St. Florian, Ala., *P.O. Florence* Mob
St. Francis, Ohio, *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Wis. Mil
Wis., Milwaukee Mil
St. Francis Mission, S. D., *St. Francis P. O.* Lead
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. Port
St. Francisville, Ill. Bel
La., Clinton N O
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.* G F
St. Gabriel, La. N O
St. Genevieve, Mo. St L
St. George, Ill., *Bourbonnais, R. R. 2* Chic
La., *Baton Rouge, R. F. D 3* N O
Wis., *Sheboygan, R. R. 4.* Mil
St. George's, Wash., *Puyallup, R.F.D. 1* Sea
St. Gertrude, Md., *Ridyely, P. O.* Wil
St. Hedwig, Tex. S A
St. Helena, Cal. S Fr
Nebr. Om
N. C. N C
St. Henry, Ind. Ind
Minn., *Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. 1.* St P
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.R.2, Cassella Cin
St. Ignace, Mich. Mar
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.* Hel
St. Inigo's Manor, Md., *Saint Inigoes P. O.* Bal
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12.* Ind
La., *St. Amelia P. O.* N O
La., *Oubre P. O.* N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P. O.* St Cl
Minn. Win

St. James, *Mich.*, Beaver Island G R
N. Y. Br
St. John, Ariz. Tuc
Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Elberfeld, R. F. D. 28.* Ind
Ky. L
Ky., *Covington, R. F. D.* Cov
Ky., *Elizabethtown, R. F. D. 3* L
N. Dak. Far
Wis., *Hilbert, R. F. D. 3.* G B
St. John's, Texas, *Schulenburg* S A
Mich. Det
Ore., Portland Or
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
St. John the Baptist, La., *Edgard P. O.* N O
ST. JOSEPH, MO. St J
Ala., Montgomery Mob
Ind., *Armstrong, R. F. D. 2.* Ind
Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2.* Ind
Ind., *St. Leon's P. O.* Ind
Iowa, *Bode P. O., R. R. 1.* S C
Iowa, *Zwingle, R. R. 1.* Dub
Kans., *Clyde, R. F. D. 2.* Con
Ky. L
Mich. Det
Minn. St Cl
Minn., *Perham P. O.* St Cl
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.* Cin
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
Wis. L C
St. Josephs, N. Y., Forestburg N Y
N. Y. N Y
St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., *Sellersburg P. O., R. F. D. 2.* Ind
St. Kilian, Minn. Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D, 30.* Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* GF
St. Lawrence, Ky., *Philpot, R. R. 2.* L
Minn., *Perham, R. R. 1* St Cl
Wis., *Schleisingerville, P. O., R. R. 1* Mil
St. Leo, Fla. St A
La., *Rayne P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
St. Leo's, Kans., *Nashville, R.F.D.* Wich
St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph's Ind.
St. Libory, Ill. Bel
Nebr. Om
ST. LOUIS, MO. St L
Mo., *Maplewood* St L
Mo., *Pine Lawn P. O.* St L
Mo., *Wellston Sta., R. R. 29* St L
Oregon, *Gervais P. O.* Or
Kans., *Atchison P.O., R. R. 4* Leav
St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R.F.D. 3.* Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
Ill., *Beaverville* Peo
St. Mark, Ind., *Tell City P. O., R. R. 1* Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R. F. D. 2.* Wich
St. Martin, Ind., *Loogootee, R. F. D. 1* Ind
Minn., *Zion, R. R.* St Cl
Ohio Cin
St. Martin's, Wis., *Hales Corners, R. R. 20* Mil
St. Martinsville, La. N O
St. Mary's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2.* Ind
Ind., St. Mary of the Woods Ind
Iowa DM
Kans. Leav
Mo. St L
Ohio Cin
St. Mary's, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Glynnwood Cin
Ore., *Beaverton P. O.* Or
Wis., *Melrina, R. F. D.* L C
Texas, *Halletsville* S A
Pa. E
St. Mary, Ky., *P.O. Lebanon, R.F.D. 5.* L
Ky. L
Nebr. Lin
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Batesville P. O., R. F. D. 3.* Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.* Ind
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., *P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. 3* Ind
St. Mary Township, Minn., *Waseca P. O.* Win
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, *Swanton, R. F. D. 19.* Tol
St. Mary's Home, Ind., *Bryant, R.R. 2.* Ft W
St. Mathias, Minn. Dul
St. Matthew's, Ky. L
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg P. O., R. F. D. 10.* Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind. Ind
St. Michael, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
La., *Convent P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R.F.D. 5.* Mil
Alaska A
St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance, R. F. D. 4* Tol
St. Nazianz, Wis. G B
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Sunman P. O., R. F. D. 1.* Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 3.* StCl
St. Patrick, Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 4.* Ind
St. Patrick, Kans., *Atchison, R. R. 2* Leav
Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. F. D.* St Cl
Mo. St J
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3.* Tol
ST. PAUL, MINN. St P
Iowa, *West Point, R.F.D. 2* Dav
Kans. Wich
Minn., *South St. Paul* St P
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. 3* Cin
Oregon Or
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* GF
St. Peter, Ind., *Brookville, R. R. 6.* Ind
Kans. Con
La., *Reserve P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.* Cin
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* G F
St. Philip's, Ind., *Mt. Vernon P.O., R.R. 7.* Ind
La., *Oubre P. O.* N O
Wis., *Soldiers Grove P. O.* L C
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. Og
St. Rose, Ill., *Breese, R. R. 1* Bel
St. Rosa, Ohio, *Chickasaw P.O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
Minn., *Freeport, R. R. 3* St Cl
St. Sebastian, Ill., *Mt. Carmel, R. R. 4* Bel
St. Stephen, Nebr., *Lawrence P. O.,* Lin
Ohio Tol
Wyo. Chey
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P. O.* Dub
St. Thomas, Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 8.* Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.* L
Minn., *Le Sueur P. O.* St P
Mo. St L

St. Thomas, N. Dak. Far
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Bel Alton P.O.* Bal
St. Turibius' Mission, Cal., *Kelseyville P.O.* S Fr
St. Vincent, Ark. L R
Cal. S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2* Ft W
Ky. L
N. D., Crown Butte Bis
Pa., *Beatty P. O.* Pitt
St. Walburga, Minn.. *Rogers, R. R. 2.* St P
St. Wendel, Ind. Ind
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.* Cin
St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission G F
Salamanca, N. Y. Buf
Salem, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Oregon Or
S. Dak. S Falls
W. Va. Wh
Salida, Colo. Den
Salina, Kans. Con
Salinas, Cal. Mon
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.* Alt
Salineville, Ohio Clev
Salisbury, Mo. St J
Md. Wil
N. C. N C
Salix, Iowa S C
Salmon Falls, N. H. Man
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH U
San Andreas, Cal. Sac
San Angelo, Tex. S A
San Anselmo, Cal. S Fr
SAN ANTONIO, TEX. S A
Fla. St A
N. Mex., *Sabinal P.O.* S Fe
San Benito, Tex. Brown
San Bernardino, Cal. Mon
Sanborn, Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
Sanbornville, N. H. Man
San Buenaventura, Cal. Mon
Sand Creek, Nebr., *Colon P. O.* Lin
San Diego, Cal. Mon
Tex. Brown
Sandoval, Ill. Bel
Sand Point, Idaho B
Sandstone, Minn. Dul
Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Wis., Loreto L C
Sandwich, Mass. F R
Sandy Hill, N. Y. Alb
Sandy Hook, N. J. Tr
San Fernando, Cal. Mon
Sanford, Me. Port
Sanfordtown, Ky. Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. S Fr
San Gabriel, Cal. Mon
San Jacinto, Cal. Mon
San Jose, Cal. S Fr
San José Mission, Cal. S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Cal. Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Cal. Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.* S Fe
San Leandro, Cal. S Fr
San Luis, Colo. Den
San Luis Obispo, Cal. Mon
San Luis Rey, Cal. Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex. S Fe
San Marcos, Tex. S A
San Mateo, Cal. S Fr
San Miguel, N. Mex. S Fe
San Pablo, Cal. S Fr
San Patricio, Tex. Brown
San Pedro, Cal. Mon
San Rafael, Cal. S Fr
Santa Ana, Cal. Mon
Santa Barbara, Cal. Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Cal., *Avalon P. O.* Mon
Santa Clara, Cal. S Fr
Santa Cruz, Cal. Mon
N. Mex., S Fe
SANTA FE, N. MEX. S Fe
Santa Maria, Cal. Mon
Santa Monica, Cal. Mon
Santa Paula, Cal. Mon
Santa Rosa, Cal. S Fr
Santa Ynez, Cal. Mon
Sapello, N. Mex. S Fe
Sapulpa, Okla. Okla
Saranac Lake, N. Y. Og
Saratoga, Cal. S Fr
N. Y. Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R. R. 1.* K C
Sardinia, R. F. D. 1, Ohio, Arnheim Cin
Sartwell, Pa., *P. O. Eldred, R. R. 3.* E
Saugerties, N. Y. N Y
Sauk City, Wis. L C
Wis., R. R. 2, Roxbury Mil
Sauk Centre, Minn. St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R. F. D., St. Patrick St Cl
Minn., R. R. 1, Mayhew St Cl
Saukville, Wis. Mil
Sault-Ste.Marie, Mich. Mar
Sausalito, Cal. S Fr
Savage, Minn. St P
Savanna, Ill. Rock
SAVANNAH, GA. Sav
Sawkill, N. Y. N Y
Sawyer, Wis., Sturgeon Bay G B
Wis., R.R.3, Maplewood G B
Saxon, Wis. Sup
Saxonville, Mass. Bo
Sayre, Pa. Scr
Sayreville, N. J. Tr
Sayville, N. Y. Br
Scammon, Kans. Wich
Scarbro, W. Va. Wh
Schaefer, Mich. Mar
Schaghticoke, N. Y. Alb
Schaller, Iowa S C
Scheidel, Okla., *Canute R. R. 1* Okla
Schell Creek, Nebr., *Lindsay, R. F. D. 2.* Om
Schenectady, N. Y. Alb
Schererville, Ind. Ft W
Scheve, Mo., La Barque Hills St L
Schleisingerville, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 1, St. Lawrence Mil
Schnellville, Ind Ind
Schoenchen, Kans. Con
Schulenburg, Tex. S A
Tex., St. John's S A
Tex. R.R. 1, High Hill S A
Schuyler, Nebr. Om
Schuylerville, N. Y. Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Ph
Scio Ore., Jordan Or
Sciota, N. Y. Og
Scipio, Kans., *Garnett, R. F. D. 7.* Leav
N. Y. *Ensenore, P. O.* Roch
Scotch Plains, N. J., R.F.D., Stony Hill Tr
N. J., R. F. D., Sterling New

Scotia, N.Y. Alb
Scotland, S. Dak. S Falls
Scott, La. N O
Scottdale, Pa. Pitt
Scottsville, N. Y. Roch
SCRANTON, PA. Scr
Pa., *Minooka, P. O.* Scr
Miss. Nat
Sea Bright, N. J. Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y. Br
Sea Isle City, N. J. Tr
Sealy, Tex. Gal
Searles, Minn. St P
Seat Pleasant, Md. Bal
SEATTLE, WASH. Sea
Wash., *Ballard Sta.* Sea
Wash., *South Park P.O.* Sea
Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P. O.* Cin
Sebastopol, Cal. S Fr
Sebewaing, Mich. Det
Sebring, Ohio Clev
Sedalia, Mo. K C
Sedan, N. D., Karlsruhe Far
Sedro Woolley, Wash. Sea
Seelyville, Ind. Ind
Seguin, Kansas Con
Tex. S A
Selden, Kansas Con
Sellersburg, Ind., R.F.D.2, St. Joseph's Hill Ind
Selma, Ala. Mob
Tex. S A
Seneca, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 5, St. Benedict Leav
Wis. L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y. Roch
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.* G B
Seward, Nebr. Lin
Sewickley, Pa. Pitt
Seymour, Conn. Hart
Ill., R.R., Colfax Township Peo
Ind. Ind
Wis. G B
Wis., *Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D.1.* L C
Shackleford, Mo. K C
Shakopee, Minn. St P
Minn., Marystown St P
Shamokin, Pa. Hbg
Shannon, Ill. Rock
Sharon, Conn. Hart
Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
Pa. E
Wis. Mil
Sharon Hill, Pa. Ph
Sharpsburg, Pa. Pitt
Sharpsville, Pa. E
Shawano, Wis. G B
Shawmut, Pa. E
Shawnee, Kans. Leav
Ohio Col
Okla. Okla
Shawneetown, Ill. Bel
Sheboygan, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 4, St. George Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Mil
Sheffield, Ala. Mob
Ill. Peo
Mass. Spr
Ohio, *Lorain, R.F.D. 1.* Clev
Shelbina, Mo. St J
Shelburne, Vt. Bur
Shelburne Falls, Mass. Spr
Shelby, Miss. Nat
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Shelby Settlement Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby R. F. D. 2* Clev
Shelbyville, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 12, Prescott Ind
Ky. L
Sheldon, Ind. Ft W
Iowa S C
N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1.* Buf
Sheldon Springs, Vt. Bur
Sheller, Ill. Bel
Shell Lake, Wis. Sup
Shelter Island, N. Y. Br
Shelton, Conn. Hart
Shenandoah, Iowa DM
Pa. Ph
Shepard, Ohio, Columbus Col
Sheppton, Pa. Ph
Sherburne, N. Y. Sv
Sheridan, Me. Port
Wyo. Chey
Sherman, Tex. Dal
Sherman Park, N.Y., *Hawthorne P.O.* N Y
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, *Durango P. O. R. R. 34.* Dub
Sherodsville, Ohio Col
Sherwood, Wis. G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P. O.* L C
Shields, N. Dak. Bis
Shieldsville, Minn., *Faribault, R.R.10.* St P
Shiner, Tex. S A
Shipman, Ill. Alt
Shirley, Mass. Bo
Shively, Ky. L
Shoal Creek, Ark. L R
Shorb, Cal. Mon
Shoreham, Vt. Bur
Short Hills, N. J. New
Shoshone, Idaho B
Shreveport, La. Alex
La., Fairfield Alex
Shrub Oak, N. Y. N Y
Shullsburg, Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D., 1, Seymour L C
Siberia, Ind. Ind
Sibley, Iowa S C
Sidney, Nebr. Om
Ohio Cin
Sierra Madre, Cal. Mon
Sigel, Ill. Alt
Wis., Grand Rapids, R.R. 4 LC
Sigourney, Iowa Dav
Sikeston, Mo. St L
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon Or
Silex P. O. Mo., Millwood St L
Silver City, N. Mex. Tuc
Silver Creek, N. Y. Buf
Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia Ph
Silver Lake, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. J. New
Silver Springs, N. Y. Buf
Silverton, Colo. Den
Ohio, Deer Park Cin
Simpson, Minn. Win
Pa., Carbondale Scr
Sinsinawa, Wis. LC
Wis., *R. R. 1.* L C
SIOUX CITY, IOWA S C
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK. S Falls

Sisseton, S. Dak. S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va. Wh
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, *Swanton P. O. R. F. D. 21* Tol
Skagway, Alaska A
Skaneateles, N. Y. Sy
Skowhegan, Me. Port
Slater, Mo. K C
Slatersville, R. I. Pro
Slatington, Pa. Ph
Slickpoo P. O., Idaho, Lapwai B
Sleepy Eye, Minn. St P
Smartsville, Cal. Sac
Smethport, Pa. E
Smiths Creek, Mich. Det
Smithton, Ill. Bel
Mo., Lake Creek K C
Pa. Pitt
Smoke Bend, La. N O
Snohomish City, Wash Sea
Snow Shoe, Pa. Al
Snyder, Nebr. Om
Okla. Okla
Sobieski, Wis. G B
Socorro, N. Mex. S Fe
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip's L C
Solomon, Kans. Con
Solomonville, Ariz. Tuc
Solon, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Nolan Settlement Dav
Solon Springs, Wis. Sup
Somers Centre, N.Y., *Lincolndale P.O.* N Y
Somerset, Ky. L
Mass. F R
Minn., *Owatonna, R. R. 3.* Win
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.* Buf
Ohio Col
Wis. Sup
Somersworth, N. H. Man
Somerville, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Somonauk, Ill. Rock
Sonoma, Cal. S Fr
Sonora, Cal. Sac
Sonyea, N. Y. Roch
South Amboy, N. J. Tr
Southampton, N. Y. Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn Lin
South Baltimore, Md., Baltimore Bal
South Bellingham, Wash., Bellingham Sea
South Bend, Ind. Ft W
South Berwick, Me. Port
South Bethlehem, Pa. Ph
Southboro, Mass. Spr
South Boston, Mass., Boston Bo
South Braintree, Mass., Braintree Bo
South Brewer, Me. Port
Southbridge, Mass. Spr
South Charleston, Ohio Cin
South Chicago, Ill., Chicago Chic
South Coventry, Conn. Hart
South Deerfield, Mass., Deerfield Spr
Southern Pines, N. C. N C
South Fork, Pa. Al
South Glastonbury, Conn. Hart
South Hadley Falls, Mass. Spr
South Haven, Mich. Det
South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay Bur
Southington, Conn. Hart
South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 14, Holland G B
South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence Bo
South Lorain, Ohio, Lorain Clev
South Manchester, Conn. Hart
South Meriden, Conn. Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R., Oak Creek Mil
South Natick, Mass., Natick Bo
South Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Conn., Keyser Island Hart
Southold, N. Y. Br
South Oil City, Pa. E
South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha Om
South Orange, N. J. New
South Park, Wash., Seattle Sea
South Plainfield, N. J., *Plainfield* Tr
South River, N. J. Tr
South St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul St P
South Tacoma, Wash. Sea
South Sharon, Pa. E
South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth Bo
South Waverly, Pa. *P.O. Waverly, N. Y.* Scr
South Wilmington, Ill. Chic
Spalding, Mich. Mar
Nebr. Om
Spangler, Pa. Al
Spanish Lake, Mo., *P.O. Baden, R.R. 30* StL
Sparkill, N. Y. N Y
Sparks, Nev. Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md., *Baltimore, Sta. K.* Bal
Sparta, Ill. Bel
Wis. L C
Spartanburg, S. C. Char
Spearfish, S. Dak. Lead
Spearville, Kans. Wich
Spencer, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Nebr. Om
Spencerport, N. Y. Roch
Spillville, Iowa Dub
Spokane, Wash. Sea
Sprague, Wash. Sea
Spring Brook, Iowa Dub
Springdale, Pa. Pitt
Springer, N. Mex. S Fe
SPRINGFIELD, MASS. Spr
Springfield, Ill. Alt
Ky. L
Ky., *St. Catherine* L
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Ohio Cin
Vt. Bur
Spring Green, Wis. L C
Spring Grove, Ill. Rock
Spring Hill, Ala. Mob
Minn. St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J. Tr
Springvale, Me. Port
Spring Valley, Ill. Peo
Minn. Win
Springville, N. Y. Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
Stacyville, Iowa Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn. Hart
Stamford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Stanberry, Mo. St J
Standish, Mich. G R
N. Y. Og
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3.* Sup
Stangelville, Wis. G B
Stanley, Ky. L
N. Y. Roch
N. Dak Bis
Wis. L C
Stanton, Texas S A
Wis., *Deer Park, R. F. D. 2* Sup
Staples, Minn. St Cl
Star City, R. 2, Ind., Pulaski Ft W

Starkenburg, Mo. St L
Starlight, Ind., *Borden, R. F. D. 1.* Ind
Star Junction, Pa. Pitt
State Centre, Iowa Dub
Staunton, Ill. Alt
Va. Rich
Steel, Ohio, Neffs Col
Steelton, Pa. Hbg
Steger, Ill. Chic
Steinauer, Nebr. Lin
Stephan, S. Dak. S Falls
Stephenson, Mich. Mar
Sterling, Colo. Den
Ill. Rock
Stetsonville, Wis. Sup
Stevens Point, Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 3, Mill Creek G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer G B
Wis., R.F.D.6, Torun G B
Steubenville, Ohio Col
Stewart, Minn. St P
Stiles, Wis. G B
Stillwater, Minn. St P
Okla. Okla
Stirling, N. J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.* New
Stithton, Ky. L
Stockbridge, Mass., *West Stockbridge* Spr
Mich., R.F.D.45, Bunker Hill Det
Wis. G B
Stockton, Cal. S Fr
Stockton, Ill. Rock
Stoneboro, Pa. E
Stone City, Iowa Dub
Stonega, Va. Wh
Stoneham, Mass. Bo
Stoneville, Mass., *Worcester P.O.* Spr
Stonington, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Stony Hill, N.J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.* Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa S C
Stoughton, Mass. Bo
Wis. Mil
Stowell, Pa., *Laceyville P.O.* Scr
Strafford, Pa. Ph
Strasburg, N. Dak. Bis
Stratford, Conn. Hart
Wis. L C
Strawberry Point, Iowa Dub
Strawn, Ill. Peo
Tex. Dal
Streator, Ill. Peo
Ill., Eagle Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P. O., R. R. 2.* Bel
Strong City, Kans. Wich
Stroudsburg, Pa. Scr
Struthers, Ohio Clev
Strykersville, N. Y. Buf
N.Y., R.F.D.1, Sheldon Buf
Stuart, Iowa DM
Nebr. Om
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Institute G B
Sturgeon Bay, Wis., *Sawyer P. O.* G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak. Lead
Stuttgart, Ark. L R
Subiaco, Ark. LR
Sublette, Ill. Rock
Ill., R.F.D., Maytown Rock
Sublimity, Oregon Or
Suffern, N. Y. N Y
Sugar Creek, Pa., *East Brady, R. F. D. 1.* Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio. Col
Sugar Notch, Pa. Scr
Suisun, Cal. S Fr
Sullivan, Mo. St L
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Sulphur Springs, Miss., *Camden, R.F.D. 3* Nat
Summerfield, Kans. Leav
Summerhill, Pa. Al
Summit, Ill. Chic
N. J. New
Pa. Al
Wis., *Norwalk P. O.* L C
Summit Hill, Pa. Ph
Summitville, Ohio Clev
Sumner, Iowa Dub
Sumter, S. C. Char
Sunbury, Pa. Hbg
Suncook, N. H. Man
Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas Ind
Sunnyside, Ark. L R
Sun Prairie, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 3, East Bristol Mil
SUPERIOR, WIS. Sup
Wyo. Chey
Surrattsville, Md., *Clinton, P. O.* Bal
Susquehanna, Pa. Scr
Sutherland, Iowa S C
Sutersville, Pa. Pitt
Sutter Creek, Cal. Sac
Sutton, Nebr. Lin
Suttons Bay, Mich. G R
Swampscott, Mass. Bo
Swan River, Minn., *LittleFalls,R.F.D.5* St Cl
Swanton, Ohio Tol
Ohio, R. F. D. 19, St. Mary's Corners Tol
Swanton, Ohio, R. F. D. 21, Six Mile Woods Tol
Vt. Bur
Swedesboro, N. J. Tr
Swissvale, Pa. Pitt
Swormville, N. Y. Buf
Swoyersville, Pa. Scr
Sycamore, Ill. Rock
Sykeston, N. Dak. Far
Sykesville, Md. Bal
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg, P.O.* Hbg
Sylvania, Ohio Clev
Sylvan Lake, N. Y. N Y
Syosset, N. Y. Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y. Sy

Taberg, N. Y. Sy
Tabor, Minn. Cr
S. Dak. S Falls
Tacoma, Wash. Sea
Tacony, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Taftville, Conn. Hart
Tallahassee, Fla. St A
Tama City, Iowa Dub
Tamaqua, Pa. Ph
Tampa, Fla. St A
Tampico, Ill. Rock
Tanana, Alaska A
Taneytown, Md. Bal
Taos, Mo., *Jefferson, R. R. 3.* St L
N. Mex. S Fe
Tarentum, Pa. Pitt
Tariffville, Conn. Hart
Tarkio, Mo. St J
Tarnov, Nebr. Om
Tarrytown, N. Y. N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak. Far
Taunton, Mass. F R

Taylor, Pa. Scr
Tex. Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio, *Cincinnati P. O., Sta. L, R. F. D. 7* Cin
Taylorville, Ill. Alt
Taylorsville, Ky. L
Techny, Ill. Chic
Tecumseh, Nebr. Lin
Tehachapi, Cal. Mon
Tekoa, Wash. Sea
Tell City, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. R. 1, St. Mark Ind
Telluride, Colo. Den
Temperanceville, Ohio Col
Temple, Tex. Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R. R. 25* Dub
Templeton, Iowa S C
Wis., *Menomonee Falls, R. F. D. 19.* Mil
Tenafly, N.J. New
Tenleytown, D. C. Bal
Terrebonne, Minn. Cr
Terrebonne Bayou, La., *Montegut P.O.* N O
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
Terrell, Texas Dal
Terryville, Conn. Hart
Teutopolis, Ill. Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 1, Lillyville Alt
Tewksbury, Mass. Bo
Texarkana, Ark. L R
Tex. Dal
Texas, Md. Bal
Thayer, Mo. St L
The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend Tol
The Dalles, Oregon B C
Theresa, Wis. Mil
Theriot P. O., La., Bayou du Large N O
Thermopolis, Wyo. Chey
Thibodaux, La., Chackby N O
Thibodaux, La. N O
Thief River Falls, Minn. Cr
Thomas, Ala. Mob
W. Va. Wh
Thomasboro, Ill. Peo
Thomaston, Conn. Hart
Thompson, Ohio, *Frank P. O.* Clev
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead, R. F. D. 1.* Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn. Hart
Thorne, N. D. Far
Thorndike, Mass. Spr
Thornton, R. I. Pro
Thorp, Wis. L C
Wis., Posen L C
Three Forks, Mont. Hel
Three Oaks, Mich. Det
Three Rivers, Mass. Spr
Throop, Pa. Scr
Thurber, Tex. Dal
Ticonderoga, N. Y. Og
Tidioute, Pa. E
Tiffin, Ohio Tol
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls P. O., R. F. D. 8* L C
Tillamook, Ore. Or
Tilton, N. H. Man
Timothy, Wis., Northeim G B
Tintah, Minn. St Cl
Tippecanoe City, O. Cin
Tipton, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Kans. Con
Mo. K C
Tiptown, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R. R. 8* Bel

Tish Mills, Wis. G B
Tiskilwa, Ill. Peo
Titusville, Pa. E
Tivoli, N. Y. N Y
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Pinckneyville, R. R. 8.* Bel
TOLEDO OHIO Tol
Tolono, Ill. Peo
Toluca, Ill. Peo
Tomah, Wis. L C
Tomahawk, Wis. Sup
Tomales, Cal. S Fr
Tome, N. Mex. S Fe
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y. N Y
Tom's River, N. J. Tr
Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Tonganoxie, Kans., R.R. 2, Hoge Leav
Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore Peo
Tonopah, Nev. U
Tontitown, Ark. L R
Topeka, Kans. Leav
Toronto, Iowa Dav
Ohio Col
Torresdale, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Torrington, Conn. Hart
Torun, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. R. 6.* G B
Toulminville, Ala. Mob
Tours, Tex. Gal
Towanda, Pa. Scr
Tower, Minn. Dul
Tower City, Pa. Ph
Towner, N. Dak. Far
Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D. Elma Buf
Townsend, Mont. Hel
Towson, Md. Bal
Tracy, Cal. S Fr
Tracy, Minn. St P
Trafford, Pa. Pitt
Trappist, P. O., Ky. L
Trauger, Pa. Pitt
Traverse City, Mich. G R
Tremont, Pa. Ph
Mo., *Karlin, P. O.* K C
TRENTON, N. J. Tr
Trenton, Ill. Bel
Mich. Det
Mo. St J
Tres Pinos, Cal. Mon
Trevorton, Pa. Hbg
Trier, N. D., *Calio* Far
Trinidad, Colo. Den
Trout River, N. Y. Og
Troy, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Cin
Pa. Scr
Truckee, Cal. Sac
Trumansburg, N. Y. Roch
Truxton, N. Y. Sy
Tuckahoe, N. Y. N Y
Tucker, Miss., *Philadelphia, R. F. D. 1*, Nat
TUCSON, ARIZ. Tuc
Tulare, Cal. Mon
Tularosa, N. Mex. Tuc
Tully, N. Y. Sy
Tulsa, Okla. Okla
Tupper Lake, N. Y. Og
N. Y., *Faust P. O.* Og
Turner, N. Y. N Y
Turner's Falls, Mass. Spr
Turtle Creek, Pa. Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis. Sup
Turton, S. Dak. S Falls

Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mob
Tuscola, Ill. Alt
Tuscumbia, Ala. Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y. N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Kohler P. O.* Cov
Twin Bluffs, Wis., R.R. 1, Keyesville L C
Twin Falls, Idaho B
Two Harbors, Minn. Dul
Two Rivers, Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 2, Mishicot G B
Tyler, Pa. E
Tyler, Tex. Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak. S Falls
Tyrone, Pa. Al

Ugharamut, Alaska A
Ukiah, Cal. S Fr
Umatilla, Indian Reservation, Oregon, *Pendleton P. O.* B C
Uncasville, Conn., Montville Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt. Bur
Union, Mo. St L
Union, Wis., *Brussels, R. R. 1* G B
Union City, Conn. Hart
Union Center, Wis. L C
Union City, Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Pa. E
Union Grove, Wis., Paris Mil
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.* New
Uniontown, Ky. L
Pa. Pitt
Wash. Sea
Unionville, Conn. Hart
Universal, Pa. Pitt
University Park, Ore., Portland Or
Upper Marlboro, Md. Bal
Upper Montclair, N. J. New
Upper Sandusky, Ohio Tol
Upton, Mass. Spr
Urbana, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Utica, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Sy
Uvalde, Texas S A
Uxbridge, Mass. Spr

Vacherie, La. N O
Vail, Iowa S C
Valatie, N. Y. Alb
Valdez, Alaska. A
Valentine, Nebr. Om
Valeria, Iowa Dav
Valhalla, N. Y. N Y
Vallejo, Cal. S Fr
Valley City, N. Dak. Far
Valley Falls, Kans. Leav
R. I. Pro
Valley Junction, Iowa DM
Valley Park, Mo., St L
Mo., R. R. 16, Rock Creek St L
Valley Stream, N. Y. Br
Valona, Cal., *Benicia* S Fr
Valparaiso, Ind. Ft W
Van Buren, Ark. L R
Me. Port
Vancouver, Wash. Sea
Vandalia, Ill. Alt
Vandergrift, Pa. Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa Dub
Van Wert, Ohio Tol
Varina, Iowa S C
Venice, Ill. Alt
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D.2* Or
Verdigris, Nebr. Om

Vergennes, Vt. Bur
Vermillion, Minn. St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Vernon, Mich., *Rosebush P.O.* G R
Verona, Mo. K C
Pa. Pitt
Verplank, N. Y. N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum Hart
Mo. K C
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown Cin
Veseli, Minn. St P
Veseleyville, N. Dak. Far
Veteran, N. Y., Clove N Y
Vicksburg, Mich. Det
Miss. Nat
Victor, Colo. Den
Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Victoria, Kans. Con
Ohio, St. Joseph Cin
Tex. SA
Vidalia, La. Alex
Vienna, Mo. St L
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham, P. O.* Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., *R. D. Lowellville, Ohio* Clev
Villanova, Pa. Ph
Villa Ridge, Mo., R.R.2, Moselle St L
Villeplatte, La. N O
Vincennes, Ind. In d
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Highland Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas Ind
Vine Grove, Ky., R.R. 3, Flaherty L
Vineland, N. J. Tr
Vineville, Ga., *Macon* Sav
Vining, Minn., R. R. 2, Effington St Cl
Vinita, Okla. Okla
Vinton, Iowa Dub
Viola, Ill. Peo
Virden, Ill. Alt
Virgil, Ill. Rock
Virginia, Ill. Alt
Minn. Dul
Virginia City, Nev. Sac
Visalia, Cal. Mon
Vista, Nebr., *Ponca P.O., R.F.D.* Om
Vodnany, S. Dak. S Falls
Volga City, Ia. Dub
Volo, Ill., *Round Lake P. O.* Chic
Voluntown, Conn. Hart
Vulcan, Mich. Mar

Wabash, Ind. Ft W
Wabasha, Minn. Win
Wabasso, Minn. St P
Waco, Tex. Gal
Waconia, Minn. St P
Waddington, N. Y. Og
Wadena, Minn. St Cl
Wadsworth, Ill. Chic
Wagner, S. Dak. S Falls
S. Dak., Dante S Falls
Wagner's Point, Md., *E. Brooklyn P. O.* Bal
Wagoner, Okla. Okla
Wahoo, Nebr. Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak. Far
Wakefield, Mass. Bo
R. I. Pro
Mich. Mar
Wakeman, Ohio Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak. S Falls
Walbrook, Md., Baltimore Bal
Waldorf, Md. Bal
Wales, N. D. Far
Walker, Iowa Dub

Walkerton, Ind. Ft W
Walkerville, Mont. Hel
Mont., Brown's Gulch Hel
Wallace, Idaho B
Wallagras, Me. Port
Walla Walla, Wash. Sea
Wallingford, Conn. Hart
Wallis, Tex. Gal
Wall Lake, Iowa S C
Walnut, Iowa DM
Kans. Wich
Walpole, Mass. Bo
Walsenburg Colo. Den
Walsh, Wis. GB
Walston, Pa. E
Waltham, Mass. Bo
Wamego, Kans. Leav
Wampum, Pa. Pitt
Wanamie, Pa. Scr
Wanatah, Ind. Ft W
Wanette, Okla. Okla
Wapakoneta, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.5, Freyburg Cin
Wapella, Ill. Peo
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. N Y
Ward. Wash., Colville Mission Sea
Ward Springs, Minn. St Cl
Wardsville, Mo. St L
Ware, Mass. Spr
Warren, Mass. Spr
Mass., *West Warren* Spr
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
R. I. Pro
Warrensburg, Mo. K C
Warrington, Fla. Mob
Warsaw, Ill. Peo
Ky. Cov
Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski Far
N. Y. Buf
Warwick, N. Y. N Y
Waseca, Minn. Win
Minn., St. Mary Township Win
Washburn, Wis. Sup
Washington, Conn. Hart
D. C. Bal
D. C., *Georgetown* Bal
Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
La. N O
Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Pa. Pitt
Washington C.H., Ohio Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y. N Y
Waterbury, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Waterford, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Wis. Mil
Waterloo, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R.2, Madonnaville Bel
Ill., R.R.3, Paderborn Bel
Ill., R.R. 5, Tiptown Bel
Iowa Dub
Ia., R. F. D. 5, Barclay Dub
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Watertown, Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
S. Dak. S Falls
Watertown, Wis. Mil
Water Valley, Miss. Nat
Waterville, Conn. Hart
Iowa, R.R.3, Cherry Mound Dub
Kans. Leav
Me. Port
Minn. St P
N. Y. Sy
Wash. Sea
Watervliet, Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb
Wathena, Kans. Leav
Watkins, Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
Minn., R.F.D.3, St.Nicholas St Cl
Watrous, N. Mex. S Fe
Watseka, Ill. Peo
Watsonville, Cal. Mon
Cal., Pajaro Valley Mon
Watts, Cal. Mon
Waucoma, Iowa Dub
Wauconda, Ill. Chic
Waukee, Ia. DM
Waukegan, Ill. Chic
Waukesha, Wis. Mil
Waukon, Iowa Dub
Ia., R. R. 2, Lansing Ridge Dub
Ia., R. R. 5, West Ridge Dub
Waumandee, Wis. L C
Waunakee, Wis. Mil
Wis., Westport Mil
Waupaca, Wis. G B
Waupeton, Iowa, R. R. 36, Balltown Dub
Waupun, Wis. Mil
Wauregan, Conn. Hart
Wausau, Wis. L C
Wausaukee, Wis. G B
Wauwatosa Wis., R.F.D. 13, Wauwatosa Mil
Waverly, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dub
Kans. Leav
Ky. L
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
N. Y., South Waverly, Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Waxahatchie, Tex. Dal
Wayland, N. Y. Roch
Wayne, Nebr. Om
Pa. Ph
Waynesboro, Pa. Hbg
Waynesburg, Ky., R.F.D. 1, Ottenheim L
Pa. Pitt
O., R.F.D. 3, Marges Col
Wayzata, Minn., Medina St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P. O.* Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P. O.* G R
Weatherford, Tex. Dal
Weatherly, Pa. Ph
Weaverville, Cal. Sac
Webb City, Mo. K C
Webster, Mass. Spr
N. Y. Roch
S. Dak. S Falls
Webster City, Iowa Dub
Webster Groves, Mo. St L
Weedsport, N. Y. Roch
Weehawken, N. J., *Hoboken Sta.* New
N. J., West New York New
N. J., Union Hill New
Weimar, Tex. S A
Weingarten, Mo. St L
Weiser, Idaho B

Weisertown, Ky., *Louisville* L
Welcome, Wis. G B
Wellesley Hills, Mass. Bo
Wellington, S. D. S Falls
Wells, Minn. Win
Wellsboro, Pa. Scr
Wellsburg, N.Y., R.D. 55. Bentley Creek, Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
Wells River, Vt. Bur
Wellston, Ohio. Col
Wellston Sta., Mo., R.R. 29, St. Louis St L
Wellsville, N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Mo. St L
Welsh, La. N O
Welton, Iowa Dav
Wenatchee, Wash. Sea
Wendelin, Ill Bel
Wenona, Ill. Peo
Wentzville, Mo. St L
Wesley, Iowa S C
West, Tex. Gal
West Albany, N. Y. Alb
Minn., *Millville, R.F.D.1.* Win
West Allis, Wis Mil
Wis., R. R. 15, North Greenfield Mil
West Bend, Iowa S C
Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 2, Newburg Mil
West Berkeley, Cal. S Fr
West Berlin, N. J. Tr
Westboro, Mass. Spr
West Branch, Mich. G R
Westbrook, Me. Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon, R. F. D. 1.* Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill. Rock
West Burlington, Iowa Dav
Westbury, N. Y. Br
West Chazy, N. Y. Og
West Chester, Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
West Chicago, Ill. Chic
West Cliff, Colo. Den
West Conshohocken, Pa., Conshohocken Ph
West De Pere, Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 2, Oneida G B
West Derry, N. H. Man
West Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D., Dubuque Dub
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth Dul
West End, Va., Falls Church Rich
Va., Fort Myer Rich
Westerly, Conn., *Westerly P.O., R. 1.* Hart
R. I. Pro
Westernport, Md. Bal
Westfield, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
N. Y. Buf
West Grove, Pa. Ph
West Hammond, Ill., *Hammond, Ind., P. O.* Chic
West Hartford, Conn., Hartford Hart
West Haven, Conn. Hart
West Hoboken, N. J. New
West Hurley, N. Y. N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio. Cin
West Kewaunee, Wis., *Kewaunee R. F. D. 3* G B
West Louisville, Ky., *Owensboro, R.F.D. 6.* L
West Lynn, Mass., Lynn Bo
West Newbury, Mass., Newbury Bo
Westminster, Md. Bal
West Newton, Mass., Newton Bo
West Newton, Minn., *New Ulm P.O.* St P
Pa. Pitt
West New York, N.J., *Weehawken P. O.* New
Weston, Mo. St J
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
West Park, N. Y. N Y
Ohio, Clev
Ohio, Rockport Clev
Westphalia, Iowa DM
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Tex. Gal
West Philadelphia, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
West Point, Iowa Dav
Nebr. Om
Nebr. R. 6. St. Charles Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 6. Monterey, Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Aloys Om
Iowa, R. F. D. 2, St. Paul Dav
Westport, Conn. Hart
Mo., Kansas City K C
N. Y. Og
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.* Mil
Ind., Route 1, St. Denis Ind
West Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
West Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 5.* Dub
West Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
West Rutland, Vt. Bur
West Salisbury, Pa. Al
West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Savannah Sav
West Seneca, N. Y. Buf
West Stockbridge, Mass., Stockbridge Spr
West Tampa, Fla. St A
West Toledo, Ohio Tol
West Union, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
W. Va. Wh
West Valley, N. Y. Buf
Westview, Pa. Pitt
Westville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Peo
N. H. Man
West Warren, Mass., Warren Spr
West Winfield, N. Y. Alb
Westwood, N. J. New
Wethersfield, Conn. Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing, R. R. 1.* Dub
Pa. Pitt
Weyerhauser, Wis. Sup
Weymouth, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Weymouth* Bo
Mass., *South Weymouth* Bo
What Cheer, Iowa Dav
Wheatland, Wyo. Chey
Wheaton, Ill. Chic
Wheelersburg, Ohio Col
WHEELING, W. VA. Wh
W. Va., Edgewood Wh
Whippany, N. J. New
Whistler, Ala. Mob
White Bear Lake, Minn. St P
White Castle, La. N O
White Church, Mo. St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn. Cr
Whitefield, N. H. Man
Whitefish, Mont. Hel
Whiteford, Mich., *Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2.* Det
Whitehall, N. Y. Alb
White Haven, Pa. Scr
White Lake, S. Dak. S Falls
Whitelaw, Wis. G B

White Oak, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Station L., R.F.D. 2.*	Cin
White Plains, N. Y.	N Y
White River, Wash., *Kent R. R. 2.*	Sea
White River Junction, Vt.	Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy
Whitestone, N. Y.	Br
White Sulpher, Ky., *Georgetown*	Cov
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Wh
Whitesville, Ky.	L
Whitewater, Wis.	Mil
Whiting, Ind.	Ft W
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr
Whitman, Mass.	Bo
Whitney, Pa.	Pitt
Whittaker, Mich.	Det
Whittemore, Iowa	S C
Whittier, Cal.	Mon
WICHITA, KANS.	Wich
Wichita Falls, Texas	Dal
Wickford, R. I.	Pro
Wien, Mo.	St J
Wilbur, Wash.	Sea
Wilburton, Okla.	Okla
Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D., Rasselas	E
Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far
Wildwood, N. J., Holly Beach	Tr
Wilkes-Barre, Pa	Scr
Wilhelmina, Mo.	St L
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Willa, N. Dak.	Bis
Willey, Iowa, *Carroll, R. R. 5*	S C
Williams, Iowa	Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav
Williamsport, Pa.	Scr
Williamston, Mich.	Det
Williamstown, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Hbg
Williamsville, N. Y	Buf
Willimansett, Mass.	Spr
Willimantic, Conn.	Hart
Williston, N. Dak.	Bis
Willisville, Ill.	Bel
Willmar, Minn.	St P
Willoughby, Ohio	Clev
Willow City, N. Dak.	Far
Willowdale, Kans.	Wich
Willows, Cal.	Sac
Willsboro, N. Y.	Og
Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt
Wilmette, Ill.	Chic
WILMINGTON, DEL.	Wil
Ill.	Chic
Ohio	Cin
N. C.	N C
Wilmore, Pa.	Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2.*	St P
Wilson, Kans.	Con
Wilton, N. Dak.	Bis
N. H.	Man
Wis.	L C
Wilton Center, Ill., *Peotone P. O.*	Chic
Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
Windber, Pa.	Al
Winburne, Pa.	E
Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
Winchester, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Tenn.	Nash
Va.	Rich
Windhorst, Kans.	Wich
Windom, Minn.	Win
Windsor, Vt.	Bur
Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
Windthorst, Tex.	Dal
Winfield, Ill.	Chic
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Br
Winlock P.O., Wash., Cowlitz Prairie	Sea
Winn, Me.	Port
Winnebago, Nebr.	Om
Winnemucca, Nev.	Sac
WINONA, MINN.	Win
Winooski Falls, Vt.	Bur
Winooski Park, Vt.	Bur
Winslow, Ariz.	Tuc
Winsted, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P
Winston, N. C.	N C
Winter, Wis.	Sup
Winterport, Me.	Port
Winterset, Ia.	DM
Winthrop, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Wisner, Nebr.	Om
Witt, Ill.	Alt
Woburn, Mass.	Bo
Woodbine, Iowa	D M
Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr
Woodburn, Or.	Or
Woodbury, N. J.	Tr
Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br
Woodland, Cal.	Sac
Wood River, Nebr.	Om
Woodsfield, Ohio	Col
Woodside, N. Y.	Br
Wood's Hole, Mass.	F R
Woodstock, Ill.	Rock
Ill., R.FD. 6, Hartland	Rock
Md.	Bal
Minn.	Win
Vt.	Bur
Woodstown, N. J.	Tr
Woodsville, N. H.	Man
Woodville, Miss.	Nat
Woodward, Okla.	Okla
Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wooster, Ohio	Clev
Worcester, Mass.	Spr
Mass., Stoneville	Spr
Worthington, Iowa.	Dub
Minn.	Win
Wray, Colo.	Den
Wright, Mich., *Conklin, R. F. D. 1.*	G R
Wrightstown, Wis.	G B
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y
Wyandotte, Mich.	Det
Wykoff, Minn.	Win
Wylie, Texas	Dal
Wymore, Nebr.	Lin
Wynant, Ohio, *Houston, R.F.D. 3*	Cin
Wynot, Nebr.	Om
Wyoming, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Scr
Wytheville, Va.	Wh
Xenia, Ohio	Cin
Yale, Mich.	Det
Yankeetown, Ind., *Boonville, R.F.D. 13.*	Ind
Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me.	Port
Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt
Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat

Ybor City, Fla.	St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y. Dunwoodie	N Y
York, Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Hbg
Yorktown, Tex.	S A
Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
Youngstown, Ohio	Clev
Youngsville, La., Royville	N O
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det
Yreka, Cal.	Sac
Yukon, Okla.	Okla
Pa.	Pitt
Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc
Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Cal.	Mon
Zaleski, Ohio	Col
Zanesville, Ohio	Col
Zeeland, N. D.	Far
Zelienople, Pa.	Pitt
Zell, Mo.	St L
S. Dak.	S Falls
Zion, Minn., Roscoe	St Cl
Minn., R. R., St. Martin	St Cl
Zurich, Kans.	Con
Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Otter Creek	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph	Dub
Zwolle, La.	Alex

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts).....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois).....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa).....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri).....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P)
San Francisco (California).....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alexandria (Louisiana).....(Alex)
Alton (Illinois).....(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....(Al)
Baker City (Oregon).....(B C)
Belleville (Illinois).....(Bel)
Bismarck (North Dakota).....(Bis)
Boise (Idaho).....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio).....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio).....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas).....(Con)
Covington (Kentucky).....(Cov)
Crookston (Minnesota).....(Cr)
Dallas (Texas).....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa).....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado).....(Den)
Des Moines (Iowa).....(DM)
Detroit (Michigan).....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota).....(Dul)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....(E)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....(F R)
Fargo (North Dakota).....(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas).....(Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Great Falls (Montana).....(G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut).....(Hart)
Helena (Montana).....(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri).....(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C)
Lead (South Dakota).....(Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky).....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat)
Newark (New Jersey).....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma).....(Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine).....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Rockford (Illinois).....(Rock)
Sacramento (California).....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri).....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah).....(U)
San Antonio (Texas).....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania).....(Scr)
Seattle (Washington).....(Sea)
Sioux City (Iowa).....(S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts).....(Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin).....(Sup)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Toledo (Ohio).....(Tol)
Trenton (New Jersey).....(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona).....(Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia).....(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas).....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota).....(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....(Brown)
North Carolina and Belmont Abbey....(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska.....(A)

Alphabetical List of the

Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

CARDINALS.

His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, New York, N. Y., 452 Madison ave.
His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Blenk, James H., *s.m.* .....New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Christie, Alexander .....Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Glennon, John Joseph.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
Ireland, John .....St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
Keane, James John.....Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.
Messmer, Sebastian G.....Milwaukee, Wis., 2900 Grand ave.
Moeller, Henry.....Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
Pitaval, John Baptist.....Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
Prendergast, Edmond F.....Philadelphia, Pa., Logan square.
Quigley, James Edward.....Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
Riordan, Patrick William.....San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.

TITULAR ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. John J. Keane .....Archbishop of Ciana. Res., Dubuque, Iowa.
Seton, Robert.....Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., Rome, Italy.
Spalding, John L.....Archbishop of Scitopolis. Res., Peoria, Ill.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph.....Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Allen, Edward Patrick.....Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Anderson, Joseph G.....Boston, Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.
Beaven, Thomas Daniel.....Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
Broderick, Bonaventure F....Washington, D. C.
Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Burke, Thos. Martin A.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Busch, Joseph F.....Lead, S. Dak., 129 S. Siever st.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian.....Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
Canevin, J. F. Regis.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
Carroll, John P.....Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Chartrand, Joseph .....Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Chatard, Francis Silas.....Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Colton, Charles Henry.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Conaty, Thomas J.....Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
Corbett, Timothy.....Crookston, Minn., Pro Cathedral.
Corrigan, Owen B.....Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.
Cunningham, John Francis...Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
Cusack, Thomas F.....New York City, 142 East 29th st.
Da Silva, H. J. R.....Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
Davis, James.....Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
Donahue, Patrick James.....Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Dowling, Austin.....Des Moines, Ia., Cathedral.
Dunne, Edmund M.....Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Eis, Frederick.....Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Farrelly, John P.....Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.

Right Rev. Feehan, Daniel F.....Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Fitz-Maurice, John E.....Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Fox, Joseph J.....Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D., No. 6.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Garrigan, Philip Joseph.....Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral, 1011 Douglas st.
Garvey, Eugene A.....Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
Glorieux, A. J.....Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granton, Henry.....Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Grimes, John.....Syracuse, N. Y., 219 E. Onondaga st.
Guertin, George Albert.....Manchester, N. H.
Gunn, John E. *s.m*.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Haid, Leo, *o.s.b*.....Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J.....Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
Heffron, Patrick R.....Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Hickey, Thomas F.....Rochester, N. Y., 15 Lake View Park.
Hoban, Michael John.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.
Kelley, Benjamin J.....Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D.....Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
Kenny, William John.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Kennedy, Thomas F.....Rome, Italy, American College.
Koudelka, Joseph M.....Milwaukee, Wis., 488 Cramer st.
Laval, J. M.....St. Paul Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Lawler, John J.....Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Lenihan, Mathias C.....New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Lillis, Thomas F.....Kansas City, Mo., 301 Armour blvd.
Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
Lynch, Joseph P.....Dallas, Texas., Bishop's House.
McDonnell, Charles E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
McGolrick, James.....Duluth, Minn., 211 West 4th st.
McGovern, Patrick A.....Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom...Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan ave.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....Oklahoma City, Okla., 2000 W. 18th and Kentucky sts.
Monaghan, John James.....Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J.....Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
Mundelein, George W.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Nilan, John J.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Northrop, Henry P.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
O'Connell, Dennis J.....Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral Place.
O'Connor, John Joseph.....South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John.....Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis.....Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J.....Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
O'Reilly, James.....Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J.....Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Ortynsky, Soter S.....Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.
Rhode, Paul P.....Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
Rice, Joseph J.....Burlington, Vt., 215 S. Prospect st.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Ryan, James.....Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., 808 N. 36th st.
Schinner, Augustin Francis...Superior, Wis., cor. Ave. and Bay st.
Schrembs, Joseph.....Toledo, Ohio, 2345 Collingwood ave.
Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, John W.....Harrisburg, Pa., 212 State st.
Shaw, John W.....San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Hts., Brackenridge Villa.
Tihen, J. Henry.....Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.
Trobec, James.....St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Ven, Cornelius.....Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
Walsh, Louis S.....Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Ward, John.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b*.....Bismarck, N. Dak.

RETIRED BISHOP.

Right Rev. Starlha, John.....Laibach, Austria.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*.....Erie, Pa., St. Benedict's Convent.
Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Conrad, Frowin, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b*.....Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Dunlea, Alberic, *o.c.r*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Engel, Peter, *o.s.b*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Fuerst, Placidus, *o.s.b*.....Mount Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Hemstetter, Ernest, *o.s.b*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary s Abbey, 528 High st.
Huber, Vincent, *o.s.b*.....Peru, Ill., St. Bede's Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b*....Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b*.....St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard Abbey
Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, Bernard, *o.s.b*.....Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmond M., *o.c.r*....Trappist, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b*.....St Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j.*, Juneau, Alaska (summer residence).
Fairbanks, Alaska (winter residence).

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a., Augustinians of the Assumption.
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
l.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.d.a.j., Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.d., Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s., Stimatini Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.c., Crosier Fathers.
o.s.f.c., Capuchin Fathers (Dublin).
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.ss.t., Tridentini Fathers.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.a., Society of the Atonement.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary of Paris.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.o.s.b., Silvestrine Benedictines.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.e., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.j., Josephite Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.
t.o.r., Fathers of the III Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of abbreviations see page 931.

Aalders, M. (B C), absent on leave.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St Benedict's Abbey.
Abarahm, Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2269 Market st.
Abbelen, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
Abbott, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave. S.
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— John (G R), Remus, Mich.
— Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Abeling, Bernard, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, J. J. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
Abi Saab, Michael (Spr), Springfield, Mass., S.S. Peter and Paul Church.
— Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1722 S. 13th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Abrantes, D'Almeida (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Abromaitis, Ign. (E), Dubois, Pa.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Achstetter, Robert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave. and Towson st.
Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Adam, Augustine (Ft W), Tipton, Ind., St. Joseph's Convent.
— J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamek, Joseph (Clev), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.
Adams, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— F. M. (Bel).
Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Clark and Kent sts.

Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Church and St. Michael sts.
— Herman J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John F. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
— William (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Agius, George (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 37A Lawrence st.
Ahearn, Fr. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia., St. Thomas' Hospital.
— Jos. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
Ahern, James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass. 76 Elliott st.
— J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— M. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Michael J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.
— Peter J. (Nat).
— Stephen, L., *c.ss r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
— William, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville,
Aherne, Jas. (Om), S. Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 142 Wellington ave.
Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., North and Hamilton sts.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Ahne, B. W. (New), retired.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Michael (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's sq.
Aigner, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
Albanese, F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
— N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Alberg, H. (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
Albers, August (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Frs., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Albert, F. X. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— James B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont st.
— John J., *s.s.j.* (Bal Prov), Mission of Old Providence Island, via Cristobal, Canal Zone.
Alberts, A. (Om), Crofton, Neb.
Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Albouy, E. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J.
Alexander, W. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri, Prov. of Torino, Italy, Villa Mariana.
— L. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Allard, J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. R. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Allchin, Fred. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 Hooper ave., Dorchester Dist.
Allen, E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Edward, J., *c.m* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E Price st., Germantown.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
Allenbach, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
Allgeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
Allhelig, Edward, *c s. sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Alliot, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass.
Alt, Benjamin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
— Lawrence (KC).
Alten, Clement, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Jos. B. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Altendorf, John P. (StCl), Little Falls, Minn.
Alter, Karl J. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
Althoff, August (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— H. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles, *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
Altstaetter, Philibertus, *c.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 22 Green st.
Alussi, Oreste, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
Ambauen, And. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Jos. (St Cl), St. Lawrence, Perham P. O., R. R. 1., Minn.
Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St Anselm's College.
Ambot, John (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Ambros, Balduin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
Ambrosy, M. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Ambrozaitis, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2323 W. 23rd place.
Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Amman, Vincent, *o.s.b* (Bis), Willa, N. Dak.
Ammerlaan, P. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Amrhein, Jos., *c.p.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, SS Giovani E Paolo.
Amschwand, Wm. (Sea), absent on leave.
Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
Amstad, Albert, *o s b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.

Anastasi, Emmanuel, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
Anciaux, Joseph, *s.s.j.*, absent on leave.
Andelfinger, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Anderson Chrysostom, J., *o. c. c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st
— Paul (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 16th ave.
Andina, Francis Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Andlauer, Albert (Tol), Defiance, R. R. 4, Ohio.
— Charles A. (Clev), on sick leave.
Andre, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.
Andre, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrolton ave.
—J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Andr ano, Angelo, (S Fr) Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
Andriessens, Maur, *o c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Andrzejewski, Jno. F. (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Hazel st., N. S.
—Ferdinand (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 54th and Carnegie aves., St. Kieran's.
—John (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.
Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 75th st. and Dobson ave.
Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Angermaier, George (Ft W), Auburn. Ind.,
Angio, Gerard (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Anklin Agatho, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
Anler, John (S C), Early, Iowa.
Anseeuw, A. (Alex), Mansura, La.
Anstett, M. (Bur), Darien Center, N. Y.
Antill, Eugene A., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
—Edward A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelton ave.
—F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
Anti, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
Antliff, Jos., (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Anzalone, Edward *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Odell, R. R. 1, Ill.
Apel, George (Gal), Marlin, Texas.
Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Appo, L. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
Arbez, E., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Arcese, Alphonsus, Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Coney Island.
— Gaetano (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
—Leopold (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
Arcese, Vincent (N Y), St. Josephs P. O., Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
—L., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Napoleon L. (Bur), Shoreham, Vt.
Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (N. Y. Prov.), Wien, Austria Canisiusgasse, 16.
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4100 Aliso st.
Arensberg, P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Arentz, A. M. (L C), Thorp, Wis., L. Box 344.
— Theodore, *o f m*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Aretz, Winand, Very Rev. (Lit), Little Rock, Ark., 25th and State sts.
Arienzo, Vincent, *o.ss.t.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Armento, Nicola, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R.I., 472 Atwells ave.
Armour, J. B. (Al), absent on sick leave.
Armstrong, John (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
—R. J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Arnd, P. F. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
Arnold, Bernard, *o s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Casino Institute.
— Wm. R. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 826 6th st.
— Matthias (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Arregui, B. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Arsenault, S. J. (Sea), Moxee City, Wash.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Ignatius House.
— Paul J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Colby, Wis.
Arts, H. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
Aschenbach, Benice, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Asfalg, August (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
Ashe, Gregory (Mon), Hyde Park, Cal.
Asmuth, A., *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
— H. A., *c. m.*
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Assent, James (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.
Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Atteni, Thos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331 E. Pine st.
Aubin, Theo. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Audet, J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Audibert, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Audus, Benj. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Farmer, S. D.

Auer, Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Otto B. (Cin), Cheviot, Ohio, Darwin and Glenmore sts.
Aufmkolk, A. (B), absent.
Augulis. M., (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Augustyn, Joseph (Om), Elba, Nebr.
Aull, Roger, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Aurigemma, Seraphin, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Aussenlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Aust, Albert, (Clev), Independence, O.
— Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Auth, Aloysius (New), Unionhill, Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Autheman, Delfin (L), Cecilian, Ky.
Auweller, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1015 Vine st.
Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
Avery, Wilfrid, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Aylward, James N. (N Y), Beacon P. O., N. Y., 25 Willow st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Beacon P. O., N. Y., 29 Leonard st.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Aymemi, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Ayres, Nelson (N O), unassigned.
Ayrinhac, Henry, *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Portugese Church, 1919 11th st.
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Peter's Church.

Baak, Bernard (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
— Anthony (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Babst, Julius (Bel), absent in Colorado.
Baccache, Paul (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), New Roads P.O., La.
Bacewski, F. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.
Bachand, J. A. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame de Victoires Church.
— J. C. (St H), Tarsus, N. Dak.
Bache, Celestine, *o.s.b.*, (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Bacher, Chas. (Bis), Bowman, N. D.
Bachert, Jos. (Ind), Rome City, Ind., unattached.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 19 Rector st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y.
— E. M. (L), Crescent Hill, Ky., Sta. A., Louisville.
Bachmeyer, John B. (St L), Loose Creek, Osage Co., Mo.
Bachnak, Joseph (E), Eleanor, Pa.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Bacigalupo, U. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Baczyk, A. (St P), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Badeaux, F. (N O), Reserve P. O., La.
Bader, Albert J. (N Y), Chaplain 8th Cavalry, U. S. Army.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Badina, A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Baehr, Emile, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Gustave (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.
Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Baeumler, John (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
Baggott, J. W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon, N. D.
Bahr, M. J. (St L), Baden, R. F. D 30, Mo.
Baier, John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., North.
Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Turlock, Cal.
— D. A. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— Timothy C. (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Ann's.
Bailly, Ernest (Alex), Echo, La.
Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Baird, Wm. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Baisnee, Jules, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St Mary's University.
Baissac, F. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
Bajec, F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Baker, Charles J., *o.s.a.*, (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Henry W. (Pa), Tamaqua, Pa.
— J., Very Rev. (Far), Oakes, N. D.
— Joachim (Ft W), Union City, Ind., 425 Hickory st.
— Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Balangero, J. B. *c.s.c.b.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 510 Broadway.
Baldaccini, F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Balducci, R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Baldwin, Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John, (Tr), Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College
Balestieri, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
Balinski, Aug. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 935 Erie ave.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Balland, Cl. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), retired, Res., 316 Fest st., San Antonio, Tex.

Ballon, Thos. (Dub), Lawler P. O., Ia.,
Ballou, Marcian L. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1222 N. 26th st.
Bally, Wm. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's.
Balogh, Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa., Route 9, Box 8.
— Valentine (Ft W), Whiting, Ind. P. O. Box 191.
Balta, John W. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.
Balthasard, W. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Keiser P. O., Pa.
Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), Elfenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.
Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Athens, Ohio.
Banasawiecz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
Bandini, Alb. R. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st.
— Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
— Tito (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Bankston, Farley P. O., Iowa.
Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bangen, H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
Bank, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 86 Market st.
Bannan, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 418 Columbia pl.
Bannon, Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Barabino, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1226 McAllister pl.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
Baranowski, Boleslaus (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Baranski, Rufinus (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Baransky, Emil (Ph), Northampton, Pa., P. O. Box 2.
— Emilian M. (Scr), Alden Station, Pa.
Barbato, Salvatore, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Wooster place.
Barbe, John B. (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
Barber Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbian, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Barbier, A. M. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Barca, John (Chic), absent with leave.
Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
Barden, Jos. A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Neb.
Bardin, Vincent (Port), Auburn, Me.
Bardy, M. (N O), Jeanerette, La.
Barette, Joseph (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
Barik, Placido M. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Barland, Charles, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Barlow, John E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6430 Evanston ave.
Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 2719 N. Madison ave.
Barney, John A., Vy. Rev. (Sup), Hudson, Wis.
Barni, Frederick, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, So. Norwalk, Conn.
Baron, Adam (Ind), Linton, Ind.
— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— A. (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
— C. P. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
— Remi, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Lonsdale, R. I.
— Victor, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Barras, Michael (Dul), Belle Prairie, Minn., Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 4.
Barrat, E. (S Fé).
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
Barre, J. M., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
Barré, Martin, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
Barret, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Barrett, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
— Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— Edward J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— James A. (Bo).
— James F. (Sea), Sedro Woolley, Wash.
— John Ignatius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— John I. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— John L. (Gal), Washington, D. C., Edgewood.
— M. J. (Om), Florence, Neb.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 26 Portland blvd.
— Patrick H., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 58th st.
— P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— P. L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Robt. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Thos. J. (Chey), Lithium, Mo.
Barrette, Antoine, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
— J. O. (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Barrez, Jos. (S A), Boerne, Tex.
Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— James B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. P., Very Rev. (S C), Boone, Iowa.
— P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
Barry, A. J. (Spr), Rumford Falls, Me.
— Bertrand, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Firmin, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.

Barry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— Garret J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Hillington st.
— J. J. (Sea), absent on leave.
— James (W ch), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
— Jas. T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.
— James (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
— John P. (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— John B. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Jos. W. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— L. E. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— M., Very Rev. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Maurice, (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
— Michael, (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— Michael P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Church, Campfield ave.
— Patrick (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Patrick J. (Og), Natural Bridge, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
Bartel, J. E. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 101 Front st.
Bartelme, J. A. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
Barth, Camillus, *s.m.* (No), Convent P. O. La., Jefferson College.
— Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.
— Matthias W. (Chic), Sierra Madre, Cal.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— George A. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
— John (Ind), absent on leave.
Bartholome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College, 63d st. and Oakley ave.
Barthowski, Stephen (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
Bartkowski, L. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
Bartik, Joseph (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.
Bartish, Emile (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2110 4th ave.
— Eugene (Det), Detroit, Mich., 98 Cicote ave.
Bartley, J. R. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller st.
Bartoccetti, D. F., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Chicopee, Kans.
Bartouziej, P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Mary's Church.
Bartola, Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 82 Broad ave.
Bartolozzi, E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Barton, Robert (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Bartoscheck, C., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Bartoskiewicz, V. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 169 Junction ave.
Baschab, Chas. R. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
— Geo., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Basile, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
Basinski, Peter (F R).
— Stanislaus (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 577 2nd st.
Bassi, F. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
Bassler, James Joseph (D M), Afton, Iowa.
Bast, J. B. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
— V. A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
— L. (Buf), Martinsville P. O., N. Y., R. F. D.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
— J. M. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Basty, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
Batens, Francis (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Battaglia, Calojero, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 Elizabeth st.
Battes, A. (Tol), Delphos, Allen Co., Ohio.
Battesti, F. F. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Baud, Louis (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Baudart, A., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Baudin, L. G. (N O).
Baudizzone, Augustin (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., O. L. of the Rosary Church.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Edward (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
— John B. (Wh), absent on leave.
— Jos. T. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Nic. (S A), Bracken P.O., Tex., R.F.D.
— Otto (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Baukholt, Mauritius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St Francis' Convent.
Baumbusch, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
— Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Otto (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Baumgartner, Frid. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3190 Woodward ave.
— John (Tol), Payne, O.

Baumgartner, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Willibald, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.
Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott, Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bavasso, Pasquale (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Bax, L. (L), retired.
Baxter, Edward L. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
— E. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
— James J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— William J. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., State and Custer sts.
Bayer, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, R. R. 5., Kans.
Bayley, Lawrence, *c. p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 65 .
Bazaar, Walter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (Alex), Cottonport, La.
—L. F. X., Very Rev. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
Beale, H. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 ave. C.
Beater, George C. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
Bean, Richard (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln av., E E.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Beauchene, Jos. H. (Mar), Engadine, Mich.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
Beaudette, Walter (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
Beaudom, P., *c.s.v*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., retired.
Beaudry, J. W. (Mon), absent on leave.
Beaulieu, Stanislaus (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1315 8th st., N. W.
Beccaria, Pasquale, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster st.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Beck, F. S. (Or), Parkplace, Ore.
— Frederic, *o f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
— Ladelinus (S Fr), Rutherford, Cal.
— Laurentius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
— Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Argentine Station.
— Nicholas (St Cl), retired on account of sickness.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
Beckemeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), Norwood Heights, Ohio.
— Clement (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
Becker, Arthur J., *s.m.*
— Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Becker, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Charles A. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.
— Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho, 205 Pine st.
— F. X. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
— Henry (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark N. J., 528 High st.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
— Louis B. (Om), Crawford, Neb.
— Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
— N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Peter (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Thomas A., *s j.* (N Y Prov), Manila, P. I., Ateneo College.
— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
Beckman, Adolph J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Church.
Beckmann, F. J. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Bedard, A. (Port).
Bednarskiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave
Beeler, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Beggiani, Nematullah (Clev), Youngstown, O., 249 E. Wood st.
Begley, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 5th ave., West.
Behan, Dennis. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Delivery, 3.
—P. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
Behiels, E., *s j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Behr, H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
Bejenkowski, Andrew (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
Beierschmidt, John M., *c.ss r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Beine, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Rankin Pa., 101 Second st.
Belair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George, Very Rev. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
— Jos. V. E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Belcastro, Luis, *c.s.c.b.* (NY), New York City, 25 Roosevelt st.
Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
— John (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Beliveau, Pie Marie, *o.p*, Very Rev. (F R) Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.

Bell, John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio. 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Bellama, Benedict (Scr), Birmingham, Ala., St. Elias Church.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers, R. 2.
Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Baltic, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Belli, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N.Y., St. Anthony's College.
Belliotti, Domenico, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Bellmann, Theodore P. (St L *p.t.*), St Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Bellon, P., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Navajo st. and W. 36th ave.
Bellucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seraphic College.
Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va., Holy Family Church.
Belzer, John A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Bencevenga, Jno. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Park ave.
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
— F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1812 Curtis st., retired.
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
— J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
— J. (New).
— John J. (Br), Winfield Junction, N. Y., 25 Madison ave.
— W. B. (Mar).
— William (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.
— William (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Infant Asylum.
Benes, Chas. (S A), Hallettsville P. O., Tex.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Benier, J., *s.m.* (Wh), Edington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
Benlin, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N.Y.
Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Severin, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N.Y.
Benkowski, Bernard (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., St. Adalbert's Church.
Bennes, J. (Dal).
Bennett, Geo. F. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
— John T. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 163 Indiana ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden st.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
— M. A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
— Owen J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Hayes st.
Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Benoit, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Benso, M. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
Benson, Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Bent, John (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11, Ind.
Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear, N. Y.
— Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O. and Station, Wash.
— D. F. (Char), Fielsburg, Tex.
Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
Berec, Basil (Al), Patton, Pa.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Berent, Stanislaus (Bel), Sheller, Ill.
Berg, F. M. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Le Moyne st.
— John B. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Wm. (Ft W), Shererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Port), Needles, Cal.
— Jos. E. (NY), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Bergen, J. C. (L C), Benton, Wis.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Berger, Anthony, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— E., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— N. W. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
— Napoleon (Og), retired.
— Thomas (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Bergheger, Louis M. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N.J.
Berghold, Alexander (StP), Germany, retired.
Bergin, Edward S., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St Xavier College.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Bergler, J. A. (St P), Lake Emo P O., Minn.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
— Fred. (Bel), absent in Germany.
— Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Berhely, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 343 E. 57th st.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Berkeley, C. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St Charles College.
Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Route 1.
Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Berlin, Leander, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Bermingham, Joseph (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136 26th st.
Berna, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Bernasky, Joseph (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.

Bernard, Antoine D. (Pro), retired.
— Constant, *o.p.* (N Y) Sherman Park, N.Y.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— Fr., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
— Jos., *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
— L. P. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville Md., St. Charles College.
— Peter, (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
— Stanislaus, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Bernardin, Rodriguez A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
Berndl, Irenaeus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Berne, Jos. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.
Berneche, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb., St. Ann's Church.
— G., *o.m.i.* (GB), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F.D. 9.
Bern t, Edward (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— W. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Bernier, B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3712 Borden st.
Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., E Kentucky and Dupuy sts.
Berry, E. S. (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.
Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Bertemes, John (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
Berthelot, John (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.
Berthold, Edward W. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Berti, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Bertello, Eugene (L), Chapeze, Ky.
Bertke, J. B (L R).
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Bertram, Anthony (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. R. No. 11.
— A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Francis (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
— John A. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
— John P. (Mil), Malone, Wis.
Bertrand, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— Nicholas (Den), Delta, Colo.
Bertrom, Eugene (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.
Beruatto, Joseph (Sup), Hibbing, Minn.
— Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
Bérubé, Antoine (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Besset, A. (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Our Lady of Guadaloupe church.
— Firmin (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 635 Broadway.
Besson, Fabian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Best, D. F., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N.J., 50 Waldo place.
Best, P. A., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
Beston, E. (N O), Opelousas, La.
Beth, John B. (StL), Applecreek, Mo.
Bethan, Ignatius, *s.d.s.* (G B), Manitowoc P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.
Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Bettencourt, Francis C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church.
Betz, J. (Sup), Butternut, Wis.
Beu, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Beucler, Joseph J. (Tol), North Baltimore, O.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Latonia P.O., Ky.
Beusmans, J. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
Beutgen, P. (Or), Lents, Ore.
Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), La Crosse P.O., Wis., R.R. 1. St. Michael's Orphanage.
— Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 5.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.
Beyne, Aug. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Biagini, Athanatus, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Bialdyga, Ign. J. (N Y), New York City, Richmond, Decker ave.
Biasotti, Robert, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Belwood P.O., Neb.
Biczysko, Val. L. (Scr), P. O. Pittston, Pa., 121 Schooley ave.
Biddle, M. Alberic, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernberg, N. Y.
Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Biedermann, John (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
Bieganski, T. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
— Peter (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 109 C st.
Biegler, Aug. (Pit), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Thomasboro, Ill.
— Stephen *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Casimir's Church.
Bieniawski, Andrew (GR), Isadore, Mich.
Bienlein, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Bier, C. J. (Mil), Amarillo, Texas.
Bierens, G. (Far), Wimbledon, N. D.
Bieronski, James (Col) Fairpoint, Ohio.
Bierl, Maurice, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Bieter, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Biever, A., *s.j.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University, St. Charles ave.

Bifarini, Hucolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
Bigley, Geo. K. (Al), Juniata, Pa.
Bilansky, Lucas (Ph), Chester, Pa., 2827 W. 3rd st.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Bilik, A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., L. Box 304.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
— Charles, J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Billerio, Austin (Buf), Lime Rock, N. Y.
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
Billmeyer, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Bily, T. A. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
Binette, J. D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
Bini, A. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Bioletti, N. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Birkhiser, John (D M), Red Oak, Ia.
Birkle, Benedict (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. F. D.
Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Bushton, Kans.
Birsner, Augustine (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church, L. B. 156.
Bisaha, Michael (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Brightwood, D.C.
Bischop, H. (B C), Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
Bishop, Felix, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney st.
Biskorovanyi, Wm. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., 550 26th st.
Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Biskupski, Louis (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Bitette, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Bitti, Coelestine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Bitterer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Bittermann, Geo. M. (Br), College Point, N. Y.
Biwer, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), East Hampton, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Deweese, Nebr.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8100 Frankstown ave.
— J. H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 678 35th st.
Blackwell, Thomas (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
— Leo M. (Om), Valentine, Neb.
Bláhnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
Blaignier, Andronic (Og), Black Brook, N.Y.
Blain, John (G R).
Blais, T. E. (Bur), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Blake, Martin J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., University.
— P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Patrick J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Boerum place and State st.
Blakely, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Blakeney, Thos. J. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Blanc, A. (N O), Cecilia P.O., La.
— Anthelme, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
— Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Mission House.
— Nicola (L R), Spring Valley, Ill., St. Anthony's.
— P., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Blanchard, Edw., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchet, Louis Norbert (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Blanchot, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 981 Dubois st.
Blanderfield, Laurence, *o.m. cap.* (S Fr), Elk P. O., Cal.
Blaschke, B. (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.
Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Potter P.O., R.R., Kans.
Blazic, John (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.
Blaznik, Aloysius L. (N Y), Haverstraw, N.Y., 46 Conklin ave.
Blechacz, Jno. S. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
Blechle, J. W., *c.m.*
Blecke, F. Edw., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Bleckmann, John H. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Ch.
Blees, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 6th st.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
Bleser, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* Sianfu, China.
Blessing, P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Bleuel, P. Paul (Ind), Montgomery P. O. R. F. D. 1.
Bliesz, Adam (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
Blin, August (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Block, Giles A., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Ketcham and Calvelage sts.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer P.O., La.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.

Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
Blum, J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— John (Ft W), absent on leave.
— L. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
— Plus. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Parkway.
— William H. (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis., 204 Blaine st.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's church.
Bobst, Charles (SFe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. Box A. 2.
Boc, Antonius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boccard, E. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Bocian, Anthony, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Bock, Geo. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Carrolton, Ky.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
Boeckmann, Henry (LC), Greenwood, Wis.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehm, Charles (Clev), Buffalo, N.Y., 986 Grant st.
— Plus. *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, Jos. Leo (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Boehr, J. (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., Monastery.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Boe boom, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S E.
Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesch, Henry E., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Boesken, H. E. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. Clair st.
Boetcher, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Far) Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
Bogaczyk, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip street.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
— Robert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Bognar, Paul (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4742 Melville ave.
Bogner, F. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Bogner, Jos. (Wich), Moline, Kans.
Bohag, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
Bohan, Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Patrick's.
Bohl, Louis J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 417 Union ave.
Bohlsen, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
Bohn, Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Boilard, A. E. (Port).
Boire Aimè (Man), Franklin, N. H.
Boissonnault, J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Boivin, P. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Henry's Church.
— P. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— P. J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Watervliet, N.Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bojor, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 711 No. Center ave.
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
— J. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 88 West Utica st.
— John T., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— Matthew P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— P. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Richard (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
— William (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
Boley, Charles (S Fals), Dell Rapids, S. D.
Bolger, Ed. A. (StJ), St. Patrick's, Mo.
— William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Bolin, James L. (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
— Engelbert (Lin), Assumption, Juniata P.O., Neb.
— G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred Heart Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and Market sts.
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Bolte, Charles (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
— Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Bomholt, August (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Bona, Thos. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
Bonanni, Agostino, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Bonaventura, J. (Br).
Bond, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.

Bongis, Peter C., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.
Bonnas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Advance, Mo.
Bonkowski, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1272 Dubois st.
Bonner, A. (Col), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R.R. 9, Box 140.
— Thomas (Col).
Bonnet, R., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Green tale.
Bonneterre, E. (S Falls), Colton P.O., S. Dak.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bonora, F. (B), Burke, Idaho.
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bonvin, Ludwig, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
Boozaers, E. (Okla), Shoshone, Idaho.
Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Charles E., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College.
Boos, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Bor, Math. (Om), Wahoo, Neb.
Bordas, E. P. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Borel, B. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.
— J. B., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md
Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borges, Christiano de Jesus (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Borghino, Michael, *s.c.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bormann, F., *m.s.c.* (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Bornemann, Charles (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
— George, Rt. Rev Mgr, (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Bornes, Julius A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
Borniger, F. J. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
Borowski, P. (G B), Plainfield, Wis.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), Estopinal P.O., La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
Borries, George (Ind), Hamburg Ind.
Borthowsky, Stanislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
Borysh, Hieronym, Very Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 821 N. Franklin st.
Bosch, Fred. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
— G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis, Marquette University.
Boschi, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, 129 Hastings st.
Bose, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P.O., Cal.
Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Coleridge, Nebr.
Bosler, Otto (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Catherine's Church.
Bosmani, Nazarenus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Boss, John (Mar), Hancock, Mich., Immaculate Conception Hospital.
Bossard, Louis P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Bossel, Issac B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Bosset, I. H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Bossetti, Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 46th ave., 46th st. Station.
Bossus, E. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
Bostany, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm st.
Botrvin, Armand, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Bouchard, Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— S. (Cr), Stephen, Minn.
— V. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.
Boucher, Charles (Mil), Northampton, Mass., retired.
— George (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Osias (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Bouchet, J., Vy. Rev. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Boulay, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Camden P. O., R. F. D. 3, Miss.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
Boulet, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Ferndale, Whatcom Co., Wash.
Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Bourke, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— A. T. (Hel).
— L. (Dub), Zwingle P. O., Ia., R. R. No. 1.
— Martin J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's Church.
— Timothy J. (Det), Gaines, Mich.
Bourne, James E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
Bourv, H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 60 Cross st.
Bouška, Em. A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
Bousek, Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bouvy, J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Bove, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Touro st.
Bovén, A., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Hansford, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— John F. (Dav), Delmar, Iowa.
— John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5655 Washington blvd.
Bower, Thomas, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.

Bowles, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.
Boyce, M. E. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., L. Box No. 3.1.
— Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
Boyd, Eugene O N. (Sav).
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— Julius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Onesime (Ogd), Benson Mines, N. Y.
Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Charles J. (Spr), Brightwood, Springfield, Mass.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Murdach, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Philip J. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 931 Castleton ave.
Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Hugh C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— J. J. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 623 E. 138th street.
— Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
— M. P. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Kelly and Lang aves.
— P. H. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
— Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— W. F. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
Bozja, Vincent (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Bracci, Berard, *o.f.m* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 34th st.
Bracco, Antonio (NY), Kingston, N. Y., Sanitarium.
Bracher, J. N. (Ind), De Pauw P. O., Ind., R. R. No 1.
Brackmann, Didacus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— Theodosius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Bradford, Albert A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
— Bernard, J. Very Rev. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Charles J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 66 California st.
— Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., College.
— Clarence (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
Bradley, Francis J. (F R), Fall River Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Francis P. (Ph), Ridley Park, Delaware Co., Pa.
— James (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.,
— J. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.
— Michael (SC), Hawarden, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
— Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
Brady, Andrew J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 1109 Hoe ave.
— Cletus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— D. A. (Mob), Mobile Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— D. J. (New), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— E. L. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
— Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Hubert E. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y., 104 Greenwich st.
— Hugh (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Hugh (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 S. 4th ave.
— J. E. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
— J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
— James A. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church
— James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
— John (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John T. (Pitt), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— Joseph P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Seaside Station.
— J. M. (S Falls), Parker, S Dak.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 672 S. Main st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
— Orville D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16 h st.
— Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church
— Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Vanslicklen ave.
— Philip T. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
— Philip (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.
— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John's Church, S. S.
— Philip, Jr. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
— Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.

Brady, Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights.
— Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G. (Dub), Calmar, Ia.
— Thomas, (KC), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. B. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 641 So. Scoville ave.
— Thos. J. (BC), Baker, Ore.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 216 W. 8 rd st.
— Wm. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave and Belgrade st.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, College of the Immaculate Conception.
Bragantini, Boniface *o.f.m.* (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., Mo ia tery of St. Clare.
Brahic, C. (Alex), Plaucheville, La.
Braitsch, Th s., *o m c.*, (Sy Prov), Italy, Piazz t Scossacavilli 135,
Branche, B., Very Rev. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich , St. Mary's Church.
Brand, F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5603 N. Magnol a ave.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich. 165 E. Leonard st.
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Brandi, Nicol as. *o.m cap* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Brandley Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
Brandstaetter, Alphonse. *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Brandt A. W. (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
Branigan, George A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.
Brann, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Brannan, P. F. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
— Thos. F (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
Branton, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Richard J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Braschler, Charles (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brass A. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.
Brault, A. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Braun, John. J. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— John S. (NY), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— Linus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— M chael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Osmund, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Vitus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb. 16th and Center sts.
— W. R (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Bray, James B. (But), Arcade, N. Y.
Brazill, M. (Dul), absent on leave.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— Aloysius A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— David (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University,
Breen, John (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315-6th ave.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. D.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St. L). De Soto. Mo.
Brehany, Raphael, *t.o.r.* (Om), Spalding, Neb.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts
Breig, Aug. (Clev), Massillon, O., 314 E. Cherry st.
Breihot, Sebastian J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Breitbach, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Wynot. Cedar Co., Neb.
Brejski, L. (Buf), Buffalo. N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn., R. R. 4, Box 26.
Brennan, Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Benignus, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbottstown P. O., Pa.
— Charles W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn. Immaculate Conception Church.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— James A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— John J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John P. (Clev). Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave. E.
— John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 220 Jay st.
— John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn, St. Thomas' Church.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Joseph J. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 611 2nd st.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
— Neil P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 308 Main st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— Patrick A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 5th ave.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (SFr), Fort Bragg, Cal.
— Thomas J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Thomas (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.

Brennan, Wm. J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— W. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brennock, S. J. (Chic).
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Royalton P. O., Minn. R. R. 3.
Breslin, Charles D. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), Sanford, Fla.
Bresnan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— John G. (Man), Laconia N. H.
Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky.
Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn S a.
Brianceau, Henri L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Briele, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— G. W. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
— Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill, Vine and 18th sts.
Briody, John H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Briones, Cyril, *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), in Ireland.
— Thomas E. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
Brise, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Britt, Jno. B. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Britscher, Francis (StCl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brock, Edward S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Brock, Joseph B. (E), Erie Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424-18th ave., S.
Brockhage, J. W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Brockhuis, Antoninc, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1315 Vine st.
Brockman, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Hubert F., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kansas.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), Neier, Mo.
— Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Brockmeyer, Aug., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Broda, A. (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
Broderick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— E. J. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
— J. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— James W. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., House of the Good Shepherd.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st., W. Roxbury.
— John H. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Brodeur, H. (St Hy), Warren, R. I., N. Main st.
— Louis J. (Man), Hookset, N. H.
Brodmann, E. A. (Alt), U. S. Navy.
Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St Jeromes' Church.
Broeckemann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
Broegger, F. J. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Broermann, Clementine, *o. f. m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
— Joseph (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
Brogan, Farragh A. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— James M., *s.j.* (Cal Prov), studying at Tronchiennes, Belgium.
— John (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, St. Thomas Hospital.
— John (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
— John J., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st
Brokaw, Joseph (Det), Reese, Mich.
Brommenschenkel, M. N. (St Cl *p.t.*), Ward Springs, Minn.
— Peter (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
Brones, Leo G. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse, Right Rev. Mgr. (BC), The Dalles, Ore.
— Henry C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Fort McKinley, Rizal, P. I.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.

Brophy, John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1 Monica st.
— Leonard, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbottstown P. O., Pa.
— P. (Om), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey, L. B. 273.
Brosnahan, P., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), absent on leave.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Brosse, Paul M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Brosseau, Louis A. (Or), Portland, Ore., Montavilla Sta.
Brothers, W. A. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
Broun J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 State st.
Brousseau, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Brousseau, Albert G. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Brown, Albert G., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— Andrew, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Denis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., Annunciation Church.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Edmond (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— E. H., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
— G. W. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
— George F., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
— J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— John (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
— Lawr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— P. F., *c.s.v.* (Ch c), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Apostolic Missi n House.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Marquette University.
— Thomas (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
— Victor, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
Browne, M. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., R.F.D. No 3.
— P. J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 13th sts.
— P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
— W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.
— Walter J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
Brož, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— A. (Chic).
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Douglas, Alaska.
Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Bennington Centre, N.Y.
— Ambrose F., *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
— Gallus (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Spring Green, Wis.
— John Louis (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R. R. 1.
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
— Florence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2021 Auburn, ave.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
— P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Bruehl, Chas. F. (Ph), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Rainier, Ore.
Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Geo., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny S a., Royal st., St. Boniface Chr.
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Brulard, Peter, *o.m.i.*
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Brummel, F. J. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Brummer, J. F. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
— Vincent (Chic), Lemont P.O., Cook Co., Ill.
Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
— J. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 5[illegible] E. 4th st.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Brunelhere, Donatian, *o.p.*, Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Brunelle, D. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Box 148.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Bruni, Cosmas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Francis (Tr), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Den), Telluride, Colo.
Bruno, Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Bruns, John (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Bryant, Geo. A. (Chev), Casper, Wyo.
Brylski, P. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Baden, Pa., Mt. Gallitzin Academy.
Bryszko, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

Brzoskowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn., R. R. 2, Box 30.
Brzoziewski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 59 John st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Urban st.
Bubik, E. (S Falls), Frank. S. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 750 New High st.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N.Y.
Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.
— Franz (New), Passaic, N. J., 213 Hope ave.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— Mathias (Wh), St. Jos ph, W. Va.
Buchholz, James, *o.s.b* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1128 N. 28th st.
Buchholtz, Henry (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Buchholzer, J. L. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
Buchovieski, Vincent (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
Buck, J. R. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore.
Buckey, Edward (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Santa Ynez, Cal., Santa Barbara Co.
Buckley, Cornelius, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Daniel A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— J (Om) Norfolk, Neb.
— Jeremiah S. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— James P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— John C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Thos. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Ulrick, O'S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
Budde, Adjutus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
— Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Budjiak, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4919 Magoun st.
Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kans.
Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. Dakota.
— F., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
Buechler, Alexander (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
— L. J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Buechsenmann, Anthony (Det), Dearborn P. O., Mich.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Buel, David H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Buemann, F X., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
Buettner, Aug. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 334 No. Fourth st.
— Herbert, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Buh Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Buhaczkowski, Witold, Very Rev. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Buhler, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.
— Ambroise (Spr), Millbury, Mass., Mt. St. Joseph's Industrial School.
Bujalski, Stephan (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Buky, John, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Bullion, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Bultmann, Laurence, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Bund, A., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. D.
Bunse, F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
Buono, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Grand st.
Buquet, François (N O), Iota P. O., La.
Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis.
Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), North Collins P. O., N. Y.
Burdin, Renaud, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Brawley, Cal.
— P. J. (Mil), Schleisingerville P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
Burger, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— John, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— W. N. (Om), West Point P. O., R. F. D. No. 6, Nebr.
Burgermeister, Remigius *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
— Edward, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco P. O., Ark., Abbey.
Burgess Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Burget, Frederick (Ind), Montgomery, Ind., R. F. D. 4.
Burghard, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Burgmer, Adolph, *s v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
Burik, Nicholas (Col), Pleasant City, Ohio.
Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.
Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.

Burkard, Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.
— Sisbert. *o. s.b.* (KC), Peirce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Burkart, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Burke, Albert (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
—Anthony (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— B. J. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Bryan, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's church, 23d Ward.
— Daniel, (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, 3025 Concourse st.
— David N. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
— E., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Edmund (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Edward F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave.
— Edward H. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Edward (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
— Eugene S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 614 Jersey ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Garrett Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 20th and Curtis sts.
— Henry P. (Scr), Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.
— Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
— J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— J. G. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Jeremiah (Mon), Wilmington, Cal.
— John J. (Scr).
— J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— John M. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
— Jas M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Jas. M. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave.
— John E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
— John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
— John (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— John P. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Maurice (Leav), Paola, Kans.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Patrick J. (Rich), Baltimore, Md., St. Agnes Hospital.
—Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Richard (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
Burke, Richard S. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J., St. Joseph's Home.
— T. D. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill.
— Thomas *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. A. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P. O.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. J. (Spr), on duty in diocese of Burlington.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3345 N. Albany ave.
— Thos. V. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— William A. (K C), absent on leave.
— W. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— W. J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— W. P. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
Burkel, M. (S Falls), Orient, S. D.
Burkett, Philip H., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College
Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Defiance, Ia.
Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
Burnell, V. R., *o.p* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Burns, A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
— F. C. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Flower City Park.
— James (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— James F. X. (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
— James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Hospital.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— John T. (Mob), Boerne, Tex., St. Mary's Sanitarium.
— Joseph C. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Robert, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Thos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
Burque, F. X. (Port), retired.
Burri, J. J. (B), San Jacinto, Cal.
Burrick, Julius J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linwood, Eastern and Heckin aves.
Burzynski, Julian, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Busald, Alb. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface Church.

Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Wm. (St P), Louvain, Belgium.
Buschelmann, Joseph (L C), Ettrick, Wis., L. Box 204.
Buscher, Joseph M. (L R), Sauk Rapids P.O., R. R. 1, Minn.
Buscenkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, St. Anthony's Church.
Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Buschor, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Buscomi Francis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Buser, J. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.,
— Jos. (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
Bush, Ed. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4811 Liberty ave.
Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Burbank P. O., S. Dak.
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Charles, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Bustin, D. J. (Scr), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butala, Matthew (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Butler, Casimir, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— Geo. P., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— James M. (U), Eureka, Nevada.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 O'Fallon st.
— John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— John A. (Bo), Weymouth, South, Mass.
— John H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
— John D., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Stephen (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— T. (Buf), Bliss, N.Y.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
Butsch, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penn ave.
Butscher, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 239 Woodside ave.
Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Fenelton, Pa., Hickey Hospital.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo.
Butzkueben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind. 1530 Union st.
Buytaert, A. (G B), Laona, Wis.
Byer, R. J. (New), Westfield, N. J.
Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Chas. (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
— Christopher E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
— E. J. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Felix A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 930 Caledonia, st.
— J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
— J. C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— J. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— John F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), on sick leave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John J. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., All Saints Church.
— John V. (Sy).
— John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— J. W. (Col), McConnellsville, O.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— M. F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
— Patrick O'Neil, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— P. V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— P. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 211 N. Church st.
— Patrick A. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Peter Joseph (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Phillip (S Fr), St. Vincent's, Cal.
— R. F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
— Stephen V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Thos. J. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
— Wm. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Byrnes, Coleman, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
— D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— E. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
— F. L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa street.
— James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2140 S. Central Park ave.
— Leonard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. Our Lady of Angels Church.
Cabras, Ephisus, (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Cadoret, J. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Cafferky, J. J. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
— P. J. (S Falls), Bryant, S.D.

Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Cahalan, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital.
— Jas. (Det), Marshall, Mich., 214 S. Eagle st.
Cahill, Alexander A. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
— Caspar B. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
— Daniel E. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
— F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
— Henry (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st.
— Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Richard (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— Wm. F. (Bo),
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
Cahir, M. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
Caillard, George, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky
Cain, George, J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— Stephen F. (Mon), Hollywood P.O., Cal.
Caine, Augustine (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
— C. (S Falls), Colman, S. Dak.
Caisse, J. E. (Bur), absent with permission.
— Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazine st.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Calewski, Boleslaus A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Callagee, Denis, *c.p.*, (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Callaghan, Daniel Peter A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— J. P. (New), East Orange, N.J., 456 Main st.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, Daniel J. M., *s.j.*
— Emanuel F. (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn.
— George V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— H. (Pitt).
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— John L. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Darien P. O.
— Michael F. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— Michael H. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
Callan, C. J., *o.n.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— M. S. (New), Paterson, N.J., St. Mary's.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Durango, Colo.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Newton (Newton Lower Falls), Mass.
Callery, Philip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E.E.
— T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
Camblaire, C. P. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Camerman, Joseph (Sea), Bremerton, Wash.
Cameron, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Camer, J. (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
Camp, C. M., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Campbell, Edward J. (Dal), Paris, Tex.
— E. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Francis C. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— H. (Alt).
— H. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 61 Brighton ave.
— J. A. (Dal), Umbarger, Tex.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 W. Western ave
— J. J. (Dal), Ennis, Texas.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2280 Richmond Terrace.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
— Thos. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R.R. 2.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— Walter, *c.n.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
Campeau, J. A. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.
— J. V. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— P. A. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt
— Telesphore (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
— Th. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Campion, J. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
— Leopold, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Convent.
Campo, H. A. (B C), Ontario, Ore.
Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Andrew's Seminary.
Canals, John (Brown), Corpus Christi, Texas.
Canarie, James D. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
Cancarovic, Peter (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Canepa, John (Mob), East Lake, Ala., Orphan Asylum.
Cangiano, Victor, *c.s.c.b.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, 4049 Wabash ave.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— James, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Edgewood, R. I.
— Thomas, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
— D., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.

Cannon, P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr.(Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Cano, Denis, *o.f.m.*
Canole, M. J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Leo's Church.
Canova, J. (Pitt), Boyers P. O., Pa.
Cantelmi, D. (E) Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— John (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Edward K., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd.
—James P. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
— John (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Thomas (B C), Kingsley, Ore.
— William J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canty, T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
Canuel, N. (Port), Wallagras, Me.
— L. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
Capaldo, V. (Al), Connellsville, Pa.
Capesius, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (SF6), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Capocchia, Ludovico (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665 Dean st.
Capozzi, Clemens, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev), West Park, O., St. Mary's Church.
Cappellino, C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Caprino, Antonio (Scr).
Car, Theodosius (Roch).
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
— J. C. (Lin), David City, Neb.
— Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N.Y.
Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Carden, J. J. (Win).
Cardinale, Vincent, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Cardon, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Cardozo, Joaquin G. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.
Carew, Paul T. (New), Dover, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Carey, Andrew J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Andrew J. (Bo).
— D. J (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa., Sacred Heart.
— Daniel C., *c.s.p.*
— Edw. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, 71 E. Main st.
— Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— James A. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— John (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
Carey, John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
— Justin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Br), Shelter Island, N. Y.
— Lawrence (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
— M. (S C), Moorland, Iowa.
— M. C. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— M. H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., 1912 Guadalupe st.
— Patrick E. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— Patrick J. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
— Patrick, P. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, O.
— Thos. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— Wm. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
Carlin, George (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— James J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 281 Grand st.
Carman, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 1790 St. Nicholas ave.
— John H., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona, (FR), Fall River, Mass., 174 Davis st.
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
—Thomas (Mob), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Carnet, J. (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.
— Thos. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 7th and Penn sts.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, E. (Pro), Warren, R. I., N. Main st.
— David J. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— Eugene J. (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
— L. A. S. (G B).
— Octave, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
Carpenter, James (E), Clermont, Pa.
Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Anthony of Padua Church.
Carr, C. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.
— Edw. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 DeKalb st.
— J. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— John (Buf), Boston, Erie Co., N.Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains road.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
— M. J. (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
— P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal.
— Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
— Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.

Carrasco, Pedro (Mon), Laredo, Texas.
Carrico, Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Carrier, Alfred (FR), Taunton, Mass., St. James Church.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Carrigan, Andr. F. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's.
— Jos. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Carrigg, F. J. (L C), Hazel Green, Wis., L. B. 262.
Carroll, Andrew J. (S Fr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash. College.
— Declan (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
— Denis R. (Br), Lynbrook, N. Y.
— Eugene P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3123 Second ave., S.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark av.
— James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.
— J. J. (Sea).
— John A. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— John B., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
— Joseph (Og), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— Joseph A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
— L. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— L. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Richard J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— S. F. (Om), Wisner, Neb.
— Thos. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— Thos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Thomas (Roch), Auburn, N.Y., Holy Family Church.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Thomas G. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Wm. E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
— W. J. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— William J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 10th st., betw. F. & G. sts., N. W.
Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
Carson, James J. Very Rev. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3134 Royal st.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Cartwright, Richard, *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas Aq. College.
Cartwright, Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York, City, 415 West 59th st.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
Caruana, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carusillo, A. (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
Casazza, Mario, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
— D. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Daniel A. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Geo. (G B), Lebanon, Wis., New London P. O., R. F. D. 3.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 116 6th ave.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John A. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
— John E. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8014 Euclid ave.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay St.
— Jno. T. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island, Penitentiary.
— Jos. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
— Jos. (St L), Desloge, St. Francois Co., Mo.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan road.
— Martin (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
— Maurice (Hel), Plains, Mont.
— Michael (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— P. M. (Wich).
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick (D M), Cumberland, R. F. D., Iowa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 40 Cooper st.
— Peter S. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
— Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Valentine (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 231 Bluff st.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Wm. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass, St. John's College.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 West Jackson boulevard.
— Wm. (St P), St Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
Caspar, Martin (L C), Stratford, Wis.
Cassagne, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 7 9 Gun Hill rd.
Casserly, Charles J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Cassibba, Cajetan (Ser), Hazelton, Pa., 4th and Seybert sts.

Cassidy, Albert E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 898 California ave., N. S.
— Charles A., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
— C. J. (Port), Winn, Me.
— Charles, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— James E., Very Rev. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
— John (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
— Michael P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 N. Main st.
— Stephen J. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thos. P. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
— William (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Cassin, John (S Fe), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
Cassini, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Castanié, A. (SFe), Belen, N. Mex.
Castel, L. (N O), Broussard, La.
Castellano, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
— Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
Catalano, A. (E), Shawmut, Pa.
— Mario, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Catania, Aurelius (Mob), Daphne, Ala.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (BC), Pendleton, Oregon.
Catherin, S. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Broad st.
Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 94 St. Mary's ave.
Catoire, Albert, *a.a* (NY), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Caton, James S., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Cattani, Herman, (L R), St. Vincent, Ark.
Catterlin, Herman, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Alphonsus' Church
Cattori, Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (NY), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Caucegha, Emilio (New), Moonachie, N. J.,
Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Langston, Okla.
Cauley, Chas. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
Causey, Joseph G., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson.
Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa., Italian Church.
Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— John E. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
— Martin F. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
Cavanagh, Wm. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Cavanaugh, Arthur (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— C. (Chic), absent with leave.
—John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— John P. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.
— Michael B. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
— William (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
Cawley, John (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— M. J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael H. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Scr), absent in diocese of Altoona.
Cayer, A. J. B. (Spr), Canadian College, Rome.
Cazals, Adriano (S Fe), Park View, New Mexico.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex.
— Louis (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P. O. Box B.
Cembron, L., *o.s.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Centner, Adalbert (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Cerny, F. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Cerretti, B., Very Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Cestelli, Alex. (Or), Portland, Ore., 24th and Glisan sts.
Ceeux, Maria, *o c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Chabot, George C. (Port), Tillamook, Ore.
Chaboud, Stephan, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 1 th st.
— J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.
Chalupka, F. S. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
Chamard, James, *s.j* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Chambard, C., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Chamberlain, S., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Chambom, C. (N O), Eunice, La.
Champagne, J. H. (Pro), Providence R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.

Chapdelaine, J. H. (Hart), Sorel, P. Q., Canada.
— J., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
Chapon, A., (N O), Thibodaux, La.
— P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapoton, Alex., *c ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Chapuis, J. E. (Buf), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
Chaput, Edward, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Wm. (Spr).
Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Charlebois, J. A., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. 40th ave.
Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Charrie, G. (S Fe), Sabinal P.O., N. Mex.
Charron, Jourdian, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— Louis (Sup), Iron River, Wis.
Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Charry, Medardus, *s.s f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Charters, James A. (Br), Cedarhurst, N.Y.
Chase, E. R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), chaplain 14th U. S. Cavalry, Manila, P. I.
Chasles, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Star of the Sea Church.
Chasse, J. A. (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.
Chatagnon, John M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. André's Church.
Chatainon, Stephen (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
Chateau, L., *o.m.i.* (Brown), San Benito, Tex.
Chatillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Magnolia Park, Tex.
Chauve, Const., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Chauvin, J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
— H. J. (Nat), Kiln P.O., Miss.
Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th av.
— Wm. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
Chenel, J. Emeric (Nat), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
Chenuil, Pacifico, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Cherne, James (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., New Jersey st.
Chernitzky, Stephen, F. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus Church.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 129 Vanslicklen ave.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
— Patrick J. (Br), Long Island City, N Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
Chestnut, James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
Chevrier, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Childwick, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
Chmielewski, Stanislaus (Alb), Granville, N.Y.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church.
Chodniewicz, F. W. (Chic), Hegewisch P. O., Ill.
Cholewinski Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48:1 S. Hermitage ave.
Chonjak, Demetrius (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— Wilfred J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Chouinard, Totisque, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Christ, Adam (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
—C., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D., No. 8.
— Henry, Very Rev (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
Christmas, C. F., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Christoffel, N., *o.f.m.* (GB), Keshena, Wis.
Chrobok, Valentin (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Chryst, John A. (Tol), Antwerp, O.
Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), off duty.
Chundelák, Joseph A. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 22d and U sts.
Churchill, Wm. J. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va.
Chuse, E. M. (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill.
Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 So. Paulina st.
Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Michigan City, 118 Ripley st.
—Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Mother of Good Counsel Convent.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Pound, Wis.
Cianci, Chas. (New), Paterson, N. J., 106 E. 9th st.
—F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
— Salvator (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
Ciarrocchi, Jos. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cichy, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
— V. (Det), Rossford, Ohio.
Cichocki, Henry, *m.d.a.j.* (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
Cichorzki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4741 No. 55th ave.
Cichozki, P. T. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Charles Hospital.

Clebattone, H. (StP), Waverly, Minn.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Spring Valley, Ill.
Cieslak, Bronislas, *c.r* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Cieslewicz, Stanislaus J. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Cihal, A. (Leav), Iowa City, Iowa., St. Wenceslaus Church.
Cillo, Carmine (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 321 Ridge ave.
Cimino, Seraphinus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
Cinar, Vincent (Far), Eastman, Wis.
Cioffi, A. R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Manhattan ave.
Ciolino, Vincent (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
Cipin, Adalbert (GB), Kellnersville, Wis.
Cipolletti, G. M., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Chicopee, Kans.
Cipollini, Albert (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cirelli, Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 15th st.
Cis, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th street.
Ciszewski, F. C. (L C), Stanley, Wis.
Cizmowski, Ale ander L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Claessens, Ch. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
Claffy, S. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Clair, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Clancy, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
— Joseph (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
— P. J. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
— Thos. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Clarendon, Oliver B. (L R), Eldorado, Ark., 26th and State sts.
Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Clark, A. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mount Carmel Convent.
— Bernard H. (N Y), New York City, 503 W. 153d st
— Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— G. W. (Dub), Durango P. O., Ia.
— H. F. (Sav), Athens, Ga., 516 Harris st.
— J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Convent.
— James, P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— John E. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— Philip F. X. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y., St. Francis Home.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Wm. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
— D. W. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta. 726 Anna ave.
— Edward (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
Clarke, John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— Martin J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., Broadway.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., 3110 Meramec st.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Edward (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1045 Mound st.
— G. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— James (S Fr).
— James (D M), Perry, Iowa.
— James M (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3123 2nd ave., S.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— Wm. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— William (S Fr) Suisun, Cal.
Clemente, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 288 Germania st.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Philpot, Ky., R. R. 2.
— William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Preston and Lucerne sts.
Clerico, John (Nat), Shelby, Miss.
Clerk, Charles E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Cleux, Angelôme, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Clifford, C. (New), Whippany, N. J.
— Geo. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st.
— M. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Michael J. (SFr), Novato, Cal.
— W. J., *c.s.r.* (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
Clinton, A. M. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
— A. (K C), absent on leave.
Cloarec, Jerome M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Cloherty, James A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary Immaculate Conception.
Clohessy, Andrew G. (K C), Independence, Mo.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 East 40th st.
Cloonan, John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Clooney, Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.

Cloppet, J. B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clovis, Francis L (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Clune, John J. (Dub), Pottsville, Ia.
— Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
— P. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coakley, Daniel (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— Timothy W. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
— Michael J. (Clev), Chicago, Ohio.
Coarbach, Nich. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 304 S. 1st st.
Cobb, Edward (Ind), French Lick, Ind.
Cochard, Leon (Og), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
Cocola, M. (Buf).
Cocozza, F. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., St. Vito's Church.
Coda, Domenico (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Code, George C. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
Codori, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa. St. Columba's Church.
Cody, Jas. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, James (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John (Mon), Portersville, Cal.
— Wm. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
Coeln, Franz (Cal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
— Daniel A. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden place.
— Patrick (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, Route 31.
— Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
— Thomas (S C), Early, Ia.
— Thomas A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
Cogan, John F. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Coghlan, Dennis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 West Logan st.
— F. A (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J. (Wh), Williamson, W. Va.
Coghlan, Thos. I. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
Cogneville, E. (E), Meadville, Pa., R. F. D. 11.
Cohausz, Bernard. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Coiguard, Alph., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Colajanni, Louis (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— John D. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. (StP), Lead, S. Dak., Cathedral.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), South Richmond, Va. 14th and Perry sts.
— D. (Win), Waseca, R.F.D., Minn.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— J. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Martin J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Nicholas P. (Hart), Stanford, Conn.
— Thos J. (Hart), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.
— W. (Win), Millville P. O., Minn., R. R. 1
Colfer, Richard J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., S. Main st.
—Edward, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
Coll, W. H. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à-la-Hache, La.
Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
Colliard, A. B. (N O), Gueydan, La.
Colligan, Jas. A. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John J. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
— J. W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Pottville, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Collin, J. (S Fe), Mora, N. Mex.
Colling, J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
Collins, Chas. W., Very Rev. Msgr. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
— Cornelius (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— C. V. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
— C., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
— H. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelton ave., Germantown.
— Henry C. (dio of Panama), Culebra, Canal Zone, U. S. A.
— J. A. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— J. B. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
— John J. (S Fr), Danville, Cal.
— J. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— James (Bis), Mohall, N. Dak.
— James F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
—James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S Dak.
— J. Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2308 E. 22nd st.
— James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
— John, *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La.

Collins, J. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (Dal), absent on leave.
— M. D. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— M. J. (St J), Shelbina, Mo.
— Matthew (U).
— Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Thos. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St Joseph's College.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
— Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
Collopy, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
Colonel, Phil. M., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Colonna, S. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Coltee, G., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Coma, Joseph (Brown), Laredo, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
— John (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
— Thomas (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Comeau, L. H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael (Det), Flint, Mich., 607 W. Court st.
— Thos. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Comiskey, James C. (Chic), Dover, Ill.
Command, John Richard (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., New York City.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Merrick, Mass., St. Louis Church.
Conahan, J. Eugene, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— E. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 468 E. 64th st.
— Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), Danville, Cal.
Condon, James A. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
— John B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— John J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 355 Iglehart st.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Rob. B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— W. S. (New), Dover, N. J., 78 Richards ave.
Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Cone, George (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Geo. A. (L), absent on leave.
Congedo, Joseph, (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, 3025 Concourse st.
Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
Conlan, George I., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Conley, Bernard (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
— C. F. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— James (Al), Altoona, Pa., Cathedral.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Conlin, James H. (E), Girard, Pa.
— James W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Thos. (Pitt), Derry, Pa.
Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
— John (S Fr), Coronado, Cal.
— John (Mon).
— Thomas F. (Tol), Tiffin, O., 105 Miami st.
Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.
Conneally, M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
— N. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— Thomas A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 8th st., N. W.
— Francis P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— James F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— James M. (Bal), Rossville P.O., Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— Joseph V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Connery, Henry J. (Spr), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
— M. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 418 North Division st.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), retired.
Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.
— Paul R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Edward (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
— Hy. A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James N., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Belmont ave.
— John (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
— Martin (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— M. Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N.J.
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Maujer st.
—Peter (S C), Merrill, Iowa.

Connolly, P. (Dub), Fort Gibson, Miss.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
— Thomas W. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3327 Garner ave.
— William T. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Connor, C. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— D. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
— G. S. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— George M. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th st.
— Henry I. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Henry J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Price st., Germantown.
— Jas. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Thomas J. (Man), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Hooper ave.
Connors, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
— Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Jonn's Church.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
Conrad, A. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. D.
— C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Boonville P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 3.
Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Conran, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
Conroy, Ignatius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
— J. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— J. W., *c.m.* (StL), studying in Rome.
— John B. (NY), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelton ave.
— P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Conry, James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st. E.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Considine, D. J. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— John W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
Consolezio, B. (L R), New Gascony, Ark.
Constantineau, Henry A. *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Conus, J. (Det), Argyle, Mich.
Convery, Wm. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— C. J. (S C), Emmetsburg, Ia.
— D. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
— Francis J. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James Jos. (Or), Forest Grove P. O., Ore., R. F. D. No. 2.
— J. J. (Con), absent.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— John (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
— John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— John B. (Tr), Hightstown, N.J.
— J. F. (Mil), Madison, Wis, 350 W. Main st.
— Jos. F. (BrAmityville, N. Y.).
— Jos. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— Patrick (Den), Greeley, Colo.
— T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo., 316 White ave.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Coogan, John, J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Cook, John (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— John A. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.
Cooke, George (S C), Anthon, Iowa.
— Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
Coolahan, J. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), Vacherie, La.
Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
Coonan, Wm. Very Rev. (E), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— J. L. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— P. F. (St J), Monroe City P.O., Mo., R.F.D. No. 3.
— Patrick F. (Om), Vista, Neb., Ponca P. O., R. F. D.
— Pliny F. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4701 S. Grand ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd.
Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Coony, Edmund J. *s.j.* (Mo Province), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C.A.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cooper, E. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.

Cooper, Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
— John (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Leonard J. (S C), Sanborn, Ia.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul's Church.
Coppens, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
Coppo, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Edw. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N.W.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— John (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 28 Rensslaer st.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— John Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
— Martin (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— Michael, J. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— F. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— J. W. (New), Paterson, N.J., 399 Market st.
— John H. (Wh), Kingsville, W.Va.
— John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— James (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— John J. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's Priory.
— M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— Richard F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas (Lin), Corona, Cal..
— Thomas (Dub), retired.
— Vincent W. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Cordeiro, Manuel (F R), Santa Maria, Cal.
Cordier, Charles (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Cordoba, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Corkemaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 65 Hill st.
Corley, Charles R., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— N. J., *o.praem.* (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
Corluy, Arthur (B), absent.
Cormerais, Henry (Og), Tupper's Lake, N.Y.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Cormier, J. H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Cornelissen, Anaciete, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Cornell, Edmund J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Walter C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Corny, Richard A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
Corr, M. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Peter (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— T. M. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 615 Grove st.
— Wm. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
Corridan, James (NY), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 814 So. 10th st.
— Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2003 Dayton ave.
— Martin F. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Corry, Math. (Far), Cando, N. D.
Corsi, M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Cortain, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Church and St. Michael sts.
Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
Cosgrove, John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.
— L. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Mission San José, Cal.
— Jos., *o.c.*, Very Rev. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Costello, C. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal).
— Edward A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
— George A. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
— Jeremiah (DM), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 5th st.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— John A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 117 N. Oriental st.
— Maurice J. (SC), Livermore, Iowa.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— P. M. (SC), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1718 Beverly road.

Costello, W. B., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— Wm. M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
Costigan, Patrick J. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
Côté, Samuel (Man), Keene, N. H.
Cote, Arthur, *s.s.s.* (NY), Suffern, N. Y.
— J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— J. H. (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
Cothonay, M. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
Cotter, Daniel J. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
— Edward (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect place.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
— James M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— James T. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
— M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Michael A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— R. J. (Mon), South Pasadena, Cal.
— Richard J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
— Thos. B. (N Y), New York City, 24 Cannon st.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Coudeyre, Augustus, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Cyril, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.
Couffrant, Alph., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
Coughlan, Arthur T., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
— Wm. (DM), Des Moines, Ia., 6th and High sts.
Coughlin, Francis (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4710 N. Albany ave.
Coulombe, Alfred E. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.
— J. (Tuc), Las Cruces, Ariz.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 29th st. and Northwestern ave.
Coupal, Frederick, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— John (Dav), What Cheer, Ia.
— J. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
— Wm. A. (NY), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
Coutlee, M. J. A. (G B), Pembine, Wis.
Couturier, A. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Brown), San Benito, Tex.
Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), South Bend, Wash.
Coveney, John G., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Cowan, J. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Cowl, M F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa., 208 Narberth ave.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— James R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
— John E. (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., 805 Stanley st.
— John J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1810 Garfield blvd.
Coyle, Adam (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
— Daniel P. (Clev), Villa Angela, Nottingham P. O., Ohio.
— Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
— Edwin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— F. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.
— George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Joseph V. (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
— Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 898 California ave.
— H. G. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 47th st. and ave. C.
— James, Rt.Rev.Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— T. D., *c.m.* (St L), studying in Rome.
Craft, Francis (Scr), Stroudsburg, Pa.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Francis (Pro), Rumford, R. I.
— Francis E., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
Cramers, H., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
— Eugene M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. J. (S A), Inez, Tex.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Craney, James, B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.

Craney, Lawrence (Dub), Lawler, P. O., Ia.
— Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Cranney, Patrick (E), absent on sick leave.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
Craven, John (Og), absent on sick leave.
Crawford, Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
Crawley, J. P (Ft W), Helmville, Mont.
Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), East Albany, Vt.
— Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 57 Jay st.
Cravton, Patrick L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), Cincinnati Ohio, Mt. Auburn.
Creagh, John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creamer, M. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, John (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creary, J. A. (L), absent on leave.
Creeden, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— Joseph (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— Joseph (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
Crehan, Andrew (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Cremin, Cornelius F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Cremmel, Louis (L R), Longview, Tex.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Crielaers, J. B. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Crimmen, Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, Erie Co., N.Y.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
— Denis P. (Bo), S.Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
Crisci, Carmelo (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 51st st.
Crispino, Peter, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brookyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), New Brunswick, N.J., Church of St. Mary of Mt. Virgin.
Croghan, Thomas (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis., L. B. 43.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 1101 New York ave.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Stanton st.
— Phil. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
— P. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Cronenberger, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale Conn., Darien P. O.
Cronin, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— D. J. (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y., 264 N. Main st.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
— D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Francis (Bo), Newton, (West Newton), Mass.
— J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
— James (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
— James F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N.Y.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Jeremiah (Lin), Burchard, Neb.
— John (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
— John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Louisiana ave. and Cook st.
— John, *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Neil (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— W B. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Walter J. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— W P. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.
— William J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Crossey, John J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Crossin, John W. (Ph), Dowington, Pa.
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's Church.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Lonsdale, R. I.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio, 103 11th st.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
Crowe, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Donat L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John A. (Det), South Haven, Mich.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave., Edgewater.
— J. W. Very Rev. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— M. J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— Michael M. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
— Patrick (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 412 Liberty st.
— Timothy (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
— Thos. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
— Wm. (Lin), Friend, Neb.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, City Island, 595 Minnieford ave.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.

Crowley, Chas. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
— D. P. A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
— Edward A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Edw. F. (Bo), Boston, Brighton, Mass., Lake st.
— Hugh (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— J. J. (Om), Albion, Neb.
— J. J. (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Mary's Church.
— James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— James T. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
— John B. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Michael J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church, Monroe st.
— Timothy (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— T. L. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's College.
— T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Crumbly, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Crumley, Jas. (G R), Merrill, Mich., R.F.D. 3.
— Thos., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 8th st.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our Lady of Hope Church.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8112 Harney ave.
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Cryne, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Csopey, Gabriel (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Division st.
— Nicholas (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
Csurgovich, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 413 12th ave.
Cuccaro, Vincent (New), Netcong, N. J.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
Cuddy, John S. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Cudzinski, Al. (Om), Loup City, Nebr.
Cuevas, Marian, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Matthias (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
Culbert, William. J. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Cullen, Charles W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— T. E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— Thomas (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
Cullen, Thos. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Neb.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Culleton Patrick O'C. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Culligan T. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
— W. H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Parish.
Cullinane, Eugene (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— P. J. (Det), Yale, Mich.
Culliney, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Cullion, J. J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
Culliton, James J. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Lafayette ave.
Cummings, Edward, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Francis P. J. (N Y), East Kingston, N. Y., Brigham st.
— John W. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
Cummins, Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
— James (Clev), East Liverpool, O., 235 W. 5th st.
— John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Cummiskey, Hugh, Very Rev. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.
— James J., Very Rev. (Scr), res. in Italy, retired.
— John A. (Win), Slayton, Minn.
Cummisky, John, *o.s.b.* (Or), Sellwood, Ore.
Cuneo, Giovanni, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cunha, Jos. (S Fr), Buhach, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
Cuniffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— Peter, *c.ss r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
— John F. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
Cunningham, B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 177 Harvard st.
— Hubert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— J. A. (Gal), Chicago, Ill., 51st ave. and Jackson blvd.
— J. G. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
— John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— John M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.

Cunningham, Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., cor. 12th and Hughitt sts.
— P. R. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts
— Thos. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— W. L. (New), Nutley, N. J.
— Wm., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, Garden and Grote sts.
— Daniel C. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Cuny, Peter J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's church.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Electra, Tex.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains road.
— Daniel P. (Or).
— Denis F. (E), Kane, Pa.
— Hugh (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— Michael J. (St A), Deland, Fla.
— Wm. H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Edward J. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— Edward P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St., Patrick's Church.
— Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Francis (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— Hugh (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.
— James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— John A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
— John F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— John (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— John (K C), Webb City, Mo.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— J. P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. E. (Port), Madison, Me.
— M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Michael J. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— M. P. (Port).
— Peter D. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's.
— Wm. F. (NY), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 200 Euclid ave.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
— Jas. B. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— John F., *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn
— Wm. T. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., Industrial School.
— Wm. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
Curtin, Henry F. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y., St. Joseph,s Church.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 625 Baldwin st.
— Jos. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
— J. (Ro k), Piano, Ill.
— John (Cin), absent.
— Louis M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick H. (Cin), absent on leave.
— Peter P. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Milton, N.Y.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cusick, P. F, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— P. J. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
Cussen, Ed. J. (S A), absent on leave.
Cutler, H. J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Cwiklinski, Casimir. *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.
— Charles (Lin), St. Mary, Neb.
Cyman Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clarke and Kent sts.
Cyr, Alcyme, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Cyran, Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
Czapelski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.
Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 619 High st.
Czaplinsky, Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 167 Hall ave.
Czarkowski, Carolus (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 2 3 Nepperhan ave.
Czastka, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
— Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus.
Czelusta Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 1416 Nebraska ave.
Czepananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Czernecki, Francis.
Czerniejewski, St. (Bel), Nashville, Ill., R.R.5.
Czerwinski, Fr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Czismadia, Paul (Tr), South Rivers, N.J.
Czopnik, Leonard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismarck sts.
Czorniak, Orestes (Hart) Bridgeport, Conn., St. John the Baptist Church.
Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 31 Union st.

Czuberkis, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Vincent's Church.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.

Dabrowski, John (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., Elm and Oak sts.
Dacey, C. J. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
Dacier, Edmund (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak., Hospital.
— Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
Da Cruz, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Dagneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Dahdah,—(Cin), Cincinnati, O., Betts and Linn sts.
Dahlent, Joseph, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Dahlmanns, Nicolas (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
Dahlschen, E. M. (Wich), St. Ignace, Mich.
Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dahmus, Edward (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Daignault, D. (Bur), retired.
Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— W. V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Daily, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Da Lapa, Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
Daley, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9015 Superior ave.
Dalla Porta, Anthony, *o.s.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
Dallas, P., *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Ignatius House.
Dalle, Clem., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Daller, Lambert, *o s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Dalton, Edward F. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Edward P. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (NO) New Orleans, La., 3201 Canal st.
— Thos. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., cor. Benton and Linwood blvd.
Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, N. Y.
Daly, Daniel (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tioga st.
— Eugene J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Hugh J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Hugh (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— James C., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 307 Superior st.
— J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Agnes Academy.
— James J., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— John (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John (Mob).
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— John B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Brightside.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. C. (S C), Wall Lake, Ia.
— M. L. (Om), absent on leave.
— Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
— Patrick (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. J. B. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
Dame, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Damek, Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Dames, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
Damiani, B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Damiano, Damien, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Damourette, Edmund, *c.j.m.* (St P), Marshall, Minn.
D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Danahey, James P. (D M), Greenfield, Ia.
Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Newton, (Newton Upper Falls), Mass.
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Kensington ave.
Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.
Dangelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
Dangis, Andrew, (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.

Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
— John C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
Daniell, Jos. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Marathon, Wis.
Danihy, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Danilovich, Miron (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., Assumption of Holy Virgin Church.
Danneker, J. M. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Danner, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
Danovich, John N. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
D'Antonio, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
Darche, Lig. (S A), absent on leave.
— J. D. (G B), Florence, Wis.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
D'Arcy, Michael (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
Dargis, Vincent (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Darley, G., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Darowski, John (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
Dasey, James J. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peter's.
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), East Chain Lake, Minn., Fairmont P. O.
Datin, Paul (Or).
Dauenhauer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mar'ys Church.
— John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
Daull, E. L. M. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Daum, Theodore J. (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
D'Auray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
Davern, J. J. (Wich), Chase, Rice Co., Kans.
Davey, J. Chas., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
David, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Davies, W. (Al), Newry, Pa.
Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
— E. A., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— J. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— M. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
Davitt, W. F. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
Davlin, John (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Dawson, A. I., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Day, James H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
— T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.
— V., Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Dealy, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— John J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— G. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., Dunwoodie, St. John's.
— James J., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
De Andrea, Jos., *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
De Anta, Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Texas.
Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— T. J. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Sta. O.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Deatcher, W. T. (Den), Vancouver, B. C., Sacred Heart Church.
Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
De Azevedo, Anthony C., *s.j.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
De Baetselier, Charles, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
De Barres, M. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
De Beer, Clement (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
De Bem, Francisco V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., Prospect st.
De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
De Bever, Wm., Very Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
— Philip J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
De Bonis, Canio (Bo).
De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Brussells, Belgium.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Paris, Ky.
De Butler, Geo. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
De Carolis, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
— Zénon B. (Port), Fairfield, Me.
De Carriere, P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Decelles, Jos. H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
Dechant, Michael (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio., 90 Melmore st.
De Chefdebien, Roch., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deck, Emil (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, H. J. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
— M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Deckmyn, Alfred (Okla), Enid, Okla.
De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 1.

Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 53rd ave. and 24th pl.
De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 27th st.
Dee, Walter L. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Deegan, Joseph A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Deehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Grant ave.
Deenihan, James (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Deeney, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
Deeny, B. J. (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
— William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake P. O., Minn.
Deering, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 So. 20th st.
Deevy, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Defives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., R. D. 6, Cal.
De Foy G. H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
Degan, E. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Jno. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 180 Mammouth rd.
— Owen E. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St Boniface Church.
Deglman, George A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Degnan, Charles (Alex), Vidalia, La.
— George P. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph A. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
Degneurce, C. J. (N O).
Degraa, Patrick *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
— Jos. (Rich), West End P. O., Va.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Holland, retired.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
De Hasque, A. M. Urban (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
Dehlinger, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Dei, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Deibele, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Sea), Wilbur, Wash.
Deignan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Deik, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
Dejordy, G. A. (St Hy), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
De Kanter, J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 1915 Parallel ave.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
De Kort, Hugh J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Priory.
Dekowski, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten-Duyvil-on-Hudson.
Deksnis, Anthony (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. George's Church.
De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delabar, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Delage, E. J. B. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Delahunty, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
Delaire, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James B. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— Joseph, Very Rev. Mgr., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
— Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— M. R. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
— Richard P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2128 Ursuline ave.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
—Wm. D. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
De Lange, Francis, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Delannoy, Jos. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Jct., Vt.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College
— Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Delaunay, J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va., New Milton P.O., R.R. No. 1.
Delavelle, L. (S Fe), Peñasco, N. Mex.
Del Bagno, Vincent (N Y), New York City, 739 Gun Hill rd.
Delbecchi, Charles, *c.s.c.b.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 911 E. Missouri ave.
Delbosc, Richard, *a a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 170 Frank st.
Delea, John B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
Delehanty, James T. (New), Westwood, N. J.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Delépine, John B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4530 Dauphine st.
Delfosse, F. (Alt), Robinson, Ill.
Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.

Delianis, Vincent (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 45 Mozart pl.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Delnom, Aug. (N O), Belle Rose P. O., La.
Delnotaro, P. C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Delo, P. (Chic), Granville, Ill.
Delon, Philip L., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula Mont.
De Lorimier, A. G. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Delpiano, E., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
De Luca, Antonio (Dal), Thurber, Texas.
Delurey, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
Del Zio, R. (N Y), New York City, 369 Pleasant ave.
De Maio, Aloysius (Col), Steubenville, O., St. Anthony's Chapel.
De Malsche, Alex. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 2110 E. First ave.
De Marco, Jos. A. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Demaurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Dembenski, John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Dembinski, B. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Casimir's.
— Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Demel, W. (Gal), Wallis, Austin Co., Tex.
De Mello, Emmanuel (F R), Taunton, Mass., Holy Family Church.
Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Sanbornville, N.H.
— Louis (Chic), Morgan Park, Cook Co., Ill.
— Wm. O. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
Demey, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 1 9 Washington st.
De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Demouy, Wm. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
Dempsey, Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Mark C. (Peo), Elmwood, Ill.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— Peter J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
— Thos., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Argenta, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
DeMuynck, Cyril (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Deneaf, M. J. (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denes, F. C. (Pitt), Belt, Mont.
Denges, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Adolph (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
De Nichola, Jos. (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.
Denis, C. A. (Nat), Woodville, Miss.
— N. P. *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore Md., 401 Courtland st.
Dèniz, Anicetus, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
— Chas. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Denk, Frederick, *o.m.c.*
Dennen, Christ (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Biehle's, Mo.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, O.
— Lawrence L. (Cin), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan road.
Denorus, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley street.
Denoyel, C., Very Rev. (N O), France, retired.
Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
— Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Ch'c), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Depenbrock, Edw. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2734 Massachusetts ave.
DePincier, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23d st.
De Potter, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 S. 4th ave.
Depreitere, Gustave, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma.
Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Dequidt, Amaudus (Bo).
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's.
— Geo. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— L. P. A. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box A 2.
Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
Dereszkiewiecz, N. T. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.
Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, S. I.
— James (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 356 Crescent st.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Sac), Oroville, Cal.
— W. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
De Rop, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st., retired.
De Rougé, E., *s.j.* (Sea), Mission, Wash.
Derschug, George J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Derwin, James E. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.,
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), absent on leave.
Derzyruka, Vladimir (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 102 Cedar ave.
De Santolo, Alph. (New), Nutley, N. J.
Desauniers, Joseph M. (Den), Edgewater, Colo., W. 26th ave. and Depew st.
— P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.

Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 805 Stanley st.
Deschauer, T. (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.
Descours, J. B., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 North Broad st.
Deshaies, Charles (Cr), Akeley, Minn.
— Fabian G. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
Deshryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Desière, P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
Desilets, J. N. (Port), Lewiston, Me, St. Mary's Church.
De Simoné, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Philip E. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
Deslauriers, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Desmarais, O. N. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
Desmet, Leo, (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
— Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
Despouy, Paul L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
Desrochers, A. P. (Prov), Central Falls, R.I., 437 Broad st.
— L. (Bur), St Albans, Vt.
— M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Desrosiers, Charles (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
— Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Dessett, Andrew (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
— Joseph (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Oecum P.O., Versailles, Conn.
De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., Second and Norwegian sts.
De Stockalper, A., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
De Stoop, G. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
Detchemendy, M. (N O), Scott, La.
Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
De Toro, Angelo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Jefferson Barracks P. O., Mo., R. R. 11.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
— William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
Deuser, E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
De Valles, John B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church.
Devane, J. P. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
— Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 3rd ave. and Main st.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Chester Heights P. O., Pa.
— John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Stephen P. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
Devernoix, Peter *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
DeVilbis, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
De Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
De Vincentiis, G. (New), Oradell, N. J.
Devine, D. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass, St. Jerome's Church.
— Denis, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W.59th st.
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
— J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's.
— James (Ph), Chester Heights P. O., Pa.
— James, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave.
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— John (L), absent on leave.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
— W. J., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus Church.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Devirat, Chas. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
De Vivo, Henry, (NY), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Devlin, B., *s.j.* (Canadian Province), Santa Barbara, Cal., 7 E. Figueroa st.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
— Edw. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— H. D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Peter J., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 3125 Carson st.
— Terence H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Devos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John Berchman's, 2517 Logan blvd.
Devoy, Robert (Bur), St. Albans Bay, Vt.

Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
De Vries, W. J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
Dewe, J A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
De Wulf, Emil, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
Déziel, Jean D., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Diamond, B. H., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— Joseph H. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Dianiska, Alex (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.*
Dickhaus, John B. F. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Dickopf, Peter (Sup), Medford, Wis.
Didier, Basil, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Racine and Belden aves.
Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y. St. Michael's Church.
Diebold, J. (G R), Mineral Wells, Texas.
— Emil, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Dieckmann, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Sta.
Diederich, John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Diedrich, N. (G B) Green Bay, Wis., 128 S. Monroe ave.
Diego, Emeterio, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Our Lady of Angels Church.
Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Diekman, Jos. (Chic), absent on leave.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Newport P. O., Ky.
Diener, Charles M (Cin), College Hill, Ohio.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
Dierick, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., St. Catherine's Church.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Diether, L. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 64th st.
Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin) Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
— Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Dietz, Peter E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 488 Cramer st.
Di Filippo, Raffael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Fly and Le Couteultx sts.
Di Francesco, Florindo (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bennett and Hale sts.
Di Giampietro, F. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Kingston ave. near Maple st.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
Dignam, John (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Dignan, John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Di Ielsi, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., Italian Church.
Dillon, David L. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Francis, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.
— Geo. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mother-house of Mission Helpers.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
— J. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barret ave.
— Paul J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie ave.
— Wm. J. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
Dilly, F. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Dimasi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (Or), Siletz Indian Reservation, Ore.
Di Milia, Pascal (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Di Mingo, Teresius, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Dinand, Aug. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Joseph N., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— Daniel (G F), Great Falls, Mont., St Ann's Cathedral.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Dingwerth, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Dinneen, Fitz George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th St.
Dinnen, John R., (Ft W), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Di Nonno, Daniel (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Parish.
Dion, Ange Emile, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Di Paola, P. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
Di Santo, And., *t.o.r.* (Om), Spalding, Neb.
Di Sapio, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
Diskin, Patrick (Pitt).
Diss, Jerome, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierrés Church.

Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Spearville, Kansas.
Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Dittmann, Arthur (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.
— Jos. (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Dixon George (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
— Thomas, J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
Dlag, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Dobrenski, Stanley (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.
Dobrotwor, Demeter (N Y), Cleveland, O., 2280 West 7th st.
Dobson, James S. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
Dobyns, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockery, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— John B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m. cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Doering, Louis, *o.f.m.* (SC), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Dogherty, Francis B. (St P), chaplain U. S. Army, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Doheny, P. J. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— A., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
— Edward, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, O., 518 S. Lincoln ave.
— Geo. A. (Nat).
— John A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— James F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— L. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Michael's Church.
— L. J. (Pro), on sick leave.
— M. E. (Bo), Chelmsford, Mass.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery, Vandeventer blvd.
Dohmen, Charles (Dav), Lacona P. O., Ia.
Dolan, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— C. T. (Det), Ubly P. O., Mich., R.F.D.
— Edwin J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, 71 E. Main st.
— F. X. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 93 Essex ave.
Dolan, Jas. F. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— James Q. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— Jos. F. (New), Belleville, N. J., 152 William st.
— M. E. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Dolję, J. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Lodi, Cal.
— J. A. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
— Richard (D M), Corning, Iowa.
Dolle, H. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
— John (Win), Adams, Minn., R. R. 1.
Dolney, T. (S Falls), Leola, S. D.
Dolphin, John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Robert F. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., All Saints Church.
Domaszewicz, Jno. (Det), Morris Run, Pa.
Dombkowski, Stephan *c.r.* (Chic), absent on account of sickness.
Dombrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
— M. A. (Gal), Sealy, Tex.
Domestici, Innocent (St P), Hugo, Minn.
Domladovac, Michael D. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 421 Covington st.
Domm, A. (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S. 3rd st.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
Donada, B. J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Donahoe, B. J. K. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Chas. E. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
— George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
— John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's.
Donahue, D. I., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— G. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
— George A. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— J. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
— J. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
— James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— J. B. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— M. (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— M. R. (Spr), absent on leave.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
Donati, Alipeus (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
— F. (N C), St. Helena, N. C.
Don Dalek, Martin (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., 352 Cherry st.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
Donlan, John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N.Y.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Luke (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Manassas, Va.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.

Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Edw. D., *o. p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— Eugene J. Jr., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— Francis (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
— Francis F. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
—Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 E. Berks st., Kensington.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— James E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
— James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church,
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Stanton st., Dorchester.
— John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
— J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave.
— Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
— Michael (NY), Port Jervis, N.Y., 46 Ball st
— P. E. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Immaculate Conception.
— Peter (Om), Alliance, Neb.
— Peter J. (Alb), Palmers Falls, N. Y.
— V., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas, St. Basil's College.
Donnermeyer, Leo J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
Donoher, John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' College.
Donohoe, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 812 Henry st.
—James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Broadway.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Joseph A. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
— P. M. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
— Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
—Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Donohue, Bernard J. (E), Franklin, Pa.
— Charles J. (Bo), Hanover, Mass.
— Eugene P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th street.
— John F. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— M. J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St Joseph's Church.
—Peter (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
Donohue, Wm. J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
— W. T. (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
Donovan, C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 73rd st and Madison ave.
— Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Daniel J. (St J), Center, Mo.
— Denis H. (Bo), Newton, (Newton Upper Falls), Mass.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Francis R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— J. (Peo), on leave of absence.
— James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— James J. (Bo).
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.
— Michael W. (Den), Denver, Colo., Mercy Hospital.
— Paul (Con), Delphos, Kans.
— Simon, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— T. M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge street.
— Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— Wm. J. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y., 256 Centre st.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Doogan, B. Mannes, *o.p.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— Joseph (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— John J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 DeKalb st.
— J. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange st.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.*, Sian-fu, China.
Dooling, Andrew R. (Det), Greenfield P. O., Mich.
— David J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.

Dopheide, Robert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Doppke, Francis F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 906 College ave., S. W.
Dorais, L. (Man *p.t.*), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Doran, Alvah W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tioga st.
— Daniel E. (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 20 City Hall pl.
— Edw. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2304 Clement st.
— J. J. (S Fr).
— J. J., *s.s.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— James M. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— John B. (Roch), Ensenore P. O., N. Y.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— Michael, G. (N Y), chaplain U.S. Army, Fort Screven, Ga.
— Paulinus, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Thomas F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— William A. (Pro), Newport, R.I., Touro st.
— William T., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. 179 Summer st.
Doremus, Chas. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 481 Wallingford ave.
Doring, Feodore, (St P), Rogers P.O., Minn., R. R. 2.
Dorion, N. O. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
Dorney, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5908 Midway Park.
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta.
Dorozynski, John (Ruthenian), Barnesboro, Pa., P.O. Box 255.
Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Neillsville, Wis., L. B. 538.
Dorschel, Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
Dorsey, J. H., *s.s.j.* (Mob), St. Joseph P. O., Ala., St. Joseph's College.
Dorval, D. G. (Cr), Ada, Minn.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Dos Santos, Agostinho P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Doswald, Hilary, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N.Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, André (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
— Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— Julien (G R), Standish, Mich.
Doucet, L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
Douenburg, C. (Okla), Hydro, Okla.
Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
Dougherty, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Daniel, E. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
— Daniel M. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— E. J. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Mt. St. Joseph Seminary.
— J. J. (Roch).
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
— John Neill (Wil), Newark, Del.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— Thos. B. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
— T. F. X. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine street.
Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
Douven, Aug. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis., L. Box 206.
Dovhovich, Vladimir (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Dowd, Ambrose, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Mary's Church.
— F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 623 E. North st.
— John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 412 Liberty st.
— Patrick (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— S. L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 South 28th st.
Dowdle, John F. (Det), Milford, Mich.
Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
Dowling, Daniel A. (St L), Glencoe, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— James A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
— Leo, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Thomas (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
Downes, Edward (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.
— Francis X. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
— Wm. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.

Downey, J. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
— James (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, O., 1518 E. May st.
— Maurice (Lin), Alma, Neb.
— P. J. (KC), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thomas B. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— J. F. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 382 Wood st.
— J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— John P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Mortimer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
Downs, James S. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 537 Pavonia ave.
— M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
Doyle, Alexander P., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— Andrew (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
— Charles J. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3d ave. E.
— Daniel (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— Francis C. (Mob), absent on leave.
— Francis S. (E), Eldred, Pa., R. F. D. 3.
— George D. (Mon), Pala, Cal.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
— James E. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— James L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— John, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— John M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 307 S. Mechanic st.
— John O'Neil (L R), Osceola, Ark.
— John P. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— John W. (Det), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanatorium.
— L. J. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— M. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— P. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— P. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— Peter E. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 16th ave.
— P. F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Thomas F. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Thomas J. V. (N Y), Verplank, N. Y.
— Thomas Jos. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
— Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Draessel, V. (S A), Bulverde P. O., Tex.
Draghetti, Michelangelo, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
Draguniewicz, Vincent (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 59 Fletcher st.
Drain, M. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick H. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Drake, Richard A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 York st.
Drath, B. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
Drathman, Anthony R., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Drbal, Joseph (Om), Clarkson P. O., Neb., Route 1.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.
— Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
— Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Drenford, George, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Elburn, Ill.
— Michael A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelten ave.
— Thomas J. (Hart), S. Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal street.
Dress, Alph. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Dressel, Anthony, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Innocent, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., cor. North and Hamilton.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Dreville, J. M. (L), Russelville, Ky.
Drevniak, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Drew, J. F. (G R), Montague, Mich.
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Cr), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Neola, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
Dreyer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
d'Rienzi, Pompilio (NY), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Hospers, Ia.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Driscoll, Chas. M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— Edward M. (E), South Sharon, Pa.
— Francis A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Francis Pius, *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 9th ave., N. E.
— J. J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway.
— James F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
— James H. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— John A. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— Mark C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.

Driscoll, P. J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Drobel, William A. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
Drolet, Joseph (Port), South Paris, Me.
Drossaerts, A. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Drouet, Felix, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Drouhin, E. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
Drum, Walter M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Drumm, Thomas W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph s College.
Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
Drury, E. J. (L), Nerinx, Ky., Loretto Academy.
Drziewiecki, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Duane, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., (studying abroad).
Duarte, Augustus, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Box 182.
— J. P. (Den), Tres Pinos, Cal.
Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Dubé, C. (Man).
Dube, J., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— R. (Lead), Spearfish, S. Dak.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— L., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Dubray, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Dubreuil, M. C., *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb., St. Ann's Church.
Dubrougel, J. C. (Con), Clyde, Kans., R.F.D. No. 4.
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
Ducharme, George (Den).
— W. H. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. 6th st
Duchinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Duckgeischel, Henry (New), Rahway, N. J. 27 Hamilton st.
Duclos, L. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Duczmal, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Adalbert's.
Duda, Anthony (S C), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
— Nicholas (Scr), Swoyersville, Pa.
— Stephen (New).
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Dudzik, J. (Al), Phoenixville, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Duenn, Joseph (Sup), Winter, Wis.
Duerk, Hilarion, *o f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Duerr, C. (Rock), retired.
— P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood N. Dak.
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio. R.F D. No. 3, Station L.
Dueso, Antonio (Brown), Laredo, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Dufault, M. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3336 California ave.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 152 Seymour st.
— Edward (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Rufus C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
— Timothy J. (F R).
Duffey, Chas. (Ind) Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— Charles (Bur).
— Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— C. H. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.
— Charles E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Cornelius (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— Daniel P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Dominic (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, 96 So. 9th st.
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Central ave. and E. 22nd st.
— F. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Felix C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Peo), retired.
— Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— H. F. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
— J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Jas E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James Edw. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Jas. J. (Og), absent on sick leave.
— Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Jas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— John (Far), Ellendale, N. D.
— John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— John J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
— Joseph F., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— M. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Michael J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— P. L., Very Rev. (Char), Charleston, S. C, 91 Anson st.
— Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
—Thomas J., *s.s.j.*, absent on leave.
— Walter J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Quincy (West), Mass.
Duford, Robert (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
Dufort, Jos. (Mar), Escanaba P. O., Mich.
Du our, L. X. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
Dugan, F. H., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— James F. (E), Smethport, Pa.

Dugan, M. (D M), Cumming P.O., Ia., R.F.D.
Dugas, L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. T., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— D. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— James (Buf), Holland, N. Y.
— J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
— J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
— John B. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
— Matthew J. (N Y) New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 160 Farmington ave.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Springvale, Me.
Duguay, Frederic A. (S Falls), Highmore, S. Dak.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
— Wm. J. (Br), St. James, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Dühr, Math J. (St P), Albertville, Minn.
Duic, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1326 E. Ohio st.
Dujmovic, Stanislaus (Om).
Dulik, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Dullard, E. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
— Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mex.
Dumczius, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Dumont, J. F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
— F. M. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
— R. (Far), Baudette, Minn.
Dunigan, P. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Dyersville, Ia.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
Dunn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— David H. Very Rev. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
— John J., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
— Michael H. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa., retired.
— Terence J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Timothy A. (Clev), Canton, O., 627 McKinley ave.
— W. V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
Dunne, Daniel (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Dennis (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
— Frederick M., Very Rev., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— John, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— John P. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2140 S. Central Park ave.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— Michael (Hel), Conrad, Mont.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
— Philip C. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Thomas (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Wm. J. (Br), Bayside, N.Y.
Dunney, Jos. A., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Dunnigan, Ambrose J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 71 So. 3rd st.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa., St. Francis Church.
Dunovsky, J. E. (K C), Aurora, Mo.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N.J.
— E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— James A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— John (Al), Portage, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. F. (New).
— L. A. (Lin), Sutton, Neb.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Dupont, J. A. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia., R. R. 6.
— Clement, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Mt. Olives, Jerusalem.
— Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla.
Dura, S. (G B), Denmark, R. 2, Wis.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
Durand, B. G. (N O), Glencoe P. O., La.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, New Mexico.
Durbin, B., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— P. F., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
Durch, Joseph (LC), Union Center, Wis., L B. 105.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak., retired.
Durette, E. N. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Durgan, John, *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
Durham, Bede, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth Hospital.
— James H. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
— John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.

Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1532 73rd st.
Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— P. H. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
— Thomas (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Durnin, G. A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
— P. H., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 North 15th st.
Durward, J. T. (L C), retired.
— James (Win), St. James, Minn., retired.
Durzcki, Michael, (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Duschinski, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Dusold, A. (G B), De Pere, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
— George J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Dusseau, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), Curtis Bay, Md.
Dutkiewicz, B. (Al), Ralphton, Pa.
— Michael (Pro), Quidneck, Arctic P. O., R. I.
Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
— John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
— L. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
Dvorak, Fr. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Dwan, P. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Dwight, Walter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
— Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
— Daniel A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
— Dennis (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
— E. J. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— E. J. (Roch), Industry, N. Y., State Industrial School.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— John W. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.
— P. J. (E), absent on sick leave.
— Robert V. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Vincent D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 623 E. North st.
— Wm. (Al), Summit, Pa.
— Wm. K. (Br), Manhassett, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 6th sts.
—William M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
Dye, William (Mon), absent on leave in Mexico.
Dyer, D. Marcus (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— E. L. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
Dyer, E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore Md., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dykto, E., *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cass and 12th sts.
Dylla, H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 30 Bay st.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), absent on leave.
Dysza, J. (Mil).
Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 515 28th st.

Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Belmond, Ia.
Earley, Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Early, Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Earner, James F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
Eaton, Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Eberschweiler, H. *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
Ebert, Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Sta. C.
Eberts, Emil, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Eby, A. (N O), retired.
Ecay, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Our Lady of Angels Church.
Echallier, A. (Tuc), Rodey P. O., N. Mex.
Echterling, J. (Hog), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Eckard, Ernest (Alt), on tour in Europe.
Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
Eckart, H. C. (S C), Armstrong, Ia.
— Geo. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 14th st. and Park road.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— B. (S A), Fort Davis, Tex.
Eckert, Alois (Bel), Valmeyer P. O., Ill., R. R. 1.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— J. M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.
—Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Cook Co., Ill.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Eckery, F. B., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Seminary.
Eckhard, E. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Eckhardt, George J., *c. m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
— William (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.
Eckles, C. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Edelman, Louis, (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
Eding, James H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
Edwards, Chas. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John, Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.

Efferenn, Boniface M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 1576 W. 12th st.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— David (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio and Sangamon sts.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
— Eugene (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Jas. B. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— John (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
— John T. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
— J. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— M. (Tuc), Alamogordo, N. M.
— Martin H. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1244 V st., S. E.
— Michael J. (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— P. F. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle ave.
— Peter V. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
—Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Wm. J. (Cin), Helena, Mont., St. Charles College.
— W L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— W. P. (N Y), New York City, 49 Van Name ave.
Egas, M. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), absent on leave.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
Egler, Emilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La, St. Paul's College.
Egloff, Basil, *o.s.b.* (LR), Fort Smith, Ark.
Egloffstein, Julius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Egner, Emile, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd
Ehehalt, C. M. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ehrhard, J. C., *o.m.i.* (GB) Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Ei, Joseph, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Engelbert, *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Eichenlaub, Luke, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Eichenseer, Odilio, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill, St. Francis College.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
— Peter J. (L C), Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Wis.
Eichner, B. (Bis), Odense, N. Dak.
— Chas., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Eichoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan N. Dak.
Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Holton, Kans.
Eickerling, Hilarion, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— George C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
Eilert, Anthony (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Brimley, Mich.
Einig, Charles (St L), Belgique, Perry Co., Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
— Theophile (Chic), Hague, N. Dak.
Eisenbacher, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln st,
Eisenring, Joseph Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Elast, F. C. (Leav), Waterville. Kans.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), sick leave.
— S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
— James S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
Eline, W. J., *s.j.* (Leav). St. Mary's, Kans.
Eling, A. I. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
Elison, Conrad, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., R. D. 6, Cal.
Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
— E. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O, Ohio, R. D. 1.
Ellerbusch, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (Dav) Davenport, Ia., Fremont ave and Boles st.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Ellis, John H. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
— W. F. (Sac), Oak Park P. O., Cal.
Ellmauerer, John F. (L C), Potosi, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault Minn., retired.
Elskamp, Hermann, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.

Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
Emard, Hercule, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. and 3d st.
Emblau, Edward (Leav), Topeka, Kan., 203 W. 8th ave.
Emer, Peter (L C), Stanley, Wis.
Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Bal), Saint Inigoes P. O., Md.
Emerson, James E. (Man).
Emery, E. J., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 9.
Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart, R. F. D. No. 2, Mich.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, Thos. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
Enaut, L. (Alex), Monroe, La., retired.
End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Endler, P., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Bighorn Co., Wyo.
Engbering, J., Very Rev. (NO), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Engelhard, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Andrew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Holy Cross Church.
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Englert, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Peter Bapt., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
English, Francis T. (Win), Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
— Francis X. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 33 Melmore st.
— J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6737 Scanlan ave.
— Michael (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
— Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Andrew's Church.
Enis, Bernard A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— Joseph (Nat), Philadelphia, R.F.D. 1, Miss.
Ennis, A. T. (Con), Concordia, Kans., P. O. Box 202.
— B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— Thomas L. (Br), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Enright, J. J. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church., 46th st.
— Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
Enright, Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa Holy Family Church.
— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Michael J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
— P., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 25th and State sts.
— P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
— Wm. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Ensweiler, F. (K C), Conway, Mo.
Eordogh, Elmirus G. (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. John the Baptist Church.
Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epinard, Victor (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Loretto, Italy, Holy House of Loretto.
— Leon (Wich), absent on account of illness.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Clayaquot, B. C., Canada.
Eppmann, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Epstein, C. (Chic), Plainfield, Will Co., Ill.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Erdland, August, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
Erdmann, Anthony (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.
Ergler, John (Al), Altoona, Pa., Imm. Conc. Church.
Erhard, L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.
— Damasus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 4856 W. 29th st.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Ernst, F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.
— Florentin, *a a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
— J. C. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Ersing, Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, R.F.D. 5, Ohio.
Ertel, Charles (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Erz, Anthony (Mil), Union Grove P. O., Wis.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* On Mission in China.
Espelette, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Amherst, Ohio.
Esper, Michael G. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
— Peter (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Espitallier, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Esteve, P. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agatha, Me., retired.
Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.

Ftlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etschenberg, L. (SA), Victoria, Texas.
Etzel, Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Eugster, John (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.
Eummelin, H. (Mon), National City, Cal.
Evans, J. M. (NO), Thibodaux P.O., La.
Even, Chas. H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Everett, Wm. (Hart), Orange, N. J.
Evers, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
— Chas. A., *s.s.j.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Barnaba's Church.
— Donulus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.
Eyraud, John (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
Ezerskis, A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1806 49th court.

Faber, Dominic (Or), Gervais, Ore.
— John (Con), Grinnell, Kans.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 215 S. 43d ave.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Fabris, F. D. (New), retired.
Fabry, Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Faesler, Aloysius (Buf).
Faessler, Anthony M. (D M), Earling, Ia.
Fafara, M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1015 S. 40th st.
Faflik, Francis (Clev), Marblehead, Ohio.
Fagan, Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Edward J. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 White st.
— Fr. M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
— James S. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi Church.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Fages, E., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina P. O., La., St. Joseph's Church.
Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Fahey, B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— John T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John (St P), Renville, Minn.
— M. F. (Port), absent.
— P. J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 43 Johnson ave.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Conneaut, O., 480 State st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Fahy, Laurence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Faillenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.
Fairbanks, H. F., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Faist, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 5.
Fajanelle, Bernard (Den), Aspen, Colo.
Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Campbellsport P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 30.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Falley, Louis A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Fallihee, Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallize, Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Fallon, Celestine (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— Wm. B (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
Falls, James G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Shady Lane.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. M.
— Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Fannan, J. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Fanning, Charles (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Fannon, John (Bal), Newport, Md.
Fardy, Walter, Rt.Rev.Mgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Pro-Cathedral.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Kohlman Hall, 801 W. 181st st.
Farinacci, John (Clev), Niles, O., 381 Robbins ave.
Farkas, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9218 Drexel ave.
Farley, J. A. (Port), Kingman, Me.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Lawrence (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Mathew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
Farmer, E. J., *o.p.*, (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
Farran, Jos. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
Farrar, John W. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
Farrell, E. M. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— E. T., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
— Edward *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave., Germantown.
— E. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— J. B. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— J. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College.
— J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
— J. J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— James (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's.
— James J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.

Farrell, Jno. J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Jno. T. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— John (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
— John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 342 Parkview ave.
— John F. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
— Lawrence, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
— M. J. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
— Peter (NY), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
— Richard J. (Al), on sick leave.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
— William C. (Ph), Lennt Mills P.O., Pa.
— W. M. (Wich), Hutchinson. Kans.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Newton (West Newton), Mass.
Farrelly, Chas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— John A. (NY), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
— M. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25.
— M. J. (SC), Denison, Iowa.
— P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller st.
— P. F., Vy. Rev. (SC), Carroll, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden st.
— Philip (Mon), San Diego, Cal., retired.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
Farrington, James H. (Tr) Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
— Michael S., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 338 E. 109th st.
Fasig, Scott A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
Fasnacht, Edward G. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3114 Scranton rd.
Fassbender, Frederic, *o.m.i.* (S A), Mason, Tex.
Fassetta, V. (Buf), Oakfield, N.Y.
Faucher, Eustace (G R), Elk Rapids, Mich.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
Faure, Victor, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
— J. A. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave., P.O. Box 616.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
— M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
— Mathias, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), absent.
Favard, Benoit, *s.s.j.* (NO), Plattenville P. O., La.
Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
Fay, John E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn. St. Mary's Church.
Fay, Sigourney (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2436 Pennsylvania ave,
Fayad, Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 214 Fairview ave.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Fayolle, E. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn., retired.
Fazakerly, Edward I., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.
Fearns, John C (Bo), Revere, Mass.
Featherstone, John J. (Scr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), Bellevue, R.F.D. 2, Ohio.
Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Federici, Cajetan (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
— Thomas (New).
Fedier, John (DM), Panama, Iowa.
Feehele, John (Dul), Jamestown, N. Dak.
Feeley, F. F., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. B. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.
Feely, D. A. (St J), Durand, Ill.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
— Patrick (D M), Lenox, Iowa.
Feeney, Bernard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
— Chas. (Bel), Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. 2.
— Michael J. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 36th and Q sts.
Feeny, Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Neb.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
Fegan, Walter A. (Bo), Woburn. Mass.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Fegers, H. M. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehily, Thomas (Om), Dixon, Neb.
Fehlig, Clement (St L), absent.
Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
— Edward (L), absent on leave.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Feige, Charles (Mon), Banning, Cal.
Feigenwinter, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Fein, Henry (Ind), Armstrong, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
Feinler, F. J. (S Falls), Vancouver, Wash.
Fekete, Francis (Clev), Youngstown, O., 825 Wilson ave.
Fekula, John (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Felden, Nor. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
Felder, H. (Dub), on sick leave.
Feldhaus, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
— Edward N. (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Feldheim, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Feldmaier, F. X. (S Falls), Ethan, S.Dak.
Feldmann, Barth., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.

Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1310 W. Broadway.
Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cinncinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennessy, David, *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 So. Centre ave.
— Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Fenske, George (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., L. B. 277.
Fenton, James S. (NY), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Fenyes, L. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Ladislaus' Church.
Ferbers, F. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R.F.D. No. 3.
Ferdinand, John J., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Allen and Cochrane sts.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Ferdyn, Constant (New), Jersey City, N.J., 126 Sussex st.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Ferguson, J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
Ferir, S. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Ferland, L. W. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash.
Fernandez, Antonio, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
— M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Ferrante, Gherardo, Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrara, Giovanni, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1908 Grant ave., retired.
Ferraro, Eusebius, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Ferraz Joao de Fontes (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church.
Ferrazza, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Colton, Cal.
Ferret, J. P. (NO), Bancker, La.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
— Nicholas (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 235 Centre st.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
Ferron, Hormisdas, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
— Thomas (Spr), Adams, Mass., Greylock Rest.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Military Prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— W. I. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
Fersti, Benno, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O. Minn.
— Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Fesenmeyer, Edw., *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. No. 4.
Fessler, Anthony (Dav), Earling, Ia.
— Charles (Mil), absent on leave.
— Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Fett, Nicholas, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Feuerstein, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Sea), Chewelah, Wash.
Fey, Henry P. (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
— John H. (Okla), Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
Fiege, Marianus, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal., retired.
Field, E. J. (New), Union Hill, Weehawken P. O., N. J., St. Augustine's Church.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
— J (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
Fields, A. E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Fierek, E. F. (S Falls), Waubay, S. Dak.
Figat, Justin, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 937 1st ave.
Figiewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Chestnut st.
Figols, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Figueroa, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Fijalkowski, Alex. (Sy), New York Mills, N. Y.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
Filez, Aloysius (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Filkhorn, A. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., St. Dominic.
Filion, Joseph H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
Filipski, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Fillaudeau, E., *c.s.c.* (N O).
Fillinger, William, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Fillion, Paul (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Filiung, A., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 252 Swiss ave.
Fimowicz, S. (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y.
Finan, Ed. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Long Grove, Ia.
Finegan, Francis X., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
Finen, John E. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

Fink, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
— Philip, (N C), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.
Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Syracuse N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 16th st.
— Wm. J. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Finn, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
— Chas. A. (Bo), Cambridge Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St., Xavier College.
— J. J. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
— John J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1050 N. Campbell ave.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Thos. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68 st.
— E. J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. T. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardstown, Md.
— J. T., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
— P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Finner, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park, Holy Cross Church.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Girl's Orphan Asylum.
Finnerty J. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Finney, J. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Peter, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Thomas O'Neil, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, Chas. A. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
Finnigan, Thos. J. (Man), Enfield, N. H., St. Helena's Church.
Fiorella, M. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 10.
Fiorillo, Louis (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa.
Fiorucci, C., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Firle, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Fisch, Jos. D. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
Fischer, Alexis (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Alfred J. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
Fischer, Ant. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave S.
— August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
— Charles V. (Roch), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y., R. R. No 1.
— Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mines, Pa
— Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
— Ernest (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., P. O. Box 47.
— Geo. (Mil), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
— Herman (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
— J. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
— Joseph (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Fisher, Alois, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
— Edwin A. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
— J. H. (Mil), Cascade, Wis
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Okla.
— Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Peter (N Y).
— P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
FitzGerald, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 103 Carroll st.
— John (Con), Lincoln, Kans.
— Thomas J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Braintree, South, Mass.
— David (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
— David W. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Neb.
— E. H. (St J), retired.
— Edward (K C), Clinton, Mo.
— Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th street.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— H. (Leav), Lillis, Kans., Frankfort R. R. 3.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— James T. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— James B. (Om), Hartington, Neb., retired.
— James E. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John A. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
— John J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.

Fitzgerald, John, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— John J. (L), Highland Park, Ky.
— John (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
— Jos. (Chic), absent on leave.
— Jos. V. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 997 St. John's place.
— Michael (E), Crates, Pa.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— M. C. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
— Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— R. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
—Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— Thomas J. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas (Dub), Cresco, Route 1, Ia.
— Thomas P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
—Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— W. V. (Sea), Rosalia, Wash.
Fitzgibbons, D. J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Joseph M. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden pl.
Fitzkamm, Jos. P. (St L), Benton, Mo.,
Fitzmaurice, Edmond (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts., Frankford.
— John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, Francis L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Fitzpatrick, E. F., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
— Egbert, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— G. L. (New), Newark, N. J., Bowery and Freeman sts.
— John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
— John F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— John F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's.
— J. B. (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
— J. L. (S C), Alvord, Ia.
Fitzpatrick, Malick J. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette and Great Jones sts.
— Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 268 Marcy ave.
— Robert G. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— T. J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— Timothy, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer boulevard.
— T. (Sea), Centralia, Wash.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Wm. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.
— W. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
Fitz Simon, James (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 N. Main st.
Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— James (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
— M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
Fitzsimons, B. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— James, F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— John (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
— John (Br), Mineola, N. Y.
— Luke (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Patrick E. (NY), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fitz Simons, Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
Flaherty, Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Wm. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Flaig, Egon, *c.pp.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3801 W. 29th ave.
Flajole, Arthur (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Flanagan, Francis J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— George H. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
— George W. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— J. J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— James F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— Lawrence D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Otisville, N. Y.
— Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— Patrick A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2716 Fowler ave.
— P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Neb.
— P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— P. F. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.
— Thomas (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Wm. (Hart), absent on leave.
Flanigan, Francis, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave., and Clement st.
— James (Sac), Downieville, Cal.

Flanigan, Thomas J. (St L.), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— P. J. (St L).
Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church, 400 Main st.
— Edw. A. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, St. Ann's Church, Minot st.
— Michael G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flannigan, Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P. O., R. F. D., Wis.
— Peter (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
Flattery, Hugh (N Y), absent on leave.
Flavin, M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (DM), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Sea), Kent, Wash.
Fleck, Jos., *c.s.sp.*
— Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Lawrence, Neb.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
Fleisch, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin).
Fleischmann, Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Fleming, Andrew Jos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Austin (St J), Kahoka, Mo.
— Bernard W. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
— Hugh P. (New), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 Schermerhorn st.
— John A. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael (Con), Elmo, Kans.
— Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N.Y.
— M. J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— Raymond, T. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Flemming, John (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Francis A. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1018 Dorchester ave.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 403 N. Charles st.
Fleuren, Henry R., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Fligier, Valerianus (Col), Steel P. O., Ohio.
Flock, Henry F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Floersch, J. A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
Flood, E. V., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Edw. J. (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th av.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2832 Walnut st., Sta. A.
— James H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Michael (E), McKean, Pa.
— Patrick (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— Thos. F. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
— Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St Anselm's College.
Flynn, B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Dennis C. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward P., *o.s.a* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— Edmund V. (Alt), Athens, Ill.
— Geo. F. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
— Hubert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— John J. (E), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th street.
— John M. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
— Joseph (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass. 10 Magazine st.
— Peter (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— P. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
— William (U), Tonopah, Nevada.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Medford, Mass., High st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
Focacci John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beach st.
— Severino, A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.

Foerster, Paschalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Fogarty, Jas. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— James W. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
— John C. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
— Patrick B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5101 N. 5th st., Olney.
— Thos. Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Foglino, M., *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— L. J. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
— C. L. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
— D. (Mon).
— James A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Martin, J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— M. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (Pro), Proyidence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
—Wm. E. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
—Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
Follen, Victor J. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Fontaine, E C. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— Bartholomew (NO), Mermenton P. O., La.
— Gedeon (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
Foote, P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Foppiano, L., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
Foran, W. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— J. H., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
— Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's.
— L. B. (S Fr), Louisville, Ky., 1226 West Oak st.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Otterbein, Ind.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. Hollywood, sta., 348 W. Hollywood blvd.
Forest, A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 157 Sorial st.
— G. Arthur (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Raoul, (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— S., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of Sorrow's Church.
Foret, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2406 Napoleon ave.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Foristal, Richard L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), on sick leave.
Forlani, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, O.
Forst, Cupertin, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
— George A. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
— Augustus, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
— Frederic (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
— Simon (St L), Moulton, Tex.
Forthiar, Raphael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., retired.
Fortier, J. J. (Mon).
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
— Rudolph (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. 6th street.
Fortin, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 17 E. 117th st.
— J. S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Holy Family.
Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Fortuna, Joaquim A. (FR), Taunton, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Fortune, T. J. (K C), Sarcoxie P. O., R. R. No. 1.
Fortuny, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Spanish Prov), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.

Forve, Nicholas J. (Ind), Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D No. 28.
Forysiak, A. (G B), Stevens Point, R. F. D. 3., Wis.
Foster, James (Scr).
Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— John D., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— T. J., *c. m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
Foulon, Francis, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Fouquet, M. Joachim, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 628 W. 140th st.
Fourchégu, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box 7.
Fournier, A. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— P., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fowler, E. W., Very Rev. (S C), absent.
— J. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
— N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— Albert C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta.
— E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— H. (S Falls), Lake Preston, S. D.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (E), Grampian, Pa.
— John M., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st.
— John W., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Joseph, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Martin J. (FR), Taunton, Mass., St. Paul's. Church.
— Mathew, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— Patrick, (Alt), Pana, Ill.
— Peter (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— R. J. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Richard (Con), Logan, Kans.
— Thomas (St J), Moberly, Mo.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's.
Fragomeli, Vincent M. (Buf).
Fraher, Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
Fraia, D. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N. J., 4948 Hudson blvd.
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
— William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Fraling, Theodore (L C), Saint Joseph, Wis.
Francais, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd ave.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), P.O. Lowellville, Ohio, R F.D.
Franchi, James (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
Francis, James (Peo), Utica, Ill.
Francis, Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Paul James, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Francka, Chas. (K C), Karlin P. O., Mo.
Franckhauser, Jos. B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Franco, Vitus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 25 Calvin st., Station B.
Francon, J. A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Frandraj, Valentine, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. John's Church.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Franke, Ph. A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Franklin, J. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Franz, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne street.
— James (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
— J. G. (Cin), Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.
Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay P. O., Neb., R. F. D. 2.
— Jos. (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
— Nicholas L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Franzer, Bernard H. (Cin), St. Mary's P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
Frawley, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Wm. E. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
Fraziana, Victor Louis (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Frecenon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Holy Ghost Church.
Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Freckmann, F. (Win), Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3., Minn.
Frederick, E. (Sea), Cheney, Wash.
— J. A. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
— John A. *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Fredette, J. A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P. O., Mass.
Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
— R. E. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
Freese, Hy. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 So. 7th st.
Frehill, W. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
Frei, Jas. L. (Sea), Colton, Wash.
— John (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
— Robert (Gal), Orange, Tex.
Freimann, N. L. (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Everest, Kansas.
Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
French, J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind.
— Michael (Dal), Denison, Texas.

Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Joseph Church.
— H. (GR), absent, in Holland.
— Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
Freret, Armand, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Fréri, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 627 Lexington ave.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Bonaventure, *o.m. cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliot ave.
Fricker, August (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Empire st.
— Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Fricot, A., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Friedmann, Godhard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— John H. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
Friedrich, J. W. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
Friel, Hugh J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Fries, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard
— Chas. A. (L C), Norwalk, Wis., R. R. 1.
— Wm. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Frigge, John B. (Om), Petersburg P.O., Neb.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.
Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Newport News, Va., Clayton.
Frische, August, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th Ave.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Fritz, Geo. H. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Froebes, John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Philip W., *s. j.* (Mo Prov), Limburg, Holland, Exaten, bij Baaksem.
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froehlich, John (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 14th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Jos. B. (Mil).
— Robert (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), Patterson, La.
Froitzheim, Jos. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Fromme, Alex., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Frommen, Henry (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Frund, George G. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal., absent on leave.
Frydrychowicz, Const. L. (Sup), not assigned.
— S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Fuchs, Aug. *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
— Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Lawrence, Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— N. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho, Eastern ave.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Fuengerlings, Peter (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Fuertges, F. (Bel), Centreville Sta., Ill.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Fuesselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
— J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhler, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Fuhr, Raphael (Mon), Bishop, Cal.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fullam, D. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
Fullen, Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
Funk, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Funke, A. (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3964 E. 54th st.
Furlong, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2832 Walnut st.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Furst, Melchior (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
Fusey, E. (Bo) Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Fuss, John (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Fusz, Louis, J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.

Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 911 Main st.
Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Harrodsburg, Ky.
Gabert, Abel L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., University.
Gaboury, C. P. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Gabriel, H. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John J. (Ind), Sellersburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
Gabrielli, P., *o.s.b.* (N O), Independence, La.
Gabriels, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Joseph (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— Leo F. (Mil), Nenno P. O., Wis.
Gadeikis, John (Bel), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Union st.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peter's, Mo.
Gadlage, Herman (Ind), Floyd Knobs, R. F. D. 2, Ind.
Gaenetto, Eucherio (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.

Gaffikin, Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
Gaffney, Edward J. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
— Edward *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— E. L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
— Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.
— P. F. (D M), Walnut, Ia.
— T.C. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., Oakwood ave. and York st.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Gagion, Joseph S. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
Gagliardoni, C., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 252 Swiss ave.
Gagne, George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Mason, Texas.
Gahagan, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
Gahlman, F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
Galassi, Columbino (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Gall, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 811 W. 12th st.
Gallagan, James H., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa., 222 Orchard place.
— Daniel J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 413 S. 5th st.
— Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 177 Harvard st.
— Edward F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Francis J. (N C), Newbern, N. C.
— Frederick A. (Cin), South Norwood P.O., O.
— F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
— Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park sta.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James A. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th street.
— John J. (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
— John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John J. (Gal), absent with leave.
— John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
— John P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 901 Highview st., E. E.
— John T. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 921 N. Main st.
— Joseph A. (N C), Newbern, N. C.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
Gallagher, Joseph S. (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
— Michael (Bal).
— Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Michael P. (N Y).
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— P. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
— P. J. (Den), Salida, Colo.
— P. J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
— P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Philip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— T. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
Gallahue, Wm. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
Gallanti, Metello (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Gallardo, Dominic, *o.f.m* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Gallen, P. H. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Gallena, Wm. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
Galli, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 1514 Webster ave.
—Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
— Chas. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N.Y.
Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Galloni, Joachim (L R), Sunnyside, Ark., Vauchuse P. O.
Gallus, M., *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Lafayette pl.
Galvan, Jeremiah (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 15th ave., S.
Galvin, B. F. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
— Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— M. C. (Leav).
— Matthew (FR), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
— Michael (Mon), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Richard (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Wm. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), absent on leave.
— Peter C. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Fly and Couteulx sts.
Gammell, John (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.

Gamp, Armand (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West and Light sts.
Ganey, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
Gannam, Athanatius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
—Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
Gannas, M. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Gannon, James J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
— John M. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Peter (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Gans, Leo (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
— Roger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— Henry G. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
— James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
Garaix, J. M. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
Garand, B. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
— George (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
— Philias S. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garassino, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Garbottini, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
— Martin Blanco, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Gard, P. (Sea), Marysville, Wash.
Garde, C. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Gardes, J. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Gardiner, George L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
— J. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— Robert (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Gardner, Chas. H. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 229 Sycamore st.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.
Garey, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Garlador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Garland, J. (Dub), La Motte P. O., Iowa.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Ia.
Garrmann, B. (Wich), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Frank (S A), Rowena, Texas.
Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Garriga, A. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
— M. (SA), unassigned.
Garrigan, James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Pittsburgh Hospital, E. E.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— Wm. A. *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
Garrity, P. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— Patrick F. (LC), Seneca, Wis.
— Wm. P. (Ind), Westport, Ind., Route, 1.
Garsse, L. G. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Garstka, Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
— Andrew (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— H. D. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Garvey, Francis (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
— Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
— M. J. (Roch).
Garvin, John A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (LC), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.
Gaspercik, John (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.
Gasperini, Armando, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Gass, Albert B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Gassler, Leo (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville, cor. Marais st.
Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gast, Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Gately, Charles, *s.s.j.* (Mob), St. Joseph's P. O., Ala., St. Joseph's College.
— G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Hugh (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— J. J. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gates, S. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2560 Calumet ave.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P.O. Box 92.
Gatzke, Jno. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gaudet, Fernando, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Ph).
Gaule, Edward F. (Dav), Parnell, R. R. 1, Iowa.

Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 815 S. Brook st.
Gauthier, A. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Eugene (Port), Auburn, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
— P. H. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— Patrick R. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
Gauvreau, Etienne, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsbugh, Pa., Sta. C.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Gavin, Alphonsus D., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo., 3633 Page blvd.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Patrick Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— Stephen A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gawenda, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Pine aves.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
Gaydusek, Al. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
— Joseph (Far), Wahpeton P. O., N. Dak.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
— Hugh A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., College.
Gazozik, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Hunting Park and Germantown aves., Nicetown.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Geale, J. C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
Gearin, Michael A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 W. 43rd ave.
Geary, James A. (Spr), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Cal.
Gebauer, Felix (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
Gebert, Bronislaus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Geegan, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Mangum, Okla.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 639 Steiner ave.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N.Y.
— J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 65 Maple st.
— Jno. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
— Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
ehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Instit ute.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn., R. F. D. 3.
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., St. Charles'.
Geier, F. W. (G B), Sawyer P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Scholastica's Academy.
Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R.F.D. No. 1.
Geinitz, Francis (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Geis, Joseph (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 50th place, W.
Gelineau, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Geling, John H. (S C), Roselle, Ia., Carroll Route 4.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), in Europe on sick leave.
Gellhof E. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Gembrini, Modestus, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Genest, Jos. Oscar (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Genet, M. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
Genevrier, V. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 12th and Polk sts.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4968 Thompson st.
Gentiliny, Bernard, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Geoghan, John J., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on-Hudson.
George, G. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Georgelin, J. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Georges, H., *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— Martin J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 East Chestnut ave.
— P. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Peter J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.

Gérard, Henri, *s.m.*(Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gercke, Daniel J. (Ph), Jaro, Philippine Is.
Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
Gerdon, Charles (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gerey, M. (Tuc), Rodey P. O., Ariz.
Gernard, Anthony J. (Mil), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gerhards, Florian (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Salem, O.
Gerhardus, O. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hartford P. O., Wis., R. R. 5.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.
Gerlach, H. (S A), Schulenburg P. O., Tex., R.F.D.
— H. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
— Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Gerlen, H., *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1250 Liverpool st.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Gerow, R. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Gerrer, R. G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Gersbach, Peter (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Shields, N. Dak.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco, Ark.
Gerskovich, N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1369 E. 40th st.
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J. 65 Barbara st.
— Norbert (St P), Bigstone City P. O., S. Dak., R. R. No. 1.
Gertken, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gervais, Gilbert (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
Gerwickas, John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gessner, Martin, Very Rev. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 224 Court st.
Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Koishi Kawa, Myogadani, 17.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Geyer, Adolph A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 718 E. 5th st.
Ghyssoert, Emile (Okla), Poteau, Okla.
Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Giambastiani, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Gault ct.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Gault ct.
Giasson, V., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Giavina, Eugenio (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Summer st.
Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— J. J. (Den), Silver Creek P. O., Pa., Holy Family Church.
— J. P. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
— Richard P. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— T. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— Thos. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
Gibfried, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Giblin, Th. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
Giblon, T. G. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
— P. F. (Or), Oswego, Ore., St. Mary's Orphanage.
Gibson, Wm. J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
Gies, H. B., (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Gignac, T. F., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
Gigot, F. E. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N.Y.
Giguère, J. A. Th. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— George, *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box B.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— Michael (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 269 Saratoga st.
— P. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
—Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.

Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Gilgan, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Gilhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
Gill, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— James J. (Al), Defiance, Pa.
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3016 Blucher st.
— T. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— T. J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 382 Wood st.
Gillecce, John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Belasco ave.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
— Mathew (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Paul (Okla), Holdenville, Okla.
— Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. James' Church, West End.
— W. (Bel), Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
Gillespie, J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 320 So. 9th st.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gilligan, C., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Edward, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J. (Or), Roseberg, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Gillis, Jos. F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— James M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Gilloegly, James J. (Scr), Williamsport Pa., 2011 Linn st.
— M. A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Gillon, Benedict (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Gillow, S., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— James (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
— L. (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.
— Michael S. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
— Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Gilmore, James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
— Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
Gilpatrick, Jas. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— James (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.
Gilroy, James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
Gilsenan, James (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— Patrick H. (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
Gimbert, R. (Alex), Moreauville, La.
Gimmaraes, Emmanuel F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Giorgio, Vincent (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
Giovaninni, Antonio, *o.ss.t.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Giovannini, J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Giovannoni, Alfred (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 50th place, W.
— P. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., retired.
Girardey, F., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Girards, J. (Alex), Melrose P. O., La.
Giraud, John M. *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
Girault, de la Corgnais Jean (N O), Patoutville, La.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), Sandstone, Minn.
Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girolami, Zacchary, *t o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
Giroux, J. M. L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 157 Sorial st.
Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Girse, J. H. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
Girven, J., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Gisler, Charles A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington st.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittson, Pa., 130 William st.
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John Baptist's Church.
Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. Union and Palmer sts.
Glancy, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Glass, Joseph S., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Glasmeyer, R., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 So. 5th st.
Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, Charles J. (E), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's.
— James (Pro), Bay View, East Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Academy.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.
— John F. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., New York City.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 148 Lewis st.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Daniel J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo., 508 N. 3d st.

Gleeson, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— E. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. 40th st.
— John A. (NY), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— Jeremiah J. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— John (Om), North Platte, Neb.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Mathew C. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy.
— P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West Avenue 52.
— Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
— W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Gleisner, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Gleissner, Charles (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis.
— J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Glemet, Emmanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Butler st.
Glenn, John A. (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.
— Jos., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
Glennon, Edward (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
— M. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
Glezas, Theophilus, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Gliebe, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
— Salesius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Glodt, John, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gloeckner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Francis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Gloeggler, L., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Glogowski, George, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.
Glose, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 So. Wolfe st.
Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o. praem.* (G B), Brussels, R. R. 1, Wis.
Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 720 N. 32nd st.
Glynn, Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Jos. (Con), Herington, Kans.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
— Wm. J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.
Gmeinder, Aloysius (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— John (St P), Hampton, Minn.
Gmelch, A. J. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
Gmür, Beat, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gnau, John (Cin), Versailles, R. F. D. 3, Ohio.
Gnibba, F. J. (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
Gobeil, L. F. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Gobet, Claudius (Og), Champlain, N.Y.
Goddard, L. T. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Port), Lower Grand Isle, Me.
— Uldoric (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Godon, Eugene, *s.s.* (S Fr).
Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
Goebbels, F. Jos. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Texas.
Goebel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
— Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Church.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— G. J. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
— H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.
— Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Rupert C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
— Tiburtius (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's
Goebels, Wm. (Chic), absent on leave.
Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Goehinger, Geo. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden st.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.
Goeke, F. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Goelz, Christ. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Edgemont Sta.
Goelzhaeuser, P. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Goergen, Charles (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
— John J. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.,
— John, *s.m.* (Bal) Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Goesl, Geo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Goessens, J. J. (Dal), Tyler, Tex.
Goette, Capistran, *o.f.m.*, Sianfu, China.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
Goetzinger, Chas. (Dub), Kingfisher, Okla.
Goevert, M. (St P), Norwood, Minn.
Goggin, J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Jas. E. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Golden, James A. (G B).
— James J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— Joseph (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Williams sts.
— L. P. (Mon), Los Angeles, 1317 Mariposa street.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.

Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., West Roxbury dis.
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Main st. and Rose ave.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (Brown), San Benito, Tex.
Gomez, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Francis B., *o.t.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Analomink, Pa.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Lyons, N.Y.
Goncolves, Dominic B. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Gonnering, M. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Gonon, J. C. (N O), Cornerview P. O., La.
Gonser, J. A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Gonzales, J. (Brown), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Alamosa, Colo.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill., Main and Franklin sts.
— E. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 104 Camp st.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y., 54 Pullis ave.
Gora, Paul (Mil), St. Joseph, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Goral, Boleslaw, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Becher st. and 10th ave.
— Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1813 N. Wood st.
Gore, James J. (Det), absent on leave.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
Gorka, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Görlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Gorman, C. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— D. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— D. M., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. P. (Port), on sick leave.
— John (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Michael J. (Ind), Rockville, Ind.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Thos. F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
— Walter A. (Scr), Waverly P. O., N. Y.
— Wm. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Gormley, Geo. E. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James Church.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— Joseph (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— Michael H. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Ft W).
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Gory, Henry (Port), Waterville, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. Mgr. (Hart), McKeesport, Pa., 410 6th st.
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.
Gosiger, Frederick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), Little Falls P. O., R. R. 3, Minn.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. P.
Gottbrath, Norbert, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Gotti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Thornton P. O., R. I., P. O. Box 37.
Gottmann, Hermann, *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Gottschal, Emeric (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 730 W. 17th pl.
— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1230 Liverpool st.
Gough, Augustin G., *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House place.
— James F. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
— James J. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio.
— Peter (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 525 N. Main st.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
Goulette, L. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3617 N. 41st court.
Goupil, Marc M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Gourmelen, Y., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Gouzek, Marianus (New), Hibernia, N. J.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Goydicz, Elias (Al), South Fork, Pa., P. O. Box 543.
Grabher, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Grabig, F. P. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.
Grace, D. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer avenue.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— P. (Or).
— Richard W. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.

Grace, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
Gracik, Anton (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa. 310 S. 1st st.
Gradjanich, A. (Sea).
Grady, Francis D. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— Henry T. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh P. O., Pa.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1127 Payne st.
— W. F. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Graeve, Mathias (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Graf, Alex, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Graffeo, Vitus (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), absent on leave.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1519 Jefferson st.
— J. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
— John J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 210 Walnut st.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— John Jos. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carlton ave.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
Gramke, John (Alt). Highland, Ill.
Grammen, P. A. (Mon), King City, Cal.
Grand, P., *c.ss.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Fort and 19th sts.
Grange, J. (Tuc), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
— W. H. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
Grannan, Chas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.
Grant, E. (Sac), retired, Ireland.
— James (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal.
— James M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.
— William H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 527 E. 17th st.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
Graton, Aquile, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Edward (Spr), retired.
— Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Grattan, V. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
Grattin, M., *s.j.* (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
Gratton, George J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gratza, John (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
Graven, Jas. (Al), Summit, Pa.
Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
Grealy, P. (Sac), Willows, Cal.
Greany, John (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
Greaves, A. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 342 Hanover st.
Grebmeier, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph Church.
Greeley, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Greely, James (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
— Daniel F. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
— James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
— John E., *c. m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., St. Gabriel's Church.
Greene, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 87th and Aberdeen sts.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— John H. (Bal), sick, Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 W. Eye st.
— John Pius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
— Robert P. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
Greensil, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Greenwood, Chas., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.
Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Gregory, Martin M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Wm. F, *s.j.* (NY Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Greiner, John (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Plum City, Wis.
Greiwe, N., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind
Gremhowicz, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Bond ave.

Grenbrowski, Thos. (G B), Shenandoah, Pa., 200 W. Cherry st.
Grenier, P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Grès, Francis N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Gresl, J. F. (B), Salmon, Idaho.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Hollis, Queens Co., N. Y.
Gressle, Francis A. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Greulich, Leo, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 312 N. Salina st.
Greve, Herman A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Greweling, R., *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, W. Va.
Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Gribbin, J. J. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken P.O.
Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Neb.
Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griffin, A. C. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Edmund (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
— Edward C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington.
— James (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
— J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Price st.
— John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— John J., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.
— John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Joseph M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., 150 W. Wood st.
—Michael R. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— P. M. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal.
— P. M. (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Patrick (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.
Griffin, Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Wm. E. F. (Win), Winona, Minn., 337 Center st.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
— Wm. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
Griffy, Martin W. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), Odell, Ill.
Grillo, Manuel C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's.
Grimal, J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Grimaud, F. J. (NO), Carencro, La.
Grimm, Calasanctius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
— E., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Grimmelsman, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Grisez, John (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Griva, Edward, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Grivetti, Guiseppe (NY), New York City, 35 Broadway.
Grobbel, Casper (Om), Randolph, Neb., absent on leave.
— Peter (Om), Randolph, Neb.
Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Groell, John G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), absent on leave, on account of ill health.
Groetsch, C., *o.m.i.* (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
— Simon, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Grohman, Louis J. (GR), Georgetown, Colo.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Grolleau, A. R. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
Grollig, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College.
Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N.Y.
Gromoll, Otto C. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., 17 School st.
Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1611 S. Paulina st.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans. R. R. No. 4.
Grosnick, Peter J. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
Gross, Francis (Hart), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.
— Paul (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
— Theodore G. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Grotegeers, H., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Belgrade P.O., Minn.

Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
Gruber, Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave., retired.
Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
— Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gruenenwald, Charles L. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
Gruenewald, John (Okla), Wagoner, Okla.
Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Grueter, J. J. (Wich), Mount Hope, Kans., R. R. 1.
Gruhn, Fred., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Grumbly, Thos. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
Grund, W. (Cr).
Grunenberg, Richard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Grunewald, Ig. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
Grupa, M. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 720 N. 32d st.
Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Gryc, Aloys (SC), Sioux City, Ia., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Gryce, Aloys (S Falls), Bendon, S. D.
Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Grykis, Edward, (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
Grzeszykowski, Alexander (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
Grzezinski, J. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Grzywocz, Francis (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Cunegunde's Church.
Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
Guad del Rio, J., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Guay, L. H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Gudenus, Charles de, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Gudowski, Peter (Ph), Coaldale, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital,
Guenard, R. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus' Church.
— John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Guenneugues, J. F. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mission, Tex.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E E.
— Henry J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
—Louis (Alb), newly ordained.
— Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
Guerovich, John B., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
Guertin, Abraham (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.
Guessen, J. F. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Gueymard, E. P. (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1439 Juniata st.
Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N.Y.
Guilday, P. (Ph), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
Guillarme, J. B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
— L. A. (Con), Damar, Rooks Co., Kans.
Guillet, D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— Stan. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
Guillo, John B., *c.ss.r* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Guillot, Joseph, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— L. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, P. O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Washington, Ia.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
Guinand, G., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
Guinet, J. P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Guiney, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), New York City, Randall's Island, House of Refuge.
Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Gumbleton, M. L., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Nicholas' Church.
Gummermann, Basilius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn. R.R. 4.
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass College of the Holy Cross.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y.

Gunn, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo , Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.*(Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Gurisatti, Victor, *o.s.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 117 Chestnut st.
Gustomski, Francis J. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.
Guterl, P. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. 1.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hartford P.O., Wis., R. R. 5.
— Romanus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23d st.
Guttin, M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Guzek, Francis (E).
Guzik, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st., Manayunk.
Gwodsz, T. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas Church.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3301 Windsor ave.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— John A. B., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (LR), Morrilton, Ark.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— Leopold (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Marcus, *o.m.cap.*
— Michael (L C), Edgar, Wis.
Haase, Fr., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Haberhausen, Henry (L C), University at Bonn.
Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Haberlin, Richard J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
Habig, Urban, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo , 3140 Meramec st.
Habraken, Berard, *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis.
Habrda, Rudolph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3964 E 54th st.
Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
Hack, Faustine, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Hack, Geo., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta., S. S.
Hacker, John W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Hackert, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O , W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Hackett, E. J.(Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— H. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— J. P. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa.
— John R. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
— James (N Y), New York City, 623 E 138th st.
— L. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
Hackner, Willibald (L C), retired.
Haeckler, C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 43rd and Mercier sts.
— J. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.
Haefele, John (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
Haegle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Haegy, J. M., *s.m.* (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Haelterman, G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Haeringer, G. A. (L R), Forrest City, Ark.
Haertl, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon P. O., Ohio.
Haettinger, Conrad, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
Haeusler, F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— G. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Hafen, Otto (Cov), Latonia, Ky., R. F. D. No. 3.
Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Martin and Wyman aves.
Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
Haffmans, A. (Con), absent.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Cyril (Bel), Modoc P.O., Ill., R.R. 1.
Hafford, George A. (NY), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Hafner, J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Hagan, Edward (Lin), Minden, Neb.
— J. A. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Holy Angels' Institute.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave., St. Richard's.
Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Hagedorn, Eugenius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Durango, Iowa, R. R. 34 .
Hagen, Clement, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Henry A. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
Hagenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 So. Lincoln st.
Hager, Joseph, *c.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
Hagerty, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J., *o.m.i.*
— Michael J. (Tr), Chrome P. O., Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., Box 5.

Hagerty, Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Overhill st.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— William F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
— Louis F. (Den), Englewood, Colo.
Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Neb.
— B. Florian (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— F. P. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Henry, T. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., Visitation Church.
— J. E. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
Haick, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Mason, W. Va., St. Joseph's Church.
Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— S. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Haitinger, E, (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2d st.
Halaburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Cleveland, O., 1389 E. 21st st.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Convent, 35th and Center sts.
Halbleib, Augustus (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 York st.
Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2001 Devon ave., Sta. Y.
Halbwachs, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Haldmaier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St A), Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Haley, George W. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass
— Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Mayfield rd. and E. 121st st.
— Thos. P. (Om), Lexington, Neb.,
Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
Halinde, H. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
Hall, David (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
— James J. (New), South Orange, N.J., 117 4th st.
— John T. (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
— Wm. C. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
— Wm. L. (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 25 Light st.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
— P. H., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mercedes, Tex.
Hally, Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta., 308 Main st.
— Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— John (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa., R. F. D.
— Michael F. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
— Patrick (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— R. A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Thos. R. (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— W. J. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), retired.
Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., College.
Hamburger, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
— Marcus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
— Joseph N. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 436.
Hamet, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Hamill, Joseph E. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo). Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadephia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts., Frankford.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
—Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Richard M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
— Dominic E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
— Louis, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Hampson, W. (Or), Albany, Ore.
Hampton, T. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Warren sts.
— R. F. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
Hancik, J. (Lin), Crete, Neb.
Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.
Handly, John M., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., 1912 Guadalupe st.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton (Newton Center), Mass.

Haney, John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
Hangley, Jas. (New), absent on account of sickness.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Lawrence, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta.
— W., *s.j.* (Mob).
Hankerd, Vincent (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Belmont ave.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
— Benedict, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
— D. A. (Sea), Bellingham, South, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— David A. (E), Northeast. Pa.
— James F. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2508 E. 22d st.
— John J. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Martin G., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
— Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— P. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— Peter, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams.
— Thos. C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., P.O. Box 47.
— Thos. M. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
Hanlon, James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1274 57th st.
Hann, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., 65 Sandusky st.
— Edmund C. (Hel), Libby, Mont.
— Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N.W.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
— Michael (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Hannigan, Charles F., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hannon, Maurice (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Wm. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— Wm. B. (N C), Auburn, Wash.
Hanotel, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. V. (Spr), West Fitchburg Mass.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Clev), Sebring, Ohio.
Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Hans, Nicholas W. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Hansback, Joseph (Ph).
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 307 Central ave.
— Joseph F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Hanser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. D.
— H. J. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
— James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), retired.
Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), Dunlap, Iowa.
Hanulya, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8 Sterling st.
Hanyz, Martin, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
Happe, Aug. J. (StL), Creve Coeur, Mo.
Happny, J. F. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Haquin, J. M., *c.j.m.* (St P), Marshall, Minn.
Haran, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
Harbe, Francis J. (Okla).
Hardeman, John F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., National Soldiers' Home.
Harding, G. (NO), Tallahassee, Fla.
Hardy, J. (Pro), Centerdale, R. I., P. O. Box 52.
Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Ignatius L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haritchabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Harkins, H. J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
— J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— P. J. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— W. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Harks, John (Tol), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
Harley, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
Harnett, John (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
Harney, John B., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas College.
Harold, H. B. (FR), Mansfield, Mass.
— P. J. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y., Washington ave.
Harpes, John J., *s.j.*, (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
Harpin, A. (Con), Zurich, Kans.

Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
Harrigan, Charles B. (N C), Rocky Mount, N. C.
— George, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
— John H. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.
Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), absent on leave.
— D. R. (Dal), Hanley, Tex.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— Denis K. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
— George (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
— Jas. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 524 Westminster st.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. ,N.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— John J. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
— John J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 137 Marsalis st.
— Thomas J. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Harris, John A. (N Y), New York City, 303 E. 37th st.
— Richard F. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
— W. R.
Harrison, C., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— J. T. (St P), absent with leave on vacation.
Harron, Thomas J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 W. Gay st.
Hart, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Frs. S. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— John C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— Patrick (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), Morton, Minn.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Harte, J. (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
— M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
Hartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
— Michael (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Hartjens, Gerard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Hartleib, F. (Win),
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— James J., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartman, Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, 269 Central ave.
— F. Joseph (Rock), Maple Park, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— Julius (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.*
— Ph. H. (Sup), Bruce, Wis.
— Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col).
Hartnett, David (E), Centerville, R.F.D. 2, Pa.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Maurice (Mon), Watts, Cal.
Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 522 Summit st.
— Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
— V. (Bel), Sandoval Ill.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edmund T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— J. (StA), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Hartz, L., *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Harvey F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— James A. (E), Crossingville, Pa.
— Patrick T., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
— William (G R), Byron Center, Mich.
Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Hasse, Edward (E), Lucinda, Pa.
Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900 S. Market st.
— Nicholas (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
— Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Hassler, Adolph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
— Paul (Lin), Nelson, Neb.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— James J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, N. Y., Austin place.
Hatiegan, Amelin, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1367 W. 65th st., near Detroit ave.
Hatch, Frederick (Og), Watertown, N. Y. Holy Family Church.
Hatton, M. (Br), Queens, N. Y.
Hauber, Ulrich (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Haubrich, John (Dub), on sick leave.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Bernard P. O., R.R. 2, Iowa.
— John B. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.

Hauck, Joseph B. (Bal), Hyde P. O., Md.
— Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Hauenstein, Remigius, *o.f m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Haughran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Haupert, J. P. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio.
Haupt, Lambert (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
— Rupert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Hausner, Christian (Mil), Klevenville P. O., Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
— Henry J. (Rock), P.O. East Dubuque, Ill.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), Henshaw, Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Havestadt, A. (L C), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 57.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Havlicek, V. R. (Win), absent on leave.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
Haweika, F. S. (B), Glenwood, Minn.
Hawks, Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G., Very Rev. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, Adrian M. *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— E. M. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
— Francis D. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— Gaudentius, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— James B., (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.
— James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— John T. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— P. D. (Con), La Crosse, Wis., 930 Caledonia st.
— T. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— Thomas P. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— Wm. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Utica, N Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Dennis A. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 55 Pierson st.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
— Edmund (D M), Imogene, Iowa.
— Edw. M. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— J. A. (Port), on sick leave.
Hayes, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
— Jas. F. (Om), Greeley, Neb., R.F.D. 1.
— James, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— James W. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John F. (Nash), Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn.
— John J., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— J. M. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.
— J. P. (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash.
— L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— P. A. (Port), Dover, Me.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (NY), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— Ralph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Kelly and Lang aves.
— Robt. F. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
— Thos. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— T. P. (Chey), absent on leave.
— Thos. W. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Wm. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— Wm. R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Hayeck, Arsanius (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
Hayward, William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
Hazen, F. X., *c.s.v.* (S Falls) Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.
Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Home for Aged.
— Thos. J. (NY), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Heagney, H. A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.
Healey, James J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
— J. H., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's.
Healy, D. J. (Wich), Seward, Kans.
— Daniel, (KC), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.
— Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), on sick leave.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— James A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1532 73rd st.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— John W. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
— Patrick (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P.J. (Lin), Grafton Neb.
— P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Innocent's Church, S. S.
— R. J. (St J), Edina, Mo.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
— Thos. M. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
— W. (Peo), Loda, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.

Healy, Wm. S., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 50 So. 12th st.
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Frederick W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's.
Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Edward C. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
Heath, Charles W. (Bal).
Heavey, Jos. T. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
Hebert, B., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— M. A. (Pro), Oakland P. O., R. 1., Box 144.
— Ralph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.
Hechenberger, A. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Hecker, John N., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Nic. J., *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Heckinger, Francis (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
Heckman, A. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heckmann, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
— Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedges, S. B. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Heeger, J. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Heelan, A. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J. st.
— D. J. (SC), Fonda, Iowa.
— Edmund (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 436.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
Heer, Albert (Leav), Flush, Kans.
— Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Ernst, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, O.
— Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Heffernan, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 24th and G sts.
— James A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
— J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
— Michael P. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
— W. E. (S A), El Campo, Tex.
— Wm. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
Heffernan, William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2nd and S. Franklin sts.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Hegarty, David (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
— John, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— J. B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn, 2424 18th ave., S.
— Thos. J. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, Theo., *s.j.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 35th st. and Trendley ave.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny sta., 3113 Brighton road.
Hehir, J. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa, R. R. 3.
— John J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Heibel, A. (Mob), Elberta, Ala.
— John H. (E). Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, A., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Heid, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Beatty, Pa.
— Kilian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Heidegger, J. J. (S Falls), absent.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 506 Cooper ave.
Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Heidt, Charles L. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
Heigel, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 131st st.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Heim, Basil, *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Catherine, Kans.
— Wm. (Buf).
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Kinsley, Kan., St. Nicholas' Church.
Heimerscheid, Engelbert (StL), Ozora, Mo.
Heimes, Aug. (Om), St. Liborv, Neb.
Heimsath, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkins and Millington aves.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny sta., Haslage ave., St. Ambrose.
Heinen, John B. (Tol), Kirby, Ohio.
—Lambert (Dav), Iowa City, Ia.
Heinkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
Heinlein, Ed. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
Heinrich, Jos. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Heinrichs, Germanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia, Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
— Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Heinzler, Alfred (Rock), Stockton, Ill.
Heinzlmeier, John (SC), Carroll, R. R. 5, Iowa.
Heinzmann, R. A. (Lead), Fairfax, S. Dak.
Heiring, John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla.
Heiser, L. *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.

Heisler, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
Heithoff, Anthony, (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Heitmann, John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Heitz, H. (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
— Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Heizmann. M., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Helczynski, Eugene (Sy) Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (SA), Loire, Texas.
Heldmann, G. D., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Helinski, Jacob, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Heller, Joseph P. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
— Joseph L. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Helezynski, F. (Pitt).
Hellhake, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
Hellmann, Othmar, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Serafico, via S. Teodora. 42.
Hello, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507 Green st.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
— Vincent (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. D.
Helmig, Matthew, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Romuald, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownwell.
Helten, J. P. (Det), North Branch, Mich., R. F. D.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
Hemmer, Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Joseph (G B), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 711 Walnut st.
Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Hales Corners P. O., Wis., R. R. 20.
Henderson, A. M. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
— W. G. (S A), absent on leave.
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
— Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Hendricks, G. J. (S A), Cuero, Tex.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Frances, Wash., retired.
Hendrix, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Hengarten. Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri, Prov. of Torino, Italy, Villa Mariana.
Henigan, Charles (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
— Wm. D. (Det), Detroit, Mich, 116 Porter st.
Henkel. Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
— Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Henkell, W. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Henn, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
— John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind., 236 N. Mill st.
Hennebry, Thos. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James Orphan Home.
Hennekes, Anthony (Win), Windom, Minn.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— W. (S A), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Hennessey, J. F. (Lin), David City P. O., Nebr.
— James F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— John (K C).
— John J. (Dub), Independence, Ia.
— Jos. V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Hertel ave. and Rosalia st.
— Thomas (G F), Billings, Mont.
— Thos., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— Thos. F. (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
— Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Hennessy, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Daniel M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— John (G F), Bainville, Mont.
— John (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
— John J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave.
— M. J. (Dav), De Witt, Iowa, R. R. No. 4.
— M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
— P. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— P. J. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Robert M. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), Westville, N. H.
Henrich, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Henry, Edward B. (Port), North Whitefield Me.
— Francis (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
— J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John Edw. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John Stafford (L), Stithton, Ky.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Ch.

Henry, Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
— Robt. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— Thomas P., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— Thos. J. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
— Walter G. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.
Hensbach, Joseph (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Basil, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, Cincinnati, Sta. P.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Hepner, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Herback, V. P. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Herbers, John B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
Herbert, Joseph P. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3.
Herbrecht, Henry (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Herchenroder, Christian W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Herdrich, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Herek, John J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. 4th st.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R. F. D. No. 1.
Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O. and Station, Wash.
Herkert, Jos. (L R), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Herley, T. J. (Wich), Scammon, Kans.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union street.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Herman, J. J. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
— Paul (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Moravia st.
Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Norwalk P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
— Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
— P. (Ph).
Hermanns, St. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
— Leopold (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cr), White Earth, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Georgetown, Minn.
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahnomen, Minn.
Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— W. (Gal), Lampasas, Texas.
Herr, Charles (Tol), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne st.
— Jos. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa. 741 Railroad ave.
Herrbrecht, H., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 518 E. Gordon st.
Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (NY), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Herriges, John (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
Herrmann, B. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
— Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. B. (Sea), Odessa, Wash., L. B. 302.
Herron D. A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— Hugh J. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
Hertenberger, John J., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
— Joseph (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Herzog, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Heslin, John (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Bede, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Francis S. (Peo), Edwards P. O., Ill.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), absent on account of ill health.
Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
— M. J. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Hettwer, J. (Om), Stuart, Neb.
Heuberger, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
Heuel, J. H. (Dal), Childress, Tex.
— Peter J. (B C), Joseph, Ore.
Heusbach, Joseph (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
Hewelt, John (Det), Flint Mich., 253 Industrial ave.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
Heyberger, Jos. (St L).
Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wis.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany N. Y., Monastery.
— Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.

Hickey, David F. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— E. D. (Bur), Hardin, Ill.
— Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— James A. (Roch), absent on leave.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James W. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Auburn.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Philip (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— T., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th street.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Hierlmeier, Karl (Bis), Hague P. O., N. Dak.
Higginbotham, James (Tol), Sylvania, O.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 6.
— D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— D. M.
— E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th street.
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains road.
— Francis (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— James A. (Br), Babylon, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5600 Chester avenue.
— John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— M. F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— M. A. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1045 E. Chelton ave.
— Patrick T. (Bo), Woburn, East, Mass.
— P. J. (L R), Hope, Ark.
— S. J., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Wm. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
—Wm. (Lin), Manley, Cass Co., Nebr.
Higney, E. A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Touro st.
Hikey, M. J. (BC), absent on leave.
Hilbig, Aloysius (Okla), Como, Colo.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Hild, Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
Hilden, James (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 No. 14th st.
Hilebrand, B. (Rock), Palm City, Cuba.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Georgetown P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— Edward (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Hill, Francis (Det), Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
— John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th st.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Michael, P. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Owen A., *s.j.*, (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Hillebrand, A. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
— B. H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna Academy.
— Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Hillen, Bernard G. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
Hillenbrand, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Frederic (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
Hillig, Fred., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Koishi Kawa, Myogadani, 17.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Hillock, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Hilpert, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hines, G. A. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Spring st.
— John P. (NY), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Hinnenkamp, Fred. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Mgr. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna.
— Antonine, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 14th st.
Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Hirner, Joseph S. (St L), Fulton, Mo.
Hirschmeyer, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th street.
Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Hoban, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— J. J. (S A), Toyahvale, Texas.

Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Hochard, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Weston, Mo.
Hochmiller, A. (Alt).
Hoctor, Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Hoefen, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 70 Frank st.
Hoeffer, James F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Hoefkens, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hoett, Martin, *o.f.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., St. Francis Seraph Church.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Park, Kans.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.
Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
— P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), Chamois, Mo.
Hoenderop, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Mary's Church.
Hoenerbach, Placid, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Convent.
Hoernschemeyer, Jos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.
Hoes, J. (N O), Cameron, La.
Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Folk, Mo.
Hoess, Michael. *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hoey, Geo. P., *s.s.* (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Jos., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Wm. (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Hoffman, M. (Leav), Summerfield Kans.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., 2213 Des Moines st.
— Thomas A. (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— G. B. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
— John J. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Mathias (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio Mt. Alverno.
— Victorine, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 615 Arcade st.
Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave
Hoflinger, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 16th and Marshall sts.
Hofmann, Hy. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Hogan, D. J. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Henry J. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
— J. A. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
— James (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
— James J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John F. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— John F. (S Falls), Owego, N. Y.
— John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Michael (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— Michael J. (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— P. J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho, 633 5th ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., St. Leonard's Church.
— W. T. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Wm. S. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
— W. R. (Or).
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Charles D. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Bucyrus P.O., Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Hohl, August (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
Holahan, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Holden, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., nr. 260th st.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
— J. P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Roxbury, Sauk City P.O., R.R.2, Wis.
Holgas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13th st. and 50th ave.
Holland, C. J. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.

Holland, Jeremias (StP), Belle Plaine, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Timothy P. (Og), Faust P. O., N. Y.
Holler, Benno, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Bryant P. O., Ind., R R. 2.
Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Holley, Edw. (Br), Southold, N. Y.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
Hollobaugh, Camillus, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Holmes, John F. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan, Thos. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
Holper, Mark F. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
— J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 814 Independence st.
Holthaus, H. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Holtman, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Holton, John E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— Francis J. (St L), Thayer, Mo.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N.Y., Box 47.
Holzknecht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (GB) St. Nazianz, Wis.
— J., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
Homan, J. A. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, Judge Mercy Hospital.
— N. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Hompesch, C. N. (St P).
Honeyman, James H. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
Hoog, O.J.S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
Hopkins, James F. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N.Y., St. Mary's Ch.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 427 Broadway.
Hoppenjans, M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill., St. Clement's Hospital.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Horacek, J. W., (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Horak, F. (Al), Portage, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2408 Scovill ave.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Michael (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— N. J. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Patrick F., Very Rev. (LR), Fort Smith, Ark.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Thos. J. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
Hordeman, Wm. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordich, Ladislaus (Buf), Doyle, N. Y.
Horeau, J. B., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castorville, Tex., Divine Providence Convent.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Solomon, Kans., R.F.D. 3.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
— Thomas (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
— Thomas W. (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
Hork, Albert M. (Or), retired.
Hormes, Valentine M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6430 Evanston ave.
Horn, F. G., *o.p.* (East Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale 15.
Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Horsa, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey,
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
Horstman, George H. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's.
Horstmann, Rud., *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
Horton, E. P. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— James A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Horvath, Francis (Ph), Carteret, N. J.
Horwarth, Geo., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Goshen, Ind., 115 W. Monroe st.
Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Station A.
— George F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, St. Augustine's, Lake ave.
Houghton, William R. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 107 Pine st.
Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
— Edward J., *s.s.j.*, on sick leave.
— J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 347 Stevens ave.
— James (Scr), Honolulu, H. I., chaplain U. S. Army.
— P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— T. H. (Port), Portland, Me., 100 Free st.
Hourican, M. J., *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Houst, A. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
Hoven, H. J. (Alt), retired.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

Hovorka, Augustin J. (L C), Mondovi, Wis., L. Box 307.
— Chas. (Om), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.
Howard, Edw. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., 1651 E. Main st.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Nicholas Church.
— James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Joseph (Al), Erdon, Pa.
— R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— W. A. (Hbg), Ortanna, Pa.
Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
Howat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
Howie, Francis S., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Winchester Park.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Loveland, Colo.
Howley, J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hrachovský, Fr. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1307 2nd st., N. E.
Hribar, Paul (Clev), Youngstown, O., Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st.
— Vitus (Clev), Barberton, O., 428 6th st.
Hrkel, Ignatius (Al), Beaverdale, Pa.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
Hrynak, V. S. (Ph), Johnstown, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Huber, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
— James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James M. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
— Jos. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 581 63rd ave.
— Ludger, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria P. O., Ohio.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., P. O. Box 47.
— Raphael, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Sebastian M., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Hubert, Eug. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Hübsch, Arthur (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 236 E. Grant st.
Hübschmann, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Hudecek, Jos. (S A), Shiner, Tex.
Hudon, F. D., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., R. F. D. 6.
Hueber, S.P., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Huegel, C., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Huegel, Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Lawrence's.
Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelshorst, C. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Huepper, James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Carlsbad, N. M., retired.
Huesges, Peter (Sac), Lewiston, N. Y.
Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill.
Huesmann, F. H. (S C), Carroll P. O., Route 2, Iowa,
Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
Huether, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Huettel, J. (Dal), Abilene, Texas.
Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel.
Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 E. 2nd st.
Hugenroth, B. (L C), temporarily absent.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Hugh, J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— John B., *s.j.* (Den)., Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Eugene J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 103 Turner ave.
— J. J. (Char), Columbia, S.C., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (St L), absent on leave.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— James T (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— John J. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
— John J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— M. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard O. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, Italy, via Gioacchino Belli, 3.
— Thos. B. (Bal), on sick leave
— William (Mon), Washington, D. C., Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.
— Wm. A. (St A), San Jacinto, Cal., St. Mary's Church.

Hughes, William A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
Hugo, C.V. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
— John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio., 36 Melmore st.
Hume, W. W. (Mob), San Antonio, Tex, 745 West Houston st.
Humma, Jos. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
Hummel, John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Hummert, Jos. B. (DM), Earling, Iowa.
Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New York City 138 Waverly pl.
Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
Humphries, William (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Preston and Lucerne sts.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Hundt, Chas. F. (DM), Exira, Iowa.
— Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Hungeman, Jacob (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts.
Hunger, Henry (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist Church.
Hunk, H. (G B), Luxemburg, R.F.D. 6, Wis.
Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
Hunoldt, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
— D. J. *o.p.* (S F), Benicia, Cal.
— F. J. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.
— James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Hospital, 23rd and R. sts.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— J. V., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— L. E. (Port), St. David P. O., Me.
Hurkmans, L. P. (Alt), Oak Forest, Ill.
Hurlbut, Sidney (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Hurley, C. P. (Og), Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.
— Daniel J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.
— D. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1019 Napoleon ave.
— D. K. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
— D. P. (Hart) East Hartford, Conn.
— Edward F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
Hurley, James A. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
— John E., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
— T. James (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Edgewater, 1220 Catalpa ave.
Hurst, John J. (Scr), Frontenac, Minn.
— Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
Hurton, Thomas (Ph), Frackville, Pa.
Husser, Emile (Nat), Greenwood, Miss.
Hussey, James J. (Spr), Canadian College, Rome.
— Thomas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— J. (G B), Red Granite, Wis.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas., St. Joseph's Church.
Hutchinson, Arthur J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— David (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Asylum.
Huth, C. J. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
— Wm. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Hyde, E. S., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hyland, Alfred (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Daniel (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
— Henry (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Hylebos, P. F., (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church, 710 S. 13th st.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2666 E. 35th st.
— M. Jos. (Chic).
Hynes, A. M. J. (K C).
— Bernard J. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa.
— E. O. (B C).
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st.
— James J. (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— M. (Sac), Maxwell, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Shady Lane.
— R. A. (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Iciek, S. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
Idone, Ralph C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2176 Fairmount rd., S. E.
Iehlen, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Miltonsburg, Ohio.

Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Igoe, John J. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Ilg, John, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Ill, Bernard J, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 8th st.
Illig, Jos. B. (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Imbs, Charles, A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Imgrund, Andrew, *c. m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.
Inczura, Geo. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., West Diamond and Lincoln sts.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.
Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R).
Irose, Leo (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
Irving, Thos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Irwin, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— W. S. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Isenberg, A. (N O), Crowley, La.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Church.
Ivicic, R. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau av.
Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Izaguirre, M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex

Jacet, James (G F), Wibaux, Mont.
Jachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), absent on leave.
Jackovics, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 215 4th ave.
Jackson, Edward (Dav), Davenport, Ia., E. 10th st.
— O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Anthony's, West End.
— William A. (NY), Tomkins Cove, N. Y.
Jacktyl (S A), St. Hedwig, Tex.
Jacob, John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Jacobs, B. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1216 Oregon st.
— Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.*(Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
— Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Joseph (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
— Jos. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquemet, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Jacquemin, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Res., Rome, Italy, Borgo S. Spirito, 41.
Jacques, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
— Jos. A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— Raymond G. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Jacquier, Louis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
Jaekels, Martin (G B), Sturgeon Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jaegen, G. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
Jaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Jagemann, Joseph (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
Jagielski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.
Jagodzinski, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jájeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Jaksztys, F. (Bo), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
— J. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
Jakuboski, Anthony (NY), New York City, Williamsbridge, E. 221st st.
Jalbert, Phileas (F R), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Jan, F. M. (NO), Baton Rouge P. O., La., R.F.D. 3.
Janczak, A. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Janda, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., College.
— Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
— Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
Jandolo, Pasquale (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
Janeček, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 175 Lawton ave
Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 110 East 10th st.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 617 Summit ave.
Janitzky, N. (New), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.
Jankola, Matthew (Scr), Bridgeport, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Jankowski, L. (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 7.
— Thos. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Jannuzzi, V. *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Janorski, Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), in Erie diocese.
Jansen, Charles, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1104 S. Main st.
— Francis Thomas (Ft W), Gary, Ind.

Jansen, G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman W.(L), Louisville, Ky., 1012 Baxter ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y). New York City, Randall's Island, Branch Penitentiary.
— Otho, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
— W. B. G. (St P).
Janser, P. T., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— John W. O. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
— P. H. (Tol), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
— R. L. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road, near Broad.
Jantzen, John (Bel), Innsbruck, Austria.
Januschiewicz, Mark (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 505 Reed st.
Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mercedes, Tex.
Japes, Henry (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., Assumption Church.
Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Jarka, Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Jarzenski, A. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
Jarzynski, Theo. (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
Jaschke, Anthony (Alt), Grant Fork P. O., Ill.
Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— John J., *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.*
Jaskolski, Geo., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jastryembski Michael (Al), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Jastrzembski, Stanislaus (Al), Youngstown, O., 149 Jefferson st.
Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Neb.
Jauski, Jos. (StCl), Flensburg, Minn.
Jaworski, John (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 118 Oakland ave.
— J. L. *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
Jean-Joseph, Maurice, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Jeanmard, Jules B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Jeanmarie, W., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlička, John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Jedruszczak, Stanislaus *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Jenelle, Isidore (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va
— Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.
Jenne, Robert J. (L R), Atkins, Ark.
Jennette, J., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, A. W., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.
— M. F. X. (K C), Slater, Mo.
Jepson, John J. (Wh), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Kokrines, Alaska.
Jeurgens, Arnold, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Jevnik, F. A. (Al), Windber, Pa.
Jewasinski, St. (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
Jewell, Edward J. (G R), Omer, Mich.
Jiracek, James (St P), Veseli, Minn.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jock, Timothy (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John's Church.
Joehren, Anton (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1003 Mississippi st.
Johannes C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Sedan P. O., N. Dak.
Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Johnen, Joseph (Om), Baker, Nebr.
Johnson, Andrew J. (Col), E. Columbus, O.
— Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6430 Evanston ave.
— George F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
— Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Robert H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— T. B. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Thos. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 310 8th st.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Johnstone, Julian A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Jolivet, Anthony, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Jones, D. A. (Win), retired, Canton, Minn.
— Edw. (StCl), Morris, Minn.
— F. (Sea), Pasco, Wash.
— Frs. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa av.
— George T. (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— P. J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
Joos, Emil, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey
— Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Edw. B. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Francis A. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
— H. C. (Br), Bayshore, N. Y.

Jordan, Hilary (StP), studying in Rome, Italy.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— Richard D. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
— Thos. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Providence Infirmary.
— Thos. M. (Scr), on sick leave.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Jorka, Irenaeus (Om), Sargent, Neb.
Joseph, Alvarus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's Priory.
Jostock, M. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
Jouaux, J. (St Cl), sick.
Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Jourdon, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
Journet, Paul, *a.a.* (NY), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— Maurice (St P), Blakely P.O., Minn.
— Maurice, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Joyce, Francis (Wich), Chaplain U. S. A. Cavalry, Fort Russell, Cheyenne, Wyo.
— Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.
— Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Wm. P. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Delaware ave.
Judermanns, N. (Alex), Campti, La.
Judge, E. L. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
— Roger, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
— Thomas (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.
— Thomas (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Judnic, J, (Lead), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Juillard, G. J. (S Fé), New York, N. Y., 627 Lexington ave.
Juillé, A. (N O), Lockport, R.F.D. 1, La.
Juily, J. L. (Den), Wray, Colo.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st
July, Adam (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
— B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Jung, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Good Shepherd Church, 2735 S. 43rd ave.
— Charles (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— Charles (Mon).
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Jung, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E) Northeast, Pa.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Peter, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, Charles (LC), Sauk City, Wis.
— E. J. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Neb.
Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri, Prov. of Torino, Italy, Villa Mariana.
Junker, N. P. (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Cedar Lake P. O., R. D. 1.
Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5th ave. and Dakota st., L. Box 14.
Jurcak, Andrew J. (E), Helvetia, Pa.
Jurek, Severinus (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Export, Pa.
Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Ridge st.
Jusaitis, A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Just, Alphonsus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
Juston, Eligius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Casco, Wis.
Kabey, Chas. (Ind), Fort Branch P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 11.
Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Marak, Texas.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Texas.
— Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 2.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
Kahler, Basil, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Kaicher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Edward's Church.
Kaiser, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey st.
— Gustave J. (LC), Gay's Mills, Wis.
— John L. (LC), Melvina, Wis., R. R. 2.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Sta. R.
Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Columba's Church, 3514 W. Market st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Kalt, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco, Ark.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
Kalunzy, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.

Kaluza, Louis (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
Kalvelage, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Cl. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.
— Francis J. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
Kamann, T. (Bel), Breese, Ill., R. R. 1.
Kaminski, Albinus J. (Ph), Silver Creek P.O., Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Andrew (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. George's Church. P. O. Box 503.
— Joseph S. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Kammer, A. M. (New), Mendham, N. J.
Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, B. H., C. A.
Kamp, F. A. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
— P. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
Kampman, Aloys (Om), Sidney, Neb.
Kampschoff, A. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Kampschroer, Henry (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas' Hospital.
Kanáley, Francis (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
Kane, C. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— Charles H. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Harry F., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. 1530 N. Fremont st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
— James C. (Tr), absent on leave.
— J. A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
— James A. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th and Tinicum ave.
— M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Peter S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Raymond C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Richard P. (Bal), sick.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8328 Broadway.
— W. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
— William J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.
Kanney, Pius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
Kapianowski, John (G R), Auburn P.O., Mich.
Kaplinski, J., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.
Kappes, A.G. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa., St. Gertrude's Church.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
— Xavier, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Karabacz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
Karam, M, A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Karcz, J. H. (L C), Falls City, Tex.
Karnowski, J. B. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Karpe, Fred A. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
Karsseleer, J. B. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Kasaczun, Francis (Scr) Sugar Notch, Pa.
Kasakaitis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1006 Clifford St.
Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Kašpárek, Jos. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Kasper, Matthew (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
Kasperski, Stephen.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Mills st.
Kasprzycki, A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
— John, *c.r.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello.
Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W).
Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Kassmann, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois J. (St P), La Salle, Ill., St. Roch's Church.
Kathmann, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 29 Augustine st.
Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kauffmann, Michael (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Kaufhold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (St J), Palmyra, Mo.
Kaufmann, Charles (Om), Clearwater, Neb.
— George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
— Henry (Det), Mendon, Mich.
— Leo., *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Vincent P. O., N. D.
Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 333 Wharton st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Kaup, Felix F. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— Jos. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catherine, Kans.
Kavanagh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Dennis J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2406 Napoleon ave.
— Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.

Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— J. D., *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., Saint Clara College.
— J. J. (Om), Broken Bow, Neb.
— M. P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Timothy (Ind), Mitchell, Ind.
Kawsczynski, John T. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Kazinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazies st.
Kealy, John E. (Port), Waterville, Me.
— Thomas (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
Kean, Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
Keane, Chas. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— James J. (N Y), Veteràn, N. Y.
— John Joseph (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— John J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Wm. (S Falls), Gettysburg, S. Dak.
Keany, Bernard, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 420 N. 5th st., retired.
Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
— J. (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
— John A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— Thos. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., R. F. D. 6.
— Thomas W. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
Kearns, John (E), Greenville, Pa.
— H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— M. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park.
— P. (Sea), absent on leave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— Thos. F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
— W. (Om), Wayne, Neb.
Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La.
— Jas. P. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— J. F. (Spr).
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Keating, J. J. (Spr), Auburn P. O., Mass.
— John T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John Evangelist's Church, S. S.
— Martin C. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Michael (Hart), Hartfort, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Paul (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Keavey, Wm. (St P), absent with leave.
Keavin, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral.
Kebe, Mathew (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Keefe, Edmund J. (L R).
— W. A. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn.
— W. J. (Prov), Arctic, R. I.
— Wm. E. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
Keeffe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N.Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Miles A. (Ph), Eden, Langhorne Sta., Pa.
Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Robert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, J. B. M. (LC), Lyndon Station, Wis., L. B. 661.
— Peter P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Keelty, J. T., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Netcong, N. J.
Keenan, A. V. (N O), Carville, P. O., La.
— Denis C. (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
— Francis E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— James, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
Keenoy, James (Al), Cresson, Pa.
Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— James F. (Br), Northport, N. Y.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.

Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Keiffer, Peter, *c.s.c.* (S A) Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Keily, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Kekeisen, John M. (Okla), Oklahoma, Okla, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Kelahan, John F. (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Newton, (West Newton), Mass.
Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Etna Sta.
— Chas. (St L), Centaur, Mo.
— Clement A. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Francis (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
— John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church
— Theodore (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— William, (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, O.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Dennis A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
— Francis C., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
— James V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James A. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas L. (Lin), Cambridge, Neb.
— William J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Old St. Mary's.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Kellogg, Jos. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
Kelly, Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— B. V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
— Bernard (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
— Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— Brendan, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Chas. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
— Columban, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— D. P. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
— D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
Kelly, Daniel (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— E. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 615 Grove st.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Eugene (Ph), Lenni Mills P. O., Pa.
— Fabian, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— F. Joseph (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Francis (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— G. M (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— George (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
— Henry H., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— J. F. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— J. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— J. M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— J. P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield avenue.
— Jas. F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Vansicklen ave.
— James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
— James (SC), Duncombe, Ia.
— James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 1514 Webster ave.
— James J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— James, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— James M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Clifton, 409 McAlpine ave.
— James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
— James S. (N Y), New York City, 49 Van Name ave.
— John (SC), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John, *c s.sp.* (Pro), on sick leave.
— John (K C), Carthage, Mo.
— John A. (Peo), absent on leave.
— John B., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
— John C., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— John F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— John J. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
— John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
— John J. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
— John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— John (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— John T. (N Y), Sawkill, N. Y.
— Joseph (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
— Joseph (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.

Kelly, Jos. J., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del. 1012 French st.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Lawrence (Mil), St. Cloud P. O., Wis., R.R. No. 42.
— Michael (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Tol), temporarily absent with leave.
— Michael J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Lead), Edgmont, S. Dak.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
— M. J. (BC), Heppner, Ore.
— M. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
— M. J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
— P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— P. A. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— P. J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
— Patrick (St P).
— Patrick (Br), Ronkonkoma, N. Y.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— Peter J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Robert D., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Robert M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Samuel J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Scranton, Miss., St. Peter's Church.
— T. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. (FR), Nantucket, Mass.
— Thomas B. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
— Thomas D. (KC), Neosho, Mo.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Warren, R. I., retired.
— Vincentius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— William T. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kelz, Charles F. (Bal Prov, *c.ss.r.*), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), retired.
Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.
— Fr. (Det), absent on leave.
— Francis P., *s.j.*
— Herman (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
— H. (Chic), absent on leave.
— H. M. (S A), Kerrville, Tex.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Kempf, William S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras, C. A.
— Louis (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
Kempinski, Edmund (Ph).
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, P.O., La.
Kendrick, Lambert, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Stephen, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Kenealy, M. J. (Port), Waterville, Me., Sacred Heart Church.
Kenel, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— William B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Cornelius (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— Cornelius A. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
— Cornelius E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— D. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— E. B. (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.
— Edward A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Edward P. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— Frank (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— H., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— J. C. (Or), Chaplain U. S. A., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.
— J. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— J. G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— J. J. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James E. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
— James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— James J. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier High School.
— John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— John P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph M., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
— L. Very Rev. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. J., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
— P., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Ph. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Parkville, 269 Washington ave.
— Richard V. (StP), Graceville, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
— T. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (FR), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
— Thos. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
— T. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
— Wm. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Kennelly, James, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Kennelly, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph, Silver Terrace.
Kenney, Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— J. J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— Joseph B. (E), Bradford, Pa.
— M. J. (LC), Avoca, Wis., L. Box 117.
Kenny, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Arthur (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
— Arthur C. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Arthur J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— Edward B., *o.p.* (SFr), Crockett P. O., Cal.
— Edw. J. A. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
— Francis J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92W. 6th st.
— Francis M. (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
— Jno. R. (Clev), Youngstown O., 811 Oak st.
— John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— J. (Roch).
— John L. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— Patrick, Sr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— Patrick, Jr. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 413 16th st.
— P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— Roland J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Stephen M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West Forest Park.
Kent, Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2384 113th st., Pullman.
— James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Kepperling, Joseph B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Kerby, J. L. (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, 1616 Rustin ave.
— Wm. J. (SC), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Budd, Ill.
Kern, Alfred J. (StP), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
— J. A. (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
— John N. (StL), Fenton, Mo.
— P., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
— P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
Kernan, J. E., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Luke (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
Kerr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 131st st.
— J. J. (BC), Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
— J. P., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— John J. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Kerrigan, James J. (Bo), Pepperell (East), Mass.
— Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
Kershevich, Ignatius (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Kersten, Norbert (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Theo. (GB), Cleveland P. O., Wis., R. 3.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Edward (Mil), Reesville, Wis.
Kervick, Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Woodside, N. Y., 84th st.
— William T. (Br), Belfort, N. Y.
Kerze, Francis L. (Tol).
Keshelak, Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1067 Flint st.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 221 Hanford st.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
— J. H. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
— James C., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Lucius (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
Ketcham, W. H. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Ketels, A., Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Kettenhofen, F. J. (Or), St. John's P.O., Ore., P. O. Box 69, 909 Portland blvd.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1
Keuenhof, W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 16th and Paseo.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 23 Neilson st.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
Kevany, J. B. (SFr) San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
Keveney, John C., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), Bandon, Ore.
— Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska.
— Francis J. (Tol), 224 N. Washington st.
— John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.

Keyes, M. J., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
— W. A. (New), Guttenberg P. O., N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Ft W). North Judson, Ind.
— Chas. F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
Keyzer, R. S. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minn.
Khestl, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 28th st.
Kickx, Henry (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
Kiebel, John B. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.
Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
Kiefer, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1988 Clinton st.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Kieffer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— Eugene C., *s.j* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3328 Lindell blvd.
— Nicholas (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), absent on sick leave.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 Forman ave., S. E.
Kielbasinski, Ladislaus (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Kielpinski, Rudolph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1255 Fratney st.
Kielty, P. A. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— J. M. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
— James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 19010 East 14th st.
— James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Jas. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— Jos. M. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— M. E. Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— William F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Nashville, Kans.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Kientz, F. (Lead), Helena, Mont., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Ransomville P.O., N. Y.
— William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Kierdorf, Peter *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis., L. Box 260.
— James (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
— John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— John F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— Wm. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
Kieruj, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Kieserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kilderry, F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
Kiley, Miles D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Kilgallon, J. M. (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa., 222 Orchard place.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), retired.
— Peter (K C), Monett, Mo.
Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
— J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Patrick J. (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
Killian, Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. F. D. 29.
— William (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
Killilea, Bartholomew (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Killion, John E. (Bo).
Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1700 Hazel st., Troy Hill.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Kilroy, James M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Kimmons, Clarence A. (St J), Edina, Mo.
King, F. A. (Ft W), La Otto P. O., Ind.
— Francis (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph H. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Martin C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
— Thos. J. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 307 Front st.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1010 Lovejoy st.
Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
Kinkead, Stephen (St P). Monticello, Minn.
Kinnane, Raphael I. (Tol), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
Kinnerk, P. M. (Sea), White River, Wash., Kent, R. R. 2.
Kinney, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
Kinsella, Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Kinslow, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Kipp, William (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
Kippes, Joseph Anton (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
Kipping, Linus G. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward A. (Clev), Girard, O.
— James P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Michael P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— O. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— Thos. A. (Clev), Rome, Italy, American College.
Kirch, John (S A).
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.
Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y. Holy Trinity Church.

Kircher, Ignatius B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
Kirchmeyer, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.*
Kirk, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
— Edward (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral
Kirkfleet, C. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De-Pere, Wis., College.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
Kirley, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Felix, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center street.
— Jos., M. *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 429 W. 8th st.
Kirschoffer, Jos. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
Kirwin, James M., Very Rev. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
— W. J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Kissane, James (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
— Maurice (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., 320 S. 9th st.
Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Kister, George R., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kistner, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Albert H. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 417 Central ave.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 720 Sherman ave.
Kitt, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
Kittell, Ferd. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio.
Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., St. Clement's Church.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Kizak, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2779 Ambler ave., S.E.
Klafkowsi, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y., P. O. Box 47.
Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 460 Benedict ave.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Edgewater Terrace.
Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), sick.
Klauder, Francis E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Kleemann, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
Klein, Alois J., Very Rev. (Lin), Brainard, Neb.
— Bernard (LC), Mosinee, Wis.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Herman (St Cl), Watkins P.O., Minn., R.F.D. 3.
— Ig. A. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R.R. 3.
— Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st., S.
— Jos. (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 16th and Paseo.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Philip (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Kleinbrecht, Fred. B. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
Kleinsorg, John (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Kleist, J. A., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Klemenschesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (St L), Normany, Mo.
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 633 South West place.
Kleser, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Washington blvd. and 54th st.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klich, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
— Paul (Mob), Warrington, Ala.
Klijanowicz, A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Kline, Ph. J. (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Ind.
Klink, A. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Colleta's Institute.
Klinkhammer, Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
Klobrik, J. (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th street.
Klonowski, Joseph (Mil), Chicago Heights, Ill.
—Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Klopcic, Luke, (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Deaf Mute Asylum.
Klopp, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Plover, Wis.
Kloss, Joseph M. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.

Kloucheck, Ladislaus A. (Clev), St. Clair, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, P. O., Ala.
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., 353 High st.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Kluz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.
Kmiecik, Adalbert, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Knab, Chas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
Knaebel, Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Emil, *c.s.sp.*
Knafle, Jos. (SA).
Knapp, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke st.
Knappek, Paul (New), Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin st.
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knebel, Henry A. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Knelper, M., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh. Pa., Sta. C.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Gardenville, Md.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P. O., Cal.
— Guido, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Kneusels, Charles (NC), St Helena, N. C.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
Knight, Walter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station L., R. F. D. No. 7.
Knitter, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1611 Paulina st.
— J. C (Mil), Princeton. Wis.
Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Knott, Bernard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.
Knur, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Knupfer, Phil., *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
— Simon, *o.m. cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Kobylinski, C. (St P), absent.
Kocarnik, Wenceslas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Victor, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1411 East 33rd st.
Kock, Joseph N. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Kodis, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 225 High st.
Koeferl, A. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's.
Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koelman, J. V. (Far), Reynolds, N. D.
Koelzer, John (Det), Portland, Mich.
Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Koemple, Stephen, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Koenenberg, Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Koeness, H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Koenig, Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R. R. No. 3.
— H. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Koenn, A., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Koerdt, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
Koerner, Gualbert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
— Wm. (Gal), La Grange, Texas.
Koester, Jos. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1120 St. James court.
— Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
— Meinrad, *c.pp s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
— John F. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., 315 S. Line st.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Prescott, Ariz., Mercy Hospital.
Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Vincent's Charity Home.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Kolar, Aloys (L C), Blenker, Wis.
— Ambrose J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.
— Fr. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Kolaska, Josephe, (Om), Elyria, Neb.
Kolb, Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust street.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa.
— Thomas M. (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio.
Kolbe, Benedict J. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
— O. T. (G B), Kiel, Wis.
— Theo. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), Spring Valley, Ill., St. Anne's Church.
Kolkiewicz, S. Ign. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.
Kollmansberg, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St Joseph's Church.
Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Kolodziej, Eugene, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— Francis (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.

Komara, Andrew (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John's Church.
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Komorovszky, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.
Kompare, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 1035 Choteau ave.
Komporday, Augustine (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Frankstown.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2049 W. 36th st.
Konicek, John (Rich), New Bohemia, Va.
Konkiel, L. R. (Bel), Tamaroa, Ill.
Konstankewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., U. G. C.
Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
— Geo. L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), Brockton P. O., Pa.
Kopecky, Francis (Dub), Waterloo, R.F.D. 5, Iowa.
Kopera, John (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Kopp, Joseph (Bel), St. Louis, Mo.
— Joseph (S A), Hallettsville P.O., Texas, R. F. D.
Koppes, James E. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
— M. F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., No. Jardin st.
Koralenski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st., So. Chicago Station.
Korczyk, James M. (L C), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Korkemas, G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Fall River, Mass., 2 Jencks st.
Kornbrust, J. (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
Kornke, E. B. (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
Koronotki, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 425 So. Irving ave.
Korotnoky, John (Ph), McKees Rocks, Pa.
Korstenbrock, P., Very Rev. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korte, F. X. (Om), Crofton, Neb., R. F. D. 2.
Korthals, Al. (Chic), Evanston, Ill, 806 Ridge ave.
Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J. 61 Monroe st.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Korytowsky, Vl. (N Y), New York City, 22 E. 7th st.
Koszczy, Paul (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowienski ave.
Kosinski, John J., *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), absent on leave.
Koss, Jos. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Kossbiel, John (S A), retired.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P. O., Conn.
Kostorz, E. (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Koszkowski, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
Kotheimer, Ralph C. (Clev), Mainz, Seminary.
Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), Wagner's Point, Md., East Brooklyn P. O.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
Koudelka, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th st.
Kovacs, Alex. (Al), Jessup, Pa.
— Jazon (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2220 2d st., N. E.
Kovalitzky, V. (Al), Chrome P. O., Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., Box 5.
Kovalsky, John W. (Pitt), Fairchance Pa.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Kowalczyk, Alex. M. (Scr), Forty Foot, Pa., Shoemaker st.
— Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Kowalewski E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8418 Marquette ave.
— Jacob J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 W. Locust st.
Kowalski, A. M. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
— F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
Koytek, August (Chic),
Kozelek, Francis (Clev), Lorain, O., 2428 Elyria ave.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6503 Forman ave.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), retired.
— Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church.
— M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (LR), Quinton P. O., Ark., St. Paul's Church.
— Jos. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Lawrence E. (Leav), Centralia P. O., Kans.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.
Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Kraker, John (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
Krakowiak, Thomas (Hart).
Krakowski, Ladislas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Kral, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
Kramer, Edward C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
— John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 956 McDougal ave.
— Louis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Peter R., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— R. A. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis., Eden P. O., R. F. D. No. 36.
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
— Titus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Wm., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Kramoliš, G. (Dub), on sick leave.
Kramper, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.

Krampf, Wm. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
Krams, Anton (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 123 Elm st.
Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Kranjec, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.
Krantz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9536 Ewing ave.
Krasnickas, Joseph (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 250 Webster ave.
Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kraus, A. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
— Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Flavius, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
— Fr. (S Falls), Selby, S. Dak.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks st.
— H. J. (Mil), absent on leave; Sun Prairie, Wis.
— Josaphat, *o.f.m.*
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Parkway.
— Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— W. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
Krause, Wm. A. (Hart), P. O. Westerly, R. I.
Krawczunas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave and 32nd place.
Krayer, Jos. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
— John A. (S Falls), Bowdle, S. D.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Wentzville, Mo.
Kreidler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d st.
Kreidt, A. J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Bangor, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
Kreimer, A. (Dub), awaiting appointment.
Kreis, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
—Francis H., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Kreiss, W. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), Columbia, S. D.
Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (LC), Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
— Chas. N., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
— Jos. (K C), Smithton P. O., Mo.
— John (Con), Clifton P. O., Kans.
— John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Nicholas J. (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
— Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
Kress, John D. (Cin), absent on leave.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kreutzer, M. (Sea), Toppenish, Wash.
Kreuzkamp, Frank (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
— Henry J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 371 South st.
Krickser, Jos. C., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Krieb, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Krieg, M. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
Krieger, Byron, *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Chas. (G B), Green Bay P.O. Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
Krim, George J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Krmpotic, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
Kroboth, Timothy (G R), East Jordan, Mich.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
— John (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
— Jos. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
Kroha, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
Kromolicki, John (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
Kron, H. (Mar), Quincy Mines, Mich.
Kronemaker E. (Det), Croswell, Mich.
Kropacs, John (Al), Rankin, Pa.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Comstock P.O., R.F.D., Neb.
Kruczek, St. (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Monroe st.
Krueger, Paul (L R), Little Rock, Ark., College.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. B. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Krull, Vigilius H., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Krupinski, Michael (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Wabash ave., W.E.
Kruszas, M. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., St. Bartholomeo Church.
Kruszka, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Albany ave. and 41st st.
— Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 26th st. and Bryant ave., N.
Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6503 Forman ave., S. E.
Krzywda, Andrew (Spr), sick.
Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2414 Grace st.
Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kubasek, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
Kubat, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Kubec, Gervase (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
Kuberek, Protase, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.

Kubiak, L. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ill., 4949 Magoun st.
— Stanislaus (Bel), Benton, Ill.
Kubinyi, Victor (New), Newark, N. J., 327 Belmont ave.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.
Kuborn, M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kuchoric, Emerick (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Kucker, John A. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
Kuczynski, August (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
— Joseph (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Kudirka, J. V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 258 Slocum st.
Kuebelbeck, Wm. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Kuehnel, R. (Det), Byron Center, Mich., R. R. No. 1.
Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Kuenle, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Francis J. (Cin), Anna P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 3.
Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
Kueppers, Peter (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1133 Budd st.
Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Kuetter, Edw. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
Kufel, Lucian J. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R.R. 4.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
— Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kuhl, Henry (G B), Cleveland, Wis.
Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
— Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6008 Kingsbury blvd.
— John W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
— C. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital, retired.
— A. J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Kuhn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove P. O., Mo.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 166 Union st.
Kuhnmuench, Otto, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Simon, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
Kujawski, Peter (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), Cannon Falls P.O., Minn.
Kukulski, W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 43 Armour st.
Kulczycky, Gregory C. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
Kunc, Jos. C. (Gal), Caldwell, Tex.
Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Kunkel, Anthony L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Eligius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
— William (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Kunkler, Seraphin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
Kunnecke, F. L. (N C), Chaplain, Fort Caswell, Southport P.O., N.C.
Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.
Kunny, Andrew (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
Kunsch, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Kuntz, Joseph A. (E), Corry, Pa.
Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Kup, John B. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Kuper, H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 So. 9th st.
Kupferschmidt, P. (Win), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
Kupka, F. (L C), Edgar P.O., R.R. 2, Wis.
— Th. (Far), Warsaw P.O., N. Dak.
Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
Kuprel, Stanislaus (Peo).
Kuras, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Kurtz, A., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
Kurylo, Const., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 7th st. S.S.
Kurylowicz, Thos. (Scr), Coyne P.O., Pa.
Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— P. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Venantius Church, 135 Cone st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Kusiv, Michael (Scr), Coalridge, Pa.
Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.
Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
Kusters, L. (Sea), Newark, N. J., 39 S. 9th street.
Kuta, Joseph L. (Tol), Toledo, O., 634 Detroit st.
Kutka, Alexander (Tr), Alpha, N.J.

Kutz, Louis A. (St L), Valley Park, R.F.D. 16, Mo.
Kuzin, Elias (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., P. O. Box 375.
Kuzius, Lucius (Tol).
Kvítek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwasniewski, Leo (Spr), Ludlow, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
— L., *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.

Labbé, C. *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
— E. J. (Far), Neche, N. Dak.
Labinski, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Labory, E. P., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st.
Lacasse, A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., City Hospital and Orphanage.
— Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 4023 Piedmont ave.
— Owen (S Fr).
Lachance, F. X. (Og), Newport, R. I., Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle.
— L. H. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— L., *s.s.s.*
— Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Lachapelle, J. B. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lachnit, Henry (L C), Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. 1, Wis.
Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), Clarendon, Va.
Lacombe, George (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. O., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
La Croix, Adolphe O. (Port), absent.
— Chas. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
— L. A. (Or), Portland, Ore., Mt. St. Joseph, East 30th and Stark sts.
— O. P. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Ladomerszky, Theodore (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Ladoret, J. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
LaFarge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Lafayette, A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
Laferriere, Dominique, *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Laffan, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P. O., Ia., R. R. I.
Laffey, Cornelius J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 So. Broadway.
Laffin, W. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
Laffineur, Camillus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn. Sacred Heart Church.
La Flor, Victor, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P.O., N.Y.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1140 Clinton st.
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Abbeville, La.
— Geo. M. O. (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
Lafort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Mary's Igloo, Alaska.
— Fr. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
Lagace, Joseph, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lagae, Constantine J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Laganier, L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— Aug. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
— Urban W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 64th st.
Laguzzi, J. (Buf), Batavia, N.Y., St. Anthony's Church.
Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
Lahr, J. (Sup), Glenwood, Wis.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
Laity, Marie Joseph, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
La Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lajoie, Jos., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Lakomý, Rud. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Laliberté, J. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., 780 Dexter st.
— Louis T. (Man), Troy, N. H.
Lalli, Fabiano (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
Lallou, W. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Lally, Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
— J. A. (SFr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
La Marre, A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lamb, Charles V. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— C. V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.

Lamb, W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Lambert, Frank J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 2.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
— John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— J. W. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
Lamberti, Thomas (Sup).
Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's.
Lamontagne, Ernest (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
La Montagne, L. A. (GR), Kawkawlin, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
— J. B. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Lamotte, Joseph (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
Lampe, John (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., East Walnut Hills.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), St. Mathias, Minn.
Lanagan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th av.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
Landers, Patrick H. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
— Richard J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.
Landolfi, A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh street.
Landolt, S. (Far), Rochester, N. Y., 65 Maple st.
Landowski, Fr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Landrigan, James (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
Landreth, Lewis B. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Landro, Domenico (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 673 N. Locust st.
Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
— Alexander P. (Og), Fort Robinson, Neb.
— L. P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Landy, Thomas (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
Lane, Aeneas (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Arthur (Ore), Albany, Ore.
— Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— D., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's of the Assumption Church.
— Denis J. (SFr), absent on sick leave.
— F. A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James A. (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— John I. (Bo), Hawthorne, N. Y., Foreign Missions Seminary.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Lang, Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13 thave., S.
— George H. (Tol), Port Clinton, Ohio.
— John F. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
— M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
— P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
— Wm. E., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Tex.
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.
— John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Lange, Edward E. (New), Dover, N. J.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
— John (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.
— Wm. (St Cl), Paynesville P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 4.
— Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
Langenbacher, Dominic, *c.p.* (New), West, Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Langer, J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Langfort, Th. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong P. O., Fla.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Langlard, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Langlois, Arthur (FR), unassigned.
— Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
— J. M. (NO), New Iberia, La.
— L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Lango, Aloysius, *c.s.c.b.*
Lanigan, Dennis P. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— James A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Lannon, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
Laplante, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Louis M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
La Plante, Raphael A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
Lapointe, Arthur (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
La Pointe, E. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
Lappen, Mark, (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 140.
La Rivière, A. C. (Port), Augusta, Me.
Lariviere, J. H. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
Larkin, Francis (DM), Waukee, Ia.
— Michael, J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Thomas B. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
— Thomas J., *s.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Thomas P. (NY), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
Larney, F., *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La.
Laroche, F. (NO), retired.
— Louis (NO), Maurice, La.
Larochelle, J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.

La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
La Rocque, Walter J. (Og), Standish, N. Y.
Larocque, Louis, (Man), absent on leave.
Larose, F. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Ubald, (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Larpanter, R. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Larrigan, Joseph (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. James Church.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
Laski, Jno. (New), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Edgewater Terrace.
Laslow, Francis (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., 70 Walnut st.
Lass, T. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., N. E. cor. Becher st and 10th ave.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Lattanzi, Wm. (Hart), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Laube, Alf., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1254 Marbury st.
Laubacher, John S. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Laudenbach, Henry B. (Buf), Kenmore, Erie Co., N. Y.
Lauer, Anthony (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
— Geo. (FtW), East Chicago, Ind.
— John P. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
— Peter (S Falls), Aholt, Mo.
Lauerman, Joseph (Chic).
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laugel, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., 48 Scott st.
Laughlin, Angelus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Convent.
— Thomas C. (Man), Hooksett, N. H., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Mex—Colo Prov), Cleveland O., Brooklyn Sta.
Laurent, J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 415 Ames st.
Laurer, John G. (LC), Bloomer, Wis., L. B. 217.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grant st.
Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— John, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.
Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Lauzon, I. (Lin).
— Rodrigue (Og), North Bangor P. O., N. Y.
Lavalle, Geo. (Chey).
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Lavelle, Patrick E. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Laventure, John C. (StP), Annandale, Minn.
— L. A. (Port), Waterville, Maine.
Laverdiere, A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— G. T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
Lavery, Daniel J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Seminary.
Lavey, Matthew A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N.J.
Lavigne, Arthur (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— Jos., (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
— L. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Ch.
Lavin, W., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. F. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lavoie, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Lavric, Joseph, (Ind), Cleveland, Ohio, 3535 E. 80th st.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— W. R. *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Lawless, Daniel (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., Holy Family Church.
— Jas. B. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
— John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Lawley, P. (Alt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John Gualbert's Church.
Lawlor, Patrick (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lawrence, John A. (Tr), absent on leave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Laynez, Marco, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
Lazaro, Paul, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
Leahey, George J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Evanston ave.
Leahy, Cornelius X. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— David J. (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— Lawrence A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Michael D. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 1348 Gladys ave.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation Convent.
— Walter T. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Leal, John A. (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
Lear, Hugo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Leary, Edward, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex., St. Peter's Church.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. F., *s.j.* (NY Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.

Leary, Michael J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Lebach, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.,
— P. O., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
Lebel, J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 301 Carleton st.
Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Leberre, Joseph M. (N O), Raccourci P. O., La.
Le Bihan, Louis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Sea), absent on leave.
— J. E. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
— Louis, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3301 Detroit ave., N. W.
Leblond, F. (S C).
Lebon, P. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.
Lebouter, Emmanuel, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Le Cair, Rene M. (SC), Sutherland, Iowa.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Italy.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Benson, Nebr., retired.
Lechman, J. C. (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
Lechner, J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
Leclerc, Alpheus J. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
— J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
— Joseph G. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
— Nap. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's.
Lecourtois, P. E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Lecoutere, G. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
L'Ecuyer, Geo. E. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
— Chas. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— H. M., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Ledoux, Geo., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
— B. W. (Hel).
— Clement, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
— Edw. (St P), Starkweather, N. Dak.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— John, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— John J. (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
— John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— John T. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph E. L. (Far).
— Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
Lee, Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
— Robert E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Th. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 Ionia st.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Leen, John J. (Dub), Sumner, Ia.
— Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Wm. (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— E. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
— John B. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (NO), Convent P.O., La.
Lefloch, P. (Cr), Plummer, Minn.
Lefort, Louis (Og), Plattsburg, N.Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
Leggeri, Michael (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 12 Promenade Hill.
Leggio, G., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
Legnani, Mariano (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Pius' Church.
Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Legris, G., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— L. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Leguenec, J. M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Le Guillou, H. P. M. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Le Guyader, E. J. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex., St. Peter's Church.
Lehane, D. (Rock), McHenry Ill., St. Patrick's.
— J. B. (Dal), absent on leave.
Lehecha, W. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
Lehman, Edwin C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Lehmkuhle, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Lehnen, A. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st., St. Joseph's Ch.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Lehr, Francis B. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* Vy. Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
Leibeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Leichert, L. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 1720 Brownsville road.
Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.

Leick, Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
Leinfelder, Stephen A. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), studying in Europe.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
— Luke, *o.c.c.* (Leav). Garnett, R. R. 7, Kans.
Leinsie, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 811 W. 13th st.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Parkway.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
Leitner, S. A. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 39.
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convent.
Leleu, Gregory, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Lemieux, Charles (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Forest Grove P. O., R. F. D. 2, Ore.
Lemire, A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— Eli (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 813 Dubois ave.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
Lenard, John, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 325 Faneuil st.
— J. A. (Wich), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y). Montgomery, N. Y.
Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Lenhard, John, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Vinton, Ia.
— John P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
Lennan, T. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.r.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2006 Avenue K.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— H. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— James (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— Jas. D. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— John H. (Pro), absent.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, High Bridge, Shakespeare ave.
— Michael D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Robert A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), Milan, O.
Lentz, Francis G. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
Lentz, N. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Ghost Church.
Lenz, B. *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— W. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
— J. (S A), Castorville, Tex.
Lenzi, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
Leonard, Celestine, *c.p.*, (St L), Normandy, Mo.
—Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— F. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John F. (Spr), Millvill, Mass.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's.
— Paul J. (Mob), Magnolia Springs, Ala.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
— Peter W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— T. J. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Thomas (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
— Filippo (N Y), New York City., 344 East 104th st.
Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
Lepich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
Lepinski, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Leprohon, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
Lepsa, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Lequellec, A., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Leroux, Chas. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Le Roux, Peter (Sea), Colfax, Wash.
Leroy, Roland, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Lesches, L. M. (Win), absent on leave.
Leschner, F. X. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
Leskovic, Anton (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 515 Ohio ave.
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Lessard, E. C. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— J. Amadée (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Winston, N. C.
Letanche, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 552 W. 50th st.
Letellier, Arthur, *s.s.s.* (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lethert, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Letocha, P. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 175 Doughty st.

Leukert, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. No. 7.
Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Kimball P. O., R.R. 4, Minn.
Leva, Angelo (Buf) Lockport, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.
Levan, Thomas, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Levasseur, Joseph E. B. (Peo), Clifton P. O., Ill.
Levatois, A. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Lévesque, A. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
— Fr. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— J. Hector (Alb), newly ordained.
— Joseph A. (Port).
— Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— O. (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
— James V., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— Reginald A., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 9th ave., N. E.
— W. T., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Lewkanich, Constantine (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1931 Passyunk ave.
Lex, Anthony (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
— Edmund (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind., R. R. 5.
Leydeckers, J. H. (St P), Goodhue, Minn., R.F.D. 1.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Butties ave.
Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
L'Heureux, A. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Sanitarium, Greylock Rest.
Libert, Julian G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— Lucien G. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., 17 E. 117th st.
— P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis, (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 52 Frankfort st.
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
Lichtenegger, George (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
Liciotti, John B., *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), absent on leave.
Lieberth, John B., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Liecherl, Anthony, *m.d.a.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st.
Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
Liedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Polish Church.
Lieftuchter, E., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Liesen, Wm. (Ind), Holton, Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Lieser, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center street.
Lietuvnikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca and Saratoga sts.
Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Ligman, Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Likly, W. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lill, P. D. (New), Gutenberg P. O., N. J.
Lilley, J. E., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Thos. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Lillis, Francis (LC), Platteville, Wis.
— John J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
Lilly, H. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
Limbeck, H. G. (Cin), Silverton P. O., Ohio.
Limmer, John (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Linahan, F. W., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Lindeman, C. G. (Dal).
Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— Leonard M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
Lindenberger, Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Linder, Francis L. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 8.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3409 Woodland ave.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N.Y.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's.
— W. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Ling, Denis (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
— Joseph (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Lingel, Jos. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D.
Lings, Albert A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, A. J. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Benzinger st.
— Anthony (Om), Kearney, Neb.
— Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
Linn, J. A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Tom's River, N. J.
Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Linneweber, Anth., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Linskey, C. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
— John F. (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), New Oregon, Eden Po., R. F. D., N. Y.
Linz, Celestine, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— Leander, *c.mp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum ave.
Lipka, J. J. (Bur), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Lipps, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Lipski, Ladislas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Lisa, Paul (New), Montclair, N. J., 15 Clover Hill pl.
Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5131 Superior ave., N. E.
Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Catasauqua, North, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lissner, Ignatius, *l.a.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 518 E. Gordon st.
Little, J. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Joseph A. (StA), absent.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Litz, Ferd. A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Livingston, Patrick (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Livoreil, Eugene (NO), Leonville, La.
Lizée, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Lizotte, J. O. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
Lloréns, Hyacinth, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Lniski, Stanislaus (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 335 So. Main st.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa., St. Aloysius' Church.
Lobinski, Canuteus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6503 Forman ave.
Lobo, Gregory, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
Lochbihler, Theod. (Det).
Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (GB), Kaukauna, Wis.
Lochren, Thos. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
Löchte, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y., Washington st.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Locnikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring P. O., Minn.
Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
Loeffelholz, Charles, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Loeffen, Andrew J. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., Station F.
Loeffler, Herman (Sea), Pomeroy, Wash.
— Optatus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
Loerke, John (G B), New Holstein P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Loesch, G. J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind., R. F. No. 7.
Loevenich, J. H. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Loftus E. (S Falls), Britton, S. Dak.
— John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
Loftus, Martin M. (Dav), Centreville, Ia.
— Michael E. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— Bernard F., *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 22 8th st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 376 Naghten st.
— Leo (Bo), Medford, Mass., High st.
— Patrick A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
Logue, Chas. A. (Br), Freeport, N. Y.,
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), absent on leave.
— Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Lohmiller, E. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Star City, Ind., Route 2.
Loibl, John (Ind), Borden, R.F.D. No. 1, Ind.
Loiseau, Julian, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box, 92.
Lojacono, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Lombardi, F. A. (Wich), Sharon, Kans.
Lo Monaco, Leo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College of the Sacred Heart.
— J. M. J. (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
— John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 North 11th st.
— John P. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
— S. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Church of the Holy Innocents.
— W. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Long, Francis (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1053 N. 63rd st.
— P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— P. (Chey), Buffalo, Wyo.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Wm. L. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Looby, Jas. H. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— Jeremiah F. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— Michael J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
Loosbrock, Henry (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Lootz, A. (NO), Gassler, La.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
Lopatto, A. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Lopez, Michael S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Loponte, C. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.

Lord, J. I. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Lordeman, B. H. (Om), Spencer, Nebr.
Lorente, Thos., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Lorenz, Cajetanus, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— Henry (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Loreton, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Lorigan, James (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 116 Baxter ave.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Losleben, Anthony (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Lotaif, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y.
Lotovich, Anthony (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
Lotovych, Vladimir (Scr), Edwardsville, Pa., 87 Slocum st.
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P. O., N. Dak.
Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Louen, M. (Ft W), New Haven P. O., Ind.
Loughlin, John J. (N Y), White Plains, N.Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
Loughney, Patrick (Alt).
— George (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Benedict, Md.
— J. J. (Lin), Seward, Neb.
—John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Lougnot, J. W. (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
Louis, John M., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Louzan, I. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Lovecchio, Salvator (New), Roselle Park, N. J.
Lovett, John (Det), absent on leave.
Lowekamp John H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 58 Franklin st.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, C. J. G. (Gal), Burlington, Texas.
Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Luby, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.
— T. (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
— W. J. (G B), Omro, Wis., R. F. D. 22.
— William (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N.E.
Lucaciu, E. (Clev), Trenton, N. J., 200 Genesee st.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Lucas, F. D., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— G. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Luchi, Lewis, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
Lucey, John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st.
— Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Lucido, C. (New), Kearney, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
Lucius, Francis (Alt), Alexander, Ill.
Lucke, F. J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* Specially assigned.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lücking, Bernard F., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Luczeczk, Peter (Ph), Ramey, Pa.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. John's.
— John J. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Ludes, H. J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— William (L C), absent on leave.
Luebbermann, F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Luedtke, B. (Dub).
Luehrsmann, G. H. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Luettschwager, F. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
Lugorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seraphic College.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), absent on leave.
Luig, H. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Lukacs, John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. Holy Trinity Church.
— Michael (Clev).
Lukawsky, Michael (Det), Ford City, Pa., P. O. Box 2.
Lukoszius, Norbert I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabansia ave. and Paulina st.
Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's' Church.
Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 224 Court st.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Lunney, Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— John (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lupsch, Sylvester (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 714 Carson st., S. S.

Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
Lusar, Jos. (Okla), Yukon, Okla.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, D.(Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church
— Edw. C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
— Ferdinand (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Stephen (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1810 Garfield blvd.
Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Shelby, Neb.
— Chilian, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant. N. J.
— Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Waterville, Wash.
Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1045 E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
Lydon, Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
— Michael (Okla), Eufaula, Okla.
Lynch, Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Daniel (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., St. James Church.
— Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island, Penitentiary.
— Denis J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st,
— James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— J. A. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
— James E. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— J. S. M., Right Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— J. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.
— John E. (Chic), Antioch, Lake Co., Ill.
— John (Det), St. John's, Mich.
— John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 805 Stanley st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
— John C. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Lynch, John T., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John W. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— Linus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum.
— Michael Joseph (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— M. J. (Hart), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. J. (Win), retired, La Crosse, Wis.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Mathias, (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. J. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— P. (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls N. Y.
— Patrick E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— T. D. (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.
— Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, W. 187th st. and Broadway.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 Franklin st.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond ave.
Lynck, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Lyng, Edward J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, R. R. 2, Ind.
Lynott, J. E. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
— Peter (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Lyons, Charles W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— F. X. (Man), Goff's Falls, N. H.
—Francis, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., West Roxbury dis.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Henry M. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Medford, West, Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.
— John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— John M. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Joseph P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Justin J. (N Y) New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
— M. W. (Ind), Washington, Ind.

Lyons, Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Leo J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— Patrick, *o.s.m.* (Chic), studying at Servite College, Rome, Italy.
— Patrick (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
— Patrick A. (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
— Patrick, J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 138 Dorchester st.
— R. G., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Thomas Church, Roland ave.
— Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— W.P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12 st.
Lysiak, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 25 Chestnut st.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
McAdams, E. J. (Bal), Harrisonville, Md.
McAleer, Chas. (Sea), Harrington, Wash.
— Joseph (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 West Market st.
— Patrick P. (N Y), Beacon P. O., N. Y., 35 Willow st.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N.Y., 269 Washington ave.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
McAlister, Daniel (D M), Casey, Iowa.
— Daniel O. C. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
McAllister, John J. (GR), Vernon, Rosebush P.O., Mich.
— P. T., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McAndrew, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 1109 Hoe ave.
McArdle, Edward (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
— F. S. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 E. Berks st., Kensington.
— Patrick A., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
— Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— John C. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.
— John (SC), Jefferson, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (SFr), Pleasanton, Cal.
— Joseph A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— M. J. (Con), Corsicana, Texas.
— Maurice F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2416 6th st., S.
McAvinue, B. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
McBride, Charles F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Bernard (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's.
— Charles E. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
— D. A. (Port), Belfast, Me.
McCabe, Edw. M., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 Northampton st.
— James, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
— John J. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
— John J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Mathias (Pro), Edgewood, R. I.
— Matthias (FR).
— Matthew J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
— Patrick J. (StP), Rosemount P.O., Minn.
— Stephen (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Terence (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
McCafferty, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
McCaffrey, Arthur J., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Chas. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
— D. J. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— Felix A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Otisville, N. Y.
— Francis G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3845 Wabash ave.
— J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. B. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
— Michael J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5138 N. Broad st.
McCahill, John J. (NY), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
McCall, George (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
— Henry G. (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
McCallen, J. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
McCandlish, James, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Norwich Town, New London Co., Conn.
— Jas. J. (Col).
— John (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— John J. (Alb), Rensselaer, N.Y.
— John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
— Joseph L, (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.

McCann, M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1321 Jackson blvd.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Robert, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Ia.
McCarren, P. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1274 57th st.
McCarron, John J. (Br), Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Patrick H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Patrick A. (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— Bernard F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— C. A. (New), Morristown, N.J., 91 Maple ave.
— Charles (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
— Chas., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave. Z.
— Daniel (Alb), Cohoes, N Y., St. Bernard's
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. James' Church, West End.
— D. J. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— E. T. (Sea), Sumas, Wash.
— F. (Om), St. Sylvester, Rome, Italy.
— Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Geo. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Geo. T. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
— Hugh (Det), Ionia, Mich.
— J. A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— J. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
— J. F. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— James, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James E. (Bo).
— James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— James J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— James (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Savin Hill, 1048 Dorchester ave.
— Jeremiah (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Jeremiah (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave. E. E.
— John (Far).
— John S. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— John D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John J. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
McCarthy, Justin, *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— M. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., St. Clare's Church.
— M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Richard (Bal), on sick leave.
— T. J. (Lead), Danville, Ill., National Sanitarium, D. V. S.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Walter (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
— William F. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Vincent Jos. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— J. R. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— T. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Solon, Ia.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
McCauley, F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Jno. A. (Bo).
McCawliff, S. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
— Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— H. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
McClorey, John A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
McCloskey, James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st., Manayunk.
— James P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Lockland Branch P. O.
— James P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
— James P., Very Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Jaro, Philippine Islands, Cathedral.
— J. B. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
McClure, Wm. J. (NY), New York City, Stapleton, 128 Targee st.
McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
McConkey, P. (Nat), retired.
McConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
McConnell, A. T. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
McCooey, James E. (Man), Hanover, N. H.

McCool, John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
McCormack, James, Very Rev. (SC), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
— M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Thos. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.
— Wm. (St J), absent on leave.
McCormick, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Charles S., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Denis M (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— E. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. street.
— Edward (Rock), absent at Java Center, N. Y.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— John G. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— T. B. (Rock), Batavia, Ill.
— Theodore.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Thos. J., *c.s.v.*
— Wm. J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
McCorristin, Michael (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
McCort, John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
McCready, Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
McCreary, John, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
McCulloch, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
McCullough, Frs. (Dub), West Ridge, Waukon, P.O., R. R. No. 5. Iowa.
— H. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
— John J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— P. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., St. Mary's Church.
McDace, George (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
McDaid, P. (Om), North Platte, Neb.
McDermod, Hugh M. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass. 606 E. 4th st.
McDermott, Cornelius A., (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— D. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— F. X. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— George *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— J. P. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James Church.
— J. T., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— J. W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— James F., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. E. (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— P. A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. H. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— P. N. (D M), Massena, Iowa.
— T. J. (New), Kingsland, N. J.
— Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
— W. (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
— Wm. A. (Og), absent on sick leave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— H. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Herbert, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Philip R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 641 S. Scoville ave
McDonald, Alexander (Far), Enderlin, N. D.
— Alfred (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— David L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Edward (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Ed. L. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
— Francis W. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Gilbert (Bal), sick.
— Ign. J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— J. M. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 4th st.
— James (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill ave.
— James F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— James (D M), Audubon, Iowa.
— James T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— John M. (G R), Auburn, Mich.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5138 N. Broad st.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.

McDonald, Matthew M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Peter (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas Church.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Ky.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
— T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., O. L. of Good Counsel Church.
— T. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5137 Main st.
— William A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
— W. A. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Walter (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
McDonnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
— C., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Eugene De L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st. N. W.
— James M. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— James, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— John F. (Spr), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John P., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Matthew F. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass.
— P. H., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. 43d ave.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
— S.P.(Chic) Chicago,Ill.,95th and Loomis sts.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
— J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— Joseph (Buf).
— M. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
— Peter J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— P. F. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (NY Prov), Jolo, Sulu, P. I.
McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Madison, N. J.
McEachen, Roderic (Col), Barton, Ohio.
McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
McElhone, F. J. (New), absent on account of sickness.
McElligot, J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
McElliott, Timothy (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's.
— Francis (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
— Jno. T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.
McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
McEnearney, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McEnery, James V. (Wil), on sick leave.
— T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McEnniry, Christopher, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John (Br), Garden City, N. Y.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
McEntee, T. L. (Hbg), York, Pa.
McEntyre, Chas. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
McErlean, James (Con), Claflin, Kans.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Henry (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
— John C. (N Y), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Martin J. (Rock), Beloit, Wis., 30 Hays st.
— Matthew F. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
McFadden, Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
— James A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— T. W., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Mater Misericordiae Hospital; retired.
McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
McGarey, M. A. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa.
McGarrity, P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
McGarry, F. D., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— J. B. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia street.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— M. A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Silvan, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
—Wm Ign. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— Vincent. P. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
McGeary, Benj. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
— J. A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J., 75 Oakwood ave.
— James L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 108 W. 59th st.

McGee, Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 14th st. and Park road.
— O. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral,
— Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
— P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
— P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
— T. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. (Or), absent on leave.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Peter (Far), Fargo, N. D., Cathedral.
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McGetrick, James (Hart), Westhaven, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y., Passionist Monastery.
McGill, Henry J. (Port), Orono. Me.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
— M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
McGillicuddy, James F. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
McGillin, James P. (D M), Chariton, Iowa.
McGinley, Daniel L. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
— Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— R. A. (New), New Durham, N. J.
McGinn, John J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— John C., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
— John F. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
— Oswald T. (G R), Onaway, Mich.
— Thomas P. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
McGinness, J. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
McGinnis, Augustine, *o.s.m.* (Chic).
— Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Charles (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— E. S., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 148 Rector st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
— James J. (Mil), Milton Junction Wis.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
McGivern, Thomas (Br), Syosset, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
McGivney, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's.
— James A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass, 761 Harrison ave.
— John J. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlinchey, Daniel I. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Joseph F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McGlinchy, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2398 Glenway ave.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1015 Delaware ave.
McGlynn, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow avenue.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— Edward J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonagle, C. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
McGonigal, Edward (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
McGoogan, John P. (Clev), New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17, Ohio.
McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
McGourty, Gerald (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
McGovern, J. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary,
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Thos. S., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
McGowan, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook. Neb.
— James, Jr. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
McGrann, John (Dal), Waxahatchie, Tex.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— James G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— James W. (Spr), Deerfield, Mass.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Joseph (Spr), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph J. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Louis (Con), Niles, Kans.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond ave.
— Owen A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— P. J. (Mon), Arlington, P. O., Cal.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Thos. F. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
— Thomas S. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
— T. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.

McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
— James (Bal), Pylesville P. O., Md.
— James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
McGronen, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
McGuckin, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
McGuigan, Thomas E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 10th st. bet. F and G sts. N. W.
McGuiness, John (Con), Goodland, Kans.
McGuinness, James L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
— M. F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— Peter Paul (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kans.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
— John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
— John Fred. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 633 West F ave.
— J. P. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
— Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey blvd.
— Owen (Roch), absent on leave.
— Owen J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1050 N. Campbell ave.
— Philip B. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
— P. S. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn.
— Thos. J. (NO).
— Wm. G. (Rock), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
— M. J. (New), Edgewater, N. J.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
McGurk, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 436.
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2459 Washington ave.
— John E. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Pa., Holy Name Church.
— Patrick S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
McHugh, Connell (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— E. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Francis P. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
McHugh, H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 5th ave.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— John B. (N Y), on sick leave.
— John A., *s.j.* (Sea), Hillyard, Wash., 542 Grant st.
— J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
— Peter J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Williams sts.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McIlhenny, William F. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
McIlvaine, J. J. (Hbg), sick.
McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Columbo J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1924 W. 22nd st.
— J. J. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
— P. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle street.
McInerny, Michael, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
McIntyre, John (Og), Redford, N. Y.
— Patrick (Leav), Bethel P. O., Kans., R. R. No. 2.
— W. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McIntee, Thos. L. (Hbg), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
McKallen, John (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— J. F. (Pitt). Pittsburgh, Pa., Atlantic ave., East End.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— James J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Center st.
— John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Wooland ave.
McKegney, David A. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
McKenna, Bernard A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5600 Chester ave.
— Bernard F. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Bernard, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— Charles H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Edw., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Edward T. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
— Francis (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.

McKenna, James (Con), Russell, Kans.
— J. D. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
— James L., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco. Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— John H. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
— Joseph D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— P. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Pitt), Monaca, Pa.
— Wm. T. (Lin), Anrora, Nebr.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— Walter (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
McKeogh, Richard J. (Alt), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
McKeon, Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
— J. F. (FR), Sandwich, Mass.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael J. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
— P. H. (Rock), Belvidere, 514 Caswell st.
McKeown, L., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Thos. A. (Wich), Girard, Kan., R. F. D. 2.
McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common-sts.
McKevitt, B. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
McKey, Joseph, *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
McKinnery, T. J. (Peo), Viola, Ill.
McKinney, C. L. (Al), Coupon P. O., Pa.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6441 Benvenue ave.
— Donald J. (S Fr), Morgan Hill, Cal.
McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— J. P. (New).
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, St. Ann's Church, Minot st.
McLaughlin, A. C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— D. (Det), on sick leave.
— E. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Henry G., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
McLaughlin, J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
— J. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie avenue.
— James, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— John J. (St J), Mo., St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
— Joseph R. (Br), Fishers Island, N. Y.
— Lalor R. (Scr), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— M. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
— P. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
— P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
P. F. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Copeland and Anna sts.
— Patrick H. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.
— Thos. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephan's Church.
— Thos. H. (New), South Orange N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— T. J. (Port), Farmington, Me.
— Wm. T. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
McLeigh, Thomas (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
— John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McLoughlin, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— M. A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6441 Benvenue ave.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.
— P. J. (Alb).
— Patrick D. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Thos. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
— Thos., F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. P. (NY), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre ave. and Beauchamp place.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
McMackin, Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), Rosebank, N. Y., 1101 New York ave.
McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— Bernard (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— Chas. (S Fr).
— Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Hyacinth, *o.m.c.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— H. (Og), Watertown N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
— James, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— James P. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
— John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.

McMahon, John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Woodward ave. and Amherst st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
— John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
— John T. A. (Hart), West Hartford P. O., Conn.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— J. Francis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
— Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Maurice, P., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— Martin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— P. (S A), retired.
— P. H. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
— Patrick A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 11.
— Stephen E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— Wm. (Clev), West Park, Ohio,
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
McManmon, Thomas P.(Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia Road.
McManus, Arthur (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
— Chas. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
— Francis J.(Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Francis P., Very Rev. (DM), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 650 5th ave.
— J. H. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 291 Pacific ave.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— J., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
— Michael (Okla), Duncan, Okla.
— Michael (Leav), Axtell, Kans., R. D.
— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden place.
— Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
— N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
McMenamin, Hugh (Den), Denver, Colo. 1854 Grant st.
— Neal (Tr), absent on leave.
McMenamy, Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McMeniman, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
McMillan, T., *s.j.* (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
— Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
McMorrow, James (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
McMullen, John (Peo), Helena, Mont., College.
McMullen, Orison J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y., Washington and Montauk aves.
McNaboe, Michael (Sac).
— Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Loehr st.
— T. J. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.
McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Edward T. (S C), Maurice, Ia.
— John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's.
— J. B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Patrick's.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
— Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fell's Point.
— H. T. (Spr), in Portland diocese.
— Jas. F. (NY), Yonkers, N.Y., 26 Gordon st.
— J. I. (Mob).
— Jeremiah I., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— John J. (Man), Salem, N. H.
— John (Con), Oberlin, Kans.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., R. F. D.
— John A. (N Y), on sick leave.
— John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Neb.
— John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
— John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st. bet. F and G sts.
— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
— Martin S. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced, Cal.
— Patrick (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
— P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., R.R. 12, Iowa.
— P. (Dav), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. H. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Robert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Stephen E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Theobald M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Thos. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
— Thomas H. (Port), Houlton, Me.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Geo. B. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Chic), Wilton Center, Ill., Peotone P. O.
— Joseph, Rt.Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling place.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Wm. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.

McNamee, Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
McNary, James F. J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 Front st.
McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
McNeil, P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
McNeill, Augustine (St J), St. Joseph, Mo. St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis (S C), Schaller, Ia.
— Francis A. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNellis, P. H. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 388 12th st.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky. Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
McNicholas, J. T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 East 68th st.
— M. T., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James F. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
McNulty, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 1076 W. 12th st.
— Miles H. (L C), Argyle, Wis., L. Box 34.
— Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, P., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
— Wm. (Roch), Geneva, N.Y., St. Francis de Sales.
McParland, John P. (L), Earlington, Ky.
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
McQuade, B. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— O. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Wm. P., Rt Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
McQueen, W. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.
McQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
McQuillen, J. L. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 310 Water st.
— R. J. (Mob), Ensley P. O., Ala.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
McRoberts, J. M. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 4007 Elm st.
McRory, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Louis (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.
McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
McShane, D. (L), St. Matthew P. O., Ky., Crescent Hill.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., St. Francis Home.
— F. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— John F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Wm. P. (Ph).
McShea, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— J. J. (Ph).
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Mathew (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
McSweeny, James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
— Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart street.
McSwiney, Cornelius (F R), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), awaiting appointment.
McTeague, P. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
McVay, Leo. L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McVeigh, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Francis (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWilliams, John, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave.
Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Francis (S A), Devine, Texas.
— Nicholas (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Turner, N. Y.
Macaulay, P. R. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
MacCarthy, Charles J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 7th st., S. E.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. D., Hospital.
MacCandlish, J. J. P., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
MacDonald, J. B. (Sea).
— R. H. (G B), Grimms, Wis., R.F.D. 1.
Macdonnell, Frederick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
MacDonnell, Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
MacErlain, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.

MacGinley, Leo. P.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
MacGuire, P. James (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 N. McKinley ave.
Machado, E. (Pro).
Machàn, Francis (S A), La Grange P. O., Tex.
Machnikowski, Jonn (G B), New Franken, Wis., R. 2.
Maciarcz, Francis (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
Maciejewski, Ig. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Hedwig's.
Machiavemo, R. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 134 Taylor st.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Midland, Md.
Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Mackel, Chas. H., (New), Jersey City, N.J. 156 Hancock ave.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— Michael J. (E), Eldred, Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— Joseph P. (S Fr).
— Michael (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Cal.
— M. (Leav), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
Mackin, Chas., *s.j.* (Or), Ashland, Ore.
—James A. *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
Mackinson, J. A. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, via del Seminario, 120.
Macleod, C. Arthur (St J), Norborne, Mo.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James (S A), retired.
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1026 S. Figuera st.
MacMananan, Francis, *c.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Tex., St. Vincent's Infirmary.
Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
MacNamara, George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
MacNamee, Patrick (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Macourek, Joseph (Om), Ravenna, Neb.
MacPherson, Stephen (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
Macpherson, Samuel, P. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
Macready, René, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
MacRoberts, J. H., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave.
Madden, A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— J. E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. 42nd ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Hampden st.
Madden, Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
— Michael (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thomas D., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Thos. N. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
Maddock, William, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
Maddox, Chas. J. A., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney st.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts., W. E.
Madert, Mathias (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
Madsen, E., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface Church.
— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
Maerder, Joseph E. (Clev), Kelley's Island, O.
Maerke, J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (N Mex-Colo), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
— Giachino (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
—Placid, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia., Box 273.
Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., W. Roxbury.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Maginn, F. P. (Dal), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.
Magnan, D. M. (F R).
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
— J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
Magneil, Oliver (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
Magri, F. Jos. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 East Grace st.
Maguire, B., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
—Bernard (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.
— Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.
— James I., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— James J. (L C), Cuba City, Wis.
— James (Nat), Laurel, Miss.

Maguire, John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Joseph E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Michael F. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Moses, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
Mahé, C. (Alex), Monroe, La.
Maher, Cornelius A. (Or), Salem, Ore.
— Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
— James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
— J. W. (Wich), North Wichita, Kans.
— J. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1045 E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
— John (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— Michael (StA), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick A. (New), Chatam, N. J.
— P. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Patrick H. (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
— Thomas (Wich), Dubuque, Kans.
— Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
Mahlbacher, Theo., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— J. J. (Br), Lawrence P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— Michael P. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9015 Superior ave.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Kent, O., 302 De Peyster st.
Mahoney, Bernard (Alb), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Daniel P. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— Francis T. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
— H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 425 Union ave.
— James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— John R. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Char), Charleston, S.C., Holy Rosary Church.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J., Home for Aged.
— Martin (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— R. A. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— Thos. (Dav), Bryant, Iowa.
Mahoney, Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
— T. Joseph (Port), Millinocket Me.
— T. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Wm. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N.Y.
— Wm. R., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— Dionysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— George, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
— J. A. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
— Timothy J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Mahussier, Joseph (GF), Miles City, Mont.
Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
— Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Mailliet, Henry J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Mailloux, J. H. (Pro), retired.
Mailluchet, Leon (NO), Garyville, La.
Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Maisel, Edward S. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 Waterloo st.
Maisonneuve, A. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Franklin, Ill.
Maiztegui, J., *c.m.f.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.
Majer, Vincent (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
Majeski, A. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
Major, D. (Hart), Gary, Ind.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt), absent on account of health.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 7066 Kelly st.
Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), studying at Florence, Italy.
Malarz, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Third and Nesbit sts.
Malbacher, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
Malecki, Lawrence A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Thomas (Sup), Port Austin, Mich.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), Chinchuba, La.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
— J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Cecilia's.
Malin, Aloysius, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Barren Island.
— F. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
— J. (Alt), Rockford, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Crivitz, Wis.
— Theo. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Mallen, Edward (St J), Nashua, Mo.
Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 West Jackson blvd.
Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.

Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.
Mallon, Edward T., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 535 West 121st st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
Malloy, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— J. F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— James, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
— James F. (N Y), Tottenville, Richmond Borough, N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
— Michael, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— R. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Basil, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Ludington, Mich., St. Simon's Church.
— Henry V. (DM), Woodbine, Iowa.
— J. E. (Dal), Forney P.O., Tex.
— James (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
— Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— James P., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
— Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— Moses, *s.j.* (Canadian Province), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— P. J. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich., Holy Name Church.
— W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Thomas Aquinas Church.
Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— F. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
— John F. (Clev), Akron, O., 672 S. Main st.
— R. J. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
— Richard (L), Reed, Ky.
— Robert (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
— Timothy (S Falls), Anselmo, Neb.
Maloy, Charles (St P).
— F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), Port Chester, N.Y.
Maltrait, Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La.
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Mamer, Jas. (St P), Searles, Minn.
Mancini, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Manderfeld, Peter (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P. O., R. R. 3, Ohio.
Mandin, C. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.
Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Mt. Carmel., Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Manjouloux, R. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manka, Wm. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
Mankovics, Paul (Greek Ruthenian), Clymer, Pa.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
— J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamilton Sta.
— Michael F. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y.
Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 333 Jefferson ave.
Manning, Alfred E. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Alfred J. (Clev), Chardon, O.
— Bernard (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— D. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— Daniel (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
— James (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— P. J. (Om), Burwell, Neb.
— Sylvester P. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
— John (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— Patrick J. (U), Eureka, Utah.
Mannix, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grand st.
Manno, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden st.
Mantel, Rudolph (NY), West New Brighton, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Newark, N.J., 364 E. Kinney st.
Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, R. F. D. 1, Kans.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 266 Washington ave.
Manzetti, Leo P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland Park.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Marazzi, Joseph M. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.
Marcas, Ferd. (Alex), absent in Belgium.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
— J. M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
— L. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt.
Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Marchand, D. M. (Port), absent.
— Fortunat, *o.c.r.*, Rt. Rev. (Or), Scio P. O., Ore.
— Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— L. A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
Marchaut, Wm., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.
Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale,
Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
Marchi, Julius, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.

Marchisio, John (SFr), San Rafael, Cal.
Marchi, Francis, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Marciniak, C. J. (Chic), Los Angeles, Cal., 604 Isabel ave.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
— Roman, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Lincoln st.
Marciniec, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Marcorelles, J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for Aged.
Marcoux, Jos. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
Marcuzzi, Eduardo, *o.s.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 117 Chestnut st.
— Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Marczinko, Joseph (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 123 N. Wyoming st.
Mard, John (FR), Bondsville, Mass.
Marenchino, Bartholomew, *c.s.c.b* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's.
Marescak, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2233 S. Whipple st.
Margiotta, Nicholas (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 6 Cataract pl.
Margotta, H. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 224 Market st.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Marin, Francisco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
Marinaro, Jos. A. (NY), White Plains, N. Y., 5 Smith st.
— V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 403 Spring st.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Marini, Angelo, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Marino, Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
— Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Edmund (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— J. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
— P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
— Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
Mark, Aug. M. (Bal), Langdon, D.C.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Trinity Church.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Markey, Philip (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
Markham, Raphael J. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Marnell, N. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Marr, Charles (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
— G., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— J. D. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1315 8th st., N. W.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Texas.
Marra, J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Ignatius.
Marren, J. W. (Prov), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N.Y.
— Frs. T., Very Rev. (Nash), absent on sick leave.
— Matthew (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Boyle Heights.
— Walter R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Marsákek, John (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Marsh, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.
Marshall, Charles F. (New), Secaucus, N. J.
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— Terence F. (NY), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— W. F. (New), retired.
Marsile, M. J., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
Marsollier, J. (S A), Gonzales, Texas.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
— Urban (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.
Martin, Armond (Chic), Hazelcrest, Ill.
— Alexander, *o.m.c.* (New), absent on leave.
— Charles A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st.
— Clement, F., *s.j.* (Clev), Youngstown, O.
— D. (Port), Jackman, Me.
— E. A., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
— F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's.
— Felicians, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
— John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
— J. P., Very Rev. (N O), Oubre P. O., La.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
— James A. (Scr), in England, retired.
— Jos. P. (Spr).
— John H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— John L. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa.
— Lawrence (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— P. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— T. Bernard (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
— T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— William, *o.p.*
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
— Wm. E. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Wm. E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Martinacci, Adolph (N Y), Kenver, La.
Martincek, Jos. (N Y), Olyphant, Pa.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Martinez, Joachim (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Martorana, Jos. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.

Martorelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 998 Liberty ave.
Martyak, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., P. O. Box 362.
Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
Maruszczyk, W. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Marx, George (Buf), Tucson, Ariz.
— Jos. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., E.
— Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
- Leo, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
— M. (S C), Rockwell City, Ia.
Masals, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
Maschi, P. *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Framingham, South, Mass., 186 Waverly st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Masella, Vincent (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Maser, Mark, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
Masl, J. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
— Marcel (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Mason, Andrew (Mil), Belleville, Wis.
Massa, Dominic, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— G., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Massaro, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Tex.
Masse, Victor O. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Masselis, Benedict, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
Masseth, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Massey, Hugh Leo (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— John (Rich), Newport News, Va.
— Thomas H. (Tr), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Massih, A. (N Y), Woodhaven, N. Y., 5 I pl.
Massolo, J. (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.
Masson, Peter, Very Rev. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 334 No. Fourth st.
Massonnat C. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
Masterson, Edward (SC), Varina, Iowa.
— John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
— Patrick (Bo).
— Patrick (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
— Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Peter B. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— W. B. (New), Caldwell, N.J., Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Mastropietro, Paschal, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Mateicka, Joseph (Scr), Maltby, Pa.
Matejcesik, Leo J. (Pitt), United, Pa.
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Matera, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Mathew, F. (Or), New Era, Ore.
Mathews, Peter F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus Church.
Mathiot, H., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Mathis, A. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Diamond st.
Matone, Francis (NY), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, R.R. 3, Minn.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Mattern, E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. 41st Ct.
— John A. (Col), Sherodsville, Ohio.
Matteucci, Alberto, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Matthews, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes P. O., Md.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind. Ind.
Matthieu, John C. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Mattimoe, Patrick (Sy), Rome, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
Mattingley, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephan, Hyde Co., S. Dak.
— Romanus (Con), Miltonvale Kans.
Mattingly, Edward L., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Benedictine Abbey.
— Romanus (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
— Theodore J. (Ind), absent.
Matulajtis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Grand Rapids, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Matturro, James (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Matuszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Matyaczko, Irenius (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
— Celestin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
— Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Louis M. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Mauer, J. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, N.Y., 216 W. 68th st.
Maune, F. J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.

Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 N. Cleveland st.
Maureau, A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Maurenez, Andrew, *t.o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3012 S. Central Park ave.
Maurer, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
— Joseph (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
Mauret, Albert (N O), Hahnville, Taft P. O., La.
Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
Maxwell, Chas. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 418 N. Division st.
— F. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— Geo. (FR), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John (Far), Park River, N. Dak.
— J. F. (New), Arlington, N. J., Industrial School.
May, Francis E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— M. H. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
Maye, J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
— A. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
— Alphonse (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa.
— Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Hormisdas (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— John J. (St Cl), Milo P. O., Ia.
— Julian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P.O., Ind., R. R. 2.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L), Waynesburg, Ky., R.F.D. 1.
— Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.*
— S. G., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead, England.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Delhi, Ohio.
— John W. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3804 Eastern ave.
Mayeur, F. (Or), Grant's Pass, Ore.
Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3, Ohio.
Maynard, E. S. (S C), Fort Dodge, Ia.
Mayou, Mathias, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
Mayr, George (Sy), Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Mazarowski, Ig. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Mazir, Francis (St P), Loretto, Minn.
Mazur, T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Mazurkiewicz, A., *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 611 Gorsuch ave.
Meade, John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Meagher, Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
— James (G B), Amherst, Wis., R.F. D. No. 2.
— John (Alb), Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Mary's.
— J. R., *o.p.*, Vy. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Michael, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.
— Timothy (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
— Victor, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4419 Pearl rd.
Meagles, Alfred H., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 9th ave. N. E.
Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
— R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
Meany, Lawrence (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
Meara, M. M (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
Mearns, A Corsini (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Edward (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
— Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— M. A. (New), Newark, N. J. 44 Belmont ave.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Medin, Joseph (G F), Calumet, Mich.
Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John F., *o.s.a.* Havana, Cuba.
Mee, Michael J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Meegan, Edward J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
— M. T. (Wich), Caney, Montgomery Co., Kans.
— P. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
— P. J. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
— Ward G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling place.
— Wm. F. (NY), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post rd. and Purchase st.
Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Meheran, John F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
Mehler, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Joseph G. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.

Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
— Geo. A. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Geo. (Ft W).
— John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's.
— Otto (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Meiler, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— Wendelin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Meiser, Jos. (S A), Red Rock, Texas.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Mela, E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Greenville, N. H.
Melchers, J. W. *o.praem.* (GB), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
— W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St, Mary's Church.
Melchior, J. H. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
Mele, Antonio (Port).
Melichar, Wenceslaus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Melies, John C. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
Melling, James (Det), Monroe, Mich., W. Front st.
Mellon, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
Mellyn, James F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.
Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Menard. L. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
— L., *o.p.* (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
Menge, Goswin, B. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans,
Menne, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Mennis, Cornelius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— M. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Mensa, S. J. (L), Hickman, Ky.
Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, O.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Mercer, Alexander (St J), Kirksville, Mo.
Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
— James, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
Mérendet, P. Agustin (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Merenkiw, Basil (Roch), Elmira Heights, N. Y.
Meres, Martin (Ph), absent on leave.
Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Mergl, Aloys (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42nd ave.
Merickel, John A. (Tol), East Toledo P. O., R. F. D. 1, Ohio.
Merighi, James, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), Guilford, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— M. M. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
Merkley, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. No. 11.
Merlo, Lino, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merritt, Natnaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 57th st.
Mertens, C. F. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
— Fred. A. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
Mertes, John B. (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
— M. J. (SA), Hallettsville, Tex.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Otway P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Ohio.
Mertz, N. (Sea), Tekoa, Wash.
Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Meskell, J. F. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
Mesny, J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Immaculate Conception Church.
Mesquita, Francis S. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Messemer, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Messerschmiedt, Geza (New).
Messier, H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., St. John's Church.
Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Neb.
Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.
Metivier, J. D. (Char), Yonge's Island, S. C.
Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Norman, Okla.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
Metz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Sea), Uniontown, Wash.

Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
— John (K C), Billings, Mo.
Metzger, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Sanctes, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 216 Lawrence st.
Metzinger, M. (SA), Devine, Medina Co., Tex.
Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
— Vincent A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
Meurer, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— John B., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Winard (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Meuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— A. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— August (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
— Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— Edw., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
— Edward (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.
— F. (Buf), Grand Island, N. Y.
— F. (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.
— F. S. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Frederick A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.
— Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— G. A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Convent.
— Geo., *s.m.* Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— George (Cin), Morrow, Ohio.
— H. (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
— Henry (Cin), Batavia P. O., Ohio.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— James, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— John H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— J. (Chic), Bonfield P. O., Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Pa.
— Leo L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Troy road, Ewalt Sta.
— Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel P. O., Ohio.
— Rudolph J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Sixtus, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
— Theo. B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Meyer, Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Emsworth Station.
— Thomas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster P. O., R. F. D. 2, Ohio.
Meyerhoefer, Joseph C., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
Meyers, E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
—Francis A. (Alt).
— John (St J), absent on sick leave.
— J. (Win), St. James, Minn.
— J. J. (Den), Kremmling, Colo.
Mezzadri, Cherubin, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Mhley, Anthony (E), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714 2nd ave.
Michael, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
— Wm. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Michaelis, John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
Michalski, Lawr. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 150 E. Pike st.
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
Michaud, H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
— George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Vincent's Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (SA), Uvalde, Tex.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
— W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2210 North 8th st.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
Michetti, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 315 N. 65th st.
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Mickan, John (Ph).
Mickers, C. S., *o.praem.* (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis., Green Bay R. F. D. No. 1.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Mickum, John (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
Middendorf, Roger, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
Miedanner, A. J. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
— John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
Migdalski, Albert (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
Migeon, L. (Tuc), Tularosa, N. Mex.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Botkins P.O., R.F.D. 1, Ohio.
Mighiran, Mardiros (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Migliore, V. A. (E), South Sharon, Pa.
Migneron, Hector (Og), Willsboro, N.Y.
Mihaly, Emil (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Mihm, Andrew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
Mijares, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Mikolai, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
Mikolasek, V. F. (S Falls), Lankin, N. Dak.
Miks, Anthony (StP), St. Michael, Minn.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.

Milet, Henry P., *s.j.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., The Regis College.
— Jos. M. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Milette, John B. H. V., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
Miley, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Milholland, W. C. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Millard, Richard (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Hewitt, Wis., L. Box 46.
— Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
— Augustin A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— D. D. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
— Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
— Francis X., Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Henry, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— H. A. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N.Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Marathon, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
— L., *c.ss.r.*
— Leo (Col), Rome, Italy, via Sta. Chiara, 42.
— Mathew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— Michael, *o.s.m.*
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Peter (E), absent on sick leave.
— Wendel M. (G R), Gladwin, Mich.
— Wm. H. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— William Caspar (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— Willibrod H. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
— W. G., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
Millerick, J. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millet, Augustus, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Mills, Philo L. (Bal), Washington D. C. 14th and E. Capitol sts.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex. St. Francis Home for the Aged.
Milner, Stephen (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
Milot, Adelard (Bo).
— J. A. (Chic), absent with leave.
Milukas, A. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Salmon and Venango sts.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.
Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Minea, Henry (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R.F.D. 6.
Minixhofer, Mathias (Bis), Burkey, N. Dak.
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.
— Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Thomas (Om), Anselmo, Nebr.
Minot, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
Miron, F. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Mirossay, Victor M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.
Misicki, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Jersey and Blake aves.
Misius, J. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Miskela, Edward (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
Misklow, Philip (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa. St. Francis' Church.
Miskovcik, Simon V. (E), Winburne, Pa.
Mispagel, Francis (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Edw. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
— F. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— James F. (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— James R. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Walter J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Wm. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Bonaventure's Church.
Mitro, M. (Scr), Cleveland, O., 2408 W. 14th st.
Mitsch, Edward (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Catholic Orphanage.
— Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Mittelbronn, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mittereder, Alois (Wich), Foxholm, N. Dak.
Mittermeier, Coelestine, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Mitty, John J. (NY), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Mizer, John G. (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
Miejnek, Victor (Lin), Prague, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Mlinar, Aloysius (Sea), 514 36th st., S.
Mlynarski, Victor (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., State st.
Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Mockel, Robert (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Owensville, Mo.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Moder, A. F. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Barbara's Church.

Moder, Jos. (Mil), absent at Dubuque, Ia.
Moehle, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Berlin, Ohio, Loramie P.O.
— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Moench, Louis A., (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Mark., *c.p.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Moffitt, Francis (Roch), Ensenore P. O., N. Y.
— Jas. A. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Mohan, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
Moher, Michael J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Mohr, Cyril, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1533 E. 17th st.
— Otto M. (Peo), Mendota, R. F. D. 39, Ill.
Moia, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.
Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.* (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Molesanyi, Nicholas (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
— M. (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Joachim's Church.
Molinié, J. (S Fe), Tucumeari, N. Mex.
Molino, Francis, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Molitor, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E Main st.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Mollo, Geo. (N O).
Molloy, Anthony J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— Christopher T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Daniel (Buf), Medina, N.Y.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— James, *c.p.*
— John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R. F. D. 10.
— John J. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— J. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— J. V., *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 22 8th st.
— Martin (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Molloy, Thomas E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Moloney, D. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., St. John Evangelist Church.
— E. R. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
— James, A. (N Y), Chester, N. Y. 610 High st.
— Patrick C. (StP), Madison Lake P. O., Minn.
— P. J. (Wich), Danville, Kans.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 73d st. and Madison ave.
— Wm. A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
— Walter M. (Or).
— William, *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Molyneaux, D. D. (DM), Council Bluffs, Ia., St. Bernard's Hospital.
— John P., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
Molyneux, J. M. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's.
— Thos. (Sac), Verington, Cal.
Monaghan, B. (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
— F. X., *c.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
— Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (MoProv), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Nicholas F. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio.
— P. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook street.
— T. F. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle avenue.
Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— D. L. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia. Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Linus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
— Timothy F. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
Monasterio, Leon, *c.m.f.* (SA), San Marcos, Tex.
Monczynski, John (Nash), Glades P. O., Tenn.
Mondorf, Camillus (New), E. Rutherford, N. J., 259 Hackensack st.
Monge, E. E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Monill, F. (Brown), Alice, Tex.
Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Cathedral.
Monnot, A. (Okla), Geary, Okla.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Tanana Valley, Alaska.
Montague, George (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Montalibet, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester, Okla.
Montanar, V. H. (N Y), New York City, 103 Park st.
Montaner, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
Monteillard, V. J. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Monteleone, Ernest (New), Jersey City, N.J., 99 Wales ave.

Montell, E.J., *s.j.*(Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Monter, Aloys C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Lockland Branch P.O., Ohio.
Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Montgomery, Michael (N Y), Ellenville, N.Y., 75 N. Main st.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montiani, Peter, *c.m.*(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Bay City, Tex.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., 17 School st.
Moog, John P. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
Mooney, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakes de ave., N. E.
— J. A. (B), Cutter, S. Dak.
— Jas. B. (Clev), Elyria O., 320 Middle ave.
— Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
— James J. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
— John V. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Philip J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Moore, Anthony (Or), Salem, Ore.
— Arthur (Wn) Kellogg, Minn.
— Denis (Sy), East Syracuse, N.Y.
— F. B. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 4329 Richardson ave.
— Henry, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— J. F. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
— J. P. (Spr), Auburn P. O., Mass.
— Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence road.
— Jas. P., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), New York City, Fordham University.
— John J. (Bo), Philadelphia, Pa., 6th ave. and York road.
— John L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3d st.
— John P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— L. V., *c.m.*
— M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 5th ave.
— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
— Terence (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
— Thos. M. (Alt), Morrison, Ill.
— Thos. V. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thomas V., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas College.
Moorman, George (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 315 Diamond st.
Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb.
Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Moran, David (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
— Denis F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave. N. W.
— Gregory F. (Tr), Pleasantville, N.J.
— John A. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2124 18th ave. S.
— James H. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Anthony's Home.
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— John I. (Clev), Youngstown, O., Station A.
— John J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
— John J. (Pi), Oakview P. O., Pa.
— John P. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2330 Bush st.
— John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— K., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— M. (Hel), absent on leave.
— M. (Mon), Los Angeles Cal., Holy Cross Church.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1334 So. 9th st.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— R. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr.
— Richard W. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thos. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
— Thomas P. (S Fr), Tracy, Cal.
— Walter G., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., Most Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Morawetz, Stephen (Clev), Fairport, Ohio.
Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.
Mordarski, Ign. (LC), Bevent, Wis., Hatley P. O., R. R. 1.
Moré, James, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
Morel, J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Morel, Innocent, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Moretti, G., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 10 Charlton st.
Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1220 N. 11th st.
Morgan, A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College, Madison ave.
— John R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Benson, Neb.
— Edw. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's.

Moriarty, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Jeremiah (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— Thomas S. (Om), North Bend, Neb.
Morin, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
— J. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
— Tobias G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
— W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
Moris, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Morley, David J. (NY), New York City, 539 W. 152nd st.
Moron, J. J. (D M), Granger, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.
— J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Morris, John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3623 Wabash ave.
— John J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N.Y., 46 Ball street.
— M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— M. H. (Hel).
— Michael (L C), Calamine P. O., Wis.
— Patrick (NY), Larchmont, N.Y., Beach and Walnut aves.
— Stephen (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Peter's Church, Capitol Hill.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
Morrison, Edward (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— F. X. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— James F. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
— John (Scr), Overton, Pa., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage avenue.
— Wm. J. *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., New York City.
Morrisset, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Chas. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.
— James P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1356 S. Harding ave.
— John L. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— Matthew P., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Patrick W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard P. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Morrissy, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
Mortell, John F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
Morton, Joseph T., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
Morys, Thos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 28 Harris ave.
Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
— Wm. H. (Clev), Willoughby, Ohio.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Heoquiat, B. C.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
— P. (Om), Broken Bow, Neb.
Moskopp, J. B. (G F), Laurel, Mont.
Moster, Adolph M. (Lin), Odell, Neb.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
Motherway, Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 36th and Adeline sts.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
Motry, Louis (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Moutard, Henry (Chic), Papineau, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Moulin, Jos. (SA), Lockhart, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Mounin, R., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
Mountain, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
Moussier, Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moylan, John J. (NY), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Moynihan, Florence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 4th st.
— Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Michael (Buf), absent on leave.
— Michael, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Patrick (Om), Edgyville, Neb.
— Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
— Timothy (St L).
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
Mozzone, B. (Buf), Brant, N. Y.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.
Muckle, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Holy Rosary Church.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
Mueller, A. V. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.
— A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R. R. 1.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.

Mueller, Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Augustine, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Benvenutus, *o f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
— F. X. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Canfield aves.
— Francis (Okla).
— Henry (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
— John (Det), Parisville, Mich.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Joseph B. (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.
— M. V. (Far), Harvey P. O., N. Dak., R. F. D. 4.
— Max (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1700 Hazel st., Troy Hill.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Theobald, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
— Ul., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Madison, Neb.
Muennemann, Modestus, *o f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal
Muenster, H. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Muenstermann, H. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
Muenzer, George (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis. St. Peter's Church.
Muesig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Mugan, Charles (Om), So. Omaha, Neb., 36th and Q sts.
Mulcahy, C. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— D. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— Denis P. (St J), Canton, Mo.
— Martin, *o s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Robert B. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's.
— Wm. J. (N Y). New York City, W. New Brighton, 39 Manor road
Muldoon, Frederick (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— P. J. (Alb), absent.
Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Mulgrew, James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 254 Congress st.
— Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Mulhern, Michael J. (NY), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Mulholland, James J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Tortosa, Spain, Colegio del Jésus.
— Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3800 Fullerton ave.
Mullan, A. J. Elder, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino 8.
— Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Mullane, Daniel, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Mullaney, Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
Mullany, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Mullen, Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 548 Bridge st.
— Hugh (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
— James (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— John J. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— John, *c pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 36th and Woods st.
— Michael, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
— Philip, J. (Pa), absent on leave.
— T. J. (D M), Adair, Ia.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— W. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Müller, Aloysius (G F), Roundup, Mont.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— Francis X., Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J.
— Jerome, *o m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— S (Mob), Ensley P. O., Ala.
Mullett, John E. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— James (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— Jno. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— M. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Martin F., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2459 Washington ave.
— Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Neb.
Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. St. Joseph's Church.
— Chas. J. (Ph), Chester Heights P. O., Pa.
— Gregory V. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

Mullins, James D. (Buf), Byron, N. Y.
Mulloy, J. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 1320 S. Harwood st.
Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— G. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
Mulvey, John (G R), Alma, Mich.
Mulvihill, D. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Münch, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Munday, Joseph P. (Alt), studying in Europe.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
Mungovan, Edward (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
— Thomas A. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
Municha, Casimirus, *o.p.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Munier, Joseph (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Munley, M. V. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
Munro, Alex. F. R. (Sup), Marshfield, Ore.
Munsch, F. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), at the University of Oxford, England.
Munster, Wm. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington.
Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Munyon, David C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
Murgue, F. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
Murnane, E. (Port), Rockland, Maine.
— J. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Murphy, Albert M., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
— Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew C., *c.m.* (West Prov), Fort Sill, Okla., 5th Field Artillery, U. S. A.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 4th and Willow sts.
— Charles T. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., Murray ave.
— Con. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Cornelius A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Cyril M., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Convent.
— Daniel W. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Hollywood Sta., 348 W. Hollywood blvd.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
— Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Daniel M. (Bo).
— David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 177 Harvard st.
— Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Brookline.
— Denis F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge street.
Murphy, Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— E. D. (Pitt), Irwing Stat on, Pa.
— E. P. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Cathedral.
— Edmund J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Edward G. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Edward S. (D M), Harlan, Ia.
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Edward P. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
— Edward P. (Or), Portland Ore., 349 North 19th st.
— Edward V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Frederick A., *o.f.m.*, Siang-Yang-Fu, China.
— F. W. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— F. J. (New), absent on sick leave.
— F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— G. P. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
— George B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— George D. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 460 E. Main st.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
— George N. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. A. (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th street.
— J. B. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
— J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2017 N. 50th ave.
— J. J. (Lin), Davey, Neb.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— J. T. (Sea).
— J. T. D. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— James J. (S C), Oto, Ia.
— James (SC), Vail, Iowa.
— James J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— James V. (Pro).
— Jeremiah (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— John B. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John F. X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway.
— John J. (Col).
— John J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th

Murphy, John J. A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— John M., *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Lonsdale, R. I.
— J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.
— John T., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— John (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1209 Columbus ave.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
— Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Joseph A. (Bo), studying at Biblical Institute, Rome, Italy.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5105 N. 5th st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Marquette University.
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6135 Evanston ave.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Joseph E. (Bo), Newton, (Newton Lower Falls), Mass.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Joseph P. (Br), Brook'yn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Joseph R. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— Luke (S Falls), Conde, S Dak.
— M. J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
— M. S. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Michael (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— Nicholas (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— P. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa street.
— P. Denis, *o.s.b.* (DM), Creston, Ia.
— P. J. (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
— P. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Patrick B. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J. (S C), Vail, Iowa.
— Philip (Dul), absent on leave.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
— R. D. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— R. P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Richard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.

Murphy, T., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Thomas (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Thomas (DM), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
— Timothy, A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Timothy (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— Wm. A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Wm. F. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— William G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
Murray, Anselm, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Convent.
— Bernard C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— David A. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Francis M. (Hart), S. Glastonbury, Conn.
— George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— Henry E. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., Court st.
— Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st. and 23rd ave.
— J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
— Jas. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's.
— James J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. L. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 414 W. 3rd st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Right Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1032 Wesley ave.
— John B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
— J. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John M., *c.m.*
— Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.

Murray, Michael J. (NY), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
— M. B. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— Thos. A. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
— Thos. F. (G R), absent.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
— J. J. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
Murtaugh, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Henry, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church.
— James A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4500 Eoff st.
— John (St Cl), Foley P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Mussely, Henry J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.
Musson, Wm. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (StL), Perryville, Mo.
Muszynski, L. P. (Br), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Mutch, Joseph (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
Mutsaers, Bernard (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 510 North Harvey st.
Muyssen, H. J. (S C), Olga, N. D.
Myer, Joseph (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Myers, Francis (S Fr), absent.
— J. J. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Myles, Thos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Mylett, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.

Naab, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 Main st.
Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Earlville P.O., Iowa, retired.
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
Naebers, John (Dub), Roseville P. O., Ia.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
— Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 6 State st.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Towson P.O., Md., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Nagl, Edward J., Right Rev. Mg. (StCl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
Nagle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— G. T. (Dub), Holy Cross, Iowa.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— P. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.
— Wm. (Prov), Georgiaville, R. I.
Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Nainfa, Jean, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Nally, James, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont st.
Nanetti, Luca, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Nangle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
Nardon, Joseph, *o.s.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
Narloch, Andrew (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 157 4th st.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., S. Park ave.
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— William S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 13412 Euclid ave.
Natoli, Vitus A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Thomas Sanitarium.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
Naughton, B. E. (Chic), Central City, Colo.
Navin, John J., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
— Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.
— Simon (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
Nayl, E. (Mar), Fayette, Mich.
Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Westerly P. O., R. I.
Nealis, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 73d st. and Madison ave.
Nealon, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., College.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (BC), Pendleton, Ore., St. Andrews Indian Mission.
Nebreda, A. G., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1020 Cedar ave.
Necid, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2813 E. 92nd st.
Neck, Jas. P., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Needham, D. G. (Det), Whiteford, Mich., P.O. Ottawa Lake, R. F. D. 2.
— John F. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), absent on sick leave.

Neenan, John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Wm. S. (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo.
Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthews P. O., Ky.
Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Negahnquet, Albert (Okla).
Negro, Brazio del (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
Neiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Neisens, Frs. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Neises, John (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Cnic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
Nellen, Cn. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.
— James (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Nelles, Henry, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me., Soldiers Home.
— J. F. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— Thos J. (Port), Augusta, Me.
Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.
Nelson, J. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Jos. A. (N Y), Rome, Italy, pursuing studies.
Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Abie, Butler Co., Nebr.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Neppel, Edward J. (S C), Pomeroy, Ia.
— John (S C), Mallard, Ia.
— Louis V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
Nepper, John A. (Om), Rushville, Neb.
Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Nestor, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Flatonia, Tex.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Netterville, William A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
— Fred. (S A), La Grange P. O., Tex.
Neubrand, F. X., *s.j.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Neuenhaus, John (Ph), Haycock Run P. O., Pa.
Neufeld, Michael J. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.
Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
— John P. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
— Robert, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
Neurihrer, Edmund (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
Neuses, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
Neužil, Procop, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st. S.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Nevils, Wm. C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Nevin, James (L C), Darlington, Wis.
— James T. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad street.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st., Germantown.
— W. A. (S Fr), San Miguel, Cal.
Newcomb, James F. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
— James Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. P. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
News, Edward J., *c.m.* (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Nichol, P. F. (SA), San Angelo, Tex.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, J. M. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John T. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
— Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
— L. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 910 Oak st.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Nicolle, V. F., *s.s.e.* (Burl), Winooski Park, Vt.
Niebling, Fred (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed sts.
Niedermeier, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R. R. 2.
Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Tex.
Niehaus, Bernard J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— George (L), Vine Grove P.O., Ky.
Niel, U., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mission, Tex.
Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., 305 S. Fillmore st.
Niermann, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.

Niermann, Pius, *o.f.m.* (BC), Hood River, Ore.
Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Gou'a. La.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwenhof, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., B dde st and Argyle ave.
Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (F W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Niewodowski, Wenceslaus, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y., St. Adalbert's Church.
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Rhineland, Texas.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Ottawa, O.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nijssen, Wm. (St P).
Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.
— Peter (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Nio, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (LC), Ironton, Wis.
Nix, Charles S. (Rock), Virgil, Ill.
Nixon, Wm. P (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105 h st.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Noesen, Martin, Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Noever Godfrey (L C), Louisburg P.O., Wis., R. R. 1, Box 27.
Nolan, E. J. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
— Francis P. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.
— G. I., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— James (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— John (E), Dubois, Pa.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
— John (B), Mullan, Idaho.
— John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, O.
— Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— John A. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— Maurice (Dub), Eldora, Ia.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Michael F. (D M), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— Mortimer (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Patrick (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— Robert M., Very Rev. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
— Richard, A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— T. J. (St A), absent on account of ill health.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Timothy (Dub), Alta Vista P.O., Iowa.
— Wm. V. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolen, Charles A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
Nolin, L. A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Noll, John F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
Noll, Raymond (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Avondale pl and 22nd st.
Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Jas., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex., L.B. 201.
Nonnen, L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Noon, Henry J (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. William's Church.
— W. D., *o.p.* (East Prov), Manila, P. I., University of Santo Tomas.
Noonan, Herbert C., *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. T. (D M), Creston, Iowa.
— James *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— James (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— James A. (Spr), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Charlestown district, Vine st.
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
— Theodore, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
— Wm. (Alb) Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
— W. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
Noone, James A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Nooy, O. (B C), Union, Ore.
Norman, James (L R), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Normoyle, Cornelius (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.
— John (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R. F. D.
— John W. (Tr), Deal, N.J.
— Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thos. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
Norton, John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
— M. B. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
— M. K. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
Nosbisch, Nic. J. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, R. F. D. 2., O.
— Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
Nougaret, L. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), So. Oak Park, Ill., 1428 Euclid ave.
Nováček, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 308 W. 25th st.
Novak, J. (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.
— Jos. (Al), Clarence, Pa.
— Wenceslaus F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3181 W. 41st st.
Novorolsky, J. J. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Novotny, John (Lin), Chicago, Ill., 46 E. 107th st., Pullman Sta.
Nowak, Felix (Scr), Moosanaqua, Pa.
— Francis (G B), Sobieski, Wis.
— Matthew, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 907 1st ave.

Nowak, Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 58½ Mi ton st.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind.
— Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen (G R), Hackensack, N. J., Hudson and Henry sts.
Nowicki, A. E. (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.
Nowlan, K., *s.t.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. J hn's College.
Nowo ro izki, Alphonse (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Nuebel, Wm. (Dub), St. Donatus, Ia.
Nuelle, Justin, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Nugent, F. J. (Char).
— Francis V., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— F. M. (Dav), Kiuross, Ia.
— J. F. (D M), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— John (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John F., (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— T. (Sac), Redding, Cal.
— Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Flm st.
— W. J. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
Nunan, James (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— Jos. T. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
Nurenberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's, Carson Sta.
Nurre, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
Nussbaum, Paul, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), Berwick P. O., N. Dak.
Nusstein, A. J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
Nye, G. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, Marianus (Alex), absent on leave.

Oates, Peter, A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
O'Beg ey, D. S. (Deu), Topeka, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
Oberbrokling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberno z, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Oberholzer, Julius, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1, Station D.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
Obermair, J. R. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Oberst, Bonav nture, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Oblasser, B., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
Obolewicz, Paul (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., N. Jardin st.
O'Boyle, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
O'Boyle, Eugene H. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
— M. A. (Lin), Nebraska City P.O., Neb., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Michael (S Fr).
— Stephen H. (Scr), Wellsburg P. O., N. Y., R. D. 55.
Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
— Leopold, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
O'Brien, Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Chas. C. (Sea), Sprague, Wash.
— Chas. L. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
— Daniel (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
— Daniel (St L), White Church, Mo.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— Denis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Denis (A t), Greenfield, Ill.
— Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E 71st st.
— F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— F. A. (Lin), Dawson, Neb.
— F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 70 E. Superior st.
— Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— G. (G R), on sick leave.
— H. Vincent (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— J. A. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
— J. B. (Prov), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of St. John.
— J. D., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. J. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. (Det), Stockbridge R.F.D. 45, Mich.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
— James, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. George Church.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
— James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University N. Y.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— John J. (Mon), Coalinga, Cal.
— John J. (St P), absent on leave.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— John (Con), Junction City, Kans.
— John (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— John (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
— John E. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
— John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.

O'Brien, John J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
— J. (Chey).
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
— John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Belasco ave.
— John Jas. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N.Y.
— John T. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— Joseph R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
— Joseph A. (Br), Good Ground, N. Y.
— M. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— M. J. (Lin).
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 474 Lake st.
— Matthew P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— Michael J. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
— Michael T. (Spr).
— M. T. (G F), Shawmut P.O., Mont.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.
— Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
— R. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— Terence, A. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
— Thos. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
— Thos. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Thos. J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y., 110 S. 11th ave.
— Thos. J. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 So. Broadway.
— Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
— Timothy (Mon), Shorb, Cal., Ramona Convent.
— Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Vincent (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's.
— W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Bldg.
— William, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
— William (Peo), Carthage, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— William (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
— William F. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— William T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
O'Bryan, Frank E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5655 Washington blvd.
— Geo. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Imm. Conc. Church.
— John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier High School.
Obuszkievics, Theophan (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., All Saints Church.
Obuszkievics, Vladimir (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
O'Byrne, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— P. F. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2224 N. Hoyne ave.
O'Callaghan, Daniel (Br).
— Denis, Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— Eugene M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Man), Concord, N. H.
— George, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— James (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton P. O., Pa.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 S. Wabash ave.
— Stephen M., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans La., Baronne and Common sts.
— T. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1122 N. 26th st.
— W. J. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
O Callahan, M. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3054 California ave.
O'Carragher, P. J. (Dav), Welton, Iowa.
O'Carroll, Henry, (N Y), Livingston, N. Y., St. Aloysius Church.
— J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
— Peter, J. *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Och, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
O'Connell, B. I., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa.
— Daniel J. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— E. H. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— Fabian V. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P. O., Wis., R. F. D.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 720 Sherman ave.
— James P. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
— Jeremiah (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— Jno. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John E. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— John P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
— John T. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— John, *s.s.j.* (N O), Rosa P. O., La.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jos. J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
— M. Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.

O'Connell, Michael J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— P. H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave. N. E.
— Patrick J. (Bal), South Washington, D. C., S. Capitol and N. sts.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo) Boston, Mass, 45 Cooper st.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C. 19 Eye st, N.W.
— Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Timothy (G R).
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Wm. J., (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 25 Light st.
O'Connor, Charles (DM), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— Constantine, *c.p.*
— D. B., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Daniel J. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
— David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— David F. (NY), on sick leave.
— Denis, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N.Y., 268 S. Broadway.
— Dominic, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Bend, Ore.
— E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— E. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 88 West Utica street.
— Edward (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— F. A. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— Francis (St Cl).
— Francis (L), Owensboro, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
— G., *c.s.c.* (Ft W). Notre Dame, Ind.
— Hugh F., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Hugh J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— J. B., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
— John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— J. S. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Norwood ave.
— James (L), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College.
— James J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st, N. W.
— James T. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 W st E ad ave
— J. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., University.
— J. Lawrence (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John (Hel), Three Forks, Mont., Holy Family Church.
O'Connor, John A. (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— John E. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Cathedral.
— John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— John, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Lonsdale, R. I.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.
— John F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John Joseph, *s.v.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— John R. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
— Joseph A. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Center st.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Louis A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
— Louis M. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.
— M. (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— M. F. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— Mark P. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philip's Church, L. B. 2.
— Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 S. Brook st.
— Maurice (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— Michael E. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
— P. J. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 8th Iowa sts.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. Perry st. and 3rd ave.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Patrick D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— Patrick M. (Bo), Providence, R. I., St. Vincent's Asylum.
— Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St Mary's Church.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5607 Maffitt st.
— Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Peter B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Richard P. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— Ronan, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
— Thos. F. (NY), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
— Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Thos. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 461 Prairie ave.
— Thomas M. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
— Thos., *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
— Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.

O'Connor, W. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5007 Sycamore st.
— Wm. J. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
— W. (Om), Central City, Neb.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
— Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Conor, Geo. P. (Bo), Malden Sta., Boston, Mass., 3 8 Main st.
— John F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 13th st.
O'Daniels, V. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington. D C., 4-7 Michigan ave., N. E.
O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
Odenbach, Fred. L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Stanley, Ky.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
— John F. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
O'Donaghue, Thos. (Bur), absent with permission.
— Timothy (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.
Odone, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Lafond sts.
O'Donel. John H. (Ph), absent on sick leave,
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— B. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— David R. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— E. M. (Chic), Grant Works, Ill.
— Edward H. (Ph), absent on sick leave.
— F. X. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.
— J. (Dub), Waukon, Ia.
— J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. James' Church.
— J. F. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
— John (Dub), Masonville P. O., Iowa.
— John (Scr), Laceyville P. O., Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— John L. (Alb), Huntingdon, Pa.
— John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 West North ave.
— Joseph H. (Dav), North English, Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
— Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3016 Blucher st.
— M. J. (Bur), Randolph. Vt.
— Michael (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— Michael G. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— P. J. (K C).
— P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage. N. Y.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 9th st.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Roger (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
O'Donnell, Thos. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Hornell. N. Y.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
— M. (Om), Bancroft, Neb.
— Martin (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3311 N. st., N. W.
— Philip (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary, retired.
O'Donoughue, Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
O'Donohoe, Thos. (Con), Winfield, Kans.
O'Donovan, D. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
— D. (L C), absent on sick leave.
— John, *o.m cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 13th st.
— John F. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Kohlman Hall. 801 W. 181st st.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— S. S., *c.m.*
O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— P. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
— P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
— Patrick (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— T. J. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
— Thos. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
O'Driscoll, Denis (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
— James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— M. J. (Far), Fargo, N. D.
— T. (Om), Blair, Neb.
O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
— John (Cr).
— John F. (Cov), Richmond. Ky.
— M. P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 801 9th ave.
— Peter P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 S. Broadway.
— P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., South Park ave.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
Odziemszewski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus. Ark.
Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind. 430 E. Jefferson st.
Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
Oehm, John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Oelnk, J. B. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
O'Farrell, C. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Ed. (SC), LeMars, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
— J. M. (Or), Medford, Ore.
— James T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— John J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.

O'Farrell, Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W 38th st.
— Patrick (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 13th and Henry sts.
— Richard J. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
O'Farrelly, Lawrence J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 63 2nd ave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Offermans, Jos., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
O'Flaherty, Colman (S Falls), Mitchell, S.Dak.
— Maurice (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
— M. J. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
O'Flynn, E. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
— J. P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— Patrick (Mon), Florence, Cal.
— P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
O'Gallaher, C. (S A), Bandera, Tex.
O'Gara, E. T., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault St. Marie, Mich.
— Martin P. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
Ogez, Leo (Den), absent.
Ogle, William S. (Tol), Swanton, O., R.F.D. No. 19.
Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 318 High st.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, Garden and Grote sts.
— Ignatius *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Richard (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
— Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. D.
— Wm J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
O'Grady, Henry E. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Church of St. Catherine of Sienna.
— Jas. (U), Bingham, Utah.
— J. T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1127 Payne street.
— P. J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Bishop's House.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st., W.
O'Hagan, J. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4229 Orcas st., Station G.
O'Haire, Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
O'Hanlon, Aloysius (Al), Spangler, Pa., State College.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
— Patrick (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave., N.
— Thomas J. (Tr), absent on leave.
O'Hara, Edwin, V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Francis, Very Rev. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 West 6th st.
— Jeremiah (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
O'Hara, J. (S Falls), Oxnard, Cal.
— John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— John J. (Tr), 318 5th ave., Bradley Beach, N. J.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— P. A. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— S. J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— Walter A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
— Wm. L. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y., 104 Greenwich st.
O'Hare, Edward M. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
— John T. (Ind), Howell, Ind.
— Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (NY Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
O'Hearn, David (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis' Seminary.
— John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
O'Hern, Chas. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Rome, Italy, American College.
— John Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Louis J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
— T. Maurice (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
— William E. (E), Genesee, Pa.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), Newell, S. Dak.
Ohrel, Morand, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
O'Kane, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
— Robert E. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Henry E., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— J. J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
— James I. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1304 E. 3rd st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— Jos. F. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Joseph S. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 73 State st.
— Jos. W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1010 3rd st.
— Raymond, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Stephen, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O. Ky.
— T. P. (SFé), Chaplain, 15th Cavalry, U.S.A. Military Prison, Alcatraz, Cal.
— Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
O'Keeffe, Cornelius G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— David J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.

O'Keeffe, John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— Thomas (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
O'Kelly, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 S. 14th st.
O'Kennedy, John (Hel), Butte, Mont., St Patrick's Church.
O'Laughlin, Mathias (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mar), Calumet, Mich, Sacred Heart Church.
Oldenburg, Joseph N. (Den), Hoyoke, Colo.
Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st., Wellston Sta.
— David, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. B. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
— Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st, Roxbury.
— John T. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle avenue.
— Michael (Leav), Germantown, Kans.
— Malachy., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— P. L., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— Patrick (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent avenue.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Patrick J. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Thomas M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev., (New), Newark, N. J, 337 S. Orange ave.
Oleksiw, Michael (Scr), Alden Station, Pa.
Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Olesch, Jos. (Con).
Olesinski, Stanislaus (Ph), Cumbola, Pa.
Oley, Charles W. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Oliver, C. A., Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, A. E. (Jol), Manville, R. I.
— E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
Olivotti, Peter A. (Or), Oswego, Ore.
Ollig, R. (LC), Chippewa Falls, R.F.D. 8.
Olliver, Thos, *o.p.*, (NO), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— Francis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
— Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cor. 14th and K sts.
— Richard D (Peo), Moline, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Olsen, E. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
Olszewski, A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
— Casimir (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1733 Center st.
— Francis (Far), Fried, N. Dak.
— Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Monroe st.
— Stanislaus (Far), Wales, N. Dak.
O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Cork, Ireland.
— J. C., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— J. J. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— J. P., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— Thomas, *c.p.*
— William E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 11th ave.
O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Daniel, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
— J. (S Falls), Centreville, S. Dak.
— James (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
O'Maley, William M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— Austin D. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Dominic, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— E. M. (Spr), Ridgewood, N. J.
— F. A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— J. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— James (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
John J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— John P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
— M., *s.j.* (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— P. J. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
— Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' College.
— Thomas A. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
— W. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Oman, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1111 E. 62nd st.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (NY), New York City, 249 W. 49th st.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect pl.
— J. F. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— James A. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Church.
— James J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., St. Xavier College.
— John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.

O'Meara, Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Mullane, Michael (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
Onate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
O'Neil, A. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
—Daniel A. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James F. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa.
— James H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— John H. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
— John H. (Col), Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
— John P. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
— Leo F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
O'Nelle, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison st.
O'Neill, Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— A. B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— C. P. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— C. P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— Denis P. (N Y), New York City, Bronx Borough, Clason Point Military Academy.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— E. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
— Edw. P. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
— F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 52 Clinton pl.
— F. M. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
— Frs. D. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Francis, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— Gerald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St Michael's Monastery.
— Henry (Det), Otsego, Mich.
— Hugh (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
— J. Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— James (Mon), Glendale, Cal.
— James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill., 315 Laurel ave.
— James F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
— James P. (Bur), on sick leave.
— James J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— John F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— John F. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 23rd st., and ave. B.
— John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— John J. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
O'Neill, John J. (DM), Des Moines, Ia., 23rd st. and Avenue B.
— Joseph M. (Or), Woodburn, Oregon.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— P. J. (Pitt), Trafford, Pa.
— Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge road.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
Ooghe, Justin, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Seraphine, *c.ss.cc.* (FR), Fairhaven, Mass., College.
Opava, Vincent (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Durand, Mich.
— N. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
Ording, Jas. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
O'Regan, John, L. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— M. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's.
— Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
O'Reilley, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
O'Reilly, Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
— B. (S C), Manson, Iowa.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— B. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
— B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.
— Bernard Xavier (St L).
— Bernard, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— Charles (Chic), absent with leave.
— Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 182 Alexandria ave., W., retired.
— Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's.
— Christopher, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Abbey.
— Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Edward (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
— Edward C. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— Francis M. (N Y), Rome, Italy, pursuing studies.
— Henry (Mon), Capitola, Cal.
— H. H. (St L), absent on leave.
— Hugh (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
— J. A. (SC), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. 51st ave.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.

O'Reilly, James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Jas. J. (St J), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— James D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
— James (LR).
— John (Con), absent.
— John Joseph (Lead), Grand Rapids P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— John P. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stites sts.
— Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., W. Washington and Concordia sts.
— L. P. (LC), Mineral Point, Wis., L. Box 103.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J., Very Rev. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., St Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (FR), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
— P. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., Sutton Infirmary.
— P. F. (StL), on sick leave.
— Patrick (Sac).
— P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— Patrick, Sr. (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P.O. Box 92.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— P. F. (KC), Springfield (Elfin Dale) Mo.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Montville, Uncasville, P. O., Conn.
— P. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Thomas (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— Thomas (Con) Abilene, Kans.
— Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— William J. (NY), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
Organisciak, Victorian, *s.d.s.* (GB), St. Nizanz, Wis.
— W. (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash.
Orieux, Jos. (Port), Biddeford, Me., cor. Centre and Greene sts.
O'Riordan, J. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave
— Michael (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 26th st. and Broadway.
Oriti, Cajetan, *s.s.f.s.* (NY), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st
— Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
Orlemanski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1611 S. Paulina st.
Orlik, L. Ignatius (LC), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Orlowski, Joachim, *m.s.c.* (LC), Hatley, Wis.
— John (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Orosz, Frederic (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Convent of the Sacred Heart.
O'Rourke, B. (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
O'Rourke, Cornelius, *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
— Damian, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Hilarion, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Monastery.
— J. F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
— J. P. (Og), Olmstedville, N. Y.
— James A. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John, *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— John H. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
— John H., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Nostrand ave., Carroll and Crown sts
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— M. F. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
— Peter Jos. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— P. J. (BC), Condon, Ore.
— T. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Wm. J. (Det), St. Clair Heights P.O., Mich.
Orr F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.
Orth, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco P. O., Ark., Abbey.
— George E. (Ph), West Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
Orthen, Francis X. (LC), Mount Hope, Wis.
Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica,
Orun, Zacharias (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 821 N. Franklin st.
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— Geo. M. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
— Philip J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— Wm. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, M. G. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Osadnik, John (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), Clementsville, Ky.
— Daniel F. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
— D. J. (Pitt), Sheridan, Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Innocent's.
— Edward (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
— Florence F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
— James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 So. 6th ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, (Solvay), N. Y., 210 Freeman ave.
— John (St J), Adair, Brashear P.O., Mo.
— John D. (Det), Mt. Clements, Mich., R. F. D. 5.
— M. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (NY Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— Michael (SFr), Petaluma, Cal.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
— T. E. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther st.

O'Shea, T. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E Superior st.
O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
Ostap, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 N. Franklin st.
Ostaszewski, I. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ostendorf, Francis J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Ostenkoetter, C. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Oster, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Ostermann, Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Leopold, *o.f.m.*, (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Osthoff, Carl, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
Ostino, E. J. (New), Northvale, N. J.
Ostrowski, C. (A), South Fork, Pa.
Ostrowski, F. G. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 501 Dearborn ave.
— Herman (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Ia.
O'Sullivan, A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
— B. D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1065 Washington st.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, 1715 15th ave., S.
— D. F. (K C).
— D. F. (Bis), Bowbells, N. D.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Edward, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Edward F. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., Maple ave.
— George (Det), absent on leave.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. (K C).
— J. E. (Syr), retired.
— J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
— Jas., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
— Jeremiah (D M), Woodbine, Ia.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Sta. P.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— M. P., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Patrick (Leav), Delia, Kans.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N O Prov), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
— P. (Sac)
— St. John (L), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
— Richard P. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
— T. J. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans.
— Timothy F. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
— Wm. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.

Oswald, Celestin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— Mattnias, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
— Max (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.c* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Otis, Alph. E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
O'Toole, Austin (Pro), Providence, R.I., 26 Pond st.
— Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Edward P. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis., L. Box 208.
— G. B. (Tol), studying in Rome.
— John (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 673 N. Locust st.
— John L. (Br), Corona, L. I., N.Y.
— M. J., Very Rev. (Om), New Castle, Neb.
— P. A. (G R), Wisan, Mich.
— William Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
Otott, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Ott, J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
— James, J. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Michael, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
— John H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry, J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Leo (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St Louis University.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Ottke, H. A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Otto, N. J. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Prairie View P. O., Ill.
— Ubald, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Ouelet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouelette, W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Oulmet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Charles, (Clev), Dungannon Ohio.
— H. E. (Rock), Pontotoc, Ill.
— T. (Chic), absent with leave.
Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St Mary's University.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Elmwood place, Ohio.
Owens, Eugene (Col), Marietta, R. F. D. 2, Ohio.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil on Hudson.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— John M. (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
— M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.

Owens, Timothy J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), Lansford, Pa.

Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Pachucki, Michael (Ph), Bridgeport P. O., Pa.
Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Padden, James (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 2210 Beaver ave.
Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Marthasville P. O., Mo., R. F. D.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; Res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
— Levi (Spr), Canadian College, Rome.
Pageau, J. E., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.
— Paize, A. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
Pajakowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 44th ave. and Augusta st.
Pajot, Joseph (S Fe), El Rito, N. Mex.
Pakiz, Mark (Mil *p. t.*), West Allis, Wis.
Palczynski, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Palisi, Antonius (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Pallatino, L., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Pallanche, F. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro Ky.
Palmer, M. (N O), retired.
— Mark L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn St.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Wm. H. (Mon), Tulare, Cal.
Palmowski, James, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Palombizio, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Palubicki, John S. (Om), Ashton P. O., Howard Co., Nebr.
Pandolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Pankauskas, Matthew A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. George's Church.
Panicki, Leo (Bel), Christopher, Ill.
Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Pankovski, M. A. (Scr).
Panoch, Anthony L. (Mil), absent on leave.
Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
Pantiennius, Simon (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 115 Chestnut st.
Panuska, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Paolini, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Paonessa, G. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
— Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., Italian Church.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (LC), Potosi, Wis.
— W. A. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Papitto, O., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12 6 McAllister pl.
Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. L. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
Paquette, C. H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 7 5 Merrimack st.
— Charles Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis' Church.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
Pare, George, W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st.
— John (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
— Henry O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 219 Lafayette st.
Parent, Damien, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 11 4 So. 6th st.
— Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Parenti, Flaminio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 219 Bleecker st.
— Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Paris, L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Pietro (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
Pariseau, J. E., (Bur), South Hero P. O., Vt.
Park, Edward F., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's.
— Thos., *c.ss.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— W. F. (Dal).
Parke, Warren F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
Parker, Herbert J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md
— J. P. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
— Jas. P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
— J. (Roch), Lee, Ill.
Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Centre st.
Parks, Chas. J. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich, Detroit College, 129 Hastings st.
Paroli, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.
Parolin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Parr, Francis T., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Parroccini, L. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.
Parskouna, John (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Partika, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
Pasino, P., *s.j.* (GF), Havre, Mont.
Passeri, Ruggero, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Louis B., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Patalong, Thos., *s s f.s.* (NY), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.

Patterson, F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— Geo. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
— W. *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.
Pauc, Alfred, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pauco, Andrew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 47 Church st.
Paul, William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. John's Institute.
Paulak, Alex. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Paulovits, S. (Col), Connellsville, Pa.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3114 Scranton rd.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Pauwelyn, Cyrille (G F), Billings, Mont.
Pauzé, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Pavolcik, S. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Pavone, Nicolas (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 6 Cataract pl.
Pawelkiewiecz, W. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Pawelski, A. (Scr), Eynon, Pa.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— John (Tr), South River, N. J.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.
Pazourek, Michael (Lin), Dwight, Neb.
Pearus, F. A. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis.
Pecari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Peck, Samuel (Bal), Issue P. O., Md.
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Pecorella, Louis (Den), Durango, Colo.
Pecoul, R. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Peel, John W. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Cataract.
Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
Peifer, John B. (L), Shively P. O., Ky.
Peiffer, N. J. Al (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
— N. J. (Dav), Buffalo Iowa.
Peikert, A. S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Peil, W. J. (GB), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
— William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Osmond, Neb.
Pelé, P. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1327 Merryman st., retired.
Pelensky, Alex (Pitt), Cohoes, N. Y., 145 Ontario st.
Pellegrini, Mathew (Sy), Utica, N. Y.
Pellet, Henry, *m.s.* (Hart).
Pelletan, Henry, *o.c.r.* (Or), Jordan, Scio P. O., Ore.
Pelletier, J. N., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Academy of O. L. of the Lake.
— A. (Port).
Pelliccia, C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
Pellieux, Augustine M. (NY), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Pelnar, Joseph, Very Rev. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
Pelosi, Nunzio (S Fr).
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 256 Jefferson ave.
Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pena, Nicholaus, *o.p.* (NO), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, O.
— William (Man), Concord, N. H.
Penders, James L. (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennings, Bernard, *o.praem.*, Very Rev., (GB), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Priory.
Penny, Wm. L. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Perardi, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th place.
Percot, Augustine, *o.p.* (FR), Swansea, Mass.
— Bernard, *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass., Domin can Priory.
Perennes, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
— Hernin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri, Prov. of Torino, Italy, Villa Mariana.
Pérez, Manuel, *o.p.* (NO), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Perigord, Jules (St P), Gladstone P. O, Minn.
— Paul (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Perini, E., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 310 E. 110th st.
Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Perkins, J. H., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
Perrault, J. G. (Mil), Hales Corners P. O., Wis., R. 20.
— J. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Perrier, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Con), Clyde P. O., Kans., R. F. D. 2.
Perrig, Joseph (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
Perron, Ernest (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Perron, Alphée (Og), sick.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Ak), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Perrone, Angelo (Clev), Cleveland, O., Mayfield rd. and E. 121st st.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— John S (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
Perse, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.
Personé, C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 211 N. Convent st.
Pesch, G. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.

Peschges, J. H. (Win), Easton, Minn.
Peschong, John (Mil), Mon hes, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pescinski, L. (G B), Fancher Wis.
Pessoz, Tranguille, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P.O., N. Dak.
— E., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1254 Marbury st.
— Joseph (Wh), Logan. W. Va.
Peters, Albert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Bel), Alsers, Ill.
— F. (G B), Preble, Wis., Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 3.
— F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
— John (St L), St Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— J. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Matthias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10320 Cedar ave.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
Petersen, Theodore, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Peterson, John B., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Petillo, A. (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House place.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— L. M., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Petitncolas, Desire, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Hull ave. near Remsen pl.
Petlach, Charles (Om), Verdigris, Neb.
Petrajtes, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saganaw ave.
Petranek, Augustin, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Petrarca, R. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Beatrice, Neb.
Petrassovich, Eugene (Ph), Cleveland, Ohio, 2016 Scovill ave., S. E.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
— Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Petroni, Alexander (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
— Joseph (N Y).
Petrovicz, Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. 1 th st.
Petrovits, J. J. (Hbg). Berwick, Pa.
Petrovsky, V. (Chic), Chicago, Burnside, Ill., 9211 Chauncey ave.
Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Pettigrew, Charles A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Pettit, F. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Geo. J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— John (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— H. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
— Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Ken st.
— James J. (Ind), Cynthiana P. O., Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 142nd st., Brook and St. Ann's aves.
— Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Hubert, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Pfiffner, B. C. (Gal), Lott, Tex.
Pfister, John A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— Peter, *o.f.m.* (Oz), Cloghan, N. Y.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Pfleger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W.Va.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), on sick leave.
Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Phaneuf, A. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
— J. M. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
— Louis (Og), Pawtucket, R. I.
Phares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Phelan, Albert, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
— D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Vy. Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Francis, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— J. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— John F. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— John, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Jos (GB), Niagara, Wis.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
— R. W. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Richard (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Thomas (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas P. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
— Wm. I. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— W. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Delmar, N. Y.
Philipp, Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside, ave.
— Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.

Philippe, John T. (Gr), Bemidji, Minn.
— P. J., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Phillips, Alphonse (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
— Percy A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1548 S. 26th st.
— Charles (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Piagiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Piaskowski, Francis (G R), Metz, Mich.
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Picard, John A. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Picchi, R. (E), Walston, Pa.
Piccoli, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Navajo st. and W. 80th ave.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired, Vicksburg, Miss.
Pichery, F. (Mil), Knowles, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
— Wm. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis. St. John's Ch.
Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Picker, Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Pidhoretzky, Nicholas Very Rev. Mgr. (Ph) New York City, 22 E. 7th st.
Piechocki, Paul (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
Piechota, Martin (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Piechowski, John *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.
Piemonte, Peter, *o.s.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
Pieper, F. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill., R.R.2.
— J (Om), Snyder, Nebr.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., retired.
Pierce, John P., *s.s.j.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., St. Peter's Church.
— Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Thomas (Mil), Sharon, Wis.
Pierotti, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
Pierre, C. (Gal).
— Jos. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
— John B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Pierse, Garrett (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Pierson, Geo. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Springfield, Ky., R. R. 2.
Pietrasik, Joseph (GR), Ludington, Mich.
Pietsch, Wm. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Piette, J. B. (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Pihan, Isidore (Port), Waterville, Me., Notre Dame Church.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky., R. R. 5.
— W. D. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Pillarella, P. A. (Spr), Chester, Pa., 312 W. 3rd st.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Pilloix, John, *m.s.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
Piton, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— J. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
Piltz, John (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 19 Hardwick st.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 876 Madison ave.
Pinciurek, Anth. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 639 4th st.
Pindar, P. F. (New), Hohokus, N. J., P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Pinnel, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Pinnolo, Ciro (N Y), New York City, 14 Stanton st.
Pinten, Jos. G. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Pinto, Charles, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piontek, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.*
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
Piper, Hubert V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Piperni, R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16 0 Dupont st.
Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
— John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
— M. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
Piro, A. (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Pirozok, Cyrillus (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Pirson, M. Bernard, *c.ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmund st.
Pisques, John (St P).
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
Pivetz, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 243 Reeb ave.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Plachta, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
Plagens, Joseph C. (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
Plaisance, Walter, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury Mass.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1130 Beach ave.
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's.
Plana, Louis (Brown), Goliad, Tex.
Planchet, R. (S A), Marfa, Texas.

Planitzer, Otto (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 311 Brighton Road.
Plank, Gustave (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Plantard, P. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— John B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— T. G. (SC), Sioux City, Ia., St. JohnBaptist.
Plantevigne, J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Plappert, Joseph I. (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Plasse, Ovide J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Seminary.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.*, (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 236 S. Hohman st.
Platta, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas., St. Joseph's Church.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. 85 New Park ave.
Plaza, Stephen (Sy).
Pleuss, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
Ploszaj, J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 157 Main st.
Plourde, E. J., *o.s.b.* (Gal), Huston, Tex., St. Francis College.
Plumanns, Leonard (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Christopher, *c.ss.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Edward J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— John F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Luke, *s.s.j* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Thomas J., *s.s.j* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
Plut, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StP), Shakopee, Minn.
Pniak, A. (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.
—Simon (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
Poblesheck Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Poché, Oscar, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
Poclecha, J. (G B), Rosholt P. O., Wis.
Podgoršek, Anthony P. (Wich), Bellefont P. O., Kans., R. R.
— F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Podlaszewski, Edward (G R), Standish, Mich., St. Florian's Church.
Podlecki, Peter (Cr).
Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Poelhuis, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.
Poelman, Norbert, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Poels, Henry A. (Bal).
— J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
Poetsch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
Poetz, Vincent G. (Pitt), absent on account of ill health.
Poey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Pohl, Geo. (Ind), North Vernon P. O., R.F.D. 1, Ind.
— Julius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
Pohle, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Ark), Subiaco P. O., Ark., Abbey.
Pohlen, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Pohlkamp, Diomede, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Pohorenec, A. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Poia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Poirel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Poirier, A. O. (Man. *p.t.*), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Cuthbert (Den), Fruita, Colo.
— Felix (Den).
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., R. F. D. No 2, Box 34.
Poitras, E. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
Pokorny, W. (Lin), Prague, Neb.
Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), Junction City, Wis.
Polak, Leo C. (L C) Necedah, Wis.
Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polášek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa.
Poli, Aurelius (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
Polichnik, Charles (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 416 Dale ave.
Polivka, D. (Pitt).
Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
Polk, Walter, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Pollak, Joseph (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Polomsky, Peter (Det), East St. Louis, Ill., cor. 11th st. and Winstanley ave.
Pomije, Henry (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Pommer, Fred. (St L), absent.
Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.
Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
Ponganis Simon (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Poniatyshyn, Peter (New), Newark, N. J., 224 Hunterdon st.
Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1114 E. 62nd st.
Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, N. Y., 931 Castleton ave.
Pop, Alexander (Clev), Youngstown, O., 126 Bruce ave.
— J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex., St. Peter's Church.
Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Sublette P. O., R. F. D., Ill.
Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.

Port, Martin, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— Joseph (S Fr), Haywards, Cal.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Barkers P.O., N.Y.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Porubsky, John (Scr), Binghamton, N. Y., SS. Cyril and Method Church.
Pospech, Jos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, 728 W. Centre st.
Post, H., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco, Ark.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's.
Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Soldiers' Home.
Potvin, A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., N. D. Church.
— Joseph E. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
Pouget, Henry C (dio of Panama), Balboa, Canal Zone, U. S.
Poullu, A. (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
Poulliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
Powell, A. W. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill., R.R. 4.
— George B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
Power, E. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Ann's Hospital.
— Ed., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
— Edmund J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— J. F. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
—James J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Ave. B.
— Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— John R. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
— John (Sea), Elma, Wash.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— John J (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— John J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Ind), in Ireland.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 10,010 East 14th st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— W., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— W. J. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
— Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
— Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Fort Yuma Indian School.
Powers, A. H. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
— Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
— James J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.,
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
— J. H. S. (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9015 Superior ave.
— Joseph A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Monmouth Beach, N. J.
— R. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Powers, Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— T. J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
— W. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
Požek, Ferdinand, (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.
Pozukanis, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 21 Bayard st.
Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.
Prati, S. (Buf).
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
Prechtl, John, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
Predmore, George (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church
Pregenzer, August, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Prendergast Charles Raymond (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— Edw. R. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— J. H. (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Quincy and St. John aves.
— James M. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— James S. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 10 Fitch st.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Jos. J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Maurice E., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— T. F. (K C), Eldon, Mo.
— Thomas F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Prendiville, James (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
Preston, J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Station I.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Preta, Louis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Preuss, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.
Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— Jean A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
— Louis (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Priby, Francis J. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 510 E. Pike st.
Price, Thos. F. (N C), Hawthorne, N. Y., Foreign Mission House.
Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 2459 California ave.
Prim, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrolton ave.

Prim, J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Primeau, Victor (Og), Chicago, Ill.
Prince, M. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Printen, J. W., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1503 Langford st.
Priori, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 513 Stevens st.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
— Leopold, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Procháska, Andrew (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
Prodan, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1743 W. 4 th st.
Pronga, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 43 Armour st.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R.R. 15.
Prosede, Joseph, *c m.* (Tr).
Prosseda, J., *c.s c b.* (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
Prost, H. W. B. (Alt), P. O. Oblong, Ill., R. R. 1.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Sainte Marie, Mich.
Prout, John T. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Muscoda, Wis., L. B. 224.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Manistee, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— William S. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
Pruss, F. X. (Far), Litchville, N. Dak.
Pryor, James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
Prystay, Alex (New).
Przyborowski, S. (S A).
Przybylski, F. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 410 E. 5th ave.
Przybysz, Stanislaus (Peo), Depue, Ill.
Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Hedwig's.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Conception, Minn., P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2.
— J. C., (Hel), absent on leave.
Pudlo, F. X. (LC), Thorp P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
— John L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15 h st.
Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8112 Hurney ave.
— Theophilus (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Puetz, Peter J. (Dub), Ionia, Ia.
Pufahl, Theod. (G B) Gresham, Wis.
Puffer, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Pugens, Joseph (SFé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O Box 237.
Pugny, R. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 50th place, W.
Pulg, Michael (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
Puiol, John (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
— J., *c m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Pulch, M. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
Purcell, Frank, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Harold, *c. p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— John F. (Spr), Penfield, Ill.
— L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
— N., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Richard (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (B), Coeur d' Alène, Idaho.
— W. A. (New), Summit, N. J.
— W. F. (G F), St. Peter P. O., Mont.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Pustkowski, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Pütz, Chas. Joseph (KC), Cedron, Mo., Jamestown P. O., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3100 Meramec st.
— Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Pypers, Theo. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 2110 E. First ave.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), retired.
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Blue Island P. O., Ill.
Pyznar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.

Quack, J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
Quade, Edward L. (Ind), New Middletown, Ind.
Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Quaid, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
— Edward G. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Qualley, David (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quain, Thos. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 405 North G st.
Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
Quatman, William L. (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
Quealley, J. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
Quealy, Matthew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
—Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
Queenan, J. P. (Man), Milford, N. H.
Quenouillere, J. (N O), Montegut P. O., La.
Quesnel, Peter A. (St P).
Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Lonsdale, R. I.
Quigley, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Daniel (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 510 Oxford st.
— Geo. H. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— J. R. (Rock), Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
— John A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
— Patrick, Brs. (St L), Silex P. O., Mo.
— Raymond (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— Silverius, J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.

Quigley, Wm. J., *s.l.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— W. (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash.
Quill Patrick A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Quillan, Adrian, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Quille, C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
Quillen J. (Dul).
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Quinan, Guy F., *c.s.n.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas College.
Quinlan, Aloysius (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— M. J., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
— Wm. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— Wm. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— Wm. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Oregon, Ill.
Quinn, C. H. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
— D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
— Daniel (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
— Daniel (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— David J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 99 West River st.
— E. A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Edward (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— Francis J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Pawling P. O., Pa.
— Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Francis P. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— F. T., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
— George (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
— George (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Henry E. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— J. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 709 Delhi ave., Sedamsville.
— James (Bal), Barton, Md.
— James (D M), Cumming, Ia.
— James (Pitt).
— Jas. H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Clev) Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st.
— James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Quinn, James M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral
— J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— John F. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st., N.
— John F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— Jno. J. (Hart).
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Brookline.
— John M. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.
— John P. (Roch), Charlotte P. O., N.Y.
— John P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 36th and Adeline sts.
— Patrick F. (Pitt), New Castle, Mahoningtown, Pa.,
— Patrick J. (Clev), sick.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. 42nd ave.
— P. J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Peter, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st. Roxbury.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 700 Wheatland ave.
— T. F. (Chic), Deerfield P. O., Ill.
— Thomas (N Y), New York City, W. 187th st. and Broadway.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio.
— Th s. J. (Sy), Cleaville, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
— Wm., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— William J. (D M), Red Oak, Ia.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
Quirin, Joseph (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa
Quirk, E. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington D. C., University.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (SC).
— Thos. (Wil), Bealls Mills, Camden, Lewis Co., W. Va., R.R. No. 1.
Quirke, Wm. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
— John (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Rabichaud George, *s.j.* (Canadian Province), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Bis), Oriska, N. Dak.
Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
— Geo. (Ogd), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Julien, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Racine, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 21st and Smalliman sts.

Racine, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
Raczaszek, P. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Raczynski, Al. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
Radecki, And. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 906 College ave., S. W.
Radka, B. (Omh), Ashton, Neb.
Radniecki, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
Radoccia, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Radoczy, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.
Radtke, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Mills st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), St Nazianz, Wis., retired.
Rafferty, Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Raffo, Joseph P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Raftery, E. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
Rager, John F. (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ragor, John S., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Raimbault, J. (Port), Daigle Lake, Me.
Raimondo, M. (Mon), Farnham, N. Y.
Rainer, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
— N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Raisler, Arbogast, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Raith, Joseph (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, R. R. 13, Wis.
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Station 1.
Rajs, Joseph J. (F) Tyler, Pa.
Raker, J. M. (LC), awaiting appointment.
Rakowski, W. (St J), Davis, W. Va.
Raley, Charles (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramel, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Ramia, Damian (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 1100 Franklin st.
Ramos, David, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta.
Rampont, O. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Raneinger, Francis (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P. O., Iowa, R. F. D. 2.
Raniszewski, Joseph M. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of the Holy Name.
Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den), Ordway, Colo.
Rankin, Thos. A. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Rant, Francis (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Ranzinger, Francis (Chic).
Raoux, J. P. (L), Rhodelia, Meade Co., Ky.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Rapien, Joseph (St L), Argyle, Mo.
Rapier, George, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
Rapozo, Dario A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— John N. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House, 608 S. 11th st.
— Jerome (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 31st st.
Rappers, G., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Lafln and 51st sts.
Raschiotti, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Raska, A. (S A), Cistern, Tex.
Rassaert, Peter C. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y., St. Malachy's Home.
Raster, Aloysius (St C), Vining P. O., Minn., R. R. 2.
Rath, Lucas, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4419 Pearl rd., S. W.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Ratigan, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
—William, S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
Ratti, Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Ratz, John (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Rauber, Angelo, *c.p* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
—Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Rauch, Geo. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Raufaust, J. (Far) Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Rauh, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Cedar Lake P. O., Ind., R. D. 1.
Rauw, Jas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Beaverton P. O., Ore. St Mary's Home.
Ravier-Bollard, Julien (NO), Charenton, La.
Ravlicek, V. (Dub), Walker, Ia.
Ravoire, Frs. (NO), Labadieville, La.
Ravnikar, F. H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 S. 6th st.
Rawlinson, August (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
— Edm. A. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 409 West ave.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa., East ave.
Raymond, Chas. (Or), McMinnville, Oregon.
— Edward W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, Tonti st.
— Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.

Rayski, John (Dav), Arcadia P. O., R.F.D. 4, Box 21, Wis.
Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
Rea, Thomas (Ser), Minooka P. O., Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
Reade, J. M. J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Ready, James, S. *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John H. (Alb), Harlowton, Mont.
Reagan, M. L. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, Collegio Internazionale di San Antonio, via Merulana.
Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy.
Reap, H. F. (Ser), Sayre, Pa.
Reardon, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3rd st.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— H. C. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
— James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
— John F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— P. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
Reber, George (Clev), New Milford P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
Rebescher, Conrad, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Seniors ast st.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 604 E. Providence ave.
Rechtiene, Fabian, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front street.
Recktin, Herman (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Reck, J. B. (NY), Congers, N. Y.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., North and Hamilton.
Redahan, B. C., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Dupont st.
Reddan, Wm. J. (Tr).
Redden, Maurice (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— Thomas (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
Reddin, M. J. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, John (Lin), Palmyra, Neb.
— M. F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Rederiger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Reding, Wm. (LC), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st. N.
Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore., 710 7th ave.
Redmer, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
Redmond, N. (S Falls), absent.
— N. M. (Mon), Beaumont, Cal.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. M., St. Anthony's Sanitarium, retired.
— John M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
Reef, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
— C. S. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
— D. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 433 Russell ave.
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 213 N. Lawrence st.
— David F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— John C. (Con), Aurora, Kans.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
— Martin J. (Clev), Niles, O., St Stephen's Church.
— Michael J. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
Regenbogen, Hubert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regenfuss, George (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
— Herman (Cin), New England, N. Dak.
Regent, Eug., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Texas.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., College.
Regerowicz, Joseph (Tr),
Regis, B. (Alex).
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., St. Boniface Ch., Royal st.
— Wm., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
— Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd street.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Regner, Celestin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Regulski, Theo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
Reh, Aloysius H. (St L), French Village, Mo.
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
Rehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Reich, C. M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
— Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
Reichel, Joseph, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Reichelt, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Reichert, Anthony J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 283 13th st.
— Florian, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N.Y.
— Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (NC), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Reichl, F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Reichmeyer, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 306 S Dearborn st.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Reid, Charles C. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Chas. F. (NY), Wappingers Falls, N. Y., Clinton st.
— Geo. J. (Al), Clarksville, Tex.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
— Thos. J. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., Grandfield and Godfrey aves.
Reidhaar, A. (Or), Astoria, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.
Reidy, Jerome J. (Clev), Olmsted Falls, Ohio.
— Maurice (Wich), Mineral, Kansas.
— William (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Reilley, James A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Reilly, Aloysius, M., *o.c.c* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue, Woodlawn.
— Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 412 2d ave.
— C. E., *s.s.j.*, (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 17th st.
— Denis M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— E. F. (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
— Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave. N. W.
— Edward F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Eugene (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— F. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
— Francis (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— F. P. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
— J. (S Falls), Faulkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.
— James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 101 Green ave.
— James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st
— John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 412 Liberty st.
— Mathew W. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
— Michael (St P), Waterville Minn.
— Michael A. (NY), New York City, 409 E 241st st.
— P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
— Robt. M. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— T. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman street.
— T. K., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Reilly, Thos. E. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Wendell S., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Wm. C. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
— W. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
Reimbold, Henry F., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Adrian, Ohio R. D. R. 1.
Reinert, H. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's.
Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R.R. No. 1.
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1 29 N. 11th st.
Reinhardt, Jos. A. (Win), Fort Gage P. O., Ill., R. R. 3.
Reinhart, Albert, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— A. (L), Paducah, Ky, R. F. D. No. 6.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Kansasville P. O., Wis.
Reinsch, Gustavus, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.
— G. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Reis Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Jos. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Reisdorf, Jos. (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th street.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Reissmann, Aug., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia P. O., Ky.
Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 West 22nd place.
— Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Reitz, Theobald, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st
Reinert, Edward R. (Chic).
Reker, F. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Relic, Max (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4955 Seeley ave.
Remelka, S. P. (Br), New Britian, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Rendillard, W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming place.
— Jos. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Remskar, Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.
— Hormisdas (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.

Rémy, Theophile J., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Renaud, A. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 11th st.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— J. Louis (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
Renaudet, E. B. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., O. L. of Good Counsel Church.
Renaudier, O., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mariist College.
Renck, Charles A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio., 1120 Horace st.
Rene, J. B., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Renier, Francis (Dub), Ames, Ia.
— Frederick (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
Renihan, R. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
Renkosiak, T. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Neb.
— F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Reno, Jos. C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rensing, James (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Reusmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Rehzullo, P., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Repinski, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Replar, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Our Lady of Angels Church.
Reseteries, J. (Hbz), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Steinauer, Neb.
Ressa, Raphael, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Rettgar, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Ab), Hastings, Pa.
Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st streets.
— Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Hbz), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary Consolation Church.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Reul, Wm. (GB), Wausaukee, Wis.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
— John A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. No. 10.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Minister General, Rome, Italy.
— F. A., *c.s.c.* (NO).
— Frederick (New), Guttenberg P.O., N. J., 767 Polk st.
— Gregory (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Reverman, Joseph H. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Orlando, Fla., retired.
Reynaud, Maurice, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Las Vegas, Nevada.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 W. Western ave.
— Fidelis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Allegany N. Y., Seminary.
— Francis (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
— J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Mon), Lompoc, Cal.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. (Dub), Fairfax Iowa.
— Robert F. X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rhatigan, Wm.
Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rhein, John N. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
Rheindorff, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay P. O., Neb., R. F. D. No. 2.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Rhode, Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petoskey, Mich.
— Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., College of the Holy Land.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2343 E. 3rd st.
Ribeiro, Candido, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sanitarium.
Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ricciardelli, E., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page sts.
Riccio, Louis (NY), New York City, Stapleton 128 Targee st.
Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
— E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— G. L. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa., The Rosary Cottage.
— J. J. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— J. S., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— Peter (Sup), Deer Park, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
— W. L. (Wich), Galena, Kans.
Richard, Charles (NO), Edgard P. O., La.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.
— Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Pauls Church.
— Hugh, *o.s.m.*

Richard, Rosario (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
Richards, Edmund C. (Col), Logan, O.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 930 Park ave.
— Julian J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Richardson, James P. (Den), St. Paul, Minn., 2003 Dayton ave.
— M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Odo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Theophile *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
— Robert (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), Russellville, Mo.
Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 239 Woodside ave.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
— Felix (Pitt).
— Frederick (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.
— Henry Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1067 Flint st.
Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
Rickert, Suitbert *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
Ridder, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riddle, Robert F. (Ph), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Riedel, C. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Riedford, Bernard (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Riedl, John A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilians Orphan Asylum.
— Jos., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Riegesperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (LC), Ironton, Wis.
Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y.
— Maximilian (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
Riehle, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Rielander, Adalbert, *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Ries, F., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Riesen, L. (Alb), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Riess, John J. (G R), Grayling, Mich.
Riesterer, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
Rietsch, Paul, *s.m.*
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw P. O., Pa.
Rigney, E. A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— E. J. (New), Kearney, N. J., Chestnut and Hoyt sts.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
Riley, Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Edward A. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Henry, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— James A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— James H. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
— John H. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
— John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6430 Evanston ave.
— Maurice A. (Clev), West Park, O., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— Patrick H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— R. F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
Rimini, Nicola (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Rindermann, Sigfrid, *o.f.m.* (StP), Jordan, Minn.
Rinehart, Thomas (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— John W. (E), Warren, Pa.
— Thomas G. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— W. J. M., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Rinke, Andrew (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Riofrio, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— D. (Dav), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Newton (Newton Center), Mass.
— Edward (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— J. J. (Den), absent.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Jos. W., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho, 633 5th ave.
— M. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Patrick (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win). Rochester, Minn
Ripero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (SA), San Marcos, Tex.
Ripp, Conrad (G B), Welcome, Wis.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Sta. P.
Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.

Ripple, M. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Rippstein, Louis (N Y),
Riser, V. J. (E), Erie, Pa., St Michael's Church.
Risk, Paul, *o.s.a.* (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 315 Park ave.
Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), Round Lake P. O., Ill.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— Paul J. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Joseph (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Rittmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Ritz, J. W. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), absent,
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. 40th ave.
Rivera, Joseph M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Rivers, Albert (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
Rives, Francis (Ind),
Rivoire, P., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Mission House.
Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
Roach, J. E. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
— John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, O., 144 N. 5th st.
Robaczewski, Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 3rd and Wallace sts.
Robakowski, John (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.
— John V. (Chic), Blue Island P. O., Ill.
Robant, L., *s.j.* (A), Kosersky, Alaska.
Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Ugharamut, Alaska.
Robbotti, Louis (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., St. James' Church.
Robello, A. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Robbin, Wm. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
Roberge, C. E (Pro), Providence, R. I., 301 Carlton st.
— M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Aloysius' Church.
Robers Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.
Robert, L. Damase (FR), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes' Church.
Roberti, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Roberts F. Ivo, *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Robichaud, George, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on-Hudson.
— Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 328 Watertown st.
— William (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Robillard, O., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— P. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton street.
Robin, Fernando, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Henry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
— John J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
— John (St L), St Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
— Thos. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
Robinson, William F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 784 East 11th st.
Robling, John (Scr), San Antonio, Texas, St. Henry's Church.
Robotti, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st
Roccati, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash, Gonzaga College.
Rochain, Omer, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
— Andrew T. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Christopher (Con), Ebson, Kans.
— David J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Francis (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— J. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
— John (Om), Benson, Neb., St. James' Orphanage.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Ch.
— L. J. (Lin), Curtis, Neb.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— Walter J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— Wm. V. (St L), Schuyler P. O., Mo.
Rochford, J. E. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Rock, L. T. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
— Walter (Og).
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay P. O., R. F. D. 2., Neb.
Rockliff, Jas. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 552 Vallejo st., St. Joseph's Protectory.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Rocque, Th (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
Roder, Alphonsus, (G B), Seymour, Wis.
Rodoreas Francis J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
Rodzal, P. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
Rodziewicz, Jul. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Roe, B., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Edward L. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Catholic Church Extension Society.
Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.

Roehrhoff, Matthew, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Roehrle, John J. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
Roell, Alois J. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky.
— Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.*
Roer, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (St L), Clyde, Mo.
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), retired; Belleville, Ill., 411 East First st.
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1151 Ingraham st.
Roger, A. F. (N O), Church Point, La.
— Emile *c.ss.r.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Rogers, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 113th st., Pullman.
— E. F. (N Y), New York City, 313 W. 25th st.
— Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— James T. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— John J. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— William Banks, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
Roguet, John (N O), Youngsville P. O., La.
Rohde, Joseph (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1274 57th st.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
Rohlinger, John N. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Rohlman, Henry P. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Theodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
Rohr, Charles A (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
— Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Rokeu, Joseph A. (Bet), Equality, Ill.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Rolfes, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
— Chas. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
— H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N.J., 146 Belmont ave.
Rom, Aquellus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (Alex), Cottonport, La.
Romanelli, F.V. (DM), Des Moines, Ia., 1209 Columbus ave.
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md. Sacred Heart College.
Rombouts, Ed. J. L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 651 State st.
— F. (NO).
Romeo, D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral.
Romer, Charles N. *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
— F. *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Romer, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 566 Buckeye rd, S.E.
Rompe, A. W. (B), Nez Percé, Idaho.
Ronan, Edwin, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— Peter, Rt. Rev Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Ronayne, James (Det), Halfway P. O., Mich.
— Jos. (Bal), Glen Arm P. O., Md., Villa Marie.
— J. (Far).
— Patrick (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Ronellenfitch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 603 Tinton ave.
Roney, H. F. (Dub), Stat Centre, Iowa.
Rongetti, John (New), Orange, N. J., 77 Centre st.
Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R.I.
— James B. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— Michael F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— Thomas A. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, Route 32.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
Roppelt, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Rosa, Joaquin V. (Bo).
— Jos. (S Fr).
— M. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N Y.
Rosati, Sigismondo, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y, 5.2 Carroll st.
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
— Peter P. (K C), California, Mo.
Rose, Joseph (Om), Ewing, Nebr.
— T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosenhauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y. L.B. 436.
Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
Rosenmaier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
— C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass, St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Thos. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Theodore, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rosinski, Benedict (Tol), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Ross, John, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Robert A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— Walter (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Rossetti, F. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rossi, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes, st.
— C., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Ercole (N Y), New York City, 303 E. 37th st.
— N. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Perpetuas' Church.

Rossi, P. (Pitt).
— R. (Mob).
Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.
— G., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Jos. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.
— Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. M.
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Roth, Alfred A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1128 Sunset ave.
— Francis J., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— J. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H, N. W.
— Joseph (Om), Aloys, Neb., West Point P. O., R. F. D. 2.
— Killian, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
— Leander M. (N O), Mandeville, La.
— M. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
— S. P. (S C), Larchwood, Ia.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St.Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Rother, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rothheut, H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1962 Bardstown rd.
Rothkegel, Julius (Om), Fordyce P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Nebr.
Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Rotko, Alex (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., 308 Jane st.
Rottler, H. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.
Rouault, Julius, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee.
Roulleaux, N. J. (Alex), Fairfield, La.
Roumie, S. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1253 Washtenaw ave.
— Seraph (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
Roura, J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Roure. J. B. (SA), Brackettville, Tex.
Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 23 Attorney st.
— Joseph G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— William C. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Rous, J. (G B), Montpelier, Wis.
Rousseau, Julius J. (NO), Belle Alliance P. O., La.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
Routhier, L. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H. St. Mary's.
Roval, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 White st.
Roux, John, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Mission House.
— Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— P. F., *s.s.*
Rouzeau, E. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Rowan, Owen (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Joseph's.
Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
Roy, Francis C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
— J. L. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— Pacific, *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
— Paul E. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
— Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
— P. A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Telesphore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— W. T. (Cr), Lambert, Brooks P. O., Minn.
Royer, A. (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— E. (N O), Brusly P. O., La.
Royet, Stephen, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Rozanski, Z. (Sea), Straudguist P. O., Minn.
Ruane, Patrick (Col), Sugar Grove, O.
Ruba, John P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. R.
Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 26 Urban st.
— Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
Rudden, T. J. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cathedral.
Ruddy, Hugh J. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— James V. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— John J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rudnicki A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, S. S.
Rudolph, A. (E).
— Benvenute, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Rudzinski, J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Ruehl, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Ruemmele, M. (SC), Bode P. O., Ia., Route 1.
Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
Ruff, Rudolph (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College.
— John T. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Ruhlmann, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.
Ruiquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Rummel, Joseph F. (NY), Rondout, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
Rumpelhardt, Charles (L C), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.

Rung, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 5th and Park sts.
Rupert, Frederick (Tol), Delphos. Ohio.
Ruppert, Frederick, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 160 E. 16th st.
Rupprechter, Max M. (St L), Bloomington, Wis., L. B. 14.
Rusch, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hamlin and Schubert aves.
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Louis (Hart), Terryville, Conn., St. Casimir's Church.
Russ, Boniface, *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, Francis G. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— Wm. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Patrick's Church.
Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russo, Carmelo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 N. 8th st.
Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 15th st.
Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
Ruth, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Rutowski, C. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Rutten, John H. C. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
Ruty, Leon (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Ruvolo, James (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
Ryan, A. J. (Lead).
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— David J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
— Denis (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— D. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— D. J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.
— E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
— Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
— Edward F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— Edwin J. A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Mattapan, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Henry J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. 43d ave.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. J. (S C), Onawa, Ia.
— J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— J. W. (SC), Barnum, Iowa.
— James (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
— James F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— James F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3617 N. 41st court.
— James H. (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
— James J. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Ryan, James M. (Dub), Sabula, Ia.
— James M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, St. Francis Church.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— John (Clev), Medina, Ohio, 408 W. Liberty st.
— John (U), Ogden City, Utah.
— John (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
— John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
— John F. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— John P. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— John P. (St L) St. Louis, Mo. 1015 Goodfellow ave.
— Jos. J. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
— Joseph L. *o.t.* (Scr), Analomink, Pa.
— Lawrence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— Lawrence F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— L. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Leo E. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
— M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— M. J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— Marcellus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin McHale (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.
— Michael (StP), Graceville, Minn.
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— Michael Augustine (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53d st and Forest ave.
— Michael L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st.
— Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— N. (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.
— P. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
— Patrick D. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul's Church.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— P. (K C).
— Patrick (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.

Ryan, P. H. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— P. J. H. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Peter C. (Det), Watervilet, Mich.
— Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
— R. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Station S.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Loehr st.
— Richard E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island, Penitentiary.
— Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
— Robert (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Station S.
— Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' College.
— Th. (K C), Holden, Mo.
— T. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Thomas (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Thomas P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— William (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— William (Pitt), absent on account of health.
— William B. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— W. J. (Mon), Needles, Cal.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace street.
— William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio st.
— William P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— Wm. K. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
— William W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
Rybinski, Casimir F., *o.f.m.* (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
Rybrook, G., *o.praem.* (G B), studying in Rome, Italy.
Ryc, Charles (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., Topsfield road.
Ryder, Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Rykacewski, John (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Rynkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Hofa Park, Wis.
Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 313 Central ave.
Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.

Saas, James (Al), Windber, Pa.
Saborosz, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Sabota, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
Sacco, F. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
Sadlier, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (LR), Lake Village, Ark.
Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
Sailer, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Sailer, John M. (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio.
Saindon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Saint Amant, C. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Retreat.
Saint Laurent, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), St. Joseph P.O., Montgomery Co., Ala.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Saint-Onge, E. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 9th st.
Saintourens, D. M., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N.J., 1500 Haddon ave.
Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Salentin, John (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
— William M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Salerno, John (Clev), Passaic, N. J., 74 Hamilton ave.
Salgado, Ernesto, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.
Salley, Michael (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Salmon, E. M., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Pacific ave. and Boeke st.
Salmone, Phillip (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 810 Caledonia ave.
Salomon, Bronislaus (Clev), Akron, O., Polish Mission.
Saloven, Francis (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
Salter, John B. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— John M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Salvador, M. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
Sama, S. B. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
Sampon, James (Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.
Sampson, C. (Dub), Buckingham P. O., Iowa.
— Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
— Matthew (StP), Renton, Wash.
— Robert (S Fr), West Berkeley, Cal., Gilman st.
Sand, John (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn.
— Jos. (Win), Wilmont P. O., R. F. D., Minn.
Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), Curtis Bay, Md.
Sander, Celestine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Sander, Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N J., Sacred Heart Church.
Sanson, J. G. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John's Church.
Sansone, Francis, *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
— Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford st.
Santagnello, Agnello (Port), Portland, Me., 76 Federal st.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santaniello, Aquiello, *p.s.m.* (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Ann's Church.
Santerre, F. X. (Con), Tarkio, Mo.
Santoro, E. (Ph).
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth streets.
Santos, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Santy, P. (Buf), Newfane, N. Y.
Sanz, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Sapienza, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sargalski, Joseph A. (Pitt), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 670 N. Main st.
Sargent, Henry R. (Bo), Hackensack, N. J.
Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
Sarrazin, Desire (N O), Lafayette, La.
Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
Sasek, Placid, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Sasia, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
Sass, Chas. (S Falls).
Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sterling, Colo.
Sassen, W. B. (Dub), Earlville P.O., Iowa.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
— Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K G), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Saulnier, August, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
Saunders, Edward F. (Bo).
— James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Michael (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), Rouse's Point, N.Y.
Saurer, Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Collegeville, Ind.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3172 Washington, st.; retired.
Sauvage, G., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Sauvé, A. A. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
Savage, George (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savageau, V. C., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Savastano, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
Savelsberg, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Savey, Francis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
Savoie, A. (FR), Attleboro, Mass.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
Savy, L. J. (N O), Villeplatte, La.
Sawkins, Arthur J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
Sbrocca, Fred. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Pine and 14th sts.
Scalabrella, Daniel, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Rome, Italy, pursuing studies.
— Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 11th and Bennington sts.
— Francis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
— M. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Martin P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Michael P. (SFr), Shorb, Cal.
— M. P. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Scanlon, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave, Holmesburg.
— W. G., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Scannell, Augustine, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Cornelius (Mon), Redondo, Cal., retired.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Scarpati, A. (Bal), Mt. Savage P. O., Md.
Schaaf, Andrew (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
— Chas. (Peo).
— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Nicolaus (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Schabaker, James, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Schabel, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Landsdale, Pa.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.

Schaefer, A. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
— Achille (St P), Lucan, Minn.
— Adolph (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— Albert (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
— Aloysius G. (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Chas. (St J), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
— Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Francis Solan, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
— Joseph (Con), Cuba, Kans.
— Joseph R. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
— Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Thos. F. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
— Wm. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
Schaeffer, Peter P. (Okla), Union City, Okla.
Schaeffner, Columban, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Adrian, Mich., 23 Ormsby st.
Schaffel, Paul (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 91 E. Main st.
— Joseph G. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
Schagemann, John Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Schaider, Emil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Schalk, Frederic, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
— Francis X., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo Fla.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., Benedictine Priory.
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22d pl.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schanz, M. (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
Schardt, P. W. (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak., St. Joseph's Church.
Schark, G. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Schatz, Valerian (St P), Hector, Minn.
Schaub, Francis (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.
Schauenberg, Aloys (LC), Fountain City, Wis.
Schauer, A. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Schauwaker, S. A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Scheer, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Presentation B.V.M. Church.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), La Salle N. Y.
Scheffer, Jos. V. (L C), Soldiers Grove P. O., Wis.
Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Scheid, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Ferdinand (Roch), Cohocton, N.Y.
— John (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
— Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Scheidler, Albinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Scheier, John., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind.
Scheiner, W. (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
Scheja, John (Tr), Bound Brook, Pa.
Schell, Jos. (S Falls), Herreid, S. D.
— Jos. (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Sta. P.
Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 1059 Joseph ave.
Schellinger, H. (Chey), Carneyville, Alger P. O., Wyo.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), on vacation in Austria.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
— M. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schemmer, Geo. A. (G B), Stevens Point, R. F. D. 2, Wis.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
— L. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
Scher, P. G. (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael (St Cl), Brooten P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa.
— John (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
Scherrer, M., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.

Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Scheurell, L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I, 118 Taunton ave.
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Scheyer, John B., Very Rev. (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
Schiaparelli, B. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Imm. Conc. Church.
Schieber, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Schiedel, Paul (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F.D. 19.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
— J. H. (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
Schierman, Wm. *s.j.*, (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Schiessl, F. J. (Dal), Scotland, Tex.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. 41st court.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Schiffrer, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
— J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
— Valentine (St P), Madison, Minn.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schild, F. J. (Peo), Metamora P. O., Ill.
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Rockefeller P. O., Ill.
Schiller, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
Schilling, Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Schilmoeller, B. (SC), Cherokee P.O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
— Joseph (Dub), Waupeton, Iowa, Route 36.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), retired.
Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Schimberg, Edw. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Schimko, John (Tof), Passaic, N. J., 217 3rd st.
Schimmel, Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C., Canada.
— E. (S A), Schulenburg P. O., Tex.
Schirack, Lawrence J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4419 Pearl st.
Schirmers, Peter (St P), Cologne, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st., Missionary.
Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Schlathoelter, H. B. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
— L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer, Joseph (LR), Knobel, Ark.
Schlefers, Christian H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis., L. Box 410.
Schleier, Herman J. (SC), Sioux City, Ia., 3701 Leeds blvd.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schleyer, Edgar (S C), Breda, Ia.
Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.
Schlindwein, A. L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Schloesser, Donat, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Schludecker, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Jos. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
Schmalz, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Schmandt, J. P., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Schmaus, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Schmeltzer, James, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Philothea, Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, O.
— C. F. (Mil), Doylewstown, Wis.
— Emilian, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
— J. F., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Clackamas st.
— Pius (St P), absent with leave.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
—Stephen (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Geo. T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Gerard John (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
— Honoratus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
— John (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— Jos. B. (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
— Joseph (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 92.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Jos. (Sea), Puyallup, Wash.
—Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2573 Trade st.
— Joseph V., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Wm. (FtW), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), absent.
— Hermann (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
Schmiehausen, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Colwich P. O., Kans., R. F. D. No. 2.
Schmiering, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.

Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Christopher, Very Rev. (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N.E.
— Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
— Aloysius, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Edward (Mon), El Centro, Cal.
— Edw. (K C), absent on leave.
— Engelbert (L), Louisville, Ky., 518 So. 8th st.
— Felix A. C. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
— Ig., *l.a.m.* (G B), Phlox, Antigo P. O., Wis.
— J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 S. 8th st.
— James (G B), Gillett, Wis.
— J. B. (S A), Nada, Texas.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— Joseph (N O), Thibodaux P. O., La.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Louis C. (Scr), Nisbet, R. D. 1, Pa.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn.
— Martin J. (Con), Selden P. O., Kan.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
— Peter (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., R.R. 4.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., N.E.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), retired.
— A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— C. H. (Far), Brazil P. O., N. Dak.
— Gerhard (Tol), North Auburn P.O., Ohio.
— Herman (Bis), Burkey, N. Dak.
— Hubert (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
— John M. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— John W. (Clev), Loudonville, O.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
— Mathias (Ind), Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13.
— Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th street.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214 6th ave.
— Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's College.
Schmodry, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Schmuck, F. C. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schneweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Schneider, Adolph F. (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
— Alban, *o.f.m* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
— Anthony C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
— Arthur J. (S. Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
— Cornelius P. (Col), Fredericksburg P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
Schneider, Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
— Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Francis X. (Mil), Corliss, Wis., Holy Rosary Academy.
— Fred. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
— G. J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
— Jos. Geo. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
— John G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 3 8 W. Broadway.
— John J. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
— Jos. (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E 3rd st.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Cin), Chickasaw P. O., Ohio.
— Philip J. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill., retired.
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St Cloud, Minn.
Schnetzer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Schnider, Francis A., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Schnorbus, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. No. 9, Box 140.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th st., bet. Smith and Park.
Schnur, Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st
Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C., Canada.
Schockaert A. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
Schoeich, M. (L C), retired. Res., Freeport, Ill., 379 Walnut st.
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), Perrysburg, O.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Schoener, Geo. A. (Pitt), Gervais P. O., Ore.
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. L, R. F. D. 3.
Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
Scholl, Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Schollenberger, G. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro Cathedral.
Scholly, Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.

Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Scholz, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory.
— G. R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's College.
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Schomer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Albany, Geo.
Schonhart, A. J. (New), Westwood, N. J.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Schönlau, F. X. (Alt), retired.
Schoof, H. (Om), West Point, R.F.D. 6, Neb.
Schopp, John S. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., 608 State st.
Schoppol, August (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station.
Schorch, A. J., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown P. O., Pa.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schorsch, A. P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired. Res., Radfeld Tyrol, Austria.
Schramm, George (FtW), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
— John (Chic), Richfountain, Mo.
— J. M. (L C),
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 18th Ward.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Richmond, Mich.
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th street.
— L., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schritz, John A. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
— Ph. A. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.
Schroeder, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., R. R. 4, Box 74.
— Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (KC), Higginsville, Mo.
— P., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Schubert, H., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer Church.
— Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beach st.
Schuch, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schueller, A. J. (GB), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Versailles, O.
Schueth, J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. 7.
Schuette, Alexius, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Bernard J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Chas. A., *s.j.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Mo., The Regis College.
— Edward (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
— Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schuler, A. J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Aloysius, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave., E.E.
— H., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
— L. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— B. A., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
— E. F. (New), Passaic, N.J., 213 Hope ave.
— F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carter and Marcus.
— F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 123 Antoinette st.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
—Henry B. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
— Jos. A. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
— W. (Far), Calio P. O., N. Dak.
— Wm. C. A. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
— W. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Schultehenrichs, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Schultz, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Jul. A. (St L).
— J. Louis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st
— Louis J. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
— Wm., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Schulze, Frederick. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Schumacher, A. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
— Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.
— Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
—John L. (LC), Auburndale, Wis., L. Box 93.
— M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— M. A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schunicht, Jos., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.

Schupp, Lib., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Chickasaw, P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Schuster, Dominicus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Schutte, Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
— Theodore, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Schutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaebe, Maurice (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
Schwaeble, Emil F. (N Y), on sick leave.
Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Seat Pleasant, Md., R F. D. Washington, D. C.
Schwam, Theo. P. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
— John (Cin) Mt. Healthy P.O., R.F.D., O.
— Raphael M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Schwartzmeier, Jno. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Aloysius Church.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
— Linus A. (Tr), Scotch Plains, N.J., R.F.D.
Schweitzer, D. A. W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Phil. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th street.
— Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Crary, N. Dak.
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
Schwert, John, *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
Schwerrner, A. J. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 So. Main st.
Schwertner, B. T., *o.p.* (Bal), Fribourg, Switzerland.
Schwietermann, Richard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Montello, Wis.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
Scialabla, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
Scialla, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 3025 The Concourse.
Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
Sciolla, Vincenzo (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
Scollin, W. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 So. Locust st.
Scott, David (England), Cheyenne, Wyo.
— Henry L. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
— Philip A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, P. Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
Scramuzza, Vincent M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
Scullen, John J. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Scullin, Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
— Felix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Cataract.
— Francis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Michael G. (Ph), Kellyville, Oakview P. O., Pa.
— Jos. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Patrick F. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., Exchange st.
Seagrave, Edward E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral, 26 Pond st.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
Seckler, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Secor, Anselm. *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams.
Sedgwick, Chas. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Seebeck, Edward F. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
Seeberger, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Seeboth, Joseph A. (Sup), Catawba, Wis.
— Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory ave.
Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Haymarsh, N. Dak.
Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Seibertz, William F. (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
Seidel, Herman (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Seidl, John L. (Char), Silver Lake, Mo.
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
Seiferle, Hubert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond P. O., R. F. D., Minn.
Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Seimetz, J. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
— John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.

Seimetz, Julius A. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Seiter, Emil (GB), Marinette, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
Seitzer, A. (Bis), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Selga, Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Selinger, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn. The St. Paul Seminary.
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Seymour P. O., Ill.
Sella, H. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Schuele ave. and Ferry st.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Sembratowicz, Leo T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germania st.
Semelka, Theophile (Buf), absent on leave.
Semmler, Nerius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Semmes, M. Oliver, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Semper, I. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), Harper P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
Sendecky, J. (Scr).
Senese, E. (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, R. R. No. 1.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Senki, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 373 Henry st.
Senn, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.
Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Serafinas, F. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10306 Wabash ave.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3.
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
Serodes, Chas., *o.m.i.* (SA), Del Rio, Tex.
Seroski, Chas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 822 Maryland ave.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R.I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Serpaggé, Francis Ant. (Port), Waterville, Me., Sacred Heart Church.
Serra, A. (Mon), Montecito, Cal.
Serrano, Raphael, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 So. Concho st.
Servais, A. (Or), Independence, Ore.
Servant, Rbt. (Den), Las Animas, Colo., 245 Elm st.
Serve, Charles J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Serwetko, John (Scr), Coyne P. O., Pa.
Sesnon, Robert (S Fr), Mill Valley, Cal.
Sessnon, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Seubert, And., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Geo. P. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
Sevčik, M. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Sevens, Renier (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.
Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Ševigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
Sexton, Francis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 52 Clinton pl.
— John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Seybold, Jos. (Det), in Europe; retired.
Seyfried, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Elm ave. near Woodward.
Seymour, M., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Shafer, Herman (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
Shaffrey, P. J. (New).
Shahan, Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shaienks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 7 th st.
Shanaghy, John (L C), Ferryville P. O., Wis.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Edmund T., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
— J. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
— John P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Patrick (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— P. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Vincent's Infirmary.
— R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— William (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
— Wm. P., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Shanley, James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Timothy (NY), New York City, 264 West 53rd st.
— Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Shannon, James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— Michael F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1514 E. 81st pl.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Thos. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
Sharp, Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 720 Sherman ave.

Sharpe, Alph. X. M., (Det), Williamston, Mich.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
Shaughnessey, Wm. F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Thos. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Shay, Geo. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
Shea, Cornelius J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.
— C. F. (Port), Woodland, Me.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Edward (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
— F. C. (Pitt), Star Junction, Pa.
— George (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.
— H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— J. J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak., R. R.
— James (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
— M. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
— Michael (Ind), absent.
— Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— W. L. (StL), Clayton, Mo., R.F.D 2.
Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, R. F. D. 11, Wis.
— Jos. F. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 95 Mill street.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
Shee, Jos. A., Very Rev. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— John H. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
— J. M. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
— P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, D. S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
— D. J. (Spr), Polo, Ill.
— Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
— John (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
— John H. (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
— John (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— John J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden pl.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Luke, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Bend, Oregon.
— Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
Sheehan, M. (U), Ely, Nevada, Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Thomas (Ph), absent on sick leave.
— William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1103 N. Jefferson ave.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Ia.
— Daniel (DM), Hamburg, Iowa.
— J. E., *s.p.m.* (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Mt. Florence.
— John (Dub), Dorchester, Ia.
— John J. (Buf), Andover, N.Y.
— John J. (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
— Thos. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
Sheil, John A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— James (StL), Doniphan, Mo.
Shemali, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
Shepherd, William, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st
Sheran, W. H. (St P), absent with leave.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. Francis Hospital.
— F. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— H. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 3136 W. Broadway.
— John (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson st.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., W. Roxbury.
— John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Matt. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
— Peter J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
— William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Rhawn and D sts.
Sherlock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— H. (Win), on leave in Idaho.
Sherman, George D. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 460 Benedict ave.
— J. (Win), Worthington, Minn.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— Wm. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Sherry, James A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Hillington st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Shestik, Method, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Lawrence, Pa.
Shestokas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 Vandam st.
Shevlin, Francis (Hel), Valier, Mont.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 So. Springfield ave.

Shewbridge, T. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Shickling, R., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
Shiel, B. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. 43rd ave.
Shields, Denis C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— J. L. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
— Jas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., St. Colman's Church.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
— Thos. E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shiels, Francis (Alt), Witt, Ill.
Shindler, Jos. (S A), La Grange P. O., Tex.
Shine, Michael A. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Sholar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
Short, Edw. P. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Shortell, Rd. E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 618 Pottawatomie st.
Shultz, J. M. (Mob), North Birmingham, Ala., St. Augustine's Church.
Shunk D., *c.pp.s.* (Brown).
Shuvlin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Sialm, Placidus, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
Siara, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Siatecki, Thadd. (Clev), Ford City, Pa., St. Francis de Paul's Church.
Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1813 N. Wood st.
Sice, Martin B., *s.s.j.* (NO), Rosa P. O., La.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
Sieben, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Sieber, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Siebert, Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Siedenburg, Frederic, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Innsbruck, Tirol.
Siefert, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— Francis Oswald (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Siemes, C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Sierzputowski, C.
Siesner, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.
Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Sieverding, Jos. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sifton, J. B., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Sigstein, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
Sikorski, Emil (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 3 Broad st.
Silke, Cornelius (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
— Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
Silva, Julianus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
— M. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John Baptist's Church.
Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Silvioni, Aniceto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Simard, Alphonse F. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— J. C. (Rock), Aurora Ill., 91 N. State st.
— John (Og), retired.
— L. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Simeoni, Angelo, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., S. Church st.
— Jos., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Alma, Kans.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Simmi, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Ant. (N O), St. James, St. Amelia, P. O., La.
— Eugene A. (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
— M. J. (Far), Mantador, N. Dak.
— Magloire (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 1.
Simonds, S., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
Simonetti, Maro (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
Simoni, Aristeo, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— Romano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Simonik, F. (Dul).
Simpson, Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
Sims, Paul W. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Singer, Emmeran, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Parkway.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Br), East Islip, N. Y.
Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.
Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— George A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Geo. T. (Hart), Newton, Conn., St. Rose's Church.

Sinnott, James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's College.
Sipple, Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Sirea, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 326 Park ave.
Sirois, J. Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N.Y., St. Pierre's Church.
— Joseph E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Siska, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
Sittenauer, Geo. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Sitter, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Six, Jul. M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission s. S S.
Skaer, Francis, (St L)), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
Skelly, A. M., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Peter M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Skinner, Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc Wis.
— R. A., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Marion P.O., Kans., R.F.D. No. 4.
Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
Skoček, Wm. (Gal), West, Tex.
Skolaski, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Skrypko, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
— Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Skrzycki, St. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23rd st.
Skrzypinski, Julian (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., St. Adalbert's Church.
Skulik, Bernard M. (Peo), absent.
Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J., St. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Sladek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
— D. P. (Chey), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— E. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Francis (Tol), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— J. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's.
— John T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— M. (Hel), absent on leave.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
Slattery, Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
— R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
— Terence (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Sleiman, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 617 S. Broadway.
Slevin, E. (S Fr).
— John J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Richard D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Th., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Sliemers, John W. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo) Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— John (Man), Penacook, N. H.
Slisz, L. L. (L C), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's.
Sliszka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (GR), Petoskey, Mich.
Sliwinski, Walter, (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Slizewski, C. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, N. Y.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Sloupsky, Emil (Clev), Struthers, Ohio, Washington ave.
Slupinski, M., *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalfan, F. H. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Small, Owen J. (Dav), on sick leave.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
Smelcz, Andrew (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
Smelko, Karl (E), South Sharon, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Smet, Louis (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
Smiech, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Hyacinth Church.
Smiers, John W. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
Smietana, Alex. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
Smith, Albert (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
— Albin, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Layfayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
— Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian st.
— Andrew (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Arthur (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
— Benedict J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Bernard A. (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. John's Rectory.
— C. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 So. Orange ave.
— Celestin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.

Smith, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1356 So. Harding ave.
— George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. Rural and North sts.
— H. F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
— H. I., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (Br), Shelter Island, N. Y.
— J. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., 152 William street.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— Jas. L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— James H. (N Y), Wakefield, R. I., St. Francis' Church.
— James J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), St. Maur's Priory, Bristow, Va.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John C., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— John L. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 997 St. John's pl.
— John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 305 Broadway.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Jos. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13412 Euclid av.
— Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
— Louis N., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Nic. (Scr), retired; Ireland.
— Owen J. (Br), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Patrick (Dub), On sick leave.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Blvd.
— Philip H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
— Richard, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Richard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James'.
— Stephen J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
— Terence B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— T. W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Thomas (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.

Smith, Thomas W., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
— Thomas P., Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. F. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Wm. E., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
— Wm. P. (New), absent on sick leave.
Smits, A. W., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— Athanasius, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Paola, Kans.
— C. J., *o. praem.* (G B), Casco P. O., R. F. D. 2, Wis.
— M. P., *o. praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, R. F. D. 5, Wis.
— William (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio. St. Stanislaus Church.
Smoley, John (Ind), New Hradec, N. Dak.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Smrekar A. (Dul), Collinwood, Ohio., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
Smyth, Carroll (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G., N. W.
— J. C., *c.s.p.*
— J. J. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352-42nd st.
— Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
— Patrick E., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— Peter (Sea), La Conner, Wash.
— P. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
— Thos. F., jr. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa.
— Thomas F., sr. (Dav), Lovilia, Ia.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 W. 5th st.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Smyth-Vaudry T. (S A), Columbus, Texas.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Snider, Seraphinus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., Holy Family Church.
Snyder, C. (FtW).
— Eugene T., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
— L., *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
Sobieniowski, Stanislaus, (Ph).
Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1813 N. Wood st.
Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Sodja, Joseph (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Parkway.
Soengen, B. (FtW), Fowler, R. R. 3, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.

Soest, Laurence H. (Det), Whittaker, Mich.
Sojar, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 22nd pl. and Lincoln st.
Sokol, F. B. (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.
Sokoll, Paul (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (Or), Tigard, Ore.
Soldi, Vigilio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mount Vernon, N. Y., 10 So. 10th ave.
Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
— J. F. (NO), Loreauville, La.
Solkowski, E. A. (Om), Krakow, Neb., Genoa P. O.
Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.
Solsona, Joseph (Brown), Kingsville, Tex.
Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Lorain, O., 1412 Wood ave.
Soltysek, Maximilian (Hart), Rockville, Conn., 33 West st.
Somers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
— Edward (N Y).
Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., Newport ave., P. O. Box 13.
— Martin C. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
— Victor, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Sommerhauser, William, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Somple, H. V. (G B), Lena, Wis.
Sondermann, Francis (Ind), Sunman, Ind. R. F. D. 1.
— J. F. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o. f. m.* (New), Garfield, N. J.
Sonnefeld, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Sonnen, J. F. (Mob).
— T (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Sontheimer, Francis, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
Sorasio, Jaconia (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Sorgi, Robert, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrentino, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
Sosna, Albert (KC), Peirce City, Mo., R.F.D.
Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence's Church.
Sostek, John (Scr).
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sott, Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Soukup, Alois (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Soullard, Wm. (L R), White Bear, Minn.
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P).
Sourd, Adolphe (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Sousa, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Southgate, Edward (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Sovic, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.
Sovilla, Victor (Col), Columbus, O., Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
Sozinho, Francisco M. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Spaeth, Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa., St. Benedict's Church.
— Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spangemaker, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Specht, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Speckmaier, Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.
Speckert, Chas. B., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Con), Hays, Kans.
Speeman, Walter H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.
Speidel, Fidelis (Bal Prov *c.ss.r.*), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
Spellane, M. R. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
Spelman, E. J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
Spellman, John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Peter W. (NY), Warwick, N.Y., South st.
Spence, E. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Spencer, F. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— John P. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
— J. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— H. A. (Br), Hicksville, N.Y.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris.* In Japan.
Spensley, J. W., Very Rev. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
— Geo. (Buf), absent on leave.
Spickerman, Wm. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Spigardi, Caesar, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— Maurice K. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
Spina, Gaetono (N Y), New York City, 431 Audubon ave.

Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Tex.
Spirig, Alfred, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Robert F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
Splaine, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Splinter, C.A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinters, John G. (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Spolitakewicz, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Angelus, Kans.
Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Sprangers, John J. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Sprigler, August (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
Springer, J. F. (Or), North Bend, Ore.
Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— Joseph (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Stabile, Emmanuel (Clev).
Stachniewicz, Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Stachoviak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), Clifton Heights P. O., Pa.
Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Edw. (Win).
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Thomas F. (GR), Glendive, Mont.
Stackable, J. B. (Chic), absent on leave.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— Wm. F., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Staerkle, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.
Stafford, G. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. 51st ave.
— John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3402 14th ave. W.
— Thomas (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Stahl, C. A. (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.
— H. (Om), Beaver Creek, Neb.
— Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.
— Linus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena P. O., Ohio.
— O. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
— Peter (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
— Wm. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
Standaert, Charles (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Stanford, Joseph V. (N Y), Beacon P. O. N. Y., 29 Leonard st.
Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Stankiewicz, T. (G B), Almond P. O., R. F. D. 3.
Stanley, John J. (N Y) New York City, 1676 White Plains rd.
Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Edward (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— J. M., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
— J. F. (Ind), Loogootee P O., Ind., R.F.D. 2.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D., Irvington.
— Thos. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), absent on leave.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— Elmer M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 342 Parkview ave.
— John H. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— T. W. (N C), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
— Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chase st. and Forest pl.
Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
Starostzick, L. (Mil), absent on leave.
Starr, W. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Stas, John E. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Staub, Clement, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
— J. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 378 Hudson ave.
Staubach, B., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Stauble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Staud, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 65 Maple st.
Staudigl, Benno, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd Place.
Staunton, Michael (St P), Green Isle P. O., Minn.
Stauss, A. (Det), Harbor Beach P. O., Mich., R. F. D. 4.
— Gustave (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
— Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Eliot st.
— Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Eliot st.
Steber, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
Stec, Ladislaus (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
Stech, Vladimur (Bis), Belfield, N. Dak.
Stecher, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
—Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Steck, Borgias, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Stefaniak, L. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hyacinth's.
Stefanic, John A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1709 E. 31st st.

Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Stefanski, B. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
— Francis (New), Harrison, N. J., 217 Cleveland ave.
Steffen Aug., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich. Guardian Angel Church.
Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Stefl, Leopold (Al).
Steger, John B. (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
Stehle, August N. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
— Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— Joseph *c.ss.r.* (Mill), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Stehling, Charles (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
— Edward (Mil), New Holstein P. O., Wis., R. R. 3.
— J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Nelson, Ky.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N.J., 440 River st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. No. 2.
— John G. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
— Leopold (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Miller ave.
— Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Carlos P. O., Minn., R.F.D. 1.
Steinbach, W., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Steinberg, Leo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Steinbruner, Jos. H. (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Michael (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Steinhagen, Henry John (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptists' Chnrch.
Steinhauer, Julius J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Mary's Church.
Steinhauser, Joseph (L C), Ellsworth P. O., R. R. 2, Box 79, Wis.
Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
— Geo. J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
— Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
Stella, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Stelmes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Stemper, Francis X. Aug. (GB), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee. Wis., 987 11th st.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Brussells, Ill.
Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— S., *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon P. O., N. Dak., R. R. 1.
Stenglein, John (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Stenmaus, Theophile (N O), Gretna, La.
Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1334 S. 9th st.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.
Stenzel, Francis (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
Stepan, Wenceslaus (St L), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), Rice, Minn.
— Joseph (Buf), Eden Centre, N. Y.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. P.
Stephanski, Bolesaus (Det).
Stephen, K., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Steppling, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1720 Brownsville Road, Mt. Oliver Sta.
Stepuncik, Ign. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
Stern, A. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Sterniuk, Miron (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., P. O. Box 416.
Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
— Chas. V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Tonica, R. F. D. 16, Ill.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Stevenot, Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Stevenson, Albanus A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11411 Detroit ave., N. W.
— W. J. (NY), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— William J. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), retired.
Stickney, L. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Stier, Michael (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Stillemans, Joseph (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Stindel, F., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St Benedict's Abbey.
Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Stock, M. E. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.

Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Stockinger, Joseph (Lin), Colon P. O., Saunders Co., Nebr.
Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
Stoeberl, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stohr, Francis, (Dal), absent, University of Freiburg.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6836 Gravois ave.
Stoltz, N. (Lead), Florence P.O., S. Dak.
Stolz, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
— Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— Rudolph, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Stork, M. (S C), Bancroft, Ia.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stoters, P. (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal., 725 F st.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Strasburger, C. (K C), Gilliam P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Stratman, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Al), Summerhill, Pa.
Stratmann, C. (Om), Butte, Neb.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— Frank P. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
— Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Straubinger, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (StL), De Soto, Mo.
Strauss, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
— Edward, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
Stravens, M. (Or), absent on leave.
Strazzoni, A., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
Striewe, J. (St L *p.t.*), Cottleville, Mo.
Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. A., R.R. 5.
Stritch, John H, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Michael I., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Stritch, S. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Strnad, Francis, J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
Strobel, Francis (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Strocky, Anton (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 24 Farbridge st.
Stroebele, Albert (S A), Hobson, Tex.
Stroemmel, Joseph (Bis), Wilton, N. Dak.
Strohmayer, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Stromberg, John H. (L C), Rome, Italy.
Stronk, Generose, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Strub, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Giles, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
— Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), Bardonia, N. Y.
Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
Struminsky, M. (Alb).
Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Strutynski, N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 106 Bickerdicke st.
Strzelczok, B. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 9.
Strzelecki, John H. (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.
Strzycki, Jas. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ill.
Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R.F.D.
— Theodore (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 14th st.
Stubinitzki, N. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Stuckenkemper, Meinulf, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion, Minn., R.R.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
— Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Studnička, Jos. Frs. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Stuebe, John (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Stuer, Charles L. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
Stukel, Jos. F. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
— Mathias (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Stump, J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
Sturla, G. L., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Sturm, Ferd. H., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Stutz, Jordan (Lin).
— Joseph (Con), Lanham, Nebr.
Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Suba, Victor (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., E. Beech street.
Subiteau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Suchos, John (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Suchy, John V. (N Y), on sick leave.
Suchowski, Leopold (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.

Suck, Theo. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. F. D. 5.
Sugrue, John F. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10201 Ewing ave.
Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of O. L. of Angels.
Sulek, A. (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
Sullivan, A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
— C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— Chas. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Chas. F. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
— Christopher A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
— D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
— Denis (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— D. F. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— D. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— D. P. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— Daniel (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
— Daniel (Roch), absent on leave.
— Daniel F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— Daniel F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
— Daniel R. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Academy.
— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Eugene (Hart), East Port Chester P.O., N. Y.
— Eugene (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
— Francis T. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Henry A. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Henry D. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 2 Frank st.
— J. A. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
— J. J., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
— J. W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— James J., *o.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
— Jeremiah F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
Sullivan, John Augustine (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— John Aloysius (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
— John A. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
— John A., *m.s.c.* (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
— John C. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— John F. (Pro), Auburn, R. I., 569 Park ave.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— John J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— John J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
— John L. (Bal), Landsdowne, Md.
— John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph M., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st ave. and Jackson blvd.
— Mark J. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.
— Michael B. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
— Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Mortimer A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
— P. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I., St. Mark's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass. 174 Humphrey st.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
— Robert P. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio and Sangamon sts.
— Stephen J., Vy. Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— T. D. (Om), Elm Creek, Neb.
— T. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. H. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., St. Aloysius' Church.
— Timothy B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Timothy C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
— Timothy E. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
— W. F. (F R), Wareham, Mass.
— William D. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 West Sinclair st.
— Wm. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 South 4th st.
— Wm. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Wm. M. (Col), Columbus, O., 584 W. Broad st.
— Wm. P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.

Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Delhi P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Ohio.
Supinski, John (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
Supik, Wenceslas F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Suplicki, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius' Academy.
Supple, David G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
— Jas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown 303 Bunkerhill st.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Surcek, A., *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Surprenant, A. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Stanley and Craig sts.
— Exiz (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.
— John B. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Family Church.
— W. J., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Suster, Oscar (St L), Phoenixville, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Suszczynski S. (St Cl), Royalton P.O., R.F.D. 3, Minn.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., Carroll ave.
Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 2112 Sarah st.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Suwalski, Anthony (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
Svrcek, A., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
Svrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslas' Church.
Swanson, F. B. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— Clement P. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.
— John J. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
— John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
— Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Miles (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.
— T. R. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Walter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Stanton st.
— Wm. H. (Man), Lakeport, N. H.
Sweens, J. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
Sweeny, Edward J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
— Robert C. (N Y), Sylyan Lake, N. Y.
Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Swickerath, Robt., *s.j.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Swider, S. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Swiderski, Maximilian (Det), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Swientek, Val., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3651 W. George st.
Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, Cragin Sta., N. 53d ct. and Belden ave.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave., retired.
Swift, F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. J. (St P), absent in California.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Mex—Colo), New York City, 59 E. 83d st.
— Hugh, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Swinarski, Val. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Swint, John J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Switala, P. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs street.
Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Sydorjak, Eustachius (New), Passaic, N. J., 92 Van Buren st.
Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
— H. Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
Synan, Ed. (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
Synnott, Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 722 Meldrum ave.
Sypniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Syski, A. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 11 Beacon st.
Szabados, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's.
— John (Col), Toronto, Ohio, St. Joseph's.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2312 Bridge ave., N. W.
— Julius (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin street.
Szadzinski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Szalewski, Mieczislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Szatkus, Constantine (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Szawlinski, Alexander (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Szceszi, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta.
Szczerba, B., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Szczukowski, A. V. (St P), Ivanhoe P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 2.
— Ladislaus (Ft W), New Carlisle P.O., Ind.
Szczypta, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 846 W. George st.

Szedvydis, Michael (New), Bayonne, N. J., E. 22nd st.
Szemann, John (Scr), Elizabeth, N. J., 154 Livingston st.
Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Szepesay, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.
Szicora, G.(New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.
Szilagyi, Oscar, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Szkowski, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 3 nd st.
Szmytkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Szopinski, Dominic S. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Szorc, L. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Hedwig's Church.
Szoctakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Szparka, Michael (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1303 Durham st.
Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 436 Penn st.
Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 272 St. Paul's ave.
Szudzinski B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1611 S. Paulina st.
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
— Paul (E), Cleveland, O., 4147 Valley rd.
Szulc, Venantius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 61 Pulsifer st.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Szybowicz, Leo., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
Szydlowski, H. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Sigismund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Szydzik, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st., So. Chicago Sta.
Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.
— Jos. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
Szymkiewiecz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Market st., S. E.
Szypa, C. H. (GB), Flintville, Wis., Green Bay, R. F. D. 9.
Szyperski, V. (Al), Hooversville, Pa.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.

Taaffe, James A. *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
— J. J. (Cov), Portland, Ky.
— Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabor, M. (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
Taborski, Francis (Man).
Taeyaerts, Anth. (Okla), Anthon, Okla.
Taelman, L., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
Tailliart, Remi, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
Taken, James (Dub), Laporte City, Iowa, R. R. 3.
Takuski, Jas. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Summer st.
Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Thos. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
Tamassy, Mathias A. (NY), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
Tapin, Aug. (Cr), Crookston, Minn.
Tapke, Anthony C. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Ch.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
Tarasiuk, Thos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3651 W. George st.
Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Tardif, Aug. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Plankinton, S. Dak.
Tarizzo, D. (L R).
Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Tarnawsky, Philemon (Roch), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilson st.
Tarnowski, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
Tarro, Peter (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
Tashkunas, Vladas C. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa. Cherry and Chestnut sts.
Tastevin, Joseph (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
Taszkunas, L. (Ph).
Taton, Fr. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
Taufen, P. L. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Tausl, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Taveira, A. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Imm. Conception Church.
Taverna, D. M. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Edward J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.
— J. L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
— Matthew A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
— Michael J. (StL), New Madrid, Mo.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
Tczge, Victor (Pitt), Charlerol, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.
— Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.

Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Tebeau. A. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
Tecklenburg, F. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
Teipe, Clement (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Telch, Karl (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Telken, James (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Callaway, Minn.
Tembreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Temmerman, A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1 Monica st.
Temple, William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Tenk, Herman J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio.
Te Pas, J. A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1890 Lakeside ave., N. E.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Teresi, Guido, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
— M. (Chey), Santa Maria, Cal.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
Terwood. Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Tesselaar, V., *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
Tessier, C. (N O), Washington, La.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Teta, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Columbus Hospital, 145 Lake View ave.
Tetrault, Edward (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Tetreau, John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y.
Tetreault, H. (Man *p.t.*), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.
Tettemer, J. H. (StL), Pine Lawn P. O., Mo.
Tetterman, Ildephonse, *c.p.* (Cin), Rome, Italy.
Tetzlaff, Jos., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Teurlings, W., Very Rev. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Teves, Bernard (Om), Fordyce, Cedar Co., Neb.
Tevlin, Christopher (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Teyssier, F. L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
Thameling, Henry, *o.m.c.* (Og), Raquette Lake, N. Y.
Theillon, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), on sick leave.
Theis, James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John (Tol), The Bend P. O., Ohio.
— John B. (G R), West Branch, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and 22nd aves.
— Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
— Theodore (Ph *p.t*), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st., Manayunk.
Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Thelen, L. N. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Theodorovicz, John (E), Sykesville, Pa.
Thérien, Joseph A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jos. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Thibodeau, J., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave W. and 3rd st.
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
Thiebaut, C. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
Thiele, A. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.
— George G. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
Thienes, Clement (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Thienpont, Julian, *c.ss.cc.* (E R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Thier, A.R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Thiery, H., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— Rhabanus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Thillman, John P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W) South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Thiltgen, M. J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thion, C. M. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
Thius, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thoenissen, John (Om), Osmond, Nebr.
Thoennessen, Casparus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Trinity Church.
Thole, A. J. (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 1172 Locust st., retired.
Thoma, Paul. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thomas, C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— Cyrin (L), Citronelle, Ala.
— George A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— James (B), absent on leave.

Thomas, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
— Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.*, (N Y Prov), Vigan, P. I., Diocesan College.
Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 23rd and Siskiyon sts.
— John C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.
— Newton W. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Reginald, *o.p.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3903 S. Broadway.
— Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Wm. E. (New), Newark, N.J., 93 Parker st.
Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Thornton, J. A. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
— James P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Walter F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Thouvenin, M., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Thuente, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Thuille, Joseph M., *o.s.b.* (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Thum, A. (L R).
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (B's), Strasburg, N. Dak.
Thumel, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Tibesar, P. A. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
Tichy, F. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Tiedeken, Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
Tief, Francis (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Wunder ave., Station L.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2501 Eastern ave.
Tiernan, James P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 519 Plainfield st.
— Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
— L. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
— T. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— Thomas H. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Edw. L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st.
— H. B. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Tierney, Joseph L. (Og), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. M. (SC), Lemars, Ia., Route 8.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
— P. F. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
— R. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
Tighe, D. (Chic).
— Lawrence, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Hampton, N. J.
Till, Francis Xaver (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.
Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
Timmins, Andrew E. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin, N.H.
Timony, J. C., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
Timpane, Thomas D., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1643 Grand ave.
Tinney, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 533 Throop ave.
Tintrup, C. (St L), retired; Arcadia, Mo.
Tipp, John B. (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.
Tischler, Chas. W. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Tobin, F. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— Francis J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Anthony's Church.
— John H. (Bo).
— John P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
— Justinian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— L. D. (Dub), St. Anthony, Iowa.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— Richard H. (NY), Peekskill, N.Y., Assumption Church.
— Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— Thos. F. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thos. V. (Nash), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.
Toebben, Andrew (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry's, Ind.
Toeller, H. P. (L C), Altoona, Wis.
— Th. (Mil), Ashford, Campbellsport P.O., Wis., R.F.D.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, P., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Tofini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.

Tognoli, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— George J. (D M), Shenandoah, Iowa.
Tokarz, John (St Cl), Lorain, O., 2322 Broadway.
Tolan, J. A. (Al), Dudley, Pa.
Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's Church.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Toll, Michael (Bel), Naples, Italy.
Toma, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 125 Leyden st.
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2281 Columbus rd., S. W.
Tomaselli, Dominic (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Tomasi, Joseph (Clev), Ashtabula, O., Columbus st.
Tomassi, Luigi, *o.s.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— M. (Al).
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Albany P. O., Minn., R. R. 4.
Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Tomek, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
— Jos. (StP), Redwood Falls, Minn.
Tomeski, Joseph (St P), Taunton, Minn.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., Elm and Oak sts.
Tomkowski, Jos. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Tomkin, J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West ave. 52.
Tommasini, Francis, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— Paschal, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Tommei, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., North Ogden ave., bet. William and Lovejoy streets.
Tomsic, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— James (Dav), Solon P. O., Ia.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
— Michael J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tonnés, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Tonson, P., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Texas.
Toohey, John (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 436.
— John A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C. Georgetown University.
Toohig, Wm. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Station.
Toohill, John W. F. (SC), Kingsley, Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Bernard's Church.
Toomey, David J., (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., R. D. 1, Cal.
Toplak, Frs. J. (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall ave.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— S. (Sup), Lublin, Wis.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev. (St J), Brookfield, Mo., retired.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
— W. J. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
Torres, J. Guad., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Torsney, James T. (Og), Benson Mines, N.Y.
Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Total, E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Tougas, James G. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
Toujas, John, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 44 9 Pearl rd.
Tourangeau, P. E., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Tourgeon, O. N. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas Orphanage.
Tower, James (Bal).
— J. P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas College.
Towle, D. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Townley, A. I., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Tozzi, Agisto (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 543 Empire st.
Tracey, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Frank W. (St J), Macon, Mo.
— Henry P. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John A. (St L), Catawissa P. O., R.F.D. 1, Box 48, Mo.
— John (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
— P. (Buf).
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Trageser, James, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.

Trageser, Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa.
Tragesser, G. H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O., Md.
— Joseph (Bel), Breese, Ill., R. R. 1.
— Joseph L., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
— Louis, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
— Jas. F., Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— James J. (Pro), studying in Rome, Italy.
— Thomas (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Tranchemontagne, F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Tranchese, C., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 310 E. 110th st.
Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., Ohio.
Traudt, Bernard G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Traufler, Louis, *o. s. b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Travassos, M. S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., O. L. of Lourdes Church.
Travers, L. J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Ft W), Portland, Ind., 506 E. Walnut st.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.
Traxler, Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
Traynor, J. (Chic).
— M. J. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2140 S. Central Park ave.
Treacy, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
— T., Very Rev. (SC), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— W. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska.
Trefny, Chas. F. (L R), Heilwood P. O., Pa.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
Treilles, A., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.
Tremblay, J. C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., N. D. de Lourdes Church.
Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Trepanier, Jos. (Far), Thorne, N. Dak.
Tresch, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mission, Tex.
Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
Triana, Pantaleon, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Tricani, Giuseppe (NY), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
Trienekens, Wm. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
Trierweiler P. (L C), Durand, Wis., L. Box 83.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Trigory, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
Trinkaus, C. J. (Bal), Fullerton Md., R.F.D.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Tritz, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (St J), Ewing, Mo.
— Cassian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
— Joseph M. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Trobec, John (StCl), Rice P.O., R. R. 2, Minn.
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Troie, Aimé (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Trojanowski, L. (GB), Kaukauna, Wis.
Trompeter, Leonard (L C), Fairchild P. O., Wis.
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. No. 9, Box 140.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Geo. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
— Philias (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— James B. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
— James J. (DM), Winterset, Iowa.
— John Edw. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., N. Hamlin ave., and Iowa st.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), Lyons, France.
Trudeau, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Good Shepherd Convent.
Trudel, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— Fr. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis' Hospital.
Truemper, Charles C. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
Trumpeter, Fr. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Trunk, George (N Y).
Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tscholl, John (Dul), Enumclaw, Wash.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tudelli, Alexander (N Y).
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Tulgg, Patrick J. (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
Tuite, F. (Pro), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
Tully, Daniel M. (Spr).

Tully, F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Tümmell, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 11th ave.
Tuohey, Jos. (Col), retired.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— J. T. (StL), Jonesburg, Mo.
— Timothy (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
Turbiaux, A. (Dul), absent on leave.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Granitevil.e, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
Turgeon, Joseph (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
— O. N. (Lin), York, Neb., Nazareth Convent.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Skagway, Alaska.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— P. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— Wm. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.
Tusek, M. (Pitt), Universal, Pa.
Tusher, Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
— Rudolph (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Tutkovicz, B. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Twellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Twohig, F. J. (S Falls), Garretson, S. D.
Twomey, Eugene A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Jeremiah (Leav), Tonganoxie P. O., Kans., R. R. 2.
— John J. (N Y), on sick leave.
—Mortimer E. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway.
Tyllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's.
Tymek, M. C. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Tymen, Y., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Texas.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), BelAlton P. O., Md.
— Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Tynin, W. J. (LR), Hot Springs, Ark., 658 Ouachita ave.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— William J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
Tyson, George G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
Tyszka, Apollonius (Pitt), Colfax, Ia.
Tyzynski, Conrad, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 N. 23d st.

Ueber, Jerome, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Uehlein, F. (Bel), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlburt st.
Uhlenbrock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Uhlyarik, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 148 19th st., S. S.
Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Woodhaven, P. O., N. Y.
Ulitzky, Alex (New), Jersey City, N. J., 76 Grand st.
Ulivi, Domedes (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
— William H. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
Ulrich, Constantine (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 410 Mt. Elliott ave.
— Stephen (Tr), Leechburg, Pa., St. Martha's Church.
Uminski, Edward A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., O. L. of Perpetual Help Church.
Uncles, C. R., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
Underwood, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont N. C.
Unger, Jos. (S Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.
Unmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph Abbey.
Unser, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill.
Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Urban, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick and Olden aves.
Urbanovicz, C. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 455 High st.
Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Millhousen, Ind.
Uriel, John (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
Usher, John V., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Vacchero, Mathew (Ph).
Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Vaeth, Geo. (StJ), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vaissiere, E. H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
Valence, Onezime, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
Valenta, Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
Valentino, A. *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Valetutto, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.

Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
Vallaster, F. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2131 Boulevard F.
Valois, Heliodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
— Omer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Valpolini, Aggaeus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., Holy Family Church.
Valverde, Francis (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Van Acken, J. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.
Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Van Baast, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Chastang, Ala.
Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov). Georgetown, Ky.
Van Clarenbeck, F. (G F), St. Paul, Ore.
Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre P. O., La.
Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), retired.
Van de Castle, L. (GB), Wrightstown, Wis.
Vandegaer, F. N. (Alex), Cloutierville, La.
Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Van de Meerendonk, H. (Roch).
Van den Berg, H. (Win).
Van den Bergh, L. J., *s.s.j.* (B), Spirit Lake, Idaho.
Van den Borne, B. C. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Van den Bosch, Albert (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.
Van den Bosch, A. (StP), Jordon P. O., Minn.
Van den Broeck, V.J. (GF), Lewistown, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Bourg P. O., La.
Van den Bussche, Marcellus (Wh), New Martiusville, W. Va.
Van den Eisen, M. J., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.
Vanden Gevel, A. B., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Vanden Grinten, A. J. (Okla), Sterling, Okla.
Van den Heude, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
Vandenhende, Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Vanden Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Van de Pitte, Cyril.
Vandepool, L. A., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Aa, Fred. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
Vandérburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello. Idaho.
Van der Eisen, J. H. (G B), So. Kaukauna, R. R. 14, Wis
Vandergrinten, G. (Okla), Gray Horse, Okla.
Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Van der Heyde, A. (N O), absent, Holland, Europe.
Vander Heyden, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Louvain, Belgium, Rue de Namur, 143.
Van der Hulst, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. No. 5.
Vandermaesen, M. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Van der Meulen, P., *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Van der Pol, John, *s.j.* (A), Cordova, Alaska.
Van der Schans, Augustine *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
Vanderstaay, F., *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
Van der Velden, Alovsius, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— George M. (St P), Canby, Minn.
Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash.
Van de Walle, J. M. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
— T. F. (Sea), Snohomish, Wash., 228 Avenue B.
Van Diugenen, J. D. (Char).
Van Dinter, W., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel.
Van Dyke, A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., O. L. of Lourdes Church.
— Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
— Henry (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
— I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Van Eick, Theo. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Van Eyck, J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
— M. (Alex).
Van Gastel, J. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
— John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla.
— Joseph J. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Van Goethem, G. C. (Sea), Pe-Ell, Wash.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Francisville, La.
Van Haver, F. (Alex), Zwolle, La.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (GB), West Depere, Wis.
Van Helden, John (Sup), Rice Lake P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Kaukauna, R F.D. 11, Wis.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
— Jos. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
— Theophile (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Vanicek, J. (Far), Fayetteville, Tex.
Vanier, Ch. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St, Peter's Church,
Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West End P. O., Fairfield Co., Va.
Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo., retired.
Van Mach, Leo. (Det), Ruth, Mich.
Van Meer, Hubert (Cov), Newport, Ky.
Van Mourick, Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Van Nevel, J. A. (Or), Medford, Ore.
Van Nistelroy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
Van Oeffel, L. (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Vanoli, Arnaldo, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Oudenhoven, J. Fr. (L R), Debow P. O., Ark.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa st.
Van Rechem, Hubert (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.
Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.

Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Van Rooy, R., *o.praem.* (GR), Essexville, Mich.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac).
Van Sever, A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Van Speybroeck, Arthur J. (Con).
Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), East Moline, Ill.
Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Van Straelen, L. (Det), retired, St. Clair Heights, Mich.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), Ste. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, Ed. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Van Walleghem, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Van Wees, Francis (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
Van Zele, W. (New).
Vaqué, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Varanelli, Nicholas (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varh, Joseph (St P), Shakopee P. O., Minn.
Varlacky, A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 847 E. 4th st.
Varley, Frank (Cin), Houston P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
— Martin M. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 S. 4th st.
Varrilly, J. M. (Spr), absent on leave.
Varrily, P., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, Grassmere, N. Y.
Vaschalde, A. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., University.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vasochik, Theo. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Atwood st.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Vassel, Paulien, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Vasta, Achilles, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
Vattmann, Edward J., *miss. ap.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Wilmette, Ill.
Vaughan, Cornelius (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— James (Sac), Angels, Cal.
— Walter (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Vautrin, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Veale, James (St A).
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
Veil, F. B. (Cin), Owensville, Ohio.
Veillard, Eug., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Veilleux, S. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
Veit, A. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
— Jas. (NY), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
Velte, Henry (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Velyhorsky, John (Alb), Granville, N. Y., Box 642.
Venus, J. M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.
Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
Vereker, Parick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
Verhaag, L. (Or), retired.
Verhagen, A. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 137th place and Indiana ave.
Verheyen, Joseph (Og), Amsterdam, Holland.
Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Verhoeven, A. (N O), Châtaignier, La.
Vermaat, James (GF), Chinook, Mont.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Tex.
Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Verschaffelt, R. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. John Berchman's Church.
Verst, Henry (Ind), New Point P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
Verwilghen, Felix, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave., East at Front st.
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Veuilleux, S. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Viau, C. (Sav).
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Viccaro, Leonardo (New), West Hoboken, N. J., High and Spring sts.
Victor, H. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Vieira, A. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Viel, A. (N O), Buras, La.
— Cyril G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. 40th ave.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Viger, A. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vigliero, John (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La., retired.
Vila, R., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Haywards, Cal.
Vilbis, John de, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Vilkutajtis, Vincent G. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.

Villa, Octavio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Villandre, D. D. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (NY), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Villiard, C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Villinger. Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Vina, J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.
Vincent, John F., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
Viola, Cherubinus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Violich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Virnig, Chas. H. (Lead), Faith, S. Dak.
Virumbrales, S., *c.m.f.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Visgirda, Vincent (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
Vismara, J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 423 N. Park st.
Vissers, A. A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. 2.
Vitale, John, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
— M. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vček, John (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Vlossak, F. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius' Church.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Vocca, James (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
Voelkert, Anthony (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Bernard (Col), Murray, Ohio.
— Francis Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— John, (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. Dak.
— John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
— Wm. A. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
Vogelmann, Const., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
Voghera, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
Vogt, A. (Pitt), West View, Pa.
— Berard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), University of Louvain, Belgium.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
— Felix (GR), Ludington, Mich.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John Geo. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital
Vogt, Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Vojáček, August (Mil), Oxford Junction, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Volensky, Nestor (E), Hawk Run, Pa.
Volk, J. P. (dio. of Panama), Colon, Canal Zone, U. S. A.
Volkay, Miron (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Volke, J. C. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Walsh, Ill.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— F. (B), Harrison, Idaho.
Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Barrington, Ill.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 314 East Cherry st.
Vollmer, Alphonse, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, St. Anthony's Church.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Theodore (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Volynec, R. (Al), Elizabeth, N. J., P. O. Box 112.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
— J. R., *o.p.* (East Prov), Manila, P. I., University of Santo Tomas.
— Peter B., *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flinthill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Von Bührer, Paul (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Andre's Church.
Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderlage, B. (St P), Le Sueur Centre P.O., R.F.D. 1, Minn.
Vonderstein, Gabriel *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Voneš, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Von Frentz, D., *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
VonKovacs, Louis (Ind), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), absent in Europe.
Von Ville, John P. (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
Von Waldeck, B. (S Falls), Wagner P. O., S. Dak.
Von Welden, Charles (Scr).
Voogden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
Vopateck, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Vorlicek, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Vorwerk, Laurentius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Vossenkuhl, Chas. (dio of Panama), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Voussem, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
Voyer, Ludger (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
Vrána, J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 885 Progress st.
Vránek, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.

Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (GF), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Forward ave. and Boundry st.
Vuibert, A. J., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Vychodil, Aloysius (Scr), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.
Vylisk, Joseph (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Wachendorfer, Felician, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 3233 Lagrange st.
Wachter, Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
Wack, J. M. J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., unattached.
Wade, James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 117 N. Oriental st.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
— Patrick A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
— Chas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
— Henry P. (Tol), Van Wert, Ohio, 705 Central ave.
— Joseph R. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.
Waedenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Wagener, A. J. (SC), Mapleton, Iowa.
— J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Chas. (Ind), Brookville P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 6.
— Clement, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— Englebert, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— F. C. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
— Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— F. J. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
— Herman (St L), Meta, Osage Co., Mo.
— Ign., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
— John (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
— John Clev), Massillon P.O., Ohio, R.F.D.
— John H. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael (Ind), Greensburg, Ind., R.F.D. No. 10.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Elm ave. near Woodward.
— Philip (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahler, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Wahlmeier Louis E. (Con), Gorham, Kans.
Waitt, Warren (Or), Portland, Ore., 1238 E. Taylor st.
Wajtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3810 Grapevine st.
Wakeham, Richard K. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 46 Washington st.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., 277 E. Warren ave.
Walaszkiewicz, Francis S. (Om), New Castle, Neb.
Walcher, James (St Cl), St. Cloud P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Walczak, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (NY) Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
Waldowski, B. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.
Waldron, Chas. F. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Joseph's Academy.
— Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Matthew P. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
Walker, Francis (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St Aloysius' Church.
Wall, Edmund A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Francis H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— J. (Om), absent, Ireland.
— John G. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich., 210 N. Front st.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
— James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La. Baronne and Common sts.
— John P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Male Orphan Asylum.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 17th st.
— Simon, *m s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Thomas W. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— William, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— William J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Wallbraun, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Walleser, John E., (Con), Abilene, Kans., Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Walloch, Albert (Mar), Bristol, S. Dak.
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Woodland, Cal.

Walls, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Walsh, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— Charles L. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Christopher V. (Den), Rifle, Colo.
— D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
— David P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Hospital, retired.
— E. A. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— Edward A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edward J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— Edward J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Edmond (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Francis E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Francis J. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
— Frs. (Bo), Reading, Mass.
— G. (Gal), Houston Heights, Tex.
— Harry (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Henry A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— James Philip (Alt), Hume, Ill.
— James T., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
— Jas. Anthony (Bo), Hawthorne, N. Y., Foreign Missionary Seminary.
— Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— James L. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James M. (Ft W), Denver, Colo., 6839 E. 16th ave.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
— John A. (Ind), Seelyville, Ind.
— John E. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
— John F. (Bo).
— John F. X. (NO), Lake Charles, La.
— John Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— John J. (GR), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— John J. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— John M. (Mil), Easton, Md.
— John M. (Dav), Albia, Ia.
— John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5600 Chester ave.
— Jos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. John's Seminary.
— M. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
— Matthew, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Maurice A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
Walsh, Michael A. (NY), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Michael J. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
— Michael J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— P. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., McKennan Hospital.
— P. A. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, R.F.D. No. 1, Wis.
—Patrick J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
—Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.
—Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— Patrick E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass. 277 Main st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Ann's.
— Philip (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ambrose Church.
— Raymond, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Redmond J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
— Robert (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
— Simon B. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
— Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Thos. F. X. (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
— Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin street.
— Thomas (Bo), Collinsville, Mass.
— Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Neb.
— Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 86 Custer ave.
— Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2027 W. 65th st.
— Thomas F. (Pitt).
— Thomas P. (Pitt).
— Wenceslaus J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Wm.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., R.F.D., St. Anthony's Home.
— Edmund (Og), absent on sick leave.
— James G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Dublin, Ireland, Upper Gardiner st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— Bruno (Scr), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.

Walter, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
— W. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Walterbosch, Macarius (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Cath. Normal School.
Walters, Augustine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— R. F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Rome City, Ind.
Wambold, Fred. A. (L C), Lancaster, Wis.
Wand, John B. (Alt), Baker, Ore.
— Tiburtius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix P. O., Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Wandalowski, Roman M. (Scr), Morris, Pa.
Wanner, Jos. (Chic), Tehachapi, Cal.
Warakomski, W. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
Ward, Felix, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brightton, 159 Washington st.
— Frs. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's.
— Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Trenton, N.J., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— James P. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Peter Joseph (St L), New Franklin, Mo.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wareing, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 293 Brewer st.
Waring, George (Dub), Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 11th Cavalry.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville Iowa.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
Wartinger, Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Warzawa, Paul (SC), Maple River, Iowa.
Warzynski, Stanislaus (G B), Marinette, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Wasik, Francis (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
Wasylewicz, Timothy (Alb).
Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa. 1347 E. Falls st.
Waszczyshyn, Stephen (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Ringold st.
Waszke, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Waszyca, Arnold (Ph), Reading, Pa., P.O., Box 163, Oakbrook.
Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
— Francis V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
Waters, John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— P. J., (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— R. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Danville, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Watson, Edwin (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
Watelle, H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Newark, O., Church of the Bl. Sacrament.
— Henry J. (New), Lodi, N. J.
Waugh, Thos., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West st.
Wawer, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Sheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
— Aloysius, A. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michael's, Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Charles (Con), St. Peter, Kans.
— Chas. J., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.
— Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans.
— Dominic, *o s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— George (Con), Bogue, Kans.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— Hermann (Con), Clara, Kans.
— John B. (N Y), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Jersey and 7th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— N. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.
— Nicholas, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
— P. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Peter F. (L C), Waumandee, Wis., L. B. 14.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Wm. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Webster, R. B., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
— Raymond (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.
— Raymond, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Weckesser, Joseph, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Weckmann, Boniface, *o. m. cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weckx, Peter J., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Wegemer, Salvator, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Wehner, John (StL), Augusta, Mo.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Bigelow P. O., Ark.
Wehs, John A. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S. S.
Weland, Joseph (Og), Rosiere, N Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 658 Quachita ave.
— George F., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Weidner, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
Weigand, Christian (Dal), Wylie, Tex.
— Jos. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Montrose P.O., Mo.
— Vincent (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn., Perham P. O.
— W. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3d st.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Alma Center, Wis., L. B. 9.
Weiland, Mathias (Ind), Tell City P. O., Ind., R. R. 1.
— T. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 563 Mt. Vernon ave
Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John Nepomuc's.
Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weinig, Frs. W. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Weir, John (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— John F. *s.j.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., Holy Ghost Church.
Weis, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Columban's.
— Jos. A., *s.j* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Jos. B. (Nat), Paulding, Ohio.
— William, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Weisbecker, J. F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. George's Church, 18th Ward
Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesville P. O., Ind., R. F D. 3.
Weishar, M. F. (L C), Sandusky, Wis.
Weisinger, S. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. J.
Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), Stoneham, Tex.
Weiss, Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1410 S. 18th st.
Weissbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Weissenberger, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3d st.
Weisser, Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Frazee, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (G R), New Lothrop, R. F. D. No. 1, Mich.
Weiten, Peter (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
Weiter, John (Leav), Sabbetha P. O., R. R. 2, Kans.
Welbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church.
Welbes, P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Welch, F. A. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— F. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
— Garret (Al), St. Augustine, Pa.
— Geo. W. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
— J. P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky., 736 E. 9th st.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor street.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
— M. J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— Thos. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
Welden, Chas. V. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Weldon, Michael F. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., *c.m.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Wells, Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Patrick's Church.
Welsch, Nic., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Bellevue, Huron Co., R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
— Edwin J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
— J. S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— James P. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
— Joseph P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— Paul A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
Welter, M. A. (Rock), Lena, Ill.
Welyhorsky, John (Alb).
Welz, Justin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Wendel, J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Wendling, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— John B. (Tol), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.

Wenzel, William (Con), Schoenchen, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Werdehoff. Anton (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Werhand, Salesius (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
Werling, Edward (F't W), Wanatah, Ind.
Werners, B. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Wermerskirchen, A. (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. 5th st.
Wermuth, Geo. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
— Jul. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
— Edward G. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— N. (L), Chicago, Ky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernerus, Mathias (L C), Durand, Wis., R. F. D. 1, box 11.
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Edward's College.
Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Weschler, A. (E), Meadville, Pa.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Wessling, Geo. (SC), Carroll, Iowa.
Wester, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 2342 Le Moyne st,
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville P. O., Ariz.
Westhus, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Westman, J. A. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
Westropp, Henry T., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Louvain, Belgium, The University.
Wetta, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Wetzel, H. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Wewers, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
Weyer, Bernard (L C), Glenhaven, Wis.
— Michael (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 3.
— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Weymann, Arnold, *c.pp.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Weyrick, F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
— Edward J. (Tr), Brown's Mills-in-the Pines, N. J.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
Whalen, W. W. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Whearty, William J. (N C), Georgetown, Ky.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 14th and E. Capitol sts.
— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st., E. street.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th
Whelan, Francis X. (Den), absent.
— Isaac P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— James, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Jas. L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— John, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Quincy and St. John aves.
— J. H. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— Miles J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
— Philip J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Thos. J. (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Whitaker, Joseph (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
White, Arthur (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
—Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Daniel J. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount Hope Retreat.
— J. C. (D M), Maloy, Iowa.
— J. A. (Bal), Forest Hill P. O., Md.
— Jas. E. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
— John B. (Den).
— John P. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Edward's College.
— Lawrence, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— Wm. E., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
— Wm. (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1613 King st., retired.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box, 92.
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Whyte, M. J. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
Wibbert, Adolph (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.

Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Wiedrin, George L. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Widman, Edward (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
Widmann, Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
— Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.
Wiechman, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), South Tacoma, Wash., 5815 So., Warner st.
Wiechmann, F. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.
Wiecki, Victor (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt), Josephine P.O., Pa.
Wieczork, P. J. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N.J.
Wiedenhan, Jas. J. (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Lockland Branch P.O., Ohio.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.
— Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N.Dak.
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
— S. F. (D M), absent on sick leave.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Wiemann, Claude, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N. E.
Wiemar, J. F. (Bel), Olney, Ill., R. R. 2.
Wienand, Bernard (dio. of Panama), Las Cascades, Canal Zone, U. S. A.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
— John C. (Dub), Hampton, Ia.
Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienhold, Gustave (SC), Odebolt, Iowa.
Wienker, C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., Holy Family Church.
Wiercinski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
Wiersbinski, Anthony (E), Tidioute, Pa.
— Felix J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Wiersma, G. *s.s.j.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter Claver's.
— S. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey st.
— S. L., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
Wierzynski, Leo (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
— Stephen (Tr), Carteret, N. J., Holy Family Church
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Humilis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Wiesmann, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Troy Hill, German R. C. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West 8th st.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.
Wieszok, Francis (Ph), Nuremberg, Pa.
Wietekamp, Martin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Wiezelowski, R. A. (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Wiezrek, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Wiget, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Osage Bend, Mo.
Wight, B. J. (L), Finley, Ky.
Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and 54th st.
Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Wikarski, S. (G B), Kewaunee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, N.Y.
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Herman (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
Wilczewski, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Wilczkiewicz, Alexander (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
Wilde, Louis M. (Man).
Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Wilemski, A. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
Wilging, Joseph C. (Hel), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Wilhelm, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
— Fred (Col), München, Germany, 97 Georgenstrasse.
— Geo. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Wilhelmy, Nicholas, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Wilk, Thomas (Clev), Youngstown, O., 735 South ave.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— John (St Cl).
— W. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home, retired.
Wilkes, Gerard (Far), Mount Carmel, N.Dak.
— Herman (Far), Fingal, N. Dak., R.F.D 2.
— John B. (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
Wilkey, Robert (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 31st and Carson sts., S. S.
Wilkin, P. (Rock), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Wilkinson, William A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. John's College.
Will, Michael G., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Willenbrink, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Willett, E. Erle (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown road.
Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.,
— Frederick (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2821 Green st.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Paul (Det).
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Avalon P. O., Cal.
— P. *s.j.* (S Fr).

Williams, Thos. David (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Willinger, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Willis, Jno. S. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis., L. B. 36
Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Bushwick ave.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Wills, H. J. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John Baptist Church.
Wilson, Eugene A., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James J. (Ph), Morton, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (N Y), Rye, N.Y.
— John P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.
— Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Stephen W. (Clev), Oberlin, O.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
— U., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Peter (Okla), Purcell, Okla.
Wimmer, S. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Windish, F. (St P).
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
Windschiegl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Winkelreid, Jos., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Kersey, Pa.
Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
Winner, Henry J. (Cin), absent on leave.
Winnicki, J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
Winter, Francis, Right Rev. Mgr, (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., retired.
— Ludwin E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Winter-Baumgarten, Godfrey A. P. V. (Sup), studying in Rome, Italy.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— James (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
Wippermann, Joseph (St L), New Haven P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Brandon P. O., Minn., R. R. 3. Box 72.
Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
—Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis Church.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
Wirtz, B., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta., St. Michael's Church.
— Chas. J. (Cin), Pique, Ohio.
— Henry (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 So. Washington st.
— Henry M. J. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
—J. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Jos. L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey.
Wisinewski, W. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Wisniewski, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
—Stanislaus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 No. 8th st.
Wissel, Joseph, Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Raphael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Withopf, K. J. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Birdsville P.O., Md.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witte, Frederic (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Witteman, Geo. (Det), Brown City, Mich.
Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (GB), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Wittliffe, S. A. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.
Wittmann, A. (Bal), York, Pa., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception Church.
— Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn. St. John's Abbey.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
— Joseph F. (Col), Bridgeport, O.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wladasz, Francis (Hart), New Britian, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Wlaslowski, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Woerdehoff, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Woesman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N.D.
— Chas. A. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.
— William, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Woltys, Lewis (Hart), Nashua, N. H., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wojak, Theofil (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 552 10th ave., N.

Wojcik, Jas. (Buf).
Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1312 Crittenden st.
— J. (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
— John D. (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
— Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Vincent's Church, S. S.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
Wolf, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Frs. W. (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 East Superior st.
— Joseph (S C), Le Mars, Ia.
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
— Thos., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carroltown, Pa.
— W. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
Wolfe, J. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., cor. Bluff and 11th sts.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Stephan (Rock), McHenry P. O., Ill.
Wolfstyn, L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Wolking, Chas. F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Wollnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St C I), Bowlus, Minn.
Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Anthony's Church, 315 7th st.
Wollschlaeger, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Star of the Sea Church.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.
Woloshtuk, John (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Woloszyk, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wolpers, Otto (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Sumter, S. C.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
— Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge road.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— Francis A. J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 43 Johnson ave.
— George A. (NC), Nazareth, N. C.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83d st.
— J. F. *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— J. V. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Jas. J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— John V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. Ann's Church.
— Thos. R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1053 N. 63d st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Worakomski, W. (Chic).
Workmann, Wolston, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Worm, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2d ave. East, and Front st.
Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
Wotzka, V. J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. John Cantius Church.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
Woywod, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Wozniak, Wm. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Wozney, J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Wozny, Sig. (Mil), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (S C).
— M. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis., L. Box 7.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Wright, Edw. (Mon), Burbank, Cal.
— Hugh (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (L), Curdsville, Ky.
— Louis, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— Thomas, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 532 E. Taber st.
Wroblewski, Alfred (Ph), So. Bethlehem, Pa., 909 E. 4th st.
Wrzeciono, James (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Wübbe, B. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Wucher, Theophile, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wuchter, Albert M. (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Wuelfing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wuenschel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Dimock, S. Dak.
Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
Wunderlich, Raymond (Den), Buena Vista, Colo.
Wunsch, Francis (Br), College Point, N. Y.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— Joseph (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis., L. Box L.
— Max, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.

Wyborski, Michael (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
Wybraniec, Nicolaus. *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Wychulis, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Wynhoven, Peter M. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Daniel A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
Wynne, Daniel (G R), Coral P. O., Mich.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5607 Maffitt ave.
— John D. (Br), Woodside, N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
— John J. (Scr).
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Wyrzkowski, Leo T. (Chic), absent on leave.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
Wyszynski, Cezar (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich.
— J. F. (Chic), absent on leave.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.

Yahner, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church.
Yakimovich, Hil. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 442 2d st.
Yany, Vincent (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
Yates, Walter R., *s.s.j.* absent on leave.
Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
Yeager, John (G R), Frankfort, Mich.
Yealy, Adrian C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Emerson and Harney ave.
Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Yeske, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Conduit Road.
Ylla, E. (Brown), Santa Paula, Cal., P. O. Box 212.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Yoerg, P. S., *o.s.b.* (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
York, John B. C., Very Rev. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 16th ave.
Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P. V. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
Yuenger, David, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Yzermans, Hy., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zablochi, J. M. (New), absent on sick leave.
Zacharko, John (Man), Manchester, N. H., 54 Walnut st.
Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
Zachmann, Otto (Win), Adrian, Minn., St. Adrian's Church.
Zadala, A. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
— W. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Zahm, J. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Washington, D.C., Dunbarton College
— John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Zahner, Joseph (Win), Wabasha, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Zajkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 32nd pl.
Zak, C. L. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Zakrajsek, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Rockland Lake, N. Y.
Zaldivar, Dominic, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zalitach, Romanus (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
Žálud, Frs. (Lin), Bruno, Neb.
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
Zapala, Ladislaus *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Zaplotnik, John (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Zarek, W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 614 Jersey ave.
Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Chicago, Ill., 1120 N. Leavitt st.
Zarrilli, J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 10 11th ave., W.
Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface's Church.
—Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Sigisbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Zaszczezynski, John (Spr), Deerfield, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Zaterkownyj, Basil (Clev), Youngstown, O., 506 W. Ragen st.
Zaukl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico P. O., Tenn.
Zazzara, Jerome, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Ch. of O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Zboyovsky, John F. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbott st.
Zbranice, W. N. (Det).
Zdebel, S. C. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Zdechlik, Stephan (StP), Delano, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St Andrew's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zehnder, Athanasius *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Sherman sts.
Zehnle, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz 231 N. 3rd st.
Zeininger, Aug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Lintz, Austria.
Zeiser, Blasius, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City 2342 Andrews ave.

Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (L B), Conway, Ark.
Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Aug., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Alphonso, via Merulana, Rome, Italy.
— Cyrillus, *o m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Ignatius, Very Rev. (Br), Elmont, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Alphonso, via Merulana, Rome, Italy.
— Ulrick, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Zemp, Albert (Tol), Ottawa P. O., Ohio.
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Zepf, Emil, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E 115th st.
Zeníšek, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4-th st. and Winchester ave.
Zerbach, J. E. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. F. D.
Zerhusen, E. X. *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 West 8th st.
Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Zettel, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb., R. F. D. 2.
Zeug, Hercules, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Zeyen Joseph (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Zglobicki, Matthias (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Ziegan, Ernest (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Ziegelmayer, Joseph Anthony, *o.m. cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Bruno, (Con), Collyer, Kans.
Ziegler, Joseph L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital.
Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
— L. (S A), Plum Creek, Tex.
— Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4644 S. Compton ave.
Ziemanski, Ladislaus (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Zillinskis, Jonas (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 507 Broadway.
— Thomas (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 507 Broadway.
Zimmen, John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 538 Campbell st,
Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Zimmer, Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N.Y., 147 Shelton ave.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Zimmermann, A. E. (S C), Willey, Ia., Carroll R R. 5.
— H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
— Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
— John, *m.s.c.* (L C), Hatley, Wis.
— Jos. C. (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
— Joseph, *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R. F. D. 3.
— Theodore (Hart), Hartford, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Zinc, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Zindler, John (Det). Belding, Mich.
— John V. (Sup), Fifield, Wis.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 231 Ripley place.
Zingen. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th street.
Zink, Augustine (Tol), Swanton, P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 21.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Tol), Landeck, Ohio, Delphos P. O., R. F. D. No. 5.
Zirbes, L. M. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
Zirkelbach, Edward (Ind), Evans Landing, Ind., R. F D. 1.
Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
Zitterl, Alois. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 123 W. Gorham st.
Zittier, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.
Zlamal, Ulrich (Clev), Youngstown, O., 252 E. Wood st.
Zmijewski, B. (Det), off duty.
— Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.
— Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
— Augustine (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Zoepschen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Byron, Wis., Fond du Lac, R. F. D. No. 5.
Zoldak, Basil (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1125 Dolman st.
Zolin, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Zoller, Evarist, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Zopfchen, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Zubrycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), East Newark, N. J., 411 2nd st.
Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Zuchola, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12226 Parnell ave., West Pullman Sta.

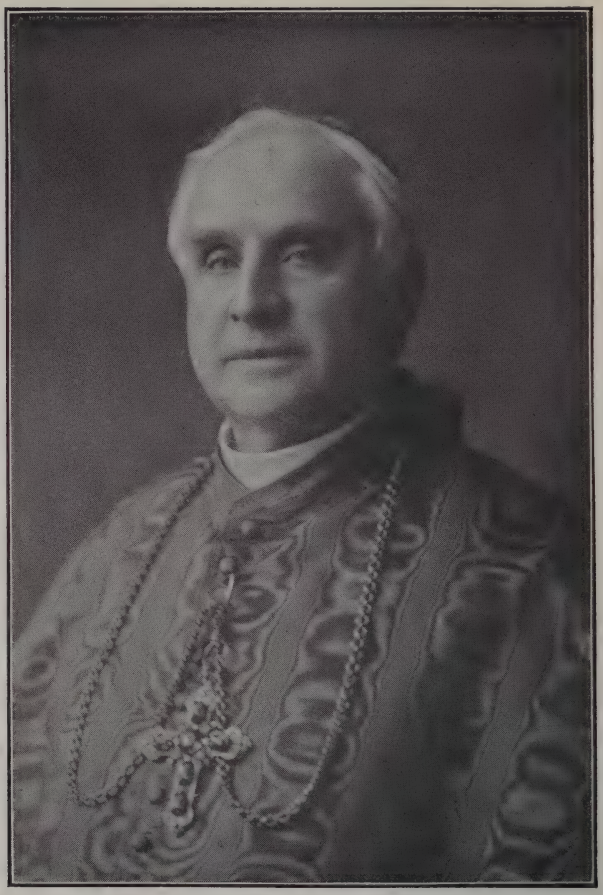
Zudeck, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Zugelder, Alexander (G R), Beal City, Mich.
Zumbahlen, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex.
Zumbuehl, L. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Home, 401 Smith st.
Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Michael's Hospital,
— Henry, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (SC), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
Zuvich, A. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Mary of Grace Church.
Zwazick, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Zwickert, D. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 143 Armour st.
Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Zybura, John S. (Clev), Bellaire, Ohio, St., Michael's Church.
Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Zych, C. J., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Becher st. and 10th ave.
Zychowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
Zydanovicz, Jos. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REV. JOHN BONZANO, D.D.

Fourth Apostolic Delegate to the United States.

Nominated February 2, 1912.

Consecrated Archbishop of Militene, March 3, 1912.



HIS EMINENCE JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY.

Archbishop of New York.

Born April 20, 1842.

Ordained Priest June 11, 1870.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895.

Promoted to the See of New York, September 15, 1902.

Created Cardinal Priest November 27, 1911.

HIS EMINENCE WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL.

Archbishop of Boston.

Born December 8, 1859.

Ordained Priest June 8, 1884.

Consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901.

Named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of Succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906.

Succeeded to the See of Boston, August 30, 1907.

Created Cardinal Priest November 27, 1911.

Photo Copyright by Matzene, Chicago.

HIS EMINENCE DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO.

Titular Archbishop of Larissa.

Born September 20, 1842.

Ordained Priest January 4, 1866.

Consecrated Bishop July 17, 1892.

Appointed Archbishop November 29, 1895.

Appointed Apostolic Delegate to Canada, August, 1899.

Appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, September 20, 1902.

Created Cardinal Priest November 27, 1911.

Photo Copyright by F. Gutekunst.

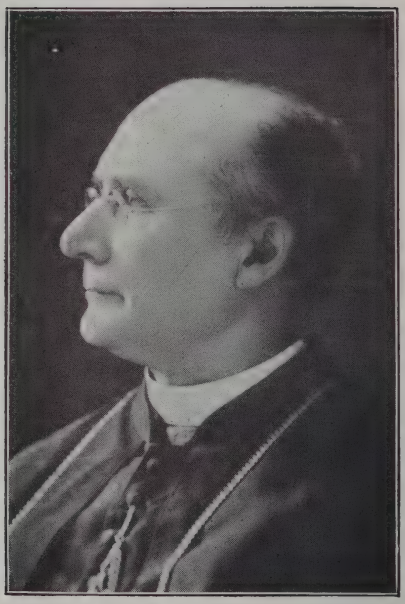
MOST REV. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia, Pa.

Ordained Priest November 17, 1865.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Scillio and Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia, February 24, 1897.

Promoted to the See of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911.



MOST REV. JOHN JOSEPH KEANE, D.D.

Former Archbishop of Dubuque.

Consecrated Bishop of Richmond, August 25, 1878.

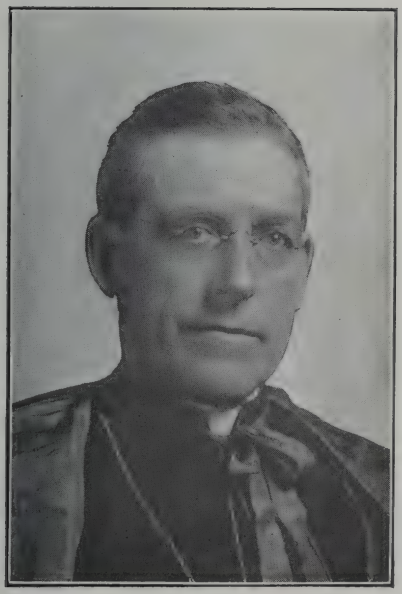
Transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, August 12, 1888.

Elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, January 9, 1897.

Transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900.

Resigned April 3, 1911.

Appointed Titular Archbishop of Ciana, April 28, 1911.



MOST REV. JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque.

Ordained Priest December 23, 1882.

Consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne, October 28, 1902.

Elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and Promoted to the See of Dubuque, August 11, 1911.

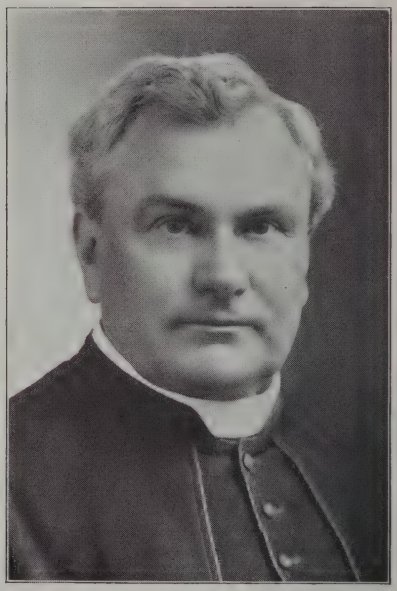


Photo Copyright by G. V. Buck.

RT. REV. DENNIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond, Va.

Ordained Priest May 26, 1877.

Appointed Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, December 24, 1907.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908.

Transferred to the See of Richmond, January 16, 1912.

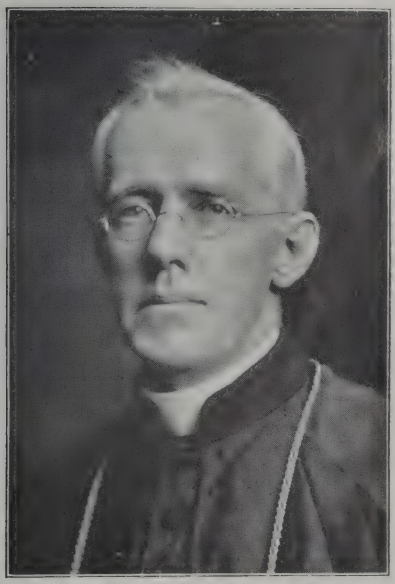


Photo Copyright by E. Raba.

RT. REV. JOHN WILLIAM SHAW, D.D.

Bishop of San Antonio, Texas.

Ordained Priest May 26, 1888.

Consecrated Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, April 14, 1910.

Succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911.

RT. REV. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.

Bishop of Toledo, Ohio.

Ordained Priest June 29, 1889.

Appointed Auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., January 8, 1911

Consecrated February 22, 1911.

Transferred to the new See of Toledo, August 11, 1911.

RT. REV. J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Lincoln, Neb.

Ordained Priest April 26, 1886.

Consecrated July 6, 1911.

RT. REV. JOHN E. GUNN, S.M., D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, Miss.

Ordained Priest February 2, 1890.

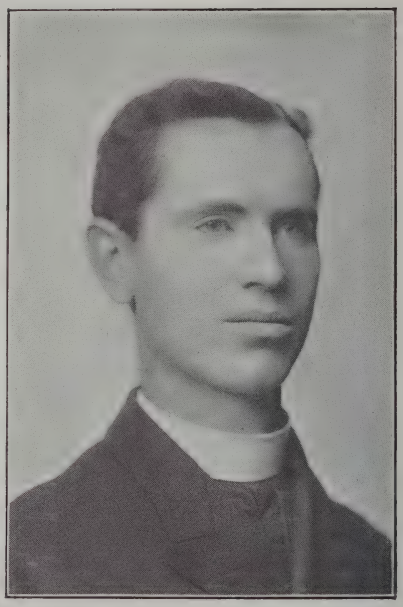
Consecrated August 29, 1911.

RT. REV. AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D.

First Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa.

Ordained Priest June 24, 1891.

Appointed Bishop of Des Moines, January 31, 1912.



RT. REV. PATRICK A. McGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne, Wyo.

Ordained Priest August 18, 1895.

Appointed to the See of Cheyenne, January 18, 1912.

RT. REV. JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas, Texas.

Ordained Priest June 9, 1900.

Consecrated July 12, 1911.

Photo Copyright by Matzene, Chicago.

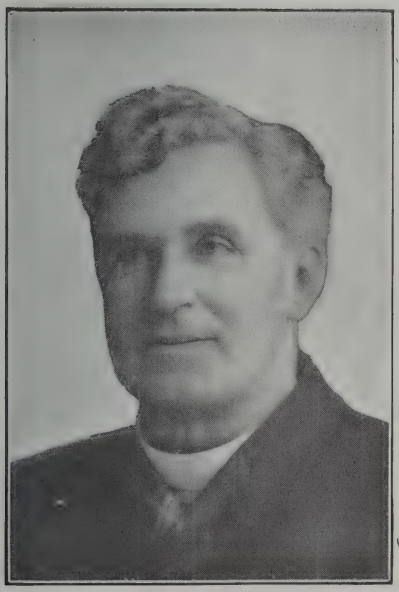
RT. REV. JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Milwaukee, Wis.

Ordained Priest October 8, 1875.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Cleveland, February 25, 1908.

Transferred to Milwaukee, September 4, 1911.



RT. REV. J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans, La.

Ordained Priest November 10, 1877.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Hierocasaoia, November 29, 1911.

RT. REV. MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

First Bishop of Zamboanga, P. I.

Appointed May 27, 1911.

Consecrated September 3, 1911.

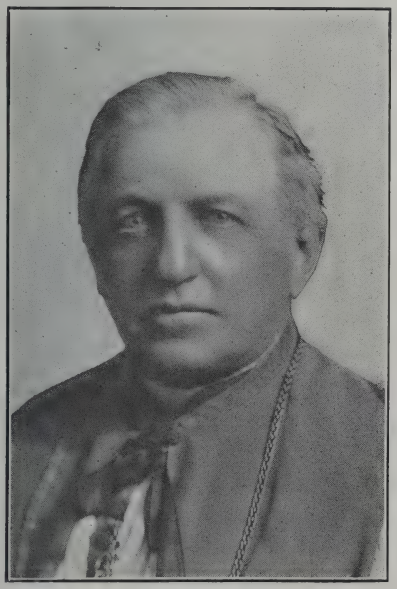


Photo Copyright by Matzene, Chicago.

RT. REV. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D.

Late Bishop of Richmond, Va.

Consecrated October 20, 1889.

Died October 16, 1911.

R.I.P.

RT. REV. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D.

Late Bishop of Natchez, Miss.

Consecrated June 18, 1889.

Died February 22, 1911.

R.I.P.

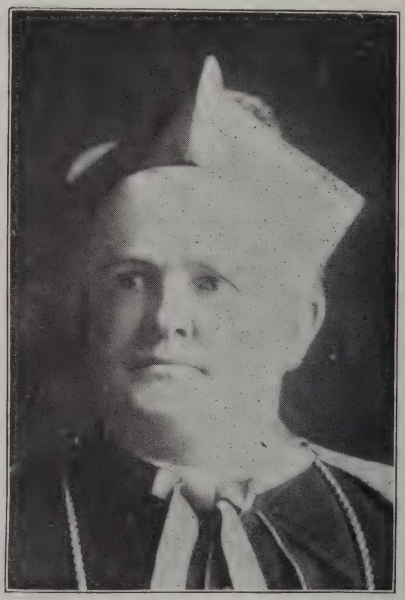
RT. REV. PETER VERDAGUER, D.D.

Late Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville, Texas.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Aulon, November 9, 1899.

Died October 26, 1911.

R.I.P.



RT. REV. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D.

Late Bishop of Lincoln, Neb.

Consecrated November 30, 1887.

Died February 4, 1911.

R.I.P.

RT. REV. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D.

Late Bishop of San Antonio, Texas.

Consecrated October 28, 1895.

Died March 11, 1911.

R.I.P.

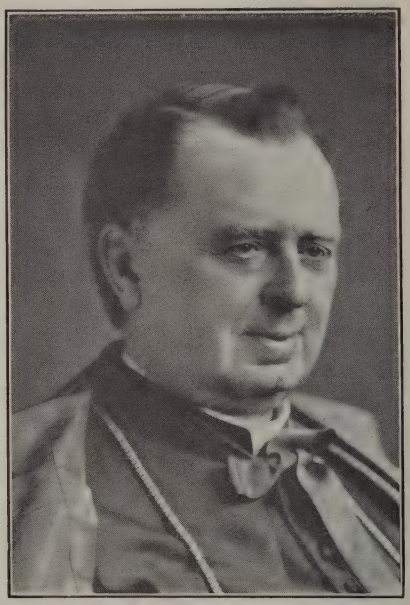


Photo Copyright by F. Gutekunst.

MOST REV. PATRICK J. RYAN, D.D.

Late Archbishop of Philadelphia, Pa.

Consecrated Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor, with right of Succession, to the Archbishop of St. Louis, April 14, 1872.

Appointed Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884.

Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.

Died February 11, 1911.

R.I.P.

NECROLOGY.

†Ryan, Patrick John, Most Reverend, late Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884: Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911.

†Bonacum, Thomas, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Lincoln, Neb.; cons. Nov. 30, 1887; died Feb. 4, 1911.

†Forest, John Anthony, Right Reverend, late Bishop of San Antonio; cons. Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.

†Heslin, Thomas, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Natchez; cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911.

†Van de Vyver, Augustine, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Richmond; cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 1[illegible], 1911.

†Verdaguer, Peter, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Brownsville; Titular Bishop of Aulon; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.

---

†Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.—Died, April 10, 19 1.

†Abromaitis, P (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Francis'.—Died February 25, 1911.

†Allen, Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal. —Died Nov. 23, 1911.

†Andelfinger, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.—Died February 25, 1911.

†Ascheberg, Alexander de, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church. Died January, 1912.

†Asmuth, Paul (Alt), Germany, on leave. Died October 10, 1911.

†Averbeck, Aloysius, *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo.—Died January 4, 1911.

†Babinski, A., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.—Died July 24, 1911.

†Badelon, A. (Gal), Lyons, France.—Died December 3, 1911.

†Balcells, Marianus, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.—Died October 2, 1911.

†Bauer, Geo. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.—Died October 20, 1911.

†Bauer, Seraphin (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st. Died April 2, 1911.

†Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), De Coursey, Ky, P. O. Covington, R.F.D. 3.—Died January 17, 1911.

†Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y). Retired.—Died January 14, 1912.

†Benezit, H. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.—Died May 25, 1911.

†Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.—Died October 10, 1911.

†Billiau, A. M. (B), Genesee, Idaho.—Died March 9, 1911.

†Blum, Henry (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.—Died September 10, 1911.

†Blum, J., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.—Died Dec. 29, 1 11.

†Boarman, Martial L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College.—Died May 30, 1911.

†Bocklage, Fred. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D.—Died April 27, 1911.

†Boisseau, L. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.—Died April 2[illegible], 1911.

†Bowles, John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.—Died September 30, 1911.

†Bradley, Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me, —Died August 29, 1911.

†Brady, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.—Died April 13, 1911.

†Brady, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.—Died March 12, 1911.

†Brady, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's Church, 19 St. Mary's ave. —Died October 23, 1911.

†Brady, Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.—Died March 18, 1911.

†Brennan, Joseph L. (Pitt), Leisinring, Pa.—Died September 8, 1911.

†Brennan, Patrick (S Fr), San José, Cal. —Died March 3. 1911.

†Brennan, Timothy (U), Bingham, Utah. —Died December 16, 1911.

†Brown, A. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Francis Hospital.—Died April 11, 1911.

†Brueggemann, Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.—Died December 15, 1911.

†Burns Richard J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y. —Died February 17, 1912.

†Burtsell, Richard L., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 157 Broadway. —Died February 4, 1912.

†Butler, Jos. F., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.—Died July 25, 1911.

†Byrne, Wm., Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.—Died January 9, 1912.

†Campbell, L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5655 Washington boulevard.—Died April 17, 1911.

†Capel, T. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.—Died October 23, 1911.

†Carne, R. L. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., Fairfax st.—Died February 1911.

†Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y. —Died October 9, 1911.

†Chandler, James A. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died July 25, 1911.

†Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.—Died January 30, 1911.

†Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.—Died January 27, 1912.

†Clark Terence, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.—Died March 1, 1911.

†Colgan, John M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.—Died February 8, 1912.

†Collins, James E. (Rich), Roanoke, Va. —Died March 7, 1911.
†Coyle, George (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.—Died July 18, 1911.
†Crevier, H., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.—Died January 12, 1911.
†Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Dalton, Mass. —Died March 22, 1911.
†Cronin, Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.—Died April 30, 1911.
†Cronin, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.—Died April 6, 1911.
†Cunningham, Jas. W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.—Died May 5, 1911.
†Cunningham, John J. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio —Died January 11, 1912.
†Decker, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., —Died February 27, 1911.
†Degnan, Jas. P. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.—Died September 1, 1911.
†Delaney, F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.—Died February 15, 1911.
†Delinikaitis, J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., cor. West Diamond and Lincoln sts. —Died November 24, 1911.
†Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.—Died February 8, 1911.
†De Nisco, P. (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa. —Died July 11, 1911.
†Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.—Died October 27, 1911.
†Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.—Died September 28, 1911.
†De Pauw, E. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Hal, Belgium.—Died March 10, 1911.
†Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.— Died September 22, 1911.
†De Wulf, Desiderius C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front and Fayette sts.—Died January 11, 1912.
†Dickmann, Joseph (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.—Died January 2, 1912.
†Dillon, W. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Bernard's Academy.—Died June 26, 1911.
†Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.—Died January 20, 1912.
†Doherty, James J. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.—Died January 28, 1912.
†Dolan, Michael C. (New), Paterson, N. J.—Died August 10, 1911.
†Donlan, Michael B. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa. —Died October 24, 1911.
†Donohoe, Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.—Died February 25, 1911.
†Dooling, Michael A. (Peo), Henry, Ill.—Died January 8, 1912.
†Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.—Died April 12, 1911.
†Dore, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.— Died September 15, 1911.
†Dornhege, B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st. — Died August 14, 1911.
†Dowling, W. (S Falls), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.—Died December 5, 1911.
†Driscoll, J. (Pro), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.—Died May 26, 1911.
†Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.—Died April 17, 1911.
†Dunn, W. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.—Died January 24, 1911.
†Dwyer, W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church. — Died September 13, 1911.
†Eberschweiler, C., *s.j.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Anthony's Hospital. — Died October 21, 1911.
†Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.—Died February 23, 1912.
†Enright, Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.—Died December 27, 1911.
†Farrell, Thos. F. (Br), Northport, N. Y. —Died February 18, 1911.
†Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Wa kins P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Minn. —Died February 17, 1911.
†Federici, Leonard (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.—Died February 25, 1911.
†Ferguson, J. (N O), Raccourci P. O., La.—Died August 11, 1911.
†Fitzgerald, E. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church. —Died January 30, 1911.
†Flynn, Dennis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.—Died July 7, 1911.
†Follet, C. G. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.—Died November 3, 1911.
†Foster, C. P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill. —Died January 29, 1911.
†Frey, Ulric (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4. —Died April 26, 1911.
†Frieden, John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.—Died December 2, 1911.
†Gallagher, Peter M. (G F). — Died October 1, 1911.
†Gallagan, Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.—Died February 19, 1911.
†Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y., 8 Fourth st.—Died February 13, 1911.
†Geary, E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died July 4, 1911.
†Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash.—Died March 28, 1911.
†Gerdon, William (Ind), Trainor, Ind.—Died January 15, 1911.
†Ghione, Felix (St A), Turin, Italy.—Died January 13, 1911.
†Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College. Died.
†Ginnsz, G. M. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital; retired. —Died December 26, 1911.

†Glojnaric, Francis (Pitt), Rankin, Pa. —Died January 3, 1911.
†Gore, Richard, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College. – Died October 17, 1911.
†Gormley, P. J. (Chic), retired.—Died January 7, 1912.
†Gough, Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.—Died January 7, 1912.
†Graf, Felix J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Holy Trinity, Ind.—Died August 5, 1911.
†Graham, Thomas (E), Niagara Falls, N. Y.—Died July 6, 1911.
†Granville, John Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8112 Harney ave.– Died October 26, 1911.
†Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.—Died July 26, 1911.
†Groenings, J., *s.j.* (Buf). Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.—Died May 25, 1911.
†Grogan, Hugh (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.—Died March 3, 1911.
†Gulski, Hyacinth, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.—Died December 24, 1911.
†Haelterman, Alphonse (SFé). Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.—Died May 14, 1911.
†Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.—Died May 28, 1911.
†Hamel, J. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.—Died January 15, 1912.
†Hanselman, Thomas M. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing avenue.—Died July 21, 1911.
†Hansen, Bede (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.—Died November 22, 1911.
†Hansen, J. H. (S Falls), Humboldt P.O., S. Dak.—Died November 30, 1911.
†Harkins, John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.– Died January 24, 1912.
†Hartye, John F. (Br). Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Third pl.—Died January 12, 1912.
†Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.—Died May 5, 1911.
†Hayden, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.— Died December 17, 1911.
†Healion, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.—Died May 31, 1911.
†Healy, Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.—Died July 3, 1911.
†Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.—Died April 13, 1911.
†Heitmann, A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.—Died December 2, 1911.
†Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 509 R. Murray ave.—Died November 1, 1911.
†Henegan, F. X. (Den), Pueblo, Colo.—Died August 2, 1911.
†Hennessy, Jos. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's.—Died March 15, 1911.
†Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Laconia, N. H.—Died July 12, 1911.
†Hetzinger, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.—Died September 23, 1911.
†Hiltermann, F. Justin, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (New). Paterson, N.J., 174 W. 15th st. —Died Feb. 25, 1911.
†Hippel, John A. (Nat), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Hospital; retired.—Died November 18, 1911.
†Hollern, John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), York, Pa.—Died February 21, 1912.
†Horning, Joseph, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.—Died August 4, 1911.
†Hudson, B. F. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Pa., Hospital.—Died December 20, 1911.
†Hughes, Phelim (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. – Died July 19, 1911.
†Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.—Died January 14, 1912.
†Jandy, Leo (Spr), Austria.—Died March 7, 1911.
†Jaron, Theodore (S A), Kosciusko, Texas.—Died October 22, 1911.
†Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La. – Died January 12, 1912.
†Justa, T. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave. Died April 7, 1911.
†Kauten, E., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., New Providence Hospital.—Died January 7, 1912.
†Kearns, A. (Dal), Brookyln, N. Y.—Died January 12, 1912.
†Keenan, Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.—Died April 12, 1911.
†Kelliher, Michael F. (NY), on sick leave. —Died March 1, 1912.
†Kelly, Chas. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.—Died November 16, 1911.
†Kelly, D. J. (SC), Duncombe, Iowa.—Died September 21, 1911.
†Kennedy, Francis M. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael Church.—Died February 17, 1911.
†Kennedy, M. A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.—Died April 25, 1911.
†Kennedy, Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.—Died July 10, 1911.
†Klein, Victor (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.—Died April 6, 1911.
†Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.—Died February 9, 1911.
†Koeberle, John (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.—Died March 6, 1911.
†Koesters, A. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.—Died July 21, 1911.
†Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo. —Died February 17, 1912.
†Lammel, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.—Died August 26, 1911.
†Langner, Chas., Right Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.—Died January 1912.
†Lawlor, Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.—Died December 11, 1911.
†Lechowski, Lad. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.—Died February 15, 1911.
†Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.—Died November 25, 1911.
†Liddy, P. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.—Died July 10, 1911.

†Limagne, John B. (Alex), Marksville, La.—Died January 27, 1912.
†Linnehan, John W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y.—Died February 9, 1912.
†Little, C. A. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.—Died May 2, 1911.
†Lockingen, Leonard J., *o.p.* (NY) New York City, 341 E. 68th st.—Died June 16, 1911.
†Loughlin, James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. Belandgrade st. — Died March 17, 1911.
†Lücking Wm. G., *c.ss.r.* (NY). Esopus, N. Y., P.O. Box 47.—Died January 20, 1912.
†Lutfring, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn. N. Y., 225 Jerome st.—Died February 12. 1912.
†Lydon, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal. —Died January 10, 1911.
†Lynch, C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.—Died September 29, 1911.
†Lyons, Patrick (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y. —Died December 25, 1911.
†McBarron, Eugene F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.—Died January 18, 1911.
†McCabe, John (Ind), Loogootee, R.F.D. No. 2., Ind.—Died April 2, 1911.
†McCarthy, Lawrence P. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.—Died January 27, 1911.
†McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Hoge, Kans.—Died June 17, 1911.
†McConville, T. A. (New). Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died May 3, 1911.
†McCue. J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 11th ave.—Died June 13, 1911.
†McDermott, Patrick H. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y, St. Bridget's Church.—Died December 13, 1911.
†McDonald, O. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st. — Died March 11, 1911.
†McDonnell, Allen, M. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.—Died March 12, 1911.
†McEvoy, J. J., *c.s.b.* (New), Jersey City, N.J , 484 Bramhall st.—Died October 30, 1911.
†McFetrich, F. M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.—Died June 1911.
†McGill. Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.—Died May 18, 1911.
†McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.—Died March 3?, 1911.
†McGrath. D. E (Chic), absent on leave.—Died March 19, 1911.
†McGrath, James J. (Sac), Maxwell, Cal.—Died May 11, 1911.
†McGuire, Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.—Died August 13, 1911.
†McHugh, Denis (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.—Died February 25, 1911.
†McMahon, James J. A. (Br). Brooklyn, N.Y., 249 9th st,—Died, February 27, 1911.
†McManus, James (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave. — Died February 2, 1912.
†McManus, Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.—Died September 17, 1911.
†McNamara, James J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.—Died November 30, 1911.
†McNamara, W. L., Very Rev. (Om), Alliance. Neb.—Died January 16, 1912.
†McShane, H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.—Died February 5, 1912.
†McShane, P. A. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Clara's Hospital.—Died January 22, 1911.
†MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa. - Died December 5, 1911.
†Maher, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.—Died March 26, 1911.
†Mahon James (Pro), Newport. R. I., St. Joseph's.—Died January 13, 1912.
†Mahony. D. S. A. (Chic), Retired.—Died April 27, 1911.
†Majer, Dominic, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.—Died March 11, 1911.
†Major, Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.—Died August 22, 1911.
†Mangan, Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.—Died August 10, 1911.
†Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), France.—Died August 11, 1911.
† Martin, Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn. —Died July 13, 1911.
†Maury, A. (Gal), absent; res.: St. Bonnet, France.—Died June, 1911.
†May. P. F. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died November 9, 1911.
†Mealli, Cyprian (Buf), Niagara Falls. N Y., Pine and 14th sts.—Died June, 29, 1911.
†Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Rural Route No. 2.—Died January 8, 1911.
†Medina, R. (SFé), Peñasco, N. Mex., retired. - Died April 21. 1911.
†Mehring, H. (Chic), retired.—Died June 23, 1911.
†Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliot ave.—Died December 6, 1911.
†Metzdorf, William (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.—Died January 14, 1912.
†Meyer, Geo. (New), Bayonne, N. J.—Died August 15, 1911.
†Meyer Julius (Cin), Denver, Colo.—Died November 15, 1911.
†Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and 22nd aves.—Died July 18, 1911.
†Mollier, Louis (Con), Clyde, Kans.; retired.—Died February 10, 1911.
†Monge, J. (Man), retired.— Died March 6, 1911.
†Morgan, Ethelbert. *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette. Ind., St. Elisabeth Hospital.—Died January 21, 1911.

†Moynehan, A. (Dav), retired.—Died January 28, 1911.
†Mueller, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.—Died July 21, 1911.
†Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.—Died January 5, 1911.
†Mulcahy, John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass. —Died November 24, 1911.
†Murphy, Daniel W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church —Died April 3, 1911.
†Murphy, Denis (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.—Died April 29, 1911.
†Murphy Timothy J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died September 30, 1911.
†Murphy, William (Lin) Beaver Crossing, Neb.—Died November 27, 1911.
†Murray, Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.—Died November 13, 1911.
†Muskens, Louis (St J), St. Joseph, Mo. —Died February 24, 1911.
†Nagel, Peter C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.—Died March 12, 1911.
†Neafsey, J. J. (L), Jeffersonville, Ind.—Died January 24, 191 .
†Nelligan, John S. (Spr), Miller's Falls, Mass.—Died July 20, 1911.
†Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 417 Pine st., Sacred Heart Church.—Died April 3, 1911.
†Niehaus, H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.—Died January 11, 1912.
†Niemann, Clemens (Buf), retired.—Died December 5, 1911.
†Nolan, Denis (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y. —Died November 7, 1911.
†Noonan, Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.—Died August 22, 1911.
†O'Brien, Hugh A. (Mob).—Died July 13, 1911.
†O'Brien, Michael (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 720 Sherman ave.—Died February 25, 1911.
†O'Brien, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.—Died January 11, 1912.
†O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), retired.—Died September 13, 1911.
†O'Callaghan, C. T., Very Rev. (Mob) Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's, Church.—Died October 5, 1911.
†O'Connor, Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.—Died March 5, 1911.
†O'Connor, J. F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O) New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.—Died March 27, 19 1.
†O'Connor, John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.—Died January 19, 1912.
†O'Connor, Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.—Died December 26, 1911.
†O'Dee, Hubert (Sy), Utica, N. Y.—Died October 7, 1911.
†O'Hern, Denis W. (E), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.—Died March 24, 1911.
†O'Mahony, Charles (St A), Loretto, Fla. —Died October 7, 1911.
†O'Mahony, J. C., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y.—Died November 18, 1911.
†O'Malley, Dominic, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.—Died January 23, 1912.
†O'Meara, Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.—Died October 27, 1911.
†O'Reilly, B. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.—Died March 27, 1911.
†O'Reilly, Nicholas J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's.—Died March 22, 1911.
†O'Reilly, Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.—Died February 5, 1911.
†Orlowski, Hippolyt (Clev), Berea, Ohio. —Died August 19, 1911.
†Oster, A. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis' Church.—Died November 23, 1911.
†O'Toole, Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.—Died April 4, 1911.
†Paquet L. R. (Ft W), Fort Wayne Ind.—Died March 25, 1911.
†Peters, Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.—Died June 19, 1911.
†Phelan, Cornelius F. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.—Died July 18, 1911.
†Phinn, John. *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., † College.—Died March 9, 1911.
Pilz, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.—Died March 15, 1911.
†Pingel August, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.—Died May 26, 1911.
†Power, Richard (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.—Died January 27, 1912.
†Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. James Church, West End.—Died April 11, 1911.
†Prieshoff, Frederic (Cin), Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5, Ohio.—Died February 2, 1912.
†Pütz, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23d st.—Died January 14, 1912.
†Quilty, Wm. (S Falls), Pierre, S.D., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died Feb. 1911.
†Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.—Died March 27, 1911.
†Rafter, Edward M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.—Died January 22, 1912.
†Reardon, Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.—Died February 1, 1912.
†Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.—Died July 20, 1911.
†Reding, Peter C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass. St. Mary's Church.—Died November 4, 1911.
†Reed, A., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.—Died January 9, 1912.
†Regan, J. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.—Died February 12, 1911.
†Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.—Died May 20, 1911.
†Reynolds, John A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.—Died January 16, 1912.

†Rhatigan, Matthew A. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.—Died July 14, 1911.
†Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis. Mo., St. Louis University.—Died August 3, 1911.
†Rodock, John J., *s.j.*, (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica.—Died March 25, 1911.
†Rogers, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.—Died January 9, 1912.
†Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.—Died September 9, 1911.
†Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.—Died November 7, 1911.
†Rutledge, J. V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.—Died April 5, 1911.
†Ryan, R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa. St. Patrick's Church.—Died January 9, 1912.
†Ryan, Thomas (Al), Lilly, Pa.—Died February 27, 1911.
†Scanlan, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.—Died December 26, 1911.
†Schaefer, A. Henry (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.—Died February 7, 1911.
†Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.—Died June 7, 1911.
†Schmidt Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa. St. Mary's Church.—Died July 16, 1911.
†Scholz, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.—Died January 10, 1912.
†Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S Ninth st.—Died October 1, 1911.
†Schumacher, H. G. (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., retired.—Died May 18, 1911.
†Schwinn, John W. (N Y), Absent on leave.—Died March 26, 1911.
†Sennerich, S. (St L), absent.—Died July 6, 1911.
†Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), New York.—Died July 22, 1911.
†Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.—Died January 24, 1912.
†Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.—Died November 8, 1911.
†Siegelack Francis (N Y), retired.—Died March 19, 1911.
†Smith, John, Very Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.—Died January 25, 1911.
†Smith, Robert J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 8th and Mrrion sts.—Died February 22, 1911.
†Smith, Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.—Died April 28, 1911.
†Smyth, Bernard (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.—Died February 8, 1912.
†Stephanovich, N. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 109 7th st. S. S.—Died January 6, 1911.
†Sullivan, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died November 15, 1911.
†Sullivan, John M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.—Died October 14, 1911.
†Sullivan, T. B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Ia.—Died June 27, 1911.
†Supple, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.—Died October 1, 1911.
†Susteric, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.—Died March 24, 1911.
†Tarizzo, Anthonio (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.—Died October 21, 1911.
†Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.—Died August 26, 1911.
†Tehan, John F. X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.—Died May 4, 1911.
†Teroerde, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Armstrong Springs, Ark.—Died December 19, 1911.
†Thompson, Joseph B. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's Church.—Died December 28, 1911.
†Valaitis Francis (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.—Died December 6, 1911.
†Venn, C. (Chic), retired.—Died November 16, 1911.
†Vento, D. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.—Died October 27, 1910.
†Verbrugghe, E. (B), Tucson, Ariz.—Died July 2, 1911.
†Wagnor, John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 3rd ave. and Main st.—Died April 21, 1911.
†Walker, David B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.—Died December 19, 1911.
†Walsh, John T. (Hart), Clogga, Waterford, Ireland. — Died January 27, 1911.
†Walsh, Leo F. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.—Died March 20, 1911.
†Ward, F. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 898 California ave.—Died January 25, 1911.
†Ward, James A. (F R), Louisville, Ky.—Died June 1, 1911.
†Ward, Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st. — Died January 22, 1912.
†Weber F. J. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.—Died March 7, 1911.
†Wegemer, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich. — Died September 20, 1911.
†Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.—Died September 30, 1911.
†Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.—Died October 21, 1911.
†Whelan, Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.—Died November 11, 1911.
†White, Wm. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.—Died August 29, 1911.
†Wilson, Francis A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.—Died October 18, 1911.
†Wright, W. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's. — Died February 24, 1911.
†Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.—Died January 18, 1912.
†Zellenhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b*, Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.—Died September 13, 1911.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy. Secular.	Clergy. Religious.	Clergy. Total.	Churches with resid't Priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Homes for Aged.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population.
BALTIMORE	*1	1	237	235	472	138	56	194	12	985	10	26	84	25 580	10	1 654	2	36 415	260 000
BOSTON	*1	1	536	140	676	231	32	263	1	99	3	9	117	57 281	10	1 242	2	59 328	900 000
CHICAGO	1	2	475	270	745	299	21	320	2	343	12	22	218	102 700	6	1 700	5	117 082	1150 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	210	130	340	170	34	204	2	140	5	13	118	28 351	4	770	2	32 622	200 009
DUBUQUE	1	..	232	9	241	171	63	234	....	...	1	12	85	25 000	1	180	2	29 575	130 500
MILWAUKEE	1	1	299	96	395	212	72	284	2	196	5	9	145	34 209	4	4 5	2	37 977	250 000
NEW ORLEANS	1	1	159	123	282	139	90	229	1	60	8	22	126	15 891	17	1 295	3	21 497	550 000
NEW YORK	*1	1	635	367	1002	285	62	347	2	503	18	44	322	79 049	8	2 385	5	106 430	1219 920
OREGON CITY	1	..	65	40	105	50	50	100	1	10	3	10	36	5 000	3	314	1	7 190	55 000
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	490	124	614	266	46	312	4	163	8	11	135	65 312	12	3 497	3	72 233	604 000
ST. LOUIS	1	..	300	211	511	246	100	346	8	677	8	22	170	31 182	7	1 500	2	35 000	365 000
ST. PAUL	1	1	269	43	312	189	64	253	1	175	1	8	93	21 980	3	403	2	26 398	265 000
SAN FRANCISCO	1	..	206	146	352	113	71	184	3	134	7	21	42	17 000	5	1 285	4	23 000	251 000
SANTA FE	1	..	46	26	72	43	287	330	....	...	3	5	19	2 431	1	115	....	8 040	140 573
Albany	..	1	196	45	241	122	54	176	....	...	2	3	50	19 011	10	1 489	2	21 187	201 246
Alexandria	..	1	26	10	36	25	35	60	....	...	3	5	17	1 123	...	....	....	2 176	33 000
Alton	..	1	154	38	192	111	39	150	2	152	2	5	66	[illegible] 198	2	145	3	10 668	80 000
Altoona	..	1	84	23	107	81	17	98	....	...	1	1	32	8 150	1	150	....	8 657	84 760
Baker City	..	1	12	14	26	16	20	36	....	...	....	5	6	790	..	....	....	1 513	6 500
Belleville	..	1	117	5	122	97	27	124	....	...	1	2	76	9 698	1	197	1	10 024	71 400
Bismarck	..	1	25	28	53	34	53	87	....	...	1	....	9	1 45.	...	....	....	1 517	28 300
Boise	..	1	28	17	45	27	37	64	....	...	2	4	10	785	...	....	....	1 596	16 000
Brooklyn	..	2	391	74	465	189	12	201	1	72	3	15	80	67 250	11	7 400	2	78 000	700 000
Buffalo	..	1	256	95	351	181	22	203	2	170	4	8	117	32 781	5	1 221	4	39 607	267 000
Burlington	..	1	93	14	107	72	25	97	1	7	4	6	20	[illegible] 688	1	220	1	5 840	77 389
Charleston	..	1	18	..	18	12	19	31	....	...	....	5	9	743	...	....	....	1 135	9 650
Cheyenne	..	1	15	4	19	13	29	42	....	...	....	1	1	150	...	....	....	510	12 000
Cleveland	..	1	272	79	351	177	31	208	1	91	3	12	136	41 215	4	750	1	45 283	331 000
Columbus	..	1	132	30	162	98	33	131	1	177	1	3	55	11 356	2	307	....	11 838	89 271
Concordia	..	1	64	26	90	69	64	133	....	...	1	1	34	8 847	1	....	....	4 027	29 000
Covington	..	1	73	10	83	55	25	80	....	...	2	8	38	7 390	3	233	2	10 021	60 000
Crookston	..	1	20	15	35	33	18	51	....	...	....	2	7	560	1	....	....	1 070	20 705
Dallas	..	1	57	39	96	60	43	103	....	...	1	11	31	4 976	1	85	....	5 365	62 000
Davenport	..	1	110	7	117	84	39	123	....	...	1	6	44	5 975	1	85	....	6 707	50 125
Denver	..	1	84	82	166	64	91	155	1	20	2	10	27	6 417	4	705	....	7 756	105 000
Des Moines	..	1	66	3	69	54	25	79	....	....	....	3	16	1 579	...	....	....	2 129	25 000
Detroit	..	2	216	56	272	158	63	221	2	404	8	6	86	31 258	5	823	1	34 134	317 820
Duluth	..	1	44	12	56	35	27	62	....	....	....	1	7	1 340	1	124	....	1 730	37 375
Erie	..	1	135	23	158	100	46	146	1	151	....	7	45	10 413	1	217	1	11 000	121 500
Fall River	..	1	119	22	141	70	16	86	....	....	1	4	29	12 431	3	657	1	13 687	158 090
Fargo	..	1	85	7	92	72	91	163	....	....	.. .	9	14	650	1	80	....	1 863	65 571
Ft. Wayne	..	1	140	78	218	118	38	156	3	39	2	13	86	15 884	2	219	2	17 103	105 523
Galveston	..	1	60	31	91	51	46	97	....	...	4	9	37	3 924	1	45	....	5 800	62 000
Grand Rapids	..	1	118	23	141	101	96	197	1	82	....	3	82	17 108	2	297	1	17 830	140 000
Great Falls	..	1	30	9	39	26	28	54	....	...	....	5	3	490	1	160	....	4 322	24 000
Green Bay	..	1	165	48	213	149	73	222	....	...	3	1	106	17 972	5	315	....	18 773	139 660
Harrisburg	..	1	86	9	95	66	15	81	....	...	....	2	40	9 000	2	175	....	9 698	56 665
Hartford	..	1	316	44	360	176	50	226	3	235	1	7	81	34 375	3	485	1	36 355	412 973
Helena	..	1	58	10	68	35	42	77	....	...	1	3	21	5 500	1	250	....	6 302	61 000
Indianapolis	..	2	168	70	238	145	48	193	4	117	2	10	120	16 981	2	190	3	17 885	122 172
Kansas City	..	2	75	40	115	74	23	97	1	25	1	10	42	5 543	2	245	1	5 773	55 000
La Crosse	..	1	159	32	191	133	88	221	....	...	1	2	77	10 238	1	163	....	11 006	116 000
Lead	..	1	25	11	36	25	37	62	....	...	....	1	5	1 030	1	23	....	1 198	18 000
Leavenworth	..	1	74	71	145	91	27	118	2	10	2	3	40	6 000	2	170	....	6 300	60 000
Lincoln	..	1	67	11	78	65	70	135	....	...	....	3	24	2 405	1	85	....	2 921	38 120
Little Rock	..	1	36	32	68	46	49	95	2	19	2	8	44	3 564	1	104	....	3 928	23 000
Louisville	..	1	120	71	191	107	47	154	....	...	4	14	63	11 705	3	306	2	15 570	98 945
Manchester	..	1	120	19	139	73	30	103	....	...	1	6	40	13 100	7	718	4	15 400	126 034
Marquette	..	1	83	13	96	75	42	117	....	...	....	4	25	7 337	1	111	....	7 448	96 500
Mobile	..	1	57	54	111	51	34	85	1	28	8	7	32	4 638	3	315	1	5 108	40 000
Monterey-Los Angeles	..	1	152	61	213	107	71	178	1	80	1	17	31	5 709	8	1 045	3	7 598	100 000
Nashville	..	1	36	10	46	29	14	43	....	...	1	6	24	3 352	2	260	1	4 727	18 500
Natchez	..	1	38	11	49	36	58	94	....	...	1	2	19	2 764	2	132	....	4 000	27 700
Newark	..	1	316	88	404	186	27	213	3	66	10	10	116	53 152	12	1 195	3	57 400	367 000
Ogdensburg	..	1	127	17	144	91	70	161	....	...	13	12	15	4 082	2	232	1	4 314	94 000
Oklahoma	..	1	64	39	103	62	87	149	1	30	2	2	40	4 488	1	....	....	6 150	36 937
Omaha	..	1	148	39	187	124	75	199	....	...	2	10	81	9 921	1	107	1	12 516	92 635
Peoria	..	2	170	38	208	154	67	221	....	...	4	8	69	11 976	1	75	2	13 842	96 000
Pittsburgh	..	1	364	145	509	273	30	303	8	153	3	4	145	45 593	5	1 600	2	48 905	475 000
Portland	..	1	117	22	139	73	50	123	....	...	1	10	31	11 500	6	478	1	12 493	123 547
Providence	..	1	181	21	202	79	14	93	....	...	2	5	32	17 510	2	405	1	19 894	255 000
Richmond	..	1	45	16	61	37	46	83	....	...	3	3	24	5 400	4	179	1	5 561	41 000
Rochester	..	1	176	6	182	96	38	134	2	304	....	2	57	20 321	3	440	1	21 358	144 447
Rockford	..	1	100	....	100	66	17	83	....	...	....	1	26	4 300	1	82	1	4 476	50 000
Sacramento	..	1	62	3	65	48	47	95	....	...	1	6	9	1 634	2	210	1	1 844	48 500
St. Augustine	..	1	20	23	43	18	20	38	1	4	3	12	18	1 856	1	35	....	2 030	37 525
St. Cloud	..	1	80	50	130	85	25	110	1	26	1	3	33	5 235	1	100	1	5 943	64 200
St. Joseph	..	1	53	38	91	46	48	94	1	9	2	5	24	3 054	1	38	....	3 842	35 000
Salt Lake	..	1	16	9	25	9	12	21	....	...	1	2	4	237	1	160	....	834	11 500
San Antonio	..	1	68	54	122	68	82	150	1	34	5	14	46	5 914	2	214	1	8 018	95 000
Savannah	..	1	19	49	68	20	29	49	....	...	3	9	16	3 242	4	250	1	5 153	17 240
Scranton	..	1	255	15	270	183	49	232	....	...	1	2	71	17 642	1	155	1	18 803	275 000
Seattle	..	1	93	66	159	89	164	253	....	...	6	20	32	5 091	6	500	3	8 354	90 000
Sioux City	..	1	119	6	125	101	38	139	....	...	....	3	53	7 576	1	68	1	7 691	56 000
Sioux Falls	..	1	102	13	115	91	70	161	....	...	1	....	23	2 590	...	....	....	2 673	55 000
Springfield	..	1	296	15	311	162	28	190	....	...	2	4	64	27 451	5	797	5	29 000	323 122
Superior	..	1	58	21	79	57	66	123	....	...	....	....	22	4 797	...	45	....	4 993	51 043
Syracuse	..	2	114	15	129	80	36	116	....	...	1	3	21	8 955	5	803	....	10 592	151 463
Toledo	..	1	94	31	125	86	25	111	....	...	1	3	61	12 470	3	402	1	13 941	125 000
Trenton	..	1	173	25	198	124	32	156	....	...	1	6	44	13 903	2	276	2	15 571	135 000
Tucson	..	1	30	19	49	27	55	82	....	...	....	7	10	1 841	1	45	....	2 326	48 500
Wheeling	..	1	67	22	89	61	41	102	....	...	2	5	14	1 975	2	160	....	3 300	48 500
Wichita	..	1	75	17	92	69	58	127	....	...	....	3	35	2 393	2	40	....	2 693	32 000
Wilmington	..	1	87	18	55	27	21	48	....	...	1	2	13	3 839	3	256	....	4 423	35 000
Winona	..	1	89	6	95	75	46	121	....	...	....	2	30	5 469	1	70	....	5 959	60 000
Brownsville	..	..	17	16	33	16	50	66	....	..	1	6	9	1 200	1	35	....	1 445	81 917
North Carolina	..	1	17	18	35	17	26	43	1	16	1	2	12	1081	2	88	....	1448	6 506
Alaska	..	..	..	19	19	16	19	35	....	...	....	2	5	242	1	75	....	392	14 500
TOTAL	14	97	12 996	4 495	17 491	9 256	4683	13 939	83	6006	229	701	5 119	1333786	289	47 111	104	1 540 049	15 015 569

*Cardinal.

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., D.D., cons. May 26, 1907.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Vacant.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. W. A. Macdonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. Joseph A. Archambeault. D.D., cons.. Aug. 24, 1904.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.
Vicariate-Apostolic of TEMISKAMING—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulipe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons., Dec., 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25th, 1899.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the Gulf of ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. G. Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., cons. October 28, 1905.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Diocese of REGINA—Rt. Rev. Oliver Elzear Mathieu, D.D., cons. Nov. 5, 1911.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA.—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.
Vicariate-Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.
Vicariate-Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Vacant.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D. D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.
Diocese of VICTORIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., cons. Jan. 3, 1909.
Prefecture-Apostolic of the YUKON—Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., appointed April 8, 1908

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN'S—Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Rt. Rev. John March. D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1906.
Diocese of ST. GEORGE'S—Rt. Rev. Michael Fintan Power, D.D., cons. July 25, 1911.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For Canada and Newfoundland.)

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PEREGRINE FRANCIS STAGNI, O.S.M., D.D.

Delegate Apostolic for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Budrio, Archdiocese of Bologna, Italy, April 2, 1859; ordained priest in 1881; Prior General of the Servites of Mary, July 23, 1901; Archbishop of Aquila, April 15, 1907; Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, Oct. 31, 1910. Res., *Ottawa, Canada.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. ALFRED A. SINNOTT, J.C.D.

Former Apostolic Delegates—His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO, D.D., 1899-1902.—His Excellency, the Most Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI, D.D., 1902-1910.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

E. J. McCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27. 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.—Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. DALY. Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.*

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GERALD MURPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. Wm. Foley, D.D., rector; Revs. M. K. Collins, P. McQuillan, D. Summers, J. Foley.

Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 820.

Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary, Mass every day.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
St. Theresa's Home.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Gerald Murphy, rector; Revs. M. Carroll, Geo. Courtney, L. Graham.
Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 400 boys.
For girls. 12 departments. Sisters of Charity. 630 girls.
High School for girls, 4 departments. 120 pupils.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly, V.G., and Rev. M. Driscoll.
School—12 departments, 12 teachers, 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. AGNES', Rev. M. Cole.
School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphanage. Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. Wm. J. Mihan, E. Bourneuf.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. T. Grace.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. Thornton of Chester.
Mission — Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.
Buttes-Amirault, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. Sullivan.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. W. Thornton.
Missions—Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick s.
Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's. Rev. D. Melanson.
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers from St. Ann's College, Church Point.
School — Connected with Academy, 7. Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 68.
Concessions, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Eudist Fathers from St. Ann's College, Church Point.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood, Rev. D. Sullivan.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
Eel Brook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. Comeau.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Kinsella.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.
Missions— Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Moriarity.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
Missions—Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. Theriault.
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
Oxford, Cumberland Co., St. Ann's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. B. Cote.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Tibeault.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Walsh.
Missions— Dover, St. Thomas.
Lower, Perspect.
Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. Comeau.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. F. Braque.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Eudist Fathers from St. Ann's College, Church Point.

Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Sweet.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Mission—Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Kennedy.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Semery.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Leblanc.
Weymouth Bridge, Rev. Pere Dion.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Browne.
Mission — Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. Daly Comeau.
School — (connected with Academy). 10 Sisters of Charity.
St. George's, Chaplain to H. M. Forces, Rev. F. Flemming.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HALIFAX. *St. Mary's College*, Windsor st. — Rev. Chas. E. MacManus, rector, Professor of Latin and Philosophy; Mr. John Penny, B.A., (Oxford), Professor of Latin, French, and English Literature; Mr. J. Muise, B.A., Professor of Mathematics, and French; Mr. B. Gavin, Professor of Mathematics and Science; Rev. Chas. Curren, Professor of English and Latin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Lebastard, Vicar-Provincial. Rev. P. LeCourtois, C. J. M., D.D., supr.. Revs. Jean Levallois, C. J. M., D.D., George de la Cotardière, C. J. M., D.D., L. Jennet, C. J. M., D.D., John O'Reilly, C. J. M., D.D., Joseph Dauvergne, C. J. M., D.D., Joseph Tressel, C. J. M., D.D. Students, 46.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 120.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers. — Rev. Patrice Chiasson, supr.; Rev. Fathers: Louis Le Doré, L. LeBarzic, P. Sechantoux, J. Legarff, C. Le Doré, C. Decq, A. Guillemin, F. Lequemener, L. Cantin, O. Le Fer de la Motte, L. LeGrand, Jos. Macé, V. Bageon, W. Paulin, J. Leroy, J. Bauvier, J. Hoëllard, F. Leroy. Students, 185.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.— Mother Mary Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 110.
Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Gertrude, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, supr. Orphans, 173.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Garden Road.—52 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Conwell, supr. Pupils, 100. — A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 480.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School. — 50 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Holy Redeemer, supr. Inmates, 162.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie Elise, supr. Pupils, 33.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Pupils, 83.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Halifax, N. S.)—Halifax; Church Point; Concessions; Saulnierville.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Halifax, N. S).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; St. Theresa's Home, Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; West Pubnico; Hamilton; Amherst.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	46	Students	420
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms)	10
Total	71	Pupils in City of Halifax	4 000
Churches with resident priest	36	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	160
Total Churches	96	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	10	Infants	80
Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Students	38	Inmates	120
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	265	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic population, about 55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D. D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898—transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MASTERSON.

Dean—Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY.

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. MCDONALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D., Rev. A. J. Hanley, Rector; Rev. C. J. Mea, Treasurer; Revs. C. A. McWilliams, J. H. McDonald, R. T. Halligan and J. V. Meagher.

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. Mr. Jas. McDonald, principal; five lay teachers. 250 pupils.
St. Vincent's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 215 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 3 Sisters of Providence. 150 pupils.

Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
} Attended by Rev. J. V. Meagher, of Kingston.

Chapels—St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. B. L. Murphy, chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. J. H. McDonald, chaplain.
St.-Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage and Novitiate, Rev. M. E. Crawley, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. McDonald, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, Rev. M. McDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co., (*Godfrey P.O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.
Mission—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. ——————pastor; Rev. J. A. Meehan, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 270 pupils.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.

Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. B. Murray, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. J. O'Connor, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 170 girls.
8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 Boys.
Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Micaville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh, Rev. R. A. Carey, Acting Pastor.
Mission —Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. McCarthy.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John Fleming.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 60 pupils.
Chippewa, Addington Co., (*Carmanville P.O.*). Annunciation, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.
Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. P. McKiernan.
Mission —Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. A. Powell.
Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. Traynor.
Mission —Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Kehoe, pastor; Rev. A. D. Rhéaume.
Missions— Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Meagher.
Lanark. Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Keaney.
Missions—Ferguson's Falls, St. Patrick's;
McDonald's Corners, St. Columbanus.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission —Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Salmon, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Keeley, acting pastor.
Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's. Rev. R. O'Farrell.
Mission — Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission —Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. McDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Masterson, V.G., pastor; Rev. S. A. Corrigan, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 300 pupils.
Mission —Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Railton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. E. Staley,
Read, Hastings Co. St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission —Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. Kelly, pastor.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.
Mission —Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Mission —Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission —Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.
Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Retired—Rev. C. J. Duffus, House of Providence, Kingston, Ont.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College*. Most Reverend Archbishop, president.; Rev. Charles Mea, principal (prof. of Christian doctrine, History, Latin and Greek); Rev. J. V. Meagher, (prof. Latin, French and history); Mr. F. J. Quinn, (prof. mathematics, science and commercial subjects); Mr. W. H. N. Gill, (English and mathematics). Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence, Montreal and Ordnance Sts.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 60 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr.-gen. Rev. J. H. McDonald, chaplain. 245 old and infirm. 26 lady boarders.

St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage and Novitiate.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 22 Novices; 16 Postulants. Orphans. 75. Rev. M. E. Crawley, chaplain.

Hôtel Dieu, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Powers, supr. Rev. B. L. Murphy, chaplain. 48 Religious. 1 Postulant. 9 Servants. 1,563 Patients during year. 200 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame—Pupils, 146. Sisters, 9. Sister St. Wilfrid, supr.

St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 120.

SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Francis Regis, supr. 27 Patients. Rev. T. A. Kelly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Chesterville; Brockville; Perth; Prescott; Smith Falls and Trenton.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Westport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (France)—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	3
Secular Priests	55	Pupils	295
Churches with resident priest	40	Parochial Schools	46
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils	6 500
Total Churches	64	Orphan Asylums	1
College for Boys	1	Orphans	75
Students	85	Hospitals	3
Chapels	6	Catholic Population, about	43 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, l'Assomption, Terrebonne and Verchères.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P.Q.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ZOTIQUE RACICOT, D.D.

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Pogla.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Officiality Official—Rt. Rev. Z. RACICOT, D.D.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EMILE ROY, D.D. — Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Very Revs. A. NANTEL, R. DECARIE, Rev. T. KAVANAGH.

Promotor—Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Very Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Rev. A. HARBOUR.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. MCCRORY.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—His Eminence Cardinal B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier, France; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. J. A. ARCHAMBEAULT, Bishop of Joliette; Very Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Very Rev. C. M. LESAGE (L'Assomption, P. Q.); Very Rev. J. T. SAVARIA (Lachine); Very Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres, France); Very Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec); Very Rev. R. DECARIE (St. Henri); Very Rev. A. P DUBUC (Montreal); Very Rev. F. L. T. ADAM (Sacred Heart, Montreal); Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. I. DOUVILLE (Nicolet); Rt. Rev. P. BELMONT, Bishop of Clermont; Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BATTANDIER, Prot.-Apost., Rome; Very Rev. C. LECOQ, sup. of S. Sulpice; Very Rev. G. V. VILLENEUVE, sup. of L'Assomption College; Very Rev. G. M. LEPAILLEUR (Montreal); Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. L. BOUQUET, Bishop of Chartres (France); Very Rev. W. O'MEARA (St. Gabriel's); Very Rev. L. A. JASMIN, sup. (College Sainte-Thérèse). Rt. REV. H. J. GARROUTEIGT, Supérior General of St. Sulpice, (Paris.)

Rural Deans—Very Revs. C. LECOQ, S.S., D.D., R. DECARIE, F. L.T. ADAM, G. M. LEPAILLEUR, J. T. SAVARIA, G. V. VILLENEUVE, W. O'MEARA, L. A. JASMIN, Revs. L. J. LAFORTUNE, R. HETU, A. P. TASSE, M. TAILLON, J. A. BELANGER, E. CONTANT, F. A. BAILLARGE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Right Rev. Z. Racicot, D.D.; V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, Dean of Chapter; Right Rev. Mgr. Emile Roy, D.D., vicar-general; Very Revs. W. C. Martin, canon, procurator; Archdeacon L. Cousineau, canon, D.D.; G. Dauth, canon, vice-rector of Laval University; G. Gauthier, D.D., P.P., canon, rector of the Cathedral; A. Sylvestre, canon, D.D., assistant-procurator; Revs. A. Harbour, chancellor; J. M. McCrory, vice-chancellor; E. J. Auclair, D.D., defensor vinculi; L. Desjardins, D.D., secretary of Laval University; A. D. Laporte, in charge of the Archives; E. Pepin, master of ceremonies.

PARISH OF THE CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. Canon G. Gauthier, curé; Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D., vicar.

School — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (37 rue Ste. Cecile.) 215 pupils.

Chapels—Hospital General, 390 Guy St reet, Grey Nuns.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 rue des Seigneurs.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family, 471 rue Lagauchetière, West.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. N. A. Troie, S.S., D.D., rector and other Fathers of the Seminary. Res., 66 West rue Notre Dame.

Schools — Notre Dame 2 rue Notre Dame, West. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 50 Cote St. 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 lay teachers. 392 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 48 West rue St. Catherine. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 112 pupils.
N. D. de Bon Secours, 94 rue St. Paul. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.

Church—The Gesu, 232 Bleury st., Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., and other Fathers of St. Mary's College.

Chapels — Hôtel-Dieu, 240 West Pine ave.
Notre Dame de Pitié, 4 West, rue Notre Dame
Notre Dame de Bon Secours 94 rue St. Paul.
House of the Good Shepherd, 64 Sherbrooke st., East.
Nazareth Asylum, 95 rue Ste. Catherine, West.
Catholic Orphanage. Gray Nuns. 157 West, rue St. Catherine.
Our Lady of Angels, 29 West, rue Lagauchetière.
Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East, rue Notre Dame.
Patronage d'Youville, St. Urbain st.
Hospice, St. Antoine de Bon Secours, rue St. Paul.

ST. JAMES PARISH. St. James', 228 rue St. Denis, Place St. Jacques. Rev. S. F. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. R. M. Portier, S.S., A. T. Costes, S.S., S. R. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. J. Guibert, S.S., A. P. Lajoie, S.S., J. B. Clément, S.S., D.D., V. T. Duhamel, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., P. Richard, S.S., A. B. Pustienne, S.S., N. E. Poulin. Res., 326 East, Ste. Catherine. Very Rev. A. P. Dubuc, a. c. Res., 465 Lagauchetiere, East.

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 203 rue St. Denis. 600 pupils.
St. Stanislaus. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 321 rue Sanguinet. Pupils, 300.
Montcalm School, for boys 408 rue de Montigny. Pupils, 581.
Marchand School, for girls. 48 rue St. Hubert. Pupils, 514.

Chapels — House of Providence, 369 rue Ste. Catherine, East.
Convent of Miséricorde, 470 Dorchester st.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, 326 East, rue Ste. Catherine.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH, St. Patrick's, 271—280 West, rue Lagauchetière, Rev. G. J. McShane, S.S., D.D., rector; Revs. T. O'Reilly, F. J Singleton, F. Elliott, J. P. Killoran, vicars. Res., 280 West Dorchester st.

Schools — Catholic High School for Boys. Brothers of the Presentation. 55 Durocher st. Brothers, 4; boys, 120.
11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 371 Lagauchetière st., West. 400 pupils.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 79 St. Alexander st. 435 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. A. Corbeil, curé; Revs. A. Nantel, J. Verner, J. C. Jetté, vicars; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl.

School — Brothers of Christian Schools. 322 rue Richmond. Pupils, 525.

ST. ANN'S PARISH. Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Very Rev. J. MacPhail, C.SS.R., rector and director of the Juvenate; Revs. J. Jacqmin, C.SS.R., Dan. Holland, C.SS.R., C. Lemire, C.SS.R., E. Walsh, C.SS.R., J. McDougal, C.SS.R. 10 Brothers; 12 Juvenists.

Schools — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (127 Young st.) 496 pupils.
St. Ann's (102 McCord st.). 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
St. Alphonsus' (Conway st.). 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 144.
Our Lady of the Holy Angels (15 Mullin st.). 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 295.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Demers, curé; Revs. V. Geoffrion, E. Carrières, J. Dufort, L. P. Choquet, vicars.

Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 303 rue Maisonneuve. 920 pupils.
20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 111 Papineau st., 637 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter, 213 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. E. Tourangeau, O M.I., supr. and curé; Revs. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., A. Duhaut, O.M.I., G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., F. Perdereau, O.M.I., L. Beaupre, O.M.I., T. Blanchard, O.M.I., J. A. Francoeur, O.M.I. G. Simard, O.M.I. Revs. P. Deguire, O.M.I., N. Laflamme, O.M.I., H. Chabot, O.M.I., J. Giguère, O.M.I., A. Francoeur, O.M.I., missionaries. 2 Brothers.
Schools— 19 Marist Brothers. 220 rue Panet. 630 pupils.
For girls. Connected with Visitation Academy.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine. Rev. L. Boissonnault, curé; Revs. J. E. Belair, C. Brodeur, G. Granger, C. Desrochers, J. V. Paquet, vics.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. 1298 St. Catherine st., East. Pupils, 1025.
Chapels — Sainte Darie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence.

ST. EUSEBE PARISH. 647 Fullum st. Rev. J. Robillard, curé; Revs. E. C. Marsan, P. Roy, vics., Rev. Sim. Robillard.
Schools—For Boys: 21 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. (684 Fullum st). Pupils, 710.
For Girls: 13 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. (711 Fullum st). Pupils, 588.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga. Rev. H. Langevin, D.D., curé; Revs. J. C. Geoffrion, C. Beaudin, Is. Lachapelle, T. Marèchal, vicars. A. Quesnel. Res., 305 rue Desery.
Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 265 rue Desery. 300 pupils.
26 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 365 rue Desery. 1190 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 98 rue Notre Dame, Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names.

SACRED HEART PARISH. 1065 rue Ontario, Very Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. L. Giard, J. Debray, L. Brunet, J.W. Caumartin, H. Bocquillet, J. Pageau, vicars.
Schools— 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (505 rue Plessis). 615 pupils.
Salabery School. 12 Brothers of Christian Schools. (26 Robin st). 640 pupils.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. 393 rue Rachel, Rev. G. Forbes, curé: Revs. A. Paiement, J. E. Pare, J. Lefebvre, Chas. de Lamirande, Aug. Paré, vicars. Res., 761 Sanguinet st.
School — Connected with the commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., supr., and other Fathers of the Community. Residence, 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.

NOTRE DAME OF VICTORIES. Parc Terminal. Rev. J. Thibaudeau, curé.
School—2 Sisters of St. Anne. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. 726 Craig st., E., Rev. P. J. Brady, curé; Revs. Andrew P. Cullinan, Michael T. O'Brien, vicars.
Schools— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 714 rue Craig. 65 pupils.
The Edward Murphy School. 9 Lay professors. 350 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. Very Rev. A. Côte, O.P., superior; Revs. A. Bibaud, O.P., P.P., J. Bellemare, O.P., A. Rondot, O.P., H. Conture, O.P., B. Bourbonnière, O.P., L. Bourque, O.P., A. Lauzon, O.P.
Schools— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 112 pupils.
6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. (850 Cote St. Antoine.) Pupils, 108.
Chapels—Sisters of Precious Blood.
"Hospital des Incurables," Sisters of Providence.

ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 351 St. Antoine st., Rev. J. E. Donnelly curé; Revs. J. Fahey, R. Callahan, vicars.
Schools—St. Agnes' School for Girls.
Belmont School. Lay professors. 345 pupils.

ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 401 rue Centre, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. H. Lecourt, A. Plante, A. Dulude, V. Robert, vicars.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Jeanne Leber School. 740 rue Wellington. 274 pupils.
15 Brothers of the Christian school and 4 lay teachers. (Island 220). 620 pupils.

ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Very Rev. Canon W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. P. J. Heffernan, vicar.
Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 504 rue Centre. 610 pupils.
10 Brothers of the Presentation. (133 Laprairie st.) Boys, 320.
17 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 478 Centre st. 556 pupils.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PARISH. Rev. A. Boncompain, S.J., rector, Revs. A. Proulx, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., D. Donovan, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., F. X. Renaud, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., vicars. Res., Immaculate Conception College.
Schools —Academy St. Jean Berchman's (672 Marie Anne st.). 10 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 460.
Academy St. Francis Xavier (1151 Rachel st.). 17 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 712.
Academy St. Stanislas (Rue Gilford). 19 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 679.
Academy of the Most Holy Family. (Delorimier st.) 7 Brothers of Christian Instruction; 345 boys. 7 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary; 350 girls.

ST. DENIS' PARISH, cor. Rivard and Laurier sts. Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé; Revs. J. Gauthier, E. Paré, H. Vermette, vicars.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, and 3 lay teachers. 405 Laurier ave. Pupils, 605.

ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. J. A. Belanger, curé; Revs. S. Renaud, J. Melançon, A. Prud'homme, G. E. Boileau, vicars; H. Charpentier, anc. curé.
Schools —7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 895 rue Cadieux. 417 pupils.
Olier School. Lay professors. 648 pupils.
Chapel —Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 595 rue St. Denis.

ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, Rev. L. Callaghan, D.D., curé; Rev. E. Walsh, vic. Res., 1634 rue, St. Denis.
Schools —4 Marist Brothers; 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 225.

ST. BELENE PARISH, Rev. J. N. Dubuc, curé; Revs. J. C. Berthiaume, H. Primeau, vicars. Res., 190 rue St. Maurice.
Schools— 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 3 Chaboillez st. Pupils, 243.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 Chaboillez st. Pupils, 215.

ST. CLOTHILDE, 61 St. Clothilde ave., Rev. J. B. Bourassa, curé. Rev. A. Dorval, vicar.

STE. CUNEGONDE, Rev. Eug. F. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. M. Beaudoin, J. A. Gauthier, D. E. Dufault, A. Ecrément, vics.; Revs. J. Archambault, F. X. Plante, J. B. Durivage, A. Desnoyers, anc. curés. Res., 1537 rue St. Jacques.
Schools— 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. 48 Vinet st. 650 pupils.
13 Sisters of St. Ann and 5 lay teachers. 708 rue Albert. 600 pupils.

ST. EDOUARD, Rev. N. Morin, curé; Revs. A. Berthiaume, L. E. Cloutier, A. Perreault, H. Magnan, vicars. Res., 971 rue Beaubien.
Schools—Academy St. Paul (2060 St. Denis st.) 25 Brothers of the Christian Instruction, Brother Leonis, dir. Pupils, 1185.
19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Beaubien st. Pupils, 1110.

STE. ELISABETH DU PORTUGAL, Rev. A. Desnoyers, curé; Rev. J. A. Sicard, vicar. Res. 310 ave. St. Elizabeth.
Schools —College Ste. Elizabeth (rue St. James). 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Ambrosius, dir. Pupils, 800.

ST. HENRI DES TANNERIES, Very Rev. R. Decarie, curé; Revs. T. Décarie, D. Couvrette, J. B. Aubry, E. Mongeau, M. Paiement, vicars. Res., 1967 rue St. Jacques.
Schools —20 Brothers of the Christian Schools, rue du College. 1205 pupils.
23 Sisters of St. Ann, 65 rue du College. 1090 pupils.

ST. IRENEE'S, Revs. J. B. Bérard, N. Labrosse, A. Deschènes. Res., 384 rue Delisle.
School—2 Sisters of St. Ann, 6 lay teachers. (457 rue Delisle). 300 Pupils.

ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, Rev. A. Préfontaine, curé; Revs. J. A. Rochon, W. Massé, vicars. Res., 2849 rue Esplanade.
Schools — 6 Clerics of St. Viateur and 3 lay teachers. 21 rue St. Zotique. Pupils, 433.
6 Sisters of St. Ann, 2903 rue Esplanade. Pupils, 393.

ST. PAUL, Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Revs. H. Deslongchamps, J. H. Collin, vics. Res., 100 Church ave.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, —
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, —.

ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT, Rev. J. E. Brien, curé. Rev. E. Boyd, vicar. Res., rue Masson.

NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL, (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello., S.J. curé. Res., 479 Dorchester st., East.

ST. VIATEUR'S PARISH, (Outremont). Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., curé; Rev. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., vic. Res., 51 Outremont ave.
Schools —2 Clerics of St. Viateur, rue Bloomfield. Pupils, 42.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Bloomfield ave. Pupils, 228.

ST. ARSENE, (Parc Amherst), Rev. J. Decarie, curé; Rev. E. Dufresne, vic. Res., Belanger and Boyer sts.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 348.
5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. (Christopher Columbus st.) Pupils, 225.

ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Emile Piche, S.V.P., curé; P. Degesne, S.V.P., A. Laperrière, S.V.P., vicars. Res., 1812 rue St. Urbain.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 2524 rue St. Urbain. Pupils, 230.

ST. MADELEINE, (Outremont), Rev. Z. Thérien, curé. Res., 181 Bloomfield ave.

ST. JEAN BERCHMAN'S, Rev. A. Guay, curé. Res., 2251 Shaw ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. M. Shea, curé. Rev. W. B. McDonagh, vic. Res., 2017 St. Catherine st., East.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Rev. P. Heffernan, curé; Rev. E. Polan, vic. Res., 124 Convent st.

ST. AGNES, Rev. J. Casey, curé; Revs. P. McDonald, vic. Res., 796 rue St. Denis.

ST. ANSELM, Rev. C. Chagnon, curé; Rev. A. Levesque, vic. Res., 350 rue Forsyth.

ST. ZOTIQUE, Rev. V. Therien, curé; Rev. A. Champoux, H. J. B. Latour, vics. Res., rue Notre Dame, West.
Schools— 13 Sisters of St. Ann. (218 rue St. Elizabeth.) Pupils, 680.
5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction and 6 lay teachers, 2384 rue Notre Dame, West. Pupils, 456.

HOLY CHILD JESUS, 1939 rue St. Dominique, (Laurier). Very Rev. G. M. Lepailleur, curé; Revs. A. Benoit, J. Verschelden, J. A. Lajeunesse, J. M. Borrel, vicars.

HOLY CHILD JESUS—(Continued).
Schools —10 Clerics of St. Viateur and 3 lay teachers. (23 E. Fairmount st., 378 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 696 pupils.
19 Sisters of St. Ann. (91 Boulevard.) 987 pupils.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS, (Maisonneuve), Rev. E. Contant, curé; Revs. E. Gagnon., C. Berthiaume, J. Cloutier, vics.; G. Moreau, anc. c.; J. T. Proulx, priest. Res., 63 rue Adam.
Schools —4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 150 pupils.
Holy Name of Jesus School, 18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 lay teachers, (191 Desjardins). 860 pupils.
Holy Name of Mary School, 7 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary, (rue Letourneuve). 225 pupils.
ST. CLAIRE DE TETREAULTVILLE, Rev. O. Mousseau, curé.
Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
2 Brothers of St. Gabriel, 4317 Dorchester st. Pupils, 92.
ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS, Rev. P. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. Z. Gravel, vic.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 231.
ST. LEON DE WESTMOUNT'S PARISH, Rev. Osc. P. Gauthier, D.D. Res., 4311 Western ave.
School—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (360 Clarke ave.) Pupils, —
NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES' PARISH. Rev. L. Perreault, curé; Rev. H. Bernard.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). (1260 rue Chemin Côte des Neiges.) Pupils, 170.
NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUAL SECOURS, Boulevard St. Paul. Rev. J. M. Jolicoeur, curé; Revs. H. Raynault, G. Aubertin, vics. Res., rue Davidson.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 471.
OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN DOLORS (Verdun), Rev. J. A. Richard, curé; Revs. T. Robert, A. Dufresne, C. Filiatrault, vics. Res., Galt and Wellington sts.
Schools—17 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. (78 Church ave.) Pupils, 635.
18 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 720.
ST. CLEMENT (Viauville), Rev. L. Dubuc, curé; Revs. A. Ethier, A. Derome, vicars. Res., 35 rue Adam.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Holy Names J.-M. Pupils, 100
9 Brothers of Christian Schools (249–2nd ave). Pupils, 301.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Villeray), Rev. J. A. Foucher, curé; Rev. A. Guimont, vicar. Res., rue St. Hubert.
Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. (3428 St. Hubert st). Pupils, 249.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross. (3428 St. Hubert st). Pupils, 335.
ST. JOSEPH DE BORDEAUX, Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., dess.
ST. STANISLAS DE KOSTKA, Gilford st., Rev. J. V. A. Piette, curé; Revs. N. Lessard, E. Hébert, R. Kieffer, vicars. Res. 480 rue Gilford.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. (Gilford st.) Pupils, —
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Boulevard St. Joseph.) Pupils, —
Sisters of Providence. (Garnier st.) Pupils, —
ST. PASCHAL BAYLON, Rev. A. Marsalais, curé.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross, (77 Cote de Neiges Road). Pupils, 120.
NOTRE DAME DELLA DIFESA (Italian), Rev. C. H. Rosconi, dess. Res., 966 St. Denis st.
ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE (Longue Pointe,) Rev. H. Lecourt, curè. Rev. A. Fauteux, vic.
Schools—Lay teachers. 125 pupils.
Sisters of Charity. 86 pupils.
1 Sister of St. Anne and 1 lay teacher. (4501 rue Notre Dame). Pupils, 69.
1 Sister of St. Anne and 1 lay teacher. (Dufresne Park).
PARC LASALLE, ST. FRANCIS SOLANUS, Very Rev. R. P. Ange-Marie, O.F.M., delegate provincial, rector; Rev. Germain, O.F.M., vic.
ST. ALPHONSE D'YOUVILLE, Rev. Joseph Simard, C.SS.R., curé. Res., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. E. Beaulac, curé.

Chapel for Ruthenians, St. Michael's, Rev. C. C. Yermy. Res., 401 Center st.
Chapel for Syrians: Rev. Pierre Chamy, 361 rue de Montigny.
Chapel for Poles: Rev. E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R. Res., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Chapel for Lithuanians: Rev. Stanislas S. Kuczas. Res., 1284 rue Ontario, Est.
Chapel Ahuntsic, St. Nicholas, attended from Sault-au-Recollet.
Terrace Vinet, attended from St. François d'Assise (Longue Pointe).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Belairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co., attended from St. Eustache (summer only).
Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, curé; Rev. Z. Dubuc, vicar.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 170 pupils.
Commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Cartierville, Jacques-Cartier Co., Notre Dame des Anges, Rev. J. E. Chevalier, curé.
Charlemagne, l'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. G. Charette, curé.
Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. S. Granger, S.J., curé; Rev. J. Gras, S.J.

Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. Laforce, curé ; Rev. E. Laporte, vicar ; Rev. J. St. Denis, anc. curé.
Schools—St. Joseph Academy. 8 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 164.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
Chambly Canton, Chambly Co., S. Cour de Marie, Rev. C. Villeneuve, curé.
Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Ducharme, curé; Rev. O. Boucher, vicar.
School —6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 184.
Dorval (La Presentation), Rev. J. M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., curé.
Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. C. Thérien, curé.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. Hercule Marsolais, curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes (*Oka*), Deux Montagnes Co., Annunciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. J. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S., vic.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 45 pupils.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. A. J. Chaussé, curé.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. J. T. Savaria, Canon hon., curé; Revs. A. Kieffer, A. Lavigne, vic.
School—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 562 pupils.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. J. Picotte, curé; Revs. A. Piché, vic., C. Ouimet, a. c.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 279.
Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard, Rev. H. Arbour, curé.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. R. Lamarche, curé; Rev. E. S. Girard, vicar, Rev. G. D. Lesage, a. c.
Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 218 pupils.
Brothers of Christian Instruction. Rev. H. Longpre, chaplain.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. H. Marsolais, curé; Rev. C. M. Lesage, hon. can., Rev. A. Laporte, anc. curés.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 104.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 194.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. G. Payette, curé; Revs. F. H. Guay, J. A. Lapierre, A. Lafrance, O. Duchesneau, vicars.
Schools—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Gratton, vic.
Schools—2 Sisters of St. Ann. 52 pupils.
4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
Notre Dame Auxiliatrice (*St. Jean P. O.*), St. Jean, Rev. P. Labreche, curé.
School —3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers, (St. Paul st.) Pupils, 200.
Notre Dame du Mont Carmel (parish), Lacolle, P.Q. Rev. A. Cloutier, curé.
Owing, Laval Co., attended from St. Rose, (summer only).
Petit Bois, Chambly Co., St. Josephat, attended from Longueuil.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Revs. J. O. Roussin, curé; S. Morin, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110.
22 Sisters of Notre Dame. 311 pupils.
Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine).
Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. T. Charette, vic..
Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
Clerics of Holy Cross.
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Z. Cardin, curé.
Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Morin, curé.
Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. Charles Lamarche, curé; Rev. H. Quesnel, vic.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 63 pupils.
Ladies of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 132.
St. Janvier's Asylum. Revs. E. Dugast, G. Dugast, anc. curés.
Senneville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Rev. Father of Holy Cross Congregation (summer only).
Sherrington Napierville Co. St. Patrice, Rev. W. A. Meunier, curé.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. Comtois, curé; Rev. F. L'Heureux, vicar; Rev. J. A. O. Fleury, chaplain.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 234 pupils.
14 Clerics of St. Viateur, 310 pupils.
Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended from Pointe Claire.
Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé; Rev. E. Gohier, vic.; Revs. J. C. Coallier, J. B. Beauchemin, anc. curés.
Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. F. A. Baillargé, curé; Rev. E. Dulude, vic.; Rev. A. Ouellette, priest.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 120 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 175 pupils.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Chs. Decary, curé.
School —5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 110.

St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. M. Roux, curé.
School —Sisters of Charity of Providence. 289 pupils.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Coursol, curé; Rev. T. Charbonneau, vic.
School —8 Sisters of St. Ann. 100 pupils.
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. A. S. Perron, curé; Rev. A. Lessard, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 142.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 158 pupils.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Rochon.
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. N. Z. Hurteau.
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé.
School — Gray Nuns. 75 pupils.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, curé.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Sauriol, curé.
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Bellerose, curé.
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. L. Desjardins, curé.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé; Rev. J. Lesage, vic.
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. Lafortune, curé.
St. Elzéar, Laval Co., Rev. R. Contant, curé.
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Cousineau, D.D., curé; Rev. N. Brière, vicar.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 168 pupils.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 157.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.
St. François Xavier, Lesage. Terrebonne Co., attended from St. Jerome.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. A. Papineau, curé, Rev. A. Delorme, vic.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. 141 pupils.
St. George's, Montreal South, Chambly Co., Rev. J. A. Beauchamp, curé.
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Moulin, curé; Rev. S. A. Sauvé, a. curé.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. Laporte, curé.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Dufour, curé.
School—Sisters of Good Shepherd.
St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé; Rev. J. Gagnon, vic.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. C. Lussier, A. Bolleau, vicars.
School —Connected with Academy.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F. X. de la Durantaye, curé; Revs. J. Caron, E. Marsolais, A. Forget, vicars; C. Ouimet, J. Forget, anc. cures.
Schools—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 353 pupils.
27 Sisters of St. Ann. 474 pupils.
St. Joseph du Lac, DeuxMontagnes Co., Rev. R. Pelletier, curé.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. A. Bertrand, curé, Rev. E. Lepage, vic.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. Rabeau, curé.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 109.
3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 120.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. A. Crevier, C.S.C., curé; Rev. H. Rault, C.S.C., vic.
School — 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 101 pupils.
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. G. Fonrouge, curé.
Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Robillard, curé.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 70; boarders, 14.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. J. A. Froment, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 150 pupils.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 85 pupils.
St Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. J. Ferland, vicar.
School —6 Sisters of St. Ann. 70 pupils.
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. M. Beauparlant, curé.
St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, curé, Rev. P. Magnan, vic.
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Pariseau, curé
St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, curé; Rev. D. Toupin, vic.
School—Connected with Academy.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. E. Therien, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 140 pupils.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 200 pupils.
St. Sacrement, Dominion Park Lachine, Rev. J. E. Prévost, curé.
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. Desjardins, curé.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé: Rev. L. Gauthier, vic.
Schools—Academy St.-Anne. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Liguori, dir. 96 pupils.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 130 pupils.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. Dupras, curé.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. A. Boisseau, curé.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. A. Perras, curé.

Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. ——, curé; Rev. H. Papineau, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 180 pupils.
9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 287.
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Daigneault, curé.
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Rev. U. J. Labelle, vicar; Rev. O. Harel, chaplain.
Schools—Laval Commercial College. 15 Marist Brothers. 150 pupils.
25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 284 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Laval University* (connected with Laval University of Quebec). — Very Rev. G. Dauth, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. L. Desjardins, secretary.
Normal School (Jacques-Cartier).—Rev. Naz. Dubois, principal; Rev. L. A. Desrosiers, ass't.

L'ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption.*—Rev. V. E. Pauzé, supr., Very Rev. G. V. Villeneuve, procurator; Rev. J. S. Riopelle, D.D., dir.; Rev. E. Hébert, prefect; Revs. J. A. Lamarche, L. P. H. Gates, F. Jobin, D.D., F. X. Tousignant, L. Casaubon, J. Chevalier, H. Lachapelle, W. Fernet, J. A. Gariepy, A. Mousseau, O. Béliveau, A. Bélanger, H. Brien, An. Forget, C. Pilon, E. Beaucamp, F. X. Pineault, E. Desmarais, A. Perreault. Professors; 13 Seminarians. Students, 325.

STE THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese.*—Very Rev. L. A. Jasmin, D. D., Hon. Canon, supr.; Revs. Ant. Nantel, hon. canon; A. Vaillancourt, parish priest, T. Sauriol, Conrad Chaumont, Jos. Valiquette, S. Gascon, J. B. Migneault, D. Chaumont, S. Cloutier, C. Coursol, H. Lecompte, P. E. Coursol, E. Charboneau, A. Léveillé, E. Binette, L. Verschelden, E. Dubois, E. Lambert, G. H. Piché, E. Labelle, H. Papineau, S. Valiquette, J. Chartrand, W. Léonard, E. Meilleur, H. Bélanger, D. Bélisle. 8 Seminarians and 8 Brothers of St. Gabriel, professors. Students, 360.

ST. JEAN. *College de St. Jean*, Rev. A. Papineau, supr.; Rev. J. P. Z. Therrien, proc.: Revs. J. E. Bernier, A. Gibeault, J. Verscherden, C. Boyer, G. Sanche, A. Chaussé. 4 Seminarians. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Students, 118.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 85 rue St. Catherine, West. Lay Professors. Students, 400. Rev. J. D. Jodoin, S.S., chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *Seminaire Notre Dame*, rue Notre Dame. — Sulpician Fathers — Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. N. A. Troie, S.S., D.D., rector. Revs. P. Rousseau, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., J. Thibault, S.S., M. Callaghan, S.S., M. H. Bédard, S.S., B. Pelletier, S.S., M. P. Braye, S.S., J. Chiron, S.S., J. Gaudin, S.S., L. H. Filiatrault, S.S., E. Girot, S.S., W. Hébert, S.S., L. J. Mouly, S.S., A. Luche, S.S., J. H. Gauthier, S.S., P. A. Fournet, S.S., L. J. Bouhier, S.S., P. A. Guindon, S.S., H. Legrand, S.S., J. Jodoin, S.S., J. Cogné S.S., E. Gouin, S.S., L. T. Lafontaine.
Seminaire de Theologie, 857 Sherbrooke st., west.—Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. F. L. Lelandais, S.S., D.D., dir.; Rev. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D., vic. dir.; Revs. J. T. Parent, S.S., D.D., V. N. Many, S.S., D.D., F. A. Duchein, S.S., D.D., B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D., J. E. Labrosse, S.S., D.D., G. J. M. Berger, S.S., D.D., L. J. François, S.S., D.D., J. R. Neveu, S.S., D.D., H. J. Garroutteigt, S.S., D.D., J. P. Trudel, S.S., D.D., V. J. Robin, S.S., D.D., A. J. Pasquier, S.S., D.D., H. L. Jasmin, D.D. 255 Seminarians.
Seminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Rev. L. M. Lepoupon, S.S., dir.; Revs. F. H. Dupret, S.S., D.D., J. G. Bastien, S.S., C. H. Gagnon, S.S., P. M. Dupaigne, S.S., J. A. Roy, S.S., D.D., E. V. Jacob, S.S., J. A, Viau, A. P. Archambault, D.D., A. D. Volbart, S.S. 97 Seminarians.
Petit Seminaire de Montreal (*Montreal College*), 841 Sherbrooke st., west.—Rev. C. R. Labelle, S.S., dir.; Revs. J. F. Laliberté, S.S., M. L. Dimberton, S.S., L. Regaudie, S.S., J. M. Simon, S.S., J. B. Porcher, S.S., J. M. Carrée, S.S., A. E. Giroux, S.S., D.D., J. D. Lalonde, S.S., A. M. Jaunatre, S.S., E. Goilèau, S.S., F. F. Puau, S.S., D. M. J. Waddell, S.S., G. A. Hamel, S.S.; secular priests: Revs. H. Lachapelle, M. Lacombe, R. William, A. J. Guilbert. 6 Seminarians and 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel, professors. 255 boarders; 122 day-scholars.
St. Jean l'Evangeliste School, (for Junior Clerics), conducted by the Sulpician Fathers. Rev. D. Lalanne, S.S., dir.; Revs. J. E. Moreau, S.S., D.D., J. E. Bouchard, J. H. Leclerc, S.S. Students, 20.
College Canadien at Rome, 117 via Delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., supr.; Rev. J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D. 19 students.

MONTREAL—(Continued).

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.—Vy. Rev. E. Lecompte, S.J., provincial; Rev. J. D'Orsonnens, S.J., socius; Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bellemare, S.J., J. Lalande, S.J., A. Couture, S.J., H. Hudon, S.J., F. W. Doyle, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., S. Loiseau, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., F. X. Bellavance, S.J., A. E. Jones, S.J., A. Melançon, S.J., A. Mireault, S.J., L. Arcand, S.J., H. Lalande, S.J., P. Planondon, S.J., G. Courtot. S.J., G. Lebel, S.J. and T. MacMahon, S.J., (at Canterbury, England); M. Malone, S.J., and G. Rabichaud, S.J., (at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.); B. Devlin, S.J., (at Santa Barbara, Cal.); J. Brunet (secular priest); 4 Seminarians and 3 Brothers of Christian Instruction, professors. 12 scholastics; 13 Brothers; 468 Students.

Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.—Rev. Alex. A. Gagnieur, S.J., rector; Revs. Gregory Féré, S.J., I. J. Kavanagh, S.J., Martin Fox, S.J., Thomas Gorman, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., P. de Mangelere, S.J., Joseph McCarthy, S.J. 4 scholastics and 8 lay professors. Students, 250.

Immaculate Conception College, corner Papineau ave. and Rachel st.—Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. A. Boncompain, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Bourgeois, S.J., A. Bellavance, S.J., Chas. Chaput, S.J., T. Coutoure, S.J., L. Drummond, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., J. Dugas, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., J. Fouillet, S.J., L. Garceau, S.J., J. Grenier. S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., E. Labelle, S.J., L. Lalande, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., V. Naish, S.J., J. A. Primeau, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., L. Desjardins, S.J., E. Colclough, S.J., J. Dias, S.J., O. Neault, S.J., W. Kingston, S.J., J. B. Plante, S.J., G. Leclaire, S.J., J. Ruhlman, S.J., J. Sheehy, S.J. 59 Scholastics; 19 Lay Brothers.

Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart, 1075 Rachel st.—Rev. Edward J. Devine, S.J., editor, Rev. Lewis Drummond, S.J., assistant editor. *Messager Canadien du Sacre Coeur*, Rev. L. Hudon, S.J., editor, Rev. Edgar Colclough, S.J., assistant editor.

House, Novitiate and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st., W.—Very Rev. ——, O.F.M., provincial; Very Rev. André-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Amé, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Matthieu-Marie, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Célestin-Joseph, O.F.M., director of the Seraphic College; Rev. Raymond-Marie, O.F.M., master of novices; Revs. V. Robert, O.F.M., Arthur, O.F.M., Valentine-Marie, O.F.M., Elphege-Joseph, O.F.M., Raymond-Pennafort, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Felix-Marie, O.F.M., Bruno, O.F.M., Germain-Marie, O.F.M., David, O.F.M., ass. master of novices, Marie-Jacques, O.F.M., Hugholin, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., Philip, O.F.M., Zephyrin, O.F.M. 20 Fathers; 7 Cleric Novices; 17 Lay Brothers; 26 Students in Seraphic College.

Parc Lasalle, Franciscan Fathers. — Rev. Ange-Marie, O.F.M., rector; Rev. O. Germain, O.F.M., vicar.

House and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st. — Very Rev. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Simard, C.SS.R., Leon Van Severen, C.SS.R., A. Géna, C.SS.R., A. Barolet, C.SS.R., A. Saucier, C.SS.R., S. Paré, C.SS.R., S. Garant, C.SS.R., E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R., A. Thuot, C.S.S.R. 9 Brothers. *Novitiate*: Rev. A. Guillot, C.SS.R., master of novices. Novices, 10.

Juniorate of Redemptorist Fathers, for English-speaking boys. Cor. McCord and Bassin sts. Juniorists, 13.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.—Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., (superior); Rev. Philippe Cayer, S.S.S., (master of novices); Rev. D. Boscher, S.S.S., (vicar): Rev. Jos. Thibault, S.S.S. (socius) Revs. D. N. Pitre, S.S.S., C. Jean, S.S.S., E. Galtier, S.S.S., (director of Priests Eucharistic League of Canada); Revs. Olivier Dubé, S.S.S., Ed. Ouellette, S.S.S., Chs. V. Lault, S.S.S., A. Caron, S.S.S., Henry Lachance, S.S.S. 13 Fathers.

Provincial House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary, 391 rue Lagauchetière, West.—Very Rev. Henry Richard, S.M.M., provincial; Rev. A. Urlings, S.M.M., procurator; Rev. Ed. Meussen, S.M.M. 1 lay Brother.

Mt. St. Louis Institute, 144 Sherbrooke st. E.—49 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. 650 pupils. Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain.

Archbishop's Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Cécile. — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 200 pupils.

Reformatory School for Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 341 de Montigny st.—28 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Dominic, local Supr. Pupils, 310. Rev. J. G. Decary, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 27 Religious. 1100 students.

St. John the Baptist Academy (Commercial College), 786 Sanguinet st.—22 Clerics of St. Viateur and 6 lay teachers. Bro. P. Croisetière, C.S.V., dir. 1250 students. Rev. L. Bonin, chaplain.

College Ste. Marie, 232 rue Bleury.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 105. Bro. Theophile-Joseph, dir.

Academy St. Famille (Delorimier North) — 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Rev. Bro. Salvius, supr. Pupils, 341.

Ville St. Paul, 59 Church st, —8 Brothers of the Christian Instruction; 2 lay teachers. 250 Pupils. Bro. Alexandre, supr.

Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 841 rue Sherbrooke West.—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Pierre Lefebvre, dir. 13 pupils.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 131 rue Lagauchetière, Ouest.—7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. J. M. Cogné, S.S., chaplain. Bro. Ludovic, supr. 100 young apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.

MONTREAL—(Continued).

St. Arsene's Orphanage (Villeray) Christopher Columbus st.—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Raoul, dir. Orphans, 90.

Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur. (Outremont),—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V. (provincial); Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., (assistant); Rev. J. A. Roy, C.S.V., (visitor); Rev. J. Latour, C.S.V., at Canadian College, 117 rue des Quatre-Fontaines, Rome. 12 Clerics of St. Viateur.

Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director). 7 Clerics of St. Viateur; 82 Juvenists.

Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes—34 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Michael Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 130 pupils.

Patronage of St. Francis de Sales for Deaf Mutes.—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Michael Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 106 Deaf Mutes.

Patronage of St. George. — 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother P. Martel, C.S.V., dir. 130 young men.

Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity. (Longue Pointe), Bro. Philemon, Prov. Supr., dir. 4 Brothers, 45 Juniorists.

Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity. (Longue Pointe), Bro. Ursmarus, supr. and master of novices. 3 Brothers, 16 Novices.

St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum, Brothers of Charity. (Longue Pointe). 22 Brothers; Bro. Casimir, dir. 110 patients. Rev. J. O. Lagace, chaplain.

Notre Dame College, (Notre Dame des Neiges).—Very Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., provincial; Rev. E. Vanier, supr.; Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., J. Renaud, C.S.C., W. McKinnon, C.S.C., J. E. St. Arnaud, C.S.C., A. Clement, C.S.C., J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., P. Bourgeois, C.S.C. 40 Religious; 300 students.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate, (Notre Dame des Neiges). — Congregation of the Holy Cross. 3 assistant professors. 15 Religious.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College.* 9 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother D. E. Boucher, C.S.V., dir. 161 students.

DORVAL. (La Présentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. J. M. Conan, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. J. M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., pastor; Revs. F. Déforges, S.M.M., J. M. Le Neillon, S.M.M., J. M. Malenfant, S.M.M., G. Fillaudeau, S.M.M., F. Morvan, S.M.M. 1 lay Brother.

LA TRAPPE, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine Oger, Abbot; Rev. Fr. Colomban, prior; Rev. Marie, sub-prior; Revs. Cleophas, Hilaire, Joseph, Abraham, Etienne, Marie-Joseph, Antonin, Benoit-Joseph, Arthur, Humbert, Gildas, Donat, Athanase, Edouard, Adelard, Leopold, Camille, Alfred, Patrice, Charles, Olivier, Maur, Placide, Jean de la Croix, Yves.

Agricultural Institute. — Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Rev. Edouard, dir. Rev. Lorphelin, chaplain. 3 lay brothers. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.* — Rev. J. E. Benoit, O.M.I., supr. Revs. A, J. Turgeon, O.M.I., M. Mourier, O.M.I., E. Harnois, O.M.I. Novices, 31.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Rev. H. Longpré, chaplain; Bro. Louis Arséne, provincial; Bro. Longin, master of novices. 37 brothers, 18 novices, 34 postulants.

Academy St. Joseph of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—5 Brothers. Brother Theonas, dir. Pupils, 220.

LONGUEUIL, (Chemin Chambly). *College of the Sacred Heart.*—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Tertullion-John, supr. 460 Pupils; 222 boarders, Rev. J. A. Laplerre, chaplain.

MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. O. Lachapelle, chaplain. Bros. Regis-François, Orestus, Tation-Edward, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Olympius-Victor, director of the Large Novitiate; Bro. Raphael, director of the Small Novitiate; Bro. Rolland, director of the Scholasticate; Bro. Gemel Martyr, director. 75 Brothers; 50 Scholastics; 55 Novices; 156 Postulants.

POINTE CLAIRE. *Commercial College.* Congregation of the Holy Cross. 4 Religious, 140 students.

STE. GENEVIEVE DE PIERREFONDS. *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. P. Martel, C.S.C., superior and master of novices; Rev. P. Raulet, C.S.C., assistant, 6 Religious, 25 Novices, 70 Students.

ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent College* (classical and commercial,)—Rev. J. Elph. Hébert, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. E. Meahan, C.S.C., T. Barré, C.S.C., E. Guertin, C.S.C., E. Grou, C.S.C., W. Condon, C.S.C., J. Chauvin, C.S.C., Ed. Laurin, C.S.C., P. Vanier, C.S.C., T. Kellett, C.S.C., J. Hamon, C.S.C., L. Pauze, C.S.C., E. Daoust, C.S.C., T. Kearney, C.S.C., T. Broughall, C.S.C., A. Montplaisie, C.S.C., R. Clement, C.S.C. 4 Seminarians; 30 teaching and lay brothers; 20 secular teachers. 410 student boarders; 70 day students.

Juniorate of the Fathers of the Holy Cross.—Juvenists, 20.

ST. REMI DE NAPIERVILLE. *Commercial College.*—14 Clerics of St. Viateur, Rev. J. Manseau, C.S.V., (director); Brother D. Turcotte, C.S.V., (manager). 240 students.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. H. Bourque, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. M. Martineau, S.J., A. Chossegros, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., S. Lemay, S.J.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET—(Continued).

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. — Brother Louis-Bertrand, provincial; Bro. Euphrone, procurator; Bro. Tarcisius, director of the novitiate. Brothers, 27; Novices, 9; postulants, 27. Connected with the Novitiate is a *Junior Section* for boys from 13 to 15 years of age. Boys, 30.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Commercial College.* — 14 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Bessette, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. J. E. Fleury, chaplain. 310 students.

St. Tharsisius Juniorate, Juvenate for training young men for Priesthood. — Rev. August Michaud, S.S.S., director; Revs. H. Brousseau, S.S.S., J. Menand, S.S.S., A. Vallieres, S.S.S., P. Lavigne, S.S.S. 5 lay Brothers; 55 Juvenists.

Preparatory College. 5 Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament and 5 Brothers.

VARENNES, P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame,* corner Sherbrooke and Atwater sts.—Mother St. Anaclet, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. Revs. J. A. Thibault, S.S., F. A. Duchein, S.S., chaplains.

Notre Dame College, Sherbrooke st. (Affiliated with Laval University).—This college is connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. It is an institute for the higher education of young women. Sisters.——; Pupils.——.

Pensionnat de Villa Maria, 529 Decarie Ave. — 42 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils. Rev. J. A. Picotte, chaplain.

Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie, 326 Guy st.—40 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister St. John, supr. Pupils, 270.

St. Paul's Academy, 11 Cote St. Antoine Road. — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Magdalene of Bethany, supr. Pupils, 150.

Pensionnat Ste. Catherine.—30 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 1025.

Visitation Academy.—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Fèlicie, supr. Pupils, 590.

St. Ann's Academy, 102 rue McCord.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Catherine du Sacre Coeur, supr. Pupils, 485.

St. Denis' Academy, 69 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Laurence, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Anthony's Academy, 434 rue Lagauchetière W.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.

St. Joseph's Academy.—739 rue Notre Dame, West. 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Darie, supr. Pupils, 537.

Academy of Notre Dame des Anges.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Zephiriné, supr. Pupils, 295.

Academy Bourgeoys, 490 rue Plessis.—26 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1141.

St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 177.

St. Urbain's Academy, 696 rue St. Urbain.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Olevine, supr., Pupils 200.

Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mary Jean, supr. Pupils, 314.

St. Agnes Academy—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constance, supr. Pupils, 324.

Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire, Ville St. Paul.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 329 pupils.

Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 40 St. Jean Baptiste st.—Sister S. Romain, supr.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph, under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph, Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st. Rev. E. E. Girot, S.S., D.D., Rev. A. Larue, chaplains; Mother Brosseau, supr. 117 professed nuns; 4 novices; 10 postulants; an average of 300 daily patients. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 18.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns. 390 rue Guy. — Mother Piché, supr. general. Revs. P. A. Fournet, S.S., L. J. Mouly, S.S., J. Bigasuette, chaplains. 995 Religious, 79 Novices, 33 postulants, 60 pupils, 200 old people, 350 orphans, 130 Foundlings.

St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Catherine road, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—15 Gray Nuns, Sister Duffin, supr. 200 orphans. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 14 Gray Nuns. Sister Dalton, supr. 146 orphans. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 rue Lagauchetière, West.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Cleary, supr. 94 inmates.

St. Cunegonde's Asylum, Atwater st.—24 Gray Nuns. Sister Pion, supr. Orphans, 220; in Kindergarten, 375; invalids, 45.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—24 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Eulalie, supr. 100 blind pupils.

Catholic Orphanage, rue St. Catherine.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister Turgeon, supr. 76 boys.

Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours, 76 rue St. Paul.—9 Gray Nuns, Sister Vandandaigue, supr. Inmates, 115. Connected with the Hospice is a school for small boys. Sisters, 2; pupils, 65.

St. Henry's Orphan Asylum.—7 Gray Nuns. 63 rue du College. Sister M. V. Malard, supr. 25 orphans; 300 pupils; 40 inmates.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School, Richmond Square—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Laboissonniére, supr. 96 orphan girls; 230 in Kindergarten.

MONTREAL—(Continued).

Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East rue Notre Dame.—30 Gray Nuns. Sister Lamoureux, dir. 125 patients. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain.

St. Paul's Hospital, 656 Maisonneuve st.—16 Gray Nuns. Sister Benoit, supr. Contagious diseases. Inmates, 62.

Patronage d'Youville, 138 St. Urbain st.—Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 7 Gray Nuns. Sister Maugras, supr. 150 young ladies.

Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Mother M. Wauters, supr. 55 Religious, 20 Novices, 110 boarders, 160 day-pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East.—Mother M. Julien, supr. 186 Religious, 83 Novices, 65 Postulants. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 201 children, and *Kindergarten*, 120 children. Rev. S. Dubeau, chaplain.

Gamelin Asylum, 1281 rue Ste.Catherine, East.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister M. Vitaline, supr. 247 old people. Rev. P. McGinnis, chaplain. Rev. J.D. Michon, a. c.

Providence Asylum, 369 rue Ste. Catherine, East.—Sisters of Charity of Providence, 107 Religious. Sister Marie-Aline, supr. 281 old people of both sexes. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. J. A. Martin, chaplain, Rev. J. Rioux, a.c.

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 595 rue St. Denis.—84 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 21 novices. Sister Bertille, supr. 294 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 21 boarders. In *Kindergarten*, 135 pupils. Rev. E. Dechamps, chaplain; Rev. A. Derome, a. c.; Rev. Ph. Perrier, visitor of Montreal Schools.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 rue St. Denis.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de la Passion, supr. 115 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten*. 77 pupils in Select School; 381 children in Kindergarten; 100 pupils in School.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 110 rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 8 lay teachers. Sister M. Laure, supr. Inmates, 500.

"*Hospice Auclair*", 762 Sanguinet st.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Irénée, supr. Inmates, 30; Poor, 68; Orphans, 155; Boarders, 51.

Hospice Bourget, 150 Ontario st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Arcade, supr. Orphans, 69; poor people, 14.

Hospital for Incurables.—63 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Amarine, supr. Patients, 307.

Pensionnat St. Nom de Marie, (Outremont) 51 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Bon Secours, supr. Rev. J. Brophy, chaplain. Pupils, 228.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1857 rue Notre Dame, (East), Hochelaga.—137 Religious. Mother Martin of the Ascension, supr. general; Sister Marie Maxime, local supr.; Rev. G. H. Chartier, chaplain. Pupils, 247.

Academy Mary-Rose, 250 rue Rachel, East.—45 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Mother M. Octave, supr., prov. Sister Alphonse de Liguori, local supr. Pupils, 1377.

Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 rue Lagauchetière.—Sister Mary Michel, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 25.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 rue Cherrier.—17 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Alfonse de Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 282.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal Ave., East.—42 Sisters. Sister Marie Amédée, supr. Pupils, 1855.

Notre Dame des Victoires Academy.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Antoinine, supr. Pupils, 185.

Provincial House, 470 rue St. Antoine.—50 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, Prov. supr.

Pensionnat St. Angele.—Sisters of St. Ann, Sister M. Jude, dir. Pupils, 250.

Pensionnat Angel Guardian, 1907 St. James st.—32 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Louise, supr.

Maison de la Providence and Kindergarten, (1909 St. Dominique). Ville St. Louis.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 527, Sister M. Elie, supr.

Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd, 64 East rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 110; novices, 42; postulants, 25. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum, Home for Penitents, Reformatory School for Girls' and Ladies' Retreat*. Magdalens, 40; penitents, 148; preservates, 63; boarders, 10. Mother Mary of St. John the Baptiste Dupré, supr. Rev. Z. Alarie, D.D., chaplain, Rev. O. Maurice.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd. 350 Fullum st.—72 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 180 Prisoners; 50 Penitents. Mother M. of St. Joseph, supr.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, founded in 1878: 241 East rue Sherbrooke.—44 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 260. Rev. J. A. Curotte, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde, 470 E. Dorchester st.—In community; 72 Sisters, 20 Novices, 12 Postulants. 52 Magdalens. Mother St. Cecile, gen. supr., Sister St. Leonard, local supr. Rev. J. Jodoin O.M.I., chaplain.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 440 E. Dorchester, under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde. 17 Nurses. About yearly 123 patients.

Infant Asylum, 440 E. Dorchester st.—Sisters of Miséricorde. Infants, 26.

Misericorde Hospital, 121 St. Hubert st.—2 Sisters of Misericorde. Patients, 13.

MONTREAL—(Continued).

Motherhouse of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, corner Sherbrooke and Atwater sts.— Mother Marie Louise, sup-gen. 28 Religious; 6 novices; 1 postulant. Rev. J. M. Chiron, S.S., chaplain.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph. 45 N. D. de Lourdes st. 70 Sisters; 6 Novices; 6 Postulants. Sister M. Jeanne, supr. Rev. A. T. Costes, S.S., chaplain.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 13 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Grand Seminary. Sister Marie Gertrude, supr. Rev. B. M. Gattet, S.S., chaplain.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 6 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Notre Dame Seminary. Sister Marie Bernard, supr. Rev. P. Richard, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 rue des Seigneurs.—17 Religious. Sister Solange Alexis, supr. 190 old people.

St. Basil's Academy, 351 Mt. Royal ave. — 38 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 305.

St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st. — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Jean Berchman, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. John Evangelist Academy, 495 Centre st. — 19 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Angela, supr. Pupils, 598.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—471 Lagauchetiére st., West. 9 Sisters.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in charge of the household dept of Montreal College.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—11 Sisters in charge of the household dept of Philosophy Seminary.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—28 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Laurent College.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.

Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Ecole Presbytèrale.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Ste. Cecile. supr. 42 Prof. Sisters.

Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel. — Mother Therese de Jesus, prioress. 25 Sisters.

St. Justine's Infant Hospital, 820 Delorimier ave. — 6 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister St. Medard, supr. Infants, 30.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 314 St. Catherine's Road (Outremont).—Mother house Novitiate and Convent. Rev. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, superior general.

Sisters de l'Esperance, 505 Sherbrooke, East. Sister St. Alexandrine, supr.

Societe de Marie Reparatrice, Mt. Royal ave., Outremont. Mother Elizabeth de France, supr.

CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospaitl.* Madame Perronneau, supr.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, supr. 115 orphans, 18 invalids.

LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D, des Sept Doleurs.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ozanna, supr. 28 poor inmates. 42 orphans.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *4 Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*—Sister Marie Daniel, supr.

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*, St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 35; novices, 115; postulants, 42. Mother M. Anastasia, gen. supr.; Rev. J. U. Demers, chaplain.

Academy, Kindergarten and Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann. (St. Joseph's st.) — Sisters, 36. Sister M. Athanasie, supr. Rev. J. Granger, chaplain.

Boarding School (St. Joseph's st.) — 36 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 250.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. – 7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Novitiate of Oblate Fathers

L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.* — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, supr. Inmates, 80.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Lefebvre, supr. 180 children in Kindergarten; 96 orphan boys and girls; 27 aged; 8 boarders.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, St. Charles st. — 46 Sisters. Sister Marie Albertine, supr. 133 Boarders; 100 day scholars.

MAISONNEUVE. *Hospice de la Providence.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Stephanie, supr. 264 children. 26 poor inmates.

St. Emilie's Academy (51 rue Adam).—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Evariste, supr. Pupils, 355.

NAPIERVILLE. *St. Cyprian's Boarding School.*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Alexandra, supr. 60 Boarders; 36 day-scholars.

PARC LAVAL. Laval Co. *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—48 Sisters. Mother M. des Neiges, dir. Pupils, 200. Rev. J. A. Corbeil, chaplain.

ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Madeleine de Pazzi, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 289.

ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—11 Gray Nuns, Sister Ste. Luce, supr. 50 pupils; 16 aged women.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.* — 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Pupils, 115.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—20 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph de Bethlium, supr. Pupils, 125.

ST. JEAN. (*Gamelin, P.O.*) *Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.* — 208 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 152 helpers, 2089 patients. Sister Sabithe, supr. Revs. J. H. Mongeau, C. Jetté, J. A. Giguere, A. Desroches, chaplains.

Boarding School and Academy, Grant st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Agathange, supr. Pupils. 400; boarders, 70.

ST. JEAN D'IBERVILLE. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Quesnel, supr. 20 patients; 30 aged; 220 in Kindergarten.

Sisters of the Holy Famity.—8 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Collège de St. Jean.

ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.*—14 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jean de Dieu, supr. 45 orphans; 75 pupils; 116 in Kindergarten.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Mother Mary of St. Gabriel, supr.-gen. 156 Religious. In Community: 104 Sisters, 40 Novices, 43 Postulants. Rev. J. C. Lacasse, chaplain.

Academy of Holy Angels.—35 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Beatrix, dir. 265 pupils.

ST. REMI. *St. Ann's Convent.*—17 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Leopoldine, supr. Boarders, 121; day scholars, 65.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, ISLE JESUS. *House of Providence.*— 26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gilles, supr. Pupils, 260. Orphans, 55.

STE. THERESE. *Hospice Drapeau.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Joseph Calazance, supr. Inmates, 58.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—18 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary.

SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart.*—Teachers, 38. Mother E. Mahony, provincial supr. Pupils, 125. Rev. J. Dupuis, D.D., chaplain.

Maison St Janvier.— 10 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Fabien, supr. Inmates, 72.

House of Loretto.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick. — 14 Gray Nuns. Sister Aubry, supr. Children, 71; old people, both sexes, 33. Rev. J. C. Coallier, chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Bernadin of Sienne, supr. Pupils, 125.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame, St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, St. Jean l'Evangeliste's School, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Oblate Fathers, (Montreal)—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.

Jesuit Fathers (Montreal)—Immaculate Conception, N. D. du Mont Carmel Church, Immaculate Conception, The Gesu, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet.

Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—House and Novitiate, St. Anne's, St. Alphonse de Legouri, d'Youville, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.

Clerics of St. Viateur, (Outremont, Montreal) — Montreal (Academy St. John the Baptist, Scholasticate Sacristy of Church); Bordeaux (Chapel. Parochial School); Outremont (Provincial House. Juvenate, Church, Parochial School); (Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Parochial School; Patronage of St. Francis de Sales, Patronage of St. George, St. Jean de la Croix); Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Sault-au-Recollet; Terrebonne.

Congregation of the Holy Cross, (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.)—Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; Hochelaga Parish; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga; Pointe Claire; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.

Company of Mary, (Montreal)—Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.

Trappist Fathers—La Trappe, Institut Agricole, Oka.

Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—Montreal, Terrebonne.

Franciscan Fathers, (Montreal)—St. Joseph Convent, Parc Lasallé residence, Montreal.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul, (Tournai, Belgium)—St. George's, Montreal.

Brothers of the Christian Schools — Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurent's, St. Patrick's, St. Henri des Tanneries, St. Leon de Westmont, Salaberry and Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Jerôme; St. Paul's College, Varennes; Viauville; Oka.

Brothers of Charity (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Verdun; Pointe-aux-Trembles.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Edward's, St. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. Gregory's St. Stanislas Schools, Montreal; Chambly; La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Verchères; Côte St. Paul. St. John-College.

Brothers of St. Gabriel—(Sault-au-Recollet). Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul and School, St. Helene, St. Claire de Tetreaultville Schools, St. Arsene's School and Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.

Brothers of the Presentation (Ireland). – High School, Durocher st., for boys. St. Gabriel's, Montreal.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, School of Higher Education, Ville-Maria, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Agnes', St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Helene's, St. Joseph's, St. Stanislaus', Notre Dame des Anges', Notre Dame du Perpetual Secours, Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Bourgeoys', St. Leo's, St. Urbains', Notre Dame du Bon Conseil; St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, St. Eusebe, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', Jeanne Leber, St. Alphonsus', St. Claire de Tetreauville, St. Vincent de Paul's, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (Verdun), St Ann's schools, Montreal; Boucherville; Chambly; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; St. Eustache; St. Jean; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Hotel Dieu, Montreal.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Home, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Catholic Orphanage, St. Paul's Hospital, St. Cunegonde Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; St. Benoit; St. Jean d'Iberville; St. Jérôme; Varennes.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, Hospital des Incurables, Providence Ste. Genevieve, Hospice Auclair, Hospice Bourget, Holy Child Jesus, Montreal; Ville St. Louis; N. D. de Grace; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Maisonneuve; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Therese; St. Jean; St. Vincent de Paul; Ste. Adèle; S. Marguerite.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Academy of the Most Holy Names, Hochelaga Parish, St. Clement (Viauville), Montreal; Contrecoeur; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Lambert; Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal)—Provincial Monastery, Ste. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert; Parc Laval; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.) — Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and School, St. Laurent, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. Denis', O. L. of the Holy Rosary (Villeray), St. Edouard's, St. Paschal's, Schools, St. Ignatius' and St. Basil's Academies, Montreal; Lachute; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.

Sisters of Miséricorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital, Montreal; Sault au Recollet.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Motherhouse, Novitiate, Pensionnat and Academy, Lachine; St. Arsène, Ste. Cunégonde, St. George, St. Henri, St. Jean de la Croix, St. Michael, Ste. Elizabeth of Portugal, Holy Child Jesus, St. Pierre aux Liens, and 3 Academies, Montreal; St. Michael de Napierville; Ste. Anne des Plaines; St. Geneviève; St. Jerôme; St. Remi.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce, Montreal.

Carmelite Sisters (Montreal)—Montreal.

Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Montreal.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph (Montreal)—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame des Neiges, N. D. College, St. Peter's Church, St. John the Evangelist School, Archevêché de Montréal, Montreal; Lachine Locks; Ste. Therese de Blainville, St. John's College.

Soeurs del'Esperance (Bordeaux, France), rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.

Sisters of Immaculate Conception (Outremont, Montreal)—Outremont, P. Q.

Societe de Marie Reparatrice.—Ouhemont, P.Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Students	98
Bishop	1	Classical Colleges	8
Diocesan Priests	429	Asylums for orphans and old people, hospitals	72
Priests of Religious Orders	319	Catholic Schools	731
Total	748	Pupils	88 000
Parochial Churches	148	Reform Schools	4
Missions with resident priests	5	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Other Missions without resident priests	9	Institute for the Blind	1
University	1	Lunatic Asylums	2
Theological Seminary	1	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Students	270	Residence for infirm priests	1
Philosophical Seminary	1		

Catholic Population.....472 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc., counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons., Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D , cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primicerius; Rev. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, Revs. J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, P. CORKERY, J. A. SLOAN.

Procurator—Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. SLOAN. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. BRUNET. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, official; Very Rev. W. J. MURPHY, D.D., O.M.I., Revs. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, M. J. WHELAN, assessors; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; Rev. J. A. SLOAN, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Most Rev. C. A. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, J. A. Plantin, A. Constantineau, F. X. Brunet, O. Lalonde, J. Lebeau, R. T. Lapointe, J. Hébert.

Schools—La Salle Academy. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 300 Pupils.
Duhamel, 18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 579.
D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 210.
Guigues, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 469.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 65.

Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., chaplain.
Congregation of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Murray st.
General Hospital, Rev. J. A. Plantin.
St. Charles' Home, Rev. Very Rev. Canon G. Bouillon, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. S. Brault, O.M.I., chaplain.
House of Bethlehem, Rev. C. Arrive, chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. A. Constantineau, chaplain.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand, Rev. F. E. Bonny, ass't.

Schools — St. Ann's, 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 333.
Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 491.

Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., chaplain.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Very Rev. J. A. Sloan, Revs. J. J. O'Gorman and W. Carleton, ass'ts.

School — St. Bridget's, 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. H. Thériault, O.P., P. M. Bérard, O.P., M. Côté, O.P.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 300.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Rev. C. Côté, O.P., chaplain.
ST. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap., rector.
Schools--Convent, St. Francis Assisi, 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 372.
St. Anthony's, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 158.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, —
Chapel—Convent of the Visitation.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., Rev. W. J. Collins, O.M.I.
Schools — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. J. Whelan, Rev. A. Newman, ass't.
Schools — St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum, (boys) 11 lay teachers. Pupils, 470.
St. Patrick's, (girls) 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 375.
St. Agnes, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 227.
St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 228.
St. Matthew's, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. C. A. Chambérland, O.P.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev G. Fitzgerald; Rev. ———— ass't.
School — St. Malachy, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Chapels — Liguorian College; St. George's Home.
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Duchaussois, O.M.I., ass't.
Schools — St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 89.
Chapel — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. Charlebois, O.M.I., J. Denis, O.M.I., ass't.
School — Convent, Holy Family, 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 214.
Chapel —Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
ST. CHARLES, Rev. L. Fillaudeau, S.M.M., pastor. Res., Cummings Bridge, Ont.
School—St. Charles', 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 164.
ST. BONAVENTURE, Britannia, (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.
ITALIAN MISSION, Rev. Fortunatus, O.M.Cap., pastor.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. V. Pilon.
Aylmer-East, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, R. Filiatrault.
Schools—Academy, Our Lady of Mercy, 19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 275.
4 Clerics St. Viateur. Pupils, 203.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's. Rev. A. Forget.
School —3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.
Brébeuf, Ottawa Co., La Presentation, Rev. D. Guay,
Mission — Lac Windigo, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis', Rev. R. Cadieux.
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. E. C. Croteau, P. Chatillon, J. Dunn, J. Lombard.
Schools—14 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 379.
9 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 375.
Chapel—St. Michael's Hospital.
Burbidge, Ottawa Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. G. Barrette.
Mission—Blue Sea Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Felix's.
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. G. O'Toole,
Mission — Quinnville, Ottawa Co,, St. Colomban.
Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
School — 7 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Pupils, 140.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.
Ferme Neuve, Ottawa Co., N. D. du T. S. Sacrement, Rev. J. M. Martin.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev. F. P. Beauchamp; Revs. E. Olivier, O. Cousineau.
Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.
4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. J. J. Desjardins.
School—2 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Pointe Confort, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Gascon,
School —7 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Pupils, 180.

Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., S. Guiheneuf, S.M.M., L. Salomoni, S.M.M.
School—5 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, —
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. Guertin, O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., J. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., L. Brochu, O.M.I., O. Lambert, O. M.I., E. Blanchin, O.M.I., J. M. Delèglise, O.M.I., A. Bourassa, O.M.I., A. Lalonde, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Normal School—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 49. Rev. S. Corbeil, D.D., dir.
Schools—Collége Notre Dame, 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1,125.
St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 789.
Other Schools: 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 358.
Chapels Monastery of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary. Rev. A. L. Mangin-chaplain.
Notre Dame de Grâce Convent.—Sisters' Residence.
Hull City Hospital.
Mission —Tétreauville, Notre Dame de Lorette, attended by Rev. L. Brochu, O.M.I.
Most Holy Redeemer, Revs. J. A. Carrière, A. Roy.
School —9 lay teachers. Pupils, 460.
Kiamika, Ottawa Co, Rev. R. Bazin.
Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
Lac des Ecorces, Ottawa Co., St. François Régis, Rev. E. Coursol.
Lac des Iles, Ottawa Co., St. Aimé, Rev. C. Arpin.
La Conception, Ottawa Co., Rev. W. Pion.
Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. M. Guilbault.
L'Annonciation, Ottawa Co., Revs. A. Dalloz, C.R.I.C., A. Roux, C.R.I.C.
School—7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds. Pupils, 263.
Mission—Macaza, Ottawa, Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur.
L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Pilon.
Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.
Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I., H. Gonneville, O.M.I., U. Robert. O.M.I. and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 380.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Baskatong, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Bois Franc, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface.
Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Bélanger.
Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. A. Dupras.
Mission — Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.
Minerve, Ottawa Co., Rev. P. Delabre.
Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. E. Limoges.
Montebello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. M. Chamberland, P. Major.
School —7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Fassett, Ottawa Co., St. Fidèle.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Winnen, S.M.M., supr. Revs. A. Cesbron, S.M.M., J. Gapihan, S.M.M., F. Morvan, S.M.M., J. Guerts, S.M.M., T. Ronsin, S.M.M., C. Billaud, S.M.M., E. Peigné, S.M.M., A. Besnard, S.M.M., A. Murphy, S.M.M., J. Maitreau, S.M.M., A. Arriendarré, S.M.M., J. B. Gruhéneuf, S.M.M.
Mission—Lac des 16 iles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Sagesse.
Mont-Laurier, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières. Revs. J. A. Genier, J. St. André.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.
Montpelier, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation. Rev. E. Coursol.
Mission—Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. H. Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., A. Labelle, C.R.I.C., J. F. Mallet, C.R.I.C., D. Gonneret, C.R.I.C., 4 scholastics; 2 lay brothers.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 115. Boarders, 15.
Mission — Montigny.
Chapel—Convent of the Canonesses of the Five Wounds.
Notre Dame de la Paix, Ottawa Co., Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co., Rev. F. X. Barrette.
Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Dowd.
Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Revs. E. Rockon, J. O. Allard.
School — 10 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 200.
Perkins, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. Richard.
Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart Most Pure of Mary. Rev. O. Ferron.
Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. Larocque.
Mission — Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Victory.

Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
Rivière—Joseph, Ottawa Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. F. Légaré.
St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.
Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. J. B. Bazinet, P. Dusserres.
Schools—12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 211. Boarders, 82.
6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.
Mission—St. Agricole, Montcalm Co.
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, Rev. W. Cadieux.
School—Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 318.
Ste. Cécile de Masham, Ottawa Co., Rev. H. Yelle.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 80.
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. LeGendre.
St. Emile de Suffolk, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Milard.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy—11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 101; boarders, 60.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. C. Paré.
Mission — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
St. Remi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lavergne.
Mission — Boileau, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. N. P. Rouillard.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
Ste. Véronique, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Riou, C.R.I.C.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.
Val des Bois, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. G. Desrosiers.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Revs. F. Lombard, H. Laniel.
School — 6 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 152.
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.
Mission — Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billings' Brdge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. Chartrand.
Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 150.
Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. P. Bélanger.
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 224.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin.
School— 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross.
Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Cavanagh.
Cummings' Bridge, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Kalen, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. J. Drousset, S.M.M., C. Arrivé, S.M.M., R. Poirier, S.M.M.. 2 lay Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 262.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lorti.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. J. M. Regardin, S.M.M., master of novices; J. Dupuy, S.M.M. 6 Novices, 2 lay Brothers.
School—13 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 112.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission — Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Revs. J. U. Forget, R. Marion.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 260.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Foley.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. G. Prud'homme.
Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew—Rev. L. Archambault.
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip, Rev. I. Godin.
School —19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
School — 7 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 122.
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Barrette.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Revs. J. Pilon, O. Bélanger.
Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Lemonde.
Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Bélanger.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Deguire, D.D.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Very Rev. P. Corkery.
Mission — Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's.
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Jude, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Clare's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, E. Levac.
School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 510.
t. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. A. Arnault.

St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Revs. J. E. Coderre, J. Le Guiastrennec.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, R. Chéné.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 95.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
St. Pascal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. J. Ethier.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Laflamme.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Fay.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co.,St.Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. P. Dussère-Telmon, A. Senécal, B. Ducharme.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Wendover Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Cassel man, Ont.; Rev. T. Allard, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P.Q.; Rev. O. Cousineau, Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.* — *Apostolic Chancellor*: Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Faculty and Officers. — Very Rev. A. B. Roy. O.M.I., D.D., Rector aud Professor of Civics and Economics., Rev. L. Binet. O.M.I., Professor of Chemistry and Greek, Sec'y of University; Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., Professor of History; Rev. F. Boyon, O.M.I., Professor of French Literature, Librarian; Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I., Superior of Scholasticate; Rev. W. J. Collins, O.M.I., curate of St. Joseph's Church; Rev. J. D. Dalpe, O.M.I., Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Philosophy; Rev. E. Dube, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics and Latin; Rev. J. Duchaussois, O.M.I., Professor of Ecclesiastical History; Rev. J.Duvic, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. A. Estève, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. J. Fallon, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies, Professor of English Literature; Rev. D. Finnegan, O.M.I., Professor of English; Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I. Chaplain to Good Shepherd Convent; Rev. P. Hammersley, O.M.I., Professor of Physics and Greek; Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. A. Joyal, O.M.I., Professor of Holy Scription; Rev. W. Kelly, O.M.I., Professor of History and English; Rev. B. Kennedy, O.M.I., Professor of Mineralogy; Rev. E. A. Latulippe, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies in Commercial Course and Professor of Book-keeping: Rev. R. Legault. O.M.I., Professor of Book-keeping; Rev. L. LeJeune, O.M.I., Professor of French Literature; Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., Bursar; Rev. J. McGuire, O.M.I., Professor of English and Geology; Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics; Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., Professor of Latin; Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., Professor of Greek, Latin and History; Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I., Chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, O.M.I., Professor of French; Rev. O. Paradis, O.M.I., Professor of French and History; Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., Professor of Greek; Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Assistant Bursar; Rev. L. Peruisset, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. J. A. Poli, O.M.I., Vice Rector, Professor of Moral Theology and Director of Seminary; Rev. L. Rheaume, O.M.I., Prof. of Higher Mathematics. French and Astronomy: Rev. R. Senécal. O.M.I., Professor of Stenography; Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and Latin; Rev.W. Stanton, O.M.I., Prefect of Discipline (Senior Dept); Rev. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Professor of French and Latin; Rev. A. Veronneau, O.M.I., Professor of Latin and Prefect of Discipline (Junior Dept.); Rev. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy and Ecclesiastical History; Rev. J. Voyer, O.M.I., Professor of History and French. Students, about 600.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, Main St.—Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I., (superior); Revs. J. Duvic, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., J. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., J. Denis, O.M.I., A. Joyal, O.M.I., V. Jodoin, O.M.I.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Laurier sts.—Rev. J. L. Bouvet, O.M.I. (Superior); Revs. A. Pallier, O.M.I., L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., E. David, O.M.I., J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., P. Duchaussois, O.M.I., N. Dubois, O.M.I., J. Guy, O.M.I., L. Côte. Students, 110.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir.; Rev. A. Esteve, O.M.I. Students, 20.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 600.

Convent, House of Studies and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers. — Very Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap., (provincial-vicar); Rev. Albert, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., (director of studies); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap., (curate); Rev. Adolphe, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap , (parish-priest); Rev. Justin, O.M.Cap., (professor); Revs. Fortuné, O.M.Cap., Raphael, O.M.Cap , Alberic, O.M.Cap., Frederic, O.M Cap., Urbain, O.M.Cap., Marie-Louis, O.M Cap., Patrick, O.M.Cap. Professors, 5. Professed Lay Brothers, 7. Juniors, 40.

OTTAWA—(Continued).

Dominican Convent and Scholasticate, 95 Empress Ave.—Very Rev. J. Bacon, O.P., (prior); Rev. C. Cote O.P., (vice-prior and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. R. M. Rouleau, O.P., (rector of studies and prof. of Holy Scripture); Very Rev. M. Marion, O.P., (master of novices and prof. of moral theology); Rev. A. Dallaire, O.P., (missionary); Rev. D. De Lamothe, O.P., (prof. of Eccl. History); Rev. H. Thériault, O.P., (rector of St. John the Baptist church); Revs. A. Marion, O.P., (prof. of philosophy); C. Chamberland, O.P., (prof. of canon law and Hebrew); H. Martin, O.P., (sub-master of novices and prof. of apologetic); M. Coté, O.P., (assistant rector); P. M. Berard, O.P., (ass't. rector); M. Marchand, O.P., D. Archambault, O.P., L. Trudeau, O.P., E. Bellemare, O.P., C. Forest, O.P., H. Casavant, O.P., and H. Leduc, O.P. 17 scholastics and 7 lay brothers.

Philosophical and Theological Seminary, for the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers, 207 Bayswater ave. — Very Rev. A. Trudel, C.SS.R., (rector); Rev. P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., (minister); Rev. T. Pintal, C.SS.R., (prefect of studies); Revs. F. Hubert, C.SS.R., J. Morin, C.SS.R., J. Coulie, C.SS.R., G. Murray, C.SS.R. Clerics, 23; Brothers, 8.

La Salle Academy, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius dir. Pupils, 300.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Michael's College*, — 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 281.

CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary*. — Rev. P. Audran, S.M.M., D.D., (supr.); Rev. L. Fillaudeau, S.M.M., D.D., (bursar); Rev. J. Weertz, S.M.M., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); Rev. G. Wevers, S.M.M., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D., (prof. of holy scripture and eccl. history); Rev. F. LeTexcier, S.M.M., D.D., (prof. of dogma); Rev. H. Guinfoleau, S.M.M., (prof. of Philosophy). 43 Scholastics and 3 Lay Brothers.

CYRVILLE, ONT.—*Novitiate of the Company of Mary*. Rev. P. Regardin, S.M.M., (master, of novices); Rev. J. Dupuy, S.M.M., (assistant). Novices, 6.

IRONSIDE, P. Q. *Agricultural School*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. J. Burysthaler, C.S.Sp., (supr.); Rev. L. Trebern, C.S.Sp., (bursar); 10 lay brothers; 17 students in agriculture.

PAPINEAUVILLE, P.Q., *Juniorate of the Members of the Company of Mary*. — Rev. J. Bemelmans, S.M.M., supr.; Revs. J. Nevoux, S.M.M., J. Bidet, S.M.M., J. F. Brung, S.M.M., A. Le Bourhis, S.M.M., P. Rocher, S.M.M., E. Rousseau, S.M.M., J. Béricot, S.M.M., P. Bremen, S.M.M., A. LeBodo, S.M.M., (professors.) Students, 106; Lay Brothers 10; Sisters de la Sagesse, 12.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother E. Duhamel, supr.-general. Community: 659 professed Sisters. 120 novices and postulants.

General Hospital, Water st. — 19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Marie du Sauveur, supr. Beds, 200. Patients, average number 105; received during the year, 2300.

St. Charles' Home, for old and infirm people. — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camille, supr. Inmates, 205.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. George, supr. Aged Infirm, 159, also 123 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 21 Sisters. Sister Margaret of the Cross, supr. 220 Children.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thérese du Sacre-Coeur, supr. Inmates, 63. 265 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st.—24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 340.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Provincial Superior, Mother St. Alban, Sister Mary-Alexander, supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 380.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital, 42 Cambridge st. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. Paul, supr. 12 Sisters. 260 Patients received during the year. 200 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 20 Choir Sisters (professed), 8 novices, 2 postulants, 5 professed tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (professed). Mother Mary Aurélie du Sacré Coeur, supr.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Eudes, prioress. Number of religious: 67 Nuns; 48 Magdalens; 53 Penitents; 38 Orphans and Children in preservation class. 50.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—40 Sisters in all. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa, the Juniorate of Oblate Fathers, Apostolic Delegation and Archbishop's Palace.

St. George's Home. — 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Sister M. Evangelista O'Keefe, supr.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart. — Sister St. Jean-Baptiste, supr. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. They have charge of the household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

Convent of the Visitation. — Sister Marguerite Marie de Viré, supr. 10 Sisters.

AYLMER. *Boarding School*.—19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr. Pupils, 275.

BUCKINGHAM, P.Q. *St. Lawrence Academy*—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Joseph Thomas, dir. Pupils, 379.

St. Michael's Hospital—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Albertine, supr. Patients, in the year, 207.

CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Boarding School*—Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister Marie Honoré de la Croix, supr. 17 Sisters, 11 Novices, 4 Postulants.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Therese de St. Francois, supr. 37 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 280.

HULL, P. Q. *Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.* — 52 Sisters. Sister M. de l'Incarnation supr. 31 professed sisters; 14 novices; 7 postulants.

L'ORIGNAL, Ont. *Home for Aged.* — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Felix, supr. 46 inmates.

MANIWAKI, P. Q. *Hospital St. Joseph.* — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Claude supr. Patients, in the year, 110.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Radégonde Marie, supr. 36 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 294.

NOMININGUE, P. Q. *Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.* Sister Marie Aurelie du P. S. supr. 8 professed; 2 novices; 3 postulants.—*Orphan Asylum* connected. Orphans, 9

NOTRE DAME de LOURDES (near Ottawa) *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Mother Marie Arsène. prov. supr. Religious,—; novices,—; postulants,—.

ST. ANDRE AVELLIN, P.Q. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Evangeliste, supr. 24 poor inmates. 15 Orphans. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 130. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.* — 12 Sisters. Sister Clementine, supr. Pupils, 230.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada) — University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.
Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa)—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth. P.Q.)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal)—Cummings' Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Papineauville.
Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Nominingue, P.Q,; L'Annonciation, P.Q., Ste. Véronique, P.Q.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (France)--Ironside, P.Q.
Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Gatineau Point.
Clerics St. Viateur (Montreal)—Aylmer, P. Q.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Athabaska, P.Q.). — Ottawa, Ste. Agathe des Monts.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Nominingue, P.Q. and L'Annonciation, P.Q., School and Farm.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avellin Academy and Asylum, Hull City Hospital, Mont-Laurier.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, Institute of the Sacred Heart, General Hospital, St. Charles' Home, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Convent of the Holy Family, 16 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Casselman; Embrun; Gatineau Point; Hawkesbury; Hull; Maniwaki, School and Hospital; Montebello; Orleans; L'Orignal, Home for Aged; Rockland and Bourget, Clarence-Creek.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominingue and Labelle.
Sisters of Miséricorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters de la Sagesse (St. Laurent-sur-Sévre, France)—Cumming's Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite; Chénéville; Grenville; St. Victor d'Alfred, Papineauville and Lefaivre.
Sisters of St Mary (Lockport, N,Y., U.S.A.)—Vankleek Hill, Ont.; St. Eugene and Masson.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa; Hull.
Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.—Hull, P. Q.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart (France).—Ottawa; Gracefield. Bouchette.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (Birmingham, England)—St. George Home, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.)—Ste. Cécile de Masham.
Sisters of the Visitation (Annecy, France)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	135	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	160	Scholasticates	4
Total	295	Juniorate	4
Churches with resident priest	114	Parochial Schools, about	450
Missions with Churches	25	Pupils, about	30 000
Total	139	Academies	10
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	11
Students	20	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	10

Catholic population.....168 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Témiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Quebec; cons. May 10, 1908.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace;* Mgr. T. E. HAMEL and Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Archivist—Rev. L. St.-G. Lindsay.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. Jules Laberge—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary and Master of Ceremonies—Rev.——— ———Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. G. Sauvageau. Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Director "La Semaine Religieuse"—Rev. V. A. Huard. Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. L. A. Paquet, V.G., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*; Rev. L. St.-G. Lindsay, *Archbishop's Palace.*

Promotor—Mgr. H. Tetu.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Promotor and Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. E. C. Laflamme. Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral Church, Buade st.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. J. Laberge.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. P. E. Roy, Mgrs. C. A. Marois, L. A. Paquet and H. Tetu, Revs. L. Lindsay and J. C. Arsenault.

Consilium Vigilantiae — Mgrs. L. A. Paquet and C. O. Gagnon, Revs. Am. Gosselin, L. Lindsay and St. Lortie.

Theological Censors—Mgr. L. A. Paquet, Revs. L. Dumais, S.A. Lortie and Jos. Halle.

Examinators—Revs. L. Lindsay, J. C. Arsenault and Omer Cloutier.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. F. X. Gosselin, Chas. Richard and Robert Lagueux.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

Archbishop's Palace. His Grace L. N. Bégin, Archbishop; Right Rev. P. E. Roy, Auxiliary Bishop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, archivist; Rev. V. A. Huard; Rev. G. Sauvageau, Diocesan Missionary; Rev. Jules Laberge, secretary; Rev.——— sub-secretary.

Notre Dame Parish. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. E. C. Laflamme, P.P.; Revs. L. LaRue and C. Fabrecque, curates; Rev. A. Tétu, 26 Couillard st; Rev. Jos. Proulx, 14 rue d'Aiguillon.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 489.

Mission—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. L. LaRue.

Schools—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 110.
Palace Ward School. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.

Chapels—Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. A. D. Turgeon, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Girard, S.J., L. De Victor, S.J., A. Daignault, S.J., T. Lord, S.J.
Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.
Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. J. Gignac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Maison de la Miséricorde, S. A. Lortie, chaplain.
Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain.
Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. E. Pagé, chaplain; Rev. E. Lamothe, aux.
Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. U. Perron, chaplain.
Chapel of the Pensionnat-St. Louis de Gonzague, 2 Richelieu st. Revs. J. A. Bureau, L. N. Cinq-Mars, Benj. Demers, R. Casgrain, retired; Revs. Geo. Miville, Diocesan School Inspector, J. A. D'Amours, L. Turgeon.
Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.
Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 71 rue Ste. Ursula, Rev. J. Rigaud, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., J. Allion, M.S.C., J. Frappa, M.S.C., E. Chaussende, M.S.C., E. Grimonprez, M.S.C.
Chapel at the Residence of the Dominican Fathers, Grande Allée, Very Rev. E. A. Langlais, O.P., supr.
Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. A. Guy, C.S.C., supr.
Chapel of the Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rampart st. Revs. J. Forbes, Ange. Cébron, H. Gaudibert and J. Brun.
Chapel of the Residence of the White African Sisters, 41 Rampart st.

St. Roch Parish. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. R. Lagueux, P.P.; Revs. Alb. Côté, E.-V. Lavergne, G. Coté, A. Desjardins, E. Groleau, Ph. Mathieu, curates; Mgr. C.-O. Gagnon, and Rev. L. Gauthier,

ST. ROCH PARISH—(Continued).

Schools—Congregation of Notre Dame. Sisters, 38. Pupils, 712.
14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 713.

Chapels—Hospice St. Antoine. Revs. R. Lagueux, P.P., T. E. Beaulieu, and C. Larrivée, retired. Sister St. Odile, supr. 14 Sisters of Charity. Boarding Ladies, 28. Old people, 88.
St. Charles' Asylum. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Alex. Poulin, chaplain.

JACQUES CARTIÉR PARISH. Rev. Omer Cloutier, P.P.; Revs. Alf. Carrier, Em. Guillot, P. Cloutier and V. Grenier, curates.

Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.). Pupils, 587.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. A. Lepage, P.P. Revs. L. Hamelin and L. Gagnon, retired.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., supr. and curé; Revs. J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., A. Désilets, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., A. Martin, O.M.I., D. Forget, O.M.I., A. Valiquet, O.M.I., P. Bernier, O.M.I., O.Allard, O.M.I., J. E. Tessier O.M.I., J. A. Fortier, O.M.I., V. Lelièvre, O.M.I., J. C. Decelles, O.M.I., A. Sasseville, O.M.I., A. Chaput, O.M.I., and C. Perreault, O.M.I.

Schools—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. (137 rue Massue). Pupils, 850.
24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy, (83 rue Massue). Pupils, 993.

Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Chapels—House of Christian Brothers.
Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. J. Gervais, chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, retired.
Orphanage of the Sisters of Charity.
Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave., Rev. Armand Pauc, director and chaplain.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P; Revs. Ed. Guay, U. Martel and V. Pouliot, curates. Rev. F.-X. Burque, 142 de l'Incarnation st.

Schools—13 Marist Brothers, (Aqueduc st.). Pupils, 463.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.

Chapel—Maison de la Providence. Franciscan Sisters.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. J. B. C. Dupuis, P.P.

School —3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 147.

ST JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Revs. P. A. Dion, A. Doucet, E. Bernard, L, Bolduc and A. Turmel, curates; Revs. Em. Jobin, 30 St. Olivier st., H. McGratty, 49 St. Julie st., P. M. O'Leary, 33 Scott st.

Schools—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers, (492 St. John st.). Pupils, 750.
14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.

Chapels—Ursulines Monastery "Merici". Rev. C. A. Collet, chaplain.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. Louis Garon, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. G. Debeauquesne, supr.

NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH. Ste. Foy Road, (*P.O. Candiac*), Rev. J. Désy, S.J., P.P., Revs. J. Waddel, S.J., N. Paré, S.J., L. Grail, S.J., curates.

Chapels—Bellevue Convent, Rev. Thos. Gelley, chaplain, Res., Normal School.
Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of l'Ecole Normale.
Chapel of the House of Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick Upper Town, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. J. A. Hanley, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. F. X. Delargy, C.SS.R., Thos. A. Donohue, C.SS.R., J. Woods, C.SS.R., John Lawler, C.SS.R., A. G. Jones, C.SS.R., and F.-A. Healy, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, (10 McMahon st.). Pupils, 250.

Mission — Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Cape Diamond.
School— Sisters of Charity. Pupils, —.

Chapels—St. Bridget's Asylum; Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. J. Mercier, P.P.

School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 225.

LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Maurice, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Father Vital de Louversan. O.M.Cap., and Justinien, O.M.Cap., assistants. In the Convent: Rev. Father Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Fathers; Etienne, O.M.Cap., master of novices, Edouard, O.M.Cap., Alexis, O.M.Cap., Gregoire, O.M.Cap., Prosper, O.M.Cap.

Schools—30 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 295.
10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (80-4th ave.). Pupils, 395.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.

ST. MICHAEL-ARCHANGEL PARISH. (*P.O. Mastai.*) Revs. A. Godbout, L. A. Rousseau, and P. Leclerc, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. Cl. Leclerc and P. Levasseur, curates.
School — 4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Omer Plante, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 94.
Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Coté, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 110.
Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. D. Garon, P.P.
Beauce Junction, Beauce Co., L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 150.
Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. L. Vien and S. Villeneuve, curates.
Schools — St. Louis Commercial College.
14 Sisters of Jesus Mary, connected with Academy. Pupils, 114.
Chapels — College of the Marist Brothers.
Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi.
Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. Hudon, P.P.
Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. J. Remillard and G. Ouvrard, curates.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
Academy of the Christian Brothers. Pupils, 242.
Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
School —2 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 76.
Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Cl. Levesque P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.
Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P.
3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 122.
Breakeyville, Levis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. H. Roger, P.P.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre; Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. S. Deschênes, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 110.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Taschereau, P.P.; Rev. S. Théberge, curate.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 164.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P. Rev. M. Bernard, retired.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. C. B. Rochette, curate; Rev. J. B. Soulard, retired.
Schools — Girls. Connected with Academy. 8 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 121.
Boys. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 105.
Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.
School —8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 230.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P.
Schools — Academie Laval. 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 75.
Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. 6 Sisters, 2 brothers and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 208.
Mission — St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.
Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. Belanger, P.P.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 86.
Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste. Rev. J. E. Lizotte, P.P., Rev. E. Miller, curate; Rev. S. W. Barabé, retired.
Schools—15 Sisters of Charity, and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 545.
Commercial College. Marist Brothers.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Revs. A. Lemay and Em. Michaud, curates.
School —10 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 95.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. Arth. Prémont, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.
Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald. Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P.; Rev. H. Bois, curate; Rev. E. Frenette, retired.
Schools—11 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 430.
7 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 195.
Monastery of the Trappistines. Rev. Father Gabriel, O.C.R., chaplain.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. Th. Gagnon, curate.
School — 5 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 166.

Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., (*Riviere du Loup P.O.*), St. Patrice, Rev. Ph. Roy, P.P.; Revs. A. Roy and El. Parent, curates. Rev. J. Girard, retired.
Schools—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du College). Pupils, 560.
12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 287.
Chapel—Hospital of the Precious Blood. Sisters of Providence. Revs. L. Blais, and A. D'Auteuil, retired.
Grandbois, (*St. Thuribe P.O.*), Portneuf Co., St. Thuribe, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. Edm. Paré.
Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine. Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. Chs. Dupont, P.P.
Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. A. Poulin, P.P.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. P. Legendre, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie-Breton, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 140.
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Chs. Auger, P.P.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 191.
Lac Noir, (*Black Lake P.O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P; Rev. Ulr. Croteau, curate.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Boarding School connected. Pupils, 340.
Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. E Castonguay, P.P.
Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P., Rev. V. Rochette, curate.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Academy connected. Pupils, 176.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 110.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. E. Giroux, P.P.
Leclerceville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emélie, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. G. Turgeon.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. R. Lamontague, P. Chalifour and Ed. Pacaud, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, P. Plante, retired.
Schools—Marist Brothers.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. J. Hunt, chaplain; Revs. Chas. Richard, P. Vincent. L. E. Grondin, Ap. Gingras and T. Trudel, retired.
House of the Eudist Fathers, Rev. P. M. Dagnaud, C.J.M., supr.; Rev. J. Mérel, C.J.M.
Chapels—Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Eug. Carrier, chaplain.
Juvenate of the Marist Brothers, Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, retired.
House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. Verret, chaplain.
Classical and Commercial College, Rev. A. Marcoux, supr.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P.; Rev. L. Leclerc.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 93.
Connected with Academy.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Cl. Arsenault, P.P.; Rev. Ad. Roy, curate; Revs. G. Giroux, O. Larochette, J. Dubeau, retired.
Schools — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 62.
8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 150.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. Ed. Houde, P.P.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. J. Breton, F. X. Lefebvre and I. Laroche, curates.
Schools — 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 321.
Chapels—Hospice. Sisters of Charity.
Academy of the Sisters of Charity.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.
New Ireland, Megantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. Arthur Proulx, P.P.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co. Rev. C. O. Godbout, P.P.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 55.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. O. H. Desroches, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges, (*Montauban P.O.*), Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
School — 9 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 145.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. S. Chénard, P. P.

Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 60.
Parisville, St. Jacques. Lotbiniere Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
Pintendre, Levis Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. Carrier.
Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. A. Dupont, curate.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Pupils, 265.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Elz. Dionne, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Frs. Lamontague, P.P.
Mission – Robertson.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P., Rev. Arth. Gauthier.
School — Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 200.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P., Rev. I. Fortin, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.
School — 10 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 175.
Missions — Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co. and others.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Chs. Leclerc, P.P.
Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Filteau, P.P.
Chapel — Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.; Rev. Edm. Levesque, curate.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire. P. P.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Rev. L. A. Gagnon, chaplain.
Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. H. Martel, P.P.
Mission —St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Aur. Michaud, P.P.
Missions —Gosford, Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.
St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co , Rev. W. Caron, P.P.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 83.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 140.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ad. Michaud, P.P., Rev. E. Proulx, curate.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 218.
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Revs. Theodule Proulx and O. Gosselin, curates.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 588.
Chapel—Commercial College. Christian Brothers.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. T. Dumas.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 119.
Hospital— Sisters of Charity. Rev. P. Laverdière, chaplain.
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. J.-A. Provencher, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., provincial. Very Rev. A. Fiset, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. E. Lamontagne, C.SS.R., P.P., E. Flynn, C.SS.R., P. Rioux, C.SS.R., E. Manise, C.SS.R., L. St.-Pierre, C.SS.R., G. Daly, C.SS.R., director of the Juniorate; P. Girard, C.SS.R., E. Dumont, C.SS.R., J. Desmet, C.SS.R., G. Delen, C.SS.R., L. Somville, C.SS.R., A. Giroux, C.SS.R., T. Duval, C.SS.R.; V. Debast, C.SS.R., A. Caron, C.SS.R., A. Delisle, C.SS.R., G. Veracx, C SS.R., R. Berard, C.SS.R., P. O'Hare, C.SS.R., G. Belanger, C.SS.R. 15 Brothers; 2 Lay Professors; Juniorate in the House. 79 Juvenists.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (2 schools). Pupils, 255.
3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 85.
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chs. Gagné, P.P.; Rev. A. Dumas, curate.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Pupils, 150.
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Samson, P.P.; Rev. L. Delisle, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 140.
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Pâquet, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.
St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. Od. Gulmond, P.P.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
School —3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. A. Bergeron, curate.
Schools —5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 108.

St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Turgeon, P.P.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. E. Corriveau, curate.
School—4 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 114.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
School —6 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 135.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Paradis, P.P.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. T. Bilodeau, P.P.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. Ad. Piché, curate.
Schools — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
Academy. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. A. Roberge, curate. Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
Schools—8 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 150.
2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 84.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. Chs. Tessier, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., J. A. Larochelle, curate.
Schools — 8 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 200.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Godbout, P.P.; Rev. A. Bilodeau, curate.
School —6 Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 130.
2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 114.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Castonguay, P.P.
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. D. Lemieux, retired.
School—3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 113.
Chapels—Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Rev. Aug. Vézina, chaplain; Rev. J. O. Brousseau, director; Revs. L. D. Guimont and E. O. Corriveau, retired.
Brothers of Notre-Dame des Champs.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, (*P. O. St. David de Levis*), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P.,
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. J. O. Veilleux, P.P.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. J. Destroismaisons, curate.
School — 14 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary, connected with Academy. 63 boarders; 108 day pupils.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. W. Proulx, P.P.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. F.-de B. Boutin, P.P.; Rev. Chas. F. Dionne, curate.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Th. Mercier, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P. Rev. J. F. Roy, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with collège.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. 1 Lay teacher.
Chapel — Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. F. X. Couture, chaplain.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.; Rev. G. Julien, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 126.
St. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School — 8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
St. François, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Rev. J. E. Michaud, curate.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morissette, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 75.
St. Gabriel de la Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, P.P.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 180.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. O. Fortin, curate.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Gérard Majella, Quebec Co., Rev. A. Boutin, P.P.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils. 110.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. Maurais, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.

St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Chs. Gouin, asst.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P., Rev. Thos. Cloutier, curate.
School Sisters of——————————.
St. Hilaire de Dorset (Mission), served from St. Evariste.
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. H. Tremblay, curate.
School — 6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 65.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P., Rev. J. Hudon, ass't.
School — 4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 112.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., Revs. A. Blanchet, H. Kirouack, retired.
School —10 Sistérs of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.
School—2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 88.
St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. C. E. Carrier, P.P.; Revs. Alf. Bou et, A. Labrecque, curates.
School— 17 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph, (*Lauzon P.O.*), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Rev. J. Houde, curate; Revs. J. Dumas and A. Bourassa, retired.
Schools - Sisters of Jesus-Marie Academy.
Connected with St. Joseph's College.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School — 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 91.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Fortin, P.P.
St. Ludger and Ste. Rufine, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 100.
St. Ludger, Témiscouata Co. (*BlaisvilleP. O.*), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx. P.P.
Mission — Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Lapointe, P.P.
St. Marc des Carriéres, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. H. Deschênes, P.P.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavoie, Sr., P.P.
St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. M. Gendron, curate. Rev. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Academy connected. Pupils, 270.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
Chapel— Ste. Anne's Chapel.
St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. U. Brunet, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 150.
Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Gosselin, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Pupils, 80.
St. Maurice de Thetford, Megantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P.P., Rev. Alph. Tremblay, curate.
Chapel—Hospital. Sisters of Charity.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Rémillard, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, retired.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. P. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. Em. Giguère, curate; Revs. M. C. Baillargeon and R. Labbé, retired.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 115.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. O. Savard, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School —7 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 47.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Hermén. Guy, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P., Rev. E. Beaudet, curate.
School —4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Pupils, 122.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. E. Chapleau and Rev. P. Poulin curates.
School —14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Montreuil, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 130.
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 80.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Lemay, P. P.
School — 4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Voyer, P.P.

St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P. Rev. J. J. Blais, curate.
School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P.; Rev. A. Corriveau, curate.
School—3 Sisters of St. François d'Assisi and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
Mission—St. Louis de Gonz.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P., Rev. J. Guillot, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis Pupils, 150.
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. Max. Fillion, P.P.; Rev. A. Dion, curate. Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 401.
Chapel—Commercial College. Christian Brothers.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. Arth. Dumais, P.P.
Mission—S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
Ste. Sabine, Bellachasse Co., Rev. G. Mercier, P.P.
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Levésque, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 100.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Poulin, P.P.
St. Séverin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labr eque, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 82.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. I. Galerneau, P.P.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P., Rev. J. Lacasse, curate.
School—2 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 87.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe P.P.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils 120.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. S. Richard, P P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier. Pupils, 113.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. D. A. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. Jos. E. Bernier, curate.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 130.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.; Rev. J. P. Nadeau, curate.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 80.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Indian Lorette, Quebec Co.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. B. Bernier, A. Casgrain, L. Marceau, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Chs. Boulay, J. E. Roy, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. C. Nadeau, A. Magnan, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Chas. Langlois, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Eug. Pelletier, B. Paradis, J.-J.-O. Vaillancourt, J. Gauvin, Chs. Beaulieu, Art. Simard, J. Cl. St. Amant, Naz. Caron, I. Caron, Ant. Huot and J. Dumont.

Students in Europe: Revs. L. Verreau t and J. E. Caron.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rev. A. E. Gosselin, (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. L. A. Pâquet, V.G., Rev. N. Gariepy, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. L. E. Nadeau, B. Ph. Garneau, (Librarian), O. Gosselin, (Procurator), A. Dion, J. Gignac, Frs. Pelletier, (dir. of the Minor Seminary), H. Simard, P. Hébert, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, G. E. Grandbois, A. Garneau, R. Guimont, J. R. Pelletier, A. Aubert, T. Pâquet, J. A. Robert, J. A. Langlois, O. Genest, B. Pelletier, Geo. Desjardins, Chas. Beaulieu, W. Cannon, C. Gagnon, A. Ferland, A. Maheu, H. Gagnon, J. Paquet, L. P. Blais, A. Vachon, Ap. Allaire, A. Morel and C. Fillion. 14 auxiliary professors. 675 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rev. A. Gosselin (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). 435 students.

Laval Normal School. *Male Department*, Ste. Foy Road (*P. O. Candiac*).—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Mgr. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant: Rev. J. G. O. Fleury; Rev. J. J. Dubé. 300 students. Rev. T. Gelly, chaplain of Bellevue convent.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (*P. O. Candiac*).—Rev. J. E. Désy, S.J. (superior).

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.* — Revs. L. Dumais, (superior); J. Richard, (prof. in the agricultural school); Aug. Boulet, (procurator); Ol. Martin, (dir. of the agricultural school); J. N. Gignac, F. Blanchet, Jos. F. Gosselin, Geo. N. Pelletier, J. Bourque, W. Roy, Wilfred Lebon, A. Beaudoin, Aug. Lessard, Eugene Morneau, Hector Fillion, S. Boulet, A. Martin, A. Lapointe, F. Massé, Chs. Bourque, N. Pelletier, M. Fortin and L. Pelletier. 16 auxiliary eccl. professors. 430 students. Rev. F. Têtu, sick.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame.*—Revs. A. Marcoux, (supr. and prefect of studies), S. I. Lecours, S.J., (procurator), E. Généreux, Célestin Lemieux, (dir. of ecclesiastics), El. Roy, Jos. Hallé, (director of the students), A. Faucher, C. Fournier, J. E. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. N. Laflamme, J. V. Roy, J. L. Hébert, J. A. Laflamme, J. L. Boulanger, Phil. Grondin, J. Ferland, P. Boyd, W. Lémieux, Om. Carrier, L. Chabot, H. Chouinard, E. Caron, Chs. Gosselin, M.-L. Belleau, J. T. Nadeau, J. Lachance, Osc. Proulx, A. Côté, and C. Ferland, (professors). 15 auxiliary eccl. professors; 600 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st. — 15 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 291 students. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. 3 Fathers; 16 Brothers. Rev. G. Debeauquesne, supr. The Brothers also have charge of:

Day School, for the poor Children of the City. 9 Brothers. Children, 360.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artisans. 3 Brothers. Members. 200.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices. 2 Brothers. Members, 50.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. G. Debeauquesne, supr., Revs. H. McLeod, F. Behal.

Patronage Laval Bigaouette ave., — Day School for poor children. Rev. A. Paue, dir. Children, 120.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. E. A. Langlais, O.P., supr.; Revs. T. Couet, O.P., R. Farly, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., R. Dupras, O.P.; 3 Lay Brothers

Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. Berchmans-Maria, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Alexander-Maria, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Jean-Joseph Marie-Anselme, Marie-Joseph, Ignatius-Maria, Victorin, Joseph-Maria, Odoric-Maria, Justin-Maria, Joachim-Joseph, Hyacinthe, Henri-Maria, Denys, Cyrille, M. Bérnard and Bonaventure, O.F.M. 25 Clerical students; 16 lay Brothers.

BEAUCEVILLE. *St. Louis Commercial College.* — 20 Marist Brothers. Bro. M. Theoplane, supr. Day-scholars, 75; boarders, 120.

BEAUPORT. *St. Edward's Commercial College.* — 7 Christian Brothers. Bro. Irénée, dir. 250 pupils.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., supr., Rev. F. Barral, M S.C., master of novices; Rev. Fr. Bourrin, M S.C., économe.

LEVIS. *House of the Eudist Fathers.*—Rev. P.-M. Dagneaud, C.J.M., supr., Revs. J. Mérel, C.J.M. and Yves Gautier, C.J.M.

Juniorate.—12 Marist Brothers. Juvenists, 47.

St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College, rue Eden.—8 Marist Brothers. Bro. Marie-Sylvestre, supr. Pupils, 387.

MONTMAGNY. *Commercial College.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Albertus, dir. Pupils, 250.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Commercial College.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 85.

ST. CASIMIR. *Commercial College.*—6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Joseph-Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 195.

ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields.*— Bro. Jean de Dieu, supr. general; Bro. Augustin, master of novices. Brothers, 6; Novices, 7. Rev. A. Tremblay, chaplain.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Merule, supr. Pupils, 145.

ST. JEAN DESCHAILLONS. *St. John's Commercial Academy.* — 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Paul-Henry, dir. Students, 150.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (P. O. Lauzon.) *St. Joseph's College* — A College for boarders and day-scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. L. J. Vanchesteing, C.S.V., (dir. and prefect of studies); Bro. O. Ferlaud, C.S.V., procurator), Rev. R. P. X. Gagnon, C.S.V., chaplain. 2 lay professors. 12 Brothers. Students: 122 boarders and 210 day-scholars.

ST. RAYMOND. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.* — 8 Christian Brothers. Bro. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 180.

THETFORD MINES, Megantic Co. *Commercial College.* — 10 Christian Brothers and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Godfrey, dir. Pupils, 716.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palace st., Uppertown.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 114 Sisters, 7 novices, 21 postulants. Patients, 231. Mother St. Dominique, supr. Rev. Ed. Pagé, chaplain.

General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Miséricorde de Jesus.*" Mother St. Ignace de Loyola, supr. Rev. A. Lepage, chaplain; Revs. J. R. L. Hamelin, Ls. Gagnon, retired. 73 Sisters, 2 novices, 5 postulants. 200 old and sick people.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus.*" Rev. J. Gervais, chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, retired. Sister St. Louis, supr. 78 choir sisters, 5 novices, 2 postulants; 176 sick received during the year; 77 epileptics, 51 children.

Motherhouse, and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns, 18 Donnacona st. — Sister St. Aurelie, supr. 89 Professed Choir Sisters, 9 novices, Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.* — boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.* 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Total number of pupils, 510.

"*Mercy*" *Boarding School* (St. Louis Road).—Opened in 1902. Mother S. S. Frs. Borgia, supr. 9 Sisters; 25 pupils. Rev. C. A. Collet, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Albine, supr. Rev. T. Gelley, chaplain. Pupils, 134.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, (Sœurs Grises), rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Christine, supr. 135 professed Sisters, 35 novices, 34 postulants, 102 helpers. Rev. U. Perron, chaplain. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphanage for Boys*, 192 orphans; 2) *Youville Orphanage for Girls*, 207 orphans; Rev. A. Godbout, chaplain; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*, 150 pupils; 3 sick priests retired, Revs. J. A. Bureau, L. N. Cinq-Mars, Benj. Demers and R. Casgrain; 107 aged men; 4) *Academy Mallet*, 198 pupils; 5) *Infant Asylum*, infants, of both sexes, 157; 6) *Hospital Gethsemani.*

St. Michael's Asylum for the Insane (Mastai P.O.)—112 Sisters of Charity, 45 wardens, 30 employees. Sister St. Callxte, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1378. Revs. A. Godbout, L. A. Rousseau and P. Leclerc, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Asylum is the "*Sanatorium Villa-Mastai*" for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. Sister Ste. Laure, dir. 14 Nuns; 4 wardens. Rev. A. Godbout, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart, (St. Sauveur Parish).—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Vital, supr. Orphans, 90; Aged, 34. Kindergarten connected, pupils, 105.

St. Bridget's Asylum.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eleonora, supr. 76 old people, 64 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. du Carmel, supr. general: 126 prof. Sisters, 54 novices, 26 postulants, 150 penitents. Rev. L. Garon, chaplain.

Good Shepherd's Academy, cor. Lachevrotiere and St. Amable sts.—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 440 pupils.

St. Louis Academy, Berthelot and St. Amable sts. — 12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 270.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—14 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. St. Ephrem, supr. Pupils, 210. Rev. J. Alex. Poulin, chaplain.

St. John Berchman's Boarding School, rue Scott.—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 175.

Hospice de la Misericorde, rue Couillard.—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Antoinette, supr. Patients 24. Rev. S. A. Lortie, chaplain.

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, rue Chemin St. Foy.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Clemence, supr. Infants, 60. Rev. A. Ferland, chaplain.

Maison Ste. Madeleine, rue Lachevrotiere.—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Sophie, supr. Penitents, 160.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie", 180 Grande Allée. — 35 religious, 40 novices, 8 postulants. Mother St. Jean Baptiste, supr. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada.

Kindergarten and Domestic Training School (163 S. Thérése st.) — 11 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. de St. Alphonse, supr. Pupils. 300.

Postulate of the White African Sisters, 41 Rampart st.—Sister M. du Crucifix, supr. 4 Sisters; 13 Postulants. Rev. J. Brun, chaplain.

Convent of Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus.—43 Sisters, 27 novices. Rev. J. Gignac, chaplain.

Provincialhouseof the Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Limoilou Parish)—56 Sisters. Sister St. Paul, Supr.

St. Joseph's Academy.—27 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.

Academy of Notre Dame du Chemin (Ville Montcalm, near Quebec) St. Foy Road.—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier. Sisters,——: pupils,——: Sister Ste. Claire, supr.

BEAUCE JUNCTION. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise.* — Rev. G. E. Grandbois, chaplain.

BEAUCEVILLE. *Academy.* — 14 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Maxime, supr. Pupils, 114.

Hospital— 4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Sister Marie Angeline, supr.

BEAUPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Jean de Matha. supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 248.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. de St. Herménégilde, supr. Pupils, 140.

ETCHEMIN. *Monastery of N.D. du Bon Conseil*—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Seraphine, supr. Members 31. Rev. Gabriel, O.C.R., chaplain.

FRASERVILLE. (*Riviere du Loup P.O.*) *Hospital of the Precious Blood.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Jeanne, supr. 68 inmates.

Good Shepherd Academy.—13 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie. supr. Pupils, 326.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.* — 52 Sisters of Charity and 13 lay teachers. Sister St. Barthélemi, supr. Patients, 130; Orphans of both sexes, 484. Rev. J. Hunt, chaplain.

Academy.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 419 pupils.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—18 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Levis College.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus.*" Mother Ste. Thérése de Jesus, supr. 38 Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. 75 Patients. Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, retired. Rev. Elias Roy, chaplain.

Convent of Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 10 Sisters; 5 Novices. Mother Veronique, supr.

L'ISLET. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Anges,supr. 125 pupils.

LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy.*— 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Mathilde, sup. Pupils, 60.

MONTMAGNY. *Hospital.*— 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Flavien, supr. Aged, 42; Orphans, 24.

Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eleusippe, supr. Pupils, 60.

PONT ROUGE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*—Mother M. Therese de Jesus, provincial, 13 Sisters, 13 novices, 13 juvenists. *Boarding School*, Pupils, 30.

ST. ALPHONSE DE THETFORD. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Julianna, supr.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 17 Sisters; 6 Novices; 3 Oblates; 20 Probationists; 25 boarders. Mother Marie de St. Albert. supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters. — 10 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Academy.*—Sister St. Lawrence Jus., supr. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence.* —9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Avit, supr. Inmates, 199. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

ST. COME. *Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*

ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* — Sister St. Isidore, supr. 100 Professed religious, 18 novices, 7 postulants. Connected herewith are a *Hospital* and an *Orphan Asylum.* 48 Patients; 13 old people. *Orphan Farm.* - 2 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardin de Sienne, supr. 100 Orphans. Rev. J. Brousseau, procurator. Rev. Aug. Vézina, chaplain.

ST. FERDINAND DE HALIFAX. *Academy, Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister St. Joachim, supr. 25 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 116. Patients, 162. Rev. F -X. Couture, chaplain.

ST. GEDEON. *St. Louis Academy*—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Boarders, 20.

ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.* — 15 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers.—Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, supr, 372 pupils.

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—13 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother Ste. Hedwige, supr. 110 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. JEAN PORT JOLI. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.*—Mother St. Francis of Assisi, supr. prov.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy.* — 58 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Romuald, supr. 430 boarders and day-scholars. Rev. L. Gauvreau, chaplain.

Hospice Guay.—7 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 50 patients. Msgr. Chas. Guay, spir. dir. Rev. E. Sirois, chaplain. Address: (*P.O. Ville Guay*).

ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother M. Loyola, supr. 115 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. PASCAL. *Domestic Science School.*—14 Sisters of Notre-Dame, Sister Ste. M. Vitaline, supr. Pupils, 95.

SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.* — Mother St. Croix, provincial supr. 24 professed members; 15 novices; 12 postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 160 boarders. Rev. L. A. Gagnon, chaplain.

THETFORD MINES. *Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity; 1 nurse. Sister St. Thomas d'Aquin, supr. Patients, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Quebec.
Oblate Fathers (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.
Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.A.)—Study House, Quebec.
Franciscan Fathers — Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.
White African Fathers—Study House, Quebec.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Commercial Academy, Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand; Beauport; Thetford Mines; St. Raymond; St. Augustin, Ste. Anne de Beaupre.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Montmagny; St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.
Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, P.Q.)—Lévis.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)— Lévis; Beauceville; Etchemin; St. Malo de Quebec; Charlesbourg; St. Jean Deschaillons.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec.
Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.
Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs (St. Damien, P.Q.)—St. Damien, Bellechasse Co.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.) - St. Casimir.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec. Two Monasteries.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's, Jacques Cartier's, St. Sauveur's, S. Malo, Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; Etchemin; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille; St. Pascal.
Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Hôtel Dieu, Lévis.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Beauceville; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Michael's Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame des Laurentides, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Hospice de la Misericorde, Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, Maison Ste. Madeleine, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; St. Jean d'Eschaillons; St. Alphonse de Thetford; St. Andre; Lambton; Plessisville; Hospital, Thetford Mines.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd (Quebec)—House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, St. Louis Academy, St. John Berchman's School, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; St. Foy; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré; St. Malo.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lévis; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton; Lorette; Chateau-Richer; Cranbourne; St. Joachim; St. Tite desCaps; St. Claire; St. Basile; Beaurivage; St. Alban; Langevin; Ange-Gardien; St. Flavien.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis.
Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Limoilou Parish, St. Zephirin de Stadacona, Quebec, P. Q.; St. Ephrem de Tring; N. D. des Anges de Montauban; St. Remi du Lac aux Sables; St. Edouard de Frampton; St. Ubalde; St. Philippe de Neri; St. Victor de Tring; St. Benoit Labre; Ancienne Lorette; St. Jean; Riviere-à-Pierre, St. Methode; St. Evariste; Berthier.
Sisters de l'Espérance, (Bordeaux, France)—rue St. Jean, Quebec.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge). — Pont Rouge; St. Gédéon; St. Philémon; St. Martin; N. D. de Buckland; N. D. du Rosaire; Lac Noir; St. Samuel; Armagh; Charny; St. Raphael; Lorette; Kennebec; New Ireland; St. Zacharie; St. Ludger; St. Come; Bienville.

Sisters of St. Joseph de St. Vallier (St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.)—Ville Montcalm, Quebec; St. Jean Port-Joli; Sault Montmorency; St. Eugéne; St. Vallier and Portneuf (Schools).
Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus (Quebec).—Seminary and Bishop's Palace, Quebec.
Sisters of N. D. du Bon Conseil (Chicoutimi, P. Q.)—St. Joseph de Lévis; Ville Guay Hospital.
Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise (Beauceville, P.Q.)—Hospital, Beauceville; St. Prosper; St. Bernard; l'Enfant Jesus; Ste. Martine.
Trappistine Sisters.—Etchemin.
Redemptorist Sisters (St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupre.
Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Levis.
White African Sisters (Quebec, P. Q.)—Quebec.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	515
Priests of Religious Orders	106
Total	621
Churches with resident priest	219
Missions with Churches	26
Total Churches	245
Chapels	44
University	1
Theological Seminary	1
Students	115
Colleges, classical	3
Students	1750
Academies (boys and girls)	90
Pupils	8500
Parochial Schools	1272
Pupils	36 500
Orphan Asylums	19
Orphans	850
Hospitals	122
Other Charitable Institutions	6
Catholic population	359,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba and that portion of the Province of Ontario lying west of the 91st degree of longitude and south of a line drawn due east of the northeast corner of Manitoba.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS PHILIP ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D.

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 19th, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FRS. AZ. DUGAS. Prot. Apost, Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*
Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I. Res., *St. Mary's Church, Winnipeg, Man.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. H. PRUD'HOMME, D.D., D.J.C. Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.,D., Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A., V.G., rector; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., Rev. A. Béliveau, D.D., procurator, Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.J.C., chancellor and secretary; Rev. T. Paré, assistant procurator, Rev. F. X. Leroux, assistant secretary, Rev. D. Lamy, Rev. L. Messier, curates.

School—8 Brothers of Mary (112 Aulneau st.).

Chapels—Junior Seminary.
St. Joseph's College, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Boniface Hospital,
St. Roch's Hospital (contagious diseases). } Rev. L. Messier, chaplain.
Provincial House of Sisters of Charity,
Hospice Tache (Orphanage), Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., chaplain.
Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.

Missions—Stony Mountain (Penitentiary).
St. Vital, Provencher Co.

School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony, Rev. J. M. Desrosiers.
Austin, St. Austin's, attended from St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface.
Beauséjour, St. Paul, Rev. A. Potowski.

Missions—Broken Head, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Whitemouth, St. Augustine.

Brandon, Brandon Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. A. J. Caron, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Omer Lietaert, C.SS.R., Joseph DeCoene, C.SS.R., Etienne Mayer. C.SS.R., H. Boels, C.SS.R., Rodrique Menard, C.SS.R., Florentin Borgonie, C.SS.R. 4 Brothers.

Missions—Rapid City, St. Wulston.
Souris, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Stations—

Alexander.	Chater.	Hamiota.	Minnedosa.
Beresford.	Douglas.	Kemnay.	Oak River
Carberry.	Fairfax.	Menteith.	Sewell.
Carroll.	Forrest.	Melbourne.	Sidney.

Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard, Rev. H. Heynen.
Stations —Glenboro, Swan Lake.
Camperville, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Chaumont, O.M.I., principal, Rev. J. L. De Grandprè, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—8 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie N. D. du Sacrement, supr. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Water Hen, Assumption of Mary.
Cartier, (*St. Adolphe P.O.*), Provencher Co., Missionnaires de Chavagnes, Rev. E. Mercier, F.M.I., supr. Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., Bursar, Revs. M. Picherit, F.M.I., J. Chaigne, F.M.I., J. Mahussier, F.M.I. 5 Lay brothers.
Dauphin, Dauphin Co., St. Viateur, Rev. J. Halde.
Mission —Swan River, St. Columban.
Stations —Barrows, Ethelbert, Garland, Minitonas, Red Deer Lake.
Deloraine, Brandon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Mailheun.
Dunrea, Lisgar Co., St. Felix, Rev. N. Bellavance.
Stations —Holmfield, Boissevain, Belmont, Lac Blanc, Killarney, Lena.
Elie, Macdonald Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. R. L. Boivin.
School —3 Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Emerson, S. Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Mary's in Winnipeg.
Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Poitras.
School—5 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.
Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. H. M. Brassard, O.M.I., Rev. Geo. Geelen, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Stations—Berens River, Hole River, Bad Throat, Balsam Bay, Black River.
Gimli, Selkirk Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. C. Grzybala.
Missions —St. Anthony of Padoua,
Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Immaculate Conception.
St. Peter and St. Paul.
Pleasant Home.
Komarno.
Grande Clairiére, Brandon Co., St. John the Evang., Rev. A. Benoit, D.J.C., Rev. Paul Emile Halde, assistant,
Convent —5 Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Mission —Deleau, St. Jerome.
Stations —Melita, Napinka, Pipestone, Hartney, Pierson, Lauder, Belleview.
Gretna, St. Francis of Assisi, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.
Hun's Valley, Dauphin Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria, Rev. J. Szajnowski.
Ile des Chênes, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. Chamberland.
La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe. Rev. P. S. Gendron.
Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie, Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Convent —Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Laurier, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. Halde.
Mission —McCreary, Nativity of the Virgin Mary.
Stations —Elliott, Glenella, Tenby, Plumas.
Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
Convent —Sisters of St. Joseph.
Makinak, Macdonald Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., superior, R. Bellerose, C.S.V., assistant.
Station—Grandview.
Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. J. A. E. Rousseau.
Mission —Pilot Mound, St. Gregory.
Station —Rock Lake.
Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's, attended from St. John the Baptist.
Morden, Winkler Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.
N. D. de Lourdes, Macdonald Co., The Revs. Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Joseph Picod, C.R.I.C., Paul Benoit, Jr., C.R.I.C., (Juniorate.)
School —Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour. Pupils, 110.
Missions —Rathwell, St. Monica.
Treherne, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Lupkin.
St. Oyend.
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Macdonald Co., attended from Ste. Rose du Lac.
Oak Lake, Brandon Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. J. Arsenault.
Stations —Virden, Elkhorn, Griswald, Lenore.
Oaknook, Dauphin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. Duffy.
Station—Gilbert Plains.
Portage la Prairie, Macdonald Co., St. Cuthbert's, Rev. W. Brown.
Stations —Neepawa, O'Gilvie, O'Donnell, Gladstone, Rignold, Ressendale.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. M. Mireault.
Convent —Sisters de la Croix de St. André.

St. Adelard, Selkirk Co., via Teulon, attended from St. Laurent.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.
Convent —5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 114.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Chs. Deutschlèr, C.R.I.C., rector. Rev. Martin Kessler, C.R.I.C., Rev. Boniface Didierichs, C.R.I.C., assistants.
School—6 Sisters of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50; orphans, 5; boarders, 18.
Station—Baldeur.
Ste. Amélie, Macdonald Co., Rev. J. A. Bastien.
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Rev. W. Jubinville.
Convent—13 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 170.
Station—St. Geneveva.
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I.
Convent—10 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 65.
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz, C.R.I.C., Rev. J. Marie Comte, C.R.I.C., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.
St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., Rev. ————.
Mission—Haywood, St Denis.
Ste. Elisabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. T. Campeau.
Convent—6 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Stations—Baie S. Paul, La Pointe.
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. V. Fyfe; Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, retired.
Convent—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 90.
St. George, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. I. Macaire.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. C. J. St. Amand, Rev. J. A. Defoy, curate.
Convent—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 168.
School—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jésus. Pupils, —
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
School—3 Sisters de N. D. des Missions. Pupils, 40.
St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. Camper, O.M.I., Rev. H. Péran, O.M.I., Rev. O. Péloquin, O.M.I., Rev. J. De Corbie, O.M.I.
Convent—15 Franciscan Sisters, Missionaries of Mary.
Missions—Isle de Pierre, St. Ambroise.
Pointe aux Lièvres, N. D. de la Paix.
Posen, Notre Dame de Grâces.
Station—Lac des Isles.
St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
Stations—St. Mary Magdalen and Binscarth, Assissippi.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Antonie Straub, C.R.I.C. Rev. Paul Benoit, Sr., C.R.I.C., Rev. Simon Nivon, C.R.I.C.
School—6 Sisters of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Manitou, St. Patrick.
Station – La Riviere.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
School—18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Our Lady of Good Help.
St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys, Rev. J. L. Hella, assistant.
Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.
School—6 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, —.
Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. Beauregard.
St. Vital, Provencher Co., attended from St. Boniface.
School—2 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Macdonald Co., N. D. du Suffrage. Rev. J. W. Léonard, O.M.I., Revs. Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I., O. Chagnon, O.M.I., assistants.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Mission—Dog Creek, N. D. de Folgoët,
Stations—Kinosota, Crane River, Gypsumville, Rolling River, Lac Claire, Elphingstone, Ebb and Flow, Fairford, Woodside, Westbourne, Long Plain, Basswood, Post Manitoba.
Selkirk, Selkirk Co., St. Michael Arch., Rev. L. de Gz. Bélanger.
Missions—Lac du Bonnet, Our Lady of the Lake.
Piguis, St. Pierre. } Attended from St. Mary's of Winnipeg
Indian Spring (Ind. Reserve). } by Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I.
Shoal Lake, Marquette Co., St. John Kanty, Rev. T. Wojnowski.
Missions—Newdale.
Snake Creek.
Stations — Rossburn,
Russel.
Strathclair.
Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Adonias Sabourin. Revs. D. Claveloux and B. Merenkow, assistants.

Sifton, Provencher Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Ashville, Ethelbert, Fishing River, Fish River, Gilbert Plains, Gruber, Maluta, Miuk River, Mountain, Valley River.
Stations—Benito, Dauphin, Garland, Pine Creek, Pine River, Sarto, Schimd, Slater, Zaplitny.
Somerset, Lisgar Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. R. Boivin.
Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul, Rev. Hormisdas Hogue.
Mission —Carman, Our Lady.
Stations—Elm Creek, Barnsley, Culross, Sperling.
Thibaultville, Provencher Co. (*Richer P. O.*), Infant Jesus, Rev. A. Beaudry.
Vannes, Woodlands Co., St. Augustin, Rev. O. Corbeil.
Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Charles Cahill, O.M.I., provincial superior; Rev. R. d'Alton, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. Magnan, O.M.I., Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. A. Comeau, O.M.I., O. Plourde, O.M.I., A. Labonté, O.M.I., assts.; Rev. Ferd. Anzalone, O.M.I., (in charge of Italians.) Res., 352 St. Mary's st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Society of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 190. For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (St. Mary's st.) Pupils, 158.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Portage ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns), Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I., chaplain.
Maternity Hospital, Sherbrook street, Sisters of Misericorde Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., chaplain.
Immaculate Conception, 191 Austin st., Rev. A. A. Cherrier.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 211 Austin st. Pupils, 198.
Holy Ghost (Polish), Selkirk ave., Rev. F. Kowalski, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. Steuer, O.M.I., L. Nandzik, O.M.I., Bruno Heintze, O.M.I., assistants.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils. 260.
Missions— Cook's Creek, St. Michael.
Gonor, Most Holy Sacrament.
Overstone, Most Holy Trinity.
Stuartburn, St. Isidore.
St. Norbert, St. Joseph, Sandylands, East Selkirk, Victoria Park.
Stations—Ethelbert, Pine River, Gruber, Fork River.
St. Joseph's, (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. Habets, O.M.I., Rev. L. M. Hermandung, O.M.I., assistants. Missionary Band for missions and retreats in German, English, Polish and French: Rev. Jos. Laufer, O.M.I., superior, to whom applications may be addressed.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 275.
St. Nicolas' (Ruthenian Greek Catholic), 612 Flora ave., Rev. Sozontius Dydyk, O.S.B.M., supr., Rev. Athanasius Philipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Missions for Greek Ruthenian Catholics.
School—Little Sister-Servants of Mary Immaculate.
Sacred Heart (French), 597 McDermot st., Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I., rector, Rev. A. G. Morice, O.M.I., Rev. L. Gladu, O.M.I., assistants.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 119.
St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. John C. Coffee, S.J. Res., 476 McMillan ave.
St. Edward the Confessor, Notre Dame and Arlington sts., Rev. A. Gerritsma.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
St. George (Syrians), Rev. Abraham Kattan, P.P. Res., 79 Barber st.
Winnipegosis, Marquette Co., All Saints, attended from Dauphin.
Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexander, Rev. A. Pouliot.
Stations—Marchand, Vassar, Badger, Pine Valley, S. Labre, Bedford, Hargrave Spur, Sandylands.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Algoma Co., St. Marguerite, Rev. F. M. Costiou, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 34.
Chapel — St. Margaret.
Stations — Antikoken, Mine Center, Big Fork, Bear's Pass, Farrington.
Indian Boarding School (Coutchichin)—Rev. Ph. Valès, O.M.I., principal. 51 Indians; 5 Gray Nuns.
Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis. Rev. R. P. Pagé, O.M.I., P.P.
Kenora, Algoma Co., N.D. du Portage, Rev. J. W. Vézina, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. Therrien, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., assistants.
Hospital— Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., chaplain.
School — Mount Carmel, 6 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 175.
Indian Boarding School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. P. Bousquet, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 30.
Indian Missions—Wabigoon, Lake of the Woods district, Grassy Narrows, Reserve des Sables, Lac Seul, Wabassimong, Obahkang, Ignace.

Pine Wood, Algoma Co., N. D. du Chemin, Rev. L. Bastien.
Mission—Stratton, Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Barwick, Rapid River, Manito, Emo, Swift, Sutherland, Sleeman.
Rainy River, Algoma Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. C. Paillé.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours.
St. Malo, Provencher Co.. Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ST. BONIFACE. *Junior Seminary.*—Rev. C. N. Deslandes, director. Rev. C. Allair and Rev. A. Roy, assistants; Students. 56.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. Joseph Carriere, S.J., rector; Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., bursar; Rev. G. Jean, S.J., prefect of studies and discipline; Rev. J. MacDonald, S.J., minister; Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., Rev. J. Cox, S.J., Rev. W. Tessier, S.J., Rev. T. Hudon, S.J., Rev. R. Vandandaigne, S.J., Rev. R. I. Adams, S J., Rev. W. Dunn, S.J., Rev. J. Blaine, S.J. Teachers: Scholastics, 9; Brothers, 11; Ecclesiastics, 2; Marist Brothers, 7; Laymen, 2; Students, 350.
Provencher School for boys. 8 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, director. Students, 475.
Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers.—Rev. C. Camper, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. J. Magnan, O.M.I., director; Rev. L. Gladu, O.M.I., editor of "L'Ami du Foyer;" Rev. Z. Gascon, O.M.I., Rev. J. Caron, O.M.I., Rev. M. Blais, O.M.I.
ST. NORBERT. *Man. Monastery of N. D. des Prairies.*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Théophile, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. Fathers Louis, O.C.R., Paul, O.C.R., Pie, O.C.R., Augustin, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Sebastien, O.C.R., Francois, O.C.R. Lay Brothers, 22; scholastics, 6; novices, 5.
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's School*, (220 Hargrave st.)—4 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Bro. Andrew, director. Pupils, 165.
MAKINAK, Man. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—Rev. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., dir. Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 5 Brothers, C.S.V. 5 Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Orphans, 18.
CARTIER, Man. (*St. Adolphe P.O.*) *Juniorate of Fathers Missionaries de Chavagnes.* Rev. E. Mercier, F.M.I., superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *Provincial house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, Tache ave.—44 Sisters; 11 novices; 6 postulants. Mother Despins, supr. prov. Connected with the Provincial House are an *Orphanage* and *Hospice Tache.* Orphans, 128; students, 3; aged, 53.
General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Supien, supr. 52 sisters; 50 nurses; 200 patients.
St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 45 beds.
Provincial House and Novitiate. Aulneau st.—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Viateur, supr. 62 Sisters; 25 novices; 9 postulants. *Kindergarten*, Boys, 55; day scholars, 12.
Convent—17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Clementine, supr. Pupils, 446.
Convent of the Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre.—7 Sisters. Sister Thérése Eugenie. supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house.
BRANDON. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions*—Sisters, 12. Sister M. Imelda du St. Sacrement, supr.
KENORA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Godefroy, supr. Patients, 26.
LETELLIER. *Provincial House*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
LORETTE. *Provincial House*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES. *Provincial House and Novitiate*—9 Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour 8 novices; 2 postulants. Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 110.
ST. NORBERT. *Bethlehem Foundling Asylum*—4 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. François d'Assise, supr. Infants, 72. Rev. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.
STE. ROSE DU LAC. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of N. D. des Missions.*—15 Sisters. Mother M. St. Albert, supr.
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy, and Provincial House*—38 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Leonie, sup. prov. Sister Joseph Calasanz, local supr. Pupils, 300; bearders, 125.

WINNIPEG - Continued.

St. Joseph's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Carlton st. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Prince, supr. Orphans, 135.

Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrook st.—15 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Aimé, supr. Sisters, 14; Magdalens, 5; Tertiairies, 10; Patients, 66; Children, 52; Nurses, 22.

Joan of Arc House, 189 Jarvis st.—7 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Dulcissima, supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, Forest ave.—Sisters, 9. Sister Francis of Borgia, supr. Inmates, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Winnipeg, St. Boniface. St. Charles, Sandy Bay, Camperville, St. Laurent. Fort Alexander, Manitoba; Kenora, Fort Francis. Norway House, Cross Lake, Ontario,

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface; St. Ignatius Loyola, Winnipeg.

Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy).—Notre Dame de Lourdes, St. Claude, St. Leon; St. Alphonse; Manitoba.

Redemptorist-Fathers (Province of Canada)—Brandon, Man,

Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—Cartier, Man.

Basilian Fathers, of the Greek United Rite—Winnipeg.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Makinak, Man.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Winnipeg; St. Boniface, Man.

Brothers of the Cross of Jesus (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Jean Baptist, St. Pierre, Man.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (*Gray Nuns*), (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.): Provincialhouse, 2 Hospitals and Orphanage, St. Boniface, Man.—St. Boniface; Winnipeg; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Manitoba. Fort Francis; Kenora, Ontario.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Motherhouse Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincial house, St. Mary's Academy and three Schools, Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptist, St. Pierre (*Jolys*), St. Boniface, St. Agathe, Man.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—Winnipeg, Man.; St. Norbert, Man.

Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour (Andora Stazione, Province of Génes, Italy.)—Provincialhouse, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.: St. Léon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude. Man.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) St. Laurent, Man.; Camperville, Man.; Winnipeg, Man.

Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—(Motherhouse Deal, England.)—Provincialhouse; Letellier, Brandon, Grande Clairiére, St. Rose du Lac, St. Eustache, Eli, St. Joseph, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Lorette, Man.

Sisters de la Croix de St, Andre (La Puy, France). — Provincialhouse St. Adolphe; St. Malo, Sandy Bay, Fort Alexander, Manitoba.

Benedictine Sisters (Motherhouse Duluth, Minn.)—St. Joseph's (German) and Holy Ghost Schools, Winnipeg, Man.

Sisters of the Presentation (Provincialhouse St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Kenora, Ont.

Sisters Little Servants of Mary (Ruthenian Rite) (Lemberg, Galicia).—Winnipeg, Man.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Motherhouse Montreal).—Kenora, Ont.

Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.—Motherhouse, St. Boniface; St. Charles, Man.; Fannystelle, Man.

Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Makinak.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	23
Diocesan Priests	64	Pupils	2 700
Priests of Religious Orders	97	Orphan Asylums	3
Students in theology	13	Orphans	286
Churches with resident priest	68	Maternity Hospital	1
Mission chapels (Latin Rite)	100	Industrial School	1
" " (Ruthenian Rite)	60	Inmates	250
Convents	17	Boarding Indian Schools	5
College	1	Hospitals	4
Students	350	Foundling Asylum	1

Latin Rite, 78,073; Greek Catholic, Ruthenian Rite, 45,000.
Population, total.....123,073.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Arch-Bishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D. Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto June, 1899; resigned June, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—MOST REV. FERGUS PATRICK MCEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

Administrator.—Rev. J. T. KIDD, D.D., Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. MCCANN, Res., *Toronto, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Vicar-General; Very Rev. Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. M. MOYNA, Barrie; Very Rev. J. L. HAND, Toronto, Ont.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Albion, Dixie, Pickering, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, and Uxbridge.

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls (2), Port Colborne, Grimsby, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), Thorold, and Welland (10).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Perkinsfield, Stayner, Ste. Croix, and Waubashene (13).

Diocesan Director of Priest's Eucharist League—Rev. A. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. B. NOLIN, S.J.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada—Very Rev. A. E. BURKE, D.D., LL.D., President; Rev. J. T. ROCHE, LL.D.; Rev. H. J. CANNING, Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. Martin D. Whelan, rector; Rev. Thomas Redmond, Rev. Charles Cantillon, Rev. S. McGrath.

Schools — For boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 258.
For girls. 13 Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 210.

Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
Loreto Convent, Bond st.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. T. O'Donnell and William Fraser. 240 Bolton ave.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. 310 pupils.
ST. ANTHONY'S, 126 Bartlett ave., Rev. J. J. McGrand.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 243.
ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Revs. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., F. X. Frachon, C.S B.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.
ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Rev. E. Gallagher.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
ST. CLARE, St. Clair ave., attended by Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B.
School — 83 pupils.
ST. FRANCIS', Arthur st., Rev. W. J. McCann and Rev. A. Staley.
Schools—St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 100.
6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. Coyle, rector.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 225.
Chapels — Central Prison (for men.)
Mercer Reformatory (for women.) } Served by the Basilian Fathers.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd
Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West.
ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st., Rev. James Walsh, Rev. G. Kernahan, assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Loreto. 3 lay teachers. Pupils 500.
ST. JOHN'S, Kingston Road, East Toronto, York Co., Rev. G. Williams.
School — 2 lay teachers.- Pupils, 120.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. F. F. Rohleder, assistant, Rev. T. Finnegan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. A. O'Malley and Anthony McCaffrey.
Schools—For boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 210.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 495.
Chapels—House of the ChristianBrothers, McDonnell Square.
Loreto Abbey, Welling ton Place.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.
ST. MONICA'S, Broad View ave., North Toronto, Rev. James Dollard.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Revs. Hugh J. Canning, and K. Morrow. Res., 5 Earle st.
Schools — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 150.
Girls' High School, Jarvis st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls 209,
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.
ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Rev. Wm. H. Brick, C.SS.R., rector, Rev. Peter N. Doyle, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Jones, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Schonhart, C.SS.R., Rev. Eugene Mulheran, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph M. Schneider, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Derling, C.SS.R., Rev. Fred. Klennert, C.SS.R.; 3 lay brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Rev. Wm. H. Brick, C.SS.R.
Schools — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 171.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 347.
ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Very Rev. Dean J. L. Hand, Revs. M. W. Cullinane, John Castex.
Schools — For boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 200. Sisters of St. Joseph, Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 312.
Chapel — House of Providence.
ST. PETER'S, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan and Rev. P. J. Bench. Res., 572 Bloor st. W.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 292.
SACRED HEART, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.
HOLY ROSARY CHURCH, St. Clair ave., Rev. James Player, C.S.B., pastor.
School—St. Charles. Pupils, 85
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, (Italian), Revs. G. Longo and Marco Berardo, 19 Caerhowell st.
ST. STANISLAUS (Polish) CHURCH, cor Augusta ave. and Carr st., Rev. Jos. Hinzmann, pastor.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (Assyrian), Rev. P. Maloof. Res., House of Providence.
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Rev. Leo Sembratowicz.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. M. J. Jeffcott and Rev. M. Wilson, assist.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Acnill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.
Albion, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. James Minehan.
Mission —Caledon, Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius'.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers

Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. M. Moyna, dean, assistant Rev. P Flanagan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 194.
Mission — Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.
Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. James Hayes.
Missions—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.
School — Pupils, 75.
Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. O'Leary.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 92.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. J. P. Treacy.
Missions— Fifth Line of Toronto Township, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
Port Credit, Peel Co., Star of the Sea, every Sunday.
Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every Sunday.
Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., prior and pastor, and Fathers from the Monastery.
Mission — New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Flos (*Phelpston P.O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. J. Gearin.
Fort Erie, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Murray.
Mission— (St. George) Crystal Beach in summer.
Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Walsh.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. Rev. Edw. Kelly.
Mission — Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's.
Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's. Rev. J. Sheridan.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James C. Carberry.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Midland, Simcoe Co. St. Margaret's, Rev. A. Barcelo, D.D., and Rev. George Prance.
Mission — Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George Doherty.
Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. P. Whitney.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Mission — Bradford, York Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney, pastor.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C. P. O. Box 13.
School — 4 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 150.
Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Egan.
Missions— Brampton, Peel Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
Cataract, Peel Co.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. J. Trayling, assistant, Rev. J. Coleman.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission —Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. Cline.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
School — Lay teacher.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry Brunet, assistant, Rev. M. O'Neil.
Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Roussin.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward McCabe.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Cruise, D.D., J.C.D.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Wedlock.
Missions— King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Snyder, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Falls View.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Ryan.
Mission — Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris and Rev. W. Heydon.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Mary's, Rev. F. Smyth.
Schools — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
St. Nichola's School, 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, every Sunday.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 58.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. Brunelle.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 186.
Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ev., Rev. J. R. Grant.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.

Oxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Richardson.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Waubashene, Simcoe Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Brault, S.J., Rev. J. B. Nolin, S.J., Rev. C. Vandriessche, S.J.
School — Lay teacher.
Missions—Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, (occasionally).
Medonte, Simcoe Co., Mt. St. Louis'.
Port Severn, Simcoe Co.
School — Lay teacher.
Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', Rev. Thomas H. Cruise.
Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist's, a Basilian Father, pastor. Res., Toronto.
School — Lay teacher.

Absent: Revs. Francis Morrissey and Edward Kissane, in Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
At House of Providence: Revs. P. McEachern, P. McCabe, J. Heydon and P. McColl, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Federated with the University of Toronto and conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. Very Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B., Provincial; Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B., President and Bursar; Rev. A. E. Hurley, C.S.B., Vice-President and prof. of English; Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., pastor of St. Basil's Church; Rev. F. X. Frachon, C.S.B., asst. pastor; Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.P., chaplain at Sacred Heart Orphanage; Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., prof. of Latin and French; Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., prof. of Ethics; Rev. T. Heydon, C.S.B., prof. of religious knowledge; Rev. J. Sullivan, C.S.B., prefect of studies and prof. of religious knowledge; Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B., prefect of recreation; Rev. Henry Carr, C.S.B., prof. of Greek and Philosophy; Rev. Daniel Meader C.S.B., prof. of physical sciences; Rev. J. Purcell, C.S.B., prof. of psychology and ontology; Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B., chaplain.
St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair ave.—Rev. M. Christian, C.S.B., master of novices; Rev. P. O'Donohue, C.S.B., asst. master of novices; Rev. James Player, C.S.B., pastor of Holy Rosary Parish; Rev. A. P. Dumouchelle, C.S.B., master of scholastics; Rev. John Plomer, C.S.B., asst. master of scholastics. Novices, 8.
De La Salle Institute, 28—30 Duke st. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 Parochial Schools. Bro. T. Edward, provincial; Bro. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, 28 Duke st.—Bro. Edward, dir.
St. John's Industrial School, East Toronto.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Abnis, dir. Boys, 88. Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B., chaplain. Resides at St Michael's College.
St. Mary's Community—Bro. Michael, dir. 12 Brothers, 4 Parochial Schools.
FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace.*—Rev. Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., (prior and pastor); Revs. B. J. O'Neill, O.C.C., Brocard A. Koehler, O.C.C., Anastasius Milani, O.C.C., Telesphorus Zazza, O.C.C., John J. Haffert, O.C.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Christina, acting superior; Mother Alexandra, local superior. 90 religious. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School.* Pupils, 300.
St. John's Academy, 140 Wellesley Crescent.—12 Ladies of Loreto. Pupils, 75. Mother Stanislaus, supr.
St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. 118 Sisters. Pupils, 341.
House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—40 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 500 Inmates.
St. Vincent's Home, Sackville st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, and 6 nurses. Mother M. St. Felix, supr. Infants, 126, average for year.
St. Michael's Hospital, 32 Bond st. — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, supr. Patients, 190.
Sacred Heart Orphanage, Sunnyside, Queen st., West.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Demetria supr. Orphans, 202.
St. Mary's Convent and Academy, 126 Bathurst st. — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 60.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14 W. Lodge ave. — Mother Mary of St. Patrick, prioress. Religious, 48. Novices 4, Postulants 2, Penitents, 136, 29 girls in industrial school.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 113 St. Joseph st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. 42 professed Sisters, 8 Novices.
NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.* — 30 Ladies of Loreto, Mother Bride, supr. Pupils. 150.

ST. CATHERINE'S. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 52.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; New Germany; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.
Basilian Fathers (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, St. Clare, Toronto; Weston.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Christian Island; Mt. St. Louis; Port Severn; Waubashene.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Province of Canada)—De La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 4 Academies and 6 Schools, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Home, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage, St. Mary's Convent and Academy and 12 separate schools, including 1 high school, Toronto; Barrie; Merritton; Orillia; Oshawa; Port Dalhousie; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	—	Parochial Schools	37
Diocesan Priests	82	Total Pupils	6960
Priests of Religious Orders	34	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	116	Orphans	285
Churches with resident priest	58	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	37	Inmates	110
Total Churches	95	Boys Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Inmates	70
College	1	Hospital	1
Academies	7	Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER.

(*Archidioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, Dec. 14, 1863.
DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890.
ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 54th parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.

MOST REVEREND
NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910. Res., *1326 10th ave., W. Vancouver, B.C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.

Secretary—Rev. Austin Bonner. Res., *Vancouver, B.C.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Very Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I., Provincial of Oblate Fathers; Rev. P. Le Chesne, O.M.I., Rev. A. Madden, O.M.I., Rev. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of St. Ann.

SACRED HEART, Rev. J. F. O'Neil, O.M.I., Rev. W. T. Deatcher, O.M.I.

ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev. J. Ronayne.
School—Lay teachers.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of St. Ann.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (Cedar Cottage), Rev. W. M. MacKinnon.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Cranbrook, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. F. Plamondon, O.M.I.
Missions—Creston.
Fort Steele.
Kimberley.
Marysville.
Moyie.
Tobacco Plains.
Wardner.
Windermere.

Fernie, Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I.
Missions—Baynes Lake.
Coal Creek.
Corbin.
Elko.
Morrissey.

Grand Forks, Rev. L. Choinel, O.M.I.
Missions—Cascade.
Denow.
Ekolt.
Phoenix.
Wellington.

Greenwood, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I., Rev. P. Conan, O.M.I.
Missions—Anaconda.
Bridesville.
Carmi.
Fife.
Midway.
Mother-Lode.
Westbridge.

Greenwood—(Continued).

Indian Missions— Ashnola.
Chopaka.
Duck Lake.
Hedley.
Keremeos.
Mission.
Nine Mile Creek.
Okanagan Falls.
Osyoos.
Penticton.

Hosmer, Rev. J. P. O'Neil, O.M.I.

Kamloops, St. Louis', Revs. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., H. Thayer, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I., J. Wagner, O.M.I.,

Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Enderby.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Salmon Arm.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Stations— Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.

Kelowna, St. ————, Rev. F. Verbeke.

Stations—Peachland.
Summerland.

Kootenay, St. Eugene, Rev. F. Beck, O.M.I., Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I.

Lumby, Rev. M. J. Brucker.

Mission—Armstrong.

Station—Mara.

Michel and Missions, Rev. J. Meissner, O.M.I.

Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. V. Rohr, O.M.I., E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I., L. Fouquet, O.M.I., J. Lepage, O.M.I., F. Jan, O.M.I., J. B. Salles, O.M.I. 4 Brothers.

Missions— Agassiz.
American Bar.
Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Chilliwack.
Coquitlam.
Haney.
Harrison River.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kelcraft.
Ketsy.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Maria Island.
Nicomen.
North Bend.
Ohomill.
Ruskin,
Ruby Creek.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
Skwalog.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
St. Ann.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Yonk Yonk Weous,
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.

Millside, Rev. Chas. Pelletier.

Nelson, Very Rev. J. Althoff, V.G.

Mission — Ymir.

New Westminster, St. Peter's, Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D., supr.; Rev. J. Rocher, O.M.I., Rev. F. Lardon, O.M.I., Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

Missions— Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
East Langley.
Fraser Mills.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Maple Ridge.
New Westminster, St. Charles' (Ind.).
Port Guichon.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Steveston.
Leahman Landing.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Station — Langley Prairie.

North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Revs. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., J. Bedard, O.M.I.

Powell River, Rev. A. McDonald,

Revelstoke, Rev. J. C. McKenzie.

Missions—Arrowhead,
Field,
Glacier,
Golden.

Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Chaput.

Mission — Trail.

Sandon, Rev. F. Coccola.

Missions— Kaslo,
Lardo,
Nakusk,
New Denver,
Slocan.

Sechelt, Rev. John Wagner, O.M.I.

Silverton, Rev. Désiré Jeannotte.

Vernon, St. James', Rev. E. Garon.
Mission—Head of the Lake.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boening, O.M.I., D. Chiappini, O.M.I., F. M. Thomas, O.M.I.
Missions— Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Barkerville.
Bullion.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Hanceville.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Sugar Cane.
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KAMLOOPS. *Indian Industrial School*, for boys and girls.—Oblate Fathers. Rev. A. Carion, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 64.
MISSION CITY. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys and girls. — Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 80.
NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College.* — Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D., pres.; Professors: Mr. J. McDonald, Mr. D. McIsaac, Mr. H. McGuire, Mr. E. Wilson, Brother Joseph. Students, 68.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys and girls. Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 66.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bertrand, supr. 125 Patients. 36 Nurses in training. Rev. E. de Wilde, chaplain.
Academy—9 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 42.
Academy, Boarding and Parochial School—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Ida of Jesus, dir. Pupils. 408.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. St. Norbert. 18 Religious; 4 Novices; 102 Children.
CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital.*—Sister M. Vincent, supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 919 patients.
GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. 4 Sisters.
KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Enfant-Jesus, supr. Pupils, 1 0.
Indian Industrial School, for boys and girls. — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bruno, supr. Pupils, 64.
KOOTENAY. *St. Eugene Indian Industrial School.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Justinien, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 70.
MISSION CITY. *School for Indian girls.* — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 33.
NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Raphael, supr. Pupils, 150.
NEW WESTMINSTER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.* — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenaide, supr. Pupils, 176.
St. Mary's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rodrigue, supr. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195.
Providence Orphanage — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Dolores, supr. 100 orphans.
NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School.* — 30 School Sisters of the Child Jesus. Sister M. Amy, supr. Pupils, 100.
ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Patients, 56; during the year 715.
SECHELT. *Industrial School.* — 8 School Sisters of the Child Jesus. Sister Theresine, supr. Boys and Girls, 54.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.* — 6 School Sisters of the Child Jesus. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Girls, 63.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 7.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Cranbrook; Kootenay; New Westminster.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Kamloops; Mission City; New Westminster.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—Vancouver.
School Sisters of the Child Jesus (France) — North Vancouver; Millside; Sechelt; Williams Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Greenwood; Nelson; Rossland.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—Vancouver.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians	8
Secular Priests	15	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	34	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Total	49	Parochial Schools	8
Churches with resident priests	26	Pupils	800
Missions with Churches	50	Total of young people under Catholic care	1 570
Stations	12	Hospitals	5
Chapels (where Mass is said)	60	Orphanage	1
College	1	Orphans	105
Students	40		
Boarding Schools for Boys	1		

Catholic Population about.....35 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, D.D.

Second Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. William A. Macdonell, D.D., Rev. W. M. Fox, and Rev. A. L. Macdonald.
Schools—For boys / girls Pupils, 500.
Mission — Loch Garry, St. Stephen's. Every second Sunday.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dulin.
Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. C. A. McRae, assistant.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils. 275.
Centre Ward School. 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 315.
Mission — Precious Blood.
Chapels—Hospital, Hotel Dieu Cornwall, St. Paul's Home for Aged.
Cornwall East, Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. J. McMillan, pastor; E. J. Macdonald, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters D. N. Dame, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 260.
Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
Mission — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.
Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Albert McRae, pastor.
Missions — Farran's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
Mission—Curry Hill, St. Lawrence.
Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.
Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Mission — Maxville, St. James' Chapel.
Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Foley.
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.
Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Chas. McRae.
St. Andrews, West, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Augustin, supr. 96 pupils.
Mission — Mouklands, Our Lady of Angels.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
Mission — Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Very Rev. John Twomey.
Mission — Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Rev. John J. Macdonell, Hotel Dieu, Cornwall, Ont.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.* — 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Antoninus, supr. 500 pupils.
CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 novices; 2 postulants; 35 Patients. Sister St. George, supr.—In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 98.
Nazareth Orphanage.—Inmates, 36.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews; Cornwall, East.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P.Q.).—Cornwall.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Diocesan Priests	19	Pupils, about	3 000
Churches with resident priest	15	Academies	3
Missions	10	Catholic population, about	25 500
Total Churches	25		
Students in College and Seminary	15		

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator —Very Rev. H. P. MACPHERSON, D. D.

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879. —Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D. D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22,1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. M. Gillis, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Notre Dame.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. A. E. Mombourquette.
School — 11 Filles de Jesus. Pupils, 138.
Mission—Petit de Grat, Richmond Co.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.
Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. MacIntosh.
Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., St. Mary's. Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.
Barachois, Rich Co., St. Louis, Rev. Eugene Noel.
Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.
Missions— Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. Alex. MacPherson.
Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.
Missions— Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.
Missions— Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea.
Dover, Guysborough Co.
Cheticamp, (*Eastern Harbor P.O.*), Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.
School — 7 Filles de Jesus. Pupils, 132.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.
Mission — Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Peter Rankin.
Mission— Princeville Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.
Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. MacKenzie.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils,—
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Mission — North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Ronald Beaton.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Rev. J. H. MacDonald.
School— 17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 700.
Glendale, Inverness Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. D. McPherson.
Missions— River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'.
Deny's Mountain, Inverness Co.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin.
Missions— French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart,

Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Missions— Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co.. St. Paul's, Rev. Adrian Butts.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 104.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ronald Rankin.
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald; Rev. J. DeCoste.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 375.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Missions — Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.
Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.
Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. A. McPherson.
Mission— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Mission —Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. D'Auteuil.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Nicholson.
Mission — New Waterford, Cape Breton Co.
Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.
Missions—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis.
Florence.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.
Missions —Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. J. J. Walsh.
Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 154.
Mission — Bridgeville, Pictou Co.. St. Margaret's.
Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Francis de Sales. Attended from Port Hawkesbury.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. D. Barry.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. R. MacDonald, D.D., R. MacNeil.
Mission — Margaree (Northeast). St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Fraser.
School — Sisters of Charity.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Mission— Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. Z. E. Picotte.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 420.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea. Rev. R. MacDonald.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co.. St. Joseph's, attended from Larry's River.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. C. Chisholm; Rev. Robert McEwen.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 114.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Brady.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co. St. Patrick's.
Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co.. St. Joseph's. Rev. M. Coady.
School —8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, attended from Guysborough.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Mission — Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald MacAdam; M. Wallace.
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 574.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's. Rev. C. F. McKinnon; Rev. John Bryden.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 560.

Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's. Rev. J. N. MacLennan.
Mission — Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin, Rev. F. Placide.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rod. MacDonald.
Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. MacInnis; Rev. A. Briand.
School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Glace Bay.
Syrian Church, New Glasgow, Rev. Father Sahib.

Retired: Most Rev. Ronald McDonald, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Gortina, res., Pictou; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. H. Gillis, Antigonish; Rev. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Rev. M. Tompkins, Guysborough.

Temporarily absent: Rev. D. J. MacDonald, Rev. Miles Tompkins, Rev. L. Chouinard, Rev. J. J. Nugeut.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College.*—Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., president and rector; Rev. J. J. Tompkins, M.A., vice president; Rev. H. J. MacDonald, M. A., vice-rector; Rev. J. M. Kiely, bursar; Rev. H. MacPherson, D.D.; Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph.D., L.S.T.; Rev. A. McLean Sinclair, M.A.; Rev. R. K. MacIntyre, B.A., B. Sc., Rev. M. M. Coady, Ph.D., D.D., Rev. C. J. Connolly, Ph D., Rev. A. H. Cormier, B.A.; Rev. M. M. Doyle; Rev. M. Gillis, and Messrs. A. J. G. MacEachen, M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law; Allan MacDonald, M A., barrister-at-law; John W. MacLeod, B.A.; Nelson Rice, B.A ; J. M. Almon; Wm. F. Lane; J. D Keane; A. B. Campbell; Hon. Judge MacGillivray, E. Lavin Girroir, LL.B. Students, 175.

St. Francis Xavier's High School.—Under the direction of the President of the University with six reverend professors and four lay professors. Students, 125.—There are also an Engineering School and a Commercial School.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRACADIE. *Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux*—Trappist Fathers.—Rev. Fr. Brieuc, O.C.R., supr.: Rev. Corentin, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.R., Gérard, O.C.R., Maurice, O.C.R., Albéric, O.C.R., Edmond, O.C.R., Guenole, O.C.R., Yves. O.C.R., Jerome, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R. 3 Choir Religious; 10 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANTIGONISH. *Mount St. Bernard's Ladies' College and Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Rev. Mother St. Camillus, supr. 14 Sisters; 4 lay teachers; 210 pupils.

SYDNEY. *St. Anthony's Home.*—7 Filles de Jesus. Mother St. Charles, supr. Orphans, 34; aged, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines; Whitney, Inverness.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Hâvre-au-Boucher; Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney; Reserve Mines; Dominion No. 4.
Sisters of St. Martha, (Antigonish, N. S.) Antigonish.
Filles de Jesus—(Trois Rivieres, P. Q.) Arichat; Sydney; Cheticamp.

RECAPITULATION.

Retired Archbishop	1	Total Churches	109
Diocesan Priests	98	Eccl. Students	8
Retired Priests	4	College	1
Temporarily Absent	4	Students	300
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	7
Total	106	Parochial Schools	11
Churches with resident priests	70	Pupils	5 163
Missions with Churches	39	Catholic Population,	about 80 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND
JAMES CHARLES McDONALD, D.D.

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Apostolic Administrator—Very Rev. James Morrison, D.D.—Res., *Vernon River, P. E. I.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—*Vernon River, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES PHELAN.—*Iona, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D., *La Verniere, Magdalen Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. G. J. MCLELLAN, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D. Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., rector; Revs. Pius McDonald, Maurice McDonald.
Schools—Notre Dame Academy. 18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
St. Joseph's Academy. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
Chapels—Notre Dame Convent. Mass every day.
St. Joseph's Convent. Mass every day.
Charlottetown Hospital, Rev. L. J. McDonald.
Catholic Orphanage. Mass every day.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Felix Connolly.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.
Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columba's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald and Rev. Bernard Gillis, D.D.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission—Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Glengarry, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. William Phelan.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Missions—Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alexander McAulay.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Iona, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Gaudet.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.
Mission—Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—Little Pond, Lot 56., King's Co., St. Francis'.

Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chiasson, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D., Rev. J. F. Johnston.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
Mission — St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald, Rev. J. Arch. McDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 114.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, A. J. McDougall.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Missions— Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Very Rev. James Morrison, D.D., V.G.
Mission — China Point, Lot 50.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Grande Entrée.
La Vernière, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, D.D., V.G.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

Very Rev. Mgr. A. A. Sinnott, J.C.D., Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. P. J. Hogan.
Retired: Very Rev. Mgr. James Phelan, Ionà, Rev. L. J. McDonald, Charlottetown.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. T. Campbell, rector; Rev. A. Bernard McDonald, D.D., vice-rector: Revs. Joseph Gallant, B.A., J. B. McIntyre, M. J. Smith, Ph.D., D.C.L., D. P. Croken, B.A., Rev. J. T. Murphy, Messrs. J. E. Gillis, B.A., J. C. MacDonald, Joseph Rooney, James Saunders, F. F. Walker, Thos. H. Green, professors. Students, 120.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Hilda supr. Pupils, 263.
Notre Dame Academy.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 265.
Hospital. — 21 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Tarcilla, supr. About 322 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 57. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
Orphanage.—5 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 21.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—St. Dunstan's College.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	53	Academies (female)	8
Churches with resident priest	36	Pupils	1118
Missions with Churches	15	Hospital	1
Total Churches	51	Orphanage	1
Theological Students	7	Population, about	50 000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.

Second Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11th 1900. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. L. N. DUGAL, V.G., D.P., *St. Basil, N. B.*

Chancellor — Rev. LOUIS J. O'LEARY. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. WM. VARRILY, D.P., Rev. J. A. BARINEAU, Rev. JOHN CARTER, Rev. S. J. DOUCET.

Parish Priest Examiners—Rev. WILFRED SORMANY, Rev. E. P. WALLACE, Rev. FELIX DUGAL.

Parish Priest Consultors — Rt. Rev. M. F. RICHARD, D.P., Rev. M. A. O'KEEFE, Rev. JOHN WHETEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Revs. M. O'Keefe Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., J. A. Hartt.

Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Dutour.

Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Arthur Melancon, B. Murdoch.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.
Missions— Upper Bartibogue.
Millbank.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry O'Leary, D.D., adm., Rev. F. Daigle, D.D.
Mission—Nepissigint Mines.

Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. William Varrilly, D.P.

Belledune, Gloucester Co., (*P.O. Turgeon*) St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Black Point, Restigouche Co. (*P.O. Nash's Creek*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Zoel Lambert.
Misson—New Mills.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Simon J. Crumley, J. Doucet.
Mission — The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Bolestown, Northumberland Co., served from Blackville.
Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
Doaktown, Northumberland Co.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., (Indian Village), Rev. W. Lagace.
Mission—St. Augustin.

Campbellton, Restigouche Co.,Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, F. M. Lanteigne.
Missions—Lily Lake, Glenlivet, Athol.

Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rt. Rev. J. Theophilus Allard, P. A.

Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Pattenaude.

Coalbrook, Restigouche Co., Sacred Heart, served from Balmoral.

Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.

Drummond, Victoria Co., (*P.O. St. Michael*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.

Dundee, Restigouche Co., served from Balmoral.

Edmunston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway.

Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Nazaire Savoie.
Mission — Point Sapin, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet.
Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.

Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
Mission—Limestone, Victoria Co.

Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. T. Fitzgerald.
L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Revs. Alfred Trudel, A. McKinnon.
Mission—La Mer.
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, served by Eudist Fathers from Caraquet.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., St.-—, served from L'Amec.
Mission—Little River.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin.
Mission—French Cove.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick W. Dixon, J. Cormier.
Mission— Douglastown.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Mission —Mill Stream.
Pokemouche, (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Wheten.
Mission— St. Rose.
Pokemouche Island, (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudel.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Derby, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Edward S. Murdoch, Eudore Martin.
Missions—Chelmsford.
Millerton.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rt. Rev. M. F. Richard, D.P.
Mission — Rosairevilla.
Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire.—Trappist Fathers.
Mission House of the Eudist Fathers.
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thos. Albert, D.D.
St. Andrew, (*P.O. Chambord*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eloi Martin.
St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
Mission—Selgas.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., and Rev. Cajetan Poirier.
Mission—Green River, S. Heart.
Station—Montagne-Platte.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. A. Venner.
Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier, Madawska Co., Rev. I. N. Dumont.
Mission — Connors, Madawaska Co.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. A. Berubé
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. T. Lambert.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Geo. Bernier.
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph A. Babineau.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tobique, Victoria Co., (*P.O. Indian Point, Andover*), St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
Missions — Andover, Victoria Co; Red Rapids; Rangers; Plaster Rock.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, D. Robichaud.
Mission —Portage River, Northumberland Co.
Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Claude Cyr.
Missions— Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael.
Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.

Retired: Revs. Hugh McGuirk, Hotel Dieu, Chatham; Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Hotel Dieu, St. Basil; Joseph Theberge, Neguac; Louis Gagnon, St. Isidore; Jos. Martin, Fraserville, P.Q.; L. A. Launiére, St. Basil.

Absent: Revs. Fidele Babineau, Arizona; A. Babineau, Canadian College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas' College* (opened 1910).—Conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Very Rev. W. J. Roach, superior; Rev. T. Roach, treasurer. Rev. M. J. Pickett. Commercial, Classical, and College courses. Students, 110.

CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. Ed. Travert, supr.; Rev. Joseph Hery, 1st assistant; Rev. Jean Baptiste Jarry, Rev. Julien Legarrec, Rev. Pierre Pelletier, Rev. Clement Veillard, Rev. Modeste Champoux, Rev. Maurice Pujos du Coudray, Rev. Pierre le Bellego, Rev. Francis Nugent, Rev. Francis Rouxel, Rev. Charles Guillemin, Rev. Joseph Renac, Rev. Henry Rafflégeau. Rev. Louis Frinault, Rev. Alpheé Cottreau, Rev. Emile Georges. Commercial and classical course. Students, 164.

ROGERSVILLE. *Mission House.* St. John the Evangelist. Conducted by the Eudist-Fathers. Rev. Eugene Mery le Beuve, supr.; Rev. Gustave Blondel, Rev. Joseph Schillet, Rev. E. Regnault.

Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Antony, supr.; Revs. Hippolyte, Stanislaus, Leo, Humbert, Timothy, Jean. 7 priests. Religious, 1; Lay brothers, 7; Novice, 1.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel Dieu Hospital and St. Michael's Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Walsh, supr. 38 professed Nuns, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants. Pupils, 262.

Filles de Jesus.(Bishop's Residence)—Mother Caroline des Anges, supr. 4 Sisters.

BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annuuziata. Pupils, 180.

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 110.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Fenety, supr. Professed Nuns, 14; Novices, 6. Pupils, 220.

CARAQUET. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Anthuse, supr. 115 pupils.

Sacred Heart College.—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Mary Anaclet, supr. 7 Sisters; 5 Postulants.

DALHOUSIE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of Sacred Heart.—Filles de Jesus. Mother Mary Paterne, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 198.

EDMUNSTON. *Academy.*—Daughters of Wisdom. Mother Cecilia of the Sacred Heart, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 97.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Dunstan, supr. 8 Sisters; 172 pupils.

PETIT ROCHER. *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis, supr. 3 Sisters.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of Pity. Filles de Jesus. Mother Marie Alfred, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 110.

Monastery of the Assumption—(Trappistines). Mother Mary Julia, Prioress. 27 professed Sisters. 4 Postulants.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St.Joseph. Mother E. Richer, supr. 47 professed Nuns, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. Pupils, 162; Orphans, 40; Patients during last year, 866.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Ludovine, supr. Pupils, 85.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St.Joseph. Mother Legere, supr. 20 Lepers. 29 professed Nuns, 3 Novices.—Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* 18 Orphans, 28 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N. B.) — Caraquet, Rogersville.
Trappist Fathers (La Trappe, P. Q.) — Rogersville.
Basilian Fathers (Toronto, Ont.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph— Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basile; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.
Filles de Jesus (France) — Chatham; Dalhousie; Rogersville.
Trappistines (Rogersville, Que.) — Rogersville.
Daughters of Wisdom (France) — Edmunston.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, Que.) — Caraquet.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Quebec)— Petit Rocher.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges	2
Priests	70	Pupils	274
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Academies for young ladies	13
Churches with resident priests	56	Pupils	1687
Missions with churches	37	Orphan Asylums	2
Theological Students	6	Hospitals	4

Catholic Population about.....73,155.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. EUG. LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. LEON PARENT, *Archdiocese of Quebec;* Rev. M. P. HUDON, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.*

Procurator.—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Secretary.—Rev. JOS. DUFOUR.—Res. *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Revs. Louis Plourde, Art. Dègagné, vicars.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. Dréan, C.J.M., curé; Revs. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Gabriel Louer, C.J.M.
School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 2 lay teachers Pupils, 274.
Chapels—Normal School of the Sisters Servants. Rev. Edmond Duchesne, principal; Rev. N. Dégagné, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Revs. George Cimon, Jos. Gauthier, chaplains. Revs. Elz. DeLamarre, J. B. Vallée, retired.
Monastery de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.
Community of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M., chaplain
Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. S. Bluteau, chaplain.
Marist Brothers' School, Rev. A. Larouche, chaplain.
Anse St. Jean Saguenay Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.
Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon,
Schools—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.
4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 104.
Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Richard Tremblay; Rev. Mederic Gravel, vicar.
Chapels—Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Pierre Bouchard, chaplain.
Notre Dame Academy.
Marist Brothers' School.
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.
Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Henry Tremblay, vicar.
Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Jos. Gagnon, vicar.
Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.
Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy, Rev. August Verreault, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.
Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Renaud; Rev. Léon Pelletier, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of O. L. of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 200.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Paul Lavoie.
Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique Rev. J. S. Pelletier; Rev. Joseph Lapointe, vicar.
Lac à la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. L. G. Leclerc.
Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.

Malbaie, (Murray Bay), Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Revs. Louis Renaud, Armand Dégagné, vicars.
Chapels —Marist Brothers' School.
Convent des SS. de la Charite.
Mission — St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour.
Mission —Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co.
Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.
Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onias J. Coulombe.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.
Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Rev. Jos. Adelard Tremblay.
Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., NotreDame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. George Bilodeau; Revs. Eug. Bédard, Ludger Gauthier, vicars.
Chapel — Marist Brothers' School. Rev. George Bilodeau, chaplain.
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. William Tremblay.
School —4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 90.
Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay.
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Edmour Côté.
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. Arthur Verreault, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.
St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Horace Gaudreault.
St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jean Brassard.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Napoléon, St. Gelais.
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.
St. Edouard de Péribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abr. Villeneuve.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Chapel — Agricultural School of St. Francis Régis, Rev. Louis Grail, S.J. chaplain.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Vy. Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G., Rev. J. Dufour, Sr., vicar.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.
St. Félix d' Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Adrien Delay.
St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon, jr.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Eugène Grenon, vicar.
School —4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.
St. Georges de Ouatchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Edmond Tremblay,
Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.
St. Honoré, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 98.
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Boily, Rev. Geo. J. Rénaud, vicar.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie, Rev. Léonce Bolvin, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 110.
Ste. Lucie d Albanel, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.
St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.
St. Placide Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onésime Lavoie.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.
Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, jnr. vicar.
Mission — Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard, Rev. Aimé Laberge, vicar.
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Salmon Rossignol.
Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Nap. Talbot.

INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr., Revs. Arnaud, O.M.I., Babel, O.M.I., J. Barou, O.M.I. and B. Boyer, O.M.I. 4 lay brothers.
School —4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. L. W. Barabé, Léon Parent, H. Keroack, L. E. Lauriot, D. O. R. Dufresne, Louis Tremblay, Ern. Gauthier, J. E. Tremblay, Joseph Dumas, Arthur Guay, J. Calixte Tremblay, Eug. Warren.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay, V.G. (superior); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eug. Lapointe, V.G. (1st ass't supr.); Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, (director of grand seminary); Rev. Jean Bergeron, (procurator); Rev. Lionel Lemieux, (prefect of studies); Rev. Arthur Gaudreault, (director of little seminary); Revs. Simon Bluteau, Philibert Morel, Damase Boulanger, J.'B. Boivin, L. Lacombe, George Tremblay, Joseph Tremblay, Eugene Tremblay; Rev. Father J. LeGuyader, C.J.M.. Boarders in the Seminary, 300. Students, 325.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—11 Brothers. Bro. Béatrix, dir. 391 Scholars.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Bro. Jules Cyprien, dir. 200 Scholars.

MISTASSINI. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* Rev. Dom. Pacôme, prior; Rev. Fr. Armand, sub-prior. Revs. Paul, Humbert, Michael, Florent, Albéric. 8 Professed Religious; 12 Professed Lay Brothers; 2 Oblates; 4 Novices.

MALBAIE, (Murray Bay) *School of the Marist Brothers.*—5 Brothers. Bro. Charles-Augustine, dir. 175 Scholars.

POINTE BLEUE. *Oblate Fathers.*— Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr; J. Arnaud, O.M.I., P. Babel, O.M.I., J. Barou, O.M.I., Benj. Boyer, O.M.I.

ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—8 Marist Brothers. Bro. Victor-Leo, dir. 250 pupils.

ST. ALPHONSE DE BAGOTVILLE. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—4 Brothers. Bro. Léon-Célestin, dir. 104 scholars.

ST. EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA. *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—20 Brothers. Bro. Ch. Stackler, supr. gen.; Bro. C. Frasse, local supr. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Dominic's Academy. (Ave. Bégin) — 4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 123.

Normal School—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Cecile, supr. Pupils, 168.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—55 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. Mother S. Gabriel, superioress.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr. 68 professed Sisters; 10 Novices; 6 Postulants.

Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement. — 20 professed Sisters; 8 Novices. Mother M. Pauline, supr.

Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. — Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, supr. 19 professed Sisters; 3 Novices.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* — Mother Marie Dominique, supr. gen. In Motherhouse: 195 professed Sisters; 7 Novices; 30 Postulants. — Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 36; 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes, 151.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—7 Sisters, and 2 lay teachers. Sister Pélagie, supr. 230 pupils.

MALBAIE, (Murray Bay), *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister Ste. Apolline, supr. 11 Sisters. Boarders and day-scholars, 260.

ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.*—Mother St. Stanislas, supr. 34 professed choir sisters; 3 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, chaplain.

Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and day scholars, 314.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P.Q.) — Chicoutimi, Roberval, Malbaie (Murray Bay), St. Alphonse de Bagotville, and Baie St. Paul.

Trappist Fathers (La Trappe, P.Q.)—Mistassini.

Oblate Fathers—Pointe Bleue.

Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N. B.)—Chicoutimi.

Brothers of St. Francis Regis—St. Edouard de Péribonca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie, (Murray Bay).
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) — Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalieres de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi) — Chicoutimi, St. Joseph d'Alma, St Gedeon, SS. Coeur de Marie, Ste. Anne, Grande Baie, Bagotville, St. Félicien, Pointe Bleue, St. Prime, St. Edouard de Péribonca.
Servantes du SS. Sacrement (Angers, France)—Chicoutimi.
Soeurs de St. Antoine de Padoue—Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.) - St. Irénée.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	6
Diocesan Priests	120	Students	1 500
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Academies for Young Ladies	6
Total	138	Students	1 400
Churches with resident priests	60	Schools	14
Missions with Churches	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	6	Industrial Schools	4
Chapels (where Mass is said)	90	Hospitals	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	325	Catholic Population	73 000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, J.C.D.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. S. FOERSTER.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, Very Rev. J. J. GEHL, Very Rev. J. KELLY.

Secretary—Rev. A. J. LEYES—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, V.G., J.C.D., Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, Rev. J. H. COTY and Rev. A. C. WALTER, D.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. J. LEYES.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st. N., Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. Mahony, V.G., J.C.D., rector; Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., Rev. J. Bonomi, Rev. P. L. Maloney, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Schools—Classical school for boys. Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., dir.
St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.
Holy Angel's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 165 pupils.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts., Rev. J. Bonomi.

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL, Park st. N. (Italian), Rev. J. Bonomi.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. J. H. Coty, Rev. J. Bagnasco, D.D., and Rev. Thos. Cloheey.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Viewpoint ave.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor, of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. F. Hinchey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 225 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. A. J. Leyes.
School—St. Vincent's. Sisters of Loretto. 130 Pupils.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Jos. Englert.
School—St. Ann's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 175 pupils.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann sts., Rev. T. Tarasiuk.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, cor. Dundurn and Marguerite, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Traynor.
Missions—Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Doherty, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 125 pupils.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Halm, pastor.
Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Very Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D., rector, Rev. W. Kloepfer, C.R., assistant.
School — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 600 pupils.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Paul Sobejak, C.R.
Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. R. E. M. Brady, Dean, pastor, Rev. Paul Meyer, assistant.
School —6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 267 pupils.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden.
School —2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 77 pupils.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George C. Cleary, pastor.
Missions —Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard.
Mission — Hanover.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Cadot, S.J., pastor.
Stations — Beausoleil Island.
Christian Island.
Saugeen.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Zettler.
Schools — (2 separate schools.) 3 lay teachers. 150 pupils.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. C. Montag.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 40 pupils.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Arnold.
Missions —Peel and Palmerston.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. ——, Rev. George Murphy.
Missions — Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
Osprey, Grey Co.
Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. J. Feeny.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 pupils.
Stations — Beverly, Wellington Co.
Copetown.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Parker.
Mission — Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station — Nichol, Wellington Co.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Gehl, Dean, pastor; Rev. P. J. Maddigan, ass't.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 217 pupils.
1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. Becker.
Mission — Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Morriston, Wentworth Co.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 68.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. J. O'Loane, S.J., rector; Revs. L. Côté, S.J., George Kenny, S.J., T. Malone, S.J.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 215 pupils.
St. Agnes. For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 164 pupils.
High-school for Girls and Boarding Academy. 25 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. St. Anthony, superior. 100 pupils.
Station—Rockwood, Wellington Co.
Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Berlin.
Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. M. Weidner.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 70.
Kenilworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. F. Kehoe, pastor.
School — 2 lay teachers. 95 pupils.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Brohmann, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Mission — Linwood.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. L. Ferguson.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Priceville.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. C. Lehmann, pastor.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 142 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. J. Kelly, Dean, pastor.
School —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. S. Foerster, Archdeacon, pastor.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 144 pupils.
Mission — Elmira, attended from Berlin.

Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teachers. 75 pupils.
Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. F. X. Granottier, C.S.B., Rev. Thos. Heydon, C.S.B., Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B.
School—Lay teachers. 120 pupils.
Missions—Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Chatsworth, St. Stanislaus'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations—Thornburg, Grey Co.
Wiarton, Grey Co.
Hepworth.
Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. G. Cassidy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
Station—Harrisburg, Brant Co.
Preston, St.——, Rev. Wm. C. Gehl, pastor.
School—2 Lay teachers. 175 pupils.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., pastor.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 35 pupils.
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Jos. E. Wey, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Capps.
Stations—Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor; Rev. Leo. Baegel. ass't.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 183 pupils.
Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Chesley, St. Annes'.
Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.

Retired on account of ill health: Rev. P. Lennon; Rev. P. Cosgrove.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN, Waterloo Co. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., (provincial).

St. Jerome's College.—Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., (president), Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., (vice pres.); Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., (disciplinarian). Rev. A. Scafuro, C.R. (asst. disciplinarian); Professors—Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., Ph.L., (Philosophy, Natural Science and Latin); Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., B.A., (Philosophy, Religion, Rhetoric); Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., Th.L., (Latin, German, French); Very Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D. (Political Economy); Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., B.A., (Greek); Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., (Latin, Greek, History); Rev. P. Sobejak, C.R., (German, Polish); Rev. A. Scafuro, C.R., (Italian); Rev. O. Clarendon, C.R., (English, French and Mathematics); Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., (Preparatory Catechism and Arithmetic); Mr. H. J. Zinger, (Mathematics and English); Mr. S. Dobbins, (Commercial); Mr. L. Reichert, (Mathematics, Geography); Mr. J. T. O'Shea, B.S. (Mathematics and Science); Mr. C. Liebel, (Mathematics, Preparatory); Mr. J. Roche (Music); Mr. Edw. Lang (Stenography and Telegraphy).

Novitiate.—Most Rev. Joseph Weber, C.R., D.D., (master of novices); Rev. Charles Kiefer, C.R., (socius).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BERLIN. *St. Ann's High School.* Sisters of Notre Dame. 20 Postulants.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st. N.—Mother Antoinette, supr. 170 professed Sisters, 27 Novices, 4 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Boys' and Girls' Industrial School.* 125 orphans.

Mount Carmel, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Patients, 40.

High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's and Commercial Examination.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—25 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. 150 pupils. Mother Mary Febronie, supr.

BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent.* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr.
DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for ladies.* — 26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Pauline, supr. Old men and women, 109. Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B., chaplain.
GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 25 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. St. Anthony, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Martina, supr. Accomodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.
ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nivarda, supr. 55 orphans.
CAPE CROKER (Indian Mission). *Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Guelph; Cape Croker.
Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada)—Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha; Waterloo; Hamburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Mount Forest and Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; Walkerton; Waterloo; St. Clements.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Cape Croker.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	49	Pupils	425
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parochial Schools	51
Total	71	Pupils	5 400
Churches with resident priest	42	Convents	20
Missions with Churches	24	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	66	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	20	Orphans	197
Theological Students	13	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Population, about	55 000
Students	145		

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Dioecesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and four parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D.

First Bishop of Joliette; cons. August 24, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Joliette, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, P.D. Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. E. DUGAS. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. I. GERVAIS. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, V.G., Revs. D. LAFORTUNE, O. DUBOIS, A. BRIEN, P. SYLVESTRE, N. FERLAND, F. X. PIETTE, E. DUGAS.

Rural Deans—Rev. O. DUBOIS, St. Esprit, P.Q., Rev. V. DUPUIS, St. Cuthbert, P.Q., Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, St. Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q. Rev. F. X. PIETTE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Jos. Alf. Archambault, D.D.; Rev. E. Dugas, procurator, canon; Rev. I. Gervais, Chancellor; Rev. E. Lachapelle, secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. F. X. Piette, curé, canon; Revs. M. Clermont, Viateur Deschênes, L. Beaudry, O. Archambault, vicars.

Schools—St. Viateur (for boys). 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. 500 pupils
Bonsecours. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 85 pupils.
St. Louis. 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 98 pupils.

Chapels—St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Beaudry, chaplain.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. I. Gervais, chaplain.
Our Lady of Bonsecours Hospital, Rev. R. Lavallée, chaplain.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Rev. D. Charette, C.S.V. chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. E. Lachapelle, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Revs. Viateur Ducharme, Hector Desy, vicars.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 226 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's College. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. O. Forest, curé; Rev. Amédée Forest, vicar.

Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Bordeleau, curé.
School—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 138 pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. Clairoux, curé; Rev. H. Lachapelle, vic.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 88 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. Jacques Brien, vicar; Rev. D. Picotte, J. Bonin, anc. curés.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 137 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Bruyere, curé.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. C. T. Viger, curé; Revs. A. Chevalier, C. Piette, vics.; Revs. O. Blanchard, E. Desroches, a. c.
School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Revs. N. Aumont, C. Gervais, vic.; Revs. P. Calixte Duprat, O. Renaud, anc. curés.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.
10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.

Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.

Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. A. Dufort, vicar.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.

St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 131 pupils.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Revs. M. Payette, vic.; P. Bérard, a.c.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 140 pupils.
11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé. Rev. L. Vigneault, anc. curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Perreault, curé.
St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. D. Desroches, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. S. Barrette, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; O. Lachapelle, auxiliar; Rev. J. L. Martin, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé.
School —4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Comtois, desservant.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. N. Ferland, curé, canon; Rev. H. Beaudoin, vicar.
School —13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 321 pupils. Rev. C. Poirier, chaplain.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé.
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Pauze, curé.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé, canon; Rev. L. Olivier, vicar.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. T. Gervais, curé; Rev. M. Morin, vicar.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.
St. Gabriel de Brandon Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Sylvestre, V.F., curé, canon; Revs. N. Nadeau, C. Rondeau, vicars.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 190 pupils.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Revs. A. Ducharme and Jos. Geoffroy, vicars.
Schools —3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 135.
24 Sisters of St. Ann. pupils 280.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Lavallée, curé, Eug. Mondor, vic.
School— 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 165.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thifault, curé; Rev. N. Pagé, vicar.
School— 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 83 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, curé; Revs. E. Deschênes, J. Piquette, vicars.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. Aug. Carrières, curé.
Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Martel, curé.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. J. O. Frechette, vicar.
School —4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
Mission—St. Théophile, Berthier Co.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Lafortune, curé, canon; Rev. Z. Lippé, vic.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. A. Forest, vicar. Rev. J. Dagenais, a. c.
School— 7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 112 pupils.
St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lamarche, vic.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 114 pupils.
St. Viateur, (*St. Cuthbert P.O.*), Rev. E. Guilbeault.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. H. Ducharme, curé.

At Rome: Revs. C. Fafard, L. P. Lamarche. H. Ferland.
In the U. S.: Revs. A. Olivier, E. Poitras, M. Leprohon, A. Forest.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V. 21 Clerics of St. Viateur. 26 Novices.
Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course). — Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., supr.; Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., asst. supr.; Rev. L. Leger, C.S.V., proc.; Revs. J. A. Noiseux, C.S.V., H. Houle, C.S.V., J. E. Saucier, C.S.V., P. Dubé, C.S.V., J. M. Badel, C.S.V., Hector Leprohon, C.S.V., H. Gagnon, C.S.V., A. De Grandpre, C.S.V., D. Charette, C.S.V., V. Cardin, C.S.V., A. Roch, D. Th., J.C.D., G. Robitaille, D. Ph., D.Th., A. Piette, D. Ph., P. Roch, secular priests. Rev J. B. Morin, anc. cure. 12 Clerics of St. Viateur; 7 seminarists; 360 students.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 332 students. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.
LANORAIE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 110 Students. Brother A. Poupart, C.S.V., dir.
RAWDON. *St. Anselm Academy*—6 Clerics of St. Viateur. 56 pupils. Brother E. Arsenault, dir
ST. LIN. *Laurentides Academy.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dunstan, dir. Pupils, 150

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JOLIETTE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—Sister Joseph Henri, provincial. 44 Sisters: 27 Novices; 26 Postulants.
Connected with the Provincial House are a Hospital and an Orphanage. Sister Honorine, supr. 28 patients; 34 inmates; 71 orphans.
St, Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, supr. 9 Sisters; 140 Boys. Rev. L. Beaudry, chaplain.
Notre Dame Academy and St. Margaret School.—21 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Alfred, supr. 560 Pupils. Rev. I. Gervais, chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood—11 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. 6 novices. Mother St. Jean de la Croix, supr.
Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Magloire. provincial. 12 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 13 Novices. 10 Postulants. School for girls connected with provincial house: 3 Sisters. 98 Pupils.
LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Zotique, supr. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, 12 Patients.
L'EPIPHANIE. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Mother M. Christine. provincial; Sister M. Lucien, local supr. *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. Pupils, 199.
MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Canut, supr. Inmates, 155.
ST. LIN. *Hospice of St. Antoine.* 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Camille, sup 37 Poor Inmates.
ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne de Valois, supr. Pupils, 114.
ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna".*—22 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Leocadie, prov. supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal, P.Q.)—Novitiate, Seminary, Parochial School, Sacristy of Cathedral, Joliette; Berthierville; Lanoraie; Rawdon; St. Barthelemi.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Mascouche.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—St. Jacques de l'Achigan; St. Lin.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Brandon; Kildare; Rawdon; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Félix de Valois; St. Norbert; Provincialhouse, Pensionnat "Villa Anna", Parochial School, St. Jacques de l'Achigan.
Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Berthierville.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Lanoraie; Mascouche, St. Elizabeth; St. Lin; St. Paul; St. Thomas.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P.Q.)—Provincial House at L'Epiphanie; St. Barthelemi; St. Jean de Matha; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—St. Liguori.
Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette) — College. Bishop's House, School, Provincial House and Novitiate, Joliette; St. Damien, St. Michel, Isle Dupas, Ste. Julienne, St. Alexis.
Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.), — Joliette.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	21
Diocesan Priests	102	Students about	2,805
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Parochial Schools	280
Total	116	Pupils about	11,200
Churches	42	Orphan Asylums	8
Chapels, where mass is said	30	Orphans	280
Theological Students	30	Home for Aged Poor	5
Classical College	1	Hospital	1
Seminary. Students	366	Catholic Population	63,764
Colleges and Academies for Boys.	7	Protestant Population	1,569
Students (about)	1,480		

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, O.M.I., D.D.

Bishop of London; cons., April 25, 1910. Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899; resigned June 1908; Rt. Rev. F. P. MCEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. MCKEON.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. E. L. TIERNEY.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. MEUNIER, Rt. Rev. Msgr., J. T. AYLWARD, Very Rev. Dean C. MCGEE, Rev. T. WEST, Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rev. J. KENNEDY, Rev. C. PARÉNT, Rev. P. LANGLOIS.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. MEUNIER, WINDSOR; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, LONDON; Very Rev. C. MCGEE, STRATFORD.

The Deanery of London comprises the counties of Middlesex, Elgin, Lambton, Norfolk and the parishes of French Settlement and Zurich.

The Deanery of Windsor comprises the counties of Essex and Kent.

The Deanery of Stratford comprises the counties of Huron, Perth and Oxford with the exception of the parishes of French Settlement and Zurich.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. AYLWARD, *judex;* Rev. P. J. MCKEON' *defensor vinculi*; Rev. J. V. TOBIN, *notarius;* Rev. F. J. ODROWSKI, *assistant notarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. F. Odrowski, 1st assistant; E. L. Tierney, 2nd assistant.
Schools —16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. } Pupils, 350.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain.

ST. MARTIN'S, (South London), Rev. F. X. Laurendeau.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 44.

ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Revs. P. J. McKeon and J. V. Tobin.
School —6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. Hanlon.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 70.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B., supr. Rev. G. Fuma, C.S.B., ass't.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.
School—Connected with Academy: 12 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. J. McCormack.
Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
Schools—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. F. X. Arnold.
Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. R. Prud'homme. Rev. E. G. Doe, adm.
Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.
Missions—Thamesville.
Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
Canard River, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Loiselle.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., and Nicholas Bissmeyer, O.F.M., assistants
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 312.
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.
Chapels—Ursuline Nuns, ("The Pines").
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Scanlan chaplain.
Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. J. Dunn.
Mission—Blythe.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. P. L. Buckley, C.S.B.
Missions—Courtright, Lambton Co.
Forest, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Rev. T. Noonan.
French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. L. Landreville.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Gnam.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. J. N. Campeau.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Brennan.
Mission—Vienna, Elgin Co.
Logan, Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Mission—Mitchell.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission—Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. D. Forster, and Rev. A. Goodwin.
Mission—McGilvray.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. A. Emery.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neil.
Mission—Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. P. White.
Mission—Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. Jas. Hogan.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. James J. Mugan.
Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. J. Courtois.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. A. Coté, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. P. Chalandard C.S.B., assistant.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Revs. Joseph Kennedy and G. Labelle.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 262.
Mission—Forest, Lambton Co.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran and G. Northgraves.
Mission—Brussels, Huron Co.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. C. F. Nagle.
Mission—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. W. Dean.
Mission—Lucknow.
St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. A. McKeon.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. J. Ronan.
St. Peter's (*Prairie Siding P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. T. West, pastor; Revs. J. Hogan and J. Mahoney, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
Missions—Port Stanley, Elgin Co.; Alvinston, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. Brisson.
Missions—Leamington, Comber, Kingsville.
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Very Rev. Dean C. McGee, pastor; Rev. L. P. Lowry, assistant.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.

Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Missions—Adelaide.
Watford, Lambton Co.
Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 184.
Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. Parent.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 164.
Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. E. G. Goetz.
Mission—Norwich, Oxford Co.
Walkerville, Essex Co., Rev. L. A. Beaudoin, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
Wallaceburg, Rev. M. J. Brady, Rev. F. Brennan, assistant.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 225.
Mission—Dresden, Kent Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. A. Fuerth.
Mission—Dunwich, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Meunier, Revs. J. Neville and Denis O'Connor.
School—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 342.
Chapel—Hotel Dieu Hospital. Rev. S. A. Rocheleau, chaplain.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. H. N. Robert, and C. La Liberté, assts.
2 *Schools*—10 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 465.
Wingham Rev. J. J. Blair.
Mission—Brussels.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley.
Mission—Princeton.
Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. T. Hussey.
Missions—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Andrieux, Windsor and Rev. Father Marseilles.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.*—Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B., (President); Rev. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B., (Vice-president and Treasurer); Revs. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B., (Second Councillor); Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B., (Prof. of Theology); Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B., (Prof. of Philosophy and English); Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B., (Prof. of Greek and Latin); Rev. A. J. Morley, C.S.B., (Prof. of French and English); Rev. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics and Classics); Rev. W. J. Rogers, C.S.B., (Prof. of Science and History); Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B., Rev. P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B., (Profs. of Christian Doctrine and Sacred History); Mr. C. McTague, (Prof. of English); Mr. L. Mailloux, (Prof. of French and Mathematics); Mr. N. O'Connor, (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Messrs. W. Moran and B. O'Brien, (Profs. of Commercial School); Prof. A. A. Langlois, Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B., (Music); Revs. P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., P. J. Howard, C.S.B., Messrs. E. Hanick, G. Brennan, (Prefects of Study Halls and Recreation); Pupils 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Celestine, supr. 140 Religious. 90 Orphans.
House of Providence.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 135.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr. Patients, 50
Academy and Boarding School.—46 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. B. Lewis, supr. Boarders and Day scholars, 80.
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Zeuon. supr. Pupils, 300.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Clare, supr. Religious. 68; Novices, 15.—Connected herewith is "The Pines", a *College, Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Sophia, supr. Patients, 35
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.*—25 Religious. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 100.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.*—32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Médard, local supr. Pupils, 187.
Hotel Dieu.—16 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 1 Novice. Mother Guevin, supr. Patients, 45

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada)—Amherstburg; Corunna; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph (Windsor, Ont.)—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of Canada)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Canard River; Windsor.
Religious of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville; Sarnia.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham; Tilbury; Tecumseh; Wallaceburg; Windsor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	75	Students	175
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Academies	4
Total	93	Pupils	567
Churches with resident priest	57	Parochial Schools	81
Missions with Churches	29	Children attending, about	7,434
Total Churches	86	Orphan Asylum	1
Theological Students	15	Orphans	90
Hospitals	3	Catholic Population, about	60 000

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.

Bishop of Nicolet, P.Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Bishop's House, Nicolet, P.Q.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. E. GRAVEL, D.D., cons. August 2, 1883: died Jan. 28, 1904.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.D., Res., *Seminary, Nicolet, P.Q.*, and Very Rev. Mgr. ONIL MILOT, Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Council—Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.D., V.G.; Mgr. ONIL MILOT, V.G.; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, hon. V.G., A. PAQUIN; J. E. BOURRET and F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN.

Officiality—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.D., V.G., Official; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, hon. V.G., EDMOND BUISSON, assessors; Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT, promotor; Rev. F. ED. BARIL, vice-promotor; Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. C. E. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners—Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.D., V.G. and Revs. C. E. BRUNAULT, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANTONIO CAMIRAND, S.T.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. D. BOURGEOIS, J.C.L.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. Onil Milot, V.G., Rev. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; Rev. E. Châtillon, Maitre de Chapelle; Rev. George Desilets; Rev. C. E. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., ass't.-secr; J. A. Tétreau.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Rev. J. Falardeau, vicar; Rev. T. Quinn, retired.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptiste. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. Boarders, 273; day scholars, 118.

Chapels—Hotel-Dieu, Rev. N. Pepin, chaplain.

Assumption Convent, Rev. Ed. Tessier, chaplain, Rev. T. Melançon, ass't.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. C. E. Brunault, chaplain.

Home of St. Joseph, Rev. T. Quinn, chaplain.

Academy of St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Chatillon, chaplain.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Mgr. Ph. H. Suzor, P.D., Rev. Ed. Tessier.

Hospice N.-D.—Rev. N. Pepin, chaplain. Hotel-Dieu. Revs. L. E. Boisvert, Theophile Lemire, retired, A. Théroux and Theophile Melançon, professor at Normal School of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté; Rev. O. Desrosiers, vicar.

Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-school. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 190. Boarders, 100.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Provincial House, Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. E. Proulx, chaplain.

Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Emile Guillemette, chaplain and Rev. Chas. Ed. Mailhot, retired.

Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativite de Notre Dame, Rev. A. O. Papillon.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 40.
Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. W. Pitt.
St. Joseph's, (Nicolet County), Rev. G. Labissonnière.
Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. P ul's, Rev. Ph. Bourassa, Rev. J. E. Lassonde, vicar.
Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Revs. N. Lessard and Albert Forcier, vicars.
Schools — 10 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 252.
3 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., hon.; Revs. U. Leblanc, R. Salois, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 145.
Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Manseau; Rev. J. A. Langlais, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. A. Champoux.
La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemare, Revs. R. Faucher, Ch. Masse, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel; Rev. J. Rainville, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. M. Manseau, curé.
Le Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. H. Denoncourt, curé.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. R. Généreux.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. I. F. X. Letendre, curé.
Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. Houle.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. J. T. Bibaud, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 187.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.— 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Gladu.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel; Rev. Vict. Despius, vicar.
School —Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 68.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. S. Edge, curé.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond.
Ste. Cecile de Levrard, Rev. C. E. Provencher.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. L. Farly, vicar. Rev. E. Pepin, retired.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 52.
Chapel — La Tour des Martyrs. Hospice of the Gray Nuns.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau, Rev. R. Crochetiére, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 243.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. G. Melançon, vicar.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J E. Lemire.
St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Revs. A. Desilets, O. Dubois, vicar.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Revs. Ant. P. de Courval, Ph. Ducharme, vicar.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Z. Lahaye; Rev. Z. Tourigny, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. G. Bourbeau.
St. Gèrard Majella, Yamaska Co., Rev J. B. E. Janelle.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier, Rev. J. Irenée Courteau, vicar
School—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 253.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Rev. A. Lefebvre, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. Edm. P. de Courval; Rev. I. Cyr, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 155.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Revs. Jos. Beauchemin and Séraphin Capistran, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 266.
Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. F. Ph. Pratte.
St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Theo. Joyal, curé.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. Albert Clair, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 187.
St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Desmarais, curé.
St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. Elz. Mondou, vicar.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. Jules Richard.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin; Rev. G. Dubé, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 112.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Sylvio Bèliveau; Rev. Hon. Lavigne, vicar.
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras; Rev. P. Allard, vicar.

Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. L. Tourigny; Rev. L. Z. Moreau, vicar.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Roberge, pastor; Rev. H. Vincent, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.
Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.
St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. Lemire.
Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. F. Joyal; Rev. A. Demers, vicar.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. Ph. Roberge, vicar.
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel, Rev. J. A. Labranche, vicar.
Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. F. Ed. Baril; Rev. E. Bibaud, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 257.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. Edm. Buisson, Revs. J. A. Leblanc, D. Plourde, A. Belisle, vicars. Revs. J. U. Tessier, L. A. Buisson, retired. Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain of the Commercial College of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. J. A. Baril, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.
Wickham (West). Drummond Co., St. John's, Revs. J. A. MacDonald.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Béland; Rev. A. Bernier, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 170.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary.*—Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.D., V.G., (supr. and director); Rev. C. Arseneau, (dir. of eccl. seminarists); Rev. J. A. Camirand, S.T.D., (dogmatic theology and Holy Scripture); Rev. P. Mayrand, D.D., (moral theology).
Seminary of Nicolet.—Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.D., V.G. (superior); Revs. J. E. Bourret, (procurator); J. S. Poirier, (director of the students); C. Arseneau; J. A. Camirand, S.T.D., (pref. of studies); J. D. Bourgeois, (philosophy); H. Belcourt, (elements); A. Brulé, (method); G. Courchesne, S.Th.D., (rhetoric); P. Mayrand, D.D., (moral philosophy); C. E. Baillargeon, (mathematics); H. Bernier, (verification); A. Gill, (English); L. Tourigny, (assistant procurator); A. Pellerin, (Rome). 26 Eccl. Seminarists and 320 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *St. John the Baptiste Academy*—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.
ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College.*—10 Brothers of the Christian-Schools. Brother Maudellus, director; Boarding and day-school; 200 pupils.
Provincialhouse. Novitiate and Juniorate.— Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Theodule, provincial; Bro. Henri, dir. and proc. Novitiate, Bro. Antoine, dir. 53 novices. Juniorate, Bro. Hyacinthe, dir. 51 juvenists. Rev. Ernest Proulx, chaplain. 22 Brothers.
DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College.* — 12 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Romulus, dir. Students, 87.
Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity.—.0 juniorists.
LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. *Commercial Academy.* — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintilien, dir. Pupils, 74.
ST. GREGOIRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Benoit, dir. Pupils, 140.
VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Octavius, dir. Pupils, 412; religious, 40. Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain.
Commercial Academy.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 245.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother Ste. Monique, supr. gen.; Sisters du Sacré-Cœur and Ste. Marie, assist. Sisters, 70. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.*
Normal School—12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Lucie, dir. Pupils, 66. Rev. C. E. Brunault, principal.

Hotel-Dieu de Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. In the Motherhouse 67 Sisters: 23 Novices; 8 Postulants. Mother S. Alphonsus, supr. Aged, 98; Boarders, 16; Orphans, 120.
St. Joseph's Residence and Farm.—Sister Lemire, dir. 5 Gray Nuns. 14 Servants.
Hospice, N. D.—7 Gray Nuns.
Bishop's House.—7 Gray Nuns.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, — Mother Marie des Cinq Plaies, supr. 38 Sisters.
ARTHABASKA. *Hospital.*—30 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 103. Mother Lachapelle, supr.
DRUMMONDVILLE. *Hospital St. Croix.*—8 Grey Nuns. Sister Lajemmerais, supr. Boarders, 15; invalids, 7.
ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people.*—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Des. Sept. Douleurs, supr. 18 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire; Arthabaska.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska; P. Q.)—Arthabaska, Victoriaville.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal)—Drummondville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) —Arthabaska; Victoriaville.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaska.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abènakis), near Pierreville.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestin; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska; St. Pierre les Becquets; St. Léonard; Kingsey (S. Felix); St. Germain; St. Cyrille; Becancour.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—S. David d'Yamaska; Drummondville.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; Drummondville; St. Celestin.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) Nicolet.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—Nicolet Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	26
Secular priests	143	Parochial Schools	488
Churches with resident priests	65	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters.	27
Theological Seminary	1	Children attending Parochial Schools	15 817
Students	26	Orphan Asylums	3
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Orphans	101
Students	1 500	Hospitals	4

Population.....90 000

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising part of Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, as far north as to the 47° latitude; Renfrew County; northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. H. E. LETANG. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. J. Kimpton, rector; Rev. H. E. Letang, secretary; Rev. Z. Lorrain. curate.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 421.
Missions — Black Bay, Our Blessed Lady of the Bay.
Petawawa.
Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Revs. A. M. Chaine, C. J. Jones, curate.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Sand Point, St. Alexander's.
Astorville, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Astor.
Missions —Chisholm, St. Louis.
Corbeille Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. C. Sudre.
Mission — Boissonnault, St. Henri.
Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F L. French, J. N. George, curate.
Missions—Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.
Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Combermere, Sacred Heart.
Station — Craigmont.
Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.
Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. P. Harrington, curate.
School— 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Golden Lake, St. John's.
Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. H. Dooner.
Missions — Black Donald Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Curry's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Killaloe, St. Andrew's, Rev. I. A. French.
Missions—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester.
Station—Basin Depot.
La Passe, Renfrew Co , N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.
Station—Westmeath.
Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. F. M. Georget, O.M.I., supr., Revs. A. Paquet, O.M.I., O. Paquette, O.M.I., G. Lemoine, O.M.I.
School — Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 222.
Missions— Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
Les Erables, St. John the Baptist.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Station — Bissetts Creek.
Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. T. Warnock.
Mission— Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Station — Murchison.
Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. J. Ryan.
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. R. J. McEachen.
Mission — Cobden, Sacred Heart.

Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. N. Duquette.
Missions—Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan; Rev. A. J. Reynolds, curate.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski. Rev. P. B. Biernacki, curate.
Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Whitney, Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.
Mission — Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations—Bark Lake, Brulé Lake, Cache Lake, Canoe Lake, Egan Estate, Rainy Lake and Rock Lake.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.
Mission — Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Beaudry.
Mission — Bryson.
Chapeau, (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. A. Renaud, Rev. T. J. Sloan, curate.
Coulonge, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.
Mission—Pontefrac, St. Anthony of Padua.
Onslow, Colchester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. O. J. McDonald, P.P.
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. Thos. Côté.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Station — Pontiac.
Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri, Rev. J. O. Faucher, curate.
Mission — Leslie, St. Charles.
Station — Thorn.

Retired at Douglas: Rev. H. S. Marion.
Retired at Bishop's House: Rev. J. J. McInerney.
In Vicariate of Temiskaming: Rev. H. D. Brosseau.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy.*—15 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howly, supr. Pupils, 269.
Select School — 6 Grey Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 421.
General Hospital.— 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Patients, 541.
ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent,*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Amable, supr. Pupils, 450.
EGANVILLE, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy.* 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher. Sister Malachy, supr. Pupils, 200.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*-9 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr. Patients, 226.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Christina, supr. Pupils, 297.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada)—Mattawa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke) —Pembroke.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston) — Arnprior.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough)—Douglas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	7
Diocesan Priests	38	Theological Students	7
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Academies	5
Total priests	42	Pupils	1200
Total Churches with resident priests	27	Parochial Schools	00
Missions with Churches	41	Children attending Parochial Schools	1 690
Total Churches	68	Hospitals	2
Stations	17	Population, about	36 538

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicar-General.—

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN, D.D.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*, 227 *Wescott St.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Rev. W. J. McColl, rector; Revs. F. J. O'Brien, J. J. McCarthy.
Schools—St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 275 pupils.
St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapels—Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
House of Providence.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Rev. J. V. McAuley, assistant.
School - 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 250 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, Rev. P. J. O'Leary, ass't.
Missions— Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George.
Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist.
Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.
Byng Inlet North, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. H. Caron, S.J.
Station — Beausoleil Island, Shawanaga.
Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs, adm., Rev. D. A. Casey.
Missions—Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.
Healy Falls, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.
Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Stations —Kabekaning, Chaudiere Falls, Kitchi, Kitiganing.
Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission).

Galway, (*P.O., Kinmount, Ont.*) Peterboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Galvin.
Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'.
Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions— Huntsville. Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Sprucedale, Parry Sound District. St. Gerard.
Burk's Falls, Muskoka District, St. Patrick's.
Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Mission — Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Ven. D. J. Casey, Rev. Jas. Guiry, assistant.
School and Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
Parry Harbor, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly, Rev. Wm. Meagher, assistant.
Missions— Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Loring, Parry Sound district, St. Mary's of the Lake.
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
South River, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Kirkfield, St. John Evangelist.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions— Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle.
Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. V. G. McFadden.
Mission — Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

Retired: Rev. P. Conway, Peterborough.
Absent on Leave: Rev. C. J. Phelan.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace and Grafton, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Clotilde, supr.
House of Providence.—Mother Agatha, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Placidia, supr.
LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother Annunciation, supr.
PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Benedict, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Byng Inlet North, Parry Sound, French River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Lindsay; Parry Sound.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	3
Diocesan Priests	29	Separate and Free Schools	51
Priests of Religious Communities	3	Orphan Asylums	1
Total	32	Orphans	40
Churches with resident priest	23	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	28	House of Providence, inmates	56
Total Churches	51		

Catholic Population 26,200, including 200 Indians.

DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.
DIOCESE DECEMBER 3, 1907.

Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan.

RIGHT REVEREND
ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosinopolis, June 28, 1891; appointed First Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1907.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. H. LACOSTE, O.M.I., V.G., Right Rev. BRUNO DOERFLER, O.S.B., Abbot, and Very Rev. J. C. SINNETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Very Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., V.G., pastor; Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., curate; Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., procurator; Rev. F. N. Perquis.
School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Chapels—St. Patrick's Orphanage. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent and Academy of O. L of Sion. Rev. F. N. Perquis, chaplain.
Holy Family Hospital. Rev. J McCaffrey. O.M.I., chaplain.
Penitentiary. Rev E. Pascal, O.M.I., chaplain.
Stations—Fort La Corne.
Ibster Crossing.
Annaheim, St. Ann's (German), Rev. Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B.
Mission—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.
Batoche, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. L. Voisin.
School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 75.
Station— Eagle Mountain.
Battleford (North), N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Paillé, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., assistant.
Missions—Denholm; Maymont; Fielding.
Beauchamp P.O., Holy Family. (French). Rev. T. M. Benoit.
Bellevue, St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Chauvain.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Biggar, St. Gabriel, Rev. G. Simon.
Mission—Sixty Miles Bush.
Big River, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. N. Gagné.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 52.
Bruno, St. Bruno's, (German), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Missions — Beauchamp, Sask., St. Martin's.
Dana, Sask., St. Maurus'.
Spaulding, Sask., St. Anselm's.
Carlton, St. Ann's, Rev. P. Nicolet.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madone P.O.*), Rev. M. Mourey.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Crystal Spring.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 18.
Cut Knife, N. D. de Perpetual Secours, attended from Delmas.
Domremy, St. John's, Rev. L. Perronnet.
School — Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 30.

Duck Lake, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Tharsice Schmidt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 90.
Emmaville, St. Marguerite, Rev. C. Mollier
Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ch. Nanzick, O.M.I.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish).
Alvena P. O. (for Ruthenians) Rev. A. Androkowitch.
Fort Pelly, Salcoats Co., St. Philippe Neri, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I.
Fulda, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Ildéphonse Molitor, O.S.B.
School — Lay teachers. 80 Pupils.
Mission — St. John's (*Wilmont P.O.*).
School — Lay teacher. 50 Pupils.
Groswerder, St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Palm, O.M.I., Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I.
Station—St. Henry's.
Henribourg, St. James' Rev. A. Louison.
Mission -St. George.
Hoodoo, St. Benedict's, Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Leo. (*St. Meinrad, P.O.*)
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Howell, St. Donatien and Rogatien, Rev. Joseph Bourdel.
School — Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 43.
Humboldt, St. Augustine's, Rev. Rudolph Palm, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth.
Missions — Schreiber's Settlement, St. Scholastica's.
South Carmel, St Hildegard's.
Jack Fish, St. Leo's, Rev. Louis Esquirol.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20
Lac des Prairies, Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I.
Leofeld, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
School — Lay teachers. 110 Pupils.
Station — Ben's Settlement.
Luxemburg, St. Solange, attended from Rosthern.
Maskeg Lake, (*Aldina P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I.
Stations — Bear's Lake.
Devils Lake.
Sandy Lake.
Snake Plains.
Ts. Hugo.
Meno, St. Michael's, Rev. P. Guth, O.M.I.
Station—St. Francis; Ermine.
Muenster, St. Peter's (German), Rev. Benedictine Fathers from St. Peter's Abbey.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Bunz Settlement, St. Gertrude's.
Carmel.
Dead Moose Lake, Assumption.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
Pilger, St. Bernard's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Nut Lake, St. Athanase, Rev. D. Gamache.
Missions—Paswegin; Wadena; Kelvington; Kuroki.
Red Berry (*Great Deer P.O.*), St. Josephat (Ruthenian), Rev. Z. Waziliwick.
Rosthern, St. Odilon, Rev. P. Minwegen, O.M.I.
Missions—Warman; Langham; Radisson; St. Solange.
St. Albert de Marcelin, Rev. J. Myre.
St. Augustin, (*Flett Springs P.O.*), attended from Star City.
Stations — Melfort; Kinistino.
St. Brieuc, Rev. P. Barbier.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
Mission—Kermaria.
St. Denis, St. Deny's, Rev. F. Bergeron.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
St. Hippolite, Rev. J. B. Jullion.
St. Pascal, (*Pascal P.O.*), Rev. Ed. Krist, O.M.I., Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Mary's, (*Pascal P.O.*).
Station—Mt. Carmel.
St. Louis, St. Louis', Rev. Victor Pineau, O.M.I.
School — Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 50.
Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Rev. H. L. Vachon, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. E. Brabender, O.M.I., A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., J. Tosquinet, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils 90.
Chapel—Hospital. Rev. F. Pierre, chaplain.
Stations—Allan; Asquith; Eagle Creek; Minessota; Round Prairie; Watrous; Young.
Scott, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Schwers, O.M.I.
Station—St. Charles.

Sinnet, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. C. Sinnet.
Mission—McGuire, St. Patrick's.
Star City, St. ——, Rev. I. M. Trapeau.
Stations — Crooked River; Green Bush; H. B. Junction; Mistatim; Tisdale.
Tessier, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. G. Bouillon.
Mission—Delisle.
Thunderchild, (*Delmas P.O.*), St. John Baptist de la Salle, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I.
Principal, Rev. Y. Poulenard, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of the Assumption. (Day school.) 1 Sister. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Pound Maker, St. Angèle.
Stations—Little Pine.
Sweet Grass.
Mosoomin.
Viscount, St. Alphonse, Rev. Louis Leduc.
Station—St. Bede.
Vonda, St. Philippe, Rev. F. A. Bérube.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Wakaw, St. Mary the Virgin, (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos.
Missions—Bassin Lake, St. Emericus, (Hungarian).
Howell, St. Ladislaus (Hungarian).
Plunkett Viscount, Holy Trinity, (Hungarian).
Wakaw, St. Stephen, (Hung.-German).
Watson, Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Missions—Bartholet Settlement, St. Oswald's.
Engelfeld, Holy Angels.
St. Gregor (German).
School —Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Yorkton(——— *P.O.*), Rev. A. Delaere, C.SS.R.
Missions—Polish: Dobrawoda, Kowalowaka
Ruthenian; Antonvoka, Olesza, Gregorowa, Czechowa.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., sub-prior and Editor of "St. Peter's Bote"; Revs. John Balfrey, O.S.B., Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B., Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B., Boniface Puth, O.S.B. Cleric, 1; Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Patrick's Orphanage.*—Orphans, 61. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adéle, supr.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy.—26 Sisters; 26 Boarders; 20 Day scholars. Mother Edouard de Sion, supr.
BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters. Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 85.
DOMREMY. *Academy and Boarding School*—5 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother St. Sylvester, supr. Pupils, 40.
DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Boarding School for Indians.*— 16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Basil, supr. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., principal, assistant Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., Rev. A. Auclair, O.M.I., editor of "Le Patriote." Indian children, 106.
HOWELL. *St. Donatien and Rogatiens. Boarding School.* Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother Roch, supr. Pupils, 25.
SASKATOON. *St. Paul's Hospital*—(Ave. P. and 20th St.). 11 Grey Nuns. Sister Liguori, supr. Patients, 80.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School.*—9 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother John Berchmans, supr. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 30.
THUNDER CHILD (*Delmas P.O.*) *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Stanislas, dir. Boarders, 24; Day-scholars, 20.
HUMBOLDT. *Hospital.*—3 Sisters of St. Elizabeth (Austria).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canadian Province)--In nearly all Missions.
Benedictine Fathers—(St. Peter's Abbey.) Muenster, Annaheim, Bruno, Fulda, Hoodoo, Humboldt, Leofeld, Watson.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—Orphanage, Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet).—Battleford; Thunderchild.
Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc (France)—Bishop's Palace; Domremy; Howell; St. Louis.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France)—Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (St. Hyacinth).—Duck Lake.
Grey Nuns (Montreal).—Saskatoon.
Sisters of St. Elizabeth (Austria).—Humboldt.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies and Schools	75
Secular Priests	29	Pupils	3 000
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Orphan Asylums	1
Total	61	Orphans	61
Missions with Churches	35	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Churches with resident priests	55	Number of Pupils	135
Chapels, occasionally attended	32		

Catholic Population.....43,500.

DIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Dioecesis Reginensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 18, 1910.

Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.

RIGHT REVEREND

OLIVIER ELZEAR MATHIEU, D.D.,

Bishop of Regina; cons. Nov. 5, 1911.—Res., *Regina, Sask.*, *2107 McIntyre st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. C. BEAULIEU, D.D., D.C.L. Res., *Regina, Sask.*, *2102 McIntyre st.*

Procurator—Rev. A. BENOIT, D.C.L. Res., *Regina, Sask.*, *2107 McIntyre st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF REGINA.

REGINA, South Regina Co., Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Suffa, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. Kim, O.M.I., P. Bour, O.M.I., P. Funke, O.M.I., assistants.
School—8 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Hospital—10 Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns).
Missions—Arat, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Grenfel (south), St. Pius.
Stations—Chamberlain, Craik, Davidson, Disley, Lang, Longlaketown, Milestone, New Warren, Rouleau, Sisidorf, Stony Beach, Strasburg, Truex, Westview, Wilcox, Wolfton.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Auvergne, Notre Dame, Rev. M. A. Royer.
Balgonie, South Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. R. Van de Velde.
Benchonzie, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Vorst.
Station—Székelyförd.
Bon Secours, (*Mutrie P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. du Bon Secours, Rev. H. Metzger.
Mission—Franzfeld (Seitz), St. ——
Cedoux, Regina Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Margos.
Dumas, Notre Dame de l'Esperance, Rev. H. Pannetier.
Station—Wanota.
Estevan, Souris Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. O. Kuonen, M.S., supr.; Rev. F. Gerboud, M.S., assistant.
Missions—Marienthal, St. Cunegonda.
Oxbow, St. Joseph.
Stations—Coalfields, Frobisher, Hirsh, Roche Percée.
Forget, Cannington Co., N. D. de la Salette, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S., supr.; Rev. A. Sorel, M.S., assistant.
School—6 Sisters of our Lady of the Cross. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Arcola, Cannington, Carlyle, Coteau, Creekman, Dalesboro, Fillmore, Gap View, Heward, Osage, Reserve (north), Stoughton, Tyvan.

Fort Pelly, St. Philip, Rev. A. Ruelle, O.M.I., Rev. C. Brouillette, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School — 4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 25.
Missions— Kamsack, St. Stephen 1st Martyr.
Ste. Claire, Man., St. Claire.
Valley River, Man., St. Bruno.
Glenavon, Moose Mountain Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Francis Pander.
Missions— Candiac, St. Joseph's.
Kipling, St. Ann.
Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. A. Magnan, Rev. L. P. Gravel, missionary agent.
Stations —Courval, Lafèche.
Grayson, Grenfel Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. E. Hesse, O.M.I.; Revs. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., Theo. Jorissen, O.M.I., J. Riedinger, O.M.I., assistants.
Missions—Cupar, St. Patrick.
Dysart, St. John the Baptist.
Killaly, St. Elizabeth.
Kronsberg, St. Henry of Germany.
Lemberg, St. Michael.
Mariahilf, Holy Name of Mary.
Stations—Christina, Earl Grey, Govan, Lipton, Nokomis, Southey, Strassburg, Wakefield, Wolfsheim.
Gull Lake, Moose Jaw Co., St. ———, Rev. A. Dufresne.
Stations—d'Illeburn, Larue, Tomkins, Webb.
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Pirot.
Missions—Stockholm, St. Elizabeth of Hungaria.
Stations—Petit Lac Manitou, Augsbury.
Landshut (*Langenburg P.O.*) Our Lady of Grace, Rev. ————.
Mission — Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory,
Stations — Landestru, Langenburg.
Lebret, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.; Rev. J. Etienne, O.M.I., Rev. J. Poulet, O.M.I., assistants.
School—6 Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Industrial School—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., supr. and principal; Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., assistant principal. 10 Sisters of Charity. Indian children, 242.
Missions— Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois.
Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels.
Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace.
Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory.
Sioux Reserve, St. Joseph.
Stations—Muskowepitang, Katepwe.
Marieval, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Perrault, O.M.I., supr., Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I., assist.
Industrial School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 Pupils.
Station—Lezard's Point.
Marquis, St. ———, Rev. J. Fresen.
Missions—Bridgeford.
Brownlee.
Central Butte.
Elbow.
Glenside.
Maryland, (*Cateville P. O.*), Souris Co. N. D. des Anges, Rev. P. Schorr.
M ission —Landau, St. Landolf.
Station — Dalesboro.
Melville, St.———, Rev. J. M. Kasper, O.M.I.
Meyronne, St. ———, Rev. J. Bois,
Station—Gravesborough.
Montmartre, Wolseley Co,, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault.
Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Woodcutter.
Stations — Baldenhurst, Eyebrow, Hawarden, Tugaske.
Qu' Appelle, Qu' Appelle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Sauner, M.S.C., rector, Rev. F. P. Erny, M.S.C.
Mission — Indian Head, St. Joseph.
Stations — Avonhurst, Lac Marguerite.
Raymore, Humboldt Co.. Rev. J. Reindl.
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Rev. D. Gillies.
St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. M. A. M. Ferland.
Ste. Colette, St. ———, Rev. J. Jacquet.
Ste. Delphine, (*File Hills P. O.*), North Qu' Appelle Co., Rev. H. Kugener.
St. Francis de Sales, (*Ossa P.O.*), Cannington Co., Rev. M. Michel, M.S., Rev. P. Girard, M.S., ass't.
St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Whitewood Co., Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Libert, F.M.I., J. Barraud, F.M.I.

St. Hubert—(Continued).
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Broadview, Holy Name of Mary.
Moosomin, St. Bernard.
Whitewood, St. Joseph.
Stations—St. Luke, Kennedy, Moose Mountain.
Ste. Marthe, St. ————, Rev. J. Bellair.
St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. Nap. Poirier.
School — 5 Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Paul, (*Vibank P. O.*), South Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. J. Schelbert.
Mission— St. Wandelin.
St. Raphael, Souris Co. (*Cantal P.O.*), Rev. C. Poirier.
Station—Manor.
Sedley, South Qu' Appelle Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen.
Mission — Bloomfield, St. James.
Station—Francis.
Souris Valley, South Regina Co., St. Germain, Rev. L. Nadeau.
Stations—Radville. Rushton.
Swift Current, Moose Jaw Co., St. Vitus, Rev. Eug. Cabanel.
Mission—Lac Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co., St. Isidore's.
Touchwood Hills (via Qu'Appelle), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., principal; Rev. G. Marion, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 45.
Villeroy, St. ———, Rev. V. Jayet.
Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire.
Weyburn, South Qu' Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Dupraz, M.S.. Rev. F. Geynet, M.S., assist.
Mission—Halbrite, St. Francis Regis.
Station—Yellow Grass.
Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux.
Stations—Poplar River, Leeville.
Windthorst, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Pius', Rev. Joseph Cordés, O.M.I.
Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Chs. Maillard.
School — 5 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. A. Delaére, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. F. Borgonie, C.SS.R., A. Conter, C.SS.R., A. Adam, C.SS.R., N. Decamps, C.SS.R., Brothers, 5.
Missions—Angove, St. Josaphat.
Antonowka, St.————.
Beaverdale, St.———.
Czechowa, St.———.
Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul.
Gregorowa, St.————.
Hirzel, St. Michael.
Jusinger, St.————.
Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary.
Logberg, Assumption of B.V. Mary.
Jarowsla. Nativity of Mary.
Otthon (Hungarian), Holy Trinity.
Otthon, (Polish), Ste. Cunégonde.
Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Stations- Canora-North, Eden Valley, Mulock, Plainview-South, Springside, Tetlock, Theodore, Tufnell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. *General Hospital*—10 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Pagé, supr. Patients, 26; nurses, 10.
FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—9 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister M. Alype, supr. *St. Joseph Boarding School* connected. Pupils, 30.
WEYBURN. *Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Patients, ——.
YORKTOWN. *Hospital.*—Sisters of the Holy Sacrament of Autun. Patients, ——.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Winnipeg, Man.)—Touchwood Hills, Regina, Marieval, Grayson, Lebret, St. Philip.
Redemptorist-Fathers (Province of Canada)—Yorkton.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford Conn., U. S. A.)—Forget, Estevan, St. Francis de Sales, Weyburn.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—St. Hubert (*Whitewood P.O.*).
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy.)—Qu'Appelle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (*Gray Nuns*), (Montreal, P.Q.)—Regina, Lebret, Touchwood Hills.
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions (Deal, Eng.) — Regina, Lebret, Wolseley.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Marieval.
Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre (La Puy, France)—St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*).
Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais, France)—Forget; St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Weyburn.
Sisters of the Holy Sacrament of Autun (——.)—Yorktown.
Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface)—Fort Pelly.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial Schools	2
Diocesan Priests	33	Pupils	287
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Indian Boarding Schools	2
Churches with resident priests	47	Pupils	70
Parochial Schools	6	Hospitals	4
Pupils	130	Catholic Population	51 500

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Octave, P. Q.*

Canons—Very Rev. L. J., LANGIS, Provost; Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE, F. X. ROSS, C. P. COTE.

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. M. BOLDUC P.D., Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER, Rev. J. E. OUELLET.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, D. MORISSET, C. P. COTE, *assessors;* Rev. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. E. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE. Rt. Rev. André Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L; Rev. J. J. Vaillancourt, procurator; Rev. J. Forest, secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. J. E. Pelletier, rector; Revs. J. R. Charest, J. A. W. Gauthier, vicars.

Novitiate—Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Brother Henri, dir. 8 Brothers; 4 Novices; 4 Postulants. Rev. J. Forest, chaplain.

Schools—Sisters of Charity. 139 pupils.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. R. P. Sylvain, chaplain. Revs. L. N. Bernier, A. Duval, H. J. Bernier, W. Dion, ret.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. P. Paradis, chaplain.

Sisters of the Holy Family. Rev. J. O. Normandin, chaplain.

Ursuline Sisters. Rev. F. Pothier, C.J.M., chaplain.

Normal School for young ladies. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. F. X. Ross, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. N. Caron.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 155.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. L. Rioux, Rev. Jos. Belles-Isles, vicar.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev.——.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 230.

Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph', Rev. A. Poirier.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. S. Roy.

Mission—Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.

Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.

Carleton (*Carleton Center P. O.*) Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. A. Belanger, Rev. J. B. Dubé, vic.

School—Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.

Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 265.
Mission — St. Agricole.
Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Langlois.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.
Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Revs. J. O. Dubé; C. Bérubé, a. c.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. A. Richard.
Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. O. Caron.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F., Rev. J. A. D'Amours, vicar.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Lepage.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau; Rev. J. T. Fortin, vicar.
Kempt, Rimouski Co., St. Anthony of Padoua, Rev. A. Beaulieu.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau, Rev. N. Rioux, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 122.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Smith, Rev. J. Gangé, a. c.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. J. A. Saint-Laurent, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy.
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. L. F. Côté, Rev. J. O. Rioux, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 93.
Mission — St. François d' Assise.
St. Laurent, Rev. F. C. Najotte.
Missions— Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's.
Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.
Mission — Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. P. M. Gagné.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co,, St. Anthony's.
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
Manche d'Epée.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Le Bel.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent.
New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour, Rev. Cl. Roy, vicar.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., N. D. de Lourdes du Mont-Joli, Rev. J. A. Verreau, Rev. L. D. D'Auteuil, vicar.
Academy—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Bro. Hubert, dir. Pupils, 60.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 455.
Notre Dame de l'Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. A. Chamberland.
Notre Dame D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. J. A. Moreault, vicar.
Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Rev. J. V. Côté.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 60.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Orphanage for boys, 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary; 125 boys. Rev. L. Cramillon, chaplain.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M., Rev. J. Laizé, C.J.M., vicar.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 50.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. G. G. Frêve.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Robert, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Casimir, O.M.Cap., Athanasius, O.M.Cap., Berchmans, O.M.Cap. 5 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.
Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.
Alverne, L' Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francis d'Assise.
Chemin Kempt, St. Fidéle de Sigmaringa.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
Riviere Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. Lafrance.
Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.
School—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 200.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. C. A. Lavoie.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie; Rev. P. Veilleux, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 150 pupils.
St. André de Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. J. B. Langlais.
Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. F. X. Lebel; Rev. Ad. Gagnon, vicar; Rev. R. Sasseville, a. c.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 114.
Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
Marsouis, Ste. Emélie.
Cap aux Renards, S. François.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Roy,
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 73.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Revs. Thos. Gravel; J. A. April, vicar.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. L. Noel.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. Leonard.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier.
St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. Bouillon.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Eusèbe Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Revs. J. H. Lavoie, J. U, St. Laurent, vicar.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ph. Cyr.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc, Rev. S. Plourde, vicar.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 117 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbay, Gaspé Co.. Rev. J. R. Asselin.
St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. D. Michaud.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 50.
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu.
St. Jacques Causapscal, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Santerre.
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Revs. J. D. Morin, A. Audet, a. c.
Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Léandre, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. Pelletier.
St. Léon le Grand, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron.
Hospital—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Bro. Reogatien, dir.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Matte.
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., Rev. Jos. Drapeau.
Mission —Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon, Rev. J. E. Mercier, retired.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 345.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delâge.
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.
St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Vy. Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; Rev. J. S. Morin, vicar.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. L. P. Chénard,
Mission.—St, Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Plourde.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 100.
St. Rémi, Rimouski Co., Riviére Métis, Rev. D. A. Michaud.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Amiot.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
Tessierville, (Riviére Blanche) Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Schoool—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 150 Pupils.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Revs. D. Morisset; J. W. Dionne, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. C. P. Côté, (supr. and procurator); Rev. E. S. Chenard, (dir. of Petit Seminary); Rev. S. Langis, (ass. dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. J. O. Normandin, (dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. F. Charron, (pref. of studies); Rev. C. Leblanc, Rev. L. Roy, (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. A. Sirois, Rev. E. Eug. Pelletier, and 22 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 293.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* —Sister St. Denyse, supr. 36 Religious; 18 Auxiliary Sisters, 4 retired priests and 17 lady boarders.—Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.*—1 lay teacher; 218 day scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum.*—72 orphans, 30 infirms, 2 servants. 3) *Hospital.* 4) *Infant Asylum.*—87 infants.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain st.—Sister M. de Ste. Gertrude, supr. In Motherhouse; 3 Religious. Pupils, 125.

Normal and Boarding-School.—18 Ursuline Sisters; 9 Novices; 3 Postulants; 1 lay teacher. Sister M. of the Presentation, dir. 42 Boarders; 50 day scholars; 64 pupils in normal department.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 16 Sisters. 2 Novices. 1 Postulant.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Thais, supr. 60 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* —8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Robert, supr. 70 pupils.

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding-School.*—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie de St. François Régis, supr. 112 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary of Seven Dolors, supr. 250 pupils,

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. Filles de Jésus. *Academy and Boarding School.* 10 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 132.

SAINTE FLAVIE STATION. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Brother Marie-Joseph, supr. 53 pupils.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Norbert, supr. 182 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.)—Ristigouche.
Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N.B.)—Rimouski, Pointe-au-Père.
Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.—Rimouski; N. D. de Lourdes; St. Léon; Sayabec; Ste. Flavie Station.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.) — Grande-Rivière; Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Douglastown; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; Ristigouche; St. Alexis de Matapédia; St. Anaclet; Ste. Anne des Monts; St. Gabriel; St. Godfrey; Amqui; Cedar Hall; St. Pierre de Malbaie; Ste. Angéle; St. Mathias.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois-Rivieres, P.Q.)—Cap Chat; Notre Dame du Lac; Pabos; Sayabec; Ste. Blandine; Pointe au Père.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Rimouski, Seminary and Bishop's House.
Ursuline Sisters—Rimouski.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	607
Diocesan Priests	143	Pupils	20 800
Priests of Religious Communities	11	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	154	Orphans	20
Churches	121	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infants	87
Students	290	Hospital	1
Academies for Young Ladies	7	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	750	Catholic Population	119 900
Normal School for Young Ladies	1	Protestant Population	8 000
Students	75		

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Is bounded on the south by the International Boundary, on the east by the 110th degree of Longitude, on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude and on the west by the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.

Bishop of St. Albert, cons., June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902. Res., *St. Albert, Alta.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., Bishop of St. Albert, cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. ALBERT.

ST. ALBERT'S CATHEDRAL, Alta., Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I., Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., vicar-general; Revs. M. Mérer, O.M.I., supr., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Phillippot, O.M.I. 4 Brothers, O.M.I.

Seminary—Rev. J. Boutin, F.M.I., supr.; Revs. A. Mollé, F.M.I., A. Rondard, F.M.I., J. Lapointe.

Convents—Orphanage and Boarding-School for Indians. 24 Gray Nuns. 9 Daughters of Jesus.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. ALBERT.

Akenstad, Alta,, attended from Strathmore.

Athabaska Landing, Alta, St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Desmarais, O.M.I.

Hospital—4 Sisters of Providence.

Mission—Lac Baptiste.

Banff, Alta., Revs. H. Hermes, O.M.I., Ant. Sylla, O.M.I.

Missions—Bankhead, Canmore. Cochrane, Exshaw, Laggan.

Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital. Rev. A. Gauthier.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Cluny P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. L. LeVern, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 5 Sisters of Providence.

Mission—Cluny.

Blood Reserve, (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis-Xavier, Revs. L. Doucet, O.M.I., E. Ruaux, O.M.I.

Hospital—8 Gray Nuns.

School—Boarding School for Indians, 9 Gray Nuns.

Mission—Lower Kootenay.

Brosseau, Alta, St. Lawrence, Rev. J. B. Leduc.

Missions—Lafont, Petite Providence.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary (Imm. Concept.), Revs. L. V. Lewis, O.M.I., M. Lepine, O.M.I., J. Leparoux, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Convents—24 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 5 Daughters of Jesus.

Hospital—15 Gray Nuns. 10 Helpers.

Mission—Jumping Pond.

Calgary, East, Alta., St. Ann, Rev. L. Forget, S.M.T., supr.

Convent—4 Sisters of Wisdom.

Calgary, West, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Naessens, O.M.I., supr., Rev. E. Nelz, O.M.I.

Mission—Beiscker.

Camrose, Alta., attended from Wetaskiwin.

Cardstairs, Alta, St. Agnes, Revs. P. Ciron, S.M.T., L. Anciaux, S.M.T.

Missions—Airdrie, Crossfield, Olds.

Castor, Alta., Our Lady of Graces, Revs. A. Leconte, S.M.T., supr., P. Renut, S.M.T.
Missions—Foreman, Halkirk, Hamilton Lake, Ingleton, Leo, Lindsville, Lorraine, N. D. de Savoie, Tinchebray, Vallejo.
Cold Lake (*Onion Lake P.O.*), Alta., St. Raphael, Rev. L. LeGoff, O.M.I.
Mission—Heart-Lake.
Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. Al. Delestré, Ph. D., O.Praem.
Daysland, Alta, St. Marc, Rev. F. X. Teck, O.Praem.
Missions—Bawlf, Hardisty, Killam, Prague, Sedgewick.
Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Demay Lake, (*Round Hill P.O.*), Alta., St. Hyacinthe (Polish), Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I.
Missions—Bittern Lake, Kopernick, Rabbit Hill, Round Hill, Thorsby.
Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Mission – Buffalo Lake.
Dunbow, (*Davisburg P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Riou, O.M.I., G. Nordman, O.M.I., 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—Industrial School. 8 Gray Nuns.
Edison, Alta., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, attended from Legal.
Missions—Clyde, Jeffrey, Pikarville.
Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., vicar of missions; M. O. Cornellier, O.M.I., procurator, P. M. Cozanet, O.M.I., supr., H. Bigonesse, O.M.I., Ch. Devic, O.M.I., G. Beaudry, O.M.I. 7 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Hospitals—14 Gray Nuns. 10 Helpers.
13 Sisters of Misericorde. 7 Helpers.
Convent —6 Sisters Daughters of Jesus.
2 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
2 Sisters Little Franciscans of Mary.
Ruthenian Church, St. Josephat, Rev. M. Hura, O.S.M.B.
School—5 Sisters Servants of Mary. (Ruthenian.)
Missions—Buford, Cookville, Glidehurst, Kopernick, Leduc, North Vermilion, Rabbit Hill, Round Hill, Vermilion Valley.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Th. Rocque, J. E. Ouellet.
School—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Edmonton, North, Alta., St. Francis, Revs. Xavier-Marie, O.F.M., supr., Simon-Joseph, O.F.M., Boniface-Marie, O.F.M., Martin-Marie, O.F.M., Hilario, O.F.M. 4 Brothers, O.F.M.
Missions—Bruderheim, Chipman, Cookville, Fort Saskatchewan, Pine Creek, Ross Creek.
Edmonton (*Elm Park P.O.*), Alta., St. Edmund, Revs. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., Jos. Huet, S.C.J. 1 Brother S.C.J.
Convent—5 Ursulines of Jesus.
Missions—Clover Bar, Cooking Lake.
Edmonton, South (*Strathcona, P.O.*), Alta., St. Anthony, Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., supr., L. Pilon, O.M.I.
Juniorate of the Oblates, Rev. A. Daridon, O.M.I., supr., chaplain of the Penitentiary, Revs. T. P. Murphy, O.M.I., J. N. Tanhaleux, O.M.I., J. LeBris, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Convent—5 Sisters of Charity of Evron.
Fort Saskatchewan, Alta, Our Lady of the Angels, attended from North Edmonton.
Frank, Alta., Corpus Christe, Rev. A. Sammut.
Missions—Belleview, Bermis, Blairmore, Hillcrest, Lille, Passburg.
Gleichen, Alta, St. Victor, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Arrowood, Hutton, Mossleigh, Ouelletteville, Queenstown, Rosebud.
High River, Alta, St. Francis of Sales. Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Missions—Barons, Blackie, Brant, Champion, Claresholm, Stavely, Vulcan.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. L. Dauphin, O.M.I., P. Moulin, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 10 Sisters of the Assumption.
Missions—Manfred, Pigeon Lake.
Innisfail, Alta., Rev. Th. Roncy, S.M.T.
Missions—Bowden, Penhold.
Krakow, Alta., St. Casimir's (Polish), attended from Edmonton North.
Missions—Edna, North Vermillion, Skaro, Star, Warwick, Wostok.
Lake La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., L. Balter, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Convent—3 Daughters of Jesus.
Mission —Plamondonville.
Lake St. Ann, Alta., St. Ann, Revs. J. Portier, O.M.I., supr., Z. Lizée, O.M.I. T. Quévillon, retired.
Missions—Entwistle, Great Island, Lobstick, Onoway, Wabamun.
Lake St. Vincent, Alta, St. Vincent's, Rev. R. Guertin.
Missions—Bonnyville, Dennisville.
Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. Pilon.
Mission —St. Eugène.

Leduc, Alta., St. Benedict, Rev. T. Caraher.
Missions—Blue Berry Creek, Bluff Centre, Millet.
Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. A. Normandeau.
Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick, Revs. Al. Rosenthal, O.M.I., supr., K. Meyer, O.M.I., J. Bidault, O.M.I., B. Ibold, O.M.I.
School—15 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Missions—Albion, Barney, Black Spring Ridge, Burdett, Cardston, Carmangay, Coaldale, Coutts, Diamond City, Ellisville, Faith, Grassy Lake, Lone Star, Magrath, Milk River, Monarch, New Dayton, Purple Spring, Raymond, Sundial, Sweet Valley, Taber, Warner.
Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Blanchet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Missions—Granum, Porcupine Hills.
Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick, Revs. A. Cadoux, M.S.C., P.P., J. Cailler, M.S.C.
Missions—Bow Island, Brooks, Carlstadt, St. Peters, Seven Persons, Suffield, Whitla, Winnifred.
Midnapore, Alta., Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.G.
Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Revs. A. Ethier, M. Laux.
School—14 Daughters of Jesus.
Mundare, Alta., SS. Peter and Paul (Ruthenian), Rev. N. Kryzanowski, O.S.B.M.
School—2 Sisters Servants of Mary (Ruthenian).
Missions—Borseliw, Chipman, Delmarle, Krakow, Lavoy, Myrnam, Pakan, Skaro, Vegreville, Vermilion, Warwick, Wostok.
Okotoks, Alta., St. James, Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.
Missions—Alderside, Nanton.
Onion Lake, Alta., (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. E. Cunningham, O.M.I., J. M. Dupé, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 10 Sisters of the Assumption.
Missions—Islands Lake, Frog Lake, Long Lake.
Piegan Reserve, (*Macleod P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul, Rev. J. M. Salaün, O.M.I. 1 Brother of Charity.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 7 Gray Nuns.
Pincher, Alta., St. Michael, Revs. P. Hétu, O.M.I., A. Demers, O.M.I.
School—12 Daughters of Jesus.
Missions—Beaver Creek, Cowley, Dry Fork, Fishburn, Lunbreck, St. Henry (German), Yarrow.
Red Deer, Alta., Revs. H. Voisin, S.M.T., supr., P. Lamort, S.M.T.
St. Mary's College—Rev. P. Lamort, S.M.T., director, Rev. P. Chauvin, S.M.T.
School—10 Sisters of Wisdom.
Mission—Blackfalds.
Rivière qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Rev. P. LeBré, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Charles, Lake LaNonne, Pembina River.
Rosenheim (*Provost P. O.*), Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. August L. Forner, O.M.I.
Missions—Amisk, Cadogan, Provost.
Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta., (Indian Mission), Rev. C. Boulenc, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 8 Gray Nuns.
St. Emerence (*Riviere-qui-Barre P.O.*), Rev. F. Okhuysen.
St. Mathias (*White Fish Lake P.O.*), Alta., (Indian Mission), Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—Beaver Lake.
St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. A. Thérien, O.M.I., J. M. LeClainche, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.
Mission—St. Edouard.
Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Revs. J. Seltmann, O.M.I., J. Schultz, O.M.I.
Missions—Strome, St. Peter, Wanda.
Stettler, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. Bazin, S.M.T.
Missions—Alix, Big Valley, Content, Eskine, Ewing, Gulp Lake, Lowden Lake.
Strathmore, Alta., Rev. F. Lajat, O.S.B.
Missions—Akenstadt, Cheadle, Shepard.
Trochu, Alta., St. Ann of the Prairies, Revs. P. Bazin, S.M.T., J. H. Chauvin, S.M.T.
Hospital—7 Sisters of Charity of Evron.
Missions—Carbon, Joan of Arc Ranch, Three Hills.
Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Revs. A. Bernier, J. Garnier.
Convent—14 Daughters of Providence.
Hospital—7 Sisters of Charity of Evron.
Missions—Innisfree, Lavoy, Ranfurly, St. Benoit.
Vermilion, Rev. H. Goutier.
Missions—Islay, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Manville.
Viking, Alta., Revs. E. Steinmetz, S.C.J.
Missions—Birch Lake, Holden, Ryley, Toefield.
Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont.
Wainwright, Alta., Revs. G. Carpentier, S.C.J., A. Soyer.
Mission—Chauvin.

Wetaskiwin, Alta.. Sacred Heart, Revs. F. VanWetten, O.Praem., L. C. Walravens, O.Praem.
School —4 Sisters of the Assumption.
Missions - Camrose, Gwynne, Lacombe, Morningside, Ponoka.
Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.
Mission —St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School and Public School* — 24 Gray Nuns, 15 helpers. Sister Diquière, supr. 86 orphans. Indian pupils, 65. Boarders, 80. Pupils from outside, 90. Total, 321.
ATHABASKA LANDING. *Hospital*—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Heloise, supr. Average Patients, 13.
BLACKFOOT CROSSING. (*Gleichen P.O*). *Indian Boarding School.* — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Anthelme, supr. 44 Pupils.
BLOOD RESERVE (*Stand Off P. O.*) *Hospital.* — 8 Gray Nuns. 1 helper. Sister M. de la Presentation, supr. Patients, average 10.
Indian Boarding School—9 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 39.
CALGARY. *Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy.* —24 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Greene, supr., prov. 320 Pupils.
Holy Cross Hospital—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Desmarais, supr. Patients: average 1:0.
CALGARY, EAST. *Convent School.*—4 Sisters of Wisdom. Sister St. Theophile, supr. 90 pupils.
CASTOR, Alta. *Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Wisdom. Sister St. Po'yxene, Supr. Average patients, 12.
DAYSLAND. *Hospital*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Guardian Angel, supr. Average Patients, 15.
DUNBOW. (*Davisburg P.O.*). *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indians*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Kelly, supr. 65 Pupils.
EDMONTON. *Immaculate Conception Academy.*—15 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother O'Flaherty, supr. Pupils. 255.
General Hospital.—14 Gray Nuns; Nurses 10; Helpers, 5. Sister Bissonette, supr. Patients average, 80.
Misericordia Hospital. —12 Sisters of Misericorde. 9 nurses. 4 helpers. Sister Ste. Rose de Lima, supr. Average, Patients, 60. Infants, 14.
Ste. Ann Convent.—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Renaud, supr. 210 pupils.
Ruthenian Convent.—5 Servants of Mary. Sister St. Josephat, supr. 40 pupils.
EDMONTON (Elm Park). *Convent.*—4 Sisters Ursulines de Jesus. 35 Pupils.
HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.* — 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Laurent, supr. 59 pupils.
LAKE LABICHE, Alta. *Convent and School.* — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Pierre Nolasque, supr. 18 pupils.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.* — 15 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 250. Mother Ann O'Neil, supr.
MIDNAPORE. *Orphanage and Refuge — Lacombe's Home.* — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Clarisse, supr. 12 old people. 58 orphans.
MORINVILLE. *Provincialhouse, Convent and School.* — 14 Daughters of Jesus. Mother M. Ste. Bathilde, supr.-prov. Pupils, 160.
MUNDARE, Alta. *Convent School and Novitiate.*—2 Little Servants of Mary Immaculate (Ruthenian). 6 Novices. Sister Ambrosia, supr.
ONION LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.* — 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean Baptiste, supr. 65 pupils.
PIEGAN RESERVE. (*Macleod P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School* — 7 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Marguerite, supr. Pupils, 25.
PINCHER. *Convent and School.*—12 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Angelique du S. Coeur, supr. Pupils, 99.
RED DEER. *Convent and School.*—10 Sisters of Wisdom. Sister M. Agathe, supr. 60 pupils.
SADDLE LAKE. (*Sacred Heart P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Lavoie supr. 64 pupils.
ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Convent and School.*—7 Sisters of Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, supr. 97 Pupils.
TROCHU. *Convent and School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister St. Recton, Supr. 30 pupils.
Hospital.—4 Sisters of Charity of Evron. 2 Novices. Sister M. Recton, supr. Average Patients, 12.
VEGREVILLE. *Convent, School and Novitiate*—12 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, supr. prov. 82 Pupils.
Hospital.—4 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister Marie Victorie, supr.
WETASKIWIN. *Convent and School.* — 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Lucien, supr. 60 pupils.

Absent: Rev. J. A. Ouellette, Agent of Colonization; address: 305 St. Anthony Street, Montreal, P. Q. Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., New Westminster, B. C. Rev. J. Laufer, O.M.I., preaching in U.S.A.
Retired: Rev. Th. Quévillon, Lake St. Anne, Alta. Rev. L. Tremblay, Beaumont, Alta

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada) — The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese, 68, and numerous parishes and missions.
Premonstratentians—Coleman, Daysland, Wetaskiwin, 4.
Basilian Fathers (Greek Ruthenian) — Edmonton, Mundare, 2.
Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray — Calgary East, Castor, Cardstairs, Innisfail, Red Deer, Trochu, 10.
Franciscan Fathers (France) — North Edmonton, 5.
Benedictine Father—Strathmore, 1.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudin, France)—Medicine Hat, 3.
Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. Quentin, France)—Elm Park, Viking, Wainwright, 4.
Sons of Mary Immaculate (Chavagnes, France)—Seminary of St. Albert, 3.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; Dunbow; Saddle Lake, 69.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake; St. Paul des Métis; Wetaskiwin, 31.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 62.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Blood Indian Reservation; Piegan Reservation, 24.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation; Athabaska Landing; Midnapore, 15.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 12.
Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, Brittany, France)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; Lake La-Biche; Morinville; Pincher, 46.
Sisters Servants of Mary (Greek-Ruthenian) — Edmonton; Mundare, 13.
Daughters of Providence (St. Brieuc, France)—Vegreville, 14.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.) Daysland, 6.
Sisters of Wisdom (St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France) — Red Deer, 8.
Sisters of Charity of Evron (Evron, Mayenne, France) — Trochu; Végreville, 22.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (St. Brieuc, France)—Medicine Hat, 2.
Sisters Ursulines of Jesus (Chavagnes, France)—Elm Park, 4.
Sisters Little Franciscans of Mary (Baie St. Paul, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 2.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	24	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Priests of Religious Orders	100	Pupils	29
Total of priests	124	Industrial School	1
Churches with resident priests	64	Convent Schools and Academies	16
Missions with Churches	67	Indian Boarding Schools	8
Stations, without Churches	143	Pupils in Catholic Schools	3 500
Seminary, (little)	1	Hospitals	9
Students in Seminary	18	Orphan Asylums	2

Catholic Popuation..... 54 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Diœcesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.– Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadj. of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN. Res., *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. L. O. ROBERGE; *Sub-secretary*; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE.

Procurator—Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. F. LANGELIER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., (*Provost*); Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, (*Theologal*); C.A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, J. C. BERNARD, J. A. LEMIEUX, L. A. SENECAL, (*Penitentiary*); C. P. CHOQUETTE.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. B. O. GUY.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., *Official;* Very Revs. F. X. JEANNOTTE, P. Z. DECELLES, C. P. CHOQUETTE, *Assessors*; Rev. E. H. GUILBERT, *Promotor*; Rev. L. T. PROULX, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. L. O. ROBERGE, *Chancellor*; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, *Vice-Chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Vy. Rev. J. L. Guertin, V.G., Rev. L. O. Roberge, secretary; Rev. F. A. Laroche, sub-secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, ass't-procurator; Rev. A. St. Amour, retired.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. J.M.H. Phaneuf, J. A. Fontaine, and P. Desranleau, assistants; Rev. P. L. Paré, a.c., retired.

Schools—Girouard Academy. 13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emeric, dir. Pupils, 500.

Loretto Academy. 17 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 215.

Prince Academy. 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Edouard, dir. Pupils, 473.

Chapels—St. Geneviève's Workhouse.
Loretto Academy.
Prince Academy.

RESIDENCES—*Villa St. Maurice*, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain of the Presentation of Mary.
St. Antoine, for old or infirm clergymen.—Rev. Az. Desnoyers. a.c. retired. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain of College of the Sacred Heart.
Hôtel Dieu, Rev. V. Lincourt, chaplain; Rev. A. Vézina, assistant.

NOTRE-DAME DU ROSAIRE, Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., rector; Rev. J. D. Déziel, O.P., assistant.
Schools—St. Joseph's School. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
La Providence. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
La Rocque. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Raymond. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Farm.
RESIDENCES—*Monastery of the Precious Blood*—Rev. E. H. Guilbert, chaplain; Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, a. c., retired.
St. Joseph's Convent.—Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a. c., retired.

Chapels.

Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Hôtel-Dieu. Rev. V. Lincourt, chaplain; Rev. A, Vézina, assistant.
Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. E. H. Guilbert, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sister-servants of Ste. Marthe. Rev. L. Pratte, chaplain.
Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. Az. C. Després, chaplain.
College of the Sacred Heart. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.
Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor; Rev. F. J. Jodoin, assistant.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 217.
Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Edouard Charles, dir. Pupils, 166.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, pastor.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Balthazard, pastor.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. J. B. Larochelle assistant.
Schools—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Academy. 3 Marist Brothers; Brother Jules-Adrien, dir. Pupils, 81.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. P. Laviolette, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 55.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Revs. L. C. Savoie, A. U. Langelier, assistants; H. Balthazard, a.c., L. A. Larocque, a.c., A. St. Louis, a.c., retired.
School—Presentation Convent. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 520.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. O. Peloquin, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Revs. F. X. Larose, O Huot, assistants.
School—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 416.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. P. Boulay, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 134.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Bélisle, pastor.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor, M. Paulhus, assistant.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. R. Lussier, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. P. M. J. Benoit, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. J. E. Roy, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. J. E. Lètourneau, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 3 Marist Brothers. Brother Reynier, dir. Pupils, 98.
Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 167.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. R. P. C. Desnoyers, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. A. Roy, J. B. H. Nadeau, E. I. Bouvier, assistants. Revs. C. Sicard, H. Chapdelaine, Frs. Desrosiers a.c. retired.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 690.
Notre-Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor.

Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor.
Schools — Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. R. C. Tanguay, assistant. Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 4 Marist Brothers Bro. Marie-Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 108.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 164.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor; Rev. J. L. Boisvert, assistant.
Schools — Commercial Academy. 14 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Y. LePage, C.S.C., chaplain. Brother J. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 223.
Presentation Convent. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 289.
St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor; Rev. J. W. Guillet, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 106.
St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours pastor.
Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor; Rev. J. A. H. Lagacé, assistant.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Armand. Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. R. Gingras, pastor.
St. Athanase, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Rev. P. A. Trudeau, ass't., L. A. Thuot, a.v., retired.
Schools—Academy. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Marie-Eparque, dir. Pupils, 132.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 250.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor.
St. Bernard, (*Michaudville, P. O.,*) St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. F. M. Gosselin, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor; Rev. E. C. Burque, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 242.
St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. O. Paulhus, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 102.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. Ern. Vézina, assistant. Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c. retired.
St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Revs. L. N. Lévesque and A. Ducharmè, assistants.
School — Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 132.
St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
St. Ephrem d'Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. C. V. Davignon, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 3 Marist Brothers. Brother Louis-Gustave, dir. Pupils, 86.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor; Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, assistant.
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor; C. H. Lafontaine, assistant.
Schools—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Academy—3 Marist Brothers. Bro. Henri-Noël, dir. Pupils, 45.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. J. N. C. Maynard, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters, 4 lay teachers, pupils, 211.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters, 5 lay teachers, pupils, 114.
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde. pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. Eug. V. Lagacé, assistant.
chool — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. A. Perrault, pastor.
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. M. M. Cadieux, pastor.
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, (*Marieville P. O.*). Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor; Rev. Paul Desrochers, assistant; Rev. N. Brodeur, retired.
Schools—Academy for boys, 3 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 121.
Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 195.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev J. O. Gadbois, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. A. P. Neven, assistant.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Léonardi, dir. Pupils, 85.
Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 171.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Rev. J. A. Monfet, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 142.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. G. Arthur Goyette, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.

St. Roch, Richelieu Co.. Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. A. A. Cormier, retired.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. J. B. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. G. A. Phaneuf, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 124.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co.. Rev. J. C. Guertin. pastor.
St. Sebastien, Iberville Co,, Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. G. E. Dion, pastor; Rev. J. A. Lamontagne, assistant.
St. Theodore, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Belanger, pastor.
St. Thomas. d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, pastor.
St. Valerien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Cote, pastor; Rev. A. E. Belval, assistant.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.
ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, Revs. J. D. Michon, F. X. Vanasse, L. F. Coderre, A. T. Guertin, P. S. Gendron, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, Amédée Goyette, J. E. Choquette, E. W. Dufresne, Adolphe Bourret, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. Halde, J. A. Gervais, L. Dorais, P. A. Archambault, L. C. Bédard, G. A. Déjordy, N. Blanchet, H. Brodeur, A. O. Poirier, H. J. Gaudet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. Choquette, (pres.); Rev. F. Z. Decelles, (vice-pres.); Rev. J. B. Chartier; Very Rev. A. Dumesnil; Revs. J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte, (director); J. A. Dubreuil, (procurator); Arthur J. Vézina, (ass't. procurator); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, J. E. E. Chartier, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, A. F. Guillet, R. Lecours, R. J. Martin, U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, N. Salvaii, D. C. Cournoyer, S. P. Léveillé, A. Nadeau, E. S. Prouls, N. Maynard, and 8 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 445. Rev. V. Chartier, a.c., retired.

STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. (*Marieville P.O.*) *Petit Seminary.*—Very Rev. A. Robert, (pres.); Rev. V. Larose, (vice-pres. and procurator); Revs. J. A. Lemieux, H. A. Bergeron, J. S. Caron, (director); L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, J. H. Barsalou, F. X. N. Tanguay, G. A. Godreau, C. H. O. Leduc, P. Ethier, F. X. A. Larivière, L. Geoffrion, H. Desmarais, E. O. Alix, L. P. Tanguay. (profs.). Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Provincial House and Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. H. Hage, O. P., (provincial); Very Rev. D. C. Gonthier (prior); Very Rev. Paul Desjardins, (sub-prior); Rev. A. Benoit, (master of novices); Rev. J. D. Brosseau, Rev. L. Boisverd, (adm. of the Holy Rosary); Rev. M. J. Archambault, (procurator); Rev. R. Hamel, (rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire); Revs. M. Lamarche, P. Granger, J. D. Deziel, (assistant at Notre Dame); D. A. Turcotte, A. M. Richer, T. Houle, J. Mathieu, R. Ouimet, 8 Choir Novices, 4 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.—Brother Célestius dir.; Bro. Charles-Casimir, master of novices; Brothers, 15; Juvenates, 40—Juniorate has been transferred to Iberville (College).

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 5; Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr.; The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members or Apprentices, 120.

Commercial College of the Sacred Heart. — 21 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, dir. Boarders pupils, 211.

FARNHAM. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Revs. R. Crevier, C. S. C., chaplain; Jos. Pinet, C.S.C., ass't. 17 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 secular professor. Bro. Honorius, C.S.C., supr. Pupils, 270.

IBERVILLE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.*—Brother Ptolemeus, prov.; Bro. Jos. Eméric, prov. secretary; Brother Adonius, dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 17. Rev. Az. C. Després, chaplain. Brother Adonis, dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 5; Juvenates, 35. Rev. Az. C. Després. chaplain.

ST. CÉSAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. Jos. Girard, C.S.C., chaplain. 17 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Michel, C.S.C., dir. Students, 275. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph.* Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., dir. Juvenates, 32.

ST. DENIS. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.* — 9 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. Bonin, C.S.V., (chaplain); Bro. J. O. Tessier, dir. 140 Students.

SOREL. *Mt. St. Bernard College.*—College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Landry, dir. Students, 217. Rev. H. A. Béland, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Academy.—16 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Nazaire, dir. Students, 560. Rev. P. N. Desmarais, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Mother Carpentier, supr. general; Sister M. Davignon, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 119; Novices and Postulants, 58; Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St Hyacinth.*—Patients, 124; Orphans, 224; Boarders, 16; Servants, 42. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Also: *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen (Boarders 4). Connected herewith is *St. Charles Hospital.* Sister St. Olivier, supr. Sisters, 11; Servants, 11; Sick, 27; Patients, about 225.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse. — 9 Gray Nuns. Sister Millette, supr. Patients, 24; Poor people assisted, 267; Orphans, 8; Servant, 1.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—15 Gray Nuns. Sister Grenon, supr. Poor, men and women, 23. Boarders, 2; Servants, 13.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother M. St. David, supr.; Sister M. du St. Redempteur, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 130; Novices and Postulants, 96.

Young Ladies High Boarding School.—32 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 193.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother M. du St. Esprit, supr.; Sister M. de l'Assomption, ass't. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices and Postulants, 9.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother St. Ignace de Loyola, supr.; Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, ass't. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices and Postulants, 36; Juvenites, 70.

Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother St. Jean Evangeliste, supr.; Professed Religious, 39; Novices and Postulants, 15.

BELOEIL. *Preventorium St. Victor.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 57. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — 20 Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr. Poor and sick 113; Orphans, 106; Boarders, 9; Servants, 19. Rev. L. A. Larocque, a.c., Rev. A. St. Louis, retired.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix.* — 19 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marthe, supr. Patients, 36; Orphans, 97; Boarders, 6; Servants, 3. Rev. J. B. H. Morrier, retired.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—16 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Phaneuf, supr. Poor and Sick, 37; Boarders, 2; Servants, 2.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—4 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.

SOREL. *Hospital General.*—25 Gray Nuns. Sister Cabana, supr. Poor and sick, 64; Boarders, 15; Servants, 12.—Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.* Orphans, 101. Pupils of *Kindergarten*, 350.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Denis.
Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.A.)—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth, Cathedral and College.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Longue Pointe, P. Q.)—Sorel.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—St. Hyacinth.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Iberville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie)—St. Ours.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault-au-Recollet)—Acton Vale.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Marieville; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Frelighsburg; Granby; Henryville; Marieville; Roxton Falls; Sweetsburg; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Charles; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hugues; St. Jean Baptiste; St. Ours; St. Pie.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; Notre Dame de Richelieu; Roxton Pond; West Shefford; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Joseph de Sorel; St. Jude; St. Liboire; Ste. Madeline; St. Robert; St. Roch; Ste. Rosalie; Ste. Victoire, Dunham.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; St. Césaire.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Denis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	217
Priests of Religious Orders	22
Total	239
Churches with resident priests	75
Seminary	1
Students	440
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Montreal)	26
Colleges and Academies for Boys	17
Students	3 603
Academies for young ladies	26
Students	5 308
Schools (conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph)	21
Pupils	2 786
Schools	435
Pupils	13 600
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	536
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	12
Hospitals	8
Patronage	1
Children	120

Catholic Population, about.....115,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

Bishop of St. John, March 25th 1901. Titular Bishop of Udena, Coadjutor Bishop of St. John N B., cons. Feb. 11, 1900; Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. W. F. CHAPMAN and Very Rev. JOHN HEBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Revs. A. W. Meahan, David S. O'Keefe Michael O'Brien, E. J. Conway.
Schools—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. W. F. Chapman, V.G., rector, Rev. J. W. Holland, ass't.
ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. Augustin J. Duke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R., Martin Maloney, C.SS.R., John F. O'Regan, C.SS.R., Edward Holland, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 362; Girls, 350.
Mission—Chapel Grove. King's Co., St. Bridget's.
HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.
ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Gaudet.
Mission—St. Norbert.
Albert, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Lockary. Res., Riverside, Albert Co.
Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.
Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore,
Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.
Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. J. Hebert, V. G., rector; Rev. P. Hebert, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. 110 pupils.
Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. X. Collerette, rector; Rev. A. Landry, assistant.
Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
Missions—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.
Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hannigan.
Missions— Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.
Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.
Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.
Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.
De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.
Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.
Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.
Mission — Dorchester Penitentiary.
Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
River de Chute, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Irishtown Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney; Rev. M. Howland, assistant.
School — St. Dunstan's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.
Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., S. Coleman's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; Revs. E. Labbe, C.S.C. and Rev. A. LeBlanc. C.S.C.
School — Convent of S. H. of Mary. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 63.
Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.
Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle, Rev. C. McLaughlin, assistant.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, pastor; Revs. W. Duke and D. Le Blanc, assistants.
School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 11 Sisters of Charity. 700 pupils.
Mission — Louisville, Westmoreland Co.; St. Louis of France Church.
Norton, King Co., S. H. of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady, Rev. Paul Dufour.
Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. P. Carleton.
Missions —Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba's.
Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.
Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent dey Paul's.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martineau.
Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. LeBlanc.
Missions — Melrose, Port Elgin, Westmoreland Co.
Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap., Rev. A. C. Hudon.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.
School—St. Anne's Convent. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.
Ste. Anne, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Lapointe.
Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. John Carson.
Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Mary's, York Co., Holy Patronage, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. James'.
Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.
Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. F. Leger.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Lavery.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. McDermott.
Missions—Havelock, King's Co., St. Michael and All Angels.
Studholm, King's Co., St. Philip's.
Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
Upper Aboujagane, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. D. Cormier.
West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. A. Poirier.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St Mary's.
Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Uphan, King Co.
Ryan Settlement, St. John Co.

West Quaco, St. John Co.—(Continued).

Missions—Quaco Road. St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
Upham. King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua,
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. McMurray.

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay teachers under separate School system.

Rev. A. Ouellet, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *University of St. Joseph's College*, (St. Joseph P.O.). Arts Course, Academic Course, Commercial and Preparatory Departments.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavelier, C.S.C., (president); Rev. L. Guertin, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. A. T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Rev. A. T. Bourque, C.S.C., Rev. F. Tessier, C.S.C., Rev. T. Boylan, C.S.C., Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C., Rev. J. A. Labelle, C.S.C., Rev. A. Vanier, C.S.C. Rev. J. Mondou, C.S.C., Rev. A. S. McDougall, C.S.C., Rev. F. Beaulieu, C.S.C., Rev. N. Papineau, C.S.C., Rev. F. McBride, C.S.C., Rev. P. McBride, C.S.C., Rev. J. Fiset, C.S.C. 5 ecclesiastics, 9 Brothers, 7 lay teachers, 256 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 50 Religious. — Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*. Orphans, 88.

St. Peter's Convent, Clarendon st. — 8 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. 80 Aged. Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, D.D., chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st.—26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de la Salette, supr. 32 Penitents; 45 Preservates; 7 Prisoners.

MEMRAMCOOK. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*. — 32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*. —10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 115 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.A.)—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; St. Joseph; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	46	Students	265
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Academies	2
Total	73	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	39	Orphans	210
Missions with Churches	55	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	94	Asylum for Old People	1
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Hospital	1

Population, about.....60 000

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District of Nipissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905.—Res., *North Bay, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. P. J. Monahan and C. C. Fawcett.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 600.
Missions—Callander, St. Alphonsus'.
Temagami.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Biscotasing, Algoma district, Rev. Jos. Dulude, S.J.
Missions—Ramsay.
Metagama.
Pogamasing.
Cartier.
Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
School—5 lay teachers. 200 pupils.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. E. Carrère, P.P.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. 254 pupils.
Missions—Algoma.
Dean Lake.
Iron Bridge.
Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa, Rev. Thos. H. Trainor, P.P.
School—2 lay teachers. 120 pupils.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 150.
Copper Cliff, Algoma district, Rev.————
Mission—Creighton Mine.
St. Nicholas', (Ruthenian), Rev. B. Marenkow.
Cosby, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
School—4 lay teachers. 160 pupils.
Cutler, Algoma District, Rev. F. X. Descoteaux, S.J.
Missions—Walford.
Spanish Station.
Spragge.
Spanish Mills.
John's Island.
Elk Lake, Nipissing district, Rev. L. S. Thériault.
Mission—Gowganda.
Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Chapleau, P.P.
School—4 lay teachers. 150 pupils.
Stations—Smoky Falls.
River Valley.
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. J. Drolet, S J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—Lay teachers. Average attendance, 25.
Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Héroux, S.J., Supr.; Rev. T. Lussier, S.J., Rev. P. Lamarche, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Murillo.
Savanne.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 350 pupils.
Church of the Transfiguration, (Ruthenian), Rev. E. Androchowicz.

Fort William, (West), St. Agnes, Rev. A. Ragaru, S.J.
School—3 lay teachers. 100 pupils.
Fort William, (East), St. Peter's, Rev. F. Maynard, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. V. Renaud, S.J.
School—Lay teachers. Average attendance, 80.
Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. J. A. Roy, P.P.
School—4 lay teachers. 150 pupils.
Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Papineau, S.J.
Missions—Birch Island (Indian).
Meldrum Bay.
Mindimoya (Indian).
Shaguiandah (Indian).
Shishigwaning (Indian).
Sucker Creek (Indian).
West Bay (Indian).
White Fish.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Proulx, S.J,
School—3 lay teachers. 140 pupils.
Nepigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J.
School—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.
Missions—Nepigon Lake (Indian).
Pays Plot (Indian).
Pic River, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).
Montiz Ambert (Indian).
White River (Indian).
Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Grenier, S.J., supr.; Rev. T. Caisse, S.J.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 334 pupils.
St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P.
School—6 lay teachers. 200 pupils.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Cotter, S.J., supr.; Rev. S. Proulx, S.J., Rev. J. Richard, S.J.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. 260 pupils.
Missions—Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Cockburn Island, St. Richard's (Indian).
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
Gros Cap (Indian).
Helen Mine.
Les Sables (Indian).
Michipicoten River (Indian).
White Sands (Indian).
Mississauga (Indian).
Desbarats.
McKinnons.
Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. J. Paquin, S.J.
Missions—Rossport. White River. Jack Fish. Nepigon.
Sellwood, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. Roussel.
Missions—Gowganda Junction, Shining Tree.
Steelton, Algoma district, St. Ignatius', Revs. D. Dumesnil, S.J., A. Learue, S.J., A. Bruno, S.J.
School—6 Lay teachers. 337 pupils.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, curé.
Schools—12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Boarding school and day school for boys and girls. Pupils, 350.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. E. Lefebvre, S.J., supr., Revs. E. Guibeau, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., S. Bouvrette, S.J., and J. Specht, S.J.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross; 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 390.
Missions—Garson Mine.
Naughton.
Victoria Mine, St. Paul's.
Wahnapitae, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
Whitefish, St. Peter.
Biscotasing (Indian).
Cutler (Indian).
Beaucage (Indian).
Sagamok (Indian).
Spragge (Indian).
Whitefish Lake (Indian).
Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. D. P. McMenamin, P.P.
Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district.
Gawas.
Hilton.
Richard's Landing.
Sailor's Encampment.

Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean, Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, curé; Rev. J. Astor.
School—10 lay teachers. 350 pupils.
Mission—Macpherson.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. T. Crowley, P.P.
School—3 lay teachers. 150 pupils.
Mission—Markstay.
Webbwood, Algoma district, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jas. T. Brennan, P.P.
Missions—Nairn Centre.
Espranola.
Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J., supr.; Revs. T. Desautels, S.J., E. Comte, S.J. 3 Scholastics; 8 Lay Brothers.
School for Boys—Under Jesuit Fathers and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
School for Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 68.
Missions—Baswa (Indian).
Beaverstone, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).
Collins Inlet.
Killarney, St. Joseph's.
South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian).
Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. Pupils, 50.
PORT ARTHUR. *School and Convent*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 334.
Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Monica, supr. 75 patients.
SAULT STE. MARIE. *General Hospital.*— Gray Nuns of the Cross, Sister M. de la Redemption, supr. Sisters, 8; lay nurses, 15; average number of patients, 65.
SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Patients, 903.
WIKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 80. Jesuit Fathers.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 11 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 68.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Biscotasing; Cutler; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Schreiber; Sudbury; Wikwemikong; Nepigon; Steelton; Little Current.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Wikwemikong; Sagamok; Wikwemikonsing; South Bay; West Bay and Shishigwaning.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Fort William; Fort William (East); North Bay.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie and Chelmsford.
Sisters of La Sagesse (Montfort, P.Q.)—Sturgeon Falls; Blind River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools (Catholic)	26
Diocesan Priests	20	Pupils	3500
Priests of Religious Communities	27	Schools (Public), with Catholic teachers	60
Total	47	Pupils	2000
Churches with priest	21	Industrial Schools (Indian)	2
Hospitals	3	Pupils	160

Population about, 40,000; including 5,500 Indians.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. QUINN, archpriest; Revs. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D., J. H. ROY, P. BRASSARD, D. Bellemare.

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Rev. P. J. A. LEVEBVRE, Rev. P. QUINN, Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. BRASSARD, assessors; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev, Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev, Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. H. A. Simard, chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest; Rev. J. E. Gosselin, retired.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. H. Roy, pastor; Revs. A. Turcotte, A. L. Desaulniers, ass'ts.

Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Students, 780.
33 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarders, 136. Pupils, 760.

Chapel —Convent of the Precious Blood.
Convent of the Sisters of Holy Family.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte. Rev. A. E. Goyette, curate.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 350.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 297.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Sacred Heart.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

School—Presentation Brothers. Connected with Academy.

NOTRE DAME, Rev. J. A. Bussière.

School —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. H. J. Beaudry.

Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.

School —5 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 85.

St. Wilfrid's, (*Kingscroft P. O.*), Rev. J. A. Gervais.

Brompton, (*Bromptonville P.O.*), Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Revs. J. S. LaRocque; J. A. Robidas, vicar.

Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 148.

Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. H. Deseve.

Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.

Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. C. McGee.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. H. Perrin.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. F. N. Séguin, Rev. J. V. Lafontaine and Rev. P. Pilette, vicars.

Schools—Connected with College and Academy.
6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 215.
31 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 324.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. I. A. Lavallée.

School —6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 90.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 131.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 91.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.
East Bolton (*Eastman P.O.*), St. Edouard's, Rev. A. E. Genest,
Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. O. Bernier.
School—6 Daughters of the Charity of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 127.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 118.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beaufort.
Hatley (*Kate-Vale P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
North Hatley, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. E. Noel.
Hereford (*Paquette P.O.*), Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. L. E. Gendron.
School —7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
East Hereford, St. Henri's, Rev. T. O'Neil.
Lake Aylmer, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. D. Bernier, Rev. L. N. Francœur, retired.
Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Revs. J. E. Choquette, A. Lemay.
Schools—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
7 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 228.
Lake Weedon, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
L' Assomption, (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rhéaume.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P., Rev. D. R. Biron, vicar.
Schools—7 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils,295.
10 Daughters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 220.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. P. Picard.
Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Côté.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
Notre Dame de Lourdes' (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Rev. P. B. Couillard.
Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn, Rev. L. Couture, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
12 Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 175.
Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. C. A. Gariepy.
St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay, Rev. A. D. Richard, vicar.
School —5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. E. Simard.
School —4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.
St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. A. O. Huart.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Théberge.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.
School — 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 111.
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Rev. H. E. Fraser.
St. Jacques-le-majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin.
Ste. Luce's, (*D'Israeli P.O.*), Revs. J. A. Hamel, J. Gauthier, vicar.
School —12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. J. N. Boucher.
St. Roch's, d'Orford, (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. P. N. Favreau.
Mission — St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co. (P. O., St. Isidore d'Auckland.)
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ravenel.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E.X. Cruveiller, M.S., chaplain, Ursuline Convent. Rev. J. Deschaux, M.S.; Rev. P. H. Pellet, ass't.
Schools — Connected with Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. E. A. Martel, retired.
Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier.
Mission—Ste. Marguerite, Lingwick.
Stukely (South), (P. O. St. Anne de Stukely) Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. O. Martin.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.

Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, P.P.; Rev. O. E. Blanchard, vicar.
School — 8 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 221.
Westbury, (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 354.
Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. H. Boulay, vicar.
Schools—6 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 230.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. T. Michaud.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. P. E. Brouillet.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. H. Courtemanche, vicar.
School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 50.

Absent: Rev. F. H. Lavallée, 228 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France; Rev. J. D. Metivier, U. S. A.; Rev. P. C. Desclos in France; Rev. J. A. Godbout, Canadian College, Rome; Rev. J. B. Godbout, Mexico; Rev. F. X. Gulmont on sick leave; Rev. F. Despres, St. Boniface, Manitoba.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke. Rev. L. N. Francœur, Lake Aylmer, P.Q.; Rev. J. E. Gosselin, Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke; Rev. E. A. Martel, Stoke Centre; Rev. F. X. Desrosiers, Sorel, P. Q.; Rev. A. C. Chassé, Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (supr. and prefect of studies); Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (vice-supr. and prof. of philosophy); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, D.D., (procurator); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Rev. J. E. Vincent, (direct. of the Petit Seminary); Rev. F. X, Gosselin, (principal of business class); Rev. J. A. Castonguay, (direc. of Grand Seminary); Revs. L. Marcotte, C. E. Chartier, R. Dubé, J. N. Codère, P. Ledoux, L. Lemay, L. Adam, J. Petu, E. Gauthier, L. St. Laurent (professors). Pupils, 409.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—18 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. 780 students Rev. J. A. Castonguay, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Academy (Belvidere S.)—4 Presentation Brothers. Bro. Cassian, dir. Pupils, 140.
Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the province of Canada, is being constructed in Sherbrooke.
EAST SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 350.
BROMPTONVILLE. *Academy.* — 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodomir, dir. Pupils, 148.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Nazaire, dir. Students, 215.
DANVILLE. 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 91.
LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy.* —8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Edmond, dir. Students, 278.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. M. Ligouri, dir. Students, 295.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. David, dir. Students, 162.
STANSTEAD. *Sacred Heart College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emilian, dir. Pupils, 104.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Petrus, dir. Pupils, 230.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* for aged persons and orphans.—19 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Pierre d'Alcant, supr. Rev. J. H. Roy, chaplain. 211 patients.
St. Vincent's Hospital. — 28 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, supr. Rev. E. W. Dufresne, chapl. Number patients under medical care varies; an average of 50 to 70.
St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.—5 Gray Nuns; Sister St. Vincelette, dir. Number of children varies from 30 to 40 every day.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Narcisse, supr.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 24 Sisters. 9 Novices. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—110 sisters, novices and postulants. Mother M. Léonie, supr. gen. Rev. H. A. Simard, chaplain.
COATICOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 31 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 324.
MAGOG. *Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*

STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Sister M. St. Elizabeth, supr. 18 Choir Sisters, 4 Novices, 11 prof. Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor Sisters. Rev. J. Deschaux, M.S., chaplain. –Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 31 Sisters. The Sisters also have a School of Domestic Science. Pupils, 185.

SUTTON. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of St. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 115.

VALCOURT. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 6 Sisters. Sister Marie St. Gregoire, supr. Pupils, 127.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.). — Sherbrooke; East Sherbrooke, Coaticook; Lake Megantic; Magog; Richmond; Stanstead; Windsor Mills; Bromptonville, Danville.

La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn.)—Stanstead.

Presentation Brothers (Cork, Ireland)—Sherbrooke.

Redemptorist Fathers (——P.Q.)—Sherbrooke.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills; Brompton; Danville; Asbestos; St. Aimè de Shipton.

Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford (P. O. Paquette); Wotton; St. Camille; St. George de Windsor.

Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Barnston, Coaticook; Compton; Stanhope; Sutton; Weedon.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.

Sisters Adorers of the Precous Blood (St. Hyacinth) -Sherbrooke.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.)–Ste. Luce, Disraeli, Wolfe Co. Garthby; Westbury (*East Angus P.O.*).

Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Angers, France). — Magog; Valcourt; Sherbrooke.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	117	Students	18
Churches with resident priest	73	Academies for Boys	11
Missions with Churches	5	Students	3 603
Total Churches	78	Academies for Young Ladies	26
Stations	2	Pupils	5 154
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Population	85 000

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIERES

(Dioecesis Trifluvianensis).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; consecrated July 25th, 1899. Res., *Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicars-General— Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. BARIL, P.A., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. COMEAU.

Chancellor—Rev. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. EMILE CLOUTIER, J.C.D.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. BARIL, P.A., Provost, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. COMEAU, V.G., Revs. N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, J. F. BELAND, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, U. MARCHAND, LEON ARCAND, D.D., A. MOREAU. L. CHARTIER.

Honorary Canons—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. H. MARCHAND, A. O. SAVOIE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. Comeau, V. G.; Rev. U. Marchand, chancellor; Rev. J. Massicotte, D.D., pastor; Rev. E. Paquin, procurator; Rev. Aug. Lelaidier, sec.; Rev. Emile Cloutier, vice-chancellor; Revs. H. Vallée, H. Trudel and J. Ferron, assistants; D. Gélinas, director of the choir and assistant.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. Ls. Canon Denoncourt, pastor; Revs. Em. Lessard, and C. Carbonneau, assistants.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Baril, V.G., P.A., chaplain.
Seminary Chapel, Clergy of Seminary.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. Eug. Denoncourt, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. G. E. Panneton. chaplain; Revs. H. Thibodeau. P. A. Milot.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Fr. Thomas, superior.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. L. Lamothe, chaplain.
Daughters of Jesus, Rev. Aug. Lelaidier, chaplain.
Chapel of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. H. Deschesnes, chaplain.
Chapel at Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier, Rev. A. A. Bellemare.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 93.

Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. J. W. Valiquette, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. B. Boissonnault, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., D. V. Prod'homme, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I., and Mederic Magnan, O.M.I.
Convent and School — 10 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. A. Trudel.
Convent and School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 132.
Chutes Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co,. St. Pierre's, Rev. F. Boulay, Rev. J. A. Ladouceur, Rev. Om. Meunier.
College—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 300.
Convent—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 329.
Mission du Sacré-Coeur; Baie de Shawenegan, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.
Grand Mère, Champlain Co., St. Paul de La, Rev. L. R. Lafièche, Revs. Alp. Mongrain, Arthur Brunelle.
Academy — 16 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 500.
Convent — 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 481.
Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier; Rev. Al. Lavergne, ass't.
Academy—7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 227 pupils.
Convent—12 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 260.
Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. Achille Laquerre; Rev. E. Ed. Béland, retired.
Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. J. Caron, P. Cloutier, Jun.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 51 pupils.
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.
School — 6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 180.
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon.
School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.
Ste. Anne de La Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Lafièche; Rev. H. Melançon. Rev. E. Lafièche, retired.
Schools—Commercial College, 11 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 185.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134.
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Revs. L. E. Duguay.
Convent — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 203.
St. Charles de Mandeville, Rev. J. G. Laquerre.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Héroux.
School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 122.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. H. Brousseau.
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, A. Landry.
School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 184.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Revs. J. A. Lesieur, A. Boucher.
St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. G. Racette.
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. S. de Carufel.
St. Jean des Piles, Rev. E. Poisson.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Mgr. D. Gérin and P. Mongrain.
School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 105.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. P. Garceau, Albert Tousignant.
St. Louis de France, Rev. Joa. Caron.
St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. Chs. Boutet.
St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. R. Gélinas.
St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Elz. S. de Carufel.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Caron, A. Beliveau.
Convent — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 105.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Cloutier, A. Baril.
School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 138.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. A. E. Lafièche, Emile Brunelle.
Convent — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 243.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 190.
St. Roch de Mékinac, Rev. J. R. I. Trudel.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Revs. H. Trahan, E. Brunel.
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, Rev. A. Lessard.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Joyal, T. Gravel.
College — 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 143.
Convent—8 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 59.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. Emile Turcotte; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Boulay.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 105.
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. E. Lamy.
St. Thomas de Caxton, Rev. Phil. Lesage.
St. Timothée, Rev. A. Béland.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, Jos. Grenier
Schools—For boys, 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 200.
Convent connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 223. Orphans 30. 9 old women.
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Hon. Canon A. O. Savoie, Rev. Ant. Auger.
Convent and Home for the Poor—Connected with Academy. 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 138. Poor inmates, 65.

Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. N. Comeau, Rev. A. Bourassa, assist., Rev. Télesphore Gravel, ret.
School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 162.
Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. N. Villeneuve.
Mission —Almaville, Champlain Co., Rev. Horm. Trudel.
Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. Aug. Lelaidier. Res., Trois-Rivieres.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Revs. N. Caron, A. Lupien; F. Gauthier, chaplain.
School —6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 166.
Convent—12 Sisters of the Congregation of N. D. 180 Pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs, A. Lemire, A. Paquin and E. Fusey.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.*—Rev. Léon Arcand, D.D., (supr.), Revs. Al. Moreau, Louis Chartier (director of grand seminary), Jos. Jacob (director of minor seminary), T. Giroux, Emile Gélinas, (procurator), A. Comtois, Jos. G. Gélinas, H. Marcotte, D. Baril, N. Bastien, D. Gélinas, E. Trudel, H. Deschênes and J. G. Turcotte. 16 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 300.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *De LaSalle Academy.*—23 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Olippius dir. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 849.
Commissariat of the Holy Land and Franciscan Monastery.—Rev. Father Thomas-Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Father Frederick, O.F.M., commissary: Rev. Father Ladislas, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Fathers Augustin, O.F.M., Eugene-Marie, O.F.M., Ethelbert. O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., Justinien, O.F.M., (dir. Seraphic College), Grégoire, O.F.M., and Julien, O.F.M. 9 Lay Brothers.
Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers. Students, 22.
STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Commercial College.* — 11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ernest, supr. Pupils, 185.
ST. STANISLAS. *St. Gabriel's College.* (Commercial Course incl.). — 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Ananie, supr. Pupils, 143.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore Louis, dir. Pupils, 227.
YAMACHICHE. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 166.
ST. TITE. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. Pupils, 200.
GRAND MERE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Conducted by 16 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Louis Etienne, dir. Pupils, 500.
CHUTES SHAWENEGAN. *College.* — 6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Celestin, dir. Pupils, 219.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Marie de la Nativité, supr. 120 Sisters. Novices, 20.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School. 2) St. Ursula's Day School. 3) St. Louis of Gonzaga Day School.* Mother Ste. Claire, dir. 7 prof. nuns, 402 pupils. 4) *St. Philippe School.* Mother St. Augustin, dir. 6 prof. nuns. 280 pupils. In Academy: 32 Sisters, 325 pupils. *Day School*—18 Sisters. Pupils, 239. *Normal School*—56 pupils.
St. Josephs' Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—52 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandre, local supr. 12 Helpers, 101 poor inmates, 14 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* 78 orphans; 7 infants. In the last year 648 sick were assisted in the hospital.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — Mother M. Seraphine de Jesus, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 14 Novices.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House. — Mother Marie Antonine, provincial. Mother Marie de St. Georges, supr. 31 Sisters; 25 novices. School for small boys. Pupils, 143.
Convent of the Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus.—Mother Hyacinthe du S. C. de Jésus. 25 prof. nuns; 16 novices. *Orphan Asylum*, 30 orphans.
CAP DE LA MADELEINE. *Convent and School.*— 10 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Benoit Joseph, supr. Pupils, 70.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 6 Sisters.
CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, supr. 132 pupils.
CHUTES SHAWENEGAN. *Convent*—13 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. François de Borgia, supr. Pupils, 329.

GRAND MERE. *Convent.*—12 Ursuline Sisters. Sister S. Joseph, sup. Pupils, 481.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.* — 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, supr. Pupils, 260.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 51 pupils.
STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Sister Ste. Jeanne de Valois, supr. Pupils, 134.
ST. BARNABE. *Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Veronique, supr. Pupils, 203.
ST. MAURICE. *Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Garde, supr. Pupils, 105.
ST. PAULIN. *Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Hortense, supr. Pupils, 243.
ST. TITE. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie du Bon Conseil, supr. 9 poor inmates, 30 orphans, 223 pupils.
ST. STANISLAS. *Convent.*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Marie Antonine, supr. Pupils, 59.
STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.* —13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pudentienne, supr. 65 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 53 orphans, 14 boarders.—Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 138 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Home for the poor and orphan asylum. Sister Octavien, supr. 24 inmates. 15 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—10 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assise, supr. Pupils, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada) —Cap de la Madeleine.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of France)—Trois-Rivières.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Province)—Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Athabaska, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de La Pérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault au Recollet, P. Q.)—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.) — Grand Mère; Louiseville; Chutes Shawenegan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—(Trois-Riviéres, P.Q.) Trois-Rivières; Grand Mère; Chutes Shawenegan.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de La Pérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.
Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France).—Trois-Rivières; Batiscan; Cap de la Madeleine; St. Adelphe; St. Alexis des Monts; St. Prosper; St. Narcisse; Baie de Shawenegan; St. Boniface de Shawenegan; St. Didace; Ste. Flore; St. Joseph de Mekinac; St. Justin, St. Stanislas; St Théophile.
Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus.—Seminary, Trois-Rivières.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke).—Cap de la Madeleine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	107
Priests of Religious Orders	17
Total	124
Churches with Resident Priest	51
Stations	4
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	17
College	1
Students	300
Academies for Boys	8
Students	2826
Academies for Young Ladies	16
Students	3545
Catholic Schools	290
Pupils	17 819
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	210
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	9
Hospital	1
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Catholic population	87 811

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. N. AUBRY—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*
Archdeacon—Rev. M. MARLEAU.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Chancellor.—Rev. J. DORAIS.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Rural Deans—Rev. F. X. SAURIOL, *St. Marthe, P. Q.*, Rev. R. CHAPUT, *Chateauguay P. Q.*; Rev. N. PREVILLE, Res., *St. Jean Chrysostome, P. Q.*
Official—Right Rev. Mgr. N. AUBRY, V. G., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*
Assessors—Revs. F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; R. T. CHAPUT, *Chateauguay.*
Promotor—Rev. Z. AUCLAIR. Res., *St. Polycarpe, P. Q.*
Vice-Promotor—Rev. T. NEPVEU.—Res., *Beauharnois, P. Q.*
Chancellor—Rev. C. A. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P. Q.*
Vice-Chancellor—Rev. L. U. MOUSSEAU.—Res. *College de Valleyfield, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop's Palace, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. N. Aubry, V.G., Rev. M. Marleau, archdeacon and procurator; Rev. J. Dorais, chancellor; Rev. W. Goyette, asst. procurator.
Ste. Cécile's Cathedral. Rev. T. Z. Simon, curé; Revs. J. M. E. Guillaume, S. Morin, assistants.
Schools—Connected with College of Valleyfield.
Connected with Academy.
Normal School for young ladies—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Rev. P. Sabourin, rector.
Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé; Rev. L. Lafrance, vic.; Rev. P. E. Lussier, V.F., anc. c.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Clerics of St. Viateur.
Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, (*Valleyfield*). Rev. J. E. Gauthier, dess.
Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, V.F., curé; Rev. H. U. Tremblay, Revs. T. Z. Allard, a. c., D. Daignault, a. c.
School—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.
Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé; Rev. M. Mainville, anc. curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, curé.
Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev.——.
Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. N. Bourbonnais.
Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
School—Connected with Academy.
Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.
Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Rev. O. Delisle, vic.
School—Connected with Academy.
Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.
Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. F. X. Tisseur.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co.Ste. Madeleine, Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé, Rev. M. Gagnier, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
2 Clerics of St. Viateur. 100 pupils.
Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. Thos. Preville, dess.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Lacerte, curé.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, V.F., curé; Rev. G. Mailloux, vic.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Durocher, curé.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev F. X. Pelland, curé.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Quesnel, curé; Rev. O. Dagenais, vicar.
School—Clerics of St. Viateur.
School for girls — Connected with Academy.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Lemay, vic.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Mgr. J. C. Allard, P. A., curé; Rev. N. D. Legros, vic.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. T. Theoret, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. G. Miron, vic.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. E. André, vic.
School for boys — Clerics of St. Viateur.
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.
Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé..
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.
School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Absent: Revs. M. Pilon, Lamoureux, Diocese of St. Albert; A. A. Bertrand, Diocese of St. Boniface; J. M. Phaneuf, Central Falls, R.I.; A. Thibaudeau, New Hampshire; R. Allard, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Texas; J. Verner, Montreal; J. B. Leduc, Morinville, Alta.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. P. A. Sabourin, superior; Rev. J. E. Aubin, dir. of sem.; Revs. M. Cleroux, L. U. Mousseau, J. C. Vincent, J. A. Hébert, L. A. Groulx, Arthur Billette, J. Gallagher, J. Laframboise, director of Students; H. Delage, L. Gosselin, H. Quesnel, N. Aumais, A. Goyette, L. Rolland, professors. 18 Seminarians, Students, 280.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy*—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. F. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. 210 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial) under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (president); Rev. F. X. Forest, C.S.V., assistant, Brother L. A. Levasseur, proc., Rev. E. Desserre, C.S.V., Rev. A. Perreault, Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V, Rev. L. Lauzon, C.S.V., Rev. O. Roch, C.S.V., Rev. M. O'Gorman, C.S.V., H. Faubert. 18 Brothers of St. Viateur; 342 pupils.—On the Bourget College grounds, on the Mount Oscar, is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy.* 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard. C.S.V., dir. Students 86.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy.*—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Jeannotte, C.S.V., dir. Students, 115.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.* — Rev. S. Morin, chaplain; Revs. Th. Chagnon and C. A. Santoine.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Emerentienne, supr. 62 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten: Pupils, 148.

Academy. — 36 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Placide, dir. Connected with the parochial school. Students and pupils, 626. Rev. J. A. Hebert, chaplain.

Convent.—21 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 16; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Rev. J. E. Gauthier, chaplain.

Convent.—22 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*— 8 Gray Nuns. 1 Novice, Sister De Grandpré, supr. 80 Orphans, 8 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy. — 13 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Valentine, dir. 238 pupils. Chaplain, Rev. T. Nepveu.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Magloire, dir. Pupils, 74.

Mansion of the Gray Nuns, Summer residence. — 12 Sisters. Sister Jerome, supr. 40 invalids. Chaplain, H. U. Tremblay Connected herewith is a *Parochial School.* 54 pupils.

COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Francis Xavier, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 35 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 179.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 99.

LES CEDRES. *Academy.*— 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Novice. Sister de l'Interieur de Jesus, dir. Pupils. 120.

RIGAUD. *Academy.* — 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. des Cherubins, dir. 157 pupils.

ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie-Hyacinthe, dir. Pupils, 100.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albéric, dir. Pupils, 140.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. du Saint Nom de Jesus, dir. Pupils. 148.

ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.* — 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Médéric, dir. Pupils, 117.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Hermine, dir. Pupils, 90.

VAUDREUIL. *Academy.* —10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anne du S. Coeur, supr. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Rigaud, College Bourget, Parochial School, Shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Chrysostome; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Bourget College; Valleyfield College; Bishop's Palace.

Poor Clares—Valleyfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	91	Students about	1 520
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parochial Schools	218
Total	99	Pupils about	6 300
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	29	Orphans	180
Theological Students	18	Total of young people under Cath. care	882
Seminary (classical course)	2	Hospitals	8
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students about	900	Catholic Population	54,991

DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(*Dioecesis Victoriae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908,

Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June, 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated January 3, 1909, Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886.—Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 31, 1897.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE. D.D., cons. June 29, 1898., promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. April 11, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D. cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, October 1, 1908.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Revs. J. Leterme and D. A. MacDonald.

Missions— Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.

Victoria West, St. Mary's, attended from Esquimault.

Comox, Rev. H. Mertens.
Stations — Courtney; Cumberland; Union.

Duncan's Station, St. Edward's, attended from Quamichan.
Missions—Chemainus, St. Joseph's.
Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations —Shawnigan Lake.
Somenos District.

Esquimault, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Fisser.

Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's, attended by Rev. Ed. M. Scheelen, S.M.M.
Missions— Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Salt Spring Island.

Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.

Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B.
School —Christie Industrial School. 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keitsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Ucluliat, Immaculate Conception.

Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Revs. P. Claessen, S.M.M., principal; W. Cortenraed, S.M.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Pupils, 85.
Stations — Cowichan Gap.
Laiksen.
Pennalekuts.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.
Missions— Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchallot, Holy Cross.
Station — Ehettesat.
Ladysmith, Revs. J. Nicolaye.
Stations — Alexander. Extension.
Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Heynen.
Stations — Alert Bay. Gabriola Island.
Departure Bay. Wellington.
Fort Rupert.
Nootka, attended from Kyuquot.
Missions— Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. Michael.
Oak Bay, Rev. J. Vullinghs.
Quamichan (*Tzouhalem P. O.*), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. W. Lemmens, S.M.M., Rev. J. Boshouwers, S.M.M. 2 lay Brothers.
Saanich (*Hagan P.O.*), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Ed. M. Sheelen, S.M.M., Rev. M. Ronden, S.M.M.
Missions— For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Pauquechin and Tseikum.
School — For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich; Tsao-outg.
School — For Indians.
Sidney, attended from Saanich.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College.*— Rev. J. Leterme, supt., and 3 lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate.* — Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. des Cinq Plaies, prov. supr.
Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School. — 30 Sisters of St. Ann ; 5 postulants 5 novices. Sister M. Marguerite du S.C., supr. 250 pupils. Chaplain, Rev. J. P. Kiernan — Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanchard st ; pupils 95.
St. Joseph's Hospital.— 16 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Chaplain, Rev. A. Brabant. Patients, 1,098.
KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School.*—Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., principal. Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, supr. Boys, 42; Girls, 33.
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Evariste, supr. Pupils, 35 girls.
LADYSMITH. *Convent and Boarding School.*— 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Martha, supr. Pupils, 98.
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*— 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help, supr. ; 24 boarders ; 26 orphans ; 65 day pupils.
OAK BAY. *St. Clare's Monastery.*—Mother Mary Agnes Cahill, supr. 4 Sisters. Chaplain, Rev. J. Vullings.
QUAMICHAN. *St. Aloysius Protectorate.* — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenobie, supr. Pupils, 35.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Tzouhalem P.O.; Duncans; Kuper Island ; Saanich.
Benedictine Fathers (Mt. Angel, Ore.) — Kakawis; Hesquiat.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Victoria; Kuper Island; Ladysmith; Nanaimo; Quamichan.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Mount Angel, Ore.)—Kakawis.
Poor Clares. (———.)—Oak Bay.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	70
Secular Priests	9	Academies for young ladies	2
Regular Priests	9	Pupils	342
Total	18	Parochial Schools	9
Churches with resident priest	15	Pupils	450
Missions with Churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	30	Orphans	85
Stations	26	Industrial Schools	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	84	Inmates	110
College for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	950
		Hospital	1

Catholic Population, about 10,000, including 2,500 Indians.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Klondike region north; the Diocese of Prince Albert, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Archdiocese of Vancouver and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis. — Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via. Edmonton, Alta.)., N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; Titular-Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., H. Laffont, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
School—11 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. Croise, O.M.I.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. F. Bocquené, O.M.I., Rev. P. Rioux, O.M.I.
Fort Dunvégan and Fort St. John, Rev. A. Biehler, O.M.I.
Grand Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer, Revs. Alex. Josse, O.M.I., and Hautain, O.M.I.
Station—Rivière Bataille.
Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. C. Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I., proc. vic.; Revs. H. Pétour, O.M.I., E. Giroux, O.M.I., Y. Floch, O.M.I., Rev. F. Reaut, O.M.I. Rev. F. Leserran, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 198 pupils.
Stations—Poisson Blanc.
St. Antony, East End of the Lake and Indian Reserves.
Smith Landing, St. Mary's, L. F. Dupire, O.M.I.
Smoky River, St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Leserrec, O.M.I., Rev. F. A. Alac, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 49.
Spirit River, St. Joseph, Rev. F. L. Girard, O.M.I. and 1 Brother.
Sturgeon Lake, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jule Calais, O.M.I., Rev. F. Dréau, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 36 Pupils.
Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. J. Le Treste, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., F. Habay, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.
Station—Petite Rivière Rouge.
Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Rev. D. Laferrière, O.M.I., supr., Rev. C. Battie, O.M.I., Rev. F. J. Jaslier, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 57.
N. B.: Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 50 orphans.
LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Amedée, supr. Pupils, 198.
SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent de la Providence, supr. Boarders, 49.
STURGEON LAKE. *St. Francis Xavier.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Tiburce, supr. Pupils, 36.
VERMILLION. *St. Henry's.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Theogéne, supr. Boarders, 112.
WABASKAW. *St. Martin Indian Mission.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Flore, supr. 57 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada)—In all Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Churches with resident priest	11
Priests, Oblate Fathers	27	Stations	4
Lay Brothers	15	Convents	6

Catholic Population about..... 5 000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions north of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, together with the northern half of the latter province.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; cons. Nov. 30, 1910; Titular Bishop of Berenice. Res., *The Pas. Keewatin District, (via Hudson Bay Junction).*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

THE PAS, (Keewatin), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., Rev. A. Husson, O.M.I., vic. proc.; Rev. F. C. Fafard, O.M.I., Rector.

Cumberland House, (Sask.), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I., dir.
School —1 Lay teacher. 30 white and half-breed children.
Stations—Pas Mountain.
Asiniskak.

Pelican Narrows, (*via Cumberland House*), St. Gertrude's, Revs. N. Guilloux, O.M.I., dir. R. J. Renaud, O.M.I., missionary.
Stations—Lac Laronge.
L'entrée du Lac Caribou.
Pakitawagan.

Lac Cariboo, (*via Cumberland House*), St. Peter's, Revs. A. Turquetel, O.M.I., dir., J. Egenolf, O.M.I., miss'y.
Stations—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Ile à la Crosse, (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., J. Rapet, O.M.I., missionary. 1 Lay brother, O.M.I.
Stations—Lac Canot.
Lac du Boeuf.

Portage La Loche, (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. M. Pénard, O.M.I., dir. 1 Lay brother, O.M.I.

Green Lake, (Sask.), St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.
Stations—Lac Doré.
Lac Poule d'ean.

Lac Laplonge, (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Ancel, dir. 3 Lay brothers, O.M.I.
School —6 Grey Nuns; Indian boarding school for 50 children.

Cross Lake, (*via Norway House, Keewatin*), Holy Cross, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., dir.

Norway House, (Keewatin District), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I., dir. Rev. F. M. Thomas, O.M.I. 1 Lay brother, O.M.I.
School —4 Sisters Oblate of Mary Immaculate. 20 children.
Station—Assumption.

This Vicariate-Apostolic, composed of Indian missions, is evangelized by Oblate Fathers and Brothers of Mary Immaculate who are assisted in educational work by Grey Nuns from Montreal and Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate from St. Boniface.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NORWAY HOUSE, KEEWATIN. *Indian Boarding School.* — 4 Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate. Indian children, 20.

LAC LAPLONGE. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Boarding School.*— Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* (for Indians).—6 Sisters, Grey Nuns of Cross. Indian children, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers — In all missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns (Montreal, P.Q.)— Lac Laplonge.
Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Man.) —Norway House.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Lay Brothers	7
Oblate Fathers	14	Churches with resident priests	10
Catholic Population	4 500		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises Great Slave Lake regions.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; consecrated Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Mansoz, O.M.I., Revs. P. Laity, O.M.I., A. Duport, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
School — 7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 45.
Providence, Revs. C. H. A. Giroux, O.M.I., N. Laperriere, O.M.I., and 8 Brothers.
School — 13 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 75.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. P. Houssais, O.M.I., L. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I., J. Rouviere. O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Arctic Red River, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I.
Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., Rev. P. Bousso, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Mission—St. Anne.
Stations—Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Rivière-aux-Foin (Mackenzie River) Rev. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., Rev. C. Gourdon, O.M.I.
Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Le Guen, O.M.I., P. Moisan, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Station—Fort Nelson.
Fort Norman, St. Therese, Revs. P. Ducot, O.M.I., J. Frapesauce, O.M.I., and 1 lay Brother.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heard of Jesus, Rev. P. M. Vacher, O.M.I.
Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Andurand, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore, Rev. E. Guoy, O.M.I.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

GREAT SLAVE LAKE. *St. Joseph's School.* — 7 Gray Nuns. Sister Girouard, dir. Pupils, 45.
PROVIDENCE. *Sacred Heart School.* — 13 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada).—In all Missions.

COMMUNITY OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal).—Great Slave Lake; Providence.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Churches	13
Oblate Fathers	18	Population, about	5,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

Formed of the Prefecture-Apostolic of the same name (May 29, 1882).

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 8, 1895.

The Vicariate comprises the north-eastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, October 28, 1905.—Res., *Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Gustave Blanche, C.J.M., D.D. Revs. A. Divet, C.J.M., and L. Vincent, C.J.M.
School—3 Sisters of Filles de Jésus. Pupils. 129.
Anticosti Island, Gaspe Co., Ste. Claire, Revs. A. Braud, C.J.M., and L. Nonorgues, C.J.M.
Stations—St. Alfred's English Bay.
St. Ludger's Strawberry Cove.
Bethsimis, Saguenay Co., Rev. A. Brézel, C.J.M.
Stations—Petites Iles.
Pointe-aux-Outardes.
Manicouagan.
Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. François Petel, C.J.M., and Louis Lejollec, C.J.M., who attend the Montaguais Indian Stations and other Missions for Naskapis and Esquimaux.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Pupils. 78.
Clark City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite. Rev. E. Jauffret, C.J.M.
Station—Moisie.
Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Revs. L. Le Doré, C.J.M. and J. Robin, C.J.M
Magpie, Saguenay Co., Rev. E. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters Filles de Jésus. Pupils, 65.
Station—Jupitagan.
Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. L. Garnier C.J.M. and J. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus. Pupils, 50.
Stations—Aguanis, Piastrebale.
Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Levantoux and J. Le Strat, C.J.M.
School—3 Sisters of Files de Jesus. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Godbout.
Pointe des Monts.
Ilets Caribou.
Pointe aux Anglais.
St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. Kerdelhué, C.J.M.
Stations—Longuepointe; Mingan.
St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.
Stations—Belles Amours.
Brador.
Gettsémani d'Olumen.
Ste. Anne de la Fete a lo Baleine.
Sacré Coeur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance.
Lourdes and Blanc Sablon.
Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Héry, C.J.M., Rev. J. M. Huland, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus. Pupils, 70.
Stations—Riviére aux graines, Sheldrake, Chaloupe, Le Dock.

INSTITUTION.

ESQUIMAUX POINT. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Filles de Jesus*—Sister M. Odeline, supr. Rev. L. Le Doré, C.J.M., chaplain. 5 Religious; 30 Boarders; 100 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N.B.)—Seven Islands; Anticosti Island; Bethsimis; Betsiamits; Clark City; Esquimaux Point; Magpie; Natashquan; Pentecost River; St. John River; Thunder River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Filles du Jesus (Trois-Rivières, P.Q.) — Esquimaux Point; Seven Islands; Magpie; Natashquan; Pentecost River; Thunder River.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi, P. Q.) — Betsiamits.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	19
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Oratories	10
Sisters	21	Convents	1
Stations with priests	11	Parochial Schools	28
Stations visited	28	Pupils, about	900

Population (including 2000 Indians).....11,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TEMISKAMING

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 1, 1908.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north by Hudson Bay and the Great Whale River; on the west by 91° longitude; by 72° on the east; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPPE, D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Temiskaming, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Catenna, Nov. 30, 1908.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, Ont., Holy Cross. Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulippe, D.D., Rev. P. Martineau, sec., Rev. J. R. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. J. B. Bourassa, Rev. I. Caron, Rev. H. Brosseau.
School—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 245.
Abbittibi, P.Q., St. George's, attended from North Temiskaming.
Albany, P.Q., (*Hudson Bay P.O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. L. Carrière, O.M.I., L. P. Boisseau, O.M.I., E. Duret, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. Gascon, P.P.
Charlton, Ont., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Haileybury.
Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilarion, Rev. J. O. Forget, P.P., Rev. Chas. Eug. Thériault, curate.
School—Pupils, 500.
Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque. P.P.
Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, attended from Haileybury.
Englehart, Ont., Holy Trinity, attended from Haileybury.
Fabre, P. Q., St. Edward, Rev A. Mouttet, P.P.
Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's, attended from Maniwaki.
Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno, Rev. J. A. Beauchamp, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Maniwaki.
Lalement, P.Q., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. Gauvin, P.P.
Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from North Cobalt.
La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P. Rev. A. Spenard, Rev. H. Michy, curates.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 200.
Laverlochere, P.Q., St. Isidore. Rev. C. Bertin, P.P.
Loon Lake, Ont., attended from North Cobalt.
Lorrainville, P.Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Geoffroy, P.P.
Matheson, Ont., attended from Cochrane.
Mekiskan, (River St. Maurice), attended from Maniwaki, Ottawa.
New Liskeard, Ont., St. Theodore, attended from Haileybury.
North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Peter Courbon, M.S.C., supr. Rev. M. Lagravolle, M.S.C., Rev. J. Marchal, M.S.C., Rev. J. Depigny, M.S.C., curates.
School—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 170.
College—(under construction).
North Témiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., superior. Rev. Isidore Evain, O.M.I., Rev. J. Jacob, O M.I. 2 lay brothers.
School—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Bay Lake, Grassey Lake, Longue Pointe, Matadjiwaug, Matawagamang, White River.
Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P.Q., attended from St. Isidore.
Nuska, Ont., St. Andrew, attended from Cochrane.
Porcupine, Ont., Rev. Alex. Pelletier, adm.
St. Elie de Latulipe, P. Q., attended from St. Isidore.
St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q., Rev. P. Jubainville, P.P.
St. Placide, P. Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P.P.
Swastika, Ont., attended from Haileybury.
Tomiko, Ont., attended from North Cobalt.
Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. J. O. Chevrier, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Levesque, O.M.I., P. Boyer, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.
School—Marist Brothers. Pupils, 86
Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki, Ottawa.
Weymontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALBANY, P.Q. (Hudson Bay, P.O.). *Boarding School, Orphanage and Home for Aged*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martin, supr. Boarders, 35; Orphans, 35; Aged, 40.
HAILEYBURY, Ont. *City Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Lazare de Jesus, supr. Patients in the year, 240. 25 Beds.
ST. BRUNO DE GUIGUES, P. Q. *Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Assumption.
VILLE MARIE, P. Q. *City Hospital.*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Patients, average number, 52.
N. D. of Lourdes Boarding School.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Philoméne, supr. Pupils, 232.
Community House.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada)—Albany; North Témiskaming; Ville Marie.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—Ville Marie.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy) — North Cobalt.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Albany; Ville Marie.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Ottawa)—North Temiskaming.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (Nicolet)—Haileybury; Guigues; La Tuque.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Ville Marie.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Haileybury.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	20
Secular Priests	19	Hospitals	2
Regulars	9	Orphanage	1
Parishes	17	Convents	7
Missions	20	Novitiate	1

Catholic Population, 22,000 ; whites, 17,000, Indians, 5,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON

ESTABLISHED MARCH 9, 1908.

Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 54th degree and the Yukon Territory.

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. E. M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., appointed April 7, 1908. Res., *Prince Rupert, B.C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Prince Rupert, B.C., Annunciation Church, Very Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., Prefect-Apostolic; Rev. J. M. Hartmann, O.M.I., Rev. A. Lebert, O.M.I.
Fort St. James, B. C., Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I.; Cl. Bellot, O.M.I.
Missions—Akwilgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Francis'.
Fraser Lake, St. Peter's.
Hwottat, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Moricetown, St. ————.
McLeod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Nato, St. Michael's.
Pinche, St. Louis'.
Stony Creek, St. Matthew's.
Thatche, St. Cecil's.
Hazelton, B.C., Rev. Godfrey Eichelsbacher, O.M.I.
Atlin, B.C., Rev.————
Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., Rev. T. Schuster, O.M.I., Rev. C. Wolf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Granville.
Bonanza.
Sulphur.
Dominion.
Quartz.
Glacier.
Black Hills.
White Horse, Yukon Ty., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Rivet, O.M.I.
Missions—Cariboo.
Conrad.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DAWSON. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marcienne, supr. An average of 20 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Dawson.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	10	Schools	1
Churches and chapels	25	Stations without chapels	11

Population.....5 000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

M. F. HOWLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904. Residence, "*The Palace*", *St. John's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, was consecrated in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811.—Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817.—Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830.—Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O. S.F., died 1850.—Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869.—Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. NICHOLAS ROCHE.

Vicar-General and Registrar of Masses—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. P. ROCHE, V.G.

Chancellor—Rev. J. ST. JOHN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, His Grace, the Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Roche, V.G., Revs. D. O'Callaghan; P. Sheehan and Jas. Greene, Ph.D.

ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Rev. J. McDermott, senior curate, Revs. Jos. Pippy and P. Kelly.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown. Rev. W. Kitchin, Ph.D.

KILBRIDE, Waterford Bridge, ——————.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. Jno. Ashley.
Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath, P.P.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. Jas. McNamara, P.P., Rev. Ed. Wilson, C.C., residing at Marystown.
Cape Broyle, Rev. Jno. Rawlins, C. C.
Fermeuse, attended from Renewse.

Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Moble, attended from Torrs' Cove.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. Thos. Gough, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. Edw. Curran, C.C.
Renewse, Rev. J. Walsh, P.P.
Salmonier, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. O. Flaherty, P. P.
St. Bride's, Rev. A. Fyme.
St. Kyran's, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P., Rev. Francis A. Cacciola, C.C. Res., Barren Island.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's.
Topsail, Rev. Jas. Coady, residing at Powerscourt, Manuels.
Torbay, Rev. Jno. St. John, P.P.
Torrs' Cove, Rev. P. O'Brien, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. Henry Renouf, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P. Rev. Ch. McCarthy, C.C.

Retired: Revs. R. V. Howley, D.D., James Whelan, Wm. McCarthy, Jos. Kearney.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College.*—Directors: The Archbishop of the diocese, the Bishops of Harbor Grace and St. George's and several laymen; Rev. Bro. Culhane Principal; Brothers Prendegast, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools.—Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Day School for young Ladies.—Military Road, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Vincent's School. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. John's Cathedral Square School.—Presentation Nuns.
St. Patrick's School.—Riverhead, Presentation Nuns

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy. 100 Orphans.
MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Ennis, supr. 110 Orphans.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	35	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	5
Convents of the Presentation Order	9	Catholic Population	45 000

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. at Harbor Grace, Nov, 4th, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Rt. Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. W. Finn.
Bay de Verde, Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. J. Murphy, L.L.D.
Brigus, Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, P.P. V.G.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. James Walker.
Conception Harbor, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Veitch, P.P.
Conch, Rev. G. Thibeault, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan. P.P.
Grand Falls, Rev. M. P. Dwyer.
Harbor Main, Rev. R. M. Shean, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. Jas. W. Donnelly.
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. John Kavanagh.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Lynch, P.P.
North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D., P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. Mackey.
Tilting, Rev. Edward O'Brien.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.
Whitbourne, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended by the O.M.I. Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Roman Catholic Academies.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	21	Convents	5
Churches	40	Catholic Schools	115
Stations	94	Teachers	147

Catholic Population 24 000

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND.

MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. ———, 1911. Res., *St. George's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.—Right Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

St. George's, St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin G. Sears, Rector.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.
Bay of Islands, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, O. L. of Mercy.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Middle Arm.
Summer Side, Holy Family.
Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Missions—Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders. (church).
River of Ponds.
Trout River.
Grand River, Codroy, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
Harbor Briton, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix.
Missions—Millar's Passage, St.———
Sagona, St.———
Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. George H. Hawkins.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.
Ship Cove, Bay d'Espoir, ————
Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams.
Mission— Romain's Brook.
St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. P. W. Browne.
Missions—Bay du Nord, church.
English Harbor(West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Long Harbor.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.
Wood's Island, Bay of Islands, Rev. Peter Pineault.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph McNeil, D.D., Vancouver, B. C.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	40
Priests	12	Children in attendance	1372
Churches	31	Sisters	14

Catholic Population 9,200

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Congregatio Patrum Sti. Basilii).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: France.

Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., superior-general, Detroit, Mich.

PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 66 (15 in the U. S.)

BASILIAN FATHERS OF THE GREEK UNITED RITE. (O.S.B.M.).

The Fathers have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and diocese of St. Albert.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Established at Montreal, P. Q., in 1890. Rev. A. Pelletier, superior. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night in the chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament, 368 East Mt. Royal ave. Fathers, 17; Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 10; Students, 15.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

ST. PETER'S ABBEY at Muenster, Sask., belonging to the American Cassinese Congregation. Right Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 12; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 2.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordo Minorum Capuccinorum).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap., vic. provincial in Canada.

Convents at 1062 Wellington st., Ottawa, Ont., archdiocese of Ottawa; Priests, 16; Brothers, 8. St. Charles, Limoilou, Quebec. Priests, 9; Brothers, 5. Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Priests, 8; Brothers, 5.

CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Most Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General, Collegio St. Alberti, via Sforza Pallevicini, 10, Rome. Very Rev. Dionysius F. Best, O.C.C., Prior-Provincial. Applications for missions and retreats to be addressed to Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo Place, Englewood, N. J., U. S. A.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Master General, Very Rev. H. Cormier, O. P.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., Provincial, Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Ottawa, Ont., Montreal, P. Q., Quebec, P. Q., Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS) (C.J.M.).

(Congregatio Jesus et Mariae).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Very Rev. Ange Le Dore, superior-general.

PROVINCIAL VICARIATE OF NORTH AMERICA: Halifax, N. S. Very Rev. P. Lebastard, C.J.M., vic.-prov. Res., Halifax, N. S. 87 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, having its centre at Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.—Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Members of this Province are in charge at Chatham, Ont.

PROVINCE OF FRANCE. Very Rev. Ange-Marie, O.F.M., Delegate Provincial, Montreal P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West. Houses at Montreal, Quebec, Trois-Rivières, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., and North Edmonton, Alta. Fathers, 53; Clerical Students, 25; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 47.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Notre Dame, Ind., U. S. A. The Fathers have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec and the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and St John.

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q., Notre Dame College.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

MOTHERHOUSE in France. An Agricultural school has been established in the Archdiocese of Ottawa at Ironside, P. Q. Very Rev. A. David, supr. Fathers, 4.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (C.R.I.C.).

(Canonici Regulares Sanctae Mariae sine labe Conceptae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

The Fathers have 8 Houses in Canada: N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Leon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, Manitoba; Nominingue, L'Annonciation, Turgeon and La Minerve, P. Q.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—Very Rev. E. Lecompte, S.J., Provincial, Rev. J. Ir. d'Orsonnens, Socius, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 153; Scholastics, 120; Brothers, 100; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 15; Missions, 5; Stations, 15.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY (S.M.M.).

(Societatis Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France. The order is established in France, Holland, England, Italy, Africa, Hayti, Denmark, Iceland, United States of America and United States of Columbia (South America). Represented in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and the diocese of Victoria, B. C. Residence of Provincial: Montreal, P. Q., 391 Lagauchetiere st., West. Rev. H. Richard, provincial.

In Canada: Fathers, 61; Scholastics, 43; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 8.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Most Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Superior General.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblate Fathers is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. J. Dozois, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Montreal, Can., 213 Visitation st. 140 Fathers; 80 Scholastics; 52 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, Vancouver, the Vicariates of Athabaska and Mackenzie, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

The dioceses of St. Albert and Prince Albert are united under the administration of a Vicar.

Very Rev. Charles Cahill, O.M.I., Provincial of Manitoba Province.

Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I., Provincial of British Columbia Province.

Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., vicar of Alberta and Saskatchewan Missions.

PRESENTATION BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: Cork, Ireland. The Brothers conduct an establishment at Sherbrooke, P.Q. Brother Cassian, dir. Brothers, 3; Pupils, 100.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN FATHERS (O. Praem.),

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

The Order has three establishments in the diocese of St. Albert. Fathers, 4.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HEADQUARTERS: Berlin, Ont. Very Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D., provincial.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Hamilton.

Fathers, 16; Brothers, 10; College, 1; Novitiate, 1; Parishes,——.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.).

(Congregatio presbyterorum Sancti Sulpitii).

Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., local supr.: Res., 837 Sherbrooke st., West, Montreal, P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, St. John the Evangelist School (pour petits clerics), Montreal, and the Canadian College, Rome, Italy. They have charge of the following Parishes: Notre Dame, St. James, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. — Fathers, 84; Students in theology, 276; Students in philosophy, 97; in the Petit Seminary, 388. Students in St. John the Evangelist School, 20. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 19.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, La Trappe, P. Q.—Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. La Trappe, P. Q. Religious, 38; Novices, 5; Oblates, 4; Juvenists, 15; Lay Brothers, 43; Novices, 4; Oblates, 5.

Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, are the following Monasteries: Notre Dame de Mistassini, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q. Our Lady of the Valley, Lonsdale, R. I., U. S. A.

MONASTERY OF N. D. DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man.—Rev. Theophile Rahard, O.C.R., prior. Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 22; Scholastics, 2; Novices, 3.

MONASTERY OF N. D. DU PETIT CLAIRVAUX, Tracadie, N. S.—Rev. Father Brieuc, O. C.R., superior. Fathers, 11; Choir Religious, 3; Lay Brothers, 10.

MONASTERY OF N. D. DU CALVAIRE, Rogersville, N. B.—Very Rev. Antony, O.C.R., supr. Fathers, 7; Religious, 1; Lay Brothers, 8.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

PROVINCE OF CANADA. Very Rev. Alphonse Lemieux, C.SS.R., provincial, St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.

Fathers, 59; Professed students, 23; Choir novices, 10; Brothers, 51; Students in the Juvenate, 91. Convents, 6.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincial House: Baltimore, Md., U. S. A., 114 W. Saratoga st.

In Canada, Fathers, 20; Lay Brothers, 10; Convents, 3.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Belgium.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL, erected at Joliette in 1847.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 33; Professed Brothers, 258; Novices, 45; Juvenists, 78; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Classical Colleges, 2; Commercial Colleges, 8; Parochial Schools, 14; Institute of Deaf Mutes, 1; Patronages, 2; Parishes, 2; Chapels, 2; Sacristies, 2. Number of Pupils, 6,877.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

This Order was founded in 1705. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the education of Deaf, Dumb and Blind, and the care of Orphan Asylums.

MOTHERHOUSE at Etterbeek, Brussels, Belgium. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q., Brother Louis-Bertrand, prov., superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Trois-Rivieres and Burlington, Vt.

Brothers, 120; Novices and Postulants, 45; Colleges, 3; Asylums, 2; Schools, 14; Pupils, 2300.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum).

Its object is to relieve Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb, Blind Institutes, and Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium. Superior General Rev. Brother Amadeus.

MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province, the Novitiate and the Juniorate are at St. Benedict-Joseph Retreat, Longue Pointe, Montreal, P. Q. Brother Philemon, Provincial.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, and in the United States.

Brothers, 128 ; Novices, 15; Juniorists, 54; Colleges, 3; Reformatory School, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1; Insane Asylum, 1. Pupils, 1700.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(Congregationis Fratrum Scholarum Christianarum).

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Q., archdiocese of Montreal. Bro.——————provincial; Bros. François-Regis, Orestus, Tatian-Edward, visitors.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Trois-Rivieres.

Brothers 826; Novices, 46; Scholastics, 50; Postulants, 135; Schools, 60; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 22,000.

SOCIETY OF MARY.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Nivelles, Belgium.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE: Provincial house at Chaminade College. Clayton, Mo. Schools at Winnipeg and St. Boniface, archdiocese of St. Boniface. In Canada: Brothers, 12; Pupils, 593.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, NOVITIATE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaska, P. Q. Brother Theodule, provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, in the dioceses of Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres and also in the United States.

In Canada: Brothers, 287; Novices, 53; Juniorists, 51; Pupils, 7200.

BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS REGIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, LePuy, France.

The Brothers have a house at Vauvert, Lac St. Jean, P.Q., diocese of Chicoutimi. Bro. Charles Stackler, supr. Brothers, 20; Pupils, 30.

FATHERS AND BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (S.V.P.).

(Congregatio Fratrum St. Vincentii a Paulo).

MOTHERHOUSE, 13 rue Frinoise, Tournai, Belgium.

The Brothers are in charge of various institutions in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, and in the diocese of St. Hyacinth.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF THE FIELDS.

(Domus Probationis Dominae Nostrae a campis).

MOTHERHOUSE: At St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Lac Vert, P. Q.

Founded at St. Damien, 1902, by the Rev. J. O. Brousseau. Superior General: Bro. Jean de Dieu; Master of Novices: Bro. Augustin. Object: The care of orphans, agriculture, industries, parochial schools. Brothers, 6; Novices, 7.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grugliasco, Turin, Italy. Superior General: Brother Stratonic.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q. Canada. Provincial: Brother Casidius.

The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth and the Vicariate Apostolic of Temiskaming.

Brothers, 325.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION (Lamennais Brothers).

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Southampton. England. Very Rev. Bro. Jean-Joseph, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal. Rev. Bro. Louis-Arsène, provincial; Bro. Léonis, vice-provincial. Bro. Euphrosin, procurator.

This Order was founded in 1817, at St. Brieuc (France) by Venerable John-Mary Robert de la Mennais and was canonically approved by the Holy See on March 13, 1891. The object of the Order is to provide religious teachers for the education and christian instruction of the children in schools, academies and colleges.

The Brothers have 17 establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal; 2 in the archdiocese of Ottawa; 4 in the archdiocese of Quebec; 1 in the diocese of St. Hyacinth; 4 in the diocese of Trois-Rivieres; 1 in the diocese of Joliette and 2 in the diocese of Ogdensburg, U. S. A. 250 Professed Brothers; 120 Novices and Postulants.

BROTHERS OF THE CROSS OF JESUS.

(Fratres de Cruce Jesu).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rimouski, P. Q. Bro. Henry, dir. 10 Brothers; 4 Novices; 7 Postulants.
They are represented in the diocese of Rimouski, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
Convent at Quebec, 71 rue Ste. Ursule, Very Rev. J. Rigaud, superior. Fathers, 6; Lay brothers, 3.
Convent at Beauport, P. Q. Very Rev. Father Boudin, supr. Fathers, 3; Lay brothers, 10; novitiate, 1.
Convent at Qu'appelle, Sask. Very Rev. C. Sauner, supr. Fathers, 2; Lay brother, 1.
Convent at Medicine Hat, Alta., Rev. A. Cadoux, supr. Fathers, 2.
Convent at North Cobalt, Ont., Rev. P. Courbon, supr. Fathers, 4.

PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (S.C.J.).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Quentin, France. The Fathers are established in the diocese of St. Albert.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M.S).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

MOTHERHOUSE, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. The congregation is represented in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and in the diocese of Sherbrooke.
Fathers in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, 8; Fathers in the diocese of Sherbrooke, 3.

MISSIONARIES OF MARY IMMACULATE (F.M.I.).

MOTHERHOUSE in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England.
This Order was founded in 1828. Its object is the instruction of youth for the priesthood and the missions. Represented in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and in the dioceses of Regina and St. Albert; Fathers, 5; House, 1; Brothers, 5; Juniorists, 11.

PRIESTS OF ST. MARY OF TINCHEBRAY (S.M.T.).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Red Deer, Alta., Rev. H. Voisin, S.M.T., supr. The Fathers are established in the diocese of St. Albert. Fathers, 12.

WHITE AFRICAN FATHERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Maison-Carrée in Algeria. Founded in Algiers in 1868 by late Cardinal Lavigerie. The object is to convert the Mohammedans and black pagans in Africa. The Fathers came to Canada in 1901.
HOUSE FOR POSTULANTS, Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st., where students are trained for the missionary life in Africa. Rev. John Forbes, supr. Priests, 4; Lay brothers, 3; Theologian students, 7.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lachine, P. Q. Founded at Vaudreuil in 1850. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr.-Gen. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth and the care of orphanages and hospitals. Professed Sisters in Canada: 962; Novices, 61; Postulants, 51; Institutions, 66; Pupils, 19,420; Patients in hospitals, 2 69.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Vancouver. the dioceses of Joliette, Valleyfield and Victoria, the Vicariate Apostolic of Mackenzie, and in the United States

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.. Sister M. Leocadie. Prov.-Supr.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Cunégonde, (Montreal), P. Q., Sister M. Claire, Prov.-Supr.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Victoria, B. C., Sister M. des Cinq Plaies, Prov. Supr.

SISTERS OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P. Q. Their special and unique end is to devote themselves to the work of the seminaries. Professed sisters, 18; postulants, 9.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE (Cloistered.)

Also called "Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus."

First House in Canada founded in 1639. The object of the Order is the care of the sick in Hospitals. Each Hospital is independent.

Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec. Choir Sisters, 89; Lay Sisters, 25; Choir Novices, 5; Lay Novices, 2; Postulants, 21.

General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier, Quebec. Sisters, 72; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec. Sisters, 53; Lay-sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

Hotel-Dieu Saint Vallier, Chicoutimi, P Q.

Hotel Dieu, Levis, P. Q. Sister Ste. Thérese de Jesus, supr. Choir Sisters, 28; Lay-sisters 7; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION.

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object is the instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet, Prince Albert, Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, St. Albert, Vicariate-Apostolic of Temiskaming and in the United States.

Sisters in Canada: 351; Novices, 44; Postulants, 38; Establishments, 50; Pupils, 6076.

AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Krakow, Alta. The Sisters are established in the diocese of St. Albert.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

The object of the Institute is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin.

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa, Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, Notre Dame de Levis, Joliette and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., Montavilla, Oregon, and Manchester in the U. S., Havana, Cuba. Total Sisters in Canada, 280.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Angel, Ore., U. S. A. In the diocese of Victoria.

MOTHERHOUSE at Duluth, Minn., U. S. A. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

SERVANTS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Canadian establishment at Chicoutimi, P. Q. Mother M. Pauline, supr.

Strictly cloistered and contemplative; object of the congregation, perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 18.

CARMELITES.

The Carmelites came to Canada May 6, 1875. Priory in the archdiocese of Montreal at Avenue du Carmel, Montreal, P. Q. Mother St. Anthony of Padua, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 14; Professed Lay Sisters, 4; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Out Sisters, 4; Novice, 1.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Grey Nuns).

This Community was established in 1747. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor and the direction of hospitals.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Boston and St. Boniface, in the dioceses of Prince Albert, St. Albert, Valleyfield, Springfield, Manchester, Fargo, Newark, Toledo, Regina, Cleveland and Trenton; in the Vicariates of Mackenzie, Athabaska and Keewatin. Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 998; Novices, 132; Postulants, 36; Orphans, 2509; Children in Schools, 3542; Patients in Hospitals, 1862; Old People, 823; Blind pupils, 100; Kindergarten pupils, 1578; Young girls in homes, 450.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Soeurs Grises).

This Community was founded in 1840. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, hospitals and the education of orphans.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.

Sisters in Canada, 269; Novices and Postulants, 78; Hospitals, 12; Orphanages, 11; Orphans, 617; Kindergartens, 2; Pupils, 650.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Soeurs Grises).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Olivier st., Quebec. Founded in 1849.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (39), in the dioceses of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (2), Rimouski (3), and in the archdiocese of Boston (1), Fall River, (1), Lincoln, (1), U. S.

Professed Sisters in Canada, 868; Novices and Postulants, 130; Establishments, 49; Pupils, 6494; Orphans, 1704; Aged, 538; Insane, 1378.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth.

The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu, Métairie and Hospice at Nicolet, Hospice at Annaville, a Hospital and 2Boarding Schools in the diocese of St. Albert. The Sisters are also in charge of the household department of the Bishop's Palace.

Sisters, 114; Novices, 31; Boarders, 22; Orphans, 120; Poor old people, 113; Servants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Thomas, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. John, N. B., and Prince Albert, Sask. Sisters, 145.

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent of Mt, St. Vincent, Halifax, N. S. Mother Mary Berchmanns, supr.

The Sisters are in charge of institutions in the archdiocese of Halifax, the dioceses of Antigonish and Chatham in Canada; and in the archdiocese of Boston, U. S.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Birmingham, England. Principal occupation is the education of poor children and visiting the sick. In Canada the Sisters conduct St. George's Home, 1153 Wellington st., Ottawa, Ont. Mother M. Evangelistdele O'Keeffe, supr. Sisters, 6.

POOR CLARES.

The Poor Clares came to Canada in 1902. They have a house in the diocese of Valleyfield. Sister Marie-Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Sisters, 14; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Outdoor Sisters: Professed Sisters, 5; Novice, 1.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS (Sœurs Grises de la Croix).

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Object, educational and eleemosynary, Mother E. Duhamel, Supr. Gen.

The order conducts establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Sault Ste. Marie and Three Rivers; the Vicariate-Apostolic of Temiskaming; and in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Religious in Canada, 525; Novices, 96; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 8; Bilingual Model School, 1; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 37; Industrial Schools, 2; Hospitals, 8; Homes for the Aged and Infirm, 4; Orphan Asylums, 3; Foundling Asylum, 1; Pupils, 11,046; Patients, 4,800; Aged and Infirm, 416; Orphans, 360; Infants, 37.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Murinais, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE in Forget, Sask., Schools in the diocese of Regina. Sisters, 13; Schools, 3; Pupils, 145.

SISTERS DE LA CROIX DE ST. ANDRE.

MOTHERHOUSE at La Puy, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Adolphe, Man. Establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and aged persons of both sexes, of incurables, deaf-mutes and the insane; they visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor and give christian instruction to the youth.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East, Montreal, P.Q. Mother Marie Julien, Superior-General.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, St. Boniface, Vancouver, in the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Trois-Rivieres and Valleyfield, St. John, N.B., Prince Albert, Vicariate Apostolics of Athabaska and of Temiskaming, Alaska and the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco; and the dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Manchester, Seattle, Helena, Great Falls and Newark, in the U. S.
Sisters, 1806; Novices, 117; Postulants, 101; establishments, 93.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at House of Providence, Kingston, Ontario. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr.-Gen.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Pembroke and St. Albert.
Sisters, 180; Novices, 22; Postulants, 16.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Founded in Vannes, France. Came to America in 1902. Provincial house, Pont Rouge, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Quebec and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in Canada, 115.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Founded in 1651.
PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR CANADA, founded in 1844 at Montreal, P. Q., 64 rue Sherbrooke, Est. Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Halifax and St. Boniface and in the diocese St. John, N. B.
Provincial Superior, Rev. Mother M. dé St. Jean Baptiste Dupré.
Choir Sisters, 219; Penitents, 353; Magdalens, 58; Lay Sisters, 130; Outdoor Sisters, 38; Novices, 67; Little Girls of the Industrial Schools, 330; Girls of the Reformatory School, 65.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE (Good Shepherd).

The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1641, for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having its own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America, July 8th, 1855. The first house in Canada was opened in Ottawa from Buffalo in 1866.
MONASTERY OF O. L. OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, 411 St. Andrew st., Ottawa, Ont. Mother M. Eudes, prioress. Religious, 62; Magdalens, 45; Penitents, 120; Preservates, 50.

Independent Convents in Canada.

MONASTERY OF O. L. OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, 14 W. Lodge ave., Toronto, Ont. Mother Mary of St. Patrick, prioress. Religious, 52; Penitents, 110; Preservates, 50.
MONASTERY OF O. L. OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Vancouver, B. C. Mother M. St. Norbert, prioress. Religious, 22; Penitents, 36; Preservates, 28; Boarders, 31.

DAUGHTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF ST. BRIEUC.

The Order was founded in France at St. Brieuc in 1818, by the now Venerable Jean Marie de Lamennais. Establishments in the diocese of Prince Albert, 4.
Sisters, 25; Pupils, 140.

SISTERS OF ST. ELIZABETH.

MOTHERHOUSE in Austria. The Sisters conduct a hospital at Humboldt, Sask.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE in France.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Trois-Rivieres. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Trois-Rivieres, Antigonish, Chatham, St. Albert, Rimouski, Vicariate-Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence, Can. In the diocese of Great Falls in the United States. Professed Sisters in Canada, 280.

DOMINICAN SERVANTS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

Founded in 1887. The Sisters have charge of the household work of the Seminary at Quebec. Sisters, 56; Novices, 34.

The Sisters also have charge of the Seminary at Trois-Rivieres and an Orphan Asylum. Sisters, 31; Novices, 16.

They also conduct an Orphanage at Makinak, Manitoba. Sisters, 5; orphans, —.

SISTERS OF EVRON.

MOTHERHOUSE at Evron, Mayenne, France. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of St. Albert.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

This Congregation was founded in 1820. Their object is the Christian education of youth. PROVINCIALHOUSE, Calgary, Alta. Sisters, 56; Pupils, 933.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Joliette, Pembroke, Springfield, Fall River, Manchester, Burlington, Ogdensburg, Hartford.

Professed Sisters in Canada, 369; Novices, 84; Postulants, 43; Pupils, 13,692.

Total number of Sisters in Congregation, 684.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Rimouski, Pembroke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield, Vicariate of Temiskaming, in Canada; Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco, Manchester, Buffalo and Portland in the United States. Missions, 36. Mother Marie Leonie, Supr. Gen.

Sisters, 422; Novices, 145; Postulants, 53; Houses, 39.

LITTLE SISTER-SERVANTS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

(Ruthenian Rite.)

MOTHERHOUSE in Lemberg, Galicia. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and diocese of St. Albert.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.

The object of the Order is Charity work, corporal and spiritual, the instruction of children, care of orphans and hospitals.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of St. Boniface and Ottawa.

Sisters 55; Pupils, 480.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

This Community was founded in 1894. The object is the education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.

The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Chicoutimi, archdioceses of Quebec and Vicariate of St. Lawrence.

Sisters, 69; Novices, 11; Postulants, 5.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Outremont, Montreal, P. Q.

Established in the archdiocese of Montreal.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France.

Established in the diocese of Prince Albert.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

CANADIAN PROVINCIALHOUSE, at Limoilou Parish, Quebec, P. Q. The Order was founded in 1860. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec. Their object is the education of orphans and poor children. They also conduct schools and academies.

MISSIONARY OBLATE SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART AND MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE and Novitiate at Maison Chapelle, St. Boniface, Man. Mother M. St. Viateur, supr. Establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, diocese of Regina and the Vicariate of Keewatin. Sisters, 62.

SISTERS OF HOPE.

(Soeurs de l'Esperance).

MOTHERHOUSE in Bordeaux, France.
These Sisters care for the sick in their homes. Convents in Montreal and Quebec.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women. the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie du Carmel, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Trois-Rivieres and in United States.
Professed Sisters in Canada, 297; Novices, 54; Postulants, 30; Establishments, 28; Penitents, 160; Pupils, 6732.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF JESUS-MARY.

HOUSE at Hull, P.Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.
Cloistered contemplative life with perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. de l'Incarnation, supr. gen'l.
Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 22; Postulants, 7.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF THE CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE in France.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Vancouver.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

Founded at Lyons in 1811. Its object is the education of girls.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States, Mexico and Yucatan.
Professed Sisters in Canada and U. S., 360; Establishments, 13; Pupils, 6225.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.

CANADIAN PROVINCIALHOUSE, Joliette, P.Q. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Halifax and the dioceses Joliette, St. Hyacinth and Chatham; also in U. S. (Alb.) diocese.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame Est. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, Canada; Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco, U.S.; the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Sherbrooke, Valleyfield and Joliette, in Canada; Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey, St. Augustine, Seattle, Syracuse in the United States. In Canada: Sisters, 814; Pupils, 14,544. In U. S.: Sisters, 454; Pupils, 10,939.

SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA.

MOTHERHOUSE at Antigonish, N. S.
The Sisters have three establishments in Antigonish.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy, 12 Via Giusti. Founded in British India in 1877.
NOVITIATE for America, 180 Grand Allée, Quebec.
The Sisters have foundations in the archdioceses of Quebec and St. Boniface in Canada; and in the U. S.
Sisters in Canada, 135.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Mother Marie Dominique, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at Baie St. Paul, P. Q., they also have establishments in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 7; Postulants, 30. On Mission in U. S.: Religious, 93; Total, 189.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Valley Junction, P. Q.

The first Canada establishment founded in 1904. The Sisters devote themselves to the education of girls and caring for the sick in hospitals. Establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Ladies of Loreto).

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place. Toronto, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Toronto, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London, also in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.

Religious, 346; Academies, 11; Schools, 16; Pupils, 5860.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. John the Evang., supr.

Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Lockport, N. Y., U.S.A.

The Sisters have twelve houses in the U. S. and three in Canada.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE, 470 East Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

Founded in January 1848. Mother St. Cecile, Supr. Gen. Sister St. Leonard, Local Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Sault-au-Recollet, Ottawa, Winnipeg, St. Norbert, Man., Edmonton, Alberta, in Canada, and New York, Hartsdale, Green Bay, Milwaukee, Wis. and Chicago, Ill., in the U. S.

Sisters in Canada, 125; Novices, 20; Postulants, 12; Magdalens, 78; Nurses, 41; Class of St. Margaret, 54.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, Canada, by Venerable Marguerite Bourgeoys.

The members of the Order are devoted to education.

The Congregation de Notre Dame has been placed under the protection of His Eminence Cardinal Vincent Vannutelli, residing at Rome.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, Sherbrooke and Atwater sts. Mother St. Anaclet, Supr. Genl.

General Assistants: Mother St. Mary Josephine, Mother Immaculate Conception, Mother St. Beatrix and Mother St. Martel.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Kingston, Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatham, Chicoutimi, Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield and in the U. S.

In Canada: Professed Sisters, 1520; Novices, 172; Postulants, 51; Houses, 133; Pupils, 35,000.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. The first establishment in Canada was founded Oct. 1871. The Sisters conduct 8 schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME OF THE MISSIONS.

Founded in France, 1861. Provincialhouse at Letellier, Man. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

REDEMPTORISTINE SISTERS.

MONASTERY founded from Marienthal near Wittem, Holland, August 1905 at Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q. Mother Mary Stanislas, supr. Religious, 11; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
This Institute was founded Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, St. Boniface, Prince Albert and in the United States.

Sisters in Canada, 494; Pupils, 5,929.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.
HOUSE at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Solange Alexis, Supr.
This House was founded September 8, 1887 and is a home for the aged and infirm, depending entirely on charity.

Sisters, 17; Old People, 190.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Congregation of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help at St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892. The present Superioress is Mother M. St. Isidore. Hospital: 50 old men and women; 5 Sisters. Orphans house: 100 orphans, boys and girls; 6 Sisters.

Professed Nuns, 112; Novices, 17; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 2410.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

Founded in 1703. The Congregation is devoted to instruction and to work of charity.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France. General Superior: Mother Cecile de la Croix.
Provincial House: Notre Dame de Lourdes (near Ottawa) P. O.——
The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Chatam and St. Albert.

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.
Motherhouse and Novitiate for Canada, Sherbrooke, P.Q

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

The Sisters are represented in the diocese of ——.

Sisters, ——

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

The Sisters are represented in the diocese of ——

Sisters, ——.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Brussels, Belgium.
CANADIAN PROVINCE. Mother E. Mahony, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
There are Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal, Halifax and Vancouver and in the diocese of London. Sisters, 228; Pupils, 1185.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE in France.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa and Vicariate of Temskaming.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P. Q.
The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Portland, Me.
Sisters in Canada, 132; Novices, 28; Postulants, 20; Establishments, 25; Pupils, 3413.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Founded at Le Puy, France, in 1650.
MOTHERHOUSE, Toronto, Ont. Established in 1851. The end of the Institute is the instruction and education, higher and primary, of youth. The Congregation is also devoted to the care of the sick and poor.
Sisters, 278; Academies, 3; High School, 1; Schools, 22; Charitable Institutions, 4; Pupils, 5118.

Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont. Founded from Toronto in 1851.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalities, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.
Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 20, Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1500; Orphans, 150.

MT. ST. JOSEPH ORPHAN ASYLUM AND MOTHERHOUSE, London, Ont. Established from Toronto in 1868. The Sisters are engaged in the education of youth and hospital work. Mother Angela, supr.
Religious, 140; Homes for Aged People, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 2; Aged, 135; Infirm, 100; Orphans, 90; Pupils, 1400.

MOTHERHOUSE at Peterborough, Ont. Founded from Toronto in 1883. The Sisters are engaged in the education of youth and hospital work. Mother Clotilde, supr.
Hospitals, 1; Homes for Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 30; Infirm, 70; Pupils, 925.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Order was founded in 1877 and the Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Regina and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface. Professed Sisters, 1 2; Novices, 24; Postulants, 14.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.
Principal house in America at St. Joseph's Convent, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Establishments in Canada in the archdiocese of Vancouver.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF ST. VALLIER.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q. The community was founded in 1682 at St. Vallier, France. The institution has the approval of the Holy See. The object of the Order is the education of young girls. The Sisters also have charge of hospitals, homes for aged women and orphan asylum for girls.
Sisters, 31; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2; Pupils, about 1050.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

CONVENT at Montreal, corner of Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., and 45 Notre Dame de Lourdes st.
The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Catholic Clergy. The object of the community is to assist the Reverend Clergy and the Seminarians. Branch House at Lac des Deux Montagnes. Sisters, 71; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at La Flêche, France.

INDEPENDENT HOSPITALS.

HOTEL-DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Montreal, P. Q., 240 W. Pine ave. Founded in June, 1642. Mother Brosseau, supr.
Professed Nuns, 117; Novices, 14; Patients during year, (indoor) 3382; (outdoor, treated at our dispensaries), 24,031; Orphans, 15.

ARTHABASKA, P. Q. Mother Lachapelle, supr.
Sisters, 30; Inmates, 70.

HOTEL DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Cornwall, Ont. Sister St. George, supr. In connection with the hospital is a Home for the Aged and an Orphanage.
Sisters, 26; Inmates, 176.

HOTEL DIEU, Kingston, Ont. Mother Powers, supr. Connected with the hospital is an Orphan Asylum. Sisters, 48; Inmates, 105.

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, Chatham, N. B. Mother Walsh, supr. The Sisters also conduc St. Michael's Academy.
Sisters, 44; Novices, 6; Patients, ——; Pupils, 262.

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR LEPERS, Tracadi, N. B. Mother Legere, supr. Connected with the hospital are an Orphanage and Academy.
Sisters, 26; Novices, 7; Lepers, 20; Orphans, 18; Pupils, 32.

HOSPITAL, St. Basile, Madawaska Co., N. B. Sister E. Richer, supr. Academy and Orphan Asylum connected with the hospital.
Sisters, 45; Novices, 5; Patients, 500 per year; Pupils, 140; Orphans, 25.

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, Ouellette ave., Windsor, Ont. Mother Guevin, supr.
Sisters, 16; Novice, 1; Patients, monthly, 60.

HOSPITAL, Campbelltown, N. B. Sister Fenety, Supr. Academy connected with hospital.
Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Patients, 20; Pupils, 230.

TRAPPISTINE SISTERS.

MONASTERY of N. D. du Bon-Conseil, St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q. Mother Seraphine, supr. Nuns, 11; Lay Sisters, 15; Novices, 8.

MONASTERY of N. D. de l'Assomption, Rogersville, N. B. Mother Julia Pierron, prioress. Nuns, 27; Novices; 2; Oblates, 2.

URSULINE SISTERS.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec, Donnaconna st. Founded in 1639. Mother M. of the Incarnation, 1st supr. Mother M. St. Aurélie, supr.
Professed Choir Sisters, 61; Novices, 9; Professed Lay Sisters, 21; Pupils, 518.

URSULINE CONVENT, Academy of the Holy Family, at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Founded in 1882, from Quebec.
Prof. Sisters, 35; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 325.

URSULINE CONVENT, of the Sacred Heart, at Stanstead, P.Q., diocese of Sherbrooke.—Sister St. Elizabeth, supr. Founded in 1884 from Quebec.
Choir Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Lay Sisters, 11; Outdoor Sisters, 6; Pupils, 165.

URSULINE CONVENT at Rimouski, P. Q. Founded in 1906 from Quebec. Sister M. of the Presentation, supr.
Professed Choir Sisters, 14; Novices, 6; Professed Lay Sisters, 6; Postulants, 3.

URSULINE CONVENT at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q. Mother Marie la Nativite, supr.
This Convent was founded in 1697; Sisters, 145; Pupils, 1302. In 1900 the Motherhouse founded a house at St. Paul de la Grand'Mére, in the diocese of Trois-Rivieres. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 425. Another house was founded at Shawenegan Falls, P.Q., in 1908. Sisters, 13; Pupils, 300.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q., diocese of Trois-Rivieres. Mother Francis de Borgia, supr.
This convent founded in 1908. Sisters, 13; Pupils, 310.

URSULINE COLLEGE, "The Pines", Chatham, Ont., diocese of London. Mother Mary Clare supr. Motherhouse and Novitiate.
Religious, 68; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 250.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

MOTHERHOUSE in France. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa.

WHITE AFRICAN SISTERS.

CANADIAN POSTULATE at Quebec, P.Q., 41 Rempart st. Sister M. Charles Borromée, supr.
Sisters, 5; Postulants, 10.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

ALBERTA.

Edmonton	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	St. Albert Gazette	weekly	Engl. & French.
Morinville	Le Progrès	weekly	French.
Sacré-Coeur	Kitchitwa Witels Atchimomasinaganissa	weekly	Cree (Indian).

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Vancouver	The Western Catholic	bi-weekly	English.
Victoria	The Orphan's Friend	monthly	English.

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface	Le Manitoba	weekly	French.
	Le Soleil de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	L'Ami du Foyer	monthly	French.
	L'ange du Foyer	monthly	French.
	Le Canadien Français	monthly	French.
	Les Cloches de St. Boniface	semi-monthly	French.
Winnipeg	L'Avenir de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Northwest Review	weekly	English.
	West Canada	weekly	German.
	Gazeta Katolicka	weekly	Polish.
	St. Mary's Angelos	monthly	Engl. & French.
	Canadian Ruthenian	weekly	Ruthenian.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John	The New Freeman	weekly	English.
	The St. John Monitor	weekly	English.
Shediac	Le Moniteur Acadien	weekly	French.
Moncton	L'Evangeline	weekly	French.
	L'Assomption	monthly	French.
Bathurst	Le Courrier des Provinces Maritimes	weekly	French.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown	The Charlottetown Herald	weekly	English.
Tignish	L'Impartial	weekly	French.

ONTARIO.

Berlin	The Schoolman (College)	monthly	English.
Chatham	L'Ami du Peuple	weekly	French & Engl.
	Echoes from the Pines	monthly	English.
Cummings' Bridge	Le Messager de Marie	monthly	French.
Hawkesbury	Le Moniteur	weekly	French.
	La Sentivelle de Prescott	weekly	French.
Kingston	Canadian Freeman	weekly	English.
London	Catholic Record	weekly	English.
Niagara Falls	Niagara Rainbow (College)	quarterly	English.
Ottawa	United Canada	weekly	English.
	Le Temps	weekly	French.
	L'Ontario Français	weekly	French.
	La Bannière	quarterly	French.
	Le Miroir de la Jeunesse Scolaire	monthly	French.
	Communion	weekly	French.
	La Concorde	weekly	French.
Toronto	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
	The Catholic Forester	monthly	French & Engl.
Windsor	Le Progrès	weekly	French.
	La Courrier	weekly	French & Engl.
	The Western Catholic	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Arthabaska	L'Union des Cantons de l'Est	weekly	French.
Beauceville	L'Eclaireur	weekly	French.
Berthierville	La Poste	weekly	French.
Cap de la Madeleine	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire	monthly	French.
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay	weekly	French.
	Le Travailleur	weekly	French.
	Le Messager de St. Antoine	monthly	French.
	Le Courrier du Nord	monthly	French.

Fraserville	Le Saint Laurent	weekly	French.
	L'Action Canadienne	weekly	French.
Granby	L'Echo de Granby	weekly	French.
Grand Mère	Le Courrier de Grand Mère	weekly	French.
	La Lemaine	weekly	French.
Hull	L'Echo du Monastère	quarterly	French.
	L'Interprovincial	bi-weekly	French.
	Le Spectateur	weekly	French.
Joliette	Etoile du Nord	weekly	French.
Jonquières	L'Avenir de Jonquières	weekly	French.
Lachine	Le Progrès de Lachine	weekly	French.
	La Chambre de Commerce	monthly	French.
Lévis	Le Quotidien	daily	French.
	Le Bulletin Paroissial	monthly	French.
	La Revue du Notariat	monthly	French.
	L'Hebdomadaire	weekly	French.
	Le Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	French.
Maisonneuve	L'Avenir de l'Est	monthly	French.
Matane	Le Bri de l'Est	weekly	French.
Montmagny	Le Peuple	monthly	French.
	Le Courrier de Montmagny	weekly	French.
Montreal	La Croix	daily	French.
	La Presse	daily	French.
	La Patrie	daily	French.
	Le Devoir	daily	French.
	Le Petit Messager du Très St. Sacrement	monthly	French.
	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs	monthly	French.
	L'Ami des Sourds-Muets	monthly	French.
	L'Economiste du Canada	monthly	French.
	Le Bulletin	weekly	French.
	Le Canard	weekly	French.
	Le Bulletin Paroissial (St. Pierre)	weekly	French.
	Le Courrier Français du Canada	weekly	French.
	The Tribune	weekly	English.
	Le Prix Courant	weekly	French.
	Le Canadien	weekly	French.
	Le Passe-temps	semi-monthly	French.
	L'Union Médicale du Canada	monthly	French.
	Annales de la Propagation de la Foi	tri-yearly	French.
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	French.
	Le Samedi	weekly	French.
	La Revue Canadienne	monthly	French.
	Revue Populaire	monthly	French.
	L'Action Ouvrière	monthly	French.
	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	monthly	French.
	Bulletin de la Caisse nationale d'Economie	monthly	French.
	La Tempérance	monthly	French.
	L'Assurance	monthly	French.
	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart	monthly	English.
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	monthly	English.
	The Franciscan Review	monthly	English.
	L'Araldo del Canada	weekly	Italian.
	La Publicité	monthly	French-English.
	Le Canada	daily	French.
	Le Semeur	monthly	French.
	L'Artisan	monthly	French.
	Bulletin Eucharistique	monthly	French.
	L'Alliance Nationale	monthly	French.
	Le Foyer	monthly	French.
	Le Fileur	monthly	French.
	Le Moniteur du Commerce	weekly	French.
	Le Nationaliste	weekly	French.
	La Revue de Jurisprudence	monthly	French.
	La Revue légale	monthly	French.
	Le Bulletin Sanitaire	monthly	Engl. & French.
	La Revue Médicale du Canada	weekly	French.
	La Justice	weekly	French & Engl.
	Reproductions	weekly	French & Engl.
	Ash Shehab	monthly	Syrian.
	Le Bulletin des Directeurs	monthly	French.
	L'Action	weekly	French.
	Le Peuple	weekly	French.
	Le Forum	weekly	French.
	Revue Franco-Américaine	monthly	French.
	L'Ecole Sociale Populaire	monthly	French.

Montreal	La Revue E'conomique Canadienne	monthly	French.
Nominingue	Le Pionnier	weekly	French.
Quebec	L'Evénement	daily	French.
	Le Soleil	daily	French.
	La Vigie	daily	French.
	L'Action Sociale	weekly	French.
	La Libre Parole	weekly	French.
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	French.
	La Semaine Commerciale	weekly	French.
	La Vérité	weekly	French.
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	French.
	Les Annales de N.-D. du Sacre-Coeur	monthly	French.
	Les Fleurs de la Charité	monthly	French.
	La Nouvelle France	monthly	French.
	La Ralliement	weekly	French.
	Le Croisé	monthly	French.
	Le Bulletin Paroissial de St. Malo	monthly	French.
	Courrier Trimestriel de l'U. N.-D.	tri-monthly	French.
	La Revue Eucharistique	monthly	French.
	Les Missions d'Afrique	monthly	French.
	Le Bulletin du Parler Français	monthly	French.
	Le Journal d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture	monthly	Engl. & French
	L'Enseignement Primaire	monthly	French.
	Le Bulletin Médical de Québec	monthly	French.
	Annals of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary	monthly	English.
	Le Bulletin du Mardi-Gras	weekly	French.
Rimouski	Le Messager de Ste. Anne	weekly	French.
	Le Progrès du Golfe	weekly	French.
Ristigouche	Setaneoei	monthly	Micmac.
Roberval	Le Lac Saint-Jean	weekly	French.
St. Hyacinth	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	semi-weekly	French.
	Le Rosaire	monthly	French.
	La Tribune	weekly	French.
	L'Union	tri-weekly	French.
	Le Rosaire pour Tous	monthly	French.
	L'Echo du Patronage	monthly	French.
	Le Collègien	monthly	French.
Saint-Jean	Le Canada-Français	weekly	French.
	Le Franc Parler	weekly	French.
Saint-Jérôme	L'Avenir du Nord	weekly	French.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré	monthly	French.
	Annals of Ste. Anne de Beaupré	monthly	English.
Shawinigan	L'Industriel	monthly	French.
	La Voix des Laurentides	weekly	French.
Sherbrooke	La Tribune	daily	French.
	Le Progrès de l'Est	weekly	French.
Sorel	Le Sorelois	weekly	French.
	Le Courrier de Sorel	weekly	French.
	L'Eveil	weekly	French.
Soulanges	Le Progrès de Soulanges	weekly	French.
Thetford	Le Mineur	weekly	French.
Trois Rivières	Le Bien Public	semi-weekly	French.
	Le Nouveau Trois Revières	bi-weekly	French.
	La Réclame	bi-weekly	French.
Valleyfield	Bulletin Paroissial	monthly	French.
	Le Progrès de Valleyfield	weekly	French.
	Courrier de Valleyfield	weekly	French
Verdun	L'Echo	weekly	French & Engl.
Victoriaville	Echo des Bois Francs	weekly	French.
Ville Saint Louis	L'Avenir	weekly	French.
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	weekly	French.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket	weekly	English.
	The Xaverian	monthly	English.
Halifax	The Santa Marian	monthly	English.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Duck Lake	Le Patriote de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
Muenster	St. Peter's Bote	weekly	German.

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with resident pastors.

Abbotsford, P Q.	St Hy
Acadiaville, N. B.	Chat
Acton, Ont.	Ham
Acton Vale, P.Q.	St Hy
Adamsville, N.B.	St J
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy
Adjala, Ont., *Colgan P. O.*	To
Akenstad, Alta.	St A
Albany, P. Q., *Hudson Bay P.O.*	T
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char
Albion, Ont.,	To
Aldfield, P. Q.	Pem
Aldina, P.O., Sas., Maskeg Lake	P A
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A
Alfred, Ont.	Ott
Alliston, Ont.	To
Almonte. Ont.	Ott
Alvena P. O., Sas., Fish Creek	P A
Amherst, N. S.	Hal
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Andover, N.B., Tobique	Chat
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	Q
Angers, P. Q.	Ott
Annaheim, Sask.	P A
Annapolis, N. S.	Hal
Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic
Anticosti Island, P. Q.	St L
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An
Arctic Red River, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Argentia, N. F. L.	S J
Arichat, N. S.	An
Arisaig, N. S.	An
Armagh, P. Q.	Q
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem
Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic
Arthur, Ont.	Ham
Asbestos P.O., P.Q., St. Alme de Shipton	Sher
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.*	Lon
Astorville, Ont.	Pem
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	Ath
Athabaska Landing, Alta.	St A
Atlin, B. C.	T
Aubigny, Man.	St B
Audet P.O., P.Q., St. Hubert de Spalding	Sher
Auvergne, Sask.	R
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott
Ayton, Ont.	Ham
Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Bale St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic
Bailey's Brook, N. S.	An
Baillargeon, P. Q.	Q
Baker's Lake N. B.	Chat
Balgonie, Sask.	R
Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Banff, Alta.	St A
Barachois, N. B.	St J
Barachois, N. S.	An
Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Barnston, P. Q., *Stanhope P.O.*	Sher
P. Q., *Kingscroft P.O.*	Sher
Barrie, Ont.	To
Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Bathurst Town, N. B.	Chat
Bathurst Village, N. B.	Chat
Batiscan, P. Q	T R
Batoche, Sask.	P A
Battleford, Sask.	P A
Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	H G
Bay of Islands, N. F. L.	St G
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	An
Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
Beaumont, Alta.	St A
Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Beausejour, Man.	St B
Beaver Lae P. O., Alta., Monaster	St A
Beaverton, Ont.	To
Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Bedford, P. Q.	St Hy
Belledune, N. B., *Turgeon P. O.*	Chat
Belle River, Ont.	Lon
Bellerive. P. Q.	V
Bellegarde, Sask., St. Maurice	R
Belleville, Ont.	K
Bellevue, Sask.	P A
Bell Island. N. F. L.	S J
Belœil, P. Q.	St Hy
Benchouzie, Sask.	R
Bergeronnes, P. Q.	Chic
Berlin, Ont.	Ham
Berthier, P. Q.	Q
Berthierville, P. Q.	Jol
Betsiamits, P. Q.	St L
Bic, P. Q.	Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.*	Lon
Bienville, P. Q.	Q
Big Point, Ont.	Lon
Big Pond, N. S.	An
Billing's Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Biscotasing, Ont.	St M
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., *Gleichen P. O.*	St A
Black Lake P. O., P.Q., Lac Noir	Q
Black Point, N. B., *Nash's Creek P. O.*	Chat
Blackville, N. B.	Chat
Blandford, P. Q.	Nic
Blezard Valley, Ont.	St M
Blind River. Ont.	St M
Blood Reserve, Alta, *Stand Off P.O.*	St A
Boiestown, N. B.	Chat
Boisdale, N. S.	An
Bolton Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Bonavista, N. F. L.	H G
Bonfield, Ont.	Pem
Bonne Bay, N. F. L.	St G
Bonne Madone P.O., Sask., Crooked Lake	P A
Bon Secours, Sask., *Mutrie P.O.*	R
Bothwell, Ont.	Lon
Boucherville, P. Q.	M
Bouchette, P. Q.	Ott
Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet
Brae, P. E. I.	Char
Brandon, Man.	St B
Brandon, P. Q.	Jol
Brantford, Ont.	Ham
Breakeyville, P. Q.	Q
Brébeuf, P. Q.	Ott
Brechin, Ont.	To

Brewer's Mills, Ont. K
Bridgeport, N. S. An
Brigus, N. F. L. H G
Broad Cove, N. S. An
Brockville, Ont. K
Brompton, P. Q., *Bromptonville, P.O.* Sher
Bromptonville, P.Q., Brompton Seer
Bromptonville, P.Q. Sher
Brook Village, N. S. An
Brosseau, Alta. St A
Brownsburg, P. Q. Ott
Broughton, P. Q. Q
Brudenell, Ont. Pem
Bruno, Sask. P A
Brunelles, Man. St B
Buckingham, P. Q. Ott
Buckland, P. Q. Q
Buctouche, N. B. St J
Burbidge, P.Q. Ott
Burgess, Ont., *Micaville P.O.* K
Burin, N. F. L. S J
Burnt Church, N. B. Chat
Bury, P. Q. Sher
Buttes Amirault, N. S. Hal
Byng Inlet, Ont. Pet

Cacouna, P. Q. Rim
Cache Bay, Ont. St M
Caledonia, N. S. Hal
Ont. Ham
Calgary, Alta. St A
East. Alta. St A
West, Alta. St A
Calumet Island, P. Q. Pem
Camden, Ont., *Newburg P.O.* K
Campbellford, Ont. Pet
Campbellton, N. B. Chat
Camperville P.O., Man., Pine Creek St B
Canard River, Ont. Lon
Canso, N. S. An
Cantal, Sask., St. Raphael R
Cantley, P. Q. Ott
Cap Chat, P. Q. Rim
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q. T R
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q. Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. Rim
Cape Bald, N. B. St J
Cape Croker, Ont. Ham
Capelton P. Q. Sher
Caplan, P. Q. Rim
Cap Rouge, P. Q. Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q. Q
Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Carbonear, N. F. L. H G
Cardstairs, Alta. St A
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I. Char
Carleton, P. Q., *Carleton Center P. O.* Rim
Carleton Center P. O., P. Q., Carleton Rim
Carleton Place, Ont. K
Carlsruhe, Ont. Ham
Carlton, Sask. P A
Carmanville P.O., Ont., Chippewa K
Cartier, Man., *St. Adolphe P. O.* St B
Casselman, Ont. Ott
Cateville P.O., Sask., Maryland R
Caughnawaga, P. Q. M
Cayuga, Ont. Ham
Cedar Hall, P. Q. Rim
Cedoux, Sask. R
Central Kingsclear, N. B. St J
Chambly, P. Q. M
Chambly Canton, P. Q. M
Chambord, P. Q. Chic
Chambord, N.B., St. Andrew Chat
Champlain, P. Q. T R
Chapeau, P. Q. Pem
Chapleau, Ont. T
Charlesbourg, P. Q. Q
Charlo, N. B. Chat
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. Char
Charny, P. Q. Q
Chartierville, P. Q. Sher
Chateauguay, P. Q. V
Château Richer, P. Q. Q
CHATHAM, N. B. Chat
Ont. Lon
Chelmsford, Ont. St M
Chéneville, P. Q. Ott
Chepstow, Ont. Ham
Chertsey, P. Q. Jol
Chester, N. S. Hal
P. Q. Nic
Chesterville, Ont. K
Cheticamp, N. S., *Eastern Harbor P. O.* An
Chezzetcooke, N. S. Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. Chic
Chipman, N. B. St J
Chippewa, Ont., *Carmanville P. O.* K
Christmas Island, N. S. An
Church Point, N. S. Hal
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. Ott
Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Claire Station, N.B., St. Francis of Assisi Chat
Clarence Creek, Ont. Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q. St Hy
Clark City, P. Q. St L
Clinton, Ont. Lon
Clorydorme, P. Q. Rim
Coachman's Cove, N. F. L. H G
Coaticook, P. Q. Sher
Cobalt, Ont. T
Cobourg, Ont. Pet
Cocaigne, N. B. St J
Cochrane, Ont. T
Cold Lake, Sask., *Onion Lake P.O.* St A
Coleman, Alta. St A
Colgan, Ont., Adjala To
Collingwood, Ont. To
Comox, V. I., B. C. Vic
Compton, P. Q. Sher
Conception Harbor, N. F. L. H G
Concessions, N. S. Hal
Conch, N. F. L. H G
Contrecœur, P. Q. M
Cookshire, P. Q. Sher
Copper Cliff, Ont. St M
Corkery, Ont., Ott
Cornwall, Ont. A
East, Ont. A
Corunna, Ont. Lon
Cosby, Ont. St M
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. V
Coteau Station, P. Q. V
Coulonge, P. Q. Pem
Cranbrook, B. C. Van
Cranbourne, P. Q. Q
Creignish, N. S. An
Crooked Lake, Sask., *Bonne Madone P.O.* P A
Cross Lake, Keewatin Ty.,
Via Norway House Kee
Crysler, Ont. A
Cumberland House, Sask. Kee
Cummings' Bridge, Ont. Ott
Curran, Ont. Ott
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* K
Cyrville, Ont. Ott

Dalhousie, N. B. Chat

Danville, P. Q. Sher
Dartmouth, N. S. Hal
Dauphin, Man. St B
Davisbury, P. O., Alta, Dunbow St A
Dawson, Ont. Ott
Yukon Dist. Y
Daysland, Alta. St A
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B. St J
Deemerton, Ont. Ham
Delmas P. O., Sas, Thunderchild P A
Demay Lake, Alta., *Round Hill P. O.* St A
Deschaillons, P. Q. Q
Deschambault, P. Q. Q
Descousse, N. S. An
Deseronto, Ont. K
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. A
Dixie, Ont. To
D'Israeli P.O., P. Q., Ste. Luce Sher
Domremy, Sask. P A
Dorchester, N. B. St J
Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation M
Douglas, Ont. Pem
Douglastown, P. Q. Rim
Douro, Ont. Pet
Dover South, Ont., Paincourt. Lon
Downeyville, Ont., Emily Pet
Drayton, Ont. Ham
Drummond, N. B., *St. Michael P.O.* Chat
Drummondville, P. Q. Nic
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement. Lon
Dublin, Ont. Lon
Duck Lake, Sask. P A
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.* Sher
Duhamel, Alta. St A
Dumas, Sask. R
Dunbow Alta., *Davisburg P. O.* St A
Dundalk, Ont. Ham
Dundas, Ont. Ham
Dundee, N. B. Chat
Dunham, P. Q. St Hy
Dunnville, Ont. Ham
Dunrea, Man. St B

East *Angus P.O., P. Q.*, Westbury Sher
East Bay, N. S. An
East Bolton, P. Q., *Eastman P.O.* Sher
East Broughton, P. Q. Q
East Hereford, P. Q. Sher
Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S., Cheticamp An
Eastman P.O. P. Q., East Bolton Sher
Eboulements, P. Q. Chic
Edmonton, Alta. St A
Alta., *Elm Park P. O.* St A
North, Alta. St A
South, Alta., *Strathcona P. O.* St A
Edmundston, N. B. Chat
Eel Brook, N. S. Hal
Eganville, Ont. Pem
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. Char
Elgin, Ont. K
Elk Lake, Ont. St M
Eli, Man. St B
Elm Park P. O., Alta., Edmonton St A
Elora, Ont. Ham
Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P.O.* Sher
Embrun, Ont. Ott
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.* Pet
Enfield, N. S. Hal
Ennismore, Ont. Pet
Erinsville, Ont. K
Escoumins, P. Q. Chic
Escumenac, N. B. Chat
Esquimault, V. I., B. C. Vic
Esquimaux Point, P. Q. St L
Estevan, Sask. R

Etchemin, P. Q. Q

Fabre, P. Q. T
Fairfield, P. E. I. Char
Fairville, N. B. St J
Fallowfield, Ont. Ott
Falls View, Ont. To
Fannystelle, Man. St B
Farnham, P. Q. St Hy
Farrelton, P. Q. Ott
Ferme Neuve, P. Q. Ott
Fernie, B. C. Van
Ferryland, N. F. L. S J
Field, Ont. St M
Fish Creek, Sask., *Alvena P.O.* P A
File Hills, Sask., St. Delphine R
File Hills, Sask., St. Augustin P A
Flett Springs P. O., Sask., St. Augustin P A
Florenceville, N. B. St J
Flos, Ont., *Pheipston P.O.* To
Fogo, N. F. L. H G
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty. Ath
Forget, Sask. R
Formosa, Ont. Ham
Fort Alexander, Man. St B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I. Char
Fort de Liards, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fort Erie, Ont. To
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty. Ath
Fort Francis, Ont. St B
Fortierville, P. Q. Q
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fort Pelly, Sask. P A
Fort Pelly, Sask. R
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fort St. James, B. C. Y
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fort Smith, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fort William, East Ont. St M
Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Ont. St M
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay District, Ont. St M
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fournier, Ont. Ott
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L. H G
Fox Creek, N. B. St J
Frampton, P. Q. Q
Frank, Alta. St A
Frankford, Ont. K
Fraserville, P. Q., *Riviere du Loup P. O.* Q
Fredericton, N. B. St J
Frelighsburg, P. Q. St Hy
French River Ont. Pet
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.* Lon
Freelton, Ont. Ham
Friar's Head, N. S. An
Fulda, Sask. P A

Galt, Ont. Ham
Galway, Ont., *Kinmount P.O.* Pet
Gananoque, Ont. K
Garden River, Ont. St M
Garthby, P. Q. Sher
Gascons, P.Q. Rim
Gaspé Basin, P. Q. Rim
Gatineau Point, P. Q. Ott
Gentilly, P. Q. Nic
Georgetown, P. E. I. Char
Georgeville, N. S. An
Glace Bay, N. S An
Gleichen, Alta. St A
Gleichen P.O., Alta., Blackfoot Crossing St A
Glenavon, Sask. R

Glendale, N. S. An
Glennevis, Ont. A
Glen Iver, P. Q. Sher
Glen Robertson, Ont. A
Gloucester South, Ont. Ott
Goderich, Ont. Lon
Good Hope, N. W. Ty. Mack
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Wildfield P.O.* To
Gracefield, P. Q. Ott
Grafton, Ont. Pet
Granby, P. Q. St Hy
Grand Anse, N. B. Chat
Grandbois, P. Q. *St. Thuribe P. O.* Q
Grand Digue, N. B. St J
Grand Falls, N. F. L. H G
Grand Falls, N. B. Chat
Grande-Baie, P. Q. Chic
Grande Clairiére, Man. St B
Grande Rivière, P. Q. Rim
Grande Vallée, P. Q. Rim
Grand Forks, B. C. Van
Grand Mère, P. Q. T R
Grand Mira, N. S. An
Grand Portage, Sask. P A
Grand Prairie, N.W. Ty. Ath
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I. Char
Grand River, N. F. L. St G
Granville, Y. T. Y
Gravelbourg, Sask. R
Grayson, Sask. R
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. Mack
Greenfield, Ont. A
Green Lake, Sask. Kee
Greenwood, B. C. Van
Grenville, P. Q. Ott
Griffin Cove, P. Q. Rim
Griffith, Ont. Pem
Grimsby, Ont. To
Grondines, P. Q. Q
Grosse-Ile, P. Q. Q
Grosswerder, Sask. St A
Guelph, Ont. Ham
Guigues, P. Q. T
Gull Lake, Sask. R
Guysborough, N. S. An

HAILEYBURY, Ont. T
HALIFAX, N. S. Hal
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands Hal
HAMILTON, ONT. Ham
Hammond, Ont. Ott
Hanmer, Ont. St M
Harbor Briton, N. F. L. St G
HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L. H G
Harbor Main, N.F.L. H G
Hastings, Ont. Pet
Hatley, P. Q. *Kate Vale P.O.* Sher
Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S. An
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
Hawkesbury, Ont. Ott
Heatherton, N. S. An
Hébertville, P. Q. Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q. V
Henribourg, Sask. P A
Henryville, P. Q. St Hy
Hereford, P. Q., *Paquette P.O.* Sher
Herring Cove, N. S. Hal
Hespeler, Ont. Ham
Hesquiat, V. I., B. C. Vic
Hesson, Ont., Mornington. Lon
High River, Alta. St A
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q. V
Hobbema, Alta. St A
Holyrood, N. F. L. H G

Honfleur, P. Q. Q
Hoodoo, Sask. P A
Hope River, P. E. I. Char
Hosner, B. C. Van
Howell, Sask. P A
Howick, P. Q. V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
Hudson Bay, P. Q., Albany T
Hudson, P.Q. V
Hull, P. Q. Ott
Humboldt, Sask. P A
Hun's Valley, Man. St B
Hunker, Yukon Dist. Y
Huntingdon, P. Q. V

Iberville, P. Q. St. Hy
Ile à la Crosse, Sask. *Via Green Lake* Kee
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. Q
Ile des Chênes, Man. St B
Ile Perrot, P. Q. V
Isle Bizard, P. Q. M
Isle Verte, P. Q. Rim
Indian Lorrette, P. Q. Q
Indian River, P. E. I. Char
Ingersoll, Ont. Lon
Ingonish, N. S. An
Inerman, N. B., Pokemouche Chat
Innisfail, Alta. St A
Inverness, P. Q. Q
Inverness, N. S. An
Iona, N. S. An
Iona, P. E. I. Char
Ironside, P. Q. Ott
Isle Dupas, P. Q. Jol
Issoudun, P. Q. Q

Jack Fish, Sask. P A
Jacquet River, N. B. Chat
Joggin Mines, N. S. Hal
Johnstown N. S. An
Johnville, N. B. St J
JOLIETTE, P. Q. Jol
Jonquière, P. Q. Chic
Judique, N. S. An

Kakawis, V. I., B. C. Vic
Kamloops, B. C. Van
Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Kaposvar, Sask. R
Kate-Vale P. O., P. Q., Hatley Sher
Kearney, Ont. Pet
Keewatin, Ont. St B
Kelowna, B. C. Van
Kelly's Cross, P.E.I. Char
Kemptville, Ont. K
Kenilworth, Ont. Ham
Kennébec, P. Q. Q
Kenora, Ont. St B
Kentville, N. S. Hal
Kiamika, P. Q. Ott
Killaloe, Ont. Pem
Kildare, P. Q. Jol
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield Lon
Kings Cove, N.F.L. H G
Kingscroft, P. Q., Barnston Sher
Kingsey, P. Q. Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. Nic
KINGSTON, ONT. K
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth K
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall K
Kinkora, Ont. Lon
P. E. I. Char
Kinmount, Ont., Galway Pet
Knowlton, P. Q. St Hy

Kootenay, B. C. Van
Kuper Island, V. I., B. C. Vic
Kyuquot, V.I., B. C. Vic

L'Acadie, P. Q. M
L'Assomption, P. Q., *Waterville P. O.* Sher
La Baie du Febvre, P. Q. Nic
Labelle, P. Q. Ott
La Broquerie, Man. St B
Lac a Busque, P. Q. Q
Lac à la Croix, P. Q. Chic
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q. Q
Lac Cariboo, Sask., *Via Cumberland House* Kee
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q., *Oka P. O.* M
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q. Ott
Lac des Iles, P. Q. Ott
Lachenaie, P. Q. M
Lachine, P. Q. M
Lachute, P. Q. M
Lac La Biche, Alta. St A
Lac Noir, P. Q., *Black Lae P. O.* Q
Lacolle, P. Q. M
Lac des Prairies, Sask. P A
La Conception, P. Q
Lac Laplonge, Sask *Via GnLe.*
Lac St. Ann, Alta. St A
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q. Ott
Ladysmith, V. I., B. C. Vic
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix To
Lake Aylmer, P.Q. Sher
Lake Edward, P. Q. Q
Lake Etchemin, P. Q. Q
Lakefield, Ont. Pet
Lake Mègantic, P. Q. Sher
Lakevale, N. S. An
Lake Weedon, P. Q. Sher
Lalement, P. Q. T
Lambton, P. Q. Q
L'Amec, N. B. Chat
Lamoureux, Alta. St A
Lanark, Ont. K
Lancaster, Ont. A
Landshut, Sask., *Langenburg P.O.* R
Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut R
Langevin, P. Q. Q
L'Annonciation, P. Q. Ott
Lanoraie, P. Q. Jol
La Patrie, P. Q. Sher
Laprairie, P. Q. M
Le Precieux-Sang, P. Q. Nic
La Présentation, P. Q. St Hy
La Presentation, P. Q., *Dorval, P. O.* M
La Passe, Ont. Pem
L'Ardoise, N. S. An
Larry's River, N. S. An
La Salette, Ont. Lon
La Salle, Man. St B
La Trappe, P. Q. M
La Tuque, P. Q. T
L'Ascension, P. Q. Ott
L'Assomption, P. Q. M
Laterrière, P. Q. Chic
Laurier, Man. St B
Lauzon P.O., P. Q., St. Joseph Q
Laval, P. Q. Q
Lavaltrie, P. Q. Jol
Laverlochere, P. Q. T
L'Avenir, P. Q. Nic
La Verniére, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
La Visitation, P. Q. Nic
Lebret, Sask. R
Leclercville, P. Q Q
Leeds, P. Q. Q

Lefaivre, Ont. Ott
Legal, Alta. St A
Lemieux, Ont. Ott
Lennoxville, P. Q. Sher
Leofeld, Sask. P A
L'Epiphanie, P. Q. Jol
Les Cèdres, P. Q. V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q. Q
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. Ath
Lethbridge, Alta. St A
Letellier, Man. St B
Lévis P. Q. Q
Lindsay, Ont. Pet
L'Islet, P. Q. Q
Little Bay Mines, N. F. L. H G
Little Bras d'Or, N. S. An
Little Current, Ont. St M
Lochaber, N. S. An
Lochiel, Ont. A
Logan, Ont. Lon
LONDON, ONT. Lon
Londonderry, N. S. Hal
Longue Pointe, P. Q. M
Longueuil, P. Q. M
Lorrainville, P. Q. T
Lorette, P. Q. Q
Man. St B
L'Orignal, Ont. Ott
Lotbinière, P. Q. Q
Louisburg, N. S. An
Louiseville, P. Q. T R
Lourdes, N. S. An
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph. Lon
Lumby, B. C. Van
Luskville, P. Q. Ott
Lyster, P. Q. Q

McGregor, Ont. Lon
McNider, P. Q. Rim
Mabou, N. S. An
Macleod, Alta. St A
Macleod P. O., Alta., Piegan Reserve St A
Macton, Ont. Ham
Maddington Falls, P. Q. Nic
Madoc, Ont. K
Magog, P. Q. Sher
Magpie, P.Q. St L
Maidstone, Ont. Lon
Mainadieu, N. S. An
Maisonneuve, P. Q. M
Makinak, Man. St B
Malbaie, P. Q. Chic
Manicouagan, P. Q. St L
Maniwaki, P. Q. Ott
Mansonville, P. Q. Sher
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.* To
Marbleton P.O., P.Q., Dudswell Sher
Margaree, N. S. An
Maria, P. Q. Rim
Mariapolis, Man. St B
Marieval, Sask. R
Marieville P.O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Monnoir St Hy
Markdale, Ont. Ham
Marmora, Ont. K
Marquis, Sask. R
Martindale, P. Q. Ott
Martinville, P. Q. Sher
Maryland, Sask., *Cateville P. O.* R
Marysville, Ont. K
Mascouche, P. Q. Jol
Maskeg Lake, Sask., *Aldina P.O.* P A
Maskinongé, P. Q. T R
Massey Station, Ont. St M
Masson, P. Q. Ott

Mastai P.O., P. Q., Quebec Q
Matane, P. Q. Rim
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P.Q. Rim
Mattawa, Ont. Pem
Mayo, P. Q. Ott
Maynooth, Ont. Pem
Méchins, P. Q. Rim
Medicine Hat, Alta. St A
Melville, Sask. R
Memramcook, N. B. St J
Merlin, Ont., Raleigh Lon
Merrickville, Ont. K
Merritton, Ont. To
Meteghan, N. S. Hal
Metcalfe, Ont. Ott
Meyronne, Sask. R
Micaville, Ont., Burgess K
Mickaudville, P.Q., St. Bernard St Hy
Michel, B. C. Van
Midland, Ont. To
Midnapore, Alta. St A
Mile End, P. Q., Ville St. Louis M
Mile End, P. Q., St. Jean de la Croix Parish M
Mildmay, Ont. Ham
Mille Vaches, P. Q. Chic
Millside, B. C. Van
Milltown, N. B. St J
Milton, East, P. Q. St Hy
Mimico, Ont. St B
Minerve, P. Q. Ott
Miscouche, P. E. I. Char
Mission City, B. C. Van
Mistassini, P. Q. Chic
Monaster, Alta., *Beaver Lake P.O.* St A
Moncton, N. B. St J
Montauban P.O., P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Q
Montcerf, P. Q. Ott
Monte Bello, P. Q. Ott
Montfort, P. Q. Ott
Mont-Laurier, P. Q. Ott
Mont Louis, P. Q. Rim
Montmagny, P. Q. Q
Montmartre, Sask. R
Montpelier, P. Q. Ott
MONTREAL, P. Q. M
Moose Creek, Ont. A
Moose Jaw, Sask. R
Moose Lake, Alta. St A
Morell, P. E. I. Char
Morinville, Alta. St A
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.* Lon
Morrisburg, Ont. K
Mountain, Ont. K
Mount Carmel, Ont. Lon
P. E. I. Char
P. Q. Q
Mount Forest, Ont. Ham
Mt. Johnson, P. Q. St Hy
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. Pem
Muenster, Sask. P A
Murray Bay, P. Q. Chic
Mutrie P. O., Sask. Bon Secours R

Nanaimo, V.I., B.C. Vic
Napanee Ont. K
Napierville, P. Q. M
Nash's Creek P. O., N. B., Black Point Chat
Natashquan, P. Q. St L
Neguac, N. B. Chat
Nelson, B. C. Van
N. B. Chat
Nepigon, Ont St M
New Aberdeen, N. S. An
Newbois, P. Q. Q
Newburg, Ont., Camden K
New Carlisle, P. Q. Rim
Newcastle, N. B. Chat
New Germany, Ont. Ham
New Glasgow, N. S. An
New Ireland, P. Q. Q
Newmarket, Ont. To
Newport, P. Q. Rim
New Richmond, P. Q. Rim
New Westminster, B. C. Van
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. To
Niagara Falls, Ont. To
NICOLET, P. Q. Nic
Nomininguе, P. Q. Ott
North Battleford, Sask. P A
North Bay, Ont. St M
North Cobalt, Ont. T
Northern Bay, N. F. L. H G
North Ham, P. Q. Sher
North River, N. F. L. H G
North Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
North Sydney, N. S. An
North Temiskaming, P. Q. T
North Vancouver, B. C. Van
Norton, N. B. St J
Norway House, Keewatin Ty. Kee
Norwood, Ont. Pet
Notre Dame, N. B. St J
Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, P.Q., *St Jean P. O.* M
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q. Chic
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. Jol
Notre Dame de Ham, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. St B
P. Q. Rim
P. Q. Q
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame de Savoie, P.O., Alta., Red Willow St A
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., *Montauban P. O.* Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q. M
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Lac, Témiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, P. Q. M
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame l'Isle Verte, P. Q. Rim

Oak Bay, V. I., B. C. Vic
Oak Lake, Man. St B
Oaknook, Man. St B
Oakville, Ont. Ham
Oka, P. Q., Lac des Deux Montagnes M
Okotoks, Alta. St A
Old Chelsea, P. Q. Ott
Onion Lake, Sask. St A
Onion Lake P. O., Sask., Cold Lake St A
Orangeville, Ont. To
Orillia, Ont. To
Orléans, Ont. Ott
Ormstown, P. Q. V
Osceola, Ont. Pem
Oshawa, Ont. To

Ossa P. O., Sask., St. Francis de Sales R
OTTAWA, ONT. Ott
Owen Sound, Ont. Ham

Pabos, P. Q. Rim
Pacquet-Ville, N. B. Chat
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.* Lon
Pakenham, Ont. Ott
Papineauville, P. Q. Ott
Paquette P.O., P. Q., Hereford Sher
Pa c Laval, P. Q. M
Paris, Ont. Ham
Parisville, P. Q. Q
Parkhill, Ont. Lon
Parry Harbor, Ont. Pet
Parrsboro, N. S. Hal
Pascal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Colony, Sask. P A
Paspébiac, P. Q. Rim
Paswegin, Sask. P A
Pelican Narrows, Sask., *Via Cumberland House* Kee
PEMBROKE, ONT. Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont. To
Pentecost River, P. Q. St L
Percé, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Perkins, P. Q. Ott
Perth, Ont. K
PETERBOROUGH, ONT. Pet
Petersville, N. B. St J
Petite Rivière, P. Q. Chic
Petit Rocher, N. B. Chat
Petty Harbor, N. F. L. S J
Phelpston, Ont., Flos To
Pickering, Ont. To
Picton, Ont. K
Pictou, N. S. An
Piegan Reserve, Alta., *MacLeod P.O.* St A
Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Pike River, P. Q. St Hy
Pincher, Alta. St A
Pine Wood, Ont. St B
Pintendre, P. Q. Q
Piopolis, P. Q. Sher
Placentia, N. F. L. S J
Plaisance, P. Q. Ott
Plantagenet, Ont. Ott
Plessisville, P. Q. Q
Plympton, N. S. Hal
Point Alexander, Ont. Pem
Point Bleue, P. Q. Chic
Point au Chêne, P. Q. Ott
Pointe Fortune, P. Q. V
Pointe au Père, P. Q. Rim
Pointe au Pic, P. Q. Chic
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Pointe-Claire, P. Q. M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. T R
Pokemouche, N. B., *Upper Poemouche P.O.* Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B., *Inerman P.O.* Chat
Pomquet, N. S. An
Pontbriand, P. Q. Q
Pont-Rouge, P. Q. Q
Porcupine, Ont. T
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q. Pem
Portage la Prairie, Man. St B
Portage La Loche, Sask., *Via Green Lake* Kee
Port Arthur, Ont. St M
Port-à Port, N.F.L. St G
Port Colborne, Ont. To
Port Daniel, P. Q. Rim
Port Felix, N. S. An
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. An
Port Hood, N. S. An
Port Hope, Ont. Pet
Port Lambton, Ont. Lon
Port Morien, N. S. An
Port Mulgrave, N. S. An
Portneuf, P. Q. Q
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.* K
Portugal Cove, N. F. L. S J
Pouch Cove, N. F. L. S J
Powell River, B. C. Van
Prairie Siding, Ont., St. Peter's Lon
Prescott, Ont. K
Preston, Ont. Ham
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK. P A
Prince Rupert, B. C. Y
Prospect, N. S. Hal
Providence, N. W. Ty. Mack
Provost, Alta., Rosenheim St A

Quamichan, B. C., *Tzouhalem P. O.* Vic
Qu'Appelle, Sask. R
QUEBEC, P. Q. Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Mastai P. O.* Q
Q inau, N. S. Hal
Quyon, P. Q. Pem

Rae, Alta. St A
Racine, P. Q. Sher
Railton, Ont. K
Rainy River, Ont. St B
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin P.O.* Lon
Rawdon, P. Q. Jol
Raymore, Sask. R
Read, Ont. K
Red Bank, N. B. Chat
Red Deer, Alta. St A
Red Willow, Alta., *N. D. de Savoie P. O.* St A
REGINA, SASK. R
Renewse, N. F. L. S J
Renfrew, Ont. Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B. Chat
Repentigny, P. Q. M
Reserve Mines, N. S. An
Restigouche, P. Q, Rim
Revelstoke, B. C. Van
Richer P. O., Man., Thibaultville St B
Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
Richibucto, N. B. Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B. St J
Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
Ridgetown, Ont. Lon
Rigaud, P. Q. V
RIMOUSKI, P. Q. Rim
Ripon, P. Q. Ott
River Bourgeois, N. S. An
Riverside, N. B. St J
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q. Rim
Rivière-aux-Foin, N. W. Ty. Mack
Rivière Baudette, P. Q. V
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q Q
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. M
Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., Fraserville Q
Rivière-Joseph, P. Q. Ott
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. Q
Rivière qui Barre, Alta. St A
Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
Roberval, P. Q. Chic
Rochelle P. O., Stukely, P. Q. Sher
Rock Forest P. O., P. Q., Ste. Roch Sher
Rockland, Ont. Ott
Rogersville, N. B. Chat

Rollo Bay, P. E. I. Char
Rosenheim, Alta., *Provost P. O.* St A
Rossland, B. C. Van
Rougemont, P. Q. St Hy
Round Hill P. O., Alta., Demay Lake St A
Roxton Falls, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q. St Hy
Ruscom River, Ont. Lon
Rustico, P. E. I. Char

Saanich, V.I., B. C. Vic
Sabrevois, P. Q. St Hy
Sackville, N. B. St J
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, P.Q. Chic
Sacré Cœur de Marie, P. Q. Q
P. Q. Chic
Sacred Heart P.O., Alta., Saddle Lake St A
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P.O.* St A
Salmon River, N. S. Hal
Salmonier, N. F. L. S J
Sandon, B. C. Van
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man. St B
Sandwich, Ont. Lon
Sarnia, Ont. Lon
Sarsfield, Ont. Ott
Saskatoon, Sask. P A
Saulnierville, N. S. Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. M
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q. Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. St M
Sawyerville, P. Q. Sher
Schomberg, Ont. To
Scoudac, N. B. St J
Scotstown, P. Q. Sher
Seaforth, Ont. Lon
Sechelt, B. C. Van
Sedley, Sask. R
Selkirk, Man. St B
Seven Islands, P. Q. St L
Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Shediac, N. B. St J
Sheenboro, P. Q. Pem
Sheet Harbor, N. S. Hal
SHERBROOKE, P. Q. Sher
Sherrington, P. Q. M
Ship Cove, N. F. L. St G
Shippegan, N. B. Chat
Sifton, Man. St B
Sillery, P. Q. Q
Silver Falls, N. B. St J
Silverton, B. C. Van
Simcoe, Ont. Lon
Sinnett, Sask. P A
Smith's Falls, Ont. K
Smith Landing, N. W. Ty. Ath
Smoky River, N. W. Ty. Ath
Somerset, Man. St B
Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Souris, P. E. I. Char
Souris Valley, Sask. R
South Durham, P. Q., St. Fulgence de Durham Nic
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
South Indian, Ont. Ott
South March, Ont. Ott
South Qu'Appelle, Sask. St B
South West Margaree, N. S. An
Spencerville, Ont. K
Spirit River, N.W.Ty. Ath
Spring Hill, N. S. Hal
Spring Lake, Alta. St A
Standon, P. Q. Q
Stand Off P. O., Blood Reserve, Alta. St A
Stanhope P.O., P. Q., Barnston Sher
Stanfold, P. Q. Nic
Stanstead, P. Q. Sher
Staples, Ont. Lon
Starbuck, Man. St B
Star City, Sask. P A
Stayner, Ont. To
Steelton, Ont. St M
Stenson, P. Q., St. Jacques-le-majeur Sher
Stephenville, N. F. L. St G
Stettler, Alta. St A
Stoke Centre, P. Q. Sher
Stoneham, P. Q. Q
Stony Point, Ont. Lon
Stornoway, P. Q. Sher
Stratford, Ont. Lon
Strathcona P. O., Alta., Edmonton St A
Strathroy, Ont. Lon
Stukely, P. Q., *St. Anne de Stukely P.O.* Sher
Sturgeon, P. E. I. Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. St M
Sturgeon Lake, N.W.Ty. Ath
Sudbury, Ont. St M
Summerside, P. E. I. Char
Sussex, N. B. St J
Sutton, P. Q. Sher
Sweetsburg, P. Q. St Hy
Swift Current, Sask. R
Swiftville, Alta. St A
Sydney, N. S An
Sydney Mines, N. S. An
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Adolphe P. O., Cartier, Man. St B
St. Adolphe, Man. St B
St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ot
Ste. Agathe, Man. St B
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Aimé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aiméde Shipton, P. Q., *Asbestos P.O.* Sher
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
ST. ALBERT, Alberta. St A
St. Albert, Russell Co., Ont. Ott
St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask. P A
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Alexandre, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alphonse, P. Q., Shefford Co. St Hy
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Amélie, Man. St B
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. André Avellin, P. Q. Ott

St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Andre de Restigouche, P. Q. Rim
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Chambord P.O. Chat
Antigonish Co., N. S. An
Moosomin Co., Sask. R
Queen Co., P. E. I. Char
West, Stormont Co. A
Ste. Angèle, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., P.Q. Rim
St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q. M
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St B
Ste. Anne, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Kent Co., N. B. St J
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Antoine, P. Q., Richelieu Co. St Hy
Lotbinière Co. P. Q. Q
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. Q
St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask. R
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., Q
St. Armand, P. Q. St Hy
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Augustine, Ont. Lon
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
Sask. *Flett Springs P. O.* P A
St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q Q
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Barnabé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, P. Q., *Michaudville P.O.* St Hy
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
ST. BONIFACE, MAN. St B
St. Brendans, N. F. L. H G
St. Bride's, N. F. L. S J
St. Brieue, Sask. P A
Ste. Brigide, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont. To
Ste. Cécile de Livrard, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. St B
P. Q. St Hy
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Nipissing Dist., Ont. St M
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q. T R
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Claude, Man. St B
St. Claude, P. Q. Sher
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Cleophas de Brandon, Berthier Co. P.Q. Jol
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q., V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Colette, Sask. R
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Columban, Ont. Lon
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., *Lafontaine P.O.* To
Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Cuthbert, P. Q., St Viateur Jol
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
P. Q. St Hy
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Daniel, Man. St B
St. David, P.Q., *St. David de Levis P. O.* Q
St. David de Levis, P. Q., St. David Q
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Delphine, Sask., *Pile Hills P. O.* R
St. Denis, P. Q. St Hy
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Dominique, P. Q. St Hy
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q, Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P.Q. T R

Ste. Elisabeth, Man. St B
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Ephrem, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q. T
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste Euphémie, P. Q. Q
St. Eusebe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Eustache, Man. St B
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q. Q
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q. Chic
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q. Rim
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Francis de Sales, Sask., *Ossa P. O.* R
St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., *Claire Station P. O.* Chat
St. François Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Man. St B
Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Lac St. Jean Co., Chic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P.Q. Q
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., *South Durham P.O.* Nic
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P.Q. M
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. George's, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
N. F. L. St G
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
St. George de Malbaie, P. Q. Rim
St. Gerard Majella, P. Q. Nic
St. Gerard Majella, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Giles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Hedwige, P. Q. Chic
Ste. Hélène, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Honoré, P. Q. Rim
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Sask., *Whitewood P.O.* R
St. Hubert de Spalding, P.Q., *Audet P.O.* Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q. St Hy
ST. HYACINTH, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. Jol
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q. T R
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N.B. Chat
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont. Ott
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
N. F. L. St G
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q. Jol
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q. Rim
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P.Q. T R
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., *Stenson P. O.* Sher
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q. M
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jean Baptiste, Man. St B
Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jean de la Croix Parish, Montreal, P. Q., *Mile End P.O.* M
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., Q
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, P. Q., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice M
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q. T R
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M

St. Joachim, Shefford Co., P. Q. St Hy
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q. Nic
ST. JOHN, N. B. St J
St. John River, P. Q. St L
ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L. S J
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. St B
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q., *Lauzon P. O.* Q
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q. St L
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co. M
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S. An
St. Joseph's Colony, Sask., *Pascal P.O.* P A
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Jude, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., P.Q. Rim
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Kyran's, N. F. L. S J
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. M
Selkirk Co., Man. St B
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L. S J
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
Ellice Co., Man. St B
St. Leandre, Rimouski Co, P. Q. Rim
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Leon le Grand, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Liboire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
Sask. P A
Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Louis de France, P. Q. T R
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Luce, P. Q., *D'Israeli P. O.* Sher
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q. Chic
St. Lucien, P. Q. Nic
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Temiscouata Co, P. Q. Q
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Majorique, P. Q. Nic
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Marc de Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q. Q
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Margaret's, King Co., P.E. I. Char
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P.Q. Nic
Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q. Sher
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., *Marieville P.O* St Hy
Ste. Marie Salomee, P. Q. Jol
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Marthe, Sask. R
St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont. Lon
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B. St J
N.F.L. S J
Kent Co., N. B. St J
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Alta., *White Fish Lake P.O.* StA
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q. Rim
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Maurice, Sask., *Bellegarde P.O.* R
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q. Q
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., Chic
St. Michael P. O., Drummond, N. B. Chat
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q, Chic
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Octave, P. Q. Rim
St. Omer, P. Q. Rim
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pascal-Baylon, Ont. Ott
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
Kent Co., N. B. St J
St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Sask., *Viban P. O.* R
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Paul des Metis, Alta. St A
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q

St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P.Q. M
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Peter, *Prairie Siding P. O.*, Kent Co., Ont. Lon
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. An
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Pierre, Man. St B
Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q. Ott
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Raphael, Souris Co., *Cantal P.O.*, Sask. R
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch, P. Q., *Rock Forest P. O.* Sher
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q. T R
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Romain, Compton Co. Sher
St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man. St B
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., M
St. Sébastien, P. Q. St Hy
St. Sebastien, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Siméon, Charleovix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P.Q. Nic
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Stanislaus, Sask., *File Hills P. O.* St B
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Théodore, Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q. T R
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Ste. Therese, Russell Co., Ont. Ott
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Thomas, Ont. Lon
St. Timothée, P. Q. T R
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q. Jol
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. St Hy
P. Q. Chic
St. Thuribe P.O., P. Q., Grandbois Q
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co. P. Q. Nic
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q. St Hy
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Véronique, P. Q. Ott
St. Viateur, P. Q., *St. Cuthbert P.O.* Jol
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V

Tadousac, P. Q. Chic
Tecumseh, Ont. Lon
Teeswater, Ont. Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q. M
Tessier, Sask P A
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
The Brook, Ont. Ott
THE PAS, KEEWATIN TY. Kee
Thessalon, Ont. St M
Thetford Mines, P. Q. Q
Thibaultville, Man., *Richer P. O.* StB
Thorburn, N. S. An
Thornhill, Ont. To
Thorold, Ont. To
Thunder River, P. Q. St L
Thunderchild, Sask., *Delmas P.O.* P A
Thurso, P. Q. Ott
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Tilbury, Ont. Lon
Tobique, N. B., *Andover P. O.* Chat
Toledo, Ont. K
Topsail, N. F. L. S J
Torbay, N. F. L. S J

TORONTO, ONT.	To
Torrs Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Touchwood Hills, Sask.	R
Tracadie, N. B.	Chat
N. S.	An
P. E. I.	Char
Trenton, Ont.	K
Trepassey, N. F. L.	S J
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q.	V
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge	K
Trinity, N. F. L.	H G
Trochu Valley, Alta.	St A
Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q.	T R
Trout Creek, Ont.	Pet
Truro, N. S.	Hal
Turgeon P.O., N.B., Belledune	Chat
Turtle River, Sask.	P A
Tusket Wedge, N. S.	Hal
Tweed, Ont.	K
Tzouhalem, B. C., Quamichan	Vic
Upper Aboujagane, N. B.	St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat
Upper Pokemouche P.O., N. B., Pokemouche	Chat
Uptergrove, Ont., Mara	To
Uxbridge, Ont.	To
Valcartier, P. Q.	Q
Valcourt P.O., P. Q., Ely	Sher
Val des Bois, P. Q.	Ott
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	V
Valmont P. Q.	T R
Val-Racine, P. Q.	Sher
VANCOUVER, B. C.	Van
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Ott
Varennes, P. Q.	M
Vaudreuil, P. Q.	V
Vegreville, Alta.	St A
Verchères, P. Q.	M
Vermillion, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Vermilion City, Alta.	St A
Verner, Ont.	St M
Vernon, B. C.	Van
Vernon River, P. E. I.	Char
Vibank, Sask., St. Paul	R
VICTORIA, B. C.	Vic
Victoria Mines, N. S.	An
Victoria Road, Ont.	Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q.	Nic
Ville Guay, P. Q.	Q
Ville Marie, P. Q.	T
Villeneuve, Alta.	St A
Villerog, Sask.	R
Ville St. Louis, P. Q., *Mile End P.O.*	M
Vinton, P. Q.	Pem
Vonda, Sask.	P A
Wabaskaw, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Wakaw, Sask.	P A
Walkerton, Ont.	Ham
Walkerville, Ont.	Lon
Wallaceburg, Ont.	Lon
Warkworth, Ont.	Pet
Warren, Ont.	St M
Warwick (East), P. Q.	Nic
Waterloo, Ont.	Ham
P. Q.	St Hy
Watson, Sask.	P A
Waterville P.O., P. Q., L'Assomption	Sher
Waubashene, Ont.	To
Wauchope, Sask.	R
Webbwood, Ont.	St M
Weedon Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Wendover, Ont.	Ott
West Arichat, N. S.	An
Westbury, P. Q., *East Angus P.O.*	Sher
West Lorne, Ont.	Lon
Westport, Ont.	K
West Pubnico, N. S.	Hal
West Quaco, St. John Co., N. B.	St J
West Shefford, P. Q.	St Hy
Weston, Ont.	To
Westville, N. S.	An
Wetaskiwin, Alta.	St A
Weyburn, Sask.	R
Weymouth, N. S.	Hal
Weymouth Bridge, N. S.	Hal
White Fish Lake P.O., Alta., St. Mathias	St A
White Horse, Y. T.	Y
Whitewood, Sask., St. Hubert	R
Whitney Pier, N. S.	An
Whitney, Ont.	Pem
Whittle's Bay, N.F.L.	S J
Wickham (West), P. Q.	Nic
Wikwemikong, Ont.	St M
Wildfield, Ont., Gore of Toronto	To
Williams Lake, B. C.	Van
Williamstown, Ont.	A
Willow Bunch, Sask.	R
Wilno, Ont.	Pem
Windsor, N. S.	Hal
Ont.	Lon
Windsor Mills, P. Q.	Sher
Windthorst, Sask.	R
Wingham, Ont.	Lon
Winnipeg, Man.	St B
Winterburn, Alta.	St A
Woburn, P. Q.	Sher
Wolfe Island, Ont.	K
Wolfstown, P. Q.	Sher
Wolseley, Sask.	R
Woodridge, Man.	St B
Woodslee, Ont.	Lon
Woodstock, Ont.	Lon
Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J
Wooler, Ont.	Pet
Woods Island, N. F. L.	St G
Wotton, P. Q.	Sher
Wyoming, Ont.	Lon
Yamachiche, P. Q.	T R
Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
Yarmouth, N. S.	Hal
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.*	K
Yorkton, Sask.	R
Yorkton, Sask.	P A
Zurich, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....(Hal)
Kingston.....(K)
Montreal.....(M)
Ottawa.....(Ott)
Quebec.....(Q)
St. Boniface.....(St B)
Toronto.....(To)
Vancouver.....(Van)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....(A)
Antigonish.....(An)
Charlottetown.....(Char)
Chatham.....(Chat)
Chicoutimi.....(Chic)
Hamilton.....(Ham)
Joliette.....(Jol)
London.....(Lon)
Nicolet.....(Nic)
Pembroke.....(Pem)
Peterborough.....(Pet)
Prince Albert.....(P A)
Regina.....(R)
Rimouski.....(Rim)
Sault Ste. Marie.....(St M)
St. Albert.....(St A)
St. Hyacinth.....(St Hy)
St. John.....(St J)
Sherbrooke.....(Sher)
Trois-Rivieres.....(T R)
Valleyfield.....(V)
Victoria.....(Vic)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska.....(Ath)
Keewatin.....(Kee)
Mackenzie.....(Mack)
St. Lawrence.....(St L)
Temiskaming.....(T)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon.....(Y)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's.....(S J)
Diocese of Harbor Grace.....(H G)
Diocese of St. George's.....(St G)

Alphabetical List of the

Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in Canada and Newfoundland.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., Ottawa, Ont.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis Nazaire.....Quebec, P. Q.
Bruchési, Paul.....Montreal, P. Q.
Gauthier Charles Hugh.....Ottawa, Ont.
Howley, M. F.....St. John's, N. F. L.
Langevin, Louis Ph. Adelard, O.M.I....St. Boniface, Man.
McCarthy, E. J.....Halifax, N. S.
McNeil, Neil.....Vancouver, B. C.
Spratt, Michael J.....Kingston, Ont.

TITULAR ARCHBISHOPS.

McDonald, Ronald.....Resigned and Retired.
Orth, Bertram.....Resigned and Retired.
Weber, Joseph, C.R.....Berlin, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Archambault, Joseph A.....Joliette, P. Q.
Barry, Thomas F.....Chatham, N. B.
Bernard, Alexis-Xyste.....St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Blais, André Albert.....Rimouski, P. Q.
Blanche, Gustave, C.J.M.....Seven Islands, P. Q.
Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.....Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Brunault, J. S. H.....Nicolet, P. Q.
Casey, Timothy.....St John, N. B.
Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I.....The Pas, Keewatin Ty.
Cloutier, F. X.....Trois-Rivières, P.Q.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....Hamilton, Ont.
Emard, Joseph M.....Valleyfield, P. Q.
Fallon, Michael F., O.M.I.....London, Ont.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....Athabaska Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta.
Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I.....Lesser Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta.
Labrecque, Michael Thomas.....Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul.....Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Latulipe, Elie A.....Haileybury, Ont.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....St. Albert, Alta.
Lorrain, Narcisse Zephirin.....Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....Charlottetown, P. E. I.
MacDonald, Alexander.....Victoria, B.C.
MacDonell, William A.....Alexandria, Ont.
March, John.....Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Mathieu, Olivier Elzear.....Regina, Sask.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....Prince Albert, Sask.
Power, Michael F.....St. George's, N. F. L.
Racicot, Zotique.....Montreal, P. Q.
Roy, Paul Eugene.....Quebec, P. Q.
Scollard, D. J.....North Bay, Ont.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B.....Muenster, Sask.
Antoine Oger, O.C.R.....La Trappe, P. Q.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I.....Prince Rupert B. C.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c. Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Marist Fathers.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priest of St. Mary,
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s. Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Abraham, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Adam, A., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
— F. L. T., Very Rev., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— L. (Sher.), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. I., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe. P. Q.
Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Alarie, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 East rue Sherbrooke.
Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent
— Thos. (Chat), Shippegan. N. B.
Alexander-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Alix E. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P. Q.
Allair, C. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
Allaire, Ap. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
Allard, J., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson, Yukon Ty.
— J., *o.m.i.*, Vy. Rev. (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Mary's Ch.
— J. O.F. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— J. C., Mgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Placide, P. Q.
— J. Theophilus, Rt. Rev. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.
— R. (V), Fort Worth, Texas, U. S.
— T. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— T. Z. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Althoff. J. Very Rev., (Van), Nelson, B. C.
Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Ame, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, 964 Dorchester street, West.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Amirault, A. (Chat).
Ancel, F. (Kee), Lac Laplonge, Sask., via Green Lake.
Anciaux, L., *s.m.t.* (St A), Cardstairs, Alta.
André. E. (V), St. Timothée, P. Q.
André-Marie, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St., West.
Andrieux, C. (Lon), Retired.
Androchowicz, E. (St M), Fort William Ont.
Androkowitch, A. (P A), Alvena P.O., Sask.
Andurand, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Wrigley, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), St. Aimé. P. Q.
Ange-Marie, R. P., *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Antony, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Anzalone, Ferd., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's Church.
April, J. A. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
Arbour, H. (M), Lacolle, P.Q.
Arcand, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— Léon (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, A. P., (St Hy), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— Jules (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Cunegonde.
— L. J. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.
— M. J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— O. (St Hy), Fribourgh.
Archambeault, J. P., *s.j.* (M).
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Cathedral.
Archinger, James, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.

Armand, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Arnaud, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue. P.Q.
Arnault, Alph. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.
Arnold, F. X. (Lon), Biddulph, Lucan P.O., Ont.
— J. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
Arpin, C. (Ott), Lac des Iles, P.Q.
Arpin, L. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur, P. Q.
Arriendarré, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort. P.Q.
Arrivé, C., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Arsenault, Cl. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— J. (St B), Oak Lake, Man.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Parry Harbor, Parry Sound dist., Ont.
Ashley, J. (S'J), Argentina, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
— Jos. (P A), Verner, Ont.
Athanase, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., rue Davidson.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Aubry, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 rue St. Jacques.
— N., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q.
Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (PA), Duck Lake, Sask.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral of St. James.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— M. (M).
— Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Audet, A. (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
Audran, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Auger, Ant. (TR), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q.
Augustin, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
Aumais, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Aumond, R. N. (Jol),
Aumout, N. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Aurelian, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), London, Ont.

Babel, Louis, *o.m.i.*, (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Babineau, A. (Chat), Canadian College, Rome.
— J. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— Fidele (Chat), Absent, Arizona.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
Bacon, J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Badel, J. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Baegel, Leo (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Bageon, Victor, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's.
Baillargé, F. A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
M. C. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q., retired.
Balfrey, John, *o.s.b.* (PA), Muenster, Sask.
Ballantyue, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (St A)., Lake La Biche, Alta.
Baltazard, H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
— J. A. (StHy), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River N. B.
Banville, P. (Rim).
Barabé, L. W. (Chic), absent on leave.
— S. W. (Q.), Deschaillons P. Q., retired.
Barbier, P. (PA), St. Brieuc, Sask.
Barcelo, A. (To), Midland, Ont.
Bardin, Vincent, *c.r.i.c.*
Baribault, C. O. (T R), St. Elie, P. Q.
Baril, A. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. Ed. (Nic), Stanfold, P.Q.
— H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Ursuline Convent.
— J. A. (Nic), Warwick (East), P. Q.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barraud, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Barre, T. J. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrette, A. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
— G. (Ott), Burbridge, P. Q.
— F. X. (Ott), Notre Dame de Pontmain, P.Q.
— J. B. *o.m.i.*, (St A).
— S. (Jol), St. Come, P.Q.
Barriere, H., *o.p.*, (Ott),
Barry, H. D. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P.Q.
Bastien, J. A. (St B), Ste. Amelie, Man.
— J. G., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
— L. (St B), Pine Wood, Ont.
— N. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Bauvier, J., (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Bazin, Jos., *s.m.t.* (St A), Stettler, Alta.
— L. (St B),
— P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Trochu Valley, Alta.
— R. (Ott), Kiamika, P. Q.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
Beaton, A. D. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N.S.
— Donald (An), Lakevale, N.S.
— Ronald (An), Georgeville, N. S.
Beaubien, Chas. (M).
Beauchamp, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— F.P. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), St. George's, P.Q., Montreal, South.
— J. A. (T), Guigues, P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— C. (M.), Montreal, P.Q., 305 rue Desery.

Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— H. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— J. D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
— L. A. (Lon). Walkerville, Ont.
— Michael (M), Montreal. P. Q., Ste. Cunégonde.
Beaudry, Albert (StB), Richer P. O., Man.
— C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
— H. J. (Sher), Ascot-Corner, P Q.
— J. (Jol), St. Alphonse Rodriguez. P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P.Q.
— J. O. (Pem). Calumet Island, P. Q
Beaudry, L. (Jol). Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
— W. (Sher).
Beaulac. Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Cecilia's Parish.
Beaulieu, A. (Rim), Kempt. P. Q.
— C. (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
— C. B. (Rim), St. Hubert, P.Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
— M., *s. j.*
— T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P.Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
Beauparlant, M. (M), St. Paul, l'Ermite, P. Q.
Beaupré, L., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Beauregard, Adolphe(StB), Ste. Rose du Lac. Man.
— J. L (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
— M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
— A. (St A), High River. Alta.
Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kootenay, B. C.
Becker, Wm. (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic), Robe val, P. Q.
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
— L. (St Hy), outside of diocese.
— M. H., *s.s.*(M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co. P. Q.
— L., *s.j.*
— P. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— St. Geo. (Q).
Behal, F. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Chapel of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
Belair, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Church.
Beland, A. (T R), St. Timothée, P. Q.
— Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P.Q., retired.
— H. (St Hy), Sorel. P. Q., College.
— Is. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Belanger, A. (Ott), Martindale, P.Q.
—A. (M), L' Assomption, P. Q., College.
— A. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
— C., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— D. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
— E. (Q).
— G., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q,
— H., (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— J. B. A., Vy. Rev. (Rim), Carleton Center, P. Q.
Belanger, J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— L. de G. (St B), Selkirk, Man.
— N. P. (St Hy), St. Theodore, P. Q.
— O., (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
— P (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
— S. (Q), Courville. P. Q.
Belcourt, H. (Nic). Nicolet. P.Q., Seminary.
Bèlisle, Albert (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— D., (M), Ste. Therese. P. Q., Seminary.
—H (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
— J. (M).
— O (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— S. (Nic), St. Norbert d' Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bellair, J., (R), Ste. Marthe, Sask.
Bellavance, A., *s j.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— N. (St B), Dunrea, Man.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, P.Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— M. L., (Q), Levis P. Q., College.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— Alb., *s j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co. P. Q
— E., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— G., *o m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— J., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
— J. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
Bellerose, H. (M), St. Canut, P. Q.
— R., *c. s. v.* (St B), Makinak. Man.
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), St. Felicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Belles-Isles, A. (Rim).
— J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Câusapscal, P.Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Bic, P.Q.
Belzile, J. M. G. (Rim), Ste. Francoise, P. Q.
Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
Bellot, Cl., *o.m.i.* (Y), Fort St. James, B. C.
Belval E. A. (St Hy), St. Valerien, P. Q.
Bemelmans, J., *s. m. m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bench, P. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Beninger, Wm., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— A., (St B). Grand Clairiere, Man.
— A. (R), Regina, Sask., 210 7 McIntyre st.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue St., Dominique.
— J. A. (StHy), Milton East, Shefford Co., P.Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— J. M. (P A), Beauchamp, P.O., Sask.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Paul, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Léon. Man.
— Paul, Jr., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), N. D. de Lourdes, Man.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
Bèrard J. (T R), St. Barnabè, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Irenee's Ch.
— P. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
— P. (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.

Berardo, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 19 Caerhowell st
Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Berger, G. J. *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, P.Q., retired.
— A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— Elzear (Chic), Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.
— F. (Pa), St. Denis, Sask.
— Frs. (Chic).
— H. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— John (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Béricot, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bernard, Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
— H., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges' Parish.
— J. C. Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth. P.Q., Sem'y.
— M. P. (Q), Cap Santi. P. Q., retired.
Bernier, A. (St A), Vegreville, Alta.
— A., (Nic), Yamaska, P.Q.
— B. (Q), outside of the diocese.
— G. (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B.
— H. (Q), Lauzon, P. Q., P. Q.
— H. (Nic), Nicolet. P. Q., Seminary.
— H. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— J. A. (Nic),
— J. D. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. O. (Sher), Valcourt P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— L. N. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— P. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Berthiaume, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
— C. (M). Montreal. P. Q., 63 rue Adam.
— J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 rue St. Maurice.
Bertin, C., *c.r.i.c.*
— C. (T), Laverlochere, P. Q.
Bertrand, A. (V), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
— A. A. (St B).
— J. A. (M), Absent; diocese of St. Boniface.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Claire Station, N.B.
— C. (Rim), Gascons, P.Q.
— F. A. (PA), Vonda, Sask.
Besnard, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Bibaud, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
— E. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
— J. T. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
Bidet, J. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Groswerder, Sask.
Biehler, Ant., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort Dunvegan, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Biernacki, P. B. (Pem). Wilno, Ont.
Bigaouette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 390 rue Guy.
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Billaud, C., *s.m.m.* (Ott). Montfort, P. Q.
Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Billiau, J. *c.ss.r.* (M).
Bilodeau, A. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— George (Chic). Roberval, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Camille, P.Q.
Binet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Binette, D. (Nic), Pierreville, P.Q.
Binette, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Biron, D. (Sher), Magog, P.Q.
— J. F. (Rim). Ste. Blandine, P. Q.
Bissmeyer, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Blaine, Joseph, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blair, J. J. (Lon), Wingham, Ont.
Blais, J. J. (Q), St. Pierre, Montgamny Co., P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
— L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— Olympe (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— O. E. (Sher), Val Racine, P. Q.
— T., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod, Alta.
— Frs. (Q) Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— N. (St Hy), in the United States.
— Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P.Q.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Blaquiere, J. H (Char), La Verniere, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondel, Gustave, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Bochet, M. (Chic).
Bocquene, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Bocquillet, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Boets, H., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
Boileau, A. (M) St. Jean, P. Q.
— G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— J. A. (M).
Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
— Ls. (Chic), St. Jerôme, P.Q.
Bois, H. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q.
— J. (R), Meyronne, Sask.
Boisseau, A. (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul's Parish.
Boissonneau, L. (M).
Boisverd, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
Boisvert, J. L. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
— L. E. (Nic).
Boivin, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Léonce (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
— R. (St B). Somerset, Man.
— R. L. (St B), Elie, Man.
Bolduc M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim).
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 33 Scott st.
Bonald, F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake, via Norway House, Keewatin Ty.

Bonaventure, *o. m. cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Boncompain, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Boniface-Marie, *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North, Alta.
Bonin, J., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Stenson P. O., P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Lanorale, P. Q.
— L. F. (Jol), St. Roch, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 786 Sanguinet st.
— R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Bonner, Austin, (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
Bonny, F. E. (St A), Ottawa, Ont. St. Anne's.
Bonomi, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
Borgmann, Joseph H., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Borgonie, F., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Born, Wm. (S J).
Borrel, L. M. (V), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue st. Dominique.
Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Boshouwers, J., *s. m. m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B.C.
Bossé, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P.Q.
Bouchard, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangeliste school.
— Pierre (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
— V. (Ott).
Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— A. (TR), St. Genevieve de Patiscan, P. Q.
— A. N. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
— J. M. (TR), Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q.
— J. N. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.
— N. (M).
— O. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Wilfred (An), Descousse, N.S.
Boudin, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Boudreau, A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.
— L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles' Home.
— G. (Pa), Tessier, Sask.
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
Boulanger, Damase (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Boulay, Frs. (T R), Chutes Shawenegan, P.Q.
— H. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— J. Chs. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
— P. (TR), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— P. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Boulenc, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), Sacred Heart, P. O., Alta.
Boulet, Alfred (Q), St. Joseph, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Boulet, O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
— S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Bour, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
Bourassa, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— Am. (TR), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Clothilde's.
— J. B. (T), Haileybury, Ont.
— J. A. (M).
— Phil. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), South Durham, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, J. N. (V), Howick, P. Q.
Bourbonnière, B., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
Bourdel, Jos. (P A), Howell, Sask.
Bourgeois, J. D. (Nic).
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. Immaculate Conception College.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— P. F., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., St. Joseph's College.
Bourget, J. B. (M).
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), St. Méthode, P. Q.
Bourneauf, E. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Bournival, P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bourque, A. *c.s.c.* (St. J.), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— Chas. F. (Q), Pont Rouge, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame De Grace Parish.
Bourret, Adolphe (St Hy), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
— J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Bousso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Boutillier, V., *c.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Boutin, A. (Q), St. Gerard Majella, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— F. de B. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P.Q.
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Bouvet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Boyd, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue Masson.
— P. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Boyer, B., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P.Q.
— C. (M),
— C. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Boylan, T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P.O.), N. B.
Boyon, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Brabant, A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Brabender, E., *o.m.i.* (P Q), Saskatoon, Sask.
Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
Brady, Chas. J. (An), Port Morien, N. S.

Brady, M. J. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig
— R. E. M. Very Rev. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Braque, F. (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— H. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander.
— Jean (Chic), St. Charles, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P.Q.
Braud, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q
Brault, J. L., *s.j.* (To), Waubaghene, Ont.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Braye, M. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Bremen, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P.Q.
Brémond, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath).
Brennan, F. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— J. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
— Jas. T. (St M), Webbwood, Ont.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
Breton, J. (Q), Montmagny, P.Q.
Brezel, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsimis, P.Q.
Briand, A. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
Brick, Wm. H., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Brien, A. (Jol).
— J. J. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Philome de Rosemont Church.
Briere, N. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
Brieuc, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N.S., Monastery.
Brissette, E. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Ch.
Brisson, D. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
Brochu, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
— H. (St Hy), Pawtucket, R. I., O. L. of Consolation Church.
— N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Marieville P.O., P.Q., retired.
Brohmann, Clement (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Brophy, J. (M), Montreal, Outremont. P.Q.
Brosseau, H. D. (Pem), Haileybury, Ont.
— J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 East rue Sherbrooke.
— J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Broughall, T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Brouillet, P. E. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
Brouillette, C., *o.m.i.* (R), Fort Pelly, Sask.
Broussard, F. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Brousseau, H., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— J. H. (T R), St. Etienne des Gres, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Brown, W. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Browne, P.W. (Ott), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
— W. J. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Brucker, M. J. (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
Brule, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Brun, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Brunault, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Sem'y.
Brunel, E. (T R), St. Severe, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Brunelle, Arthur (T R), Grand Mére, P. Q.
— E. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
— P. (To), Lafontaine P.O., Ont.
Brunet, Eugene (Q).
Brunet, F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— U. (Q), St. Martin, P. Q.
Brung, J. F., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P.Q.
Bruno, A., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Bruyère, J. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
Bryden, John (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
Buckley, P. L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
Buisson, A., *c.r.i.c.*
— E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P.Q., retired.
Bureau, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
Burke, A. E., Very Rev. (Char), Toronto, Ont., 119 Wellington st., W.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Burque, C. E. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Burystahler, J., *c.s.s.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
Butts, Adrian (An), Havre-au-Boucher, N.S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton N. B.

Cabana, J. A. (M).
Cabanel Eug. (R) Swift Current, Sask.
Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Barren Island, N.F.L.
Cadieux, J. M. M. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
— J. R. (St A).
— Michael, *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1941 rue St. Dominique.
— R. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.
— W (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M).
— Jos., *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
Cadoux, A., *m.s.c.* (St A), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Caherin, S. (St A), Morinville, Alta.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St Mary's Ch.
Cailler, J., *m.s.c.* (St A), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Caisse, F. X., *s.j.* (M), Sault au-Recollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.
Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1634 rue St. Denis.
— M. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Callahan, R. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Anthony's Parish.
Camille, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Camirand, J. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— F. C. P. (Chat).
— Terence (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— T. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
Camper, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Candide, *o.m.cap.*
Canning, H. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 510 Sherbourne st.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.

Cantillon, Chas. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Cantin, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— O. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.
Capistran, Seraphin (Nic), St. Guillaume d' Upton, P. Q.
Capps, A. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
Carahar, Rev. T. (St A), Leduc, Alta.
Caramello, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 479 Dorchester st., East.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
— C. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., St. Philip's.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Valere de Bulstrode, P. Q.
— V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Z. (M), Repentigny, P.Q.
Carey, R. (K), Micaville P. O., Ont.
— Thos. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B.C.
Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Petersville, N.B.
— W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's.
Carney, F. (St J), Fredericton, N.B.
Caron, A. J., *c.ss.r.* (St B) Brandon, Man.
— A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Foy Road.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), in the United States.
— E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— H., *s.j.* (Pet). Byng Inlet North, Ont.
— Ivanhoe (T), Haileybury, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Student in Europe.
— J. S. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q., Seminary.
— Joachim (T R), St. Louis de France, P. Q.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, Kate Vale P.O., P. Q.
— N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— O. (Rim), Grande Vallee, P. Q.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), St. Adalbert, P. Q.
Carpenter, G., *s.c.j.* (St A), Wainwright, Alta.
Carr, H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carrée, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Carrere, J. E. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
Carrier, Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— C. E. (Q), St. Joseph. Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Eug. (Q), Levis, P. O.
— J. E. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
— L. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.
— Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
Carriere, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
— J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— L., *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay P.O., P. Q.
Carriéres, A. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomée, P.Q.
Carroll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., St. Patrick's Church.
Carson, A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— John (St J), St. George, N. B.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, C. S. de (TR), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— E. S. de (TR), St. Matthieu, P. Q.
— V. S. de (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casavant, H., *o.p.* (Ott). Ont., Dominican Convent.
Casey, Dom. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— D. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Agnes' Ch.
Casgrain, A. (Q). Outside of the diocese.
— René (Q). Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
Cassidy, G. (Ham). Paris, Ont.
Castex, John (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's church.
Castonguay, A. (Q), St. Damass, P. Q.
— Esdras (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
— L. N. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
Caumartin, J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Cavanagh, W. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
Cayer, P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Cebron, Ange (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Celestine, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Cesbron, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.
Chabot, Hilaire (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P.Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
Chagnon, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 rue Forsyth.
— O., *o.mi.* (St B), Sandy Bay, (via Westburn), Man.
— Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Chaigne, J., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaineux, J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Chaisson, John (Char), Rustico, P.E.I.
Chalandard, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Chalifour, F. X. (M).
— J. A. (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Levis, Levis Co., P. Q.
Chalifoux, H. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— H., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
Chamberland, A. (Rim), N. D. de l'Ile Verte, P. Q.
— C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.
— J. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
— J. (St B), Ile des Chenes, Man.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Champoux, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue Notre Dame, West.
— J. A. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— M., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.

Chamy, Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 361 rue de Montigny.
Chapdelaine, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Chapeau, E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Field, Ont.
Chapman, Wm. F., Very Rev. (St J), St. John, N. B.
Chappel, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorkton, Sask.
Chaput, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— Chs., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— E. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
— R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Charbonneau, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (St Hy), Ste. Helene, P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
— O., *c.s.v.*
— T. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Charette, D. *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
— T. (M), Pointe-Claire, P. Q.
Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Scholasticate.
Charles, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 Laval ave.
Charrier, S. F. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Charron, F. (Rim) Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Chartier, C. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— G. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Chartrand, H. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
— J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Con. College.
Chasse, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired at Bishop's Palace.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
Chatillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.
— P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.* (St. B), Camperville P. O. Man.
— Conrad (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay, via Westburn, Man.
Chaussende, E., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Chaussé, A. J. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Chauvin, C., Bellevue, Sask.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St Laurent, P. Q.
— J. H., *s.m.t.* (St A), Trochu, Alta.
— P. *s.m.t.* (St. A), Red Deer, Alta., College.
Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eléuthere, P. Q.
— E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. P. (Rim), St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Chenard, S. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
Chénè, R. (V), St. Eugene, P. Q.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Chevalier, A. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— J. (M), L' Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q
Chevrier, J. O., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Chiappini, D., *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chiasson, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Chisholm, F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.
Choinel, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.
Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 East Notre Dame st.
— L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Choquette, C. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (St Hy), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
Chossegros, A., *s.i.* (M), Sault-au Récollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
Chouinard, A. de G. (An), temporarily absent.
— E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Chrisholm, Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch. J. (An), St. Andrew's, N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
— D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, L. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
— J. H. (Q), St. Francois, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
Ciron, P., *s. m. t.* (St A.), Cardstairs, Alta.
Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Claessen, P., *s. m. m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Clair A. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
Clairoux, J. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
Clapin, C. G., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, via delle 4 Fontane.
Clarendon, O., *c. r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Clarke, M. J. (S J).
Claveloux, D. (StB), Sifton, Man.
Clavet, W. (Q).
Cleary, George C. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Clement, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. College, Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
— R., *o.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Cléophas, *o.c.r.* (M). LaTrappe, P. Q.
Clermont, A. (St A), Villeneuve, Alta.
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Cathedral.

Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cline, M. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
Clohecy, Thos. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's.
Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
— C. O. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— G. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
—G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
—J. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
—Jos. (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 63 rue Adam.
—L. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Edouard's.
— O. (Q). Quebec, P.Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— P. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— P., Jr. (T R), Pointe du Lac. P. Q.
— P., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Thos. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
Coady, James (S J), Powerscourt, Manuels, N. F. L.
—Moses J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— M. (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
Coallier, J. C. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q
Coccola, Francis (Van), Sandon, B. C.
N., *o.m.i.* (Y), Fort St. James, B.C.
Cochin, M. C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lac Des Prairies, Sask.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Ann de Prescott, Ont.
— L. F. (St Hy), outside of the Diocese.
Coffee J. C., *s.j.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 476 McMillan Ave.
Cogne, J., *s. s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. rue Notre Dame.
Colard, E., *c.j.m.*
Colclough, E. *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
Coleman, J. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Monastery. "Merici."
Collin, J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 100 Church ave.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— J. (Vic).
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— M. K. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— W. B. (K),
— W. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Colomban, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— D. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
— Daly (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
— J. (Hal), Quinan, N. S.
— J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— N. (T.R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (StA), St Mathias, (White Fish Lake P.O.), Alta, N. W. Ty.
Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— J. M., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Claude, Man.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Comtois, R. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— S. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Conan, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Greenwood, B.C.
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent. P.Q.
Congé, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 131 rue Lagauchetiere.
Connelly, J. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
— E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
— Felix (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Constantineau, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Contant, Ed. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 rue Adam.
— R. (M), St. Elzéar, P. Q.
Conter, A., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Conture, H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
Conway, E. (St J), St. John, N. B.
— P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., retired.
— W. (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
Corbeil, A. (M), Montreal. P.Q., St. Joseph's Parish.
— E. (T), La Tuque, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Parc Laval, P. Q.
— O. (St B), Vannes. Man.
— S. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.
Corbett, Geo., Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Cordeau, M. (Sher), Beloeil, P. Q.
Cordes, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (R), Windthorst, Sask.
Corentin, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Corkery, P., Vy. Rev. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
— A. (St Hy), St. Roch. P. Q., retired.
— A. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
— F. X. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Upper Aboujagne, N. B.
— J. (Chat), Newcastle N. S.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Roch, P. Q.
Cornellier, *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Corrigah, S. A. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
— Etienne O. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— Ev. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
Cortenraed, W. (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), retired on account of ill health.
Costes, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Costiou, F.M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Coté, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— A. B. (Hal), Meteghan, N.S.
— A. C., *o.p.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
— Alb, (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— C. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— C. Phil. (Rim), Rimouski P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guere, P. Q.
— Edm. (Chic), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Antoine, P. Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.

Coté, J. A. (Q).
— J. V. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), Armagh, P.Q.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
— Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
— S. (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.
— Thos. (Pem), Portage du-Fort, P. Q.
Cotter, A., *s.j.* (St M). Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
Cottreau, A , *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N B.
Coty, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Couet, Th., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Convent.
Coughlan, R. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Couillard, B. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q.
Coulie, J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P.Q.
Courbon, P., *m.s.c.* (Q),
— Peter, *m.s.c.* (T). North Cobalt, Ont.
Courchesne, Geo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Cournoyer, D. C. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Montpellier, P.Q.
— E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courteau, J. Irenee (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher). Wotton. P. Q.
Courtney, Geo. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., St. Patrick's Church.
Courtois, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. E. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
Courval, A. P. de (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
— E. P. de (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
Cousineau, H. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral,
— O. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q., retired.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
— F. X. (Q), St Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q.
— L. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Couvrette, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
Cox, J. *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Family.
Cozanet, P. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Cramillon, L. (Rim), Paspebiac, P. Q.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Crawley, Michael (K), Kingston, Ont., Orphanage.
Crechemine, F., *c.j.m.*(Chic),Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Crevier, A., *c.s.c.*
— R., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., Commercial College.
Crochetiere, R. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Crofton, Joseph (Ham), absent.
Croise, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Croken, D. P. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— Ulr. (Q), Black Lake, P. Q.
Crowley, T. (St M), Warren, Nipissing Dist., Ont.
Cruise, J. M., *j.c d.* (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
— T. H. (To), Welland, Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N.B.
Cruveiller, E. X., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P.Q.
Cullinan, Andrew P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 725 rue Craig.
Cullinane, D. A. (K), Trevelyan P.O., Ont.
— M. W. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
Cummings, John P. (Ham) , Walkerton. Ont.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Sask.
Curotte, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q , 241 East rue Sherbrooke,
Curran, Edw. (S J), Pouch Cove, N.F.L.
— T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
Curren, Charles (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's College.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College,
Cyr, Claude (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
— Irénée (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
—Ph. (Rim), St. Florence de Beaurivage, P.Q.
Cyrille, *o.f m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.

Dagenais, J. C. (Pem), Coulonge, P.Q.
— J. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— O. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Dagnaud, P. M., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Q), Levis, P. Q., House of the Eudist Fathers.
Daigle, F. (Chat), Bathhurst Town, N. B.
Daignault, A. *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Daigneault, A. (M), St. Valentin, P.Q.
Dajenais, F. (P A).
Dallaire, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
— A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Dalloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), L'Annonciation, P.Q.
Dalpe, J. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
D'Alton, E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's Church.
Daly, D. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
— Geo., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Amours, A. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of St. Louis de Gonzague.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Daniel, *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
Dantzer, J. (Lon), Mornington, Hesson, P. O., Ont.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona, P. Q., Alta.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.

D'Auteuil, A. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.
— L. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P.Q.
— Leon (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
— P. (An), Barry's River. N.S.
Dauth. G., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Dauvergne, Jos., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
David, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Davignon, C. V. (St Hy), St. Ephrem d'Upton, P. Q.
Dayet. Jos., *s.m.m.* Dean, W. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
Deatcher, W. T., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
Debast. V., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
Debeauquesne, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers Juniorate.
Debray, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Decamp N., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Decarie. J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Belanger and Boyer sts.
— R., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1367 rue St. Jacques.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
Decary, Chas. (M), St. Adèle, P. Q.
— J. G. (Q), Montreal, P. Q., 341 De Montigny st.
Decelles, F. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (St Hy), St Marcel, P. Q.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Parish, Massue st.
— P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Pie. P. Q.
— U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
De Cone, Joseph., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon Man.
De Corbie, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
De Corby, Jos., *o.m.i.* (P A), Fort Pelly, Sask.
De Coste, J. (An). Inverness, N.S.
Decq, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Deforges, F., *s.m.m.* (M), La Presentation, Dorval, P. Q.
Defoy, H. (Q), in the United States.
— J. A. (St B). St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
Dégagné, Armand (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— Art. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— N. (Chic), Chicoutimi. P. Q., Seminary.
Degesne, P., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1812 rue St. Urbain.
— R.P. (Q).
DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
Degraeve, F. D., *c.ss.r.* (Ott).
De Grandpre, A., *c.r.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Camperville, Man.
Deguire, W. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
— P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Dejordy, G. A. (St Hy), in the United States.
De la Durantaye, F. X. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Delabre, P. (Ott), Minerve, P.Q.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Delage, F. X. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
— H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
De Lamirande, C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
De Lamothe, D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Delanoe, L., *c.j.m.*
Delargy, Frs. X., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Delay, A. (Chic), St. Firmin, P. Q.
Deleglise, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Delen, H., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Delestre, Al., *o.praem.* (St A), Coleman, Alta.
Délinelle, E. (M).
Delisle, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
— O. (V), Les Cédres, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Delorme, A. (M), Ste Geneviève, P. Q.
De Mangelere, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Demers, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher, Alta.
— A. (Nic), St. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— U. (M), Lachine. P. Q.
Dens, Jos. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church.
Denoncourt, E. (T R).
— H. (Nic), Le Precieux-Sang, P. Q.
— Ls. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., St. Philip's Church.
De Nolf, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Denys, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Depegny, J., *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
Derling, John, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Derome, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 55 rue Adam.
— J. A. (M).
— J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q).
— Joseph E. (St B).
Dery A., *s.j.* (M).
Desaulniers. A. L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Deschamps. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 rue St. Denis.
Deschaux, J., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Deschene, A. (M).
Deschenes, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 334 rue Delisle.
— B., *o.p.* (Ott). studying in Jerusalem, Palestine.
— Elie (Jol), St. Lin., P. Q.
— H. (T R), Trois Riviéres, P. Q., Seminary.

Deschenes, Honorius (Q), St. Marcel, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Buckland, P.Q.
— V. (Jol), Joliet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Desclos, P. C. (Sher), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
Descoteaux, F. X., *s.j.* (St M), Cutler, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Deseve, H. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
Deshaies, Chas. (St B).
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.*(Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), South Indian, Ont.
— A. (M).
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— George (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Q), St. David de Lévis, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.*
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
— L. (M), St. Sauveur, P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Colomban, P. Q.
— L. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— M., *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
— P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
Deslandes, C. N. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
Deslongchamps, K. (M), Montreal P. Q., 100 Church ave.
Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Athabaska Landing, Alta.
— A. (Nic), St. Lucien, P.Q.
— E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— H. P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, (P. O. Marieville), P. Q.
— P. N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Academy of the Sacred Heart.
— R. (M).
Desmet, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Desnoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 rue St. Jacques.
— A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 ave St. Elizabeth.
— Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Antoine, retired.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Despius, V. (Nic), Ste. Angele de Laval, P. Q.
Després, Az. C. (St Hy), Iberville, P. Q.
— F. (Sher), absent in St Boniface.
Desranleau, P. S. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Desroches, A. (M), Gamelin, P. Q., P. Q.
— D. (Jol), St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— O. Hild. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
Desrochers, Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
— J. C. (M).
— Paul (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— O., *c.s.c.* (St J).
Desrosiers, F. (Sher), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
Desrosiers, G. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.
— J. (V).
— J. B. (Jol), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— J. M. (St B), Aubigny, Man.
— O. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre aux Liens.
— J. T. P. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
— L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School.
Desserre, E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.O., College.
Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
Désy, H. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— J. E., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P.O., P. Q.
Deutschler, Chas., *c.r.i.c.* (StB), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
De Victor, L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Devlin, B., *s.j.* (Canada province), in the United States.
— J. (Q).
DeWilde, E (St A), Vancouver, B. C., St. Paul's Hospital.
Déziel, J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., N. D. du Rosa re.
— L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Dias, J. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Didierichs, Boniface, *c.r.i.c.*, (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Dimberton, M. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q, 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Aurelian (Q), St Raymond, P.Q.
— G., *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges College.
— G. E. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
— J. W. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— L. J. A. (Q).
— P. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Parish.
— Pere (Hal), Weymouth Bridge, N. S.
Dionne, C. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. W. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P.Q.
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), St. Malo, P. Q.
Doe, E. G. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
Doglio, Carlo (To).
Doherty, G. (To), Mimico, Ont.
— J. P. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Dollard, J. P. (To), North Toronto, Ont., St. Monica's Church.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
— J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
— J. (HG), Holyrood, N.F.L.
Donohue, Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Donovan, D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.

Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
Dorais, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— John de la Croix (V), Valleyfield, P. Q
— L. (St Hy), in the United States.
d'Orsonnens, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clothilde ave.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist.
— John (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stand Off P. O., Alta.
— S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), Barren Island, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nic). Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowd, J. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Downey, D. J. (Lon), Windsor, Essex Co., Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— Emmet (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— F. W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— M. M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Peter. *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Dozois, J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Drapeau, J. (Rim), St. Majorique, P. Q.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Drean, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Dréau. F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William Mission, Ont.
Drousset, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings, Bridge, Ont.
Drummond, Lewis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q, 1075 Rachel st.
Dubé, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Gaston (Nic), St. Monique, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim), Carleton Center, P. Q.
— J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Foy road.
— J. O. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— R. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubeau, A. I., *s.s.*, Oscott College, Birmingham, England.
— J. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— S. N. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Ste. Catherine, East.
Dubois, D., *o.m.i.* (St A), Okotoks, Alta.
— E. (M).
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Elphege, P. Q.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, A. P. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 465 East rue Lagauchetiere.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 rue St. Maurice.
Dubuc, L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 rue Adam.
— Z. E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— A. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— Basil (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
— Charles, *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (St B), Makinak, Man.
— H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
— J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Ph. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P.Q.
— V. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
Duchaussois, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Duchesneau, O. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Ducot, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Dufault, D. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 rue St. Jacques.
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
Duffy, J. (St B), Oak Nook, Man.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
Dufort, A. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Dufour, A. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— J. Sr. (Chic), St. Felicien, P.Q.
— J. Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N.B.
— Th. (Chic), Milles Vaches, P. Q.
Dufresne, A. (R), Gull Lake, Sask.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Galt and Wellington sts.
— D. O. R. (Chic), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
— E. W. (St Hy), St. Vincent's Hospital, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— E., *c.ss.r.*
— A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Belanger and Boyer sts.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— O. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), French River, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P.O., N. B.
— L. N., Rt. Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Touchwood Hills, via Qu' Appelle, Sask.
— Alp. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P.Q
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface Man., Cathedral.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Nepigon, Ont.
Dugast, E. (M), Sault-au Recollet, P. Q.
— G. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— V. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.

Duke, A., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
— Wm. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Zacharie Co., P.Q.
Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Beauce.
Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Biscotasing, Ont.
Dumais, Arth. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P.Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
Dumas, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere P. O., P. Q.
— G., *c.s.v.*
— Jos. (Chic), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— Th. (Q), St. André, P. Q.
Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
Dumont, E., *c.ss.r.*
— I. N. (Chat), St. Francis P. O., N. B.
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
— Jos. (Q), outside the Diocese.
Dum Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Dumoulin, R. (St B).
Dung, H. (St B).
Dunn, J. (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
—J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— W., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Dunstan, *o.f.m.*
Dupaigne, P. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alta.
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Smith Landing, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kootenay, B. C.
Duplessis, A. (St B).
Dupont, A. (Q), Plessisville, P, Q.
— Chas. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Duport, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Dupras, A. (Ott), Mayo, P .Q.
— Jos. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q , Convent of Dominican Fathers.
Duprat, P. C. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, J. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J. B. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
— J. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q, Sacred Heart Convent.
— O. (Q), Cosby, Ont.
— Vit. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Farm, retired.
— John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Precious Blood Monastery, retired.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont.
Duret, E., *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
— T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. (M). Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde.
Durocher, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— J. Ad. (V), Ste. Clotilde, P.Q.
Duaocher, J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (TR), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.
Dusserres, P. (Ott), Ste. Agathé des Monts, P. Q.
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Dwyer, M. P. (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.
Dydyk, Sozontius, *o.s.b.m.*, (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Nicolas' Church.

East, U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ecrément, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde.
— E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunégonde.
Edge, S. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P.Q.
Edmond, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
— *o.c.r.* (M).
Edouard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— Wm. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Cariboo, Sask., via Cumberland House.
Egloff, L., *m.s.c.* (Q).
Eichelsbacher, G., *o.m.i.* (Y), Hazleton, B.C.
Eilermann, Hermenegild, *o f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Elie-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P.Q.
Elliott, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Elphege, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 964 Dorchester st., West.
Emard, H., *o.m.i.*
Emery A. (Lon), Paincourt, Ont.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Q).
Enfrin, J., *f.m.i.*, (St B).
Englert, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Epinard, V., *c.r.i.c.*
Erdujklyi, Melchoir (P A).
Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Q).
Erny, F. P., *m.s.c.* (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Esquirol, Louis (P A), Jack Fish, Sask.
Esteve, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont , University.
Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Ethier, Arcade (St A), Morinville, Alta.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 rue Adam.
— J. (Ott), St. Pascal-Baylon, Ont.
— P. (St Hy), Marieville, P.Q.
Etienne, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Eugene-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Eusèbe, *o.f.m.* (M).
Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P. Q.

Fafard, C. (Jol), Rome, Italy.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Kee), The Pas, Keewatin District.
Fahey, J. (M), Montreal. P.Q., 351 St. Antoine st.

Falardeau, J., (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Falher, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Fallon, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Fallourd, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood, P.O., Sask.
Farly, L. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
— H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), St. Charles, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— Jos. Octave (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— F., *s.j.*
Fauteux, N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., (Longue Pointe).
Favreau, P. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
Fawcett, C. C. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
Fay, Patrick (Ott), South March, Ont.
Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Fehrenbach, J., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
Felix-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— T. L. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Ferland, A. (R), St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Sask.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Q., Levis, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), Rome, Italy.
— J. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
Fernet, W. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Ferre, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Ferron, Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
Ferroux, J. (StA).
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q).
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce,
Filiatrault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rues Galt and Wellington.
— E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— L. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— R. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Filion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
Fillaudeau, G., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
— L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Fillion, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Hector (Q), Ste Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filteau, A. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
Fink, Bernard G., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box, 13.
Finn, W. P. (HG), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
— W. (H G), Harbor Grace, N.F.L.
Finnegan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Firmin-Marie, *o.f.m.*
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.c.*, (St. J) Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, P. Q.
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fisser, W. (Vic), Esquimault, B.C.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— T. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
Fitz Henry, V. (Chat).
— V. (K).
Fitzpatrick, E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— M. F. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
— T. (A).
Flanagan, P. (To), Barrie, Ont.
Fleming, John (K), Chesterville, Ont.
Flemming, F. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands, Chaplain of H. M. Forces.
— T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, J. A. O. (St Hy), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— J. G. O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Laval Normal.
Floch, Y. (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W. Ty.
Florent, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P Q.
Foerster, Stephen, Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Foley, J. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
— J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— J. M. (A), Lancaster, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Fonrouge, G. (M), St. Luc, P. Q.
Fontaine, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— A., *s.j.* (M).
Forbes, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Forcier, Albert (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Ford, T. J. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
Forest, A. (Jol), St Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— Adrian (Jol), in the United States.
— Am. (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q.
— C., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
— C., *m.s.c.* (Q).
— C. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— F. X., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— O. (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q.
Forget, Albert (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
— An. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q, College.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— J. (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jovide O. (T), Cobalt, Ont.
— L., *s m.t.* (St A), Calgary, East Alta.
Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (StA), Provost, P.O., Alta.
Forster, D. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
— F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.

Fortier, H. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— L. *c.ss.r.*
Fortin, A. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.
— I. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 786 Sanguinet street.
— J. T. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q., St. Ann's College.
— O. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— P., *c.j.m.* (Chat).
Fortunatus, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Italian Mission.
Foucher, A. (M).
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue St. Hubert.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Fougerat, L., *s.j.*, (M).
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Fourier, Pierre *o.f.m.* (M).
Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Fournier, C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— Wm. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Frachon, F. X., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Francoeur, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— J. L. (Ott) Casselman, Ont., retired.
— L. N. (Sher), retired, res.: Lake Aylmer, P. Q.
François, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Frappa, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Frapsauce, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Fraser, H. E. (Sher), St. Hubert de Spalding, Audet P.O., P. Q.
— John J. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
— Wm., Toronto, Ont., 240 Bolton ave.
Frechette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Frederick, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road, Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Frenette, E. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q., retired.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Fresen, J. (R), Marquis, Sask.
Freve, G. G. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
Friederich, E. (Vic).
Frinault, L., *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Froment, J. A. (M), St Martin, P. Q.
Fuerth, A. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Fuma, G., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amhertsburg, Ont.
Funke, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
Fusey, E. (T R), absent on leave.
Fyfe, J. V. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
Fyme, Anthony (St J), St. Bride's, N.F.L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (PA), Duck Lake, Sask.
Gaborit, E., *s.c.j.*, (St A), Elm Park P. O., Alta.
Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (Q.), Etchemin, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Gabriel-Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M).
Gadbois, J. O. (StHy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
Gagné, C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatlére, P. Q.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— M. N. (PA), Big River, Sask.
— N. (T).
— P., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— P. M. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.
— M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Gagnieur, Alex. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q). St. Severin, P.Q.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
— E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 rue Adam.
— G. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
— G. H., jr. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— J. (St B).
— Jos. (Q), Black Lake, P.Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— L. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, retired.
— Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B., retired.
— Ls. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
— Lucien (Jol), St. Alexis, P.Q.
— R. P. X., *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q., College.
— Th. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— X. (M).
Gaire, J. (R), Wauchope, Sask.
Galerneau, J. E. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.
Gallagher, E. S. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
— J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
Gallant, Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— Lubin (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
— J. T. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
Gallix, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Magpie, P.Q.
— J., *c j.m.* (StL), Natashquan, P.Q.
Galtier, E., *s.s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Galvin, P. J. (Pet), Kinmount P.O., Ont.
Gamache, D. (PA), Nut Lake, Sask.
Gandos, G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
Gapihan, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.
Garaix, J. *s.j.* (M).
Garant, S., *c.ss.r.*
Garceau, Jos. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.

Garceau, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Gardou, H., *c.s.v.*
Gariépy, C. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.
— D., *s.j.*
Gariepy, J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H. (Rim).
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
—F. X. (Q), retired.
— H. (Q).
Garnier, J. (St A), Vegreville, Alta.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.
Garon, E. (Van), Vernon, B. C.
— D. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 72 Lachevrotière st.
— S. (Q), Montauban, P. Q.
Garroutelgt, H. J., Rt. Rev., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— R. (T), Cobalt, Ont.
— S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., College.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior ate.
Gaston, Fr., *o.f.m.* (Q).
Gates, L. P. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Gaudet, H. J. (St Hy), outside of Diocese.
— J. (Char), Iona, P.E.I.
— J. L. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— John (St J), Adamsville, N.B.
Gaudibert, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Gaudin, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), St. Félix d'Otis, P. Q.
— Am. (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— Arthur, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.,Seminary.
— H. (Chic), St. Bruno, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.
Gaume, P., *s.j.* (Q).
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— A (St A), Beaumont, Alta.
— A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
— Arth. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.*
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (V), Bellerive, Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), absent on leave.
— F. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— George, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— H., *s.j.*
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard and Laurier sts.
— J. (Sher), D'Israeli, P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde.
— J. F. R. (Chic), Petite Riviere, P. Q.
— J. M. A. (M).
— Jos. jr. (Chic), St. Hedwige, P. Q.
— J. W. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
Gauthier, Jos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Leon (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— Louis (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
— Ludger (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Oscar P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western ave.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P.E.I.
Gautier, Yves, *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Honore, P. Q.
— G. B. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
— J. (T), Lalement, P. Q.
Gauvreau, Geo., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Parish, 213 rue Visitation.
— L. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston P. O., Ont.
Geelen, Geo., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Gehl, J. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
— Wm. C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Gélinas, D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Em. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Sem'y.
— Raph. (T R), St. Mare de Shawenegan, P. Q.
Gelly, T. (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q., Normal School.
Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame street.
Gendreau, E., *s.j.* (M).
— P. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Man.
Gendron, L. E. (Sher), Paquette, P. O., P. Q.
— M. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, P. Q.
— P. S. (St Hy), La Salle, Man.
— Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.
Généreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Remi (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
Genest, A. E. (Sher), Eastman P.O., P. Q.
— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Genier, A. (Ott), Mont Laurier, P. Q.
Géoffrion, J.C. (M), Montreal. P. Q., 305 rue Desery.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— L. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bridget's Parish, 47 rue Maissoneuve.
Geoffroy, E. (Jol), Lorrainville, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
George, J. N. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
Georges, Emile (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Gerard, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
Gérin, D., Mgr. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, *o.f.m* (M). Montreal, P. Q.. Parc Lasalle.
Germain-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Gerritsma, A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Edward's Church.
Gervais, Ch. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— J. A. (St Hy), Kingscroft, P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y.
— L. H., *o. m. i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— S. (Sher), Racine, P.Q.
— T. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
Geynet F., *m. s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.

Giard, J. B. (M).
— L (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Gibeault, A. (M), St. Jean P. Q., College.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Simcoe Co., Ont.
Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. N. (Q) Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Giguere, D. S. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.
— Jos. (M).
— J., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— J. A. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Gildas, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.c.r* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Gill, Atché (Nic) Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Gillies, D. (R), St. Andrews, Sask.
Gillis, Bernard (Char), Fairfield P. E. I.
— D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P.E. I.
— D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Hugh (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— J. A. M. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
— M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, Ap. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph, retired.
— J. A. (Q).
— Remi (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Augustus P., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
— E. S. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. O., P. Q., retired.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., College.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
— P. *m.s.* (R), Ossa P. O., Sask.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Giroire, J. (St B).
Girot, E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Giroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— A. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
— C. H. A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence. via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ath). Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W. Ty.
— E. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— T. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Gladu, Albert, (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P.Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot st.
Gnam, John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
— Phil. (Lon).
Godbout, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
— C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
— J. B., (Sher), absent in Mexico.
— P. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
Godin, A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Godin, I. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godreau, G. A. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
Goetz, E G. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.
Gohier, E. (M), Varennes, P.Q.
Goileau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Gonneret, D., *c r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominigue, P. Q.
Gonneville, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P.Q.
Gonthier, C., *s.j.*, (M).
— D. C., *o.p.* Very Rev., (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Goodwin, A., (Lon) Mount Carmel, Ont.
Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, P.Q., retired.
— Amédée E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), Michaudville P. O., St. Hyacinth Co., P.Q.
— F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired at Bishop's Palace.
— J. F. (Q) Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q , College.
— O. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), St. Alphonsede Thetford, P. Q.
— X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Gough, Thos. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F.L.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P.Q.
— Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
— E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— P. Antoine (Nic), Warwick, East, P. Q.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Rivière-aux-Foin, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Gousie, E., *s.j.*
Gouthier, H. (St A), Vermillon City, Alta.
Goty, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W. Ty.
Goyette, Amèdée (St Hy), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
— A. (V), Valleyfield P. Q., College.
— A. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., St. John's.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford. P. Q.
— G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Robert, P.Q.
— W. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Cathedral.
Grace, Thos. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Graham, L., (Hal) Halifax. N. S.
Grail, Louis *s.j.* (Chic), St. Edward de Peribonca, P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q
Grandbois, G. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (St A). Edmonton, Alta.
Granger, G. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
— J. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— P., *o. p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Granottier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Grant, J. R. (To), Thornhill, Ont.
Gras, J., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Gratton, Alex. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Gravel, E. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.

Gravel, L. P. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— Mederic (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— T. (TR), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Tel. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q., retired.
— Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (M).
— Z. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Pierre-aux-Liens.
Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place. Ont.
Greene, Jas. (St J), St. John's, N. F. L.
Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limollou Parish.
— *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St B).
Grenier, J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur. Ont.
—J., *s j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Junnas Conc. College.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
Grenon, Eugene (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
Grimonprez, E., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 71 rue St. Ursula.
Grochowski, L., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Groleau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Grondin, L. E. (Pet). Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
— Phil. (Q), Levis. P. Q., College.
— P. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
Groetschel, Chs., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Groulx, J. E., *c.s.c.*
— L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Gruhéneuf, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montford, P.Q.
Grzybala, C. (St B). Gimli, Man.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), absent.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Berchman's.
— Chas., Mgr. (Q), Ville Guay P. O., P.Q.
— D. (Ott). Brébeuf, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— F. H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ripon. Ottawa Co., P. Q.
—Guenolé, *o.c.s.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— A. T. (St Hy), outside of the Diocese.
— Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— F., *o.m i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— J. L. Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B
— R. (St A), Lake St. Vincent, Alta.
— R. (St Hy).
Guerts, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Guibeau, E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Guibert, H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Guiheneuf, S., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P.Q.
— J. M. (Ott). Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Guilbeault, E. (Jol), St. Cuthbert P. O., P. Q.
Guilbert, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q, 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— E. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth. P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chéneville, P. Q.
— J. M. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Guillemin, A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— C., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
Guillemette, E. (Nic), Arthabaska. P. Q.
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. A. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
— J. W. (St Hy). St. Alexandre. P. Q.
Guilloux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows via Cumberland House, Sask.
Guillot, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— J. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
Guimard, J. M., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
Guimond, J. O. (M). St. Benoit, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Apolline, P. Q.
Guimont, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue St. Hubert.
— F. X. (Sher), Quebec. P. Q., on sick leave.
— F. A. (Ott).
— L. D. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— Roméo (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Guinard, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guindon, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Guinfoleau, H., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cumming's Bridge, Ont.
Guiry, Jas. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
Guth, P. (Pa), Meno, Sask.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec. P. Q., res. Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
— George (Q), Kamouraska. P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Onésime, P. Q.
— J. B. O., Very Rev. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.

Habay. Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Habets, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Haffert, John J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Hage, H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Halde, E. (St B), Laurier, Man.
— J. (St Hy), Dauphin, Man.
— Paul E., (St B), Grande Clairiére, Man.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Halligan, R. (Lon), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Halm, M. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Hamel, G. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— J. A. (Sher), D'Israeli. P. Q.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— Phileas (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Hamelin, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Hal), Buttes-Amirault, N. S.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, retired.
— L. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph de Bourdeaux.
Hammersley, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Hamon, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Hand, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronro, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— John A., *c. ss. r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— J. T. (K), Toledo, Ont.
Hanlon, J. (Lon), South London. Ont.
Hannigan, Wm. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
Harbour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Harnois, E., *o. m. i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Harrington, J. P. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
Hartmann, J., *o.m.i.* (Y), Prince Rupert, B.C.
— Philip, *c.r.* (Ham).
Hartt, J. A. (Cnat), Chatham, N. B.
Hautain, F., *o. m. i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
Hawkins, George (St G), Port-a-Port, N.F.L.
Hayes, James, (To), Beaverton, Ont.
— Joseph, *s. j.* (M).
— Th. J., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Healy, F. A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hebert, A. (Q).
Hébert, E. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislaus de Kostka.
— Eugène (Chic).
— J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
—J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— J. Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Jos. (Pem).
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J., Very Rev. (St J), Buctouche, N.B.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
— W. J., *s. s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Heffernan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Thomas Aquin.
— P. J. (M), Montreal. P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
— R. (M).
Heintze, Bruno, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
Hella, J. L., (St B), St. Pierre, Man.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Henri-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Hermandung, L. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Hermes, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Banff, Alta.
Héroux, L., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— J. E. (T R), St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
Hery, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
— J., *c. j. m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hesry, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.
Hesse, Eduard, *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
— R., *o.m.i.*
Hétu, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher, Alta.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Heurtebise, V. (Q).
Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Thos. (Ham), Owen Sound. Ont.
— W. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont.
Heynen, H. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
— W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hilaire, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Hilario, *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North, Alta.
Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Joseph's Church.
Hinchey, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Lawrence's.
Hinzmann, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Stanislaus Parish.
Hingston, U., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Hipwell, M. (Hal).
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hoëllard, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
Hoffman, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (P A), Bruno, Sask.
Hofman, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (P A), Annaheim, Sask.
Hogan, John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
— Jas. (Lon), Raleigh, Merlin P. O., Ont.
— John (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), absent on sick leave.
Hogue, H. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
— P. M. A. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P.Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham).
Holland, Dan., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End, St. Peter's Church.
— J. W. (St J), St John, N. B.
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.
— H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy).
— J. F. Th. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
— T., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Houssais, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Howard, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Howland, M. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
Howley, R. V. (S J), retired.
Huard, V. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Huart, L. A. O. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.
Hubert, F., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— A. C. (St J), Scoudac, N. B.
— Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— J. (Q), St. Jean, P Q.
— Leonidas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— P. S., (Ott), Rockland, Ont.

Hudon, T., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Hudon-Beaulieu, *p.s.* (Q), outside of the diocese.
Hue, J. M., *m.s.c.* (Q).
Huet, Jos., *s.c.j.* (St A), Elm Park P. O., Alta.
Hugolin, *o.f.m.*
Hugonard, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Huland, Jean (M), *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Humbert, *o.c.r.* (Chi), Mistassini, P. Q.
Hunt, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
Huot, A. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— O. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Hura, Matthias, *o.s.b.m.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta., Ruthenian church.
Hurley, A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College,
Hurteau, N. Z. (M), St. Basile le Grand, P.Q.
Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Husson, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), The Pas, Keewatin Ty.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Hyacinthe, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne,
Hypolyte, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery

Ibold, B., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alta.
Idelfonse, *o.f.m.* (M).
Ignatius-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue del'Alverne.
Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.

Jacob, E. V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
— T., *o.m.i.* (Q).
Jacqmin, J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Julienne, P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott).
Jacquet J. (R), Ste. Colette, Sask.
Jan, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), absent at New Westminister, B. C.
Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.
— M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Jansens, G., *c.ss.r.*
Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.
Jarry, J. B., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
Jasiak, B. (To).
Jaslier, F. J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
— L. A. Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Jauffret, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Clark City, P. Q.
Jaunatre, A. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Jayet, V. (R), Villeroy, Sask.
Jean, C., *s.s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— G., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Jean Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
— *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., N. D. du Calvaire.
— Z. (Rim), St. Valérien Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Jean de la Croix, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Jeannotte, D. (Van), Silverton, B. C.
— F. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Colgan P.O., Ont.
Jennet, L. A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Jesu de la Croix, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Jette, J. C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— C. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
Joachim-Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 30 St. Olivier st.
— F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
Jodoin, F. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. (retired).
— J. (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
— J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Scholasticate
Joerissen, T., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Johnston, J.F. (Char), St. Louis, P.E.I.
Jolicoeur, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue Davidson.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Joly, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q, Outremont.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Jolys, Man.
Jones, A. E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
— Alfred, G., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— C. J. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
— Thomas, *c.ssr.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Joseph, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Nôrbert, Man.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
— Marie *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Joubert, J. (St B).
Joy, J. M. (St G), Bay of Islands, N.F.L.
Joyal, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. E. (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
— Roch, F. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.
— Theo. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
Jrome, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Jubinville P. (T), St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q.
Julien, G. (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.
Jullion, J. (PA), St. Hippolite, Sask.
Jung, Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (To).
Justin Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.

Justin Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— W. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
Justinien, *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Limoilou Parish.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
— V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.

Kalen, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Kasper, J. M., *o.m.i.* (R), Melville, Sask.
Kattan, A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man. 79 Barber st.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man., retired.
— Is. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
— John (H G) Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
Kealy, J. A. (St M).
Keaney, P. (K). Lanark, Ont.
Kearney, Jos. (S J), retired.
Kearney, T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Keeley, J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Kehoe, D. F. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
— John P. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Kellett, T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— Edward (To), Grimsby, Ont.
— John, Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Michael V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.
— P. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
— Peter (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont., General Hospital.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— W., J. (Lon), Logan, Ont.
Kennedy, B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Qnt., University.
— Ed. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
— J., *c.s.b*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Kenny, G., *s.j.*
— George, (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Kerdal, J., *c.j.m.* (Rim).
Kerdelhue, R., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, P. Q.
Kernahan, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., 288 Lansdowne ave.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Ste. Madeline, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), retired on account of health.
Kessler, Martin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Kidd, J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st.
Kiefer, Chas., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Kieffer, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislaus de Kostka.
Kiely, James (An), Autigonish N.S., College.
— Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
— J. P. (Vic). Victoria, B. C.
— P. (M).
Killeen, C. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
Kimpton, J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Kinsella, M. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills P. O., Ont.
Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Kirouack, H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
Kissane, Edw. (Tor), absent.
Kitchin, W. (S J), St. John's, N.F.L., St. Joseph's Church.
Klennert, Fred., *c.ss.r.* (To), 141 McCaul st.
Kloepfer, J., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Koehler, Brocard A., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Kow, Maren B. (St M), Copper Cliff, Algoma dist., Ont.
Kowalski, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., Selkirk ave.
Krist, Ed., *o.m.i.* (PA), Pascal P.O., Sask.
Kryzanowski, N., *o.s.b.m.*
Kuczas, Stan. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1284 rue Ontario, E.
Kugener, H. (R) File Hills P.O., Sask.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Camrose P. O., Alta.
Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Kuonen, O., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.

Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N.B.
— E. (St B).
— René (Q), St. Michael, P. Q., retired.
— Th. (Q).
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.
— A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominigue, P. Q.
— C.R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
— J. A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B., St. Joseph's College.
— U. J. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Laberge, Aimé, (Chic), St. Urbain, P.Q.
— F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Donnacona st.
— J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonière, G. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— L. F. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
Labranche, J. A. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
Labreche, P. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., N. D. Auxiliatrice.
Labrecque, A. (Q), St. Joseph, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P.Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, P. Q.
Labrosse, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— N. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Irenee's Church.
— Wilfred, *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.
Lacasse, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.

Lacasse, Arthur (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
— J. C. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P.Q.
Lacerte, J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
— O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P.Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
— E., *c.m.* (Ott).
— Henry, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
Lachapelle, E. (V), St. Urbain, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (M).
— H. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— H. (M). L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
— Is. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 305 rue Desery.
— J. (T).
— M. J. (T), La Tuque, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— O. (M). Maissoneuve, P. Q.
Lacombe, Vy. Rev. A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Midnapore, Alta.
— E., *o.m.i.*
— Leonard (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Lacouture, O., *s.j.* (M).
Lacroix, E. (M).
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, Alta.
Ladislas, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Ladouceur, J. A. (T R), Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q.
Laferrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Louvain, Belgium.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laffont, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Laflamme, Eugene C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— J. N. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N., *o.m.i.* (M).
Lafèche, Ed. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. A. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand Mère, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P.Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P Q.
— J. U., *s.s.* (M), Oka P.O., P. Q.
— J. V. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— L. T., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Laforce, C. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Lafortune, D. (Jol), St. Paul, P.Q.
— J. E. (M).
— Jos. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
Lafortune, L. J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— P. (M).
Laframboise, J. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Longueuil, P. Q.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— L. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
— P., (Rim), Rivière Trois-Pistoles, P. Q.
Lagacé, E. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— J. A. H. (St Hy), Ste. Angele, P. Q.
— J. O. (M). Montreal, P. Q., Longue Pointe.
— W. (Chat), Burnt Church, N. B.
Laganiere, L., *o.m.i.* (M).
Lagravolle, M. *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
Lagrevol, M., *m.s.c.* (Q),
Lagueux, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
Laity, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Lalze, J., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
Lajat, F., *o.s.b.* (St A), Strathmore, Alta.
Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue St. Dominique.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Lajoie, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Lalande, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Lalanne, C. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangelist School.
LaLiberté, C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— J. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Lalime, J. B., *s.j.*
Lalonde, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— C. W. (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
— J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Lamarche, C. A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
— H. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
— J. Al. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. P. (Jol), Rome, Italy.
— M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— R. (M), Laprairie, P.Q.
Lambert, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (O.t), Hull, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N.B.
— Zoel (Chat), Black Point, Nash's Creek P. O., N. B.
Lambot, E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
Lamontagne, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— F. (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— R. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Lamort, F. P., *s.m.i.* (St A), Red Deer, Alta.
Lamothe, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.

Lamothe, L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., House of Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe, P. Q.
—A. P. (T R).
— D. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— E. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M).
Landreville, L. (Lon), Drysdale P. O., Ont.
Landry, A. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
— A. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q.
— Frs. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, F., *s.j.*
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue Desery.
Langis, Very Rev., L. J. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
— S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Langlais, E. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— J. A. (Q), St.Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), Kingsey, P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
— J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim), St. André de Ristigouche, P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Langlois, Chas. (Q), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
— J. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. O. (Q), St. Ferreol, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— H. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
Lanteigne, F. M. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
Lapalme, A. J. (M).
Laperriere, A., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1812 rue St. Urbain.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Lapierre, J. A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Lapointe, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— A. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
— Eug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. A. (Q).
— J., (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
— Jos. (Chic), Jonquiére, P. Q.
— Jos. (St J), Ste. Anne, Kent Co., N. B.
— R. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption. P.Q.
— A. D. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's House.
— E. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
— Joseph (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
— M. A. L. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
Laquerre, Achille (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
— J. G. (TR), St.Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
Larivière, F. X. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— I. (Q), Montmagny, P.Q.
Larochelle, J. A, (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Beloeil, P.Q.
—L. (Q), St. Gabriel de la Durantaye, P. Q.
— Ov. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Larocque, A. (Ott), Pointe au Chêne, P.Q.
— J. (T).
— Joseph, (T), Cochrane, Ont.
— L. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Bromptonville P. O., P.Q.
Larose F. X. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— J. I. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— V. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
Larouche, A.(Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.
Larue, A. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine ave., West.
— A., *s.j.* (StM), Steelton, Ont.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— W. (Sher), Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Hospice St. Antoine.
Lassonde, J. E. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
Latour, H. J. B. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 350 rue Forsyth.
— J., *c.s.v.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 rue des Quatre Fontaines.
Latulipe, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Laufer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
— J., *o.m.i.*, (St A), preaching in the United States.
Lault, Chs. V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Launiere, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
Laurendeau, F., *s.j.* (M).
— F. (Lon), South London, Ont.
Lauriault, S. E. (Q).
Laurin, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
Lauzé Th. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame De Grace Church.
— J. E. *c.s.v.* (St B).
— L. *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec. P.Q., Massue st.
Laux, M. (St A), Morinville, Alta.
Lavallée, Felix (Sher), absent., Paris, France.
— I. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Martha, P. Q.
— L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. M. (M).
— Raoul V. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., O. L. of Bonsecours Hospital.
Laverdière, G. (Q), in the U. S.
— P. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q., Hospital.
Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— Ed. V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch, Parish.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. Stephen, Charlotte Co. N. B.
Lavigne, A. C. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Hon. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
— Paul, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P.Q., Juniorate.
Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
— E. J. (Q), St. Méthode. P. Q.

Lavoie, Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Méthode, P.Q., retired.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
— Paul (Chic), Isle aux Coudres, P. Q.
Lawler, John, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Lebastard, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Lebeau, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Lebel, D. (Rim), St. Angele, P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— G., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— George *s.j.* (M), Canterbury, England.
— J. P. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
— L. (Ott).
LeBeilégo, Peter, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Lebert, A., *o.m.i.* (Y), Prince Rupert, B. C.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. (StJ), Sackville, N. B.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (StJ), Shediac, N. B.
— D. (StJ), Moncton, N. B.
— H. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— Louis (St J).
— P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S.
Leblanc, C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— E. (Hal), Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.
— E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— J. U. (Nic).
— L. (Chat).
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— U. (Nic), Gentilly, P.Q.
— Le Bodo, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Rapineauville, P.Q.
Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
Le Bourhis, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Lebre, P., *o.m.i.* (StA), Rivière qui Barre, Alta.
Le Bris, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P. O., Alta.
Le Brun, Chas. *c.j.m.*
Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
Lechantoux, Pierre, *c.j.m.* (Rim).
LeChesne, P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
LeChevallier, J., *o.m.i.*
LeClainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Métis. Alta.
Leclair, H. (M).
Leclaire, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
LeClech, Jul. M., *s.m.m.* (K).
Leclerc, C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— C. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, P. Q.
— J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangeliste School.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
Leclerc, Leon, *c.j.m.* (Hal).
— L. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— Louis G. (Chic), Lac-à-la Croix, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
Lecompte, Ed., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Leconte, L., *s.m.i.* (StA), Castor, Alta.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* Vy. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Norway House, Keewatin, Ty.
Lecorre, A., *o.m.i.* (PA).
Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Alphonse, P. Q.
— R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. I. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Lecourt, H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 183 rue St. Andrews.
— H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
LeCourtois, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
L'Ecuyer, J. A. (St M), Verner, District of Nipissing, Ont.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack) Arctic Red River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
LeDoré, C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Leduc, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— C. H. O. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
— J. B. (V), Brosseau, Alta.
— L. (Pem).
— L. (PA), Viscount, Sask.
— N. C. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
Lefebvre, A. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.
— B., *o.p.*
— C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Dominion, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty.
— D. J., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— F. X. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
— P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Le Fer de la Motte, O., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Lefloch, Yves (PA).
Legal, A. (Q).
Legare, F. (Ott), Riviere Joseph, P.Q.
Legarff, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
Legarrec, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Le Gendre, F. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
Legendre, P. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
Leger, D. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Onion Lake P. O., Alta.
— V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac la Biche, Alta.

Legrand, H. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Le Grand, L., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Legros, N. D. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
Lé Guen, F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Le Guiastrennec, J. (V), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
Le Guyader, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lejollec, Louis, *c.j.m.* (St L), Bethsiamits, P. Q.
Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P. O., Alta.
Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
— A. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. O.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Le May, Leonidas (Q).
— Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— Philogene (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, P. Q.
Le Mercier, P. M. (StB).
Lemieux, Alph. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Célestin (Q).
— Charlés (Chic).
— Durie (Q), St. Damien, P. Q., retired.
— G. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, P. Q.
— J. A., (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi, Co., P. Q.
— Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— W. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Lemire, A. (TR), absent on leave.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin St.
— J. E. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q. Hospice Notre Dame.
— Vincent (Nic), St. Samuel, P. Q.
Lemmens, W., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
— H. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Lemoine, Geo., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Lemonde, J. A. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.
— J. E. (St Hy). St. Joachim, P. Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Le Neillon, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dowal, P. Q., La Presentation.
Lennon, P. (Ham), retired on account of ill health.
Leo, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
Leonard, J. R. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
Leonard, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man.
— W. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Leopold, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. P., St. Ours St.
— E. (M), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Griffin Cove, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Le Page, Yves, *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Lepailleur, George M., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue St. Dominique.
Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Lepoupon, L. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Jol), in U. S.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
Lequemene, F., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Leroux, F. X. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Leroy, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— F. (Hal), Church Point, N.S., St. Ann's College.
Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— G. D. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserran, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W. Ty.
Leserrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta. N.W.Ty.
Lesieur, J. A. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix (Q), Leeds, P.Q.
Lessard, A. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue. P.Q.
— Alp. (TR), St. Séverin, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., St. Philip's Church.
— F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— N. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— N. (M).
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislaus de Kostka.
Lestanc, J. M., *o.m.i.* (StA).
LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Letang, H. E. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Letendre, J. F. X. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P.Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.
Leterme, J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Mary's College.
Le Texier, F., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Le Touarin, F., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), Rougemont, P.Q.
LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Levac, E. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.

Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Levantoux, M., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— J. E. B. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— P (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— R. (Q).
Léveille, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.*
— S. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Le Vern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (StA), Gleichen P.O., Alta.
Lévesque, Alph. (M), Montreal. P.Q., 350 rue Forsyth.
— Cl. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q).
— J. *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Samuel, P. Q.
— L. N. (StHy), St. Denis, P. Q.
Lewis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Leyes, Alban, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Libert, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Lietaeret, Omer, *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
L'Heurux, F. (Jol), Terrebonne, P. Q.
L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Limoges, E. (Ott), Montcerf, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
— J. H. (Ott), Luskville, P.Q.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— Z. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac St. Ann, Alta.
Lizotte, Jos. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
Lockary, Francis (St J), Riverside, Albert Co., N. B.
Loiseau, S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
— J. C. A. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
— J. (Ott), Buckingham, P.Q.
Longo, G. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., Ch. of O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Longpre, H. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P.Q.
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Lorieau, C., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
Lorrain, Z. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Lorti, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
Lortie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Maison de la Misericorde.
Louer, Gabriel, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart, Ch.
Louis, *o.c.r.* (StB), St. Norbert, Man.
Louison, A. (Pa), Henribourg, Sask.
Louversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Luche, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Lucien, *o.f.m.* (M).
Lupien, A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
Lussier, Chas. (M), St. Jean, P.Q.
— J. R. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
Lussier, P. E., Very Rev. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Lynch, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.

McAulay, Alexander (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McBride, F. *c.s.c.* (St. J) Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B., College.
— P. *c.s.c.* (St. J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
McCabe, E. (To), Pickering, Ont.
— Peter (Lon), Toronto, Ont, House of Providence, retired.
McCaffrey, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Bathurst st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (PA), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
McCann, J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's, Bathurst st.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Francis' Church, Arthur st.
McCarthy, Charles, (S J) Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— John (K), Newburg, P. O., Ont.
— Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
— Wm. (S J), retired.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McColl, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
— W. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McCormick, M. J. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P.O., Ont.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
McCrory, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. (M).
McCullough, W. F., *o.m.i.* (Van).
McDermott, J., Sr. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Micaville, Ont.
— W. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2017 St. Catherine St., East.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— A. (Van), Powell River, B. C.
— D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
— D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
— James E. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
— John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
— J. Arch. (Char), Souris, P.E.I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— J. H. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Hospital, retired.
— Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— M. (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P. O., Ont.
— O. (Pem).
— Pius (Char), Charlottetown, P. E.I., Cathedral.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Agnes' Church.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Ronald B. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.

McDonald, R J. (Char), Brae, P. E. I.
— S. J. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
McDougal, J. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Ann's Parish, 32 Bassin St.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
McEachern, P., *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont. House of Providence, retired.
McEwen, Robert (An), Port Hood, N. S.
McFadden, V. G. (Pet). Wooler, Ont.
McGee, C. (Sher), Capelton, P.Q.
— C. Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford. Ont.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1281 rue Ste. Catherine.
McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McGrand, John (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Anthony's Church.
McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— S. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
McGratty, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 49 St. Julie st., retired.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S., retired.
McGuirk, Hugh,(Chat), Chatham, N. B. Hotel Dieu.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Tracadie, P.E.I.
McGuire, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— M. (St J).
— M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Downeyville P. O., Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., retired at Bishop's House.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
— J.B.(Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal).
McKenzie, J. C. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
— M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
McKeon, A. (Lon), St. Columban P.O., Ont.
— P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's.
McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
McKiernan, P. (K), Elgin, Ont.
McKinnon, A. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
— James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
— W., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
McLaughlin, C. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co., P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, P.E.I.
—G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
McLeod, H. (Q), Quebec, P.Q , House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
— John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
McMahon, T., *s.j.*
McManus, G., *s.j.*
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (Lon), Thessalon, Ont.
McMillan, A. J. (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
— D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
McMurray, F. J. (St J), Woodstock, N.B.
McNally, J. T. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
McNamara, James (S J), Burin, N.F.L.
McNeil, Jos. (St G).
— Roderick (St G).
McNulty, N., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
McPherson, Daniel (An), Glendale, N. S.
McPherson, K. (Char), St. Margaret's. P.E.I.
— Wm. A. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
McRae, A. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— C. A. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
McRae, J. E. (A), St. Andrews West, Ont.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McRory, Henry (Chat).
McShane, G. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 280 West Dorchester St.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont.
MacAdam, D. M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Macaire, I. (St B), St. George, Man.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
MacCormick, M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
Macdonald, A. L. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
MacDonald, A. B. (Char), P. E. I., College.
— A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
— Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C.
— D. J. (An), temporarily absent.
— D. L. (An), Arisaig, N.S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— E. (A), Cornwall, East, Ont.
— H. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— J., *s.j.* (StB), St Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
— J. A. (Nic), Wickham (West), P. Q.
— Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— J. H. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
— R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
— R (An), Pictou, N. S.
— R. L. (An), St. Peter's, N. S.
— Rod. (An), Westville, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
Macdonell, John J. (A), Cornwall, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Brook Village, N.S.
Mace, J. Sr., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— J. Jr., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
MacInnis, R. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
MacIntyre, R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
MacIntosh, D. J. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
MacIsaac, J. W. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
MacKenzie, A. (A), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
Mackey, John (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Bailey's Brook, N. S.
— W. M. (Van), Cedar Cottage, B. C.
MacLeod, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Novititate.
MacLennan, J. N. (An), Thorburn, N. S.
MacMahon, T., *s.j.* (M), Canterbury, England.
MacManus, Chas. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.
Mac Neil, J. F. (An).
— J. J. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
MacPhall J., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 32 Bassin St.
MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— H. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— H. P., Very Rev. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Madden, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
Maddigan, P. J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Madore, H., *s.j.* (St B).

Mageau, A. (M), Ste. Remi, P. Q.
Magnan, Arcade (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— A. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 971 rue Beaubien.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Mederic, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* Very Rev., (St B). Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's Church.
— P. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Maheu, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Mahoney, J. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Mahony, John M., Vy. Rev. Mgr. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mahussier, J., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
Mailheun, C. (St B), Deloraine, Man.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., retired.
Maillard, Charles (R), Wolseley, Sask.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminister, B. C.
— F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Mailloux, G. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
Mainville, M. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Maisoneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (P A).
Maitreau, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Major, P. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Malbois, M.E., *s.s.* (M).
Malenfant, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
Mallet, J. F., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nomininque, P. Q.
Malone, M., *s.j.* (Canada Province), in the United States.
— T., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Maloney, M., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
— P. L. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Maloof, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Mangin, A. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Convent.
Manise, E. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Mansoz, F.A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q).
Marchal, J., *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
Marschal, V. *c.ss.r.* (Q),
— L. (Q), In the United States.
Marchand, M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa. Ont., Dominican Convent.
— P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— U. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— V., *o.m.i.*
Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Marcorelles J. L. (St Hy), in the U. S.
Marechal, T. E., (M), Montreal, P.Q., 305 rue Desery.
Margos R. (R), Cedoux, Sask.
Marie-Albert, *o.f.m.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., rue del'Alverne.
— Anselme, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
— Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
— Jacques, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Marion, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— G., *o.m.i.* (R), Touchwood Hills via Qu'Appelle, Sask.
— H. S. (Pem), retired.
— M., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— R. (Jol), Embrun, Ont.
Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Marsan, E. C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 647 Fullum st.
Marseilles, P. (Lon).
Marsolais, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q, St. Paschal Baylon.
— E. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Acadie. P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), Ste. Melanie d'Aillebout, P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q., retired.
— H. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), La Passe, Ont.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Honore, P. Q.
— J. H. (V), Tres-St. Redempteur, P. Q.
— P. *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds, P. Q.
— Ulr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Martin, A. (M).
— A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— A. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— Emile (Q), St. Helene, P. Q.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue Islet, P. Q.
— Eudore, (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
— Eug. (Rim), Perce, P.Q.
— Eloi (Chat), Chambord, N. B.
— H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue St. Catherine, E.
— J. M. (Ott), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chat).
— J. L. (Jol), St Cuthbert, P. Q.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North Alta.
— Ol. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— O. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.

Martin, R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Lon), Prairie Siding P. O.
— W. C., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
— M., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— P. (T), Haileybury, Ont.
Mary-Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott).
Masse, Ch. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— Ferd. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College,
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— W. (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 2849 rue Esplanade.
Massicotte, Jules (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Cathedral.
Masson, M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, J., *o.p.* (Ott). (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Matte, E. (Rim), S . Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.
Matthieu, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— Marie, *o f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q , 964 Dorchester st., W.
Maur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Maurault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.
Maurais, E. (Q), St. Gilbert, P. Q.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou parish.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 East rue Sherbrooke.
Maximin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.
Mayer, Etienne, *c.ss.r.*, (St B), Brandon, Man.
Maynard, F., *s.j.* (St M) Fort William, Ont.
— J. N. C. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— N. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. (M), St. Isidore, P. Q.
Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Sem'y.
Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meader, Daniel, *c. s. b.* (To)., Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Meagher, J. J. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
— J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— W. P. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Meehan, J. A. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Meilleur, E. (M), St. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Michel, B. C.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— A. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
— G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— Geo. (Nic), St. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— H. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— O. (Nic), St. Remi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame.
Melanson, D. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— J. D. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Menand, J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menard, Roderique *c.ss.r.* (St. B), Brandon. Man.
Menier, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal).
Mercier, E., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
— Geo. (Q), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., retired.
— Th. (Q). Ste. Famille, P. Q.
Merel, J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q., House of the Eudist Fathers.
Merenkow, B. (St B), Sifton, Man.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Comox, B. C.
Mery le Beuve, Eugene, *c.j.m.* (Chat) Rogersville, N. B.
Messier, A., *s.j.* (M).
— E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— S. E. (St Hy), Sweetsburg [illegible] Cathedral.
Metivier, J. D. (Sher), [illegible] P. Q.
Metzger, H. (R), Mutri[illegible] [illegible]ent.
Meunier, J. D. (St [illegible] P. O., Sask.
[illegible]ville Co., P. Q. [illegible]y), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E., Rt. Rev [illegible]
— O (T R), O[illegible] Mgr. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— W. A. (M[illegible]utes Shawenegan, P. Q.
Meussen[illegible], Sherrington, P. Q.
Meussen[illegible] Ed., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 39[illegible] rue Lagauchetiere, W.
Me[illegible]er. K., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alta.
[illegible]-Paul (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Michael, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Michaud, Ad. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Aem. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
— August, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— D. A. (Rim), St. Rémi, P. Q.
— H. (Q).
— J. D., (Rim), St. Godfrey, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. François Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
— J. T. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
— L. (Q).
— P. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
Michel, M., *m.s.* (R), Ossa P. O., Sask.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Michon, J. D. (St Hy), Montreal, P.Q., Gamelin Asylum.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Michy, H. (T), La Tuque, P. Q.
Migneault, J. (M), Ste Therese, P. Q., College.
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Milard, J. A. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.
Milot, O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P. A. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Miller, E. (Q), Deschaillous, P. Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Albion, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Minwegen, P., *o.m.i.* (PA), Rosthern, Sask.
Mireault, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— M. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
Miron, G. (V), St. Polycarpe, P.Q.

Miville, Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers.
Moisan, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton Alta, N. W. Ty.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (PA), Fulda, Sask.
Molle, A., *f.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Mollier, C. (PA), Emmaville, Sask.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
Monahan, P. (Jol).
— P. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
Mombourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Mondor, Eug. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P.Q.
— F. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Mondou, J. E., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— E. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P.Q.
Mongeau, E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1967 rue St. Jacques.
— J. H. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
Mongrain, Alp. (T R), Grand-Mère, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Montour, L.P.(Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montplaisie, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P.Q.
Morache, W. (Sher), St. Hedwige, P. Q.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Cannington Co., Sask.
Moreau, Al. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 rue Adam.
— J. A. (Q), St. Philémon P. Q.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangeliste School.
— L. Z. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, P. Q.
— S. A. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), N. D. du Lac, P. Q.
Morel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Moriarity, J. B. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (St B), 619 McDermot Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
Morin, A. (M), Riviere des Prairies, P. Q.
— A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
— B. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
— F. O. (M).
— J. B. (Jol), Soliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Désire (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— J. S. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
— L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.
— L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— M. A. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
— Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
— Ph. (Rim).
— S. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— S. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Morisset, D. A. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Morisset, L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morissette, R. (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
Morrissey, F. (Tor), absent.
Morley, A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Morneau, Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
Morrier, J. B. H. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrison, Jas., Very Rev. (Char), Vernon River, P.E.I.
Morrow, Kenneth (To), Toronto, Ont., 510 Sherbourne st.
Morvan, F., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Hesquiat, B.C.
Moulin J., *o.m.i.* (PA), Batoche, Sask.
— M. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.
Mouly, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Mourey, Dom. Maur. (PA), Bonne Madone P. O., Sask.
Mourier, M., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Mousseau, A. (M).
— L. U. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Claire de Fetreauville.
Moussier, Jos., *m.s.* (Sher).
Moutet, A. (F), Fabre, P. Q.
Mouttet, Andre, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott).
Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Moyna, M. Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
Mugan, James J. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Mulheran, Eug., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Mullins, B. (An).
Murdoch, B. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
— E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
— B. L. (K), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
— George (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— Joseph, (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Debec, N. B.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. (To).
— Stephan, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P. Q., Alta.
— V. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— Wm. J., Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's.
Murray, Chas. B., Vy. Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— E. H. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
— G., *c. ss. r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater Ave.
— H. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Ch.
Myre, E. M. (PA), St. Albert de Marcelin, Sask.

Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. C. (Q), In the United States.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.

Nadeau, J. T. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. P. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (R), Souris Valley P. O., Sask.
— N. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Francais, N. B.
Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, West, Alta.
Naish, V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Matapedia, P.Q.
Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., Selkirk ave.
Nantel, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— Ant. Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Nanzick. Ch., *o.m.i.* (PA), Fish Creek, Alvena P. O., Sask.
Nayl, E. (St M).
Neault, O., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Nelz, E., *o.m.i.*
Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Neveu, J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
— A. P. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Neville, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Nevoux, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Newman A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's.
Nicholson, J. (An), Lingan, N. S.
Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.
Nicolaye, J. (Vic), Ladysmith., B. C.
Nicolet, P. (PA), Carlton, Sask.
Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Nio, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal).
Nivard, *o.c.r.* (An).
Nivon, Simon, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Leon, Man.
Noel, E. (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.
— Eug. (An), Barachois, N. S.
— J. L. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Noiseux, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P.Q.
Nolan, J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Nolin, A. (Ott), Toronto, Ont., Sacred Heart Church, 438 King St. E.
— J. B., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
Nolz, E., *o. m. i.* (St A), Calgary, West, Alta.
Nonorgues, L., *c j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), Davidsburg P. O., Alta.
Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
Normandeau, A. (St A), Legal, Alta.
Normandin. J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Nugent, Francis, (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
— J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
— J. J. (An), temporarily absent.

O'Boyle, W., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
O'Brien, F. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— Edward (HG), Tilting, N. F. L.
— John J. (St M), Lakefield, Ont.
O'Brien, M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.
— Michael (St J), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
— Michael T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 726 rue Craig.
— P. (S J), Torrs Cove, N. F. L.
O'Byrne, W., *c.s.c.*
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L.
O'Connell, T. B. (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
O'Connor, Denis (Lon), Windsor, Ont., St. Alphonsus' Church.
— J. (Ham), Brockville, Ont.
— T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Odoric,-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue del' Alverne.
O'Donohue, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
Odrowski, F., (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— R. (K), Mountain, Ont.
O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
— Wm. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
O'Gara, E., *s.j.* (St B).
O'Gorman, C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's.
— J. R. (T), Haileybury, Ont.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Godfrey, P. Q., Ont.
O'Hare, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— Michael A. (Chat), Chatham, N.B.
Ojdowski. Leo, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
O'Kelly, M. (Hal).
Okhuysen, F. (St A), Riviere-Qui-Barre P.O., Alta.
O'Leary, Arthur (To) Collingwood, Ont.
— H. (Chat), Bathurst Town, E. B.
— J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— Louis J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
— M. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist., Ont.
— P. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
— P. M. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 33 Scott st.
Olivier, A. E. (Jol), in the United States.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— E. (Ott) Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— L. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
O'Loane, J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Olzewski, F. (St A).
O'Malley, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's.
O'Meara, W., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
O'Neil, Chas. H., Very Rev. (S J).
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Hosner, B. C.
— John, F. *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Sacred Heart Church,
— M. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— M. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
— T. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
O'Neill, A. J. (StJ), Silver Falls, N. B.
— B. J., *o.c.c.* (To).
O'Regan, John, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
O'Reilly, J. A. (St J), St. John, N. B., Sydney st.

O'Reilly, John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary
— J. J. (K), Carmanville P. O., Ont.
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— T. W. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Orieux, Jos. (Rim).
O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Westport, Ont.
— M. (StG), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal).
— F. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
— J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
O'Toole, G. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Ouellet, A. (St J), retired.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.
— J. E. (Rim), Edmonton, Alta., Immaculate Conception Church.
— P. A. (Q), Ste Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— J. A. (St A), Montreal, P. Q., 306 St. Anthony st., (Colonization Agent).
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 St. Catherine st.
Ouimet, C. (M), St. Jerome, P.Q.
— R. *o., p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Ozanne, Frs. (Chat).

Pacaud, Ed. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Pacôme, Dom., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P.Q.
Padden, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Pagé, E. J. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix, st.
— N., (Jol), St. Ligouri, P. Q.
— R. P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
— J. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue, Ontario.
— J. E., *c.s.b.* (Lon) Sandwich, Ont., College.
Paiement, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
Paillé, C. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, (North), Sask.
Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Palm, F., *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Pander, F. (R), Glenavon, Sask.
Panneton, G. E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Pannotier, H. (R), Dumas, Sask.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
Papineau, A. (M), Ste Genevieve, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current, Ont.
— H. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
— J. Art. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Valier st. retired.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Paquet, Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Paquin, A. (Nic), S. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— A. (T R), absent on leave.
— Ephrem (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
Paradis, E. (Q), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Rimouski, P. Q., Holy Rosary Convent.
— Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa. Ont., University.
Parant, N. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Sanguinet st.
— C. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
— E. (Q). Grosse Ile, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal P. Q., cor. Rivard and Laurier sts.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
— P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Parent, A., *s.j.* (St M).
— C. A. (Lon), Tilbury. Ont.
— E. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
— L. (Chic).
Pariseau, F. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Parker, A. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Pascal, Leon, *o.f.m.* (M).
— E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Pasquier, A. J., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P.P., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Passaplan, C. (St B).
Patrice, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Capuchin Convent.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
Pauc, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Pauhaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.*
Paulnus, M. (St Hy), La Présentation, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.
Pauze, J. A. (Jol), Ste. Emmélie, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— V. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— M. (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.
Pecoul, P., *o.m.i.* (Van).
Peigné, E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Péladeau, A. (M).
— J. A. (M).
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.

Pellerin, Alcide, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Pellet, P. H. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 36 Mt. Royal ave, East.
— Alex. (T), Porcupine, Ont., adm.
— Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— B. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— Br. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Van), Millside, B.C.
— Dom. (Q), Bienville, P.Q.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— Eugène (Q), outside of the diocese.
— François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Geo. N. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
— George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
— J. P. (Rim), St. Léandre, P.Q.
— J. R. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— Jean S. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), Hotel Dieu, St. Basil, N.B., retired.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— Leon (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.
— L. J. (Sher), St. Romain, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College,
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— P. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— P., *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraquet, N.B., College.
— R. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
— R. F. (Q).
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Penard, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, via Green Lake, Sask.
Pennafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Pepin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. E. (Nic), St. Célestin, P. Q., retired.
— N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Peran, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 Visitation st.
Perquis, F. N. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Perras, A. (M), Ste. Théodosie, P. Q.
Perraudeau, *f.m.i.* (St B).
Perrault, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
— A. (M).
— C. A. (St. Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— Camille, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
Perreault, Adrian (St B).
— A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— A., *c.s.v.*
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 971 rue Beaubien, St. Edouard's Parish.
— A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.
— J. Adélard (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.*
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Perrier, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 rue St. Denis.
Perrin, E. L. *s.s.* (M), Rome, via Delle 4 Fontane.
— H. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
Perron, J. A. S. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
— J. O. (Chic), St. Irenee, P Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— L. (Rim).
— Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
Perronet, J. (P A), Luxemburg, Sask.
— L. (PA), Domremy, Sask.
Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim).
— L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petel, F., *c.j.m.* (SL), Bethsiamitz, P. Q.
Petour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Peytavin, E., *o.m.i.*, (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
Phaneuf, G. A. (St Hy), St. Rosalie, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy).
— J. M. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. M. (V), Central Falls, R. I., U. S.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), absent on leave.
— James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Iona, P.Q., retired.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), Glengary, P.E.I.
Philip, S., Vy. Rev. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta.
Philipow, A., *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Winnipeg Man., 612 Flora ave.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Picard, P. (Sher), Mansonville, P.Q.
Piche, A. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
— Em., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's.
— G. H. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Sem'y.
Picher, L. (Q).
Picherit, M., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe, P. O., Man.
Pichet, E. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
Pickett, M., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.
Picod, Joseph, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P.Q.
— D. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— J. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Villa Marie.
— Z. E. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Pie, *o.c.r.* (St B) St. Norbert, Man.
Pierquin, M. (St B).
Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— F. (Pa), Saskatoon, Sask.
Piette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— F. X. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. V. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislaus de Kostka.
Pilette, P. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
Pilon, Chas. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
— J. L. (Ott), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona, P. Q., Alta.
— M. (V), Lamoureux, Alta.

Pilon, V. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Pineau, V. A., *o.m.i.* (P A), St. Louis, Sask.
Pineault, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M).
— Peter (St G), Woods Island, Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
Pinet, Jos. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., Commercial College.
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
Pintal, T., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Pion, W (Ott), La Conception, P. Q.
Pippy, Jos. (J), St. John, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Piquette, J. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
Pirot, J. (R), Kaposvar, Sask.
Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Pitt, J. W. (Nic), Blandford, P.Q.
Placide, F. (An), Tracadie, N.S.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Plamondon, J. A., *s.j.*
— J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
— Fr., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cransbrook, B. C.
Planet, Ed. H., *o.m.i.*
Planondon, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
Plante, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— E. O. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), retired: Montreal, P. Q., 1537 rue St. Jacques.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— O. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
— P. (Q), retired; Lévis, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Plomer, J. C., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Plourde, D. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— J. G., C. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P.Q.
— Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— S. (Rim), St. Gabriel, P. Q.
Pluymakers, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P.Q.
— A. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
— A. O. (St Hy), in the United States,
— Cajetan, (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— Charles (R), Cantal P.O., Sask.
— F. (Jol).
— J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (R), Bellegarde, P. O., Sask.
— O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
— R., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
Poitras, E. (Jol), in the United States.
— J. (Jol), retired.
— J. (StB), Fannystelle, Man.
— J. U., *o.m.i.*
Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 124 Convent st.
Poli, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Poloska, A. (St B), Cedoux, Sask.
Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), Aldfield, P. Q.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Porcheron, L., *s.j.* (St M).
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lake St. Ann, Alta.
— R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Pothée, M. (Chic).
Pothier, F., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
Potowski, A. (St B), Beausejour, Man.
Poulenard, J., *o. m. i.* (P A), Delmas, P. O., Sask.
Poulet, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
— Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Gignac.
— J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
— N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 rue St. Catherine, East.
— P. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— W., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Pouliot, A. (Q).
— A. (St B), Woodbridge, Man.
— M. (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, P.Q.
— N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Powell, F. G., *c. s. b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— J. (K), Flinton, Ont.
Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Prance, G. (To), Midland, Ont.
Pratte, F. P. (Nic), Ste. Helène de Chester, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2849 rue Esplenade.
Prèmont, Arth. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Préville, Nap. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
— T. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q.
Prevost, J. E. (M), St. Sacrement, P. Q
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prieur, E. J. (M).
Primeau, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 rue St. Maurice.
— J. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Prodhomme, D. V., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q.
Prosper, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
Proulx, Arm. (Q), St Magloire, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— A. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— E. *s. j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
— Ern. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue d'Aiguillon.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 rue Adam.
— L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— Osc. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.

Proulx, S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— *S. s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
— Theodule (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Euphemie, P. Q.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), St. Cecile de Levrard, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Ste. Anges, P. Q.
Prud'homme, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
— J. H. (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— R. (Lon), Big Point, Kent Co., Ont.
Puau, F. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Pujos du Coudray, M., *c.j.m.* (Chat) Caraquet, N. B.
Purcell, J. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— W. F., (Chat).
Pustienne, A. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Puth, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.

Quesnel, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 305 rue Desery.
— H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (M), Sault-au-Récollet.
— Jos. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), Lake St. Ann, Alta., retired.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic), retired. Nicolet, P. Q.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.

Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
Rabichaud, G., *s.j.* (Canada province), in the United States.
Racette, A. G. (TR), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
— O. (StM), Blezard Valley, Ont.
Radaz, Joseph, *c.r.i.c* (StB), St. Claude, Man.
Raffiégeau, H., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Ragaru, A., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William (West) Ont.
Raimbault, P., *s.m.m.*
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
Rankin, D. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
— Peter (An), Creignish, N. S.
— Ronald (An), Ingonish, N. S.
Rapet, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask., via Green Lake.
Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Rapp, X., *o.m.i.*
Raulet, P., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds, P. Q.
Rault, H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.
Rawlins, John (S J), Cape Broyle, N. F. L.
Raymond, J. E. (Sher). Piopolis, P. Q.
— J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
— Marie, *o f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
— Pennafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Raynault H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue Davidson.
Reardon, Vin. F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Reaut, F, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta , N. W. Ty.
Redmond, T. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Regardin, J. M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Regnault, E., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Reibel, Jos. *m.s.c.* (StB). Qu' Appelle, Sask.
Reid, J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— M. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Asylum.
Reindl, J. (R), Raymore, Sask.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
— Jules (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Renac, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat). Caraquet, N. B.
Renaud, A. (Pem), Chapeau, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.. Imm. Conc. College.
— Geo. J. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— Joseph (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— R. J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask.
— S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— V., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
Renouf, Henry (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
Renut, P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Castor, Alta.
Reynolds, A. J., (Pem), Renfew, Ont.
Rhéaume, A. (Sher), Waterville P. O., P. Q.
— A. D. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Richard, A. D., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— A. D. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
— A. (Ott).
— *o.f.m.*
— A. (Rim), Gaspe Basin, P. Q.
— C. P. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— C. S. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph
— E. (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— Hy., *s.m.m.*, Very Rev., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 391 rue Lagauchetiere.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Galt and Wellington sts.
— J. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P.Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
— M. F., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 Rue St. Catherine.
— S. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.
Richardson, Chas. (To), Uxbridge. Ont.
Richer, A. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Rientz, F. (Y), Prince Rupert, B. C.
Rigaud, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Riopelle, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

Riou, E., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Ste. Veronique, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Davisburg P. O., Alta.
Rioux, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, East.
— J. O. (Rim), Matapédia, P. Q.
— Lud. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— N. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
— Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Robert, P. Q.
Rivet, L., *o.m.i.* (Y), White Horse, Yukon Ty.
Roach, T., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
— W. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Roberge, A. (Q), St. Charles, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— F. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— L. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Ph. (Nic), St. Sylvère, P. Q.
Robert, A. (M).
— A. Very Rev. (St Hy), Marieville, P. O., P. Q.
— H. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Galt and Wellington sts.
— Ulderic, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Manawaki, P. Q.
— V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
— D. (Chat), Tracadia, N. B.
— F. X., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— G., *s.j.*
— James G. (Chat), St. Anne, N. B.
— Romain (Chat), Pacquet-Ville, N. B.
Robidas, J. A. (Sher), Bromptonville P. O., P. Q.
Robillard, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— C. (M), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— Sim. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
Robin, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
— V. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Robitaille, P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
— J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Roby, E., *s.j.* (M).
Rocan, E. B. (St B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
Roch, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Roche, E. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 119 Wellington st., W.
— N. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— N. Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Rocheleau, S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Rocher, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
— P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Rochet, O., *c.ss.r.* (Ott).
Rochette, C. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Laç-a-Busque, P. Q.
Rochette, Em. (Q), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
— V. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2849 rue Esplanade.
Rocque, Th. (St. A), Edmonton, Alta., Immaculate Conception Church.
Roex, J. B., *s.m.m.*
Roger, H. (Q), Breakeyville, P. Q.
Rogers, W. J., *c.s.b* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Rolland, L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Oscar L., *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.
Romain, *o.f.m.* (M).
Roman, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
Ronayne, Jos. (Bal), Vancouver, B. C., St. Patrick's.
Roney, Th., *s.m.t.* (St A), Innisfall, Alta.
Rondard, A., *f.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Rondeau, C. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
Rondeau, M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, (Hagan P. O.), B. C.
Rondeau, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
Rondin, T., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rosconi, C. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 966 St. Denis st.
Rosenthal, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alta.
Ross, F. X. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Normal School.
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, via Green Lake, Sask.
— S. (Nic), St. Wilbrod, P. Q.
Rottot, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), St. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore, P. Q.
— Fort. (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. Gedeon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— Th. G. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal.
Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College
— E. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— F. N. (Sher), Stukely, South, P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St B), Mariapolis, Man.
— L. A. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, J. (St M), Sellwood, Ont.
— P. M. (T).
Roussin, F. (Tor), Parkinsfield, Ont.
— U. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev, Mgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Rouviere, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.

Roux, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), St. L'Annonciation, P. Q.
— C. (Ott).
— L., *s.j.*
— M. (M) St. Andre, P. Q.
Rouxel, F., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Roy, A., *c.s.c.* Very Rev., (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
— Ad. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— Alex., (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
— A. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. V. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— C. (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. J. (Sher), Lake Weedon, P. Q.
— E. J. (Rim).
— El. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Emile, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. A. (Q).
— J. A. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol).
— J. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Arsène, P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. F. (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q.
— J. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Michael's Cathedral.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. Valere (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— P. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
— S. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Royer, M. A. (R), Auvergne, Sask.
Ruaux, E., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stand Off P. O., Alta.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruelle, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Fort Pelly, Sask.
Ruhlman, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Ryan, F. (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Indian Point, P. O., Andover.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
— M. J., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— P. T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— W. J. (To), Stayner, Ont.

Sabourin, A. (St B), Sifton, Man.
— P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Sahib, —— (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Tessierville, P. Q.
Saint Amand, C. J. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
Saint-Amant, J. Cl. (Q), outside the Diocese.
Saint-Amour, A. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace, retired.
Saint-André, J. (Ott), Mont-Laurier, P. Q.
Saint-Arnauld, J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. College, Notre Dame des Neiges.
Saint-Croix, Stan. (StG), Harbor Briton, N. F. L.
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), St. Edonard de Péribonca, P. Q.
Saint-Germain, Chas. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— V. (Nic).
Saint-Jean, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard and Laurier sts.
— Eugène (Sher), Rock Forest, P. Q.
Saint-John, J., Very Rev. (S J), Torbay's N. F. L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— J. U. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Saint-Pierre, E. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— P. (M).
— P. A. (StHy), St. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
Salaun, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod P. O., Alta.
Salmon, J. J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Salles, J. B., *o.m.i.*, Mission City, B. C.
Salois, R. (Vic), Genfilly, P. Q.
Salomoni, L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Salvail, N. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Sammut, A. (St A), Frank, Alta.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
Samuel, *o.f.m.* (M).
Sanche, G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
Santoire, C. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Sasseville, A. W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauver Parish.
— R. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
Saucier, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame St.
— J. F., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Saule, J. (Q).
Sauter, Charles, *m.s.c.* (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Sauriol, A. (M), St Bruno, P. Q.
— H. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Sauvé, S. A. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
Sauvegeau, J. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Neree, P. Q.
Savaria, J. T., Very Rev. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Savary, F., *c.j.m.* (Rim).
Savoie, A. O. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. C. (StHy), Farnham, P. Q.
— N. (Chat), Escumenac, N. B.
Scafuro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Scanlan, J. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (P A), Watson, Sask.

Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Hagan P. O., B. C.
Schelbert, J. (R), Vibank P. O., Sask.
Schewers, B., *o.m.i.* (PA), Scott, Sask.
Schillet, Joseph (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Mission House.
Schindler, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C.
Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— T. (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Schnéider, Joseph M., *c.ss.r.*, (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, via Nictoria, B. C.
Schonhart, Joseph, *c.ss.r.*(To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Schorr, P. (R), Cateville P. O., Sask.
Schulte, J., *o.m.i.* (StB), Grayson, Sask.
Schultz, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Spring Lake, Alta.
Schuster, T., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson, Y. T.
Schwebius, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Pascal P. O., Sask.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r*
Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
Scully, J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
– Martin (St G), St. George's N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Sebastien, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Sebillet, Jos., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Sechantoux, P., *c.j.m.*, (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Séguin, J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
— F. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P.Q
Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Spring Lake, Alta.
Semande, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
Sembratowicz, Leo (To), Toronto, Ont., Greek Ruthenian Church.
Semery, H. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
Sénécal, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
— L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Shaienks, L., *s.s.s.*
Shaughnessy, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Shea, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius.
Shean, R. M. (HG), Harbor, Main, N. F. L.
Sheehan, P. (St T), St. John's N. F. L.
Sheehy, Joseph (Chic).
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Sheelen, J. (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
Sheridan, J. (To), Uptergrove P. O., Ont.
Sherry, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Sicard, C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q, retired.
— A. G. (M).
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 ave. St. Elizabeth.
Simard, Abel (Chic), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
—Alfred (Chic), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
— Art. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— Cl. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Simard, J., *c.ss.r.* (M)., Montreal, P. Q., 1354 East Notre Dame st.
— J. E. (Sher), St. Camille, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.*
Simon, G. (PA), Biggar, Sask.
— J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North, Alta.
— R. (St B).
— T. Z. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), Gleichen, Alta.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P. O., Sask.
Sinclair, A. McL. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Sinnett, J. C., Very Rev. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.
Sinnott, A. A., Vy. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic Delegation.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), Ville Guay, P.Q., Hospice Guay.
— E. (Rim).
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. F. (Rim), Ste Luce, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Sloan, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
— T. J. (Pem), Chapeau, P. Q.
Smith, M. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— Th. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Sobějak, Paul *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Sobry, E. (Vic), Kyuquot, B. C.
Solymos, Oscar (P A) Wakaw, P. O., Sask.
Somville, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q)., St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, N. B
Sorel, A. *m. s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Jos. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q., retired.
Soyer, A. (St A), Wainwright, Alta.
Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Spenard, G. (T), La Tuque, P. Q.
Spetz, Theobald, Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Spratt, T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Staley, A. (To). Toronto, Ont., St. Francis Church.
— A. (To).
— L. (K), Railton, Ont.
Stanislas, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
Stanley, J. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Stanton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Steger, Mathias, *o.s b* (P A), Leofeld, Sask.
Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P A), Hoodoo, Sask.
Steinmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (St A), Viking, Alta.
Stern, A. S. (Vic).
Steuer, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
Straub, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St Leon, Man.
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Sudre, Charles (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
Suffa, A., *o.m.i.* (R,) Regina, Sask.
Sullivan, D., (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
— J. A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.

Sullivan T. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Summers, D. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Suzor, Ph. H., Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Swannet, F. M. (St B).
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
Sweet, J. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
Sylla, Ant., *o.m.i.* (St A), Banff, Alta.
Sylvain, R. Ph. (Rim). Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Sylvestre, P. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Szjanowski, J. (St B), Hun's Valley, Man.

Taillon, M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q
Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— Nap. (Chic), Tadousac, P. Q.
Tamisier, M., *s.j.*
Tanguay, E. C., Mgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. N. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P.Q.
— L. P. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. C. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Tanhaleux, J. N., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P. O., Alta.
Tarahan, W. M. (HG), Trinity, N.F. L.
Tarasink, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S. (StHy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Parish.
Têchaur, *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorkton, Sask.
Teck, X. F., *o.praem.* (St A), Dayslaud, Alta.
Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf. P. Q.
Tessier, C. H. (Q), Ste Christine, P. Q.
— Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q, Residence St. Joseph.
— F., *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B, College.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Sauveur, Massue st.
— J., *c.j.m.* (Chat).
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
— W., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Dominique, P. Q.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— F. (Q), retired; Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
J., (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Thayer. H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B., retired.
— P. (Q). retired, res., Ste Marie Beauce, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Theophile Marie, *o.f.m.*
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Théoret, T. (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
Theriault, A. (Hal), Londonderry Station, N. S.
— Chas. Eug. (T), Cobalt, Ont.
— H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
Thériault, Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
— L. P. (St M), Elk Lake, Ont.
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
— C. (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— V. (M), Montreal, P.Q., rue Notre Dame, West.
— Zenon (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Madeleine.
Theroux, Ageno (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice, N. D.
— J. A. (Nic).
Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
Therrien, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— J. P. Z. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., Cohege.
Thibaudeau, A. (V), In the United States.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victories.
— J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Frazerville, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— F., *o.p.*
— J., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Thibeaudeau, J. E., *o.m.i.*
Thibeault, G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q. Convent of Sisters of Charity.
Thibouiot, J. B. (Q), Isle aux Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Thienard, P., *s.m.t.*
Thifault, L. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
Thiviergé, P. N. (Rim).
— S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Novitiate.
Thomas, François M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Norway House, Keewatin Dist.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Norway House, Ont.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Thompson, A., Vy. Rev. (An), Glace Bay, N.S.
Thornton, W. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
Thuot, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— L. A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q., retired.
Tierney, E. L. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Tibeault, J. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Winterburn, Alta.
Tobin, J. V. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's,
Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
— M. (An), Guysborough, N. S., retired.
— Miles (An), temporarily absent.
Toner, Jas. (Pet).
Tosquinet, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Toublanc, A., *s.m.m.*
Touchette, H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E., *s.j.* (St M).

Tourangeau, E. J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Tourette, J. (St A).
Tourigny, J. T. A. (StHy), Roxton Falls, P.Q.
— J. L. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— Z. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
Tousignant, Albert (TR), St. Leon, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, S. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Trapeau, J. M., *m.s.* (PA), Star City, Sask.
Travert, Edw., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Trayling, Jas. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. (K), Frankford, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Treacy, Jos. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
Trebern, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P.Q.
— Adelard (Chic), Pointe-au-Pic, P. Q.
— A. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Calixte (Chic), absent.
— C. R. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
—Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ellie, (Chic), St. Henri, P. Q.
— Georges (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Isidore, P. Q.
— Henry (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary
— Joseph Edm. (Chic), St. Georges de Ouatchouan, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
— L. (St A), Beaumont, Alta., retired.
— L. E., *s.v.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
—M. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— Thomas Jr. (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
— Wm. (Chic) Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
Tressel, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
Treunet, Gustave, (An).
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Trudeau, L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
Trudel, A. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
Trudel, A. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (T R), Almaville, Champlain Co., P.Q.
—H. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Trudel, J. R. I. (T R), St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.
— J. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— Theoph. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph, retired.
Turblaux, A. (St A).
Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcotte, D. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Emile (TR), Ste. Thecle, P. Q.
— J. G. (T R), Trois-Riviéres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, P.Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, P. Q.
— Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— A. (Q) Ste Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Alfred, J. *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
— Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat).
—L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist.
Turner, Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q).
Turquetel, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Cariboo, Sask., via Cumberland House.
Twomey, John, Vy. Rev. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
Tymoczko, Chrys., *o.s.b.m.* (StA).

Underwood, Charles (Hal), Dartmouth, N.S.
Urbain, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Urlings, A., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, 391 rue Lagauchetière.

Vacher, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *o.m.i.* (P A) Saskatoon, Sask.
Vaillancourt, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— J. J. O. (Q), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
—N., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 51 Outremont ave.
Valentin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st, West.
Valentin, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Valiquet, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
Valiquette, Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de Madeline, P.Q.
— S. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
Vallée, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu; retired.
— H. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Vallieres, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Torrebonne, P.Q.
Van Aken, C. (St A).
Vanasse, F. X. (St Hy), outside the Diocese.
Vandandaigne, R., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Van den Bemden, P., *c.ss.r.*
Vandendaele, C., *o.m.i* (P A), Battleford, Sask.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Turgeon P.O., N.B.
Van de Velde, R. (R), Balgonie, Sask.
Vandriessche, C., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.

Van Haecke, H., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
Vanier, Albert, *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. College, Notre Dame des Neiges.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Van Nevel, J. A. (Vic).
Van Severen, L., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A).
Van Wetten, F., *o.praem* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Vannier, H. (Q).
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N.B.
Vaschalde, A., *c.s.b* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
Vaughan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 W. Dorchester st.
Veillard, Clement, *c.j m.* (Chat), Caraquet. N. B.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
Veitch, W., Vy. Rev. Mgr. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Venner, W. A. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Veracx, G, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Verbeke, F. (Vic), Kelowna, B. C.
Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L
Vermette, H., (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor Rivard and Laurier Sts.
Verner, J. (V), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Parish, 306 rue Richmond.
Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Verreault, August (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Ste. Anne, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Student in Europe.
Verret, J., *s.v.p.* (Q), Levis, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Verronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
Verscheiden. J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1939 rue St. Dominique.
— L. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Verscherden, J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Vézina, A. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— Albert (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— Ernest (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— L. (Q), St. Ludger, Blaisville P. O., P. Q.
Viateur, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 964 Dorchester St., West.
Viau, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges Road.
Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue del' Alverne.
Vien, L. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Viger, C. T. E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P.Q.
Vignault, J. Michael (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Vigneault, J. E. (M).
— L. (Jol), St. Beatrix, P. Q
Villeneuve, Abraham (Chic). St. Edouard de Peribonca.
— C. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
—G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's.
— G. V. Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— N. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
— R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— S. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Vincent, A. (Q), Broughton, P.Q.
— Henri (Nic), Ste. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leopold, *c.j.m.* (StL), Seven Islands, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Viola, D. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
Voisin, G. Laurent (P A), Battleford, Sask.
— H. E., *s.m.t.* (St A), Red Deer, Alta.
Volbart, A. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges Road,
Vorst, J. (R), Benchonzie, Sask.
Voyer, Elzéar (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P.Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Vrydacqs, E, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
Vullinghs, J. (Vic), Oak Bay, B. C.

Waddel, J., *s.j.*
Waddell, D. M. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooké st., W.
Waechter, Anthony L., *c.r.* (Ham).
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
— John, *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt, B.C.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— James (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
— M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
Walravens, F., *o.praem.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Walsh, E. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Brigus, N.F.L.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1634 rue St. Denis.
— E. (Ham).
— E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Geo. (Hal).
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 283 Lansdowne ave.
— James J. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
— John (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st.
— J. W. (S J), Renewse, N. F. L.
— Robert (To), Wildfield P. O., Ont.
Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Warnock, J. T. (Pem). Maynooth, Ont.
Warren, E. (Chic), absent.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas P. O., Sask.
Wazillwick, Z. (PA), Great Deer P. O., Sask.
Wedlock, Matthew (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Weertz, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Weidner, Michael (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
Welch, John, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
West. T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wevers, G., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Wey. Joseph E. (Ham). St. Clement, Ont.
Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.

Whelan, James (SJ), retired.
— Martin D. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— S. J. (H G), North River, N.F.L.
Wheten, John (Chat), Upper Pokemouche, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
White, F. P. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
Whitney, P. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (PA), Watson, Sask.
William, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
Williams, G. (To), East Toronto, Ont.
Wilson, Ed. (SJ), Marystown, N. F. L.
Wilson, M. (To), Adjala, Colgan P.O., Ont.
Windschiegl, Peter, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Winnen, A. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Wolf, C. (Y), Dawson, Yukon Ty.
Wojnowski, T. (StB), Shoal Lake, Man.
Woodcutter, Francis (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Woods, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St Stanislaus st.

Xavier-Marie, *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North, Alta.

Yelle, H. (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q.
Yermy, C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
Yves, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.

Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.

NECROLOGY.

CANADA.

†McEvay, Fergus Patrick, D.D., cons. Bishop of London, Ont., August 6, 1899; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June 17, 1908.—Died May 10, 1911.

†O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, Ont., October 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June, 1899; resigned June, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea May 4, 1908.—Died June 30, 1911.

†Archambault, A. J. A., (M), Montreal, P. Q.—Died January 25, 1911.
†Arpin, P. J. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.—Died September 16, 1911.
†Barabé, L. W. (Chic), Levis, P. Q.—Died December 18, 1911.
†Beaudry, J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.—Died June 19, 1911.
†Bellemare, Charles (T R), Batiscan, P. Q. —Died February 21, 1911.
†Bernier, A. (Q), St. Andre, P.Q., Hospital.—Died March 2, 1911.
†Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.—Died September 10, 1911.
†Browne, Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.—Died Sept. 3, 1911.
†Browne, Wm. J., Rt. Rev. (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.—Died August 13, 1911.
†Brunel, G. (Nic), St. Sophie, P. Q.—Died March 16, 1911.
†Caron, C., *o.m.i.* (P A), Sask.—Died in the spring of 1911.
†Caron, C. (St B), Kenora, Ont. — Died February 20, 1911.
†Chabot, J. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Vincent's Hospital.—Died July 10, 1911.
†Chisholm, A. H. (An), Antigonish, N.S.; retired.—Died August 26, 1911.
†Clement, T. (St M), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.—Died April 7, 1911.
†Connolly, John J., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.—Died November 16, 1911.
†Corbeil, A. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.—Died April 19, 1911.
†Corbeil, Ferdinand, (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.—Died July 10, 1911.
†Cormack, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.—Died February 16, 1911.
†Coté, J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospital.—Died March 1, 1911.
†D'Amours, J. E. (Chat), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.—Died December 10, 1910.
†Darche, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.—Died August 8, 1911.
†Desjardins, J. R. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.—Died August 12, 1911.
†Desrochers, E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q. —Died October 2, 1911.
†Dufour, E. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.—Died November 18, 1911.
†Faguy, F. X. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Square Notre Dame.—Died September 2, 1911.
†Frechette, Cyr. (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.—Died February 3, 1911.
†Gagnon, G., sr. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q. —Died August 14, 1911.
†Gagnon, L. (Nic), Nicolet. P. Q., Hospice N. D., retired.—Died May 31, 1911.
†Garon, P. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, Ottawa Co., P. Q.—Died Sept. 8, 1911.
†Gauthier, N. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.—Died March 13, 1911.
†Gauvreau, Ant., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.—Died February 26, 1911.
†Gaze, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.—Died March 16, 1911.
†Gélinas, A. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.—Died June 18, 1911.
†Giroux, L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.—Died Nov. 11, 1911.
†Gregoire, Ph. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.—Died June 3, 1911.
†Guilbault, C. D. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.—Died June 4, 1911.

†Guy, B. C. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.—Died February 19, 1911.
†Harkin, J. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.—Died May 4, 1911.
†Houle, N. (M), Parc Laval, P. Q.—Died December 19, 1910.
†Kloepfer, Wm., *c.r.* Very Rev., (Ham), Berlin, Ont.—Died December 3, 1910.
†Labrie, L. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.—Died March 16, 1911.
†Laliberté, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.—Died February 7, 1911.
†Laperriere, M. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.—October 19, 1911.
†Lebrun, P. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Hospice N. D.—Died Dec. 21, 1910.
†Lessard, Ph. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.—Died July 23, 1911.
†Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.—Died March, 1911.
†McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence.—Died August 12, 1911.
†MacPherson, L. J. (An), Antigonish, N.S., retired.—Died February 8, 1911.
†Maguire, T. (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.—Died December 26, 1910.
†Maillet, J.C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.—Died July 16, 1911.
†Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.—Died March 30, 1911.
†Morisset, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.—Died Feb. 26, 1911.
†O'Hara, C. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.—Died September, 6, 1911.
†Panneton, J. E. (Nic), St. Gregoire, P.Q.—Died December 1, 1910.
†Paquet, A. C. H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.—Died October 29, 1910.
†Phillips, M., *s.m m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.—Died January 21, 1911.
†Proulx, N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.—Died April 18, 1911.
†Richard, Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N.S.—Died August 9, 1911.
†Roe, J. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.—Died June 16, 1911.
†Roy P. Eug. (Q), St. Isidore, P.Q.—Died March 29, 1911.
†Saucier, P. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.—Died March 7, 1911.
†Sirois, N. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.—Died October 20, 1911.
†Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.—Died June 10, 1911.
†Tremblay, H. (M), Matane, P. Q.—Died October 2, 1911.
†Vaillancourt, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.—Died November 24, 1911.
†Viau, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.—Died March 14, 1911.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.

PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland and Wales.

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh, Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest 16th January 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. Canon CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. Canon ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER SHEERIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES DONNELLY, P.P.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. J. J. Canon MCCARTAN, P.P.

Theologian—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., Lower Killevy.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon QUINN, P.P. Very Rev. JAMES SMITH, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES Canon GRIMES, P.P. and Very Rev. P. CORR, P.P., Very Revs. F. MCNALLY and B. DONNELLAN.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools — Rev. P. FINNEGAN, E.I.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., Revs. J. W. Brady, J. Ward, P. Loughran, Peter Johnson, curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Patrick Lyons, adm., Jas. McKeone, Chas. Hurson, Michael Kerr and Henry Tohall, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Clarke, Anthony McDonnell and John Lavelle, curates.
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs. T. McCann, A. Toner, curates.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thomas Gogarty, H. Callan, curates.
Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. John Donnelly, curate.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., and Rev. P. P. Donnelly, curate.
(Caledon P. O.), Rev. F. Ward, curate.
Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly, P.P.
Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Woods, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Thos. Sheridan Matt. O'Brien, curates.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. P. Manelis, curate.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Arthur Rogers.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. John Hoey, curate.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Rev. M. J. Quin, P.P., Rev. Thos. Boyle, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John McBride, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. A. McOscar, Peter Donnelly, curates.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. P. A. McKee, curate.
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. Jos Matthews, curate.
Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. James Duffy, John Mullan, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P.O.), Very Rev. P. Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Felix McNeece and Luke Donnellan, curates.
Drarver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murrry, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, Edw. Blacker, curates.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. I. McAleer, J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McLaughlin, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. James Macken.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan. P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Neill, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
Dromintee (Jonesboro', Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D., and Rev. James O'Neill, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Neill, F. O'Neill, John Beck and Jno. Grant, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. Michael McKeown, curate.
Eglish (Eglish Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P., Rev. Jno. Devlin, curate.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, Rev. P. McElkenny, Rev. Patrick Macken, curate.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. Stephen Browne, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thomas McBrien, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Michael Mackle, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Michael McGuone, curate.
Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Revs. James Quinn, Patrick Kenny, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. Michael McCullough, Thos. Soraghan.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Ml. McGuiggan, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. Jas. Clarke, Francis Quinn.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. John Caraher, John McArdle, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Henry McBride, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P. Rev. Wm. Butterly.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donnellan P.P., Rev. A. McDonnell.

Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Alex. McPeake, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. John Doherty, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. P. Vallely, P.P., Revs. Peter O'Connor, C. Montague, curates.
Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Hugh McOscar, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., Revs. P. Moore and Ed. Mackin, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. Chas. McDonald, P.P., Rev. P. McDermott, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Revs. Peter Cush, Patrick Collins, curates.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Dillon, P.P., Revs. Peter Matthews, Jno. Harmon, curates.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Thomas Rogers, Cornelius Short.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. James Lennon, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Woods, J. V, Ward, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm. chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. F. McNally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. Jno. Ward, C.C., B.D., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, C.C., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS, Rev. J. W. Brady, Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Michael Kerr.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. J. W. Brady, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.* — Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr., Revs. C. Murphy, C.M., P. Boyle, C.M., A. Taylor, curates.
Christian Brothers.—Brother Clifford. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Fortescue. Rev. P. Jonhson, chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Fridolin, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. James Clarke, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. A. S. Mullen, guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. I. L. Lynch. O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates.
Dominican Convent. —Very Rev. M. Headley, O.P., prior; Revs. D. A. Boyd, O.P., L. Malloy, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. Edw. J. St. George, O.S.A., prior; Revs. M. O'Brien, O.S.A., Rev. L. Funchion.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Mother Catherine Markey, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Sister Clare Redman, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. J. D. Houlahan, O.P., prior; Revs. E. A. Ryan, O.P., A. L. Kirwan.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M. and J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent. —Very Rev. J. A. Kilbride, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Patrick Griffith, C.SS.R., Michael Magnier, C.SS.R., Julius Peeters, C.SS.R., Daniel Tiernay, C.SS.R. Thos. Roche, C.SS.R., Peter Paul Carthy, C.SS.R., Thos. Hogan, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers —Rev. Brother P. C. Burke, director. 700 pupils.

DUNDALK.—(Continued).

St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Besides visiting the sick und dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. M. J. Quin, adm., chaplain.

DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevin McGrath, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.

KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare*, founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.

MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon Jno. Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. Theresa Laverty, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Rev. Thos. McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. P. Boyle, C.M., Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. A. Taylor, C.M., Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); T. W. Holden Esq., Mus. Bac. (prof. of music and languages). Students, 40.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. Jas. Corcoran, S.M., pres.; Rev. B. Quinn, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers. professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Revs. F. O'Neill, Jas. O'Neill; Professors. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.* — (Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. Michael Quinn, administrator, Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Superior Schools for Boys	1
Clergy Secular	143	For Young Ladies	3
Clergy Regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Churches and Chapels	156	Pupils	25,394
Colleges	2	Total Population in 1898 about	250,000

PROVINCE OF CASHEL

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS FENNELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Consecrated June 9, 1901; succeeded as Archbishop July 22, 1902.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Fennelly, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. A. RYAN, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, Galbally; Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. HICKEY, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon INNOCENT RYAN, Fethard.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., V.F.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—Kilbragh, Very Rev. MICHAEL O'NEILL, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. WM. CORCORAN, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. Bannon, adm., Revs. M. Ryan, M. K. Ryan, M. Maher, curates.
Annacarty (Tipeprary P. O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edw. Murphy, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. James Hickey, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken, Rev. Wm. Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Ballylander (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curate.
Ballyna(Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. Ryan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Donohue, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Martin O'Connell, P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, D. Malony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Nolan, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. Edm. Hanly, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. P. Godfrey, P.P., Rev. T. O'Dwyer, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. M. M. Ryan, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick C. Ryan and Wm. Condon curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Malony, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Jos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. M. Finn, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, C.C.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.

Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon Innocent Ryan, V. F., P.P., Revs. Joseph McCarthy, J. Russell, curates.
Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas R. Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hourigan, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. D Duggan, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, curate.
Holycross, Rev. J. Horan, P.P., and Rev. R. Noonan, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, Patrick Crowe, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P.O.), Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. John. Humphreys, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. Purcell, P.P., Revs. E. J. Ryan, Phil. Byrnes, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Fahey, Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Brien, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.
Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. E. F. Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Revs. N. Duggan, P.P., N. Power, C.C.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Revs. P. Murphy, P.P., R. Dunworth, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. J. J. Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. J. Humphreys, D. Duggan, curates.
Pallisgreen, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
Templemore, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. C. Rearden, Thomas Geoffry, James O'Malley, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. A. C. Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Nolan, Daniel Kiely, Thomas O'Meara, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Revs. William Kinane and D. Keogh, curates.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Wall, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. DePazzi O'Connell, supr. Rev. Garret Cotter, chaplain. Community, 63.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Augustine Hughes, supr. Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. — Very Rev. Jas. Meagher, Chaplain. Community, 21.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. P.W. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 4.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch-house from Doon. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. E. M. Meany. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Xavier Corroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36.
Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Stanislaus Smith. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs M. J. C. Kavanagh, supr. Rev. John Kelly, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. Dwyer, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Williams, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Vincent T. O'Riordan, supr.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Evangelist Houlihan, supr. Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 24.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Michael, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 24.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Gabriel J. O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain. Community, 12.

TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Bernard Fetherston, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.

TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. F. Roche. Pupils, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. F. Cantwell. Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain, Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. J. J. Ryan, pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter, vice-pres.; Revs. P. Ryan and J. Heffernan, deans.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day-school.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. A. J. Pembroke, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Parish Priests	44	Parochial and District Churches	84
Administrators	2	Catholic Population in 1901	111,185
Curates	71	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	4,650
Regular Clergy	11		

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, D.D., P.P., Haddington, Rd., Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St., Dublin; Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; Very Rev. THOS. CURRAN, P.P., Blessington; Ven. Archdeacon GORMAN, P.P., Bray; Very Rev. J. STAPLES, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. DAVID MULCAHY, P.P., Swords; Very Rev. EDWARD MACKEY, P.P., Athy.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL J. CURRAN. Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. MICHAEL DWYER, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Haddington Road, Dublin.
Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, V.G., P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin.
Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St.
Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.
Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.
Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. T. GORMAN, V.F., P.P., Bray.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. James Flavin, adm.; Revs., R. Bowden, B.A., Edward Byrne, B.A., William Doherty, D.D., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, adm.; Revs. John Waters, B.A., Michael Hickey D.D., D.Ph., P. Walsh, M.A., M. McMahon, B.A., J. Valentine, B.A., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Richard Colahan, adm.; Revs. Patrick Galvin, James Magrath, John Hatton, B.A., William Farrell, B.A., Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.

City-quay, Very Rev. Francis McEnerney, adm., 47 Westland-row. Revs. Peter Earley, Fred Gaynor, curates. 37 Westland-row.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st.; Revs. H. Dudley, Joseph McGrath, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., curates. 10 Richmond place.

St. Audoen's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., Revs. James McSwiney, Alphonsus Ryan, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Clarke, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Christopher Flood, Ed. Morrissey, curates. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, (curate at Inchicore). Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. Joseph O'Callaghan, Patrick Brennan, James Dempsey, M.A., curates, 59 Eccles st.
St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. Crist. Grimes, Henry Nowlan, Michael Toher, M.A., curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Patrick Ivers, James Sherwin, B.A., curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.
St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Brady, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.
SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. Laurence Stafford, Bernard McMahon, John Costello, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.
St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Byrne, Joseph Hickey, Patrick Kennedy, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Daniel Byrne, John Coffey, Michael O'Daly, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Arran-quay, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Edward O'Callaghan, Michael Martin, William Field, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.
Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, curates, 83 Aughrim st.
Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Michael Hoey, Richard Smyth, curates, Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, John O'Keeffe, Thomas O'Riordon, Jas. Mahony, curates.
Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Michael Murphy, B.A., curate.
Athy, Very Rev. Edward Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Martin O'Rourke, B.A., curates.
Aughrim, Very Rev. Joseph Caffrey, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Malachy Clarke, B.A.
Avoca, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Joseph Purfield, curate.
Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Hea, P.P., Revs. John Fennelly, Joseph Kill-en, curates.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.
Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William J. Byrne, curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.
Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. John Healy, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. Patrick Butler, curate.
Blessington, Very Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P., V.F.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. John Ryan, curate.
(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Carroll, P.P.; Rev. James Clinton, curate.
Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P.; Revs. John C. Healy, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., curates.
Castledermot, Very Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Rev. Percy McGough, curate.
Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm.; Revs. Edw. O'Reilly, John Cahill, B.A., curates.
Clontarf, Very Rev. James Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.
Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.
Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Reilly.
Donabate, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P.; Rev. John Cotter, curate.
Donnybrook, Very Rev. Pierce Gossan, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Molony, Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel O'Byrne, curates.
Drumcondra, Very Rev. John Byrne, P.P.; (Iona Road), Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., Patrick Dunlea, curates.
Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Revs. J. Gorman, M. O'Brien, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hickey, curate.
Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Flynn, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P. O.), Rev. Michael Byrne, curate.

---

*Chapel of Ease.

Enniskerry, Very Rev. Patrick Crimmins, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, Denis McGrath, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Walter McDonald, curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. Myles O'Rourke, curate.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Very Rev. Philip Ryan, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. James McDonnell, curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
(Oldtown), Rev. John Byrne.
Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Ed. McGough, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. John Healy, Thomas Ryan, curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Denis Keogh, curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. John Kelleher, curate.
Greystones, Very Rev. Michael Flood, P.P., Rev. James Sexton, curate.
Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Bishop of Canea, P.P., V.G., dean; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, B.A., David McKee, curates.
Howth, Very Rev. James Colahan, P.P.; Revs. James Williams, Michael Ellis, curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. William Byrnes, P.P.
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Patrick Gavin, curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.; Rev. Jos. Seaver, curate.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. Louis Ryan, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Russell, curate.
Kingstown (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), Michael Hogan (5 Eblana ave.), Richard Fleming, D.Ph., L.D., (6 Eblana ave.), curates.
Lusk, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P; Rev. Charles Murphy, curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooley, curate.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, Louis Potter, curates.
Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Very Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. John Gaffney B.A., curate.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Kelly, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Michael Cogan, curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P., Revs. Michael Behan, B.A., Michael Bourke.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar road).
Rathmines, Ven. Archd. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Francis O'Loughlin (25 Rathmines-road), Fintan Carroll (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's Cross), Rev. Patrick Rowan, curates.
Ringsend, Very Rev. Joseph Mooney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flanagan, curate.
Rush, Very Rev. Laurence O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael McSweeney, B.A., curate.
Saggart, Very Rev. Walter Hurley, P.P.; Rev. John Neary, curate.
Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. Daniel Purcell, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. O'Brien, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, Bernard-Conroy, curates. Leahy's terrace.
Skerries, Very Rev. T. Dolan, P.P.; Revs. John Hickey, James Russell, curates.
Swords, Very Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Anderson, P.P.; Revs. J. Scanlan, John Anderson, Lawrence Sheehan, curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. John Staples, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Thos. O'Byrne, Clare O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon O'Hea, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Fee, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy, Rev. John Waters, B.A., and Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A., chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., chaplain.

HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's chaplain.
Meath, Right Rev. Mgr. FitzPatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Very Rev. Francis McEnerny, adm., chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.

HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chaplilizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.

CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain, The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. A. M. McGrath, D.D., O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. A. Walsh, D.D., O.S.A., Very Rev. Ed. Mooney, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Condon, sub.-prior; Revs. James Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., J. Nowlan, O.S.A., Dennis Mahony, O.S.A., W. O'Flynn, O.S.A., T. Kenna, D.D., H. Hederman.

Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. E. Southwell, provincial; Very Rev. James Beahan, prior; Very Rev. Peter M. Ward, sub-prior; Rev. John O'Reilly, Definitor; Revs. Fr. Wheatley, Thomas Bartley, A. E. Farrington, Thomas P. Kelly, Michael O'Reilly, Thomas Doyle, Joseph Butler, D.D., Richard Dillon, William Byrne, John Dowling, Thos. Grennan, Chas. Gavin, Thos. McDermott.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Thomas. O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Angelus guardian; Very Rev. Father Aloysius Travers, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Peter, ex-prov., Revs. Fathers Nicholas, Augustine, Salvator, Sebastian, Mark, Leonard, Benedict, John, B.A., Damascene, Paul, Bernardine, Brendan B.A., Edward, B.A., Pius, Malachy, O.M.Cap.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Stanislaus Forde, provincial; Very Rev. Alphonsus Kelly, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Joseph Coen, O.D.C., sub-prior. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st.—Very Rev. Michael M. O'Kane, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. H. Donegan, O.P., prior; Revs. Francis Stack, S.T.L., J. D. Fitzgibbon, Bernard Masterson, Ambrose Coleman, Raymond Walsh, Bertrand Larkin, Thomas Barrett, Patrick O'Hara, M. A. Dalton, B.A., Reginald Walsh, Gabriel Farrell, Finbar Ryan, B.A.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. N. Baldwin, O.F.M. guardian; Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.F.M., ex-provincial. Fathers, 7.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. Fr. Fottrell, S.J., supr.; Revs. Joseph Wrafter, John Bannon, John Naughton, James Cullen, Thomas Murphy, Matthew Russell, John Verdon, James Walshe, Timothy O'Keeffe, John Colgan, Henry Lynch, Wm. Henry, Jos. Tunney, Michael Browne, Thomas Maher, Michael Weafer, Nicholas Walsh, Vincent Byrne.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park.—Very Rev. A. Power, S.J., rector; Revs. James Bury, Andrew Rorke, Eugene Browne, John McErlean, John Hughes, Matthew Devitt, Thomas Wheeler, Henry Fegan, Robert Kane, William Hayden, Chas. Mulcahy, Thomas Taaffe, Michael Garahy, David Gallery. Fathers, 20.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. J. Brennan, S.J. rector; Revs. J. Whitaker, Joseph McDonnell, N. A. Tomkins, R. Campbell, V. Lentargre, W. Doyle, Lawrence Potter.

Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius', 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. William Delany, S.J., (pres.), provincial; Rev. James Redmond, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J., John Gwynne, S.J., Michael Egan, S.J.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. Felix J. Watters, S.M., (superior); Rev. F. M'Vicar, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. John Kieran, S.M., James Larney, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., P. Dunne, Peter J. McArdle, Edward Gunn, Patrick Lawless.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor.—Very Rev. James O'Reilly, Provincial; Very Rev. D. Wilkinson, Superior. 8 Fathers.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Fr. Sebastian Slean, C.P., rector; Rev. Edward Lemaitre, C.P., vicar. 17 Fathers.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. J. Geoghegan, supr. Fathers, 17.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. C. Whitty, and his assistants, Rev. Bros. P. J. Hennessy, H. B. O'Hagan, E. B. Barron and S. H. Butler. There are over 5,000 boys attending the Primary and Intermediate Schools conducted by the Christian Brothers in the Dublin Archdiocese; while in the Orphanages, Industrial Schools and the Institution for Deaf and Dumb under the same management there are over 1,500 boys accommodated.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. Eugene Kavanagh, chaplain. Religious, 16.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West. — Mother Mary Stanislaus supr. Revs. Patrick Walsh and Joseph Valentine, Holy Cross College, chaplains. Religious, 35.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Fotrell, supr. Rev. Richard Quinn, chaplain. In Community, 13. Children in National School 750.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Chaplains, parochial clergy, City-quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Howell, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles str.—Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. Michael Burke, chaplain. Religious, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. Agnes Ryan, local-supr. Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown. — Mrs. A. Gertrude Chamberlaine, superior general; Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 20. Children attending National School, 200. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., —Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Religious, 26. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children, attending National School, 900.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Sister Scholastica Lyons, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 28. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Beds, 160. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross —Mother Francis Ryan, supr. Rev. Patrick Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Mrs. Vavasour, rectress. Rev. James Doherty, chaplain. Religious, 27. Inmates, 332.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. William Burke, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str. Mother de Sales Hodgers, supr. Religious 12, Beds, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Nowlan, supr. Religious, 14. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, James st.—Mrs. McHugh, supr. Religious 12. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road.—Mrs. Harkin, prioress. Community, 9. Students attending College, 109.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.— Mrs. McGrath, supr. Religious, 23. Day-pupils, 200. Boarders, 100. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st.,—Mother Hilda, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 30. Boarders, 33. Day Scholars, 115.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green. — Mother Eucharia, supr., Parochial Clergy, Westland Row, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—Sister M. Justina, Local directress. 483 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, 800 children.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Three Poor Schools. 1000 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1200 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, They have charge of an orphanage visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 16; Poor children, attending the day-schools, 1800, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr. Sisters, 21.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain Rev. Ed. O'Reilly, Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious 4, Inmates 52.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame Maunsell, supr. Rev. Patrick Shiels, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 82. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 150.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. George Turley. Religious, 12; Penitents, 100.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Madame St. Scholastica, supr. Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square. — In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, parochial clergy, Westland Row. Religious, 10.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister Catherine Mary, supr. In community, 20.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 23. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—800 boys. Rev. Bro. J. C. Carroll, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. D. Kieran, O.P., prior; Rev. Thos. Purcell, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. E. B. O'Neill, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Religious, 38. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. James Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—M. Ignatius Whitaker, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 96. Day pupils, 20.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. McMahon, dir.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—Very Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M., visitor; Revs. Thomas Morrissey, James Carpenter, C.M., Anthony Boyle, C.M., John Carr, C.M., Robert Rossiter, C.M., C. M'Enroe, Alex. McCarthy, Denis O'Sullivan, Edmond Cullen.

St. Patrick's. — Very Rev. J. Botrel, supr.; Revs. Michael Hyland, Cornelius O'Shea, James McGurk, Thomas O'Brien, C.S.Sp.

Mount Carmel Convent. — Mrs. Hartigan, prioress. Religious, 14.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Linden, Grove ave. — Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 14.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Keighron, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Mother Magdalen, supr. Chaplains parochial clergy. Religious, 42. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. O'Keeffe, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. E. D'Alton, director.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Prioress, Mrs. Maher, Religious, 50; Boarders, 125. Institution for female deaf and dumb; inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, 140

CARRIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—150 boys. Bro. M. Brophy, director.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent*. — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 43; postulants, 10; pupils, 90.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*.—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 350 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. D. Deasy, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Mrs. Dunne, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 18 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph.—Brother B. J. Byrne prior; Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 120 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mother Magdalen Tighe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 32. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. Louis Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 17.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton road.—Very Rev. Augustine Phillips, O.D.C., prior; Rev. Gabriel Purcell, sub-prior. Fathers, 9.

Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's Donnybrook.—Rev. Mother Abbess, Sister M. Genevieve. Community 12. Chaplain, Rev. John Dunlea.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance) Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 64. School Children, 40. Penitents, 211.

Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres,; Revs. Richard Bodkin, William Fortune, D.D., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Jas. Moore, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, James Furlong, C.M., J. Leonard, C.M., John Shanahan, C.M.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain.

Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.—Sister Canice, supr.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck. — Mrs. M. M. Ebenrecht, supr. Rev. Denis Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 15.

Convent of the Religiouls of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Madame Thunder, supr. Very Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Also boarding School, attendance 100; 42 nuns.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's. For the care of the insane. Sisters 18.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Sr. M. Regis, supr. general; Sr. M. de Sales, local superior; Rev. James Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Boarders, 100. Private Day-School. Pupils, 230. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 300.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage—Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. G. T. Frisby, director. Orphans 150.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. M. O'Reilly, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Joseph Morgan, O.M.I.

GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.

HOWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Stella Maris.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Religious 7.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat. — Very Rev. James O'Reilly, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Matthew Clarke, O.M.I., Eugene Matthews. 11 Fathers.

KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother M. M. Miley, supr. Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18. Boarders, 36.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Religious, 29. Inmates, 270. Rev. Matt. McEntee, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. P. S. Power, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.—Mrs. Keefe, supr.; Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., d. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Goddard, supr. Rev. Gregory Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 76.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 8.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Nagle, supr. Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools.

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867. — Mrs. Mulvin, supr. Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School. 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys).* Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. T. O'Neill, supr. Boys 80.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connor, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.

NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. C. O'Gorman, prior; Revs. E. O'Leary, J. H. Kenny, P. Doyle, M. Hughes.

RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., supr. 4 Fathers.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Lane, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. T. Brennan. Religious, 13.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Talbot, local supr. Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. —Mother Michael, superior-general. Chaplains: Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126; Boarders, 140; attending National School, 170.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Mrs. Going, prioress. Rev. William Keane, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mother Damien, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 14. Day pupils, 140.

SANDYMOUNT *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Canon Dolan, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House. — Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Fathers 4.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Morrissey, priorress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 14.

Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 20.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Fr. Tighe, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. J. Eaton, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 60. Boys Preparatory School, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector.

The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Mannix, D.D., pres.

University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. N. Brennan, C.S.Sp., pres.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. John Foley, pres.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, pres.

School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—Dennis J. Coffey, M.A.,M.B..F.R.U.I., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Clonclifie — Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, president; Rev. John Waters, B.A., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., M.A., P. Walsh, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., Messrs. Vincent O'Brien, Esq., M'Hardy Flint, Esq., professors.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Watters, S.M., sup.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. James Brennan, rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Nicholas Brennan C.S.Sp., president; Rev. Hugh O'Toole, Vice-president; Revs. J. M. Ebenrecht, Emile Julien, Jas. Keawell, H. Evans, Michael Downey, John Stephens, M. Walsh, Joseph M. Kelly, J. Kearney, James Burke, F. Senger, Martin Maloney, P. O'Shea, Baldwin, A. McDonald, T. Naughton, James Murphy.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Congregation of the Mission. St. Vincent's College.*—Very Rev. Paul Cullen, pres.; Revs. Joseph Cussen, Charles Bourke, John Campbell, E. Sheehy, Ml. Gorman, Patrick Kilty, James Doyle, N. Comerford, John Ryan, John Gill, Ed. Meehan, V. McCarthy.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. P. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters.* Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., LL,D., principal; Revs. John Flynn, C.M. Nicholas Comerford, C.M., James Bennett, C.M.

KIMMAGE. *Holy Ghost Missionary College.*—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. John T. Murphy, provincial; Very Rev. John Stafford, superior; Rev. Michael A. Kelly, master of Novices; Rev. Daniel D. Walsh, director of senior scholastics.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.—Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Cork, Ferns. Ossory, Limerick, Raphoe, Achonry, Waterford, Ardagh, Kildare. *Visiting prelates*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Cork, Ferns. Raphoe, Cloyne, Galway. *Officials*: Rt. Rev. Monsignor Mannix, D.D., (Cloyne), president; Very Rev. Dr. Hogan, vice president; Revs. James McGinley, J. Doherty, deans; R. Rossiter, C.M., A. Boyle, C. M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. John Harty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Patrick Toner, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. M. O'Donnell, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. J. McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Patrick Boylan, M.A., (prof. of Scripture and Oriental Languages); Rev. Joseph MacCaffrey, D.Ph., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., (Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. ——, (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy; Rev. Michael Forker, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Peter Coffey, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. T. O'Neill, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, third class); Rev. Dr. Sheehan (prof. of ancient classics); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric); Rev. P. McSweeney, M.A., Rev. G. J. Nolan, (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerungé (Organ and Gregorian chant); Rev. Dr. Beecher (lecturer on sacred eloquence).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. L. Healy, John O'Hart, J. O'Reilly, J. Kingston, P. Walshe, P. Meagher, E. O'Shea, Daniel Leen.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. P. L. Nolan, O.C.C., President; Revs. J. P. Wheatley, T. Reddy, J. Wagennety, O. O. Dwyer and M. Farrington, O.C.C.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Barry, supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ryan, supr.

Jervis street Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Higgins, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital. St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Mrs. O'Grady, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Ryan, supr. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C.,B,A., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. James Doherty, chaplain. Blind Inmates, 150.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, supr. Rev. J. Cussen, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J, O'Driscoll, B.A., chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. F. O'Loughlin, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity. — Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Wl. Burke, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. R. Colahan, adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. O'Neill, supr.; Rev. T. Barry, B.A., diocesan examiner, chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Mrs. Mooney, supr. Religious, 14. Rev. P. Gavan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Rev. George Turley. chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill,—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. Carrol, dir.; parochial clergy, chaplains.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Keeffe, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Keating, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.* — Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. Francis Gleeson.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. McArdle, supr.; Rev. J. P. Morgan, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.* — Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. M. McEntee, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. G. Byrne, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. F. Fitzpatrick, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Louis Potter, chaplain.

RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.

Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Thomas McGrath, chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	76
Bishop	1	Convents	81
Priests	542	Catholic Population	407,514
Churches, Chapels, and Oratories	193	Non-Catholic Population	112,498

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 31, 1884; succeeded August, 1896; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John MacEvilly, February 13, 1903.—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Msgr. BARRETT, P.P.; Msgr. KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.,; Msgr. McALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P., Dunmore; M. McDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; PATRICK LYONS, P.P., Castlebar; M. HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., Cummer.

Commission for the Reform of Church Music in the Archdiocese—Very Rev. Precentor CANTON, chairman; the various Vicars of the Archdiocese; Rev. FRANCIS McDERMOTT, Adm. Tuam; Rev. JOHN MEEHAN, B.D. B.C.L.; Mr. N. J. M. Hession, Organist at the Cathedral.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. G. PRENDERGAST, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean — Msgr. BARRETT, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Msgr. KILKENNY, P.P., V.G., Claremorris.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON P.P., Athenry.

Theologian—Very Rev. M. HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., V. F., Cummer.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. T. F. MACKEN, P.P., V.F., Dunmore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. F. McDermott, adm., Revs. O. Hannon, J. Heneghan, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. R. Canavan, adm., Revs. T. A. Owens, P. Patterson, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Curran, P.P., Rev. James Burke, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connelly, P.P., Rev. M. Colleran, Adm., Revs. P. Egan, J. Mullarkey, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. M. Concannon and J. Godfrey, curates.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Very Rev. John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy and M. Carney, curates.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. P. Nicholson, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. M. Owens, curate.
Athenry, Very Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. E. McGough.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. B. Canavan, curate.
Aughamore.—Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. James Kilgarriff, curate.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Revs. James Jennings, William Heany, curates.
Ballynakill, (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Very Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. John Kenny, C.C., and W. Browne, C.C., curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. W. Rhatigan, adm.

Ballinrobe, Very Rev. E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. J.F. Prendergast, M. Hannon, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, PP., Revs. M. J. Glynn and J. Hyland, curates.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. James Heaney and J. Waldron, curates.
Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. E. J. Higgins, curate.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. M. McDonald, P.P., V. F., Revs. James Campbell, P. Brett, curates.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. E. Lavelle, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Revs. J. O'Malley, M. Hannon, curates.
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. J. McEvilly curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon T. F. Macken, P.P. V.F., Revs. J. Neary, P. McLoughlin, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P. V.F., Revs. John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L., John Morgan. B. D., P. Madden, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, adm., Rev. James P. Prendergast, curate.
Keelogues (Castlebar P.O.). Rev. P. O'Flaherty, P.P.; Rev. M. Moran, adm.
Kilbride (Leenane P. O.), Rev. P. Forde, PP., Rev. Jas. Biggins, C.C.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Msgr. Kilkenny, V. G., D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, A. O'Toole, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. C. White, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, P.P., Rev. A. Waters, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Healy, P.P., Rev. John O'Dea, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Revs. John Walsh and T. C. Lynch, curates.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P., Rev. P. Joyce, B.D., curate.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Revs. M. Adams, T. Ronayne, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Msgr. Barrett, V. G., P.P., Revs. Martin McEvilly, P. Murphy, curates.
Kilmaine, Rev. John Loftus, P.P.; Rev. M. Healy, adm.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah O'Toole, P.P., W. H. Kelly, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballygluni P.O.), Rev. M. Higgins, D.D., P.P., V. F., Rev. W. S. Faulkiner, curate.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. T. Brett and M. Loftus.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. T. Morris, Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Noone, B. D., adm.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. J. Reidy, P.P., Rev. J. Gibbons, curate.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate; Rev. R. Waters, chapla n.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, C.C.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Waldron, J. Kelly and James Ryan, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. R. Morrin, curate.
Ross (Clonbur ,Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Rev. P. Curran, curate.
Roundstone, Rev. P. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. W. Diskin and W. Byrne, curates.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Heany, P.P., Rev. P. Varden, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. M. Fallon, adm., Rev. J. Waldron, curate.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, P.P., Rev. John O'Malley, adm.
(Turlough P. O.), Revs. W. McEvilly and John Burke, B. A., curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. F. McDermott, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Dr. D'Alton, chaplain.
Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.
Claremorris, Msgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, chaplain.
Clifden, Msgr. McAlpine, chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Very Rev. John Fallon, chaplain.
WORKHOUSE:
Westport, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Hoctor, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Teresa O'Driscoll, Rev. Mother. A Boarding School has also been established within the last few years.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. McDonnell, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.
ATHENRY *Presentation Convent.* - Mrs. M. Mary of the Assumption Twomey, supr.
ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate). — Brother Dominick Gavin, superior; Brother Pascal Cahill, master of novices.
BALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.* — Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann, superior; Professors: Revs. W. Butler, John Corcoran, W. S. Cotter, B. Ronayne.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. P. Brennan, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYGLUNIN (Moyne Park, Co. Galway). *Hospice for Infirm Clergy.* – In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. P. Burrus, prior.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Father Funchion, O.S.A., prior; Rev. E. A. Foran, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy –Mrs. Davis, supr.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Shools.*—Bro. Joseph, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Fleming, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Flynn, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*—Mrs. Donnellan, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Paul McCabe, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Ambrose O'Connell, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo O'Donnell, supr.
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Columba Gaffney, supr.
KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Xavier Cosgrove, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Hanly, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. Scannell. Certified Inmates, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly, provincial, (assisted by Br. Jarlath Edwards, Br. Pascal Cahill, Br. Fidelis Lynch and Br. Joseph Hanley, definitors), Br. Bernardine Cowan, supr. Average daily attendance at each school during the year, 60. Rev. Rich. Waters, chaplain. Agricultural school now attached.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Brendan Buckley, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Sebastian Kerr, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Ryan, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Lanigan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Columba Carr, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. M. Conroy, president; Revs. Alexander Eaton, S. Walsh, D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, C. Cunningham, M. O'Donnell and Francis Guy, Esq., professors; Rev. Francis Lynch, B.A., prefect of studies; N. Hession, Esq., professor of music; Dr. T. B. Costello, physician.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers
Orphanages and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy

---

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Hospital for Infirm Clergy	1
Priests	150	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Parishes	54	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Churches	123	Convents	13
Colleges	2	Catholic Population in 1901	193,768

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911. Address—Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Edmonstown, Ballaghadereen, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. E. H. CONINGTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Venerable ROGER O'HARA.

Canons—Revs. JAMES DALY, PHILIP MULLIGAN, PATRICK STAUNTON, JOHN GUNNING, JAMES O'CONNOR, JOHN MCDONNELL, MICHAEL KEVANEY, BARTHOLOMEW QUINN.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. EDWARD CONINGTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of The Annunciation, Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Rev. James Gallagher, adm., Rev. Deris Gildea, curate.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. Michael Dureau, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. D. Gildea, B.D., B.C.L., curate.
Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Canon Daly, D.D., P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Thomas P. Gallagher, L.S.T., B.C.L., curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Doyle, P.P.
Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. J. Casey, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin, Rev. Patrick Casey.
Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. B. Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev, Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallaher, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.
Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. John Gunning, P.P.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Michael Connolly, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Canon Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Wm. Harte and Edward Henry.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Peter Francis Harte.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. James McKeon, curate.
Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P.
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilaraght, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.
Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Canon Kevaney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Henry Dillon, curate.
Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate.
Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. Felix Burke, and John O'Dowd, curates.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. F. Burke, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Archdeacon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Patrick Bradley, curate.
Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Matthew Devine, P.P.
Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick Mulligan curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. James Spelman, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Very Rev. E. H. Conington, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The College.*—Very Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, pres. and director; Rev. Ambrose Blain, Rev. M. Henry, D.D., Rev. Eugene Foshan, B.D., Mr. E. Cullen, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Dominick, dir.
BALLXMOTE. *Select Day School and Training School* for young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy.
KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
SWINEEORD. *Marist Brothers School.* Brother Dorotheus, director.
TUBBERCURRY. *Select Day-School* for young Ladies, under the Marist Sisters.
KILTIMAGH. *Boarding School* for young gentlemen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs. Malone, supr.
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Mrs. McCarthy, supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 17. Mrs. Quinlen, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs. Morrough Bernard, supr.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 20. Mother Antonia McHugh, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 29. Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* Mother Anastasia, Superioress. The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.
COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy.* Mother Peter Coleman, Superioress.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300.
BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Lace Making: 120 Workers.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150 Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

HOSPITALS.

SWINEFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
TUBBERCURRY. *Hospital of St. John of God*, under the care of the Marist Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels and Churches	4[illegible]
Priests	55	Convents	9
Parishes	22	Catholic Population	88,340

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor and Venerable Archdeacon JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D. P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. GILLGAN, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. THOMAS MCGUIRE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. TERRENCE MARTIN, P.P.. Edgeworthstown

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V. F., Ferbane, King's Co.

Archdeacon—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.G., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Canons—Very Rev. P.KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., V.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., V.F., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. P. MURRAY, P.P., Ballymachugh; Very Rev. THOMAS HOURICAN, Drumsna; Very Rev. Canon GREY; Very Rev. THOMAS LANGAN. D.D., P.P., Abbeylara, Granard; Rev. MICHAEL CORCORAN, P.P., Scrabby.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis Reynolds, adm., Revs. Wm. Fitzgerald, P. Donohoe, curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., Rev. Peter O'Farrell.
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan. Rev. John Casey, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P., Rev. Edward Ryans.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. James O'Farrell, P.P., V.G., Rev. Denis O'Keane, Rev. Patrick Kelly, curates.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Revs. Francis Cahill, adm., Jos. Goodwin, curate.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. Joseph Guinan, P.P., Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mulvihill, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Charles O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. P. Higgens, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Reilly, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Peter MacNamara, P.P., Rev. Francis Skelly, curate.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. T. Boylan, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, curate.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Redahan, P.P., Revs. John Duffy, Thomas Masterson, curates.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Jos. McGivney, P. Daly, curates.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. James Dawson. PP., curate; Rev. Terence Meehan, P.P., curates.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Henry Doyle, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Very Rev. Canon. Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Hara, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Thos. Mackin, P.P., Rev. Wm. Rhatigan, curate.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. Denis Gray, P.P., Revs. James Bannon. M. W. Masterson, curates.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. Frances Murphy. P.P., Rev. J.J. Meehan, curate.
Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire, P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Burke, Robert Egan, curates.
Kilcommock Kennagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. John A Pinkman, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly. curate,
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Hourican, canon. P.P., Rev. Francis McGuire, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Hugh Lynch, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, P.P., Rev. Edward Dalton, curate.
Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. E. Briody, Rev. Hugh Masterson, curater.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. J. Manly, Patrick Newman, Michael Nangle, Thomas Montfort, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly. curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, adm.; Revs. M. J. Kennedy, Peter Conefry, curates.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Eugene Connolly, T. Deniston, P. Kilduff. curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. John Curran, curate.
Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P. P., Revs. John Brady, Michael Skelly, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Revs. Eugene McGuire, Bernard Manning, curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Rev. Patrick Clancy, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Ledwith, P.P.
Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. John Kiernan, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
(Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. John Farrell, curate.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P.O.), Revs. Peter McGivney, P.P., Patrick Cosgrave, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. Edward Brady and Bernard Columb, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. D. Reynolds, chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. M. McCabe, adm., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire. P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Doherty, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. T. M. Haran, guardian; Revs. Kevin O'Regan, M. F. O'Hanlon, Raphael McAuliffe. Brothers Pachal Burke and Anthony Donegan, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis.
Convent of Marist Brothers.—12 in community. Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Our Lady's Bower. Madame Marie, supr. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for infant boys, and National School.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mother Francis Whelan, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. James Bannon, chaplain. Mother Canicius, supr.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. James Manning, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 42.
EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch of Longford. The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare. supr.; Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Howley, supr. Attendance in School, 400. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Donnell, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Sullivan, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Farrington, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Michael J. Lee Masterson, pres.; Revs. P. McCabe, John Goodwin, William Fallon, Patrick Gray, clerical professors; P. Murray, Esq., B.A., J. Boland, Esq., G. Oberhoffer, lay professors.

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).

1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Daly, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.

Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	103	Seminary	1
Parishes	41	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Churches	75	Catholic Population in 1901	95,551
Convent and College Chapels	12		

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

Diocesan Dignitaries and Officers.

Bishop—Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars General—Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., Carrickmacross and Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. Denis McGrath, B.D.,B.C.L.

Chapter of Clogher.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor Lawrence J. O'Neill, P.P., Clones.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor Edward McKenna, P.P., Fintona.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Bernard Duffy, P.P. Fintona.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., V.G., Carrickmacross.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, P.P., Tullycorbet.

Theologian—Very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, P.P., Donaghmoyne

Canons—Very Rev. M. McGlone, P.P., Roslea; Very Rev. Lawrence Keenan, P.P., Magheracloone; Very Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., Muckno, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Innismacsaint; Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G. Enniskillen; Very Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P., Killeevan, Very Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P., Tydavnet.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. McPhillip, adm., Revs. James J. McNamee, Phillip Mulligan, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. O'Doherty, adm., Rev. John Kiernan, curate.

(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Pat. McNeany, curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P. P., Rev. Bernard McGarvey, curate.

Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. J. J. Ward, curate.

Aghnamullen West (Lattin, P.O. Ballybay), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.

Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Rev. Patrick McKenna, P.P., Rev. Peter Smyth, Coonian, Fivemiletown, curate.

Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.

Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., (Ederney) Revs. Terence Caulfield, curate.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., Revs. Andrew Maguire, John Meenan, James Duffy, (Corduff), curates.

Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. E. McMahon, P.P.

(P. O. Belcoo), Rev. Patrick Cu linan, curate.

Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Thomas John Keenan, curate.

Clones. Right Rev. Mgr. Lawrence J. O'Neill, P.P., Dean, Revs. James Marron, Eugene Hackett, Patrick McQuaid, curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Thomas Brannan, P.P., Rev. John Trainor, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.

(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Revs. Patrick McQuaid, Patrick McCusker, curates.

Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. James McManus, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P. O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P.

(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Charles Eardley, B. Maguire, curates.

Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Revs. James E. McKenna, adm; Arthur Magee, curate.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Philip McGinity, P.P. Patrick Courtney, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Michael J. O'Doherty, P.P.
(Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Lawrence O'Kieran, PP.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Tierney, Francis McManus, Daniel Gormley, curates.
Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John McKenna, P.P., (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), Rev. Patrick Owens, Rev. Patrick McCarney, curates.
Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Connor, adm.
Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev. J. R. Maguire, curate.
Iniskeen (Iniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, Rev. Francis Hackett, curates.
Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Rev. James Daly, curate.
(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. Cornelius Tierney curate.
Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Owen Traynor, P.P., Rev. Thomas Murphy, (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.
Killeevan P.O. Newbliss), Rev. P McDonnell, P.P., Rev. James P. McKenna, curate.
Kilskeery (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.
Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P.
(Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.
Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P.
(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.
Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., Revs. Mark Clinton John Timoney, curates.
Pettigo, Very Rev. George McMeel, D.D., P.P.; Rev. Michael McCarvill, curate.
(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. John Keelan, curate.
Rossiea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P. Rev. James Hackett, Rev. Patrick Breen, curates.
Tempo, Rev. P. S. O'Neill, P.P.; Rev. James Soraghan, curate.
Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Daniel Meenan, Rev. Edward Harte, curates.
Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P.
Revs. J. Smith, James Sheil, curates.
Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Joseph Rapmund, P.P.
Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P.
(P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. Lawrence Gilmartin, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene McKenna. P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Very Rev. Patrick Callan, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Right Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P., chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Rev. Thomas Duffy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Sister M. Antonia, supr. Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 8. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mulhern, D.D. chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—Rev. Edward Quigley, chaplain.
CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.* — First-class Boarding School for young Ladies. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Community, 21. Rev. James Duffy, chaplain.
Workhouse.—Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Community, 6.
CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 9. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Neill, P.P., chaplain.
CASTLEBLAYNEY *Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Community 6. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., chaplain.
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Aloysius supr. Community, 24. Very Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.
BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Mrs. Coyle, in religion Sister M. Eunan, supr. Community, 4. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.
PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, and closes on the 15th of August.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Eugene McAdams, pres.; Revs. Francis John Donnelly, D.D., Laurence Murray, James Murray, A. H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., James McKinney, Francis McCaffrey, B.A., B.D., professors. Professor of Music, Rev. A. H. Boylan. Drawing-master: Rev. A. H. Boylan.

Christian Brothers—Rev. Bro. Curtin, supr. 280 pupils.

CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Rev. Br. Slattery, supr. Pupils, 200.

ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Rev. Br. Aquin, supr. Pupils, 250.

Passionate Novitiate—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. Eugene Nevin, Rector; Very Rev. Mark Gavin, Master of Novices; Rev. Stanislaus Curra, vicar; Revs. Ambrose Hayes, Romuald Marlow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1901	101,162
Churches	87	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	57,178
College	4		

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Feb. 13, 1910. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Gilmartin, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea; Very Rev. Jos. CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna; Very Rev. T. J. JOYCE, P.P., Ballymacward.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Brennan, adm., Revs. J. Heenan and N. O'Flanagan, curates.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. M. O'Donohoe, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. T.J. Joyce, P.P.,V.F., Rev. P. O'Loughlin, curate.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. J. K. O'Neill, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P., Rev. Thos. Fulham, curate.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. R. Callanan, curate.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. A. Pelly, adm.; Revs. T. Dunne, D. McHugh, M. Broderick, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohenagh and Kilgerrill, Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. T. Madden, curate.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P., Rev. T. O'Connor, curate.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. John Heagney, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. P.J. Nagle, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Spelman, J. Degnan, D.D., curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. J. Mulkerrin, curate.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
Tynagh, Rev. John Cunningham, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. H. Brennan, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Rev. J. A. Pelly, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. J. A. Pelly, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Dominic Mangan, prior; Very Rev. Columba Burke, sub-prior and master of novices; Revs. Francis Berry, Albert Keane, Berthold McCudy, Andrew Kenny, Anthony Cagney.

ESKER. *St. Patrick's Athenry Redemptorists*—Very Rev. Timothy Power, Revs. Patrick Sampson, Michael Somers, John McNamara, John B. Coyle, Eugene O'Donnell, Michael Cagney, Patrick Shannon, Michael Hanigan, James Whelan, Michael Geraghty, John de Courcy, John M. Magnier, Patrick Crotty, John Harty, William Nolan, Joseph Curran Edward Kelly, David Mu cah and Raymond C eere.

LOUGHREA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Ballinasloe, Mrs. Kelly, supr.; Portumna, Mrs. Darcy, supr.; Woodford, Mrs. Quinlan; Eyrecourt, Mrs. Burke. 93 Sisters.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Greene, prioress. 15 Professed Religious — living according to the primitive rule.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, The Pines, Ballinasloe—Very Rev. Thos. Porter, rector; Revs. John Madden, B.A., R.U.I., Rev. P. J. Connolly, B.A. Messrs. Joseph McKenna, T. Dowd, Esq., T. McLann, Esq., Herr Koss, M. V. Moore, B.A., professors. Students, 59.

St. Michael's Technical School, Ballinasloe.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught by a Head Master of technical instruction and teachers of typewriting and shorthand and of domestic economy.

St. Mary's Technical School for Girls, Portumna—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

Primary Schools.—There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford; the number of pupils on roll being respectively 335, 420, 200, 120, 160.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Priests	74	Catholic Population in 1901	41,162
Parishes	24	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	1,782

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH P.P., MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., Charleville.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DAVID O'KEEFFE, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable WILLIAM HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown. Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis O'Connor, adm., Revs. John O'Donoghue, David Kent, Peter Fouhy, Wm. F. Browne, curates.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. M. O'Callaghan, adm.; Revs. M. B. Kennedy, John Noonan, Eugene McCarthy, military chaplain.
Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. John Browne, Rev. Barth. Curtin, curates.
Aghabulloge (Coachford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. John White and Daniel Browne, curates.
Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.
Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bowler, curate.
Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Edward McCarthy, curate.
Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. M. P. Norris, P.P., Revs. Patrick Casey, James Browne, curates.
Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. John Burton, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hurley, curate.
Blarney, Very Rev. Michael Canon Higgins, P.P., Rev. David Dineen, D.D., curate.
(Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. James Roche, curate.
Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Revs. Walter O'Brien, John Hartnett, curates.
Carigtwohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.
Castlelyons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, curate.
Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. James T. Browne, curate.
Castletownroche, Rev. Thomas Madigan, P.P., Rev. John Burke, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. Thomas Wilson, curate.
Charleville, Rev. P. J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Patrick Lynch, curates.
Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. John Casey, Edward Shinnick, curates.
Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. John Fouhy, Michael Coghlan, curates.
Cloyne, Very Rev. John O'Riordan, P.P., Revs. Michael Rea, Daniel Foley, curates.
Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Timothy Twomey, curate
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. David Barrett, curate.
Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Canon Sheehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas Shinkwin, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., curates.
Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. David Barry, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheahan, Peter Dawson, curates.
Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, Patrick Leahy, curates.
Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.

Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Keeffe, Patrick Sheehan, curates.
Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Murphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Kenefick, curate.
Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Maurice O'Connell, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V,F., P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Keeffe, Ed. Griffin, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. John Keating, curate.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Revs. James Kelleher, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Wm. Blake, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Joseph D. Sexton, curate. (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Whelan, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Charles Daly, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Morrison, Maurice Brew, curates. Michael Irwin, chaplain.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. Henry Roche, chaplain.
Midleton, Ven. Archdeacon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Connor, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Michael Ahern, chaplain.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Ellard, Francis Flannery, David O'Connell, curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Very Rev. Timothy Lenihan, P.P., Rev. William Walsh, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. Cornelius W. Corbett, adm., Rev. John Nagle, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Revs. Patrick D. Cronin, James Coghlan, curates.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Roche, Michael Rea, Maurice Ronayne, Bartholomew O'Keeffe, D.D., curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parchial Clergy chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. M. Rea, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev Michael Irwin, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Denis O'Connor chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. Eugene McCarthy, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Luke O'Connor, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Aquin Lynch, supr. Community, 40. Attendance in National Schools, 600; Pay School, 60; Rushbrooke National School, 110.
Convent of Bons Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes. Athenian Terrace. Mother M. Cristine, supr.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. M. E. Delany, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Benigna Ahern, supr. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Augustine Quane, supr. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.
CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Regis Fitzgerald, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200.
DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. Alphonsus O'Keeffe, supr. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Dominic O'Hea, supr. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Benignus, supr. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Francis, supr. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. Stanislaus Slattery, supr.

MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. G. D. Franklin, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Golden, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Michael Ahern, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. H. O'Sullivan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Community, 18, Average attendance, 300.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.— Mrs. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Maurice Ronayne, chaplain. Community, 33. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton. — Mrs. M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. Maurice Ronayne, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Michael Canon Barrett, D.Ph., pres.; Rev. Daniel O'Leary, Rev. Thos. Tobin, Rev. John Kavanagh, Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., B.A, Cormac O'Kiely, Esq., Wm. P. Collins, Esq., Timothy Bresnan, Esq., B.A., Nicholas Prendergast, Esq., S. Powell, Esq., B.A., J. C. O'Sullivan, Esq., B.A. Visiting Professors:—H. Houchen, Esq., Art Master; M. P. Mannix, Esq., Elocution; Herr Tils, Music; J. Cummins, Esq., Commercial Instructor; the Staff Instructor Fermoy Barracks (Drill).
Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	113
Priests	137	Convents	19
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1901	138,270

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, P.P. Blackrock.

Chancellor—Very Rev. RICHARD MCCARTHY, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JEREMIAH COHALAN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Martin Murphy, adm., Revs. Patrick Tracy, Michael O'Sullivan, John Russell, James O'Leary, curates, Rev. Charles O'Connor, sacristan, Presbytery, Chapel st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. P. A. Roche, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, R. J. O'Sullivan, M. Kiely, curates, Rev. James Taylor, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.

St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. M. Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. O. Mahony, Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Regan, curates, Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.

St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, E. O'Flynn, curates.

St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. J. A. Daly, Thomas Barrett, Mark Leonard, Timothy O'Leary, curates. Presbytery, George's quay.

St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Dennis O'Flynn, curates.

St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.

St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.

St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.

Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.

St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. J. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Daniel D. Donovan, curate.

Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.

Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Robert Burts, Thos. Murray, curates; Rev. Rich. Barrett, chaplain.

Bantry, Very Rev. J. Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conkley, Wm. Desmond, P. O'Donovan, curates.

Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), The Venerable-Archdeacon. J. Cotter, P.P., Rev. John Sexton, curate.

Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.

Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Toole, curate.

Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. John Canon O'Mahony, D.D., P.P., Rev. Denis O'Mahony, curate.

Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Timothy Nunan, curate.

Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Richard Barrett, Revs. John Callannan and Wm. O'Regan, curates.

Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Rev. Wm. McCullagh, Rev. C. M. O'Brien, curate.

Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Rev. T. O'Sullivan, Driragh, Dunmanaway; Rev. L. Callanan, curates.

Dunmanway, Rev. Thomas J. Magner, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, Daniel Cummins, curates.

Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. John Roche, curate; Rev. John Gould, curate, (Carrignavar P. O.)

Glounthane, Rev. Thomas Canon Fleming, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.

Innishannon (Upton, P. O.), Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. Denis Scanlan, curate.

Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, curate.

Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.

Kilmichael, Rev. Patrick C. McSwiney, adm., Revs. Patrick C. McSweeney, Richard Barrett, curates.

Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. P. O'Connell Wm. Desmond, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. R. McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. O'Donovan, William Long, curates.
Monkstown, Rev. John Fahy, P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, Michael Cotter, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Michael Murphy, Mount Pleasant, Bandon, curate.
Muinteravara (Durrus, Bantry, P.O.), Rev. George McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, curate.
Ovens (Gorvan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. C. Coakley, curate.
Passage West, Rev. Michael O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. Patrick Daly, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. John V. Hurley, F. O'Connor, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. F. O. Mahoney, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Wm. Sheehan, Glenville P. O., curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. John Ahern and Michael Carmody, chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. Patrick O'Toole, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. Charles Walsh, chaplain.
BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. J. O'Regan, chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael Kiely, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. Chas. C. O'Connor and E. O'Flynn, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. M. McSweeney.
WORKHOUSES. Kinsale, Rev. James D. Murphy, chaplain.
Bantry, Rev. Denis Deasy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st. Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Maher, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. A. Knowles, O.S.A., Rev. John McSwiney, O.S.A., Rev. Richard Connolly, O.S.A.
Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Superior, Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., Rev. Charles Gonffé, M.S.C., Rev. L. Kopp, M.S.C., Rev. J. Fitzgibbon, M.S.C., Rev. J. Gonzalez, M.S.C.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fiacre O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Matthew, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Rev. Edwin, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernardine, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benignus, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clement, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stanislaus, O.M.Cap., Rev. Finbarr, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., Rev. Damascene, O.M.Cap., Rev. Lawrence, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Rev. L. M. Ryan, O.P., prior; C. H. Condon, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. A. F. O'Neil, O.P., A. Howard, O.P., Collins, O.P., Crofts, O.P., Ayres, O.P., W. B. Egan, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. R. L. Baldwin, guardian; Revs. A. Garraghan, B. Coffey, E. Walsh. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Brosnahan, C.M., supr.; Revs. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Patrick O'Regan, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Fr. McDonnell, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., J. Lavery, C.M., James O'Donnell, C.M., Thomas Reynolds, C.M., Patrick Kelly, C.M., Fr. O. Farrell, C.M., Fr. Henry F. Gallaher, C.M.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. S. Kyne, supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.
Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Rev. Thomas Broderick, superior.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. A. Walker, dir., Rev. Joseph Scannell, B.D., chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph.—Very Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, supr.-general, Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Raymond Nealon.
Greenmount Industrial School.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Alphonsus Kelly. Rev. Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.
St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Aemilian Corcoran, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Mother Ursula O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mother de Sales, supr. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Teresa Austin Dorgan, supr. Rev. J. Fehily, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Sister M. A. Anastasia, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 900 poor children.

CORK—(continued).

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables. Founded 1870. Sr. Madelaide Hackett, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.

St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity, Sr. M. Angela Walsh, rectress. Rev. Edmund O. Flynn, chaplain.

St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mother M. Elizabeth Durlea, supr. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mother of St. Francis Xavier, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. Timothy Houlihan.

African Mission Convent, Sumnertown, Cork.—Sister M. Cassien, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary. — Mother Josephine Murphy, supr. Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.

Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Rev. James Taylor, chaplain.

Ursuline Convent, Blackrock.—Sister Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor. — Home for the Aged. Monte Notte, supr. Rev. John McSweeney, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. John de Chantal, supr. Rev. John O'Connell, chaplain.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, Cork. Sister M. de Sales, supr.

Postulate of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Thomas, of Aquin.—Sister Hyacinth, supr., Crasshaven, Co. Cork.

Clifton Oratory, Montenotte.—Rev. Matthew McSweeney, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Assumption road, Cork.—Sister Aldegande, supr. 11 nuns. Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.

BANDON. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Patrick, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.

BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia O'Boyle, supr. Rev. D. Deasy, chaplain.

BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*—M. Elizabeth Durlea, supr. Rev. J. Cohalan, chaplain.

CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's. — Mother M. Teresa, supr. Rev. J. Crowley, chaplain.

DUNMANWAH. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Sr. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Daniel O'Shea, chaplain.

De La Salle Brothers.—Brother Vincent, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.

KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. Dunn, Rev. P. Maher.

Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mother Mary Patrick Galvin, supr.

PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Patricia Murphy, supr.

ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Rev. Fr. Adrian, O.M.Cap., guardian. Very Rev. Frs. Sylvester, Kevin, Francis, Rev. Frs, Albert, Columbus, Bonaventure, Martin, Ignatius, Cyril, Coleman.

UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *University College.*—Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, C.C., (dean of residence.) Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., D.Ph., professor of Scholastic Philosophy; Rev. R. Henebry, Ph. D., professor of Celtic.

St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris.—Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., pres.; Rev. J. F. Murphy, B.D., dean, Revs. John Murphy, B.D., J. Scannell, D.D., John Kennedy, Charles Walsh, and James O Flynn, professors.

St. Anthony's Hall, College Road.—Very Rev. Francis Maher, O.F.M., (dean of residence).

Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in in attendance.

Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. I. P. Noonan, supr. 250 students.

Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mother Elizabeth Durlea, supr. Pupils, 300.

BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Mother Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.

DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Vincent, supr.

KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. de Paul Curtin, supr. 350 students.

ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	7
Priests	198	Convents	24
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1901	171,575
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	25,183

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MCHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. McHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. MCFAUL, Waterside, Derry; Very Rev. B. MCLAUGHLIN, Killygordon.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. WM. T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. JOHN O'DOHERTY, Strabane.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.
St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, F. McGeown and C. Kerlin, curates.
Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Revs. Wm. McLaughlin, H. Smyth, curate.
Ardstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P. (Drumlega, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. M. McMenamin, curate.
Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. Felix O'Neill C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.)
Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. Thomas McConelogue.
Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P. P., Revs. P. Mahon, Jas. Kearney and P. Conway, curates.
Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. George Faulkner, curate.
Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. John McKenna, Wm. Bradley, curates.
Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P. (Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Lagan.
Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Joseph Convery, Francis Fox, curates.
Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P. (Malin Head P. O.), Revs. A. Campbell and Thos. Hegarty.
Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Doherty, V.F., Revs., Hugh McGlynn, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.
Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. Thos. Dee, John O'Brien, curates.
Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. Geo. Ryan, C.C.
Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P. Rev. Michael O'Mullin, curate.
Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. P. P. McKeefrey, John F. O'Kane, curates.
Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. B. O'Loughlin, P.P., Rev. M. McKenna, curate.
Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Reid, C. Byrne, curates.
Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. W. Elliott, curate.
Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., V.G., Revs. Neal Duggan, John Boyle, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.
Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. Henry Boyle, curate.
(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.
Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, C.C., Walter O'Neill, curates.
Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. John Coyle and Charles Cullen.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P. P., Revs. Thos. Agnew, P. Kelly, curates.
Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefrey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.
Faughanvale (Eglinton Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Richard Walsh,
Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Devlin, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.

Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.
Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. Henry O'Doherty, C.C., John Brennan, C.C.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Devine, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWilliams, C.C.
Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, P. O'Callaghan, curates.
LowerMoville, Rev. Jas. Hasson, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty and Rev. J. McLaughlin.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Wm Murphy, curate.
Termonamongans (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P.
(Castlederg P. O.), Revs. P. O'Mullan, James Harkin, P. O'Doherty, Melmount, Strabane, P. O., and M. Smyth, Urney, Strabane P.O., curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P. P., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. McFeely, adm., chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 31. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loreto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.
COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus.*—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., President; Rev. P. Duffy, Vice-Pres.; Revs. John McShane, M. Bradley, P. Devlin, P. Bradley, Professors; Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, Dean; Messrs. J. McLaughlin, T. M. E. Coulter.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	6
Priests	113	Colleges	1
Parishes	39	Catholic Population in 1901	125,387
Churches	78	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	97,118

DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN TOHILL, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1908.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. John Tohill, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. HAMILL, P.P.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. W. DEMPSEY, P.P., Very Rev. M. HAMILL, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. HUGH MAGORRIAN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm., Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. B. FALOONA, P.P., Very Rev. H. LAVERTY, D.D., P.P., Very Rev. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCCARTAN, P. P., Very Rev. J. MCALLISTER, P. P., Very Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P. P., Very Rev. B. MURPHY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MURPHY, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. P. Scally, adm., Revs. E. Kerr and H. Murray, curates.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. John O'Neill, J. O'Brien, J. McLaverty, D. McEvoy, T. Blacker, curates.
ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. D. Magennis, J. Boylan, B. Laverty, curates.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Very Rev. H. Laverty, D.D., V.F., Revs. J. M. Fleece, C. McKenna, J. Boyle, curates.
ST. PETER'S, Revs. John Healy, adm., Francis Conalty, A. McAteer, A. Kennedy, W. P. Lagan, curates.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. McCotter and Rev. J. Hassan, curate.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. D. J. McWilliams, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
HOLY CROSS, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Very Rev. Hubert Caruth, C.P., rector; Rev. Basil Maubart, vicar; Revs. F. Madden, I. Whelehan, H. Gallagher.
ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. P. Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, J. McAuley, T. Greaven and B. McNamee, curates.
SACRED HEART, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. Fullen, curate.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. P. O'Kelly, J. Connolly, curates.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Clonard, Very Rev. E. Laverty, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. J. Nolan, P.P., D. Leyden, C.C.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. H. McGorrian, Rev. D. Rhodes, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. MacDonald, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Hayes, P. Rafferty, I. B. Murray, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cumbridge, P.P., Rev. P. J. McBride, C.C.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzpatrick and J. J. Devine.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Rev. W. Dempsey, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Tool, F. McKay, curates
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. P. Byrne, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Revs. F. McBride; P. McNamara, P. McLaverty, curates.
Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, M.R.I.A., P.P.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Revs. R. Rawe, C. Malone.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. M. Hamill, V.F., Rev. F. Burns, curate.
Kilmeegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Fullen.
Kilmore (Crossgar Rev. P.O.), James McArdle, P.P., Rev. E. J. King, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. MacGowan and D. Laverty, curates.

Ligoniel, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Donnell, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. J. McIlvenny, P.P., Rev J. M'Aulay, curate.
Bangor, Rev. H. Boyle.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P. O.), Rev. George Crolly, P.P., Rev. H. Liddy, curate.
Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. D. Danagh, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P. O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. A. Walsh, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev J. Bradley, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. J. Sloan, curate.
Armoy, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, P.P.
Ballyclare, Rev. J. Marmion.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Rev. M. Fullen, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Arthur Neeson, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Francis C. Henry, P.P., Rev. J. Lagan, curate.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., P. Rafferty, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Eardley.
Cushendall, Rev. J M'Cartan, P.P., E. Diamond, curate.
Cushendun, Rev. H. Skeffington, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. J. M'Alister, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. M'Connell, and J. Ryan. curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. J. Walsh, curate.
Glenarm, Rev. B. J. Murray, P.P., Rev. D. Leyden, curate.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Revs. T. H. M'Auley and M. McLaughlin curates.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. John M'Lister and J McGlave, curates.
Larne, Very Rev. B. Falloonar P.P., V.F., Rev. Dan. Mullaghan, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. P. O'Kane, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P., J. Ryan, curate.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. Black, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. J. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Jas. J. Rooney, C.C.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. Quinn, P.P.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. James B. M'Cann, P.P., Rev. J. Gillen.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. B. Murphy, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. T. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, chaplain.
Belfast, Rev. D. McDonnell, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Rev. M. Hamill D.D., chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. G. Crolly, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. B. Falloona, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. Mark McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. Macauley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. P. Convery.
Antrim Co., Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. J. McLaverty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road. — Very Rev. H. Caruth (rector); Revs. I. Whelehan (vicar); B. Maubert, M Keown, H. Gallagher.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard. —Very Rev. E O'Laverty, rector; Revs. A. O'Flynn, H. Berghman, J. Hegarty, E. Langley, R. Murphy, J. Cleere, J, McCann, T. Hogan, M. Cagney, J. Curley, P. Crotty and C. Mangan.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Davis st. St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Rev. Bro. J. C. Craven, dir. Pupils, 850.
Brothers John de la Salle, Falls Road.—Brother Laurence, dir. Pupils, 500.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road. — Mrs. Mary Xavier Keegan, supr. Community, 30. Revs. Patrick J. O'Neill, J. Clenaghan, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens. — Sister M. Josephine Graham, supr. Community, 9. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. M. Kirwan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road. Sister St. Christopher, supr.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Mother Mary Joseph, supr.
Mater Inforum Hospital, Mrs. M. Ellen Neeson, supr.
Sacred Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.—Sister M. Emilian McCartan, supr.
Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett.—Sister Mary Eugene, supr. Community, 15; Pupils, 500.
St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.—Sister Mary Clare, supr.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.* — M. Maguire, supr. Very Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Sect, Boarding and Day Schools.– Sister Mary Loyola, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.*—Rev. P. J. O'Neill, President, Rev. J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. James Clenaghan, B.D., D. Mageean, B.D.; J. McCaughan, B.D., Messrs. B. Gillespie, Esq., B.A., Thos. O'Gorman, Esq., Peter Branigan, Esq., J. A. Conwap, Esq.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parishes	60
Secular Priests	147	Churches	116
Regular	21	Catholic Population	158,000

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. D. MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. M. B. MCCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Joseph Doyle, Daniel Grant, F. J. O'Hare, Thomas Magrath, D. O'Hagan, James Fitzpatrick, Daniel Toman, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. I. McRory, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. H. Doran, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. H. Gallaher, curate.
Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Revs. John Magee, M. McClorey, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. F. Magennis, adm., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Carr, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. G. McCorry, E. McGivern, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. John Savage, P.P.
Dromore, (Balcela, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. P. Greenan, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev.———, Rev. John McKinney, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. P. Quail, P.P., Rev. J. Dargan, C.C., curate.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P. Rev. E. McConville, curate.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. D. Mallon, P.P.,V.F., Rev. M. O'Neill, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P.,V.F., Revs. Andrew Lowry, P. McEvoy, Hugh McEvoy, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. M. McGinn, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, E. McPolin, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. M. McConville, D.D., P.P., Rev.H. McGivern, Rev. J. Pollan, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. D. Toman, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain. Union Workhouse.
BANBRIDGE: Rev. John Rooney, chaplain. Union Workhouse.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. M. Moore, prior. Rev. D. B. Falvey, Rev. P. J. Powell, Rev. I. McGovern.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. M. Browne, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Burke, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st.—Mrs. M. Burke, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Burke, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Matthews, supr.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Burke, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., president, professor of classics, Irish and Mathematics; Rev. M. Ronan, professor of English and Modern Languages; Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., assistant professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; W. J. Lynch, professor of Music.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	53	Catholic Population	43,014
Parishes	18	Non-Catholic Population	71,187

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; *Archdeacon*—Very Rev. R. Canon GEARTY, P.P., V.F.; *Precentor*—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, V.F.; *Chancellor*, Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.; *Theologian*—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P., V.G. *Penitentiary*—Very Rev. J. J. SLOANE, P.P.; *Treasurer*—Very Rev. J. FOLEY, P.P.; Very Rev. P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P., Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. T. H. CUMMINS, D.D., V.F.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone; Very Rev. B. Canon COYNE, P.P., Boyle.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. R. Canon GEARTY, Strokestown; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Rev. EDWARD DOOLEY, adm. Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. J. WATERS, Sligo.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. I. CROWE, B.D., Sligo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Edw. Dooley, adm. Rev. B. Crehan, Rev. I. Lennon, Francis MacPartland, J. Smallhorne, J. Mulligan, P. Butler.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.C.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. C. McHugh, curate, Rev. P. Murray.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. M. Shannon, P.P.. Rev. J. Connaghton, Rev. P. Scott, curates.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Conry, P.P., Rev. D. Gaffney, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Morris, Thomas Hurley, P. I. O'Beirne, M. Cox, (Summerhill,)

Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curl-y, P.P., Rev. B. Keane.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. M. Creighton, P. McGowan, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.

Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Cline, T. Sharkey, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Very Rev. B. Currid, adm., J. Grogan, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. Thos. Hanley, curate.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. M. McDermott, Rev. M. I. Connellan.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan, curate.

Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. M. Shanagher.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin.

Kilkeevin. (Castlerea P. O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Filan, T. Carney, Rev. M. I. Devine.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. Kielty, D.D., Revs. T O'Beirne, B. Hargadon curates.

Killukin and Killummod (Crognan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. M. Feehily, curate.

Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. B. Kelly, curate.

Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, T. Gallagher, curates.

Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Hurley, D.D., Rev. J. McGolderick, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. M. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Hennegan, D. Carney, curates.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. Ed. Hannon.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. I. Brennan, J. Finan, P. O'Flynn, curates.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, Rev. N. Dolan.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. G. Maguire, curate.
Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Martin, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly, curate.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. J. Mulligan, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Rev. Edward Doorley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. Francis MacPartland, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Murphy, O.P. (prior); Rev. Fr. McCluskey, Rev. Fr. O'Reilly.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery, Mrs. Woulfe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates. Mrs. O'Beirne, Supr.
St. John's Hospital—Sligo, Mrs. Pyne, supr.
House of Nazareth.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women. Rev. Brother M. Thomas, supr.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Moore, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Mrs. Hynes, supr. Rev. W. Cox, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Rourke, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Lowe, supr. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ross, supr. Day Schools. 200 pupils.
LOUGHLYNN. *Francescan Missionaries of Mary, Etc.*—Rev. M. Keane, chaplain.
A Convent has been opened at Loughlynn for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries, and has been entrusted to the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. F. Keane, president; Revs. M. O'Flanagan, B.C.L., M. O'Donnell, T. O'Kelly, P. Deignan, P. O'Leary, M. McCarrick. Messrs. J. Treacy, Esq., J. Delaney, Esq., R. H. Smith, Esq., professors. R. J. Martyn, Esq., M. D., Physician.
Marist Brothers' Institute—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Ricard.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools. Rev. Brother Benedict O'Connor, superior.
Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14
Parish Priests	32	Convents	19
Parishes	33	Total population of diocese	130 582
Churches	84	Catholics in diocese	125 743

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL CAVANAGH, P.P., V.G.. D.D., New Ross.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY.
Precentor—Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE.
Chancellor—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P., Kilanerin.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P.. Kilmore.
Canon Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK FURLONG, P.P., V.F., Taghmon.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. PATRICK SHEILL.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.. Newbawn.
Canon Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN F. DOYLE, P.P., Ferns.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Robert Fitzhery, adm.; Revs James Rossiter, Patrick Walsh. and William Hanton, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace,
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.
(Cairn, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Francis Rorke, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mermagh.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott and Rev. James Darcy.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. James Crosbie, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsellah, curate.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettitt.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy, curate.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Hartley, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.
Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lemon, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy and James Redmond.
Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P.
(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Henry Lambert, C.C.
Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Edward Crane, curate.
(Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.

Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. James Forrestal, C.C., Rev. Patrick Kane.
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe, P.P.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Kavanagh, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Aidan McCormack.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., V.F.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, curate; Revs. Pierce Powe and Richard Gaul.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
Piercestown, (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Patrick King, C. C. Rathangan, Matthew Wickliain, curates.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, C.C., curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John Roche, P.P., Revs. James Somers and William Harpur, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Gaul.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Cornelius French and Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P. P., Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate. (St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely, Co. Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.
Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Syne, curate.
Wexford, Rev. James Codd, adm.; Revs. Thomas Moran, John Sinnott, Thomas Hore, Mark Byrne, Owen Kavánagh and Laurence Cummins, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Butler,
Gorey, Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Kavanagh, V.G., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Revs. John Rossiter, M.S.S., Matthew Keating, M.S.S., Robert Stephenson, M.S.S., Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., and Richard Walsh, M.S.S.,
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Berchmans Cleary, supr. Community, 24.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Whittaker, supr. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcoque Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. Gibson, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
Mount St. Benedict's Monastery. — Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman
GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., John Creane, O.S.A.
NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. A. Heavy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Jas. Doyle, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. John Furlong, O.S.A., Rev. J. Frost, O.S.A., Rev. Michael O'Brien, O.S.A., Bro. Michael Kinsella.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. Cregan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Convent.—Mother Paul, supr. Community, 21.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Rotchfort, supr. Community, 15.
Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. O'Brien, supr. Community, 26.
NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Bannin, supr. Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., guardian; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., Patrick Kavanagh, O.S.F., V. O'Grady and G. A. Moloney.

Christian Brothers.—Mr. Madigan, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Community, 20. Rev. John Codd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's. — Mrs. Maguire, supr. Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. Dunne, supr. Community, 43. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Superioress, Mrs. Creane. Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. Wm. Codd, B.C.L., pres.: Revs. William Harpur, William Murphy, William Codd, James Donovan, Martin Ryan, James Nolan, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	92
Priests	134	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, April 29, 1909—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. B. EATON.

Bishop's Secretary—Very Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, College House, Galway.

Dean of Residence—

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. A. J. Considine, adm. V. F., Rev. Peter Davis, and Rev. P. Lydon, curates.
Claregalway, Rev. R. MacHugh, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Peter Newell, P.P., Rev. Edw. Morahan, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.); Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. E. Corbett, P.P., Rev. Martin MacCarrick. M.A.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. Patrick Moane, curate.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. Martin Fahy and Bernard Eaton, curates.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. John Francis, adm., Rev. Jas. O'Connell, Rev. Daniel Clarke, curates.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P.
Spiddal, Rev. M. Faherty, P.P.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. Nicholas O'Fegan, curate.

Absent on Diocesan business—Revs. D. Hehir, J. Carr, J. O'Meehan, B. D., John Nagle, T. E. MacAlinny, Joseph Mitchell, M.A., B.D.,

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke. P.P., Revs. A. Concannon and M. Kealy, curates.
Ardrahan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Corcoran, Adm.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P. P.
Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. Andrew Nestor, P.P., V.F.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Richard Newell, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mullins. B.A.,
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jerome Fahy, D.D., V.G., PP., Revs. W. Newell and John Moran, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin, (Kilnaboy P. O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. J. Moran and John O'Kelly, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. Michael Hynes, B.A., curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay (Burren P. O.), Rev. F. Sweeny, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. Matthew Griffin, curate.
Touheran (Liscannor P. O.), Rev. John Keely adm., Rev. Patrick Davoren, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, P.P., chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, P.P., chaplain.
Gort, Right Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Baltyvaughan, Rev. P. Kieran, P.P., chaplain.
FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. Stephens, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. O'Meehan, guardian, Rev. F. V. O'Connor, ex. def., Rev. J. Dogette and Brother Paschal MacGinley. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. C. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. J. C. Lyons. Ex-Prov. and Sub.-Prior.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. D. Crotty, prior; Rev. P. H. Callan, sub-prior; Rev. J. Murphy.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. A. Macardle, rector; Revs. H. Foley, E. Donovan, Oliver Daly, Peter Kenny, Edw. Masterson, John Kelly, John MacDonnell, Edm. Downing, Patk. Nolan. Philip Brady, Joseph Flynn.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother Teresa Elligott.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Borgia, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. A. Kane, Sister-supr.
St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernard Ryan, supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Teresa Tierney, Mother Abbess.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Mrs. Jordan Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. B. Luttrell, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Peter Kenny, supr.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Bernard Hooney, supr.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Conception Fagan, supr. Pupils, 200.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Clare Harty, supr.
SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Brendan-Arundel, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.
Primary Schools.—Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.
Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	16
Priests	79	College	1
Parishes in Galway and Kilmacduagh	22	Catholic Population in 1901	70,576
Parishes in Kilfenora	8	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	1,931
Churches	53		

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN MANGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MANGAN, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor CARMODY.

Dean—Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Right Rev. Monsignor O'LEARY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. H. Canon O'RIORDAN; P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. J. Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Castletown Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Ballylongford; Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. J. Canon CASEY P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. M. FULLER, Adm., Killarney; Very Rev. A. Canon MURPHY, P.P., Brosna.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Fuller, adm., Revs. Denis O'Connor, I. E. O'Connor, P. J. Fitzgerald.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, P.P.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. J. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. D. McGillycuddy, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Edward O'Riordan, curate.
Ballyheigue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. McCarthy O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Revs. Wm. Byrne and M. O'Flaherty, curates.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. O'Sullivan and Jas. Nolan, curates.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Ml. Keane and P. Buckley, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch, curate.
Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Sheehan, D. Murphy and Edward Crowley, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Casey, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis O'Brien, Jas. O'Carroll and Eugene O'Connor, curates.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P.; Rev. Wm. O'Riordan, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. J. Aherne, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beazley, P.P., Rev. Chas. Power, curate.
Glenbeigh (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. M. Moriarty, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. T. Jones, curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archd. O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Brosnan and M. Daly, curates.
Kilaconeagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Cronin, and C. Scannell, curates.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. J. Dillon, P.P., Revs. P. Maher and N. Browne, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., and Rev. J. Cahill, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. M. Costelloe, curate.

Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Michael Horgan, P.P., Rev. J. Prendeville, curate.
Kilcumin E. (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. J. Bric and M. Fitzgerald, curates.
Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Bric, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. M. Costelloe, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Tim. Kirby, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Revs. P. Griffin, P. Keane and T. Curtayne, curates.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Revs. Ml. Flynn, and D. Linehan, curates.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. T. D. Sullivan and Wm. Behan, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. Jer. Casey, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Connihan, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea, curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. Ed. Daly, curate.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Scanlan and F. Harrington, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Trant and Peter Sheahan, curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzmaurice, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. P. Garvey, P.P., Rev. T. Lyne, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Revs. H. Kerrin, P.P. and Ed. Prendeville.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Dillon, Charles Brennan, Thos. Harty, P. Finucane, Alexander O'Sullivan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. T. Harrington, P. P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
Cahirceveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon O'Leary, chaplain.
Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, P.P. chaplain.
Millstreet, Very Rev. John Canon Casey, chaplain.

County Prison.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, PP., V.G., chaplain.

Lunatic Asylum.

Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Tralee. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. A. O'Coigley, Revs. J. M. Breen, M. O'Neill and J. Dwyer.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. C. Carroll, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. Magdalen Counihan, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Elizabeth Moynihan, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. Christine, supr.
Ballybunion. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Alphonsus McSweeney, supr.
Cahirciveen. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Michael Hogan, supr.
Castleisland. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Laurence O'Toole, supr.
Castletown Bere. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Margareth Mary Griffin, supr.
Dingle, *House of the Christian Brothers*—Bro. W. B. Osbaldeston, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
Kenmare. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess.

KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.*—
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Fintan, supr.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Bride, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Scolastica Irwin, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Eugenius O'Neill, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Joseph Hogan, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Calasanctius.
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. Columba O'Doherty.
Presentation Monastery—Bro. Dominic supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Aloysius Walsh, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Brendan Buckley, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Very Rev. D. Brosnan, pres.; Rev. P. Marshall, vice-pres.; Revs. Patrick O'Carroll, C. J. Fitzgerald, J. Moynihan, J. O'Connor. Mr. J. O'Connor and Mr. R. Heffernan, masters.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* -Revs. John Breen, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.
TRALEE. *The Jeffer's Institute*—1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Messrs. David Quinlan, T. Enright, A. J. Maloney, D. Keane, H. O. Armstrong, J. Fisher.
Primary Schools—Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen; Killarney and Milltown. 17 Convent Schools, in which girls are educated.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	99
Priests	131	Catholic Population (census 1901)	187,346
Parishes	51	Non-Catholic Population (census 1901)	5,400

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. DR, FOLEY, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General--Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, Monasterevan; and Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, Rathvilly.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. LYNAM, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Gorry, adm., Revs. Thos. Burbage, B.D., A. Lynam and Patrick Donnelly, curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy and James Farrell.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. L. Byrne and Thomas Pendergast, curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Flanagan, Michael Bolger, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. John Mooney, curate.
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy, curate.
Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. William Wilson.
Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Byrne B. D. B. C. L.
Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. James Mahon, A. J. Murphy, curates.
Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, Edward Loughlin, curates.
Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry, curate.
Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. Patrick Broughan, curate.
Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Conroy, William Rice, curates.
Clonaslea, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. T. Byrne, Patrick Hayden, curates.
Clonegal, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Revs. John Murray, Patrick Doyle, curates.
Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
Clonmore, (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Rev. T. Norris, curate.
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.
Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.
Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Terence Birmingham, curate, Rev. Matthew O'Brien, (Ballybrittas), Monasterevan.
Graiguenamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, James Dunne, curates.
Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Hayes and Patrick Campion, curates.
Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Mark Walsh, curate.
Kildare, Rev. P. Campion, Rev. D. Waldron, and Rev. P. Loughlin, (Rathangan), curates.
Kill (Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, adm., John Rourke.
Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate, Rev. L. McDonald, Geashill, Killeigh.
Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. Hugh Cullen, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, B.A., curate.
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Christ. Coyne, curate.
Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, John Kearney, M. Carton, curates.
Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, M. Rice, curates.
Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. John Robinson, John Breen, curates.
Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.
Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling P.P., Rev. Martin Brophy, curate.
Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. Hipwell, A Delaney, curates.
Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Cullen and John Gorman, curates.
Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, James O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L., curates, (Goresbridge.)
Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P. P., Revs. Felix W. Ingres, B. A., John Hughes, curates.
Portarlington, Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Rev. J. Lennon, H. Beauchamp, curates.
Raheen, Rev. D. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hogan, curate.
Rathvilly, Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. William Byrne, James P. O'Donohoe, curates.

Rhode, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Seale, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. P. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Fenlon, curate.
St. Mullin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, curate.
Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. John Kane, Patrick O'Haire, curates, Timahoe.
Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. Andrew Fenlon, curate.
Tinryland, Rev. J. Cullen, P.P., Rev. Edward Campion, curate.
Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. John Killian, curate.
Curragh Camp; Rev. W. Murphy, B.D., chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Donnelly, chaplain.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor J. Murphy.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Gorry, chaplain.
Maryboro, Rev. Moosr Murphy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. D. O'Donohue, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Marnell supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Grace, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.* Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Keegan, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Flynn, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. G. O'Brien, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Joseph, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. Father Nolan, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples and Rev. Jos. Quigley.
Christian Schools.—Brother A. Edmund, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Murray, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. C. Moran, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. O'Donnell, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother E. M. Keegan, director.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. E. Sheehan, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. H. Ryan, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. O'Keefe, supr.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. P. O'Neill, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. St. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. B. Lee, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr.
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Cassidy, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. William Fanning junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D. D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Thomas Kehoe, B. D., M. Donohue, D.Ph., P. I. Doyle, L. Kehoe, professors.—Rev. L. Kehoe, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For lay Students. Rev. Edward O'Donohoe, rector. Rev. Dr. Tierney, sub-rector.
SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Rev. Fr. Nolan, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. A. O'Neill, rector.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother M. P. Carew, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Regular Clergy	32
Parishes	49	Churches	164
Secular Clergy	133	Catholic Population about	140,000

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., Bishop-Elect.—Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. PETER P. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Bernard Quin, adm., Rev. Patrick Howley, Rev. Thomas Beirne, curates.
Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Kevany, adm., Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Davis, curate.
Ardagh (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.
Ballycastle (Ballycastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Munnelly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Carroll, curate.
Ballycroy (Bangor Erris P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Colleran, P.P.
Belmullet (Belmullet), Rev. John Hegarty, P.P. Rev. Michael Quin, curate.
Castleconnor (Corballa, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina (Crossmolina P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. John O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Edward Doherty, Rev. Andrew Dodd, curates.
Easkey (Easkey P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Peter P. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. William Greaney, Rev. J. Meagher, curates.
Kilcommon Erris (Bangor Erris P. O.), Rev. Antony Timlin, P.P., Rev. P. Hewson, curate.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Michael Gallagher, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone, P. O.), Rev. Anthony McHale, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Killala (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., Rev. P. O'Boyle.
Kilmore Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Revs. P. McHugh, P. Giblin, curates.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Michael Tully, curate.
Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin, curate.
Moygownagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. John O'Donohue, curate.
Templeboy (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. William Healy, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. Bernard Quin, adm., chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, P.P., chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
Killala, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Attracta McCarrick, supr.; Rev. B. Quin, chaplain. Between 500 and 600 children attend Convent National Schools. The Sisters also conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies.
BELMULLET. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Workhouse; under supervision of Mother Ballina; Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Kilmore Erris.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Naughton, Lord Bishop-Elect of Killala.—President: Very Rev. James Naughton. Professors: Rev. James Tempany, M. Crowne, Esq., B.A., S. J. Fahy, Esq., B.A. J. W. Moran, Esq., F. Crowne Esq., M. Touhy, Esq. Physician: R. Macaulay, Esq. M.D.
Primary Schools.—In the several parishes of the Diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the Parochial Clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Professors	6
Parishes	22	Churches and Chapels	39
Parish Priests	20	College	1
Administrators	2	Convents	2
Curates	18	Catholic Population	61,876

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904. Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. FOGARTY, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—Venerable C. STUART, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Canon MCMAHON, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. MCINERNEY, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. GRACE, College, Ennis.

CHAPTER OF KILLALOE.

Dean—Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G., Roserea.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. RYAN, P.P., V.F., Tula.

Precentor—Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P., Clare Castle.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN MCMAHON, P.P., V.G., Nenagh.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN MCINERNEY, P.P., V.G., Kilrush.

Theologian—Very Rev. J. F. HOGAN, D.D., Maynooth College.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Canon Denis O'Dea, adm., Revs. P. J. Hogan, W. Grace, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. Martin Hogan. adm., Revs. J. O'Connor, Jas. Smyth, curate
Birr, Very Rev. John Scanlan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Dea, B. O'Donovan, E. Scanlan, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. H. Molony, M. Vaughan, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. John Meade, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Peter Quinn P.P., Revs. J. Roche, M. Vaughan, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. Patrick Glynn, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Houlinan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerny. P.P., Revs. W. Foley, M. Dinan, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Dea, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Marcus McGrath, curate. (Curati Clariabliez.)
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, adm., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. Jas. Monahan, T. Kelly, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. J. Sullivan curate.
Cloughjordan, Rev., James Costigan, P.P., Revs. Jas. MacDonnell, Richard Bourke, curates.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. Thos. Maher, M. Vaughan, curates.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P.
Crusheen, Rev. John Nolan, adm.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Revs. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., John Greed, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Meara, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Revs. W. Molony, David Flannery, curates.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. J. Garry, P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Smyth., curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. T. Meehan, curate.
Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Glynn, P.P., Revs. D. McNamara, W. Scanlan, curates.
Killaloe, Very Rev. D. Flannery, V.G., P.P., Revs. D. Murphy, A. Lalor, curates.
Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. D. O'Dea, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., M. Foley, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. M, Hehir, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. A. Molony, M. Dinan, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. F. McMahon, P.P.

Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Carey, P. Scanlan, L. O'Brien, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. G. Lillis, curate.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Revs. J. F. Maguire, M. Flynn, curates.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.
Kilmihil, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. Alfred Molony, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs., J. O'Gorman, J. Considine, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. C. Culligan, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. M. O'Houlihan, J. Enright.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Rev. J. Gavin, curate.
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Austin.
Kinnetty, Rev. Jas. Hogan, P. P., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
Lorrha and Durrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. P. Spain, P. Smyth, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, V. G., P. P., Revs. P. Gunning, M. Corcoran, Jer. Maher, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Dan O'Meara, P. P.
Quin, Rev. S. Slattery, P.P., Rev. M. Breen, curate.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, P. Barrett, P. Devanny, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. C. Stuart, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. T. Hogan, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. P. Donnelly P.P., M. Salvin, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Considine, I. McCready, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. A. McNamara, T. O'Donoghue, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. Canon Denis O'Dea, adm., chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. M. Crowe, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Ryan, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. I. Scanlan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. J. Scanlon, chaplain.
INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis. Rev. Canon Denis O'Dea, adm., chaplain.
ENNIS CO. INFIRMARY, Canon Denis O'Dea, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother Columba Kelly, supr. Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. P. J. O'Dea, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Augustin, supr. Rev John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother M. Columba Kelly, supr.
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Philomena Hogan supr. Very Rev. D. Flannery chaplain Religious, 8.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Curran, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 17; pupils, 640. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain.

TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Ryan chaplain. Religious, 9.

In Birr, Nenagh, Ennis, Corofin and Kilrush five Sisters in each Workhouse Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.*—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. R. O'Connell, president; Rev. T. Molloy, B.D., Rev. W. Kennedy, B.D., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	158	Catholic Population	153,512
Parishes	57	Non-Catholic Population	9,565

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., Cons., Sept. 11, 1910. Address: Most Rev. Dr. PATRICK FINEGAN. Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. BERNARD SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMONS, Ballieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK MCMORROW, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK GELCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. PETER BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. CHARLES FLYNN, Ballinamore.

Parishes in Kilmore (42).

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrely, adm.
(Castlerahan P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Peter Connolly.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Charles McGee,, adm., Revs. Martin Corney, D.D., Hugh Brady, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patk. O'Reilly, C.C., Belturbet.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan. curate.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P.O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. John F. McKeone.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. Bernard Neilon, C.C.
Ballinamore (Ballinamore P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Flynn, V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Reilly, Timothy Keany, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Thos. Bradley. curate.
Carrigallen (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. James McCabe, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Francis Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Reid, C.C. curate.
Cloonclare (Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P.O.), Rev. James Dolan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Patk. Donohoe, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. Charles Corney.
(Glenfarne E., P.O.), Rev. Thos. Kelly, C. C.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Terence Brady.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. John Keany, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady., P.P., Rev. Henry Galligan, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Chas. O'Donohue, C.C., Laurence Galligan, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Michael Cooney, and Rev. Fred. McGowan, curates.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P. P., Rev. Thos. O'Keefe, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Thos. Durnan, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev. Francis Brennan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Gilmartin, C.C. curate.
Drung (Bunnoe, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P., Rev. Pat. McGriskern, curate.
Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. J. Keogan, C.C.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. Owen Fay, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McLauren, Rev. John Smith, C.C.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Francis McKiernan, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Edward McCauley, C.C.

Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGawran, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mallon.
(Dowra P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brady, curate.
Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Rev. Terence Brady, Shercock; Rev. Hugh McEntee, C.C.
Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. John Brady, curate.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Terence McDermott, curate.
Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Patrick Soden, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. John O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Terence Small and Rev. James J. Murphy, curates.
Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.
(Arva P. O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, C.C.
Kilmore (Ballinagh P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. John Brady, C.C.
Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. Edward McEntee, C.C.
Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael McTernan, curate.
(Kinawley P.O.), Revs. Andrew Bready and Patrick McPhillips, curates.
Kinlough (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Berd. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Martin Kell[illegible] curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.
Knockninny (Derylen, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick. O'Reilly, P.P., V.F., Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, C.C.
(Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Michael Young, C.C.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Smith, P.P., Rev. Francis Tuohig, curate.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Carolan, curate.
(Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. John Rehill, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Henry McCabe, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. Mary Patrick Donnelly. Community, 27.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. Branch house from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Clare Walsh, supr. Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Sister M. Leontia Callen, supr. Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Thomas Brady, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Magdalen Clancy, supr. Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. James Judge, president; Revs. J. Judge, Francis Flynn, P. McManus, Patrick Rudden, Messrs. E. H. Dowling, M.A., E. Roche, T. Fogarty and Rev. Daniel McManus, professors.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.* (Vacant).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Parish Priests	40	Churches	90
Administrators	2	Catholic Population	109,319
Curates	59	Non Catholic Population	24,447

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, V. G., St. Munchin's.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle; Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Murphy, adm.; Revs. Robert Fitzgerald, Stephen Connolly, Thomas J. Macnamara, Patrick Thornhill, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jer. O'Connor, adm.; Revs. Jeremiah O'Shea, Wm. Dwane, James Carroll, Richard Devane, Michael Hannon, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. I. O'Gorman, John Rea, curates.
St. Munchin's, Rev. Andrew Murphy, P.P., Revs. John Begley, Michael Hayes, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. David O'Driscoll, P.P., Rev. D. Fitzpatrick, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Patrick Lee, P.P., Revs. William Fenton, Christopher Halpin, curates.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Hallinan, P.P., Rev. David Riordan, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Rev. James Cregan, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilmaleock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Patrick Casey, curates.
Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville, P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Bruff, Rev. Charles McNamara, P.P., Revs. William O'Shea, John Conway, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. George Quain, P.P., Rev. Stephen Culhane, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Jas. O'Shea, P.P. Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. C. McCarthy, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
Glin, Ven. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Patrick Coleman, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Cornelius Mangan, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lane, curate.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Revs. Patrick V. Higgins, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P.
Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. D. Hanly, curate.
Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.

Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, J. Kelly, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. A. O'Leary, William O'Dwyer, curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Shanagolden, Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Revs. J. Wallace, Patrick Conway, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. David Barry, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Rev. Andrew Murphy, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, chaplain.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Richard Devane, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. McSwiney, O.S.A., prior; Revs. Joseph Hennessy, O.S.A., Thos. Brady, O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.— Rev. A. F. Powell, O.P., prior, Revs. R. B. Duggan, O.P., A. M. Duhig, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Bonaventure Ahern, O.F.M., guardian; Rev Nicholas Dillon. O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Peter Sheehan, O.F.M.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. P. Griffiths, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. P. Hartigan, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Albert Barry, C.SS.R., M. Lomers. C.SS.R., M. Collins, C.SS.R., Edward O'Connor. C.SS.R., Arthur Maguire, C.SS.R., James Collier, C.SS.R., Bernard Hackett, C.SS.R., Bernard Manon, C.SS.R.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. P. Power, S.J., rector; Rev. Richard Campbell, S.J., minister; Revs. Wm. Gleeson, S.J., James Jefcoat, S.J., Stanislaus McLaughlin, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J., James Rabitt, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. J. Wall, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. J. Rea, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincents Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. James Hayes, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr., Rev. T. J. Macnamara, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. D. Keane, M.A., pres.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Wall, D. O'Brien, D.D., James Hayes, Thomas Colbert, James Madden, professors.

Mungret College—Very Rev. J. V. Nolan, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilley, S.J., Wm. Ronan, S.J., Wm. Sutton, S.J., E. Cahill, S.J., Wm. Kane, S.J., Wm. O'Leary, S.J., J. Casey, S.J., James Hart, S.J., Jerome O'Mahoney, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. O'Brien, D.D., chaplain.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. Nolan, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Meagher, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. T. J. Macnamara, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. James Madden, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Patrick Thornhill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Catholic Population	111,170
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	6,853

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK E. DUFFY, S.T.L. Adm. Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek; Very Rev. P. GALLAGHER, P.P., Rathkenny.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY, Mullingar.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. E. Duffy, T. O'Farrell, H. Carpenter, B. Farrell, J. Kelly, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. J. Poland, T. Shaw, E. Flynn, J. O'Connor.
Ardcath, (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. Jno. Leonard, adm.
Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. T. Cole, P.P., Rev. T. Buckley, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. R. Smith, curate.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dumboyne P. O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. W. Swan, curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. P. Giles, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. P. O'Farrell, P.P.
Carolan-town (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. T. Caffrey, curate.
Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Rev. J. Dunne, Rev. W. O'Brien, curates.
Casletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P. O.), Rev. L. Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.
Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. Smith, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.
Clara, Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Revs. T. Donnellan, E. Smith, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, adm.; Rev. J. McCarthy, curate.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P., Rev. Charles Murtagh, curate.
Delvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Revs. Jos. Daly, P. Conlan.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. Davis Dunne, Jas. Glynn.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. J. Masterson, P.P., Rev. T. Murray, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Rev. P. Reilly, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. J. Corcoran.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, curate.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Adlum, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. J. Callaghan, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. P. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, Rev. J. Martin.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. John Tiernan.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Bray, P. Casey, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. T. Lynch, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. D. Smith, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn, curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. M. Conlan, curate.
Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, curate.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.) Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. T. Lynch, curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Kiernan, curate.
Kinnegad, Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Revs. Thomas Keappock, G. Murphy, curates.
Kilskeer (Crossakiel P. O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P., Rev. J. Macken, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Revs. M. Downes, A. Flynn, curates.

Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. P. Grehan, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. E. Gibbons, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. J. Conlan, adm.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Brosan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connell.
Moynalvy, (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Hugh McGrath, P.P., Rev. M. O'Beirne, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Geraghty, Rev. J. F. Tallon, curates.
Oristown, (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. McCann, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P. P., Rev. Emmett Conway, curate.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Revs. N. Cooney, J. Higgins, curates.
Rochfortbridge, Rev. C. Murray, P.P., Rev. M. Dillon, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P.
Skryne (Skyrne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Wm. Eagan, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., Rev. Michael Moore, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. O'Rafferty, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. P. Flanaghan, P.P., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Davis, P.P., Rev. J. O. Reilly, curate.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. P. Lennon, curate.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, Peter Kelly, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Phillip Callery, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Nulty, J. Lynam, E. Daly, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Gilseman, P.P., Rev. P. Norris.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. S. Kelly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. P. E. Duffy, chaplain.
Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland, chaplain.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, chaplain.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, chaplain.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. J. Nulty, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Evangelist Kenny, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent—Mrs. Gertrude Connaughton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Boarding School with Day, Primary and intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Gertrude Killian, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Josepha Dooley, supr. Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother M. Catherine Brennan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Rev. J. Clynn, chaplain.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Stanislaus Kelly, supr.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior; Revs. J. D. McDermott, O.C.C., and E. J. Scully.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Capistran Hanrahan, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Fr. Bernard Kneafsey (*vicar*); Rev. Fr. Paul Kelly, F. A. Grealy, (vice-rector); Revs. M. Connolly, E. Walsh, A. Clarke. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St Francis.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. Gabriel D'Arcy, supr.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Mother Gertrude Smith, supr. Institution for deaf and dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Columba, supr.
TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate and House of Studies, St. Stanislaus College.*—Rev. Michael Browne, S.J., (rector); Revs. Chas. Doyle, S.J., James Tomkins, S.J., Jno. Keane, S.J., Wm. P. O'Reilly, S.J., H. Tunney, S.J., Wm. Power, S.J., P. Barrett, S.J., David Gallery, S.J., James Hart, S.J., John Casey.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Brigid Robinson, supr.
The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian.*—Very Rev. D. Flynn, (president); Rev James Flynn, S.T.L., (vice-president); Very Rev. D. Flynn, Rev. J. Flynn, Rev. M McManus, Rev. M. Hughes, Rev. Richard McCullen, Rev. P. Walsh and Rev. P. O'Connell (professors).

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. Evangelist Kenny, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.* Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.

ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.

Confraternity of Holy Family.—Mullingar, Rev. H. Carpenter; Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland; Tullamore, Rev. P. Farrell; Trim (male), Rev. Peter Kelly, Trim (female), Rev. P. Casey; Kingscourt, Sacred Heart Association. Rev. S. Kelly.

Confraternity of the Holy Rosary.—Dunboyne, Killucan, Mullingar, Multyfarnham and Navan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	67
Priests	152	Catholic Population	132,892

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop— Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., V.F., P.P., St. Canice's.
Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., Ballyragget.
Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., V.F,, Slieverue.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENIFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Doyle, adm.; Revs. A. O'Keeffe, John Rowe, curates.
St. John's. Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Holohan, adm.; Revs. James Brady, Philip Moore Edward O'Keefe, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev L. Hoyne, curate.
Ballycallan (Killmanagh, Callan P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P. P., Revs. John Loughry, Michael McGrath, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C., and Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., Revs. John Walsh, John Birch, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, James Grant, John Walsh, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Revs. Patrick Delahunty, Joseph Murphy, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. E. Brennan, N. Hennessy, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Wm. Costigan, curate.
Clo gh (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. John Lacey, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. Jas. Carrigan, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dannamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael McNamara, Jas. Power, curates.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. M. Corcoran, curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Martin Crotty, curate.
Gowran, Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Neoghan, Patrick Freyne, curates.
Innistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P.P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.
(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Philip Comerford, curate.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Edward Brennan, adm., curate.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Revs. Wm. Paddle, John Dowling.
Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.). Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan, curate.

Rathdowney, Rev. Wm. Brennan, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Patrick Brennan, curates.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Martin White, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, D. Hughes, Martin Walsh, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. E. Holland, John Carroll, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. John Dollard, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Charles Cavanagh, curate.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Columb Kennedy, curate.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Hunt, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. Ambrose Lowry curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Wm. Walsh, P.P.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. John Clohosey, Michael Hoyne, curates.
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. Fintan Phelan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. Patrick Drennan.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Holohan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Holohan, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. T. Taylor, O.S.D., prior; Rev. M. P. Boylan, O.S.D., Rev. F. Aherne, O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Fr. Camillus, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Silvester, O.S.F.C., vicar. 3 students; 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. O'Farrell, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Bowe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. O'Flynn, supr. Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain. Industrial school for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Harrington, supr., Rev. J. Comerford, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Lorreto Convent.—Mother Bonaface, supr., Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. Richard Alyward, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The fever Hospital. Community, 3.
BORRIS IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. W. Dorant, O.S.A., Thos. Brady, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath, P. O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian School's* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. Thos. Brophy, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. John Brennan, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. M. J. Slattery, O.C.C.
MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Wm. Paddle, chaplain. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph.—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.
THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. M. Cann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Community, 4.
WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park.—Bro. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank.—Madame Brigid, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.* — Very Rev. Cornelius McNamara, president; Rev. J. Guilfoyle, dean; Rev. M. Kealy, burser; Revs. R. Aylward, J. Comerford, R. Fitzgerald, J. Collier, E. Dowling, professors; Peter I. Byrne, B.A., C. Sandvoss, Esq., Thos. Kelly, Esq., Thos. McKinney, Esq., James Corley, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoln, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	96
Priests	117	Catholic Population	92,399
Parishes	41	Non Catholic Population	6,000

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Eunan, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. MCGLYNN, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER.
Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. P. DALY; Very Rev. J. MACFADDEN; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. J. GAVIGAN; Very Rev. P. BLAKE, P. P.; Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D. D.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. J. McCafferty, adm.; Revs. J. O. Doherty; H. O'Gara, (Glenswilly), curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Gallagher, adm., Revs. J. J. Brennan, (Ardaghy P. O.), M. McHugh, (Letterbarrow, Donegal P. O.), curates.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Very Rev. T. Slevin.
(Drinioghill, Manor Cunningham P. O.), Rev. J. Crumley, curate.
(Newtown Cunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGinley, curate.
Ardara, (Ardara P. O., Downstand P. O.), Very Rev. J. Doherty, P.P., Revs. M. Gallagher, (Ardara P. O.) J. Byrne curates.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. H. Devine, P.P., (Cashelmore, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. D. Canning curate.
Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Very Rev. Canon E. Maguire, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. McGroarty, C. McMenamin, curates.
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. Jas. Deeny, curate.
Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McNulty, P.P., Rev. J. McBride, (Churchill, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.) curates.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Co. Donegal P. O.), Rev. J. C. Cannon, P.P., Revs. J. McAteer and B. Sweeney, curates.
Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. C. Boyce and A. O'Friel, curates, (Fintown P. O.), Rev. C. Kennedy, curate.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Rodgers and C. Cunningham, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. E. O'Doherty, P. McShane, curates.
Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, P.P., Rev. P. Kerr, curate.
Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. Burns, curate.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., (Bruckless, Co. Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, and Rev. J. Kennedy, curates.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. D. Coyle, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.
(Glenvor, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Joseph Sweeney, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. A. Logue, curate.
Kilmacrennn, Rev. P. McKay, P.P.
(Golan, Milford Co., Donegal), Rev. J. Deeney, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dungloe via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. P. Sheridan and J. McDaid, curates.
(Lettermacward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. P. A. O'Doherty, Ph.D., curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. J. Gavigan, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.
Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. P. Blake, P. P., (Convoy, Co. Donegal P. O.), Revs. W. Gillespie (Drimkeen, Stranorlar P. O.), and Jas. Dunleavy, curates.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. MacMullen, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P. P., Rev. Bernard Cunningham, Rev. Jas. McShane, curates.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Rev. P. McCafferty, P.P. (Kincaslagh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. H. Maguire, (Annagray, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McAteer.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. McIntyre, curate.
Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. John Boyle, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, (Falcarragh, P. O.) Rev. A. Ward, curates.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P.O.), Rev. C. Mc Devitt
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P.O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Rev. J. Cunningham, Rev. James McMenamen, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. J. McCafferty, chaplain.
Donegal, Very Rev. Mgr. Walker, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. H. Divine, chaplain.
Glenties, Very Rev. J. Canon McFadden, chaplain.
Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*—Community, 18. Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain. Boarding School; Day National School.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Brother Justinian, supr.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 25. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College and School for Intermediate Education*, under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. U. P. Ward, Pres.; Rev. P. D. McCaul, vice-pres.; Revs. J. Donaghey, Ph. D., T. Molly, Ph. D., Messrs. I. P. Craig, John Ward and T. Cooney, Professors. Telegaphic address: College Letterkenny.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. H. McDwyer, Manager.
Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. Boyle, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	56
Priests	80	Catholic Population	97,575
Parishes	26	Non Catholic Population	27,369

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9 h, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN DALY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P. Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Daly, adm., Revs. T. O'Hea, M. O'Callaghan, curates.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hennessy, adm. (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. J. O'Sullivan, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Holland, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Edward Cotter, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Revs. Jos. O'Sullivan, Eugene Daly, curates.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. John J. Sheehy, Rev. John Murray, Rev. John Collins, curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. J. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Timothy Lawton, curate.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. John Lyons, P.P., (Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Thos. J. Hill, curate. (Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. P. Cahaane, curate.
Rosscarberry and Lissevard (Rosscarberry P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley and Rev. Jeremiae O'Driscoll, curates.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Peter Hill, P.P.; Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.

Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Revs. John O'Brien, Daniel Nyhan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist Cullen, supr. Community, 28.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Florence McCarty, superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Josephine. Community, 40. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Woorkhouse Hospital.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Gonzaga Hanley, supr. Community, 12. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	28	Catholic Population	46,694
Parishes	11	Non Catholic Population	4,222
Parochial and District Churches	22		

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. R. A. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon POWER, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon DELANEY, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK FRANCIS Dean FLYNN, P.P., Ballybricken, Waterford; the Venerable Archdeacon FLAVIN, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL C. CROTTY. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. EDWARD NAGLE, S.T.L., St. John's College, Waterford.

CHAPTER OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK FRANCIS FLYNN, P.P., V.F., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Archdeacon—The Venerable CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN, P.P., V.F., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G., Dungarvan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. PATRICK DELANY, D.D., P.P. V.F., Carrick-on-Suir.

Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., P.P., Lismore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas Furlong, adm., Revs. William O'Connell, William Kehoe, curates.
St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm. Revs. Henry Galvin, Laurence Ormond, Richard Power, curates.
St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P.P., Thomas O'Brien, curate.
Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan, Pat. Doocey. Thomas C. O'Donoghue, curates.
Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Thomas Galvin, curate.
Aglish (Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kearney, Michael O'Brien, curates.
Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Sheehy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Michael Coffey, curates.
Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John O'Shea, curate.
Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. John Moran, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.
Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Patrick Sheehy, curates.
Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P. P., Rev. John McEneiry, curate.
Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, William P. Burke, curates.
Cappoquin, Rev. Philip Dunphy, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.
Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Philip Power, P.P., Rev. Edmund English, curate.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Maurice Cheasty, Edward Prendergast, curates.
Clashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.
Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P., Revs. James Egan, Richard Meskil, curates.
Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, the Venerable Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, William Walsh, curates.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. James Wall, William Ormond, Patrick O'Neill, curates.

Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.
Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.
Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. Philip Cusack, curate.
Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. A. Condon, P.P., Rev. Edmund Quinn, curate.
Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Rev. John Commins, curate.
Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Richard J. Casey, P.P., Rev. Michael Norris, curate.
Lismore, Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, D.D., P.P., Revs. James Kirwan, John Murphy, curates.
Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. James Maher, adm., Rev. Daniel O'Connell, B.D., curate.
Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Revs. Michl. Lonergan, William Nagle, curates.
Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Michael Callanan, curates.
Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. Patrick Power, curate.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Very Rev. Paul Canon Power, P.P., Revs. James Nugent, Nicholas Dunphy, curates.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curate.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmund Dunphy, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.
Tallow, Rev. William Meagher, P.P., Rev. Matthew Carroll, curate.
Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Pierse Hearn, curate.
Tramore, Very Rev. Pierse Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Thomas Condon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D. V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P. chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. John McCann, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, D.D., P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm. Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.
Clonmel, Rev. J. Wall, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
DUNGARVAN, *Convent of Bon Sauveur*, Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. Nicholas Power, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Right Rev. P. F. Dean Flynn, V. F., P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, the Ven. Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Right Rev. Mgr. P. F. Dean Flynn, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, the Ven. Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford. Fanning Institution, Rev. William O'Connell, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.
CERTIFIED HOME FOR INEBRIATES. Hennessey's Road. Under care of the clergy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Kiely, O.P., prior, Rev. Fr. Roche, Rev. J. D. Flood, Rev. F. Kenny.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. Fr. Fitzmaurice, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. Fr. Begley, O.F.M., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.F.M., Rev. F. Chambers, O.F.M., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers. — Mount Sion, Br. J. J. Mullen, director; Rev. Thos. Gibbons, chap., The Quay. 1,500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. M. F. O'Regan, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. M. C. Crotty, John's Hill, chaplain. Community, 12; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. S. Power, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains, 400 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. of St. Raphael, supr.; Rev. Wm. O'Mahony, chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Community, 21; 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.

WATERFORD—(Continued).

Ursuline Convent.— Mrs. M. J. Considine, supr. Community, 70. Rev. John Dowley, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 300 pupils. St. Augustine's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools; St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—Soeur Colette de la Providence, supr. Rev. James Walsh, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 17; having care of 175 old men and women.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. – Mrs. M. of the Assumption, supr. Community, 24. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip St. Schools. Mrs. de Sales Lowry, supr. Community, 26.

CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Peter Robinson, supr. Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* — Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, Abbot Community, 68, of whom 29 are Priests.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Berchmans, supr. Community, 24. 200 pupils, Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal, Mrs. M. Gertrude Walsh, local supr.

CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. F. Rossiter, O.F.M. guardian, Rev. F. Begg, O.F.M., vicar.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Brophy, director. 450 pupils.

Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. I. Hartery, supr. Community, 28. 610 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.— Mrs. M. Agnes Walsh, supr. Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CARRIGLEA, DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the "Bon Saveur."* For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Mother Cros, supr. Chaplain, Rev. N. Power.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. O'Connor, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. F. White; Rev. J. J. Kelly, vicar.

Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John J. Lyons, supr., Rev. F. Mason, chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.

Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. T. J. Ryan, High School Director. 450 pupils.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. C. Maher, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. 350 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. —Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 18. 500 pupils; orphanage, 60 children.

Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.

DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. F. Coakley, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. N. O'Keefe, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Bolger, O. S. A.

Christian Brothers.—Br. J. H. Moane, director. 320 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 23. 300 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. P. Foley, supr. Community, 33. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de Sales Lowry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, and St. Otteran's School, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Flinter, supr. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.

LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Augustine Cooke, supr. Community, 21. 180 pupils.

PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12. 220 pupils.

Convent of St. Joseph of Clugny.— Chaplain, Rev. P. Byrne.

STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 16. 150 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

TALLOW. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.* — Mrs. M. A. O'Neill, prioress. Community, 16, 135 pupils.

TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. Pulcheria Kelly, supr. Community, 10. 200 pupils

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Rev. Denis Whelan, D.D.; deans, Revs. William Coffey, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L., Professors, William Coffey, S.T.L., Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L.,B.C.L., James Walsh, John Storer.

De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.

Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother P. Hickey, principal.

St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

WATERFORD—(Continued).

St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 150.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.

CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.
Christian Brothers' High School, Br. Strahan, principal.

DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	167	Catholic Population	114,494
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in	6,823

ENGLAND AND WALES.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911 of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesborough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,750,000.

PROTECTOR OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; PATRON OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

London North of the Thames, Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8., and St. Joseph, 3rd Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Prudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

Archbishop's Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*; Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amycla; born Aug. 19, 1837; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, May 29, 1904. Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Vicars-General—The Bishop of Amycla; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Right Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D., *Chancellor and Procurator Fiscal*; Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist*; Rev. HENRY EDWARD DALY, Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant Secretaries.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Secretary of Army Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Naval Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Prison Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M. A., Chief Inspector, 7 *Howitt road, Hampstead, N. W.*; Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS, Very Rev. EDMUND ENGLISH.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, G. H. BISHOP, C. SHEPHERD, D. DUNFORD

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis st., Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Master of Ceremonies—Very Rev. Mgr. G. WALLIS.

Residing in the Archdiocese—Most Rev. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE, Archbishop of Seleucia Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amycla, V.G. Canons: Right. Rev. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian); Very Revs. WILLIAM L. GILDEA, D.D.; Rt. Rev. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., (Penitentiary); Very Rev. JOHN J. BRENAN, Very Revs. LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, Very Rev. MICHAEL FANNING, Mgr. THOMAS DUNN, Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD WARD, Very Rev. GEORGE CARTER, Very Rev. C. J. MONCRIEFF SMYTH, Mgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., Very Revs. FRANCIS WYNDHAM, O.S.C., THOMAS NORRIS, W. O. SUTCLIFFE, EDMUND EGAN, EDMUND ENGLISH.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. LEOPOLD PYCKE.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Rev. CHARLES E. BROWN, Rector; Very Rev. Mgr. WALLIS; Revs. JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. McKENNA, PERCY W. O'CONNOR, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY WHITE, M.A., ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, HENRY O'BRIEN, ENGLAND, JAMES J. REANY, PERCY CLUNE, FRANCIS RUSHER, FRANCIS HACKET, JOS. H. LIEVERTZ, CHARLES SEAGER, JOSEPH COLLINGS, G. LIONEL SMITH, B.A.

LONDON

(*Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames*). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Very Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D D., Adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.
Cathedral Choir School—Rev. James Driscoll, D.D., Rector; Rev. Herbert F. Hall.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.
SS. Mary's and Jude, Johnson's place, Lupus st., served from Cathedral.
Nursing Sisters of the Assumption, St. Edward Convent, 6 Earl st. Westminster., Rev. L. Evans.
Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 57 Horseferry road; Rev. Charles E. Brown.
Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge-road.
Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. C. E. Rivers, 11 Alfred road.
Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45–47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Alexander V. Miller, supr., R.D.; Revs. William French Keogh, Cuthbert Robinson, Alexander V. Miller, Joseph S. Tasker, Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, Rev. Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, Walter Sylvester, William St. Lawrence, Henry R. Blake, Joseph A. Worsley, A. W. Bennett, Philip J. Murray.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.
Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.
Lock Hospital, Harrow road.
St. Luke's Home for the Dying, 14 Pembridge square.

Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park road. Revs. Francis Mathis, supr., Benedict Caron (in charge of the Mission), C. Vermech, Jerome Pieterson, Gabriel Soulice.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Ambrose O'Groman, D.D., Matthew Lynch, Austin Doulin. 151 Bow road.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey. Bow Common lane.
Bnhill-row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.
Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Thos. Kennedy, Patrick Gallagher.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries.
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.
Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's Cadogan st., Rev. Mark Kelly, M.R.; Revs. Bernard Longstaff, Arthur Morgan.
Sister of Mercy, Cadogan st., Right Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, D.D.
Our Most Holy Redeemer, Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. Donald Skrimshire, M.R., Rev. Walter M. Amery, 37 Oakley st.
Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Bl. Thomas Moore, 28 Beaufort st.
Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, Rural Dean, M.R.; Revs. Edw. O'Sullivan, B. Murphy.
St. Veronica's Retreat, served from Chiswick.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.
Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, Joseph Arthur. 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Commercial road E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. Ring, M.R. dean; Revs. William O'Farrell, Vincent William Magrath, Patrick Murray, James T. MacCarthy, Callaghan J. Irwin.
Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Rev. O. G. Fitzgerald. 3 Gillingham road, Cricklewoodlane.
Dollis Hill, St. Andrew's Hospital.
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1894, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Rt. Rev. H. Edmund Ford, abbot; Very Rev. Thomas L. Almond, Revs. Lewis S. Cave, A. Cyril Rylance, Charles D. Goolden, O.S.B.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine, 66 Castlebar road.
Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealin; Rev. Emanuel Bans, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W.C.
Twyford Abbey (Willesden, N. W., P. O.), Alexian Brothers, Rev. A. Margueré, chaplain.
East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward; Green street. Revs. F. C. Gahagan, John Jones. 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity; Revs., James C. Whelan, E. King.
Farm st. Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Revs. Charles Nicholson, (rector), Francis Dobson. (minister), Joseph Bampton, Michael Gavin, William Roche, Stanislaus St. John, G. Pollen, John N. Strassmaier, S. J.—At 31 Farm st., W.—Very Rev. Joseph Browne (provincial), Revs. Joseph Blackett, Francis Chew, John Gerard, Joseph Keating, Frederick King, John Pollen, Patrick Ryan, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J.
Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. James Powell, Thomas Clayton.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Revs. M. St. J. Sellon, Edwin Owen.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor). Very Rev. F. Peter, provincial; Revs. Herbert, (guardian), Osmund, Andrew (Commissary of the Holy Land), Anthony (vicar), Ephren, Augustine, Benedict, Paul, Isidore, Victor, Egbert, Leo, Hubert, Malachy, O.F.M.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M. R. David Browne, Henry F. Ritter.
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites, (1867-75): Very Rev. Augustine Brugnoli, (rector and provincial), Revs. Austin Moore, (prior and in charge of Mission), John Angelo Price, (sub-prior), James Herbert, Patrick Mullarkey, Raphael Sarri, Philip O'Neill, Andrew Kelly, Hugh Richards, Basil Wartbickler, Bernard Schofield, O.S.M.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Union st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Revs. Johannes Mayer, rector; George Timpe, P.S.M.
Golder's Green, Hendon, Carmelite Convent, chapel open to the public; Revs. William Bendon, Louis Napier Henry.
Carmelite Convent, Bell lane.
Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly, M.R., George A. C. Carlisle.
Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. Chas. A. Cox, M. R., Robert E. Doran, John J. Wall.
St. Augustine, 38 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Revs. Edward D. Reid, prior; Augustine J. Roche, O.S.A. 9 Palliser road, Barons court, W.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. A. Moynihan, (principal), Revs. J. Russell, Charles Bagnall, Geo. Carroll.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Rev. Charles E. Tubbs.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Henry E. Daly.
Hampstead, N.W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Michael Fitz-Gerald, M.R., retired; Rev. Thomas Walsh, 8 Holly place, (P.O. Hampstead).

Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, William O'Brien.
Harpur st., 16 Theobald's Road W.C., Benedictines (no public chapel), Right Rev. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot-president of the English Benedictine Congregation); Rev. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
Harrow Road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, John Cook.
Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Lewis Thomson (prior); Albert Buckler, Innocent Apap; Revs. Thomas R. Laws, (sub-prior); John Leather, Norbert Wyhlie, Bede Jarrett, Oswald Thornton, Wulstan McCuskern, Eustace O'Gorman.
Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Philip Coghlan (provincial); Very Revs. Cyprian Meagher (1st consultor); Hilary Mara, (2nd consultor); Malachy Gavin, (rector); Revs. Herbert Greenan, (vicar); Michael Watts-Russell, Wilfrid O'Hagan, Albert McKillop, Chrysostom Rothwell, Matthew Kelly, Justin Muldoon, Henry Ward, Stanislaus Curran, Robert Kelly, Celestine Whiteside.
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R. James Thornton, James McCarroll.
Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873 –1884), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., J. Cullinan.
Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (prior and rector of Mission); Revs. Edward O'Leary, Denis Travers, O.S.A.
Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843 1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch, M.R., (dean); Revs. John Dunford, James B. Harvey, Bernard Hyde.
Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Michael Carmody, Antonio de Cristofaro. Dominic Crescitelli, jun., P.S.M.
Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls,(1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Arnold S. Baker, Francis O'D. Hoare, Bernard St. Lawrence, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
Kensington, Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. W. (18 2); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, Rural Dean, M. R., Revs. Aug. J. Hogan, Francis D. Grigson, T. Bohrer. 18 Cromwell crescent, Earl's Court, S.W.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-66), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial); Very Rev. B. le Page (prior); Rev. Ambrose Fatcher (sub-prior); Revs. S. T. Knapp, A. Brand, J. Elguea, V. McGuirk, A. Jackson, C. Casey, A. Forty, O.C.D.
Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.
Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. James O'Reilly (provincial); Revs. John O'Rourke (superior), Patrick McArdle, Benet O'Brien, O.M I.
Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. Edw. Smith, Wm. Foley.
Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Revs. Maxime Robin, (supr), Edmond Charrier, Gaspar Gay, Louis Perrot, A. Poucet, S.M.
Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph, Primrose road. Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, dean, Rev. James Joyce.
Leytonston e, N. E., Very Rev. Canon Fleming, administrator.
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley.
Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, James Campbell, 70 Lincoln's Inn-Fields.
Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir, 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.
Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, (temporary church), Rev. James Hazell. 58 Clarence gardens.
Lower Edmonton, N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund, Hertford Road, Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Cheeseman, supr., Revs. Patrick Taggart, Aloysius Palliola, Aug. Graham, Francis Gordon, Leo Kirk, Joo Yeats, E. Maccabe, H. C. B. Campbell, C.SS.R. Address: St. Edmunds.
Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy McGuckin.
Manor Park, Essex, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.
Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Very Rev. Mgr. E. Nolan, M. A., Revs. J. O'Doherty, P. Foley, R. B. Fellows, N. A., Rosary house, 21 Oxford terrace, W. Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park Place, W.
Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty. Wm. Dempsey.
Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, (rector), Revs. B. E. Chevillion, D.D., (vice-rector), John Sala, Leon Oosterlaan, Hubert Ahaus, Ph. D., D.D., Daniel M. Mangan, (procurator). P. Connolly, David J. Forbes, retired.

Mill Hill—(Continued).
St. Vincent's, Very Rev. William Byrne, Revs. Daniel O'Sullivan, Maurice Quish, Patrick Quinn, C.M.
Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. J. O'Rafferty.
Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Michael O'Hara, Robert E. Moore.
Notting Hill, W. and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles. Revs. James Swaby, J. B. Eskrigge, Wilfrid Gane.
St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles square, North Kensington, W.
Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles' square, North Kensington. Rev. Joseph Upton.
Marylebone Infirmary. Rev. Joseph Upton.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Nicholas Sullivan, Simon Sullivan, D. D.. Joseph Flynn.
The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry W. Cator, (supr.), Revs. Kenelm D. Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Edward S. Crewse, Henry J. Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald L. Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, H. A. Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, John R McKee, Allen Ross, Ambrose Cator.
St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Very Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart.
Palmer's Green, N. St. Monica's (1910) Rev. Thos. Heditch.
Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross, (1848-48 84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, John van der Ghote (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).
Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers st., Shadwell, E. Saleslans: Revs. Peter Buiara, Francis Lauger, S.C.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., William O'Neill, Cyril Sowerby.
Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Brenan, (dean), M.R.; Revs. Basil Barton, John F. Hitchcock.
Church of St. John of Jerusalem.
Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Bernard H. Pownall, Francis P. Hogan.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith. Rev. Joseph Gournay.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, James Clayton.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Canon Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. Hugh Melly, John Dempsey, 21 A. Soho Sq.
St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. Emanuel Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. John J. Wren, T. O'Doherty, Andrew Arthur, Percy Clune.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Very Rev. Canon Gildea, D.D., M.R., dean; Revs. John G. Storey, K. Wigg, P. Howell. (22 George st).
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Bernard Killion (rector), Joseph D'Arcy (minister), William Feran, Charles Galton, Wilfred Hare, Francis Holme, Charles Newdigate, Thomas McAvoy, S.J.
St Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Thomas Couran, S.M.
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St. Andrews' road.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. Gregory, (guardian), Jerome. (vicar), Thaddeus, Thomas, Albert, Ignatius, Maurice.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Isidore O'Leary, D.D., (vicar): Very Rev, Gilbert Higgins, (titular prior); Revs. Chas. Hannigan, Gandentius Holden, Philip Corr, Edw. Bovenizer, C.R.L.
Tollingham Park, N., Convent of Notre Dame, Rev. William White.
Tottenham, N. St. Francis of Sales, (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. John F. Subra, dean, Joseph Cleary.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Timothy O'Ryan (supr.), Bryan O'Connell, Jos. E. Gorman, O.M.I.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.
Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Peter Murphy, (provincial), Revs. Leo Thomas, Thos. W. Conran, Joseph Boyle, Patrick Gunning, Patrick Prendergast, Michael McKenna, C. P. Sullivan, S.M.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (8 Throckmorton road). Rev. Aug. Davidson.
Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. William O'Grady, Francis Breen, Michael O'Sullivan, Ernest Hanifin.
St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.
Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 53 Blackhorse road, Rev. Francis Richardson.

Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, (1902), Revs. Charles Sims, David Coughlan.
Warwick st., (12) Golden square, W.; The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., Thos. Corcoran, Joseph Reardon, 24 Golden Square W.
Westminster, S.W., See Westminster Cathedral.
St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st. Rev. Cyril W. Forster.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, John Caulfield. 52 Harlesden Gardens.
Willesden Green, Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Charge of Mission, Rev. J. Arendzen, D.D., 36 Linacre road.
Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N. W., Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector, A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Francis Aveling, D.D., R. Downey, D.D., Joseph Howard, A. J. P. Field, M.A., A. Parisotti.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, A. Reardon.
Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road. Rev. M. W. Cave.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D. D.
Eastcote, St. Vincent's Crippies' Home.
Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswhite hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, (chaplain); Rev. Emanuel Bans, (administrator), 48 Compton street, W. C.
Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. W. Cave.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1893), Kingston road, Rev. John Mulcahy.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. Wilfrid Quaife.
Visitation Convent, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Harrow Weald, served from Wealdstone.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. J. B. Walsh, B.A., chaplain, Rev. E. Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, 94 Bath road, Rev. George Knoth.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F. Green, Wilfred Musgrave. St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Revs. L. Planson supr.; H. Merlu, G. Poret, M. Lelez, J. Kelly, C.M.
St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Baulanger, J. Beaublat, F. Campuzan.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
Nazareth House, Richmond rd, Gunnersbuy House, Hounslow, Mt. Rev. Edw. G. Bagshawe, D. D.
North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Edw. Melly.
Pinner, Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Royston Park ave.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
Southall, St. Anselm, the Green, Rev. W. A. Wright.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Dunn.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. B. O'Leary.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M.R.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady, dean, Rev. W. W. Leonard.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, Harrow Weald road, Salvatorians. Rev. T. Klein, (superior); Rev. H. Rogier, (rector of the mission); Revs. A Schlegel, John B., Mooshofer, S.D.S.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

ESSEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Thomas Lawton, Michael O'Herlihy.
Billericay, St. ——, Rev. William B. Donelan.
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. John Power, Louis Gouffé, Martin Klerks.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean.
St. Charles' School, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A.
Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. Harold Burton.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rev. Cyril Shepherd.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road. Revs. James Butler, —. Greene, H. Blake.

Colchester, St. James' the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M.R. dean, D. McGowan.
Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, Rev. Chas. Carless.
Dunmow, served from Braintree.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. Francis Gilbert.
Halstead, served occasionally from Braintree.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, J. A. Walton.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Roderick Grant, M.R.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Ed. Heery, Thomas J. Gerrard.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. Thomas R. D. Byles.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.
Rainham, Cowper road, served from Grays.
Romford, St. Edward, (1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st. Diocesan Missionaries Our Lady of Compassion: Rev. C. F. Norgate.
Shoeburyness, Rev. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Rev. F. Ingle, adm.
Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Revs. J. van Meenen, William Smith.
Stanford-le-Hode, Temporary Chapel, attended by Rev. Chas. Carless.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. James A. Martyn.
Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Dock road, Rev. Jerome Deady.
Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. Frederick Smith.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, (1881), Rev. Thos. Adkins.
Westcliffe on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliffe, Revs. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Michael Galvin.
Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. Charles S. Jones., M.R.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1896), Franciscans: Revs. Fidelis, (guardian); Alfred (vicar), Cuthbert, Bonaventure, Mark, O.F.M.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), Rev. Charles Kuypers.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider, Wm. Brown, Thos. Lloyd.
Berkhamstead, Rev. H. J. Hardy.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorist, Very Rev. J. Charlton, (superior); Revs. M. Boyle, Chas. Shea, F. Campbell, Wm. Haig, C.SS.R.
Boreham Wood, served from Barnet.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.
Bushey Heath, the Old House, the Ruts, served from Barnet.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W. J. Smullen, chaplain.
Harest, Buntingford, Very Rev. R. H. Mgr. Benson, M.A.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St Albans.
Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans Rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Very Revs. A. Prevel, (superior general); H. Monin, (superior); Revs. John Fouillet, L. Cheray, R. Landran, Bernard Hyde.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. D. Dunford.
Letchworth, Garden City, Rev. A. Fortescue.
New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter; Mission Hall, York road. Served from Barnet.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ward, dean (pres.); Revs. Edwin Burton, (vice-pres.); Ernest Nolan, John P. Arendzen, Wilfrid Thompson, J. Goggin, Joseph Tynan, Edward Myers, John O'Brien, Vincent Cameron, F. Healy, Austin Askew, R. J. J. Watt.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. James Ridyard.
Radlett, Temporary Chapel, served from St. Albans.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Revs Henri Julien, F. Gregory, C. Armanet.
Royston St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. H. Barton Brown.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. E. Merg, supr., Patrick Fitzgibbon.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, (1890), Market st., Revs. Joseph P. Keating, dean, William Harty.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, (1863). Bushey Station, served from Barnett
Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Blakesware, Ware; Mark Hall, Harlow, Upper Park, Dedham.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton-square, N.; Hammersmith, W.
Augustinians of the Assumption—1 Old Ford-road, N.E.; Rickmansworth.
Benedictine Fathers—Ealing, W.; 16 Harpur st., Theobald's Road, W. C.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Training College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth.
Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion—Willesden Green, N.W., Saffron Walsden, Hatfield.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Stamford hill, N.; Isleworth.
Marist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Braintree; St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Italian Church, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Lower Edmonton, N.; Bishop's Stortford.
St. Edmund (of Pontigny)—Hitchin.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Mill Hill, N.W.
Salesians—East London.
Salvatorians—Wealdstone.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
Alexian Brothers—Twyford Abbey, Ealing, W.
Brothers of Mercy—Highgate, N.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	366	Attendance at the elementary schools present at inspection	31,963
Regular Priests	180	Average attendance	32,959
Total	546	On the books	36,902
Public churches, chapels and stations	183		

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady.

Archbishop—Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879, translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity——, 1911.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Francis, Hunters Road, Birmingham.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Canon M. F. GLANCEY.—*Solihull, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Canon J. MCINTYRE, D.D. — Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS, 96 Bradford st.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. FRANCIS HOPKINS, J. MCINTYRE, D.D., (Theologian), JOHN CASWELL, MICHAEL GLANCEY, E. B. HYMERS, JOS. ROBINSON, GEO. WILLIAMS, W. BARRY, D.D., JAMES RIGBY, (Penitentiary); CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, (Secretary).

Honorary Canons:—Right Rev. Mgr. J. SOUTER; Very Rev. HY. B. DAVIES.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Canon Wheatley, (administrator); Revs. F. de Capitain, A. Wall, C. E. Eagle, D. D.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, 59 Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Rev. Michael Hamlin.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D., V.G., Revs. T. Newsome, R. Butler, M. Williams.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. John Norris, supr., Revs. Richard G. Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Francis J. Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Shell, Ed. T. Hodgson, A. C. Heurtley, A. S. Hoole, F. V. Reade.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. Arthur Villiers, M.R., Wm. Power, D. Hourigan, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Jos. Hogan.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, M.R., Bernard J. McDonald.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, John Budgan.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Robinson, Revs. W. Emery, D. Kelly.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.
Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
The English Martyrs, 524 Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan.
St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B. Hamill.
Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Ryan, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis, O. Praem.
Boldmere, St. Nicholas', served from Erdington.

Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
Burton Hall, Rugby, Rev. A. Emery.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, Hubert Sandy.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. D. Collingwood, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. S. B. Finch, O.S.B., J. S. Chatterton, O.S.B.
St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Ansgar Hoeckelmann (Abbot); Very Rev. John Chapman (prior); Rev. Lambert Nolle, (sub-prior); Revs. Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Bede Camm, Gabriel Wenger, Bernard Velischek, Patrick Nolan, Maternus Spitz, Peter Nugent, Benedict Parker, M. Van Thiel, O.S.B.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. C. Jarvis.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. John Canon Caswell.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon Barry, D.D., M.R., Revs. J. H. Bamford, F. Drinkwater.
Convent School, served from St. Peter's
Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
Moreton, Paddox, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Bredin.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. T. M. Costedoat.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Anthony (guardian), Rev. Oswald, (vicar); Revs. Daniel, Leonard, Nicholas, Pascal, Vincent, O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Most Rev. Edward Ilsley, Archbishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Rev. Jos. Whitfield, (vice-rector); Very Rev. J. Canon McIntyre, D.D., Revs. Frederick Sandy, B. Miller, D.D., E. Phillips.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. W. I. Campbell, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery (provincial): Rev. S. R. Jarvis (rector); Revs. A. Knight, J. O'Connor, P. Castellano.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. George Canon Williams.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. Walter A. Hoefler.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Wulstan Fossato, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Canon Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. T. P. McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. F. O'Hare, S.J., Edgar Blount, S.J., P. Carty, S.J., James Wilson, S.J.
Pope's Hall, 11 St. Giles. Revs. J. O'Fallon Pope, (rector), Joseph Rickaby, S.J.
Ampleforth Abbey, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. J. C. Almond, O.S.B., Rev. S. A. Parker, O.S.B.
University, St. Adalte's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Kennard, M.A., chaplain.
St. Francis, Crescent Road, Franciscan College, Rev. F. Alexius (rector), Very Rev. F. Joseph (vicar), Revs. Stanislaus, Diego, Giles, Alfred, O.S.F.C.
St. Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Very Rev. F. Alphonsus, provincial.
Banbury, St. John's (1838). Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman, C. A. Krauth.
Begbrooke, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Revs. Leo Graty, (prior); A. McGrath, S Mills, J. McCarthy, O.S.M.
Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. J. Permasse.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Revs. Willibrord Buscot, Thos. McCarthy.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Stoker.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. A. Bacchus.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. O'Hanlon, D.D.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
Woodstock, Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Sisters of Providence, served from Beybroke.
Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', Rev. F. J. Sutherland.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. J. B Poncet.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Betley Hall, Rev. M. Hayden.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Swift.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. E. Godwin.
St. Paul's Convent.
Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Sutherland.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ellis.
Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, C. E. Evans, Hall st.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. W. Carabin (chaplain).
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. George Brabazon.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, Rev. F. Crewe (retired).
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Novitiate of Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. de Boeck, B. Moore, John Velghe.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Bedwin, Ph.D.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Revs. Benjamin J. Butland, Edw. Moore, D.D.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. M. O' Rourke, B. Rice, J. Healy.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. A. Kennedy, C.P., (rector), Rev. B. Fitzherbert, C.P., (vicar), Martin Byrne, C.P., F. Ward, C.P., E. Hill, C.P., R. Saunders, C.P., C. Carter, C.P.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole, M.R.
St. Joseph's Convent.
Hednesford, S.S. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. L. Henry.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. E. O'Dowd.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., L. Emery, B. McGuirke.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, J. Clavin, J. J. Kennedy.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid s College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.), Rev. J. Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., (vice pres), Revs. S. Gosling, F. Hughes, F. S. Sumner.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. V. J. Schobel, D.D.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. Felix Collet.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Felix Couturier, O.P., (prior), Revs. E. L. Shapcote, S.T.L., O P., J. D. Folghera, S.T.B., O.P., (Regent of Studies), H. Everest, S.T.B., O.P., (sub prior), R. L. Moore, O.P., (Master of Novices), R. Macnamara, O.P., P. Weeks, O.P., (Director of the College), A. Hogg, O.P., A. Whitacre, S.T.L., O.P., J. Harrison, O.P., J. Rigby, S.T.L., O.P., A. Corcoran, O.P., A. Crosse, O P., R. P. Devas, O.P., A. O'Brien, O.P., E. O'Gorman, O.P., L. O'Hanlon, O.P.
St. Thomas' College.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.
Sheffield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Hand.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Revs. C. E. Ryder, W. B. Swift.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Rev. J. B. Keating, Rev. Bernard Moore.
St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. J. Lillis.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bull.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis Clayton, Ph. D., A. Farrell, O. Wall.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. H. Yeo.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Wells.

Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. F. Delaney, M.R., Peter Bierings.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, J. Roskell.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Rev. John Piris.
St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Poulton.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Revs. W. Hanley, M.R., J. Crowley, H. van Dillen.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. J. Hopwood, D.D., J. J. Walsh.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, H. O'Brien.
St. Joseph's, Walsall st., Rev. J. Rowan.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. J. Kenny, P. Lander, J. New, Francis McShane, S.J.
Acocks Green, Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Rev. J. A. Gibbons.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. K. McKeown, C.P. (rector); Rev. U. Young, (vicar); E. McIntyre, C.P., C. Tyne, C.P., N. Harbison, C.P., A. Nolan, C.P.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Revs. J. Dospital, E. Landé.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, Arthur Sammons.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Revs. F. C. Doyle, O.S.B., E. L. Powell, O.S.B., C. C. Ansell, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Revs. B. O'Dowd, M. Cahill.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Kings Norton, SS. Joseph and Helen, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Revs. J. G. Dolan, James B. Murphy (retired), O.S.B.
Northfield, Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. E. Wilks.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.
Powyke Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
Spetchley Hall, Worcester St. John Baptist, Rev. Normon Holly.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. E. B. Weld-Blundell, (chaplain), W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. E. C. Delaney.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Murphy.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Alcester; Coughton; Conventry; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrooke, near Oxford.
Picpus Fathers—Eccleshall.
Sacred Heart Fathers—Bicester, Droitwich, Newnham Paddox.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College.
OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.
OXFORD.—Franciscan College.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs.); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat — Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Monks Kirby.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge, Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society — Birmingham; Coleshill.
Catholic Working Boys Home — Birmingham.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhapton.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	193	Private and Convent Chapels	51
Regular "	109	Schools	164
Public Churches and Chapels	144	" conducted by Religious	33

Catholic Population, about 80 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity ——, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Provost CARR, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *The Rectory, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM SLATTERY, JAMES NORRIS.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. RICHARD HOLDEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, WILLIAM GORDON, (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK O'DONOVAN, V.F., WILLIAM PINNINGTON, (Theologian); RICHARD N. BILLINGTON, S.R., V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. James O'Connell, John T. O'Brien, Louis Green, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. B. A. Kavanagh, D.D., vice-pres., Revs. Richard Rigby, B.A., Robert McManus, B.A., William Formby, Joseph Murray, M. A., professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Walter Hothersall, Michael O'Byrne, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, James O'Brien.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. Wm. Walsh, Morgan O'Brien, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Very Rev. William Canon Pinnington, Revs. John Cluskey, D. Morrissey, William O'Connor, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. John Wilfrid Darby, George C. Jackson, Andrew Joseph MacDonald John Philip Willson, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Francis George, William Clarkson, Edmond Keohan, Jeremiah Russell, S.T.L., Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. William David Hurley, John Francis O'Shaughnessy, Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Very Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Donovan, Revs. Martin Coady, Laurence Egan, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Rev. John Casey, 13 Snaefell ave., E.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, Frederick Rice.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Patrick F. McGrath, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Bellerive, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Joseph Scannell, superior; John D. Clenaghan, Joseph Morgan, James Leech, O.M.I.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Michael Bowler, B.D., the Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Jerome Coffey and Maurice Hearne. The Presbytery, Hale Road, N.

Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

LIVERPOOL—(Continued).

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Frederick Parry, (rector); Revs. Michael Kavanagh, (minister), Sebastian Sircom, Herbert Lucas, John Ross, John Ashton, Francis Ratcliffe, Philip George, John O'Neil, Oswald Kellett, Francis Coleman, Peter Cooper, Michael Kenna, Thomas Slater, Victor Boehme, James Bridge, S. J.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, V.F., Revs. Daniel McGrath, Frederick Gillett, John Rogerson. 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, D. Moyniban.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. Thomas O'Byrne, John Myler, William Carey, John McGowan.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Walter Griffiths, John Penswick, Peter Paul Meskel, Nicholas Burke.

St. Malachy's (904), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Patrick O'Brien, Hugh Dawber.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. George B. Cox, Edward Jerome Tunnicliffe, Arthur Bened ct Kuypers, George Clement Clarke, O.S.B.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Revs. Bede, Aidan, Anselm, Arnold, Gabriel and George, O.F.M.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, William Almond, Joseph Commaleach, Joseph McAuley.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, M.R., Wm. Hickey Daniel Conway, William Russell.

Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse. Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Thomas Creagh, rector; Revs. Oliver Vassal-Philipps, George Nicholson, William Gorman, Joseph Davidson, James Johnson, Frederick Lonergan, Charles Watson, Charles Wright, Henry Bowes, C.SS.R.

Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge).

Convent of Mercy (Green Lane).

Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree).

Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, (Wavertree).

Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney, Chesnut Grove.

Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Edward Murphy, Henry Gillett, Michael Joyce. 25 York terrace, Everton.

Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.

Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, William T. Walmsley.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Philip O'Bryen, B.A., John McCarthy, Philip Shine, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.

Parkhill City Hospital.

Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.

Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Bernard Skally, Herbert O'Neill, Thomas Turner. 39 Eldon place, N. Sisters of St. Catherine.

St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., V. Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. William Barnes, Nicholas Cooke. 22 Park place, S.

Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.

St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, Joseph Tinney.

St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., Bernard John Gibbons, George Stephen Ryan, O.S.B. 55 Seel st., W.

St. Philip Neri (1853), (Oratory of), Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, James Leeson, Joseph Kelly, 88 Bedford, st., W.

Catholic Institute: Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope St., under the Irish Christian Brothers.

The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, John Noblet, B.A., 9 Park Vale Road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.

Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Browne, 32 Walton Park, W.

St. Sebastian's, Edge Lane, E. Rev. Edmund Clark, The Presbytery, Lilley Road. Fairfield, E.

St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Levin Waring, James Lonergan, David Fitzgerald.

St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, Wilfred Alcock, H. Conway. 13 Hardy st., W.

Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.

Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.

Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.
Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Rt. Formby.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Lynch.
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose Rd., Rev. James Foster.
St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, William Weston, Thomas Dobson.
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. James Hoey.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Austin Richmond.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Turner, Thomas Fitzgerald. 25 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, J. Adamson, South shore, Blackpool.
St. Kentigern's, Newton Drive, Revs. John Blundell, Peter Walsh.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Joseph Keogan, John Joyce, John Southworth, James Kelly. St. John's road.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. Thomas Coghlan, Alphonse Van Wassenhove, John Murphy, James Carney.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Denis Coakley, Wm. Westhead.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M.R.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Henry Ainscough.
Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, supr., Revs. Joseph Husser, B.C.L., John Heelan, John Foley.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. George Teebay, M.R., Thos. Clarkson.
Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. Ernest Buck.
St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Herbert Horrabin.
St. Joseph's, Rev. William Motherway.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.
Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. Michael Kelly.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Edward J. Kelly.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Alfred Isherwood, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Provost Carr, (Protonotary Apostolic), V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner.
Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters, School for Foreign Missions. Revs. Edmund Farmer, Frederick Wright, Robert Rawcliffe, Arthur McDonald, Aloysius Poell, John McCabe.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey, James O'Dwyer.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thomas Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. Michael Quirke.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B.
Whittingham County Asylum.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. John Nixon, M. R., Andrew A. Kelleher, B.A., B.D., Patrick Mason.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Thomas Dawson.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Revs. Herbert P. Turner, D.D., Hubert Caffrey, Ph. D., O.S.B.

Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Revs. Richard Canon Holden, Revs. Bernard Hornby, Edward Sherin.
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. John Miller and William Brophy.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Martin Duffy.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. Edward Stephens, Richard O. Bilsborrow, Edwin Rogerson.
Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth, St. Catharine.
St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev Thomas Murphy.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Joseph Martin, Theodore Evans, James O'Connell, Charles Redman, S.J.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. James Hall, Plank Lane.
The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. John Unsworth, Robert Whiteside.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Robert P. Corlett, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. George Greaves.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
Melling, served from Maghull.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Paul O'Hear, O.S.B.
Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. William O'Reilly, John Crotty.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Revs. James Boniface MacKinly, David Conolly, O.S.B.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. John Ildephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Jules Maurus.
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Matthew McEnroe.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, C. Beauclrek, S.J.
Rainhill Asylum.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. John Proctor, Joseph Lightbound, Martin Toohey, S.J.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. James Smith, Francis McKenna, Leo J. Prescott.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill. Sisters of St. Catherine.
The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, William Kelly, Thos Rigby, Thomas Greenhous, George Taylor, James Clarke.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. Arthur Day, Thomas Lyons, Thomas Rigby, Ernest Harper, Bernard Page, Joseph Reilly, S.J.
St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, William Berry, Michael Walsh.
Convent of LaSagesse.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart., S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Albert Kopp, William Minealis, Henry Annacher, Wilfrid Lomax, Joseph Murphy, S.J.
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Rev. John Wright, rector, Revs. George Canning, Alexander Charnley, Theodore Ellison, John Moran, Joseph Kerr, Joseph Welsby, Thomas Kelly, Aloysius Gillow, Sir Wm. Heathcote Bart.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Rev. Richard E. Carr.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
St. Annes-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.
St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat, (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Kevin McKeown, Revs. Francis Kelly, Ambrose Hayes, Cuthbert Hooker, Theodore McMullan, Damien Arnold, C.P.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Francis Carr.
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Thomas Baldwin, Arthur Knight, Joseph Bader, Frederick Bateman, James Crook, S.J.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, Richard Corcoran, William Daly, Henry Fitzgerald.
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Revs. Michael Melia, Andrew McGilway.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. John I. Ward, rector, Patrick Hayden, Reginald M. Riley, Ralph Swift, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., M.R., Rev. Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Ralph Holden,

Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. James O. Furniss, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe, B. A.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Dwan. Crescent road.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St, Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St.Marie's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., M. R., Rev. Patrick Cahill, jun. Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton Road, Southport.
Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sen.
Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. James Bamber.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Louis Verbrugghe, Patrick Devine.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Laurence Kehoe.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, (rector), Revs. George Rigby, Ph.D., (vice-rector), George Gorman, Henry Milner, Joseph Dean, D.D.,Michael Timmons, M. A., professors.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st,, Revs. John P. Whittle, Philip L. Buggins, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Revs. Thomas Oswald Swarbreck, Robert A. Dawson, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Neville Vincent Wilson, Reginald B.Primavesi, Basil Mawson, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm Rockliff, Michael Dowley, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Edmund Walsh, Louis Merrien, James M. Smith.
St, Edmund's, Oxford Road, served from St. Thomas's.
Augustinian Convent
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F. Rev. Timothy Morrissey.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Mark Bonney, Thomas Almond.
St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. Thomas Wareing, James Prescott.
Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. George Wilcock, Thomas McMullin, George Pye, S.J.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, V.F.D.D., Rev. Benedict Cain.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, John Walsh, Edward Punch, Edmund Fox.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. James Wade, Nath. Smyth, Denis Kelly.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Thomas Walmsley.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Joseph Walmsley. Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Revs. Vincent Corney, Peter O'Callaghan, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Vy. Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Revs. Denis O'Shea, Francis Carr.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold: Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor — Liverpool.
Holy Ghost Fathers—Castlehead.
Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Christian Brothers—Liverpool.
Irish Christian Brothers—(De la Salle)—St. Helens.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston; Broad Green, Liverpool.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Birchley; Liverpool.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Rice House; Leyfield Poor Law School; May Place. Reformatory School; Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent. Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Broughton road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; Old Swan; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South; St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree, Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham; Warrington; Liverpool.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley. Wigan, St. Helens, Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catharine. V. M.— Liverpool, N; Woolton, Lancaster; Preston; Wigan.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God. — Liverpool: St. Helens, S. Saviour's Refuge. 41 Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane. Providence Hospital.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Great Crosby, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Hearts, House of Providence, Liverpool; Ormskirk.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Gt. Crosby, Ditton, Lancaster, Wavertree.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.
Carmelites.—Orrell; Knotty Ash, Liverpool.
Augustinians - Waterloo.
Poor Clares—Wavertree.
Franciscans,—Leigh.
Daughters of Wisdom—Liverpool; Preston.
Adoration Reparatrice—Liverpool.
Cenacle Wavertree.
Dorotheans,—Liverpool.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.
St. Edward's College — Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st., under the Irish Christian Brothers.
Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's; under the Christian Brothers, (De la Salle).
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, (under the Jesuit Fathers).
Training College for School Mistresses— Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Under Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clares, St. Charles, St. Bernard's; St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool; St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's. St. Nicholas'. Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Birkdale; St. Theresa's; Bootle: St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr.), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's,(Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan: St.John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St.Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary; St.Kentigern's.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham Warrington, St. Mary's, Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum; Boys' Orphanage; May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield, Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Algburth road; Preston, Garstang road.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. — For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.

Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. Wavertree. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, Woodlands Road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.

Night Refuges—Everton Crescent and Limekiln Lane, Liverpool.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. Nazareth House, Ditton For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.

Poor Law Schools — Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School. — For Girls: Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes. } Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.
Homes for Boys and Girls. }

Homes for Working Boys—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton Road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Canterbury st., Liverpool.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.

Home for Incurables — Nazareth House, Wavertree.

Home for Defective Children — Ormskirk.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	313	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, etc.	63
Regular Clergy	127	Elementary Schools: No of Schools	172
Society for Foreign Missions	7	Elementary Schools: Children, on Rolls	74,100
Public Churches and Chapels	185	Catholic Population of Diocese	371,000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*; born at Hull, April 28th, 1852; cons. May 1st, 1902.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon HANCOCK.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN LYONS.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon WILLIAM LEE.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—Res., *Belvedere House, Bath Road, Brislington, Bristol.*

Diocesan Inspector—Rev. GEORGE BROWNE, D.D.—Res., *14a Chamberlain Street, Wells, Somerset, Wells.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons: Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, Right Rev. HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), Revs. SEPTIMUS COXON, Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), DANIEL ILES, L.D., R. WADMAN, WILLIAM LEE, JOSEPH CHARD.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm.; Revs. James Bradley, Thomas Young.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood, Bristol.
Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol.
St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove, Clifton, Bristol.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. G. Carolan, S.J., A. Hulley, S.J., P. McPhillips, S.J., Cuthbert Meyer, S.J.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Rev. T. W. Morton, Rev. M. V. Prendergast, Rev. M. Hurley.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, J. T. Judge, 22 Somerset Square.
St. Joseph's Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. M. J. McGrath.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Aloysius, O.F.M., Bertrand, O.F.M., John, O.F.M., Thomas, O.F.M.
Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. M. F. Delany, D.D.
St. Gerard Majellas, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. Cornelius Carroll.
Shirehampton—Rev. Father Gerard, O.M.C.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. F. H. V. Mather.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. F. Thomas, O.S.B., A. Egerton, O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Rev. A. H. Williams.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Ursuline Convent.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Served from St. Gerard Majellas, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. H. L. Bilsborrow.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. Harold Sugden.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Canon Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, Joseph's, served from Woodchester.

Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Owens
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Lawrence Peach, O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. R. Moss, O.P., prior. Revs. Charles Halpin, R. Bracey, L. O'Hanlon, Philip Darley, Francis Ware, O.P.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864). Rev. E. Mila, chaplain.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, Rev. Fr. Knight and Rev. Fr. Kendal, O.S.B.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M.R., R. Reynolds.
Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals. Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. T. Matthews.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh V. Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. C. Chandler.
Chard, served from Axminster.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Frs. Bernard (guardian), Edmund, Ambrose, Reginald, O.F.M.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. E. C. Butler (Abbot), Very Rev. G. E. Kindersley (prior), Revs. R. I. Green, J. D. Breen, O. Langdale, P. E. Horne, F. P. Whiteside, A. L. Kynaston, T. W. Pearson, H. W. Mackey, F. G. Quinlan. G. B. Hicks, T. P. Worswick, H. L. Ramsey, (Head Master of the College), E. E. Green, G. R. Hudleston, G. L. Graham, O.S.B., A. F. Fleming, C. W. Corney, L. H. March, S. D. Young, R. Butter.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. F. McElmail.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. P. L. Martin.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Revs. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., Fr. Roger, O.M.C.
Sisters of the Holy Union.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. George Donzé,
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Rev. James O'Shaughnessy.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier, Rev. Henri Mathieu.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Hancock.
Warminster, Ursulines, St. Georges, Rev. L. Pelletant.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. George Browne, D.D.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. F. Zimmerman, O.D.C.; Revs. B. Lisundia, E. Badger, A. Bach de Sciorac, L. Lamb, B. Eguiren, J. Lambkin.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Revs. Joseph, Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. Geo. Bailey.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. L. Valluet, T. Morrin, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Revs. F. Decompoix, F. Prunier, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Martin, The Rev. Cistercian Fathers.
Very Rev. Benoit Lebrun (superior), Revs. Leon Lamache, Gerard Guerard.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. James Martin.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Rev. J. Groomes.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. Walter Cumming.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, John Benson, S.J., Edward Etherington, S.J.
Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Dowside; Kemerton; Knowle, Bristol.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury, Yeovil.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars' Minor)—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Minor Conventuals—Portishead.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Christian Brothers—Bristol.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead; Frome, Glastonbury.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington; Bristol.
Holy Union—Bath; Portishead.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury; Clifton and Wincanton.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare; Clevedon.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines—Cheltenham; Warminster.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer—Shepton Mallet.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers College, Bristol.
Institute of Christian Education—Salisbury.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	57	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.	32
Regular Clergy	72	Registered for Marriages	45
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	64	Catholics in the Diocese	19,750

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, ROBERT THORNTON, (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, GEO. ED. HOWE.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. HENRY WRENNALL.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark, Rev. Patrick Mackey.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop. Revs. Alfred Chadwick, Charles Reid, Austin Ord, George McBrearty, Martin McDermott.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks, workhouse.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, Daniel Verling, George Madden. Hospital, Gaol.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Revs. John Rogers, Thomas Harker, Edmund Kane.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Stephen Fitzgerald, (prior); Revs. John Dominic Rousselle, Christopher Sweeney, Lambert Cuypers, Edward O'Dea, Allan Mayo, O.P.
Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Revs. Joseph Mandy, Alphonsus Hymers, O.P.

St. Patrick s, Lime Street, served from St. Dominic's.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, William Mulcahy.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, James McShane.

St. Anthony, of Padua, Walker, Very Rev. Canon Greene, Rev. Geo. Swales.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, New Castle on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers, Cenlu, served from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Gerard Van Kippersiuis.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.,

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. John Chapman, Vincent R. Leach.

Benton, Newcastle, Rev. Denis McKiernan.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. Wm. M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. John Aug. Mullin, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Foxall.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. William Condon.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.
Fontburn, Rothbury, served from Thropton.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. James Smits.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Very Rev. Jos. Canon Dunn, D.D.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859) Rev. Harold Tate.
Minsteracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne, (1766, 1854), Rev. James Corboy.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. Felix Anselm Prior, O.S.B.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. Michael J. Haggarty, Leo. Jackson, Wil. Meagher.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. George Silvertop.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. James Thompson.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Very Rev. Canon Howe.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. Wilfrid Downey, Michael Henebery.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Henry Walmesley.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. Chas. Hayes, Austin Pickering.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. Geo. Knuckey, James Hennessy, Joseph Kearns, Henry Carr, Thomas Dunne.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. W. O'Hagan.
Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Dunan Hill.
Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas, of Villanova, Rev. Marcel Maurus Blute, O.S.B.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. G. V. Gilbertson, O.S.B., Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., Arthur Anthony Jordan, O.S.B.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. A. Fishwick, O.S.B.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. H. B. Polding, Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Joseph Little.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B. Vincent Hildebrand Dawes, O.S.B.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, Thomas Oswald Berkeley, Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.
Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, Thomas Theodore Turner, John Corbishley, O.S.B., Walter Stephen Dawes, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William Canon Brown.
Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Revs. Robert Canon Thornton, A. Verity Young.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Revs. Benedict Scannell, B. O. Campbell, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. F. Savory, James Dent, James Walsh.
Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Very Rev. Henry Canon Gillow, Revs. J. Bull, Edward Tuohey.
Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Revs. James Dent, Thomas Hartley, James Phelan.
Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill, Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty.
Burnhope, served from Esh Laude.
Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. P. Kearney.

Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. James Walsh.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Revs. Austin Pippet, John Milroy.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John McGrath, Thomas Dunn.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. Dominic Westendorp, Bernard Bucknall.
Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Rev. John Moloney.
Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Revs. Joseph Campbell, James Wright.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Rev. Samuel Harris.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E J. Costello, James Harney, Peter Corcoran.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Joseph Newsham, Alfred Watson, John Goundry, Charles Fleming, John Jacobs.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. James W. Kay.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Revs. Lawrence Burke, John Kelly.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, Vincent Revill.
Horden, served from Easington.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. William Buckley, Wm. John O'Donnell.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. James O'Dowd.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, Patrick Grace, William Kearney, and Michael O'Herlihy.
Lanchester, Rev. Martin Drea.
Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Stanislaus Jackson, Superior; Rev. Chas. Boyle, Minister; Revs. Jos. Hull, Vincent Giblett, Const. Rust, Nicholas Cotter, John Evans, Francis Prime, William Kilduff, C.SS.R.
Murton, served from Easington.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Revs. Edw. J. Beech and Michael Shelley.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick, (1897), Revs. Eug. McGarrity, Thomas Brennan.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Revs. Edward Robert, William Murphy.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Jas. Hayes, Thos. Greene.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Witton Park.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, Timothy Downey, John Lynch.
Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. Wm. Smith, Peter Canfield.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix and Wilfrid Pickering.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. John Krajicek.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, Wm. Ryan, John Holliday.
St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison and Patrick Devine.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Canon Smith, J. Rice, C. Taylor.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. John O'Donoghue, John Duggan.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. Jos. Kinleside, Daniel McMenemy.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. William Toner.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Henry Cartnell.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. John O'Dwyer.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, David Mulholland.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Rev. Jas. Bradley.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Henry Brown, (president), Rev. Jos. Broadhead, (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, Thomas Kane, E. Bonney, G. Wheatley, Wm. Dunne, Gregory Pippel, Revs. C. Gelderd, Mathew Burdess, D.D., Ph.D., W. Hodson, A. Forkin, Edward Towers, D.D., Francis Wilkinson, professors.

Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Francis Holmes.
West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867). Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Maurus Marley, Joseph St. George and Michael Drea.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood (1898), Rev. William Rickaby.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. Richard Myler.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. George Jefferys.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Rev. George Dover.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Hartley; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle on-Tyne.
Redemptorist Fathers.—Monkwearmouth.
Presentation Brothers.—Industrial School, Carlisle.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Dominion Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.—Newcastle-on-Tyne. Shieldfield Green.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Elswick; Newcastle-on-Tyne; High Barnes; Sunderland; Botcherby; Carlisle.
Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Lanchester; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Crook; Durham, St. Godrics; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Seeham Harbour; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Wolsingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, Newcastle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Spennymoore, St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, Gainford, Darlington.
Religious of the Sacred Heart — Training College and Secondary School, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.
Nuns of Marie Reparatrice—Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Daughters of Wisdom—Gateshead.
Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova—Carlisle.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teacher's Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle on Tyne.
Secondary Schools and Pupils-Teachers Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, New Castle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland: Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Poor Law Schools, for boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Rhyhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington. — By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcaste-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary. Miss Finegan 99, George st., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.
Hospital, under Dominican Sisters of Congr. of St. Rose of Lima. — The Wingate Hospital. St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham.
Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Working Boys' Home, Westmorland road—Newcastle-on-Tyne. Under Sisters of Charity.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	192	Other Chapels of Communities, etc	48
Regular Clergy	44	Elementary Schools conducted by Religious	29
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	140		

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon COLLINGWOOD.—Res., *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL F. MURPHY.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., Bishop's House, Leeds.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Rev. MATTHEW GOSSE.—Res., *Clifford, Yorkshire.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GLOVER, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD. THOMAS WORTHY, MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, JOHN BRAY, D.D., (Theologian).

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Very Rev. Thomas Shine, Revs. Tim. O'Connor, John Mulcahy, John Colgan and James Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison).
Convent of Notre Dame.
Catholic College for Boys. Revs. A. Collingwood, Rector; Daniel O'Neil, Minister; G. Bliss, Pat. Dinley, P. Flynn, A. Kopp, J. O'Brien, F. Lacey, P. Condell.
Catholic College for Girls.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Canon Bray, D.D.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Polydore Vermeire, Luke O'Keefe (on sick leave), W. Holohan, P. Leonard.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Thomas Cody, W. White.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Rev. William Hickey.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. D. O'Ryan, L. Roche, Thos. Furlong, Michael Hannon, H. F. Corr, P. Merrick, O.M.I.
St. Vincent's, Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Revs. M. Canon McAuliffe, Michael Kenny.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Revs. T. Courtney, Ig. McGuire, John Tryers, S.J.
St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from St. Patrick.
St. Urban, served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. Bains, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Hemsworth.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. John Prendergast.
Angram, served from Masham.
Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, Thos. Byrne, O. Warren.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Francis Creedon.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson, Edward Wilson.

Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M.R., Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Michael O'Donnell and W. O'Shaughnessy, W. Appleby.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Joseph Carroll, Austin Henry.
St. Peter's, served from St. Mary's.
St. Anne's (1873). Revs. Mich. Daly, Henry McKenna.
St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Canon Earnshaw, Michael Farrell, Leo McGuire, C. P. Kelly.
S. Bede's Grammar School, Head Master, Rev. John H. Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Rev. John Slattery.
St. Williams' (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Patrick MacMenamin.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Crowle.
Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Hewison and Rev. John Donkers.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Matthew Gosse.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. Frank Wood.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Walsh.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Revs. T. B. Kavanagh.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. F. Mitchell and Patrick Ennis.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard, V.F., and Michael Fleming.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Earby, served from Barnoldswick.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goldthorpe, Rev. Richard Byrne.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Revs. A. Dekkers, Thomas Bell.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Revs. John Foley, James Grogan, Thomas Nicholson.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, John Broderick.
Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Philip Bethell.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861 1873), Revs. Austin Saxton (B. A.), William Bickerdike.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux, Patrick Kane, Thomas McNiff.
Hillsborough S. Heart School, Chapel served from St. Vincent, Sheffield.
Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith, and Thomas Smith.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. Michael McCarthy, Willibrord Donkers.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Revs. Alfred Galli, John Brennan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Revs. Joseph Russell, Jeremiah Twomey, James Holohan.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. John Carr, W. Richardson.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales. Rev. William Dobson.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Imkamp, A. Sweeney.
Normanton Common, served from Normanton.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Osset (1878), Thomas Morrissey.
Otley Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Fové, T. Corcoran.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteylen.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Revs. Ernest Levick.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Wm. Morrissey.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.

Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Worthy, Rev. Robert I. Dunford.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Max Tillman.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Francis Van Este, Emile J. Callebert, William Hayes.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, Thomas McEnery.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Conran, supr.; Revs. P. J. Dowling, R. Jones, T. F. Kickham, J. Murray, J. McDonnell, C. Bagnall, P. Kieran, P. J. Hullen, —. Gorman.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey and W. C. Hudson.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Revs. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Augenent.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. T. Turken.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1837), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. N. Ryan, (supr.), John Leahy, O.M.I.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Revs. Richard Sharp, John Ratcliffe.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Sowerby Bridge, served from West Vale.
Starbeck, Rev. T. Parkin.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Ignatius O'Gorman, C. Ruthven, W. Thompson, Thomas Heaney.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Daniel Murphy.
West Vale, Rev. Patrick Keaney.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell. 17 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield, Leeds.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield,
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Manningham; Ripon; Wakefield; Selby.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Redhill Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield; Wath.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax, Ilkley.
Carmelites—Kirkedge, Sheffield.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield, Leeds.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Sisters of Mercy—Clifford.
Girls' Elementary Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Sicklinghall; Leeds.

Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Boys St. Vincent's Cottage Home -8 Carr st., Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	143	Elementary Schools	137
	Regular	39	Higher and Middle Class	13
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		109	Schools conducted by Religious	70
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		32	Total Number of Catholics	116,682

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. David, March 1.
St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham, Wales.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. EADSFORTH.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*

Chapter (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: The Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE; Canons: The Very Revs. JOHN JENNINGS, JOHN GRIFFITHS, THOMAS MCLOUGHLIN, W. J. KELLY.

Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN CANON JENNINGS, V.F.—Res. *Flint.*

Religious Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE, V.F. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Res., *Llandudno.*

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Revs. J. E. Quinn, W. E. Hope, T. J. Eadsforth.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901). Served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Revs. Wilfred S. Brown and Andrew Coyle, O.M.I.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. C. Raymond-Barker, S.J.
Llanrwst (1901). Father Trebaol, O.M.I.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. C. Roberts.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. Patrick Dunn, and T. Dawson, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Revs. William Finucane and Austin Pozzi.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. P. Gouzer.
Conway, served from Penmaenmawr.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Revs. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F.
Pwllheli, Revs. Merour, O.M.I.; Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, Rev. J Whelan.
Penmaenmawr, Rev. Matthew, O.S.F.C., Rev. Ambrose, O.S.F.C.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.
Connah's Quay, F. X. Thompson.
Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, John Milner, J. Coogan S.J., C. Drakes.—His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. B. Walsh.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Rev. J. B. Boissel.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Very Rev. Father William (guardian); Rev. Fr. Nicholas and Rev. Fr. David, O.S.F.C.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

*Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times.

Prestatyn, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. Edward Rigby, C. Karslake. S.J., C. Raymond Barker, J. Errington, S.J.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. C. Karslake, S.J.
St. Benno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. C. Townsend, (minister), B. Cooney, C. Gonthier, W. Humphrey, H. Cadder, J. Jaggar, T. Slater, (professors).
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. F. Furniss.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. Alphonsus Moore.
Newtown. Served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Very Rev. J. Canon Griffiths.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
Llechryd, Rev. S. Kervennie, O.S.B, French Benedictine Community.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P. (superior); Revs. George Dobson, Raymund Saunders, C.P
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Very Rev. T. Cannon McLoughlin.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Fishguard, Rev. G. Nightingale.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. N. Woolfrey.
Milford, Rev. R. Burke.
Pembroke Dock, Very Rev. W. J. Canon Kelly,
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. E. Carew.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, served by George Dobson, C.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*
HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
MOLD. *Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.*
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—Hight School Convent, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
RHYL. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Saltney and Penmaenmawr.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's, Ruthin.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay, Holyhead, Llanrwst, Pwllheli.
Passionists—Carmarthen.
Benedictines—Llechryd.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.
Sisters of Sainte Marie—Rhyl.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Pembroke Dock, Carnarvon, Llanrwst, Pwllheli, Tenby.
Ursulines—Aberystwyth.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Refuge. Mold.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	29	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	12
Regular Clergy	59	Population, about	8 630
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	47		

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. MONSIGNOR C. DAWSON, V,G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*
Secretary—Rev. JULES E. CLAUS, J.C.L.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES PATKICK CRONIN.—Res.. *St. George's, York.*
Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Monsignor CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), GERALD SHANAHAN, BERNARD MCCABE, JAMES DOLAN, ———(Theologian), CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JOSEPH DODDS, JAMES J. NOLAN, THOMAS O'CONNELL.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. Patrick Lynn, P. Macken, Richard Roche, J. Barry.
St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. David O'Connor, Rev. Jeremiah O'Leary.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Linthorpe Road.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Revs. F. Moran, S.M., F. Fox, S.M., F. Dawson, S.M.. M. Purcell, S.M.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Very Rev. Thos. Canon O'Connell, Revs. George Walsh, William McKernan.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, abbot, Very Rev. J. A. Turner, prior; Revs. F. W. Sumner, J. A. Watmore, J. J. Turner, J. C. Corr, J. E. Matthews, A. M. Powell, J. Dawson, J. P. Dolan, M. D. Willson, A. B. Hayes, B. Mawson, V. P. Nevill, S. A. Parker, H. D. Pozzi, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. John Ildephonsus Cummins, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont. York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Revs. Bernard Kelly and Charles S. Calvert.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.
Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rev. David J. Smith.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dodds.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Albert Gryspeert.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hooghe.
Masham, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., Ernest Lund, S.J., Arthur Yates, S.J.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. Gerald Quirk.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Canon Nolan, A. Vanden Bossche. Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Stalthes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Currie.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. William Finn.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard McCabe, Steven Hines.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convalescent Home. under Sisters of Mercy. Chaplain, Rev. Henry Vatan.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St John's, Rev. W. J. McNaughton.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius English.
Hedon Hull SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John Murphy.
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Rev. Francis Hall, R.D., Revs. Alphonse Wannyn and M. O Connell.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Canon Griffin and Thomas Wright.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. Thos R. Murphy, Michael Dillon and Patrick Clancy.
St. Vincent's, Queen's Road, Revs. A. Butler and Maurice O Regan.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Thomas Wilson.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity. Revs. Francis Ottway (director), Rev. Joseph Hurley, Rev. C. Knight.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Revs. John Chadwick and Thomas Noone.
St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, Richard Sullivan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Charles Van Poucke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Marist Fathers—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Canonesses of the Lateran—Hull.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington: Leyburn; Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Servite Sisters. — Erringham.
Sisters of Charity—Middlesbrough; York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Charity d'Evnon — Filey.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.
Sœurs de la Miséricorde—Easingwold.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Mercy—Hull.
Ursulines—Hull.
Sisters of Charity—Filey.
Dominicans—Redcar.
Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.
Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.
Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.
Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank; Pickering.
Sistersof the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.
Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	73	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	67
Retired	3	Elementary Schools	43
Regular	36	Schools conducted by Religious	26

Estimated Catholic Population, 50,896.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D., born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Vicar General and Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. EXTON—Res., *Llanarth, Raglan.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. J. CLEMENT FOWLER, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY, WILFRID BERNARD HAYES, FRANCIS RAYMUND ASPINWALL, FORTUNATO HILDBRAND CONRATH, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, RALPH MAURUS LUCAN, JAMES MAURUS KELLY, FREDERICK AIDAN CROW, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. William Coonan,
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur Towne.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), Rev. T. Rogers.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Rev. John Fitzpatrick.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. ——
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Troy House, Convent, Rev. A. Kerouanton.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, rector; Revs. E. Butcher, E. S. Hill, E. Hoare, Thomas Nolan, John Fevez.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Tredegar.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. Mottay.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, Norbert James.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. D. Hallahan.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. I. Heneka.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent, Vacant.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837–39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Revs. D. A. Vendé, M. J. Hegerty.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. J. Clement Fowler, O.S.B., cathedral prior; Very Revs. J. J. Colgan, sub-prior; A. D. Sibley, W. B. Hayes, F. R. Aspinwall, F. H. Conrath, O.S.B., Canons.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Ledbury, Rev. F. C. Lynch.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.

Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. B. Moore.
Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, served from Bullingham.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. T. Russell.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Revs. Philip Kelly, T. Vearncombe.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. E. Sutherland.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock St. Helen's (1892), Rev. James Byrne.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. Edward Morrall, O.S.B.
Brithdir, served from Rhymney.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, T. Flood, D. J. Hannon, E. Grieshaber.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, rector; Revs. John Hayde, Edmund J. Hobson, Joseph O'Connor, Thomas Nunan, John Burris.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. M. E. Duggan, J. A. Clarke, V. L. Hayes, O.S.B.
Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H. Brady, E. R. James.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. F. Ludolph, Penylan, Cardiff.
Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Clydack on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. R. M. Canon Lucan, O.S.B., Revs. Thos. Noblett, O.S.B., B. McLoughlin, O.S.B.
Hirwain, served from Aberdare.
Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrisant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Canon J. M. Kelly, Rev. Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Revs. T. A. Hind, O.S.B., G. E. Hind, O.S.B.
Merthyr Vale, served weekly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
Mumbles, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Neath, Rev. E. Blackborow.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
Penmark, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. F. Palmer, O. H. McCusker.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), Revs. R. B. Gwydir, A. A. Egerton, W. D. Connolly, O.S.B.
General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill; Revs. H. M. Campbell, H. J. O'Hare, John S. Chatterton, D.D., O.S.B.
Tony-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.
Tylorstown, Ferndale, Rev. W. Morgan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Canton; (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil, Swansea; Clydach on Tawe.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's, St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Bullingham, (Hereford).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, (Hereford), Monmouth
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cottage Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford, Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.
Sisters of Holy Family—Penarth.
Sisters of the Holy Spirit—Monmouth; Pontypool, Abergavenny.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Whitson Court, Newport.
Sisters of Providence—Cardiff. (2)
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Ursuline Sisters — St. Mary's, Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, St. Joseph's Crescent, Swansea; Clyndach-on-Tawe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Secular	42	Catholic Elementary Schools	47
Priests, Regular	46	Number of Children on Books	13,730
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	57	Catholic Population	55,000

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; cons. February 25, 1908. Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CANON SCOTT, D.D.,—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Archivist and Treasurer—Rev. JOSEPH TONKS—Res., *St. Edward's, Kettering.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. CANON ASHMOLE. — Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Rev. DUDLEY CARY-ELWES,—Res., *All Souls', Peterborough.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: ——————————————; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, MICHAEL DWANE, THOMAS FITZGERALD, (Penitentiary), BERNARD MURRAY, JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE, JOHN FREELAND, (Theologian).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton: Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, administrator; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, Revs. Joseph McShee, C. S. Barnes.
St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum. St. Andrew's Hospital. H. M. Prison.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Very Rev. Thomas FitzGerald.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.
Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Husband's Bosworth.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.
Peterborough. All Souls' (1896), Rev. D. C. Cary-Elwes, M. R., Inspector of Schools; Rev. F. W. Lockyer.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev.————.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Very Rev. Canon Murray, Rev. Archibald J. Hicks-Gowar.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Freeland, M. R., R. D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
H. M. Prison.
Biggleswade, St. Peter's. Served from Shefford.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. Laurence Youens, Christopher Madden, D.D.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission.
Three Counties Lunatic Asylum.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Clement, Alban, O.F.M.
Chesham, Rev. F. Lamb, O.D.C.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846) Rev. Arthur Tillett, M.R.
Great Missenden, served from Chesham.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Revs. James Flint, Charles T. Flynn.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines.

Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Robert G. Allan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernadines, Rev. J. Francis Drake.
Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Kay.
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
Corpus Christi Chapel, Very Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
St. Edmund's House, Rev. Father Williams.
St. Benet's House, Rev. H. Connolly, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. Canon Stokes, R.D.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's.
March, Rev. Louis Allen.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Alfred Wilson.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrel.
Cossey, Hall Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), served from Costessey.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.
Diss, served from Norwich.
East Dereham, served from Fakenham.
East Harley, served from Norwich.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Great Yarmouth.
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund R†M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles Eeles, M.R.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Vy. Rev. Canon Dwane.
Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Thomas Canon FitzGerald, M.R., Revs. Henry G. Hughes, Hugh Parker, Stephen Mulligan.
Norwich, St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.
Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Carter.
Swaffham, served by Missionary Fathers.
Wymondham, served from Norwich.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Patrick Grogan.
Yarmouth, (Great), St. Mary's, (1827-50). Revs. Michael Cullen, Henry Martyn Parker, Francis Chew, John Dobson, S.J.
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Boulot.
Beccles, St. Benedict's, (1889), Rev. ——, O.S.B. Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. A. A. Pereira, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Revs. Roger Perrin, David Thompson, S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, St. Felix (1899), Rev. William Cooper.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas Walker.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.

Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.
Lowestoft, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott, M.R.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles, M.R.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Francis Donovan.
Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. The Croft.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.
Carmelite Fathers—Chesham.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, High Wycombe.
Daughters of the Cross Yarmouth, (Great).
Dominicans(III. Order) - Luton.
Institute B.V.M.— Cambridge.
Little Sisters of the Assumption—Norwich.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Servites.—Beccles.
Sisters of Charity—Peterborough.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Felixtowe, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Northampton; Norwich.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Costessey.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Lowestoft.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost—Convent of the Holy Ghost, Bedford; St. Joseph's Convent, Olney.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary —Sudbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	74	Average attendance of Children	3,645
Regular Clergy	14	No. of Catholic Children on books	2,247
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	68	No. of Children	4,138
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	24	Estimated Catholic Population	14,915
Elementary Schools	25		

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1837; cons. by Cardinal Satolli as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6th 1901.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. Canon CROFT, Porotonary Apostolic.

Secretary — Very Rev. W. J. Canon BAIGENT, the Cathedral.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. W. Canon HAWKINS.—Res., *St. Mary's, Glossop.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos. Canons; Right Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR MCKENNA, Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS, FREDERICK KIND, JOSEPH PHILIP HAWKINS.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. W. J. Canon Baigent, Revs. T. Kelly, M. Reid and L. Moens.
Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Rev. P. Quilter.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Elm Avenue.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, served from Cathedral.
St. Mary's, Hyson green, Rev. John Mc Ilroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from Cathedral.
Beeston, Rev. J. Gattie.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Farrell.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. H. O'Reilly.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. G. Trollope.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, M.R., Rev. T. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Casey.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Canon Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. W. Splaine, Thomas Faulkner, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. W. A. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. Leo Arendzen.
All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.

Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela. M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. R. Barry-Doyle.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. R. de Mattos.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. P. Sweeney.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's. Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. A. Crowther.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Patrick Wolfe (Rector), Francis Colchester, Wm. Hague, John Barden, Joseph Bullen, Bernard Butler, James Crook, Francis de Zulucta, Francis Mayo, Edward Reeve, Edward Lucas, John Redman and Stanislaus Roberts.
New Hall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. M. Griffin.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, served from Mt. St. Mary's College.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19). Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. V McNabb, O.P., prior; Revs. Peter Reader, Theodore Bull and Anthony Lowe, O.P.
St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. C. B. Croucher.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
St. Peter's, Noble st., (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), Rev. F. Hays.
Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. J. Degan.
Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. E. R. Grimes.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. M. Browne.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Holmes.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. McGuire, J. Hurley.
Convent of Sisters of Providence, R. S. Smith.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R. and Convent Poor Clares Colletines. Chaplain, Rev. J. Ketels.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. T. Rooney.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Earl Shilton.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, William Pollard, John J. Lyons.
St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew (Superior); Revs. FF. Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), Prior, Joseph Power, Sub-Prior, Alexis (Tighe), Fidelis (Tavaine), Leo (Delacogue), Malachy (Dunne), Alphonsus (Fitzgibbons).
Shepshed, Loughborouh, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens; Rev. Walter Louis Cooke.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, Rev. F. Hays.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. J. A. Wenham.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. Cossins.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C. Vermulen, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. J. S. Brown.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. L. T. Middleton.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Hawkins, M.R., J. Gattie.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Bernard Hobson.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Croft, Rev. R. de Mattos.

Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Scully.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.
Mablethorpe, Rev. G. Bull.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. D. Hengel.
Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. E. W. Smith.
Scunthorpe, Rev. F. Askew.
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
Skegness, Rev. J. Parle.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs C. Tyck, F. Van Santen, Stephen Mulligan, C.R.P.
Spilsby, Rev. J. Power.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Rev. E. J. Varin.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. C. Payne.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Poor Clares Colletines.—Lutterworth.
Presentation Nuns—Buxton; Glossop.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Nottingham; Grimsby.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters—Melton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham,

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick,
Mixed—Nottingham; Convent of St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	83	Mission Churches and Chapels	72	87
Regular Clergy	44	Other Public Chapels and Stations	15	
Private Chapels of Communities, etc.	12	Catholic Population	32,000	

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KEILY, D.D., fourth Bishop; cons. —, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON COURTENAY, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK D. LEAHY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE F. HOBSON (Provost); Very Rev. GEORGE POOLE (Penitentiary), Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., V.G. (Theologian); Very Revs. LEO CROUTELLE, WALTER KIELY, BERNARD WADE, DANIEL KENNEDY, D.D., CHARLES LANGDON, JOHN J. HIGGINS.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880). The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Courtenay, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Patrick D. Leahy, Jules Keiele, Samuel McGuckin and Augustine Egan.
St. Boniface College for boys; Very Rev. Michael J. Burns, D.D., Revs. Thos. Brown and Isaac Cord.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Very Rev. ——, Rev. Albert E. Hawkins.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
Beaconfield, Chaplains: Rev. Eugene Durand, (rector), Rev. Edward Aureille, C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions, Revs. Vanden Biessen, D.D., Patrick Connolly.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Wm. Unsworth.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, (abbot), Very Rev. Maurus Masse, (prior); Revs. Edmund Boussard, Wilfrid Schneider, Melletus Hauler, Joseph Buguet, Martin Brüchlen, Ernest Graf, Winfrid Rechtsteiner, Richard Dillenz, Augustine Kéniry, S. Louismet, Arnold Weiner, O.S.B.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Patrick Barrett.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Bernard Finnegan.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. E. A. P. Theed, M.A.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent and Thos. O'Connor.
Chaplain to the forces, served from Beaconfield.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Provost G. F. Hobson, Revs. Henry Barrett and Francis Daniels.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchill, Rev. Thomas O'Neil.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), V. Rev. Charles Mgr. Gandy.
Keyham, Holy Redeemer, Revs. Patrick Kent and Philp Northcote.
Lynton, Rev. Anatole Durand.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Very Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsden, Rev. Leon Jégou.
Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, Rev. John F. Moulinet.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Revs. Michael Watters, supr.; L. Desrosiers, Ernst Heldenstein, T. Raymond, S.M.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.
Tavistock, served from St. Boniface College, Plymouth.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. William Dawson.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, served from Buckfast Abbey.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. E. Damen.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. E. Dewey.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, Rev. David Mescal.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Rev. Edward Burke. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.

Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801-1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Harry Dowsett.
Woodleigh, Loddiswell, Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton, Very Rev. J. B. Ollitrant de Keryvallan, (supr.): Revs. J. Peloquin, J. M. Olivier, J. Rebuffet, F. X. Launvaillé, L. Rose, Leroy, Préchart, Menard, O.C.B.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Thomas Darney.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Patrick Coghlan.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. Bernard M. Sutor, O.S.B. and Rev. Ben P. Griffin, O.S B.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Very Rev. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Very Rev. L. Gallais, D.D., (supr. general); Revs. A. Fort, P. Dagondeau, P. Chapleau, (for the mission); T. Hugonet, (master of novices); E. Gaborieau, H. Joli and E. Cadou.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Cornelius O'Loughlin.
Spettisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. Geo. A. Graham.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. H. Collins, O.C.R., and E. O'Méa.
Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Cuthbert McAdam (Prior), Revs. Jos. O'Conner, B. Cotter, C.R.L.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. David Barry.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. Geo. Barrett.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Aloysius Smith (Prior), Rev. Bruno Peters (Novice Master), Revs. L. Holden, R. Gallacher, A. McElroy, W. Riley, H. O'Dee, C.R.L.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Wm. Meany.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. J. S. Burns.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Wm. Reilly, C.R.L.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Revs. John J. Corbishley, G. Hulin.
Launceston, Very Rev. Charles B. Canon Langdon.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Lizard (The).
Newquey, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. McGuinness, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
St. Ives', Revs. Dom V. Scully and Dom C. Brighton, C.R.L.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustine Morford.
Sclerder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. Herbert O'Dee C.R.L.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh; Lulworth.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; Hayle; St.Ives; Sidmouth; Swanage; Truro.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Mounts, near Loddiswell, Devon.
Sons of Mary Immaculate—Congregation of: Belmont, Shaftesbury.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Cloakham; Axminster.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne; Marnhull.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order) St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road. Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth: St. Joseph's, Teignmouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter, Newton Abbot.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
Filles de la Croix—Waverly. Torquay.
Sisters of Mercy—Bodmin, Kimberly Place, Falmouth.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Barnstaple.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—Garth House, Ilfracombe,
Sisters of Holy Ghost—Ingsdon.
Poor Clares— Prospect House, Lynmouth.
Holy Family—Trelawn, Mount Wise, Newquay; Sunnyside, Montpellier-road, Exmouth.
Marist Sisters—Tower-House, Fisher st., Paignton.
Religions of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Sclerder, Polperro, Cornwall.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Launceston; St. Joseph's Convent, Newport House.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Loretto Cottage, Axminster; Ocean st., Keyham, Devonport.
Sisters of St. Mary—Maumbury House, Dorchester.
Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova—18 Fore st., Kingsbridge.
Ursulines — Beaconfield, Plymouth; North Down Hall, Bideford; Oaklands, Chudleigh; Spettisbury, Blandford.
Daughters of the Cross—Liskinnick House, Penzance; the Downes, Hayle.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

School for young boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport. Dorset.
Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Chideock; Ilfracombe; Devonport; Exeter; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	63	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	33
Regular	60—123	Registered for Marriage	45
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	65	Catholic Population	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON LUCK.—Res., *St. Mary's East Hendred Berks.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS LUCK, Very Revs. LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian Secretary), JOHN WATSON, ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, JOHN LONGINOTTO, WILLIAM LE GRAVE, D.S.O.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John King, Edward Sweeney, John Murphy.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Isidor Kuner, James Connelly and P. MacSwiney, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. R. Raab.
St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy and J. Watson.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Isidor Kuner.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell and R. Barrett.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. E. Morgan, P. Hughes, J. J. Hally, Chaplains to the Forces.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. ——.
Military Prison.
Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Andover, West st., served from Basingstoke.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Scoles and Rev. T. Mulholland.
Bighton, served from Alton.
Bordon Camp, Rev. R. Nash, C.F.
Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, Revs. J. Clayton, Charles de la Pasture, S.J., F. Stevenson, S.J., W. Forbes-Leith, S.J., Rev. Sidgreaves, S.J.
Convent of the Cross.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. W. Crofton, J. Lynch, W. Strappini, P. Triggs and J. Wilson, S.J.
Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.
Bramshill, served from Farnborough.
Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. A. G. Coughlan.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. T. O'Connor.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. G. Hickey, D.D.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. J. Molloy.
Farnborough, Revs. A. Sutherland, J. Noonan, T. Giltinan, S.C., A. Gicquel.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol, Revs. Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, Julius Souhen, G. Meunier, John Paul Pénicaud, Henry Marius Leclercq, Peter de Punich, Antony Delpech, Reginald Biron, Louis Villecourt.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Lawrence Doran.

Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. J. Canon Watson, Administrator; Rev. J. Hayes.
Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
Grayshott, Rev. L. Harvey.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. H. Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), Very Rev. W. LeGrave D.S.O.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. C. G. Winder, M. R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. H Breslin.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. P. Bradley.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Montfort College. Rev. P. Raimbault, S.M.M., Supr.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. George Dolman, M. R. and J. Connolly,
Shirley, served from St. Edmund's.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne, J. Nagle.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. W. J. Flynn.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D. M.R., Rev. Henry Kelly.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Gabriel Whitacre, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. F. Bailey.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Vy. Rev. Jas. Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. M. J. Mullins, D.C.L.
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Quarr, Abbey of St Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Canon Mongan.
Convent of the Cross.
Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. W. J. Flynn.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. A. W. Steggall, D.D., Rev. James Murphy.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Serrant, O.S.B.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. G. Jinks, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Blount, William Crofton, John Edge, M. Green, Patrick Wolfe.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Wokingham.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Canon Luck, M.R., V.G.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R., John Doran.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
East Reading, served from St. James.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Wokingham and Crowthorne, Revs. James Doran and D. McCarthy.
Woolhampton, Reading, Donal Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. S. Taylor, O.S.B.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, B. Hayes.
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Hourigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. Gullient, supr., P. Dommeau, G. Carré, O.M.I., P. Berte, J. Pitard, J. Jäger, F. Hamoniaux.

St. Helier—(continued).
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. C. de Vacon, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. Moilat, S.J.
Faithful Companions, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F. Revs. John Casey and M. Corbett.
At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
St. Louis', L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. P. Rossot, S. C.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
Convent of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Quarr; Farnborough; Petersfield; Woolhampton; Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Salesian Fathers—Farnborough; La Chaumiére, Guernsey, La Fôret, L'Islet.
African Missioners—Jersey.
Society of Mary (Montfort)—Romsey.
Christian Brothers—Las Rohais, Vauxbillets, Southsea.
Brothers of Ploermel—Jersey.
Brothers of Christian Education.—Bitterne, Southampton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictines—Ryde, Cowes, Ventnor, Guernsey.
Carmelites—Jersey, Ryde.
Faithful Companions—Jersey, Guernsey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Boscombe; Ryde; Southsea.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Reading.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Shanklin.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton; Shirley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulieu, Jersey. Portsmouth.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Waterloo, Bitterne.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton; Aldershot.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Ventnor.
Augustinian Sisters—La Chaumière.
Sisters of the Presentation—Guernsey, Wokingham

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumiére, Guernsey, Southsea, Farnborough.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.
Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Jersey.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Jersey, Aldershot.
Girls—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	82	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	100
Regular Clergy	203	Other Chapels of Communities	52

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; elected July, 1909; cons. at Westminster Cathedral by Archbishop Bourne, Aug. 15, 1909.—Res. *Xaverian College, Victoria Park, Manchester.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN PROVOST BOULAYE, *St. Joseph's, Halliwell, Bolton.*

Secretary—Rev. H. HOHN, D.D., L.C.L.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. PETER CANON LONSDALE, M.R., R.D.—Res., *St. Alban's, Blackburn.*

Chief Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon POOL.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Heywood.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852). Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN G. BOULAYE, V.G., Canons: Vy. Revs. PATRICK LYNCH, (theologian) Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Very Revs. PETER LONSDALE, JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary), L. J. O'KELLY, FRANCIS DANIEL, THOS. O'CALLAGHAN, CORNELIUS POOL, THOMAS SHARROCK and JOHN LANE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Administrator: Revs. D. Shea, T. Donovan, W. Foy, T. Farrell.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Henry Mom.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. J. Ward.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Jos. Crilly, R. Vereker and F. Magill.
St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton, Very Rev. Placid Conway, Prior; Revs. Giles Montgomery, (sub prior); Sebastian Gates, Mark Bernasconi, Albert Knapp, Alban King, Alexis O'Brien (Dominicans).
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, Augustine Rose.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, T. Carroll, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Rev. C. Hanrahan.
Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. John Brereton.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Jas. Murray, J. J. O'Connell, P. Sheahan.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Rev. B. Hickey, Plus Derbyshire.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Callaway.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. Wm. Moran.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Revs. W. L. Fowler, G. Callaway and C. Chronnell.
Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Very Rev. Peter Can. Lonsdale, M.R., R.D., Revs. Wilfrid Cahalan, P. Gorman, T. Singleton, T. Henshaw.
St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, Revs. P. J. Feeney, J. J. Brosnan, P. H. Holsters and J. O'Brien.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. L. Delaney and G. Cobb.

Blackburn—(Continued).
St. Mary's, Islington, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. J. V. Murphy, Herb. Bonney.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and W. Turner, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Wm. Aspinall.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. A. Smith.
St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Blackley Park.
Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st. Very Rev. H. Averdonk, dean; Rev. F. Barton.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. D. Burke, Jos Callaway and M. Cronin.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Rev. John Burke and Philip Ryan.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Revs. Robt. Holmes, C. Bullock and W. Fletcher.
Public Institutions, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. R. Molloy.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Clarkson, I. A. Turner, Theo. Rylance, O.S.B.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Very Rev. Mgr. Cooke, V.F., Revs. C. Radcliffe, S. McKeogh, J. Fitzgerald.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. Wm. Shine.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. T. Harrison, B.A., H. Baron.
St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. H. Bruning.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Rev. P. Keighley (Adm.), Rev. J. Drescher.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. H. Egbers.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Chas. Morris, J. McDonnell.
St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. E. F. X. DePauw, chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Revs. F. P. Holt, E. Power.
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme, M.R.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. Stephen Hayes, S.J., J. Keating, S.J., Hugh O'Farrell, S.J.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Van der Beek.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, H. Atkinson.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Willemse.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton and W. Watts.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, R. DeGrood.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Rev. Jas. Hanrahan.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Jos. Tynan, D.D., Revs. W. Leighton, A. O'Connor.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, B.A., M.R., P. Wren, F. Hampson.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Provost Boulaye, V.G., Rev. T. Dillon, Jr.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt and J. C. Mills.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. Francis Reichart and G. Maspero.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Very Rev. Canon Pool, J. Farley.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Revs. F. Oakes, J. Lawless, Jun.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. T. Moylan.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. M. Eyck, Liverpool road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. F. Pippett, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. P. Higgins.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Very Rev. John Canon Lane.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Revs. A. Brosnan (Administrator) and P. Leavey.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Andrew Ivory.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. F. Roche, B.A., J. Delaney.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Very Rev. Lionel Canon O'Kelly, V.F., H. Cashell, J. Rees and F. Kershaw.
St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Wm. Wookey, M.R., V.F., Revs. Joseph Hanrahan, P. Kelly and Joseph Butler.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. Anselm Poock, rector; Revs. Jas. Cartin, A. Wilson, W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., V. Mann, F Gonne, M. A. R. McGuinness J. Foster, J. F. McNulty, B. A.
St. Gertrude's Convent.

MANCHESTER—(Continued).

St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. W. Sassen, J. Birch and J. Linehan.
St. Chad's Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan rector: Revs. A. Bartlett and Wm. Drake.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Very Rev. Prior G. Seadon, Revs. G. Bertram, G. Toner, V. McGhie, Jerome Esser, C.R.P.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., Rev. J. Manning and G. Tighe.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Croskell and Rev. J. O'Donnell.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
St Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minors, Revs. F. Cyril (guardian), Edwin, Athanasius (vicar), Alexander (Commissary of Third Order) Arsenius, Charles, Daniel, Martin and Sylvester, O.F.M.
St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Rev. C. Wierz.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. J. Tervin.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., P. Prendergast.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan and M. J. Phelan.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Revs. James Nicholson, S.J., Henry Day, S.J., Edward Field, S.J., George Fitzpatrick, S.J., Edward Purbrick, S.J., R. Ratcliffe, S.J. and William Ross, S.J.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. L. Cassidy, Jas. Moore, Alexander Stewart, Edward Mackay and Fred Seed.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. M. Flavin, G. Swift, V. Marshall (*pro tem*).
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Osmund Woods.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. P. Canon Lynch, M.R., Revs. J. Bannon, C. O'Mahony, W. Isaacs.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. D. Evershed.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Dootson.
Nelson, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Smith.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. P. Joyner.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. O. McNulty, G. Fracassi.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. G. Kean, T. Kiely, C. Dunleavy.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Rev. Canon O'Callaghan, V.F., Rev. R. P. Halligan, A. Keegan.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hayes, M.R.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. F. J. Hart.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, Jos. Lomax, Wm. Browne, Fairfax road. Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Gahan, J. Hardman.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Revs. J. W. Thomson and A. S. Wetherell, B.A.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Very Rev. Canon Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. H. Chipp, V.F., Rev. J. Aspinall.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Campion, Rev. J. Dohmen.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Cahill, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. McGrath.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rev. C. McDermott Roe.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, R. Walmsley.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. D. Fickling.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Very Rev. Dean Rothwell.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. A. Coelenbier.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.

Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt, St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall, Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Dominicans—Pendleton.
Premonstratensians—Corpus Christi, Manchester.
Congregation of the Divine Pastor—St. Anne's, Blackburn; Littleborough.
Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers—Victoria Park, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Blackley Park, Manchester.
Daughters of Jesus—Colne.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester Sedgley Park, Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loreto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Cenacle—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove; Culcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester.
Palottine Sisters—Rochdale.
Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—Bignor St., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park Rumford st.; St. Vincent's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington Bury (Lane).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of Christian Retreat—Chorlton-cum-Hardy.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Chad's Convent, Manchester; Ashton; Nelson.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Werneth Grange, Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Bignor st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Darwen; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Whalley Range, Manchester.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Princess st., Blackburn; Nelson; St. Bede's College, Manchester.
Nazareth House—Prestwich.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. W. Bodkin, S.J., Rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Very Rev. Anselm Poock, D.D., Rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., Secondary School, Deane, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy
Colne: Daughters of Jesus.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', English Martyrs, Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M. 2. St. Augustine's and Withington P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Stretford, P. E. Schools, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society—For working boys: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
For Waifs and Strays, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Home for Invalid Ladies—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....325 Churches and Chapels..... 197
Estimated Catholic Population.....300 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: 1. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851; cons., Sept. 21, 1908, by Archbishop of Westminster at Seacombe. — Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rt. Rev. Monsignor G. B. Provost CLEGG, R.D.—Res., *Hooton, Chester.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Vy. Rev. Canon O'TOOLE, D.D. Res., *St. Joseph's, Birkenhead.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Very Revs. JOHN BARRY, M. CRAIG, A. O'TOOLE, D.D., WILFRID DALLOW, G. KEEGAN, JAMES O'GRADY, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D. D., JOSEPH CHAMBERS.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of the Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara. Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. W. Kinsella.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's. Rev. T. Cronin.
Broseley. St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, S.S. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. N. Kelly.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. L. Costedoat.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's. Rev. E. O'Connor.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. John Ryan.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D. D.
Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road. Revs. Canon Joseph Chambers, M. Hayes, Cecil Paget. Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchine Fathers. Revs. FF. John Capistran, (guardian). Louis, Charles, Raymund, O.S.F.C.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. H. Welch, T. J. Mulcahy.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. C. E. Bagley, P. Mason.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. J. Coleman, D.D., A. J. Wilson, J. Clavin.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. A. D'Arcy, M. C. McVeigh, A. McGeever.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park. Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. Joseph Seddon.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, Rev. Joseph Kelly.
St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Thos. Leahy, (supr.), Thos. C. Burke, Ernest Watson, M. O'Dwyer, O.M.I.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's, (1834), Rev. G. Carton, R. D.
Oakwood Hall, Romiley, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Buckland, S.J., House of Retreats.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B. A., M. F. Morley.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Ellesmere Port, St. Mary, (1909), Rev. E. D. Kirby.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861). Served by Dominicans from Pendleton.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. B. Provost Clegg.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, W. Fogarty.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. A. Morrissy.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Revs. J. J. Tallon, G. Conroy.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Canon Walsh, E. Sherin.
Lymm, served from Latchford.

Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. P. Cleary, W. Griffin.
Maipas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kearney, D. D.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. B. Thompson.
New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, J. Porter.
New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Baines.
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. F. Maguire.
Northwitch, St. Wilfride,s (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Runcorn, St. Edwards (1846-7), Rev. W. E. Jones.
Sale, near Manchester, St. J seph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Craig, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Revs. Hy. Mottram, J. J. Ryan, R Hughes.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838 9), Revs. J. Canon O'Grady, Edgar A. Kirby.
Stockport, Our Lady of the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, John Miller, H. Sharp, M. Doyle, R. B. Tickle.
St. Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady of the Aposties.
St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. J.H. Roche, T. Lowery, A. Byrne.
St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
Wallasey, English Martyr's, Rev. Edw. Byrne.
West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram.
Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. Jas. H. Welch.
Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1875), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. John Thompson.
Sick leave and unattached: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, H. Gore, James Arkwright.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Jesuits—Oakwood Hall, Romiley, Stockport.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Holt Hill Birkenhead.
Institute of B. V. M.—Altrincham. Institute of our Lady of the Cenacle, New Brighton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—Rock Ferry; Claughton road, Birkenhead.
Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury; Bridgenorth.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; Stockport; Liscard; Birkenhead; Stalybridge; New Brighton.
Ursuline Sisters—Crewe.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding and Day Schools for Girls Faithful companions: Dee House, Chester; Holt-Hill Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead; West Kirby.
Day Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry. Institute B.V.M., Altrincham.
High School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines; Nantwich road, Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—Hon. Sec., Edward R. Hoskinson, Esq., 37 King's Mount, Birkenhead; Hon. Treas., E. Singleton, Esq., Maryville, Forest road, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls Evening Club, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton road, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 77; Regular, 10; Unattached, and sick 4.....	91	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...	16
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Estimated Catholic population about..	54 000

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop — Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons, March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London S. E.*

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. F. BROWN.

Vicars Forane — Kent, Very Rev. W. J. HOGAN, V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon HOGAN, M.R., V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon CONNELLY, M.R., V.F.

Diocesan Secretaries — Revs. WILLIAM M. CUNNINGHAM, D. O'MEARA. Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, London S.E.*

Diocesan Finance Committee—The Vicar General, Canons HOGAN and SCANNELL. and Rev. F. SHEEHAN.

Diocesan Financial Secretary—Rev. F. H. NORTHCOTE. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Rev. A. ANDERSON Res., *Ellison Terrace, Streatham Common, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools — Rev. ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D. Res , *38 Addiscombe Road, Croydon.*

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund — South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev. G. LEBOSQUET; Surrey, Rev. R. V. COLLINSON; Sussex, Rev. E. J. MILLER.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE. Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, WILLIAM MURNANE (Theologian), AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE. Right Rev. Mgr. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERATA, (Penitentiary), THOMAS B. SCANNELL, D.D., CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. WILLIAM MCAULIFFE.

LONDON.*

(*London County, South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841–48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Canon Sprankling, (Adm.). Revs. William V. Allanson, D.D., Daniel O'Meara, Francis Cassells, W. Donovan, T. Lawton, J. L. Sparling.
Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.
Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. D. McCarthy, D. McGrath.
Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. H. Evans, E. Fennessy.
Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. John F. Moynihan, L. Fichter.
Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations. Battersea Park, Revs. Joseph Newton, Francis Freeland.
Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, E. Rabagliati, W. Kelly (in charge of Mission), E. Goy, J. McCourt, George Fayres, J. Flower, A. Klepl, Aloysius Hawarden, John Noonan, Patrick Barry, Austin Ramspott, Denis McGinity, George Moss, Joseph Casey, Timothy O'Connor, Richard Horsford, Michael deBary, C.S.F.C., Surrey House, Surrey Lane.
Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834–35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R., Louis N. Herlihy, H. Timms, J. Keogh, H. Byrne.
Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Southwark Park and S. Bermondsey stations, Rev. A. Mostyn.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, F. H. Northcote.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Rev. Charles J. Turner.
Brixton, N., Robsart st. Rev. H T. Robins.
Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. M. L. Deydier, C. Talagrand, A.A.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R. Revs. A. P. Flanagan, M. Howard.
North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

*) For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.
Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Revs. B. Lefebvre, Wilfrid Manser, A.A.
Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Basil Gaisford (provincial); Very Rev. George Stebbing (rector); Revs. John Magnier, John Bennett, T. Helson, John Burke, Robert Rossall, J. Howard, J. Stack, C.SS R.
Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Rev. Geo. W. Grady.
Clapham Park, S W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D., Very Rev. Canon, St. John.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. Felix Segesser, M.R., P. Hemans, W. Wonnacott. W. Pu cell.
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship-lane, Revs. F. Meinrad Fulton, George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B.
Earlsfield, S. W., Revs. Benedict Williamson, Charles Murphy.
Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, Revs. G. MacGregor, F. Jeffrey, R. Vaughan, C.R.L.
Forest Hill, S. E., St. William of York, Rev. James Hayes.
Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. G. Boniface.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. Thos. Nolan, F. Ellis.
Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, Rev. D. Holland.
Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Revs. John Bernard Ward, Philip Hallett, 157 High st.
Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Chas. C. Hogan, M.R., V.F., Geo. Coote.
Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 103 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
Norbury, Rev. Peter Bovenizer.
North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, served from Cathedral.
Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea.
Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Leidig.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. R. Pitts.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. A. J. Staunton, T. Killeen
Putney, Our Lady of Compassion, Rev. Joseph Livesey.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Blount, rector.
St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. John Sheen, J. Douch, J. Cuddon.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Stockwell, S.E., St. Frances of Sales' and St. Gertrude's, Larkhall-lane, Rev. D. Cox.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Revs. Wm. Lloyd, M. Hanlon.
Sydenham, S. E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. E. B. Larkin.
Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Rev. William O'Halloran, L. Bourdelot.
Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Rev. C. Donovan.
Tulse Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. F. Brown, V.G., Rev. David Leahy, 173 Upper Kennington lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth. Rev. T. Mahon.
St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W. Rev. J. S. Mahony.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. T. Smith, N. Fowell, W. Evans, John E. Haffenden, B.A.
Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. O'Brien.
Wandsworth, East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. E. Marsh, W. Jeffery, A. Mulholland, Philip J. Williams, S.C.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. James Connell, M. R., E. Brown, J. Sheedy, John Healy.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
Anerley, S. E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. W. McLaughlin, E. Daly.
Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. P. H. Mason.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. Thompson.
Birchington, Rev. J. P. Golding Bird, O.S.B.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter Cooksey, 83 Plaistow lane, C. Pedley
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power; Rev. E. H. Sheppard, (administrator).
St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.

Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, W. Taunton, J. Hessenauer.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. J. Hogan, M.R., V.F.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Mahoney, H. E. Plummer, John P. Evans.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. E. Miller.M.R., James O'Donoghue.
St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street Rev. M. Gifkins.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
Our Lady of the Angels. Carlton road, Capuchins.
Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and S. Theodore, Rev. F. Rhead.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. Coote, D. C. L., Rev. B. Lynch-Staunton.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Shorncliffe road. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. Lecorbeillier.
Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Goudhurst.Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. W. Kilmartin. M. R., Chas. Dolman.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Very Revs. Louis Sherwood, superior; Philip Coghlan, Edmund Hill, Hyacinth Fitzpatrick.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. E. D. Reid, (prior); Richard O'Gorman, Luke Patrick Maddock, O.S.A.
Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. M. Collet.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House. Rev. George Le Bosquet.
Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Mottingham, served from Eltham.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st,, Rev. F. Hoare.
Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. J. Haynes, B. McFadden.
Orpington, Holy Innocent, Rev. W. Linnett.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, (Abbot Visitor), Right Rev. E. Egan, Abbot of St. Augustines.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Revs. J. C. Swanson, D. O. Egan, O.S.B.
St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Chaplain, Rev. G. Fournier.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.
Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. B. Wray
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Keatinge, Chaplain to the Faorces.
Sidcup, Rev. S. M. Mulkern, Marist Father.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, S. M. Rev. Stanley Mason.
Snodland, served from Maidstone.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Chatham.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R. Rev. G. Hitchcock D. D. D. S. S.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, served by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Revs. P. Boisson, P. Hamilton, H. Dupouy.
Westgate, Rev. A. Avignon, O.S.B.
Whitstable, Rev. G. Fanning.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. J. Roe, B. Walsh, J. H. Filmer.
Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. B. W. Kelly.
Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. M. H. McCarthy, S.C.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, M.R., Thomas Ryan, G. Sproston.
Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Rev. F. Bullesbach.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falklandgrove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served from Farnborough, Hants.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. T. McSweeney.
Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
Holmwood, served from Crawley.

Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. M. L. Cummins, C. P. Sullivan, John Lee, S.M., 14 Kew Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Robert Collinson, Francis Redaway.
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. Henry H. Lawrence, Wyndham road.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. Joshua Pooley.
Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. H. Willaert.
New Malden, St. Egbert, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Norwood, South. Served from Anerley.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. Augustine O'Leary.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. de Lanversin.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., Gerald Fitzgibbon.
Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. J. V. Warwick, T. Scott.
Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. A. H. Hinsley, D.D.
Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Revs. E. B. Mostyn.
Wallington, Very Rev. H. T. Canon Cafferata.
Walton, St. Ercenwald, Rev. W. LeGrave, D.S.O.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. T. B. Canon Scannell, D.D., M.R.
St. George's College (Josephites), Very Rev. J. Oswald Turner, C.J., president.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. D. Considine, rector;
Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, served from the College.
Woking, St. Dunstan, Percy Street, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. W. H. Drage.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. A. Doubleday, B.A., rector, George Newton, vice-rector; Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., A. Armstrong, W. Monk, John Torrance, Francis O'Hanlon, D.D., C. M. Westlake, E. Corbishley, L. Woodroffe, B.A., J. Walters.
Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. A. MacCall, C. Macnamara, James Pitts.
Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. J. E. Wallace, M. A.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. E. von Orsbach.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Wilhelm, D.D.
Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. A. Marcellin.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Kennedy, H. Cox.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Right Rev. Mgr. Samuel Canon Johnston, D.D., Rev. E. Cosmo Brown.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. Frederick G. Wilderspin, Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, retired, Rev. M. P. Hanlon.
St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. G. B. Tatum, M.A. Algernon, H. Lang, M.A.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, V.F., Rev E. Moodie.
St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove, Served from Sacred Heart.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O Meara.
Burton Hill, Petworth.—Jesuit Fathers; Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. F. Bernardine, C.SF.C.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Salesian Fathers.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. Edmund Miller, John Cuddon.
Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
Crawley, St Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs. P. Lynch, T. Nevill.
St. Joseph's, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. J. Mahoney, D.D.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. Canon W. McAuliffe.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave, Herbert L. Hart.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. A. Wright.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. Edgar Bowrdelot.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. C. Dessoulavy, Rev. J. Castaing, (retired).
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Fathers of the Assumption.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Fr. Pepin prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.
Portslade, Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Chaplain, Rev. J. Kerwin.
Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. F. M. Ravel.
Rye, St. Walburga's, Rev. ———
Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.

St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, M.R., J. Phillips, J. Butler.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865). Rev. Robert Christall.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865). Rev. James Duggan.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F Soutton Bennett.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, rector; J. M. Cronin.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1867), Rev. R. Measures.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1881), Revs. James Purdon, J. Fichter.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass every week.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E., Margate.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Canons Regular of the Lateran.—Eltham.
Capuchin Fathers — Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Wimbledon, Burton Hill (Petworth).
Jesuits (French), Hales Place (Canterbury); Hollington Park, (St. Leonards), Ore (Hastings).
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Fathers—Kew.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Faversham, Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians — Storrington, Pulborough.
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Salesian Fathers — West Battersea; Westminster Bridge-road, S.E.; Burwash; Chertsey.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Fathers of the Assumption. — Newhaven, Brockley, Charlton.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington road; Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.
Brothers of the Presentation — Dartford; Orpington.
Marist Brothers — Peckham, S.E.; Grove Ferry.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society — Rev. J. F. Moynihan, (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged — Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Receiving Home for Girls—109 St. George's road, S.E.
Hospital - St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross Wells; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys): Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	265	Churches, and Chapels	378
Regular Clergy	306	Registered for Marriages	138

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The estimated Catholic Population of Scotland is 513,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., *42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.*

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr, JOHN Canon SMITH, Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK Canon MORRIS.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN GRAY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. PATRICK Canon SHIVERS.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY; Canons:—Very Rev. JAMES MCCARTNEY, Rt. Rev. JOHN SMITH, V.G. (Theologian), Very Rev. JOHN MURPHY, Rt. Rev. PATRICK MORRIS, V.G. (Penitentiary), Very Revs. JAMES MACDONALD, MICHAEL J. TURNER, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, PATRICK SHIVERS, JOSEPH DONLEVY.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Joseph C. Long, Patrick Green.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Provost Grady, M.R., Revs. George H. Bennett, D.D., James Mulhern, Cuthbert Chase, Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. R. Fraser, F. Grene, Matthew Power, Charles Widdowson, Henry Onnacker, S.J.
St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Rev. George Mullan.
St. Cuthbert's, (1896), Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston Place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.
St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray.
St. Ninian's' (1906), Restalrig Road, Rev. Thomas Miley.
St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Macdonald, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. O. Couttenier.
Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 8 Ravelston Park, Rev. Peter J. Fouchet.
H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Piershill Barracks, Rev. Thos. Miley, chaplain.
Balerno, St. Joseph, Rev. William Mellon.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.
Davidson's Mains, served from S. Queensferry.
East Calder, St. Paul, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.

Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. Eugene Callan, superior; Revs. John Clenaghan J. Moughty. J. Gorman, O.M.I.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Charles Murdoch.
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Conway.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Rosewell, St. Matthew, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. H. Kenny.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Revs. J. Andrew Macintyre, James Maguire.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Rev. David Robertson.
Falkland Palace, Rev. A. Allchin.
Kelty, served from Cowdenbeath.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Revs. P. Birnie, D. Hart.
Leslie, served from Lochgelly.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Revs. Richard Hogan, Wm. Mulligan, T. Maloney.
Methil, by Leven, St. Agatha, (1903), served from Kirkcaldy.
Oakley, Fernwoodlea, Rev. F. O'Brien.
St. Andrews, St. James', (1884), Revs. Geo. Angus, M.A., H. Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, (1877), Rev. Joseph P. McGrail.
East Linton, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. J. Stuart, D.D.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. John Joyce.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Thos. McDonna.
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Peter McDaniel.
Blackburn, Rev. Thomas McDonna.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption. Rev. Wm. Grant.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Revs. F. Hoban, J. Slattery.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. George Mason.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Edward Miley.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's, Rev. William Farquhar.
Winchburgh, served from Broxburn.

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Very Rev. James Canon McGinnes.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. James McOscar.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. John Allan Gray.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Banknoak, served from Kilsyth.
Bridgehouse, served from Slamnanan.
Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis MacManus.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers, Rev. P. J. Burns.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Right Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, V.G., M.R., Revs. John D. Wood, R. Reynolds.
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. John Foley.

Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Revs. Patrick McNamara, Edward Blake.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Thomas Ferrigan.
Rumford, served from Falkirk.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. J. McDonald.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. John Canon Smith, V.G., M.R., Revs. Thos. Gillon, R. J. Fitzgerald.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of the Incarnation—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
Sisters of Charity—11, St. John street, and 15 Upper Gray st., Edinburgh; Dunfermline.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Collettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Maria Reparatrice—5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Anne's Home, Musselburgh; Boswell House, Market st., Galashiels.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Lochgelly.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	77	89	Churches, Chapels and Stations	87
	Regular	12		Congregational Day Schools	51

Catholic Population, about..... 63,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8th, 1851; ordained March 27th, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11th, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4th, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25th, 1903) and received Pallium on 26th June, 1903.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DONALD A. Provost MACKINTOSH.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: "*Archdiocese, Glasgow*".

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DONALD A. Provost MACKINTOSH, Very Revs. JAMES Canon MCCARTHY, GEORGE W. Canon RITCHIE, JOHN Canon MONTGOMERY, Revs. JAMES MORRISON, THOMAS CURRIE and JOHN GEERTY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. T. N. TAYLOR.—Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. A. MACKINTOSH, V.G. Canons: G. MCBREARTY, J. J. DYER (Penitentiary), J. B. MACLUSKEY, J. W. MCCARTHY, J. RITCHIE, (Theologian), J. TONER, J. TAYLOR. T. P. O'REILLY, M. HUGHES, G. W. RITCHIE, E. DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN and JOHN MONTGOMERY. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. J. CAMERON.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. J. W. Canon McCarthy, adm., Revs. D. Barry, J. McIlvarne, J. Lyons.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 255. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns. 294. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average, 211.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. P. Diamond, J. P. Prendergast, T. McEwan, A. McInnes, J. Doherty.
Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 696. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 645. Infants' School—attendance, 512.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Girls, 190; Slatefield, Boys, 150.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. J. B. Canon Macluskey, M.R., Revs. Justin White, J. J. Fleming, Alexander MacKintosh.
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 435; another for girls—attendance, 468; one for infants—attendance, 292.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, W. Mangan, P. A. Hackett.
Day School: average attendance, 500.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. T. P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. Daniel Scannell, P. McGonagle.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 350. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 606.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849—1895), Revs. J. F. Morrison, P. Doyle, D. Murrin. Day School: average attendance, 681.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, John Charnock, R. Quick, Edward Ellison and J. McCluskey, S. J.
Two Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—girls, under Sisters of Mercy and Infants, total average 1278.

St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., A. Lynch, E. Lawton, James Kelly, D.D., J. Coyne, C. R. Brown, M. Hackett.
Day Schools', Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, 1428 (average).
St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, Revs. Raphael Nixon, Fernando Saavedra, Honorius Welsh, Antonine Hull, C. Barker, T. Heffernan, C. Byrne, C.P.
Day and Night Schools: average—boys, 581; girls and infants, 852.
Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.
St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. M. MacMahon (rector); Revs. I. Ireland, F. Bacon, E. Legros, T. Unsworth, J. J. Atkinson, S.J.
Day School—average attendance, 665.
St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. V. FitzGerald A. McLaughlin, Revs. P. Foley, A. McGhee, P. Wilson, R. McAleese, L. Coffey, F. Furlong, M. Creamer, O.F.M.
Day Schools: Attendance, 1891.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Canon M. Hughes, M.R., Revs. J. Nolan P. Laydon, M. O'Kennedy.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 648; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1067.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. A. Provost Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. J. Cowhey, Patrick Sheehan, M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1390.
St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. M. Jansen, R. Cairns, P. Bonnyman.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers, average attendance, 916.
St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. P. Ryan, Revs. J. McKenna, W. Flanagan, R. Cronin, J. Coyle. Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 892.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Revs. M. McNairney, M.R., John Boyle, James McBride, D. Power, J. Conlon.
Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers; average attendance, 1312.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. W. O'Carroll, James Mulvenna, Henry Corr, W. Bradley.
Day School—average attendance: 1195.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. Mullen, J. Shinnick.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 456.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. P. Cush, J. O'Donoghue, Paul McKenna.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 853.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Revs. H. Forbes, T. Taylor, O. Clacys, M. Gordon, D.D.
St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Very Rev. Canon E. DeBacker, Rev. L. DeBacker.
School (mixed)—average attendance, 745.
St. Charles, Revs. D. Stewart, P. Loy, E. Murray.
Day School—average, 597.
St. Anne's, Revs. T. Currie, B. Atkinson, J. Roche.
Day School average, 920.
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Rev. A. Ooghe, I. Murray. Day School—average attendance 402.
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. P. Gallacher, J. Doherty, P. Garvey. Day School—attendance 886.
St. Columba's (1906), Revs. E. Fitzgerald, J. Devine. Day School—average 619.
St. Roch's (1907), Revs. D. Collins, J. J. Crumly, T. O'Kelleher, J. McPratt.
School—average, 1087.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. E. Fitzerald.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Prisons, Revs. R. Nixon and W. Molloy, chaplains.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. W. Molloy prison chaplain.
Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. T. Kerr, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
Nazareth House, Paisley Road West—Served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 579.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, B. Flynn.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 481.
Blackwood, Rev. I. S. Cody, O.S.B.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 84.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. O'Grady, T. Corley.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 938.

Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P.B. McMullen.
St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. McMillan.
Day School (under Government inspection)—average, 210.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. D. Brown, D. Colvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 510.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. P. McConnachie, G. Hartmann
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 388.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, T. Kearney, G. Galbraith.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 765.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. C. Webb.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 259.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. D. McBrearty, F. Dougan.
Day School—average attendance, 511.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 107.
Carntyne (1906), Revs R. Paterson, H. Macdonald. Day school—average, 424.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 361.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. P. Murray, C. McGhee.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 422.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, C. Hillee, M. McKenna.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 726.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Keogh, W. Stopani.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 925.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hacket, P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 608.
Coatdyke (New Mission), Revs. F. A. McCann.
Day School—average, 555.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 250.
Greengairs, served from Whiteriggs.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 107.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. J. Murphy, J. Sieger.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 715.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. O'Connell, L. Kinsella, T. McCarthy, J. Roughan, P. Flood, P. O'Leary, G. Robinson, R. Macken, T. O'Herlihy, C.M.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, 300.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 314.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Ambrose.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 287.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. F. Cronin, B. Kenneally, T. Kelleher, F. Vasiliauskas, (for Lithuanians),
Day Schools: average attendance, 814.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor, Revs. W. Orr, J. O'Leary, H. G. Graham.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1046; Secondary School, 101.
Newmains, Rev. J. Bird.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 268.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. A. McEachen.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 265.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Toner, M.R., Revs. T. Doyle, J. Troy.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 672.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, M. Morrissey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 460.
Shieldmuir, Very Rev. Canon G. W. Ritchie, Revs. J. Clark, J. Durkin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 847.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. Hilgers, J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 353.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 50.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, M. Mulvey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 487.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towie, P. Reilly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 781.
Whiteriggs, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. W. McLaughlin.
Day School—average attendance, 217.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, J. Leonard.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 560.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF)

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. W. C. Brown.
Day School—average attendance, 74.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 230.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Day School - average 71.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McMenemy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 66.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. W. Carmichael, J. Montgomery, A. Gallancher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 416.
Stevenston, St. John, Rev. J. O'Neill.
Day School - average, 228.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, M. Galvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 149.
Clydebank, Very Rev. Canon John Montgomery, Revs. Denis Scannell, M. Lavelle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 817.
Croy, Rev. J.M.M. Charleson, J. McRory.
Day School enrolled, 327.
Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, P. MacFarlane.
Day School—average, 409.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, W. Sheridan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1163.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. B. A. Lynch.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 415.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. Angus Mackintosh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 253.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, D. Duane, J. O'Connor.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 533.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. W. Daly.
Day School: average attendance, 132.
Renton, Revs. S. A. Thornton.
Day School—average, 324.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, H. Edgar, E. Fitzgerald.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendance, 476 and 119.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Kelly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 84.
Cardonald (1906), Rev. J. Laveth.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 106.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Canon P. Houlihan, M.R., Revs. M. O'Donoghue, W. O'Connor, M. Fitzpatrick, T. Wall.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 1555.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, M. McDonnell, J. O'Callaghan.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 891. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's Convent School for young ladies; attendance, 47.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 104.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, J. Courtney, D. Morris.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 548.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. D. Gillon.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 211.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 230.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1898), Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D., M.R., Revs. Francis Young, P. J. Keenan, J. Clark J. O'Mahony.
Day Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher total average attendance, 1393.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., T. Gourlay, M. Murray.
Day School, average attendance, 765.
St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister. School, 341.

Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, A. Mullins, G. Stuart.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 920.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. C. E. Fleming.
Day School, mixed, (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 258.

Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. J. L. Murphy, Dublin; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Dublin; Rev. A. Beyaert, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Belgium; Rev. T. Carlin, Glasgow; Rev. T. Healy, Kimberly, S. A.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conceptim—58 Charlotte st., Abercromby st. Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow; Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Sisters of Nazareth—Paisley Road, Glasgow.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—Barrhead, by Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
St. Kent. Jern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in Danger—Barrhead, by Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—Tollcross, Glasgow.
Asylum for Aged Poor—Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses.—172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Market st., Glasgow.
Patronage Committee for Boys.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy (including in Colleges and retired)	239	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	127
Regular Clergy (including in Colleges)	45	Congregational Schools	94
Missions	91	Children presented at Religious Examination	66,178

Estimated Catholic Population.....380,000.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. AENEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. GEORGE NICOL.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. ALEX. THOMSON.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES MCDONALD; Canons: Very Rev. JOHN J. KYLE, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER J. WEIR, Very Revs. GEO. WILSON, JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE, JAMES PAUL, CHARLES DEVINE, (Theologian), ALEX. BISSET, Sen.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Rev. J. C. Meany, adm., Revs. John Roger Francis Cronin, D.D., Bernard Auer.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Andrew Grant, James Anton.
St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers.
Cathedral mixed School, under certificated teachers.
Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation and Nazareth House.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School. Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession.
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Andrew Grant.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph McLennan.
Ballater, Rev. Alexander Gerrie.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's.
Corgarff (1862), served from Ballater.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. John Simpson.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Wiseman.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. George Nicol.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.
Premway, served occasionally from Inverurie.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionaly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, dependent on Dufftown, but served temporarily by Rev. D. Chesholm.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. John McBain.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. Chas. McDonald, Jr,, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Maryhill, Buckie, Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Slorach.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.

Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot) Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell (in charge of mission), Stephen Ryan, Odo Blondell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, Benedict Stewart, John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles, Peter Conway, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831). Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns,
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Mgr. James McGregor, rector; Revs. James Hughes, Frederick R. Pirrie, John Noonan, Robert G. Russel, Alex. Bennet, John McKie, (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, V. G., M.R.,, Dean.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir, Rev. Wm. Shaw.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), served from Dingwall.
Thurso, served occasionally from Dingwall.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902). St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. William Fraser.
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. George Grant.
Strathpeffer and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally by clergyman from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Dingwall.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Philosophy and Theology are studied at the Scots Colleges of Rome and Valladolid (Spain), at St. Sulpice, Paris, or at the Diocesan Seminary of Glasgow. There are about 90 Students this year at Blairs College.

Industrial School for Girls
Orphanage for girls
Home for the aged
} Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy.—Blairs College.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	73	Congregational Schools	21
Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	12,000
Missions	36		

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. D. Martin. Rev. John Mackintosh —Day-school under Government inspection.
Ardrishaig, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D. S. O.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. Canon, John Macdonald — Day-school under Government inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served occasionally from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John McElmail .—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Southend, attended occasionally from Campbeltown.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. I. Angler.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school, (now under Government inspection).
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. Angus Macdonald and A. Butler.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. Canon, James Chisholm.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret, (1826), Very Rev Canon, Donald McDougall.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Canon, Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Kyleakin, Isle of Skye, Rev. Arthur S. Hoole.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. William Macmaster.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Very Rev. Provast Donald Mackintosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Skye, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Morar.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. Donald Walker.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. J. Macmillan.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. William McLellan.
Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. Hugh Cameron.

Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858). Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.
Eigg (1844), Rev. Frederick McClymont.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John Macneill.
Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

The Rev. John Mcdonald has retired from active service, owing to bad health; — Res. Dunoon. The Rev. John Mackintosh, recently ordained.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel, Mount Stuart.
Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.
Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 1; Benbecula, 1.
A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	24	Congregational Day Schools	7
Missions	22	Estimated Catholic population,	12,500
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	44		

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 263 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE, born Jan. 10, 1843; cons. May 1, 1901. Address: *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH HOLDER; Canons: Very Revs. PETER BUTTI (Penitentiary), THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian), ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, JOHN TURNER, MICHAEL LAVELLE, JAMES V. MCDONALD, THOMAS WELSH; Hon. Canons: AUGUSTINE MCDERMOTT, ALPONSUS VAN DE RYDT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). The Bishop of Dunkeld: Very Rev. John Canon Turner; Revs. John T. Warren, William Carey.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, M.R.; Revs. W. R. Stretch, Joseph Roche, Joseph Guinan.
Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Holder, M.R.; Revs. Wm. Flynn and Joseph Brough.
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. James N. Canon McDonald, Revs. Alphonsus Roche, John Coogan.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. John McDaniel—Day School.
Brechin, attached to Montrose.
Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Welsh.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Canon Crumly, Revs. Owen Lynch, Michael Fives.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. John Kilcullen.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John Stuart.
Dundee Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832). Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, Rev. James Shine.
Day-schools, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Father Edward Rowan, (rector). Revs. Wilfrid Milner, William Lombard, Cyril Ryder. Joseph Gottner, Nicholas Cotter, Stephen Sproule, James Macdermott, David Aherne, John Bullen. Martin Hayes, Austin Maccabe, Edward J. Keane.
Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. James Keenan.
Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. James Canon Dowling.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily
Woodhill (1855), closed temporarily.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Revs. John O'Neill, Patrick McDaniel—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Roche.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee, St. Joseph's, Perth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Sisters of Charity—Dundee.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	51	Day Schools	15
Churches, chapels and stations	32	Catholic Population, upwards of	33 000
Congregational	23		

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.
Inspector of Schools—Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

Cathedral Chapter, (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY. JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY, (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Revs. Richard Mullins, John Murphy.
Bendictine Convent, Maxwelltown, Rev. Thomas Joyce.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; chaplains, Revs. Joseph Cottet.
H. M. Prison, Mgr. O'Brien.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the season.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(*For northern part see Glasgow.*)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R., Rev. C. O'Malley,
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph Hogan, M.R., Robert Carmont.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher.
New Cumnock, served from Comnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant, Rev. Thomas Finnegan.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. W. J. Trainor, Rev. James Donnelly.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. William Bohan.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Nirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Craigeach occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.—Dumfries.
Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer, Irvine.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Waterside.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	32	Children presented at Religious Examination	3 428
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	Estimated Catholic Population	18 469
Congregational Schools	28		

PART V.

The Catholic Church in Various Foreign Countries.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Catholic Population, 35,570,870; Non-Catholic Population, 9,834,397. } Census of 1900.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Catholic Population, 23,796,814; Non-Catholic Population, 2,353,783 (Census of 1900).

Papal Nuncio: Most Rev. ——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANZ X. NAGL, D. D., cons. June 15, 1902; transferred from Triest, Jan. 1. 1910.; succeeded August 6, 1911; created and proclaimed Cardinal November 27, 1911.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. HERMAN ZSCHOKKE, D.D.
Apostolic Army Bishop—See Vacant.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 855; priests of Religious Orders, 541; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 523; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,400,000, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 485; priests of Religious Orders, 382; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 391; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 600,918; Non-Catholic Population, 4,767.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RUD. HITTMAIR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909.
Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 660; priests of Religious Orders, 472; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 48; Catholic Population, 795,401; Non-Catholic Population, 19,855.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL KATSCHTHALER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cibistra July 12th, 1891; promoted Dec. 17, 1900; created Cardinal June 22, 1903.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. IGNAZ RIEDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sura; cons. March 19, 1911.
Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 491; priests of Religious Orders, 180; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 183; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 263,080; Non-Cath. Population, 1,637.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICI, D.D., cons. March 13, 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 1083; priests of Religious Orders, 452; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 170; vicarships and curateships, 358; Catholic Population, 594.000; Non-Cath. Population, 300.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALTENWEISEL, D.D., cons. Sept. 11, 1904
Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg—Right Rev. Fr. EGGER, Res., *Feldkirch*. cons. June 14, 1908.
Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 502; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum. 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 397; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 431,300; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, D. D., cons. May 12, 1901. Transferred from Salzburg, Nov. 1910. Res., *Klagenfurt*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 389; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 190; Catholic Population, 366,500; Non-Cath. Population, 18.539

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1895. Res., *Graz*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 667; priests of Religious Orders, 363; Secular (Graz) 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department Seminary, 1; paratory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 921,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg*.
Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.
Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 499; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 208; Catholic Population. 520,126.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANZ SEDEJ, D.D., cons April 15, 1906.
Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 241,640; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897, promoted May 24, 1898.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 581; priests of Religious Orders, 108; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW KARLIN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1911.
Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 394,000; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1885.
Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 131; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 56; Catholic Population, 119,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896. Catholic Population, 59,400.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VINCENT PULISIC, cons. Jan. 31, 1904; promoted June 16, 1911; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity June 5, 1910.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BORZATTI, Titular Bishop of Melevi, cons. 1907.
Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 88; priests of Religious Orders, 26; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 57.450.
Statistics—Deaneries, 11; Secular priests, 118; priests of Religious Orders, 48; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 81,750.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—See Vacant.
Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 96,400, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JORDAN ZANINOVIC, O.P., D.D., cons. 1903.
Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 82; priests of Religious Orders, 18; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 59,626.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY GJIVOJE, D.D., cons. 1911.

Auxiliary Bishop at Spalato — Right Rev. VINCENT PALUNKO, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rhodiopolis, cons. 1904.

Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. GEORGE CARIC, D.D., cons. Dec. 30, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 79; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 200,700; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec. Titular Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 115; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 47; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 73,500; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.

Statistics—Deaneries, 4; Secular priests, 50; priests of Religious Orders, 12; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 14,300; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence LEO CARDINAL SKRBENSKY, D.D., Primate of Bohemia, cons. Jan. 6, 1900; created Cardinal April 16, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. W. FRIND, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908.

Auxiliary Bishop Right Rev. Fr. BRUSAK, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1305; priests of Religious Orders, 415; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 2,206,662; Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.— Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,042,176; in Grafschaft Glatz 164,486. Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GROSS, D.D., cons. May 10, 1910.

Statistics—Secular priests, 861; priests of Religious Orders, 136; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,572,530; Non,Cath. Population 60,348.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DOUBRAVA, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 985; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,493,000, Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Jos. ANT. HULKA, cons. Jan. 6, 1908.

Statistics—Deaneries, 56: Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 119; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 369; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bruenn, Aug. 15, 1882, promoted April 28, 1904; created and proclaimed Cardinal November 27, 1911.

Auxiliary Bishops- Rt. Rev. CHAS. WISNAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Kallipolis, cons. Dec. 18, 1904. Rt. Rev. W. BLAZEK, Titular Bishop of Modra, cons. Jan. 6, 1907.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58 in Austria. 3 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1376 in Austria, 93 in Prussia; priests of Religious Orders, 125; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 510 in Austria, 43 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 83 in Austria. 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,748,825 (1 617,656 in Austria, 131,169 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,770 (71,229 in Austria, 7,541 in Prussia).

DIOCELE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL V. HUYN, D.D., cons. June 26, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 37; Secular priests, 782; priests of Religious Orders, 103; Secular Seminary, 1: Lyceum, 1: Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 429: vicarships and curateships, 255: Population, 1,048,997; Non-Catholic Population, 53,330.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWSKI, D.D., cons. January 20, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. BANDURSKI, Titular Bishop of Cidonia, cons. Dec. 30, 906.

Statistics—Secular priests, 426; priests of Religious Orders, 291; Secular Seminary, 1: Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1: Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 243; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 891.658; Non-Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH SEBT. PELCZAR D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1899; promoted 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, DD., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons May 19, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 538; priests of Religious Orders, 133; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 278; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,098,000; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 407; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Roman Catholic Population, 797,600; Catholics of Greek Rite, 32,500; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOS. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 28; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 3878.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER V. SZEPTYCE SZEPTYCKI, D.D., cons. Sept. 17, 1899, promoted 1900.
Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 955; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 751; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,179,621.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR. CHOMYSZYN, D.D., cons. 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 537; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 933,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. CONSTANTIN CZECHOWICZ, D.D., cons. Feb. 21, 1897.
Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 860; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,110,500.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—See Vacant.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30th, 1900.
Statistics—Deaneries, 17; Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 222; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 850,000; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, D.D. cons Dec 27, 1881.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 12; Secular priests, 187; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 110; vicarships and curateships, 92; Catholic Population, 363,500; Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

Catholic Population, 11,774,056; Rom. Cath., 9,919,913; United Graeco-Cath., 1,854,143; Non-Catholic Population, 7,479,503 (Census of 1900).

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM. *Archbishop* — His Eminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary; Archabbot 1885; cons. Feb. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishops.—Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900; Right Rev. LUDWIG RAJNER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cidiessus; cons. 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 992; priests of Religious Orders, 232; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 430; vicarships and curateships, 292; Catholic Population, 1,515,692; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF VESZPREM. *Bishop* — Right Rev. CHARLES BARON HORNIG, D.D., cons. Sept. 8 1888.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KOLOM KRANITZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cyme, cons. 1907.
Statistics—Secular priests, 307; priests of Religious Orders, 112; parishes, 226, vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 613,477; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF PECS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS COUNT ZICHY, D.D., cons. Dec, 21, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 323; priests of Religious Orders, 42; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 89; Catholic Population, 515,616; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF GYOR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD A. VARADY, D.D., cons. June 18, 1911.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ERNEST KUTROVACZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marciana; cons. 1897.
Statistics—Secular priests, 384; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 240; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 472,199; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM BATTHYANY, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1905; succeeded March 1911.
Statistics—Secular priests, 246; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 368,506.

DIOCESE OF VAC. *Bishop* — Right Rev. CHARLES CSAKY DE KOEROESSZEG, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 61; parishes, 139; vicarships and curateships, 95; Catholic Population, 779,192; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF BESZTERCEBIANYA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNAI, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 168; priests of Religious Orders, 7; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 28; Catholic Population, 212,249, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHERVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. OTTOKAR PROHASZKA, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 163; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 94; vicarships and curateships, 45; Catholic Population, 262,454; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHELY. *Bishop*—See Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 265; priests of Religious Orders, 63; parishes, 189; Catholic Population, 455,882; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERJES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 209; priests of Religious Orders, 4; parishes, 190; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 159,727. Latin Rite, 819,000.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRCZAK, D.D., cons. April 10, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 440; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 388; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 490,237.

ARCHABBEY OF ST. MARTINS (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. TIBOR HAJDU, O.S.B.; elected March 28, 1910.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 48; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 26,495; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER. *Archbishop*—His Eminence JOSEPH CARDINAL SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873; created and proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 11, 1905.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS SZMRECSANYI, Titular Bishop of Magydus cons. April 30, 1904.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 4; Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 91; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 201; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 699,273; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS FISCHER-COLBRIE, D.D., cons. March 12, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 67; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 307,186.

DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LOUIS BALAS DE SIPEK, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 158; priests of Religious Orders, 20; parishes, 100; vicarship and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 182,785; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SZATMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TIBOR BOROMISZA, D.D., cons. 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 174; priests of Religious Orders, 42; parishes, 95; Catholic Population, 149,807 also 613,000 Catholics of Greek Rite.

DIOCESE OF SZEPES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER PARVY, cons. April 19, 1903, promoted 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 244; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 166; vicarships and curateships, 34; Catholic Population, 239,844, also 20,320 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN CSERNOCK, D.D., cons. May 10, 1908; Archbishop, 1911., promoted April 20, 1911.
Auxiliary Bishop—See Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 291; priests of Religious Orders, 147; parishes, 127; vicarships and curateships, 97; Catholic Population, 662,613, incl. about 9,400 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF ERDELY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAV MAJLATH DE SZEKHELY, D.D., cons. with title of Martyropolis, May 1, 1897; promoted July 10, 1897. Res., Gyulafehervar (Karlsburg).
Statistics—Secular priests, 344; priests of Religious Orders, 84; parishes, 225; Catholic Population, 380,624; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS GLEKFELDER, D.D., cons. May, 1911. Res., *Temesvar*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874.
Statistics—Secular priests, 392; priests of Religious Orders, 85; parishes, 238; Catholic Population, 912,287, also 55,536 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (*Rit. Latin.*) *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SZECHENYI, D.D., cons. 1902; promoted April 20, 1911.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY FETZER, cons. Titular Bishop of Paleopolis, March 25, 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 74; Catholic Population, 161,193; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Feb. 14, 1875; transferred 1895. Res., *Balersfalve*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 723; priests of Religious Orders, 82; parishes, 705; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 452,534.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian.*) *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, May 9, 1897; transferred 1903.
Statistics—Secular priests, 210; parishes, 170; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 230,895; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop* — Right Rev. BAS. HOSSZU, D.D cons. 1903.
Statistics—Secular priests, 173; parishes, 163; Catholic Population, 97,566 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—See Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 510; priests of Religious Orders, 4; parishes, 495; Catholic Population, 512,261 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., Bishop of Zengg-Modrus, cons. Aug. 27, 1876; promoted May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 326,000.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ROCH. VUCIC, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1907.
Statistics—Secular priests, 218; priests of Religious Orders, 22; parishes, 135; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 339,560; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN KRAPAC, D.D., cons. 1901. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 253,770.

DIOCESE OF KOEROES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop* — Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKY, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 25; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZEGOWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEWO. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Sarajewo*.
Auxiliary Bishop—JOHN SARIC, D.D., cons. May 28, 1908.
Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 115; parishes, 82; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.F.M., Titular-Bishop of Danaba. Cons May 4th, 1884. Res., *Banjaluka.*
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—See Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 3; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 36; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, O.S.F.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 9; Catholic Population, 20,000.

BELGIUM.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Catholic Population, 7,000,000.
Non-Catholic Population, 33,000.

Papal Nuncio — Most Rev. JOHN TACCI, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Nicaea, Res., Bruxelles.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence DESIDERIUS CARDINAL MERCIER, D.D., cons. 1906.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. LUDOVICUS LEGRAIVE, cons. Nov. 17, 1907.
Right Rev. ANTHONY DE WACHTER, cons. July 25, 1909.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., cons. July 24, 1895.
DIOGESE OF GHENT. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., cons. January 27, 1889.
DIOCESE OF LIEGE. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN H. RUTTEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1901.
DIOCESE OF NAMUR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. TH. HEYLEN, D.D., cons. Nov. 8th 1899.
DIOCESE OF TOURNAI. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CH. G. WALRAVENS, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JUAN CAGLIERO, D.D.

Archbishop of Sebaste.

Apostolic Delegate for Central America; Minister Plenipotentiary in Costa Rica, Nicaragua Honduras; appointed August, 1908. Res., *San Jose, Costa Rica.*

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DON JUAN GASPAR STORK, D.D., cons. August 28, 1904. Res., *San Jose Republic of Costa Rica.*

Vicar General—Mgr. JOSEPH ZAMORA.

Recapitulation:—Bishop, 1; Secular priests, 101; Priests of Religious Orders, 12; Parish Churches, 68; Chapels, 98; Seminary, 1; Students, 10; College, 1; Students, 150; Academy, 1; Pupils, 120; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 433; Hospitals, 4; Population in 1905; Catholics, 368,000; Protestants, Jews, Buddhists, 145,000. The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA.

ARCHDIOCESE 1743.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534,

Archbishop—Most Rev. RICARDO CASANOVA Y ESTRADA, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1886. Res., *Guatemala.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLOM.

Recapitulation:—Archbishop, 1; Secular Priests, 108; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parish Churches 105, Chapels with Rector, 19; Ecclesiastical Colleges, 2; Colleges in charge of secular priests, 1; European descendants in 1902, 499 842; Indians civilized, 931 664; Total, 431 506; Catholics (1902), 1 422 933, Protestants (1902), 2 254; Other Religious (1902), 1 146; Without Religion (1902), 5 113.

DIOCESE OF NICARAGUA.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. SIMEON PEREIRA Y CASTELLON, D.D., Res., Leon.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. DOLORES DE LA LLANA.

Recapitulation:—Priests, 45; Parish Churches, 42; Secular Priests without parishes, 12; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Hospitals, 5; Catholics, 500 000.

DIOCESE OF SAN SALVADOR.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO ADOLFO PEREZ Y AGUILAR, D.D, Res., *San Salvador.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. SANTIAGO R. VILANOVA, D.D.

Recapitulation:—Bishop, 1; Priests, 130; Churches, 295; Colleges, 13; Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

GERMAN EMPIRE

(Catholic Population, 20,327,913; Non-Catholic Population, 36.039,265).

In the German Empire applications for matrimonial and baptismal records may be addressed to: *Erzbischoefliche or Bischoefliche Generalvikariat.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 12,113,670; Non-Catholic Population, 22,358,839).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence Hubert Anthony Cardinal Fischer, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; promoted Nov. 6th, 1902; created Cardinal June 22, 1903.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Joseph Mueller, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sareptal cons. June 7, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 52; Secular priests, 2021; priests of Religious Orders, 215; Schools, 6,759; Pupils, 415,966; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Obladen, Reinbach), 4; parishes, 1014; vicarships and curateships, 852; Catholic Population, 4,001,260. Non-Catholic Population, 1,200,300.

Diocese of Trier. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Michael Felix Korum, D.D., cons. August 14. 1881.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Charles Ernest Schrod, D.D., Titular Bishop of Basinopolis, cons. May 6, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 46; Secular priests, 1006; priests of Religious Orders, 82; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Trier and Pruemm), 2; parishes, 746; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,50,000; Non-Catholic Population, 400,000.

Benedictine Abbey. Maria Laach, Rt. Rev. Fidelis von Stotzingen, O.S.B., Abbot.

Diocese of Muenster. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Felix von Hartmann, D.D., cons. October 26, 1911.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr. Everhard Illigens, D.D., cons. April 28, 1909.

Statistics—Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 1208; priests of Religious Orders, 81; Seminary (Muenster), 1; University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Muenster), 1; parishes, 384; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 1,154,084; Non-Cath. Population 640,000.

Diocese of Paderborn. *Bishop* — Right Rev. Charles Joseph Shulte, D.D., cons. March 19, 1910.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Augustine Gockel, D.D., Titular Bishop of Azotus, cons. June 22, 1890.

Statistics—Deaneries, 50; Secular priests, 1238; priests of Religious Orders, 77; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Paderborn, Heiligenstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 515 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 163 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 1,307,574; Non-Catholic Population, 4,928,118.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—See Vacant. Vicar Capitular Rt. Rev. Edward Likowski, Auxiliary-Bishop during the vacancy.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Kloske, D.D., cons. Feb. 19, 1911.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. Edward Likowski, D.D., Titular Bishop of Aureliopolis, cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 263; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 427,239.

Posen: Secular priests, 530; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 346; Catholic Population, 1,900,136. Total: Priests, 783; Catholic Population, 1,327,375.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINUS ROSENTRETER, D.D., cons. July 9th 1899. Res., Pelplin.
Auxiliary Bishop of Culm—Right Rev. JACOBUS KLUNDER, D.D., cons. July 25, 1907.
Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 479; Seminary (Peplin), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 274. Curateships, etc., 17; Catholic Population, 766,811; Non-Cath. Population, 740,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal January 16. 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. CHARLES AUGUSTIN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Dwugarea; cons. April 25, 1910.
Army Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH VOLLMAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamum, cons. Nov. 9, 1903. Res., Berlin.
Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania — Right Rev. CARL KLEINEIDAM P.N.A. Res., Berlin.
Vicar General in Austria—Right Rev. GEORGE KOLEK, P.N.A. Res. Teschen.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1395; priests of Religious Orders, 80; Seminary (Breslau), 1 University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross-Glogau, Neisse) 5; parishes, 860; Curateships, etc., 46; Catholic Population, 2,658,506; Non-Catholic Population, 8,168,372.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN BLUDAU, D.D., Res., Frauenburg
Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr, EDWARD HERRMANN, D. D., Titular Bishop of Cybistra; consecrated Nov. 24, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 315; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 165; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 321,000; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLF BERTRAM, D.D., cons. August 15, 1906.
Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 235; priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 121; vicarships and curateships, 102; Catholic Population, 183,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., cons. Oct. 8th 1899.
Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 100; vicarships and curateships, 145; Catholic Population, 188,090; Non-Catholic Population, 513,265.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,
Statistics—Secular priests 33; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 15; Catholic Population, 30,524; Non-Catholic Population, 1,357,444.

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DAMIAN SCHMITT, D.D., cons. March 19th 1907.
Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 222; priests of Religious Orders, 46; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 109; vicarships and curateships, 79; Catholic Population, 179,531; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DOMINICUS WILLI, D.D., O.Cist., cons. Sept. 8, 1898.
Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Seminary (Limburg), 1. Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 179; curateships, 33; Chaplains, 72; Missions, 19; Catholic Population, 374,196; Non-Catholic Population, 560,000.

"OBERRHEINISCHE KIRCHENPROVINZ".

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,131,639; Non-Catholic Population, 736,295).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th 1898.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; cons. April 4, 1894.
Statistics—Deaneries, 43; Secular priests, 1365; priests of Religious Orders, 61; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, 914; Vicarships and curateships, 383; Catholic Population, 1,376,669 (1,313,639 in Baden, 63,030 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 744,661.

ARCHABBEY. Benron, Siegmanngen, Right Rev. ILDEFONSUS SHOBER, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot.

HESSE.

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE KIRSTEIN, cons. March 19, 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 12; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 167; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 341,604; Non-Catholic Population, 778,279.

WUERTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 650,392: Non-Catholic Population, 1,519,088.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL WILLIAM KEPPLER, D.D., cons. Jan. 18th, 1899.
Statistics—Deaneries, 29: Secular priests, 1106; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1 (Tuebingen); Boarding Schools, 3, parishes, 703; Vicarships, etc., 309; Catholic Population, 650,392; Non-Catholic Population, 1,519,088.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,363,178; Non-Catholic Population, 1,812,879).

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. ANDREAS FRUEHWIRTH, O.P., D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea, cons. Nov. 30th, 1907.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FRANCIS VON BETTINGER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1909.
Coadjutor Bishop - Rt. Rev. J. B. NEUDECKER, D.D., cons. March 26, 1911.
Statistics—Deaneries, 38; Secular priests 1121; priests of Religious Orders, 185; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 407; vicarships and curateships, 1021; Catholic Population, 990,000; Non-Cath. Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop* — Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON LINGG, D.D., cons. July 20th, 1902.
Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER GOEBEL, D.D., cons. May 11, 1911.
Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders, 91; Seminary (Dillingen), 1. Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 908; vicarships and curateships, 454; Catholic Population, 797,456; Non-Cath. Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ ANTON VON HENLE, D.D., cons. June 16th, 1901, Bishop of Passau; transferred to Regensburg, 1906.
Coadjutor Bishop Rt. Rev. ANDREAS HIERL, D.D., cons. Jan. 12, 1911.
Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 1086; priests of Religious Orders, 147; Seminary (Regensburg), 1. Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 470; vicarships and curateships, 668; Catholic Population, 826,751. Non Catholic Population, 52,087.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGISMUND VON OW, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1902, as Auxiliary to Regensburg; transferred 1906 to Passau.
Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 522; priests of Religious Orders, 52; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 216; vicarships and curateships, 220; Catholic Population, 343,927; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRIEDRICH PHILIPP VON ABERT, D.D., cons. May 1, 1905.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 413; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 213; Catholic Population, 480,330; Non-Catholic Population, 780,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND VON SCHLŒR, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898.
Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 739; priests of Religious Orders, 111; Seminary (Würzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 439; vicarships, etc., 287; Catholic Population, 539,341. Non-Catholic Population, 120,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO MERGEL, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Dec. 27, 1905.
Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests 359; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1. Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 206; vicarships, etc., 141; Catholic Population, 183,144; Non-Catholic Population, 63,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FAULHABER, D.D., cons. Feb. 19. 1911.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 368; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Seminary (Speyer), 1. Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 231; vicarships, etc., 97; Catholic Population, 396,373; Non-Catholic Population, 422,715.

SAXONY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYS SCHAEFER D.D., cons. May 16, 1906.

Statistics—Secular priests, 62; College, 1; Catholic Population, 155,485; Non-Catholic Population, 3,797,043.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator* — Right Rev. Dr. SCHAEFER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1906. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.

Statistics—Secular priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary (Prag), 1; Normal School (Bautzen), 1; Parishes, 15; Vicarships and curateships, 19; Cath. Population, 41,520; Non-Catholic Population, 405,1[illegible]3.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator.*

Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 8; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 4; Catholic Population, 11,699; Non-Catholic Population, 304,384.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG; LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.

Statistics—Secular priests 46; parishes, 17; vicarships, etc., 16; Catholic Population, 52,583, Non-Catholic Population, 1,825,545.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

(Catholic Population, 1,310,450; Non-Catholic Population, 409,020).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythraea, cons. Nov. 3rd. 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1. University theological department (Strassburg); Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim, 1; parishes, 707; Vicarships, etc., 292; Catholic Population, 821,612; Non-Catholic Population, 333,029.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop* — Right Rev. WILLIBRORD BENZLER, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Metz), 1. Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, Curateships, etc., 834; Catholic Population, 488,838; Non-Catholic Population, 76,000.

LUXEMBURG.

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH KOPPES, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Dr. J. PEIFFER.

Secretaries — Revs. ED. GARNICH and J. RINK.

Canons—Revs. Dr. Bern. Haal, Dr. J. Peiffer, N. Post, Dr. L. Held, F. Lech, J. Thill, N. Nothumb, Dr. A. Hostert., Dr. P. Schlitz.

Seminary—Very Rev. Dr. J. Peiffer, pres.; Revs. Dr. J. Woltrink, Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rüme, Dr. G. Kieffer, Dr. L. Held, P. Barthel, Dr. M. Seyvert, Dr. W. Kauffmann, profs.

Seminary under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Rev. Dr. P. Schiltz, pres.; Revs. John Majerus and J. P. Franck, coadjutors; Rev. W. Johannes, économe.

Athenaeum—Revs. James Schmitz, Leopold Tibesar, Jacob Meyers, and J. P. Kremer, professors.

Normal School—Rev. Jac. Meyers, rector; Revs. Math. Stein, P. Barthel, professors.

Industrial School—Revs. H. Petry, Nic. Schmitz P. Reuter and A. Wagner, professors.

CITY OF LUXEMBURG.

CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME—Rev. Fr. Lech, Revs. I. Lippert, H. Schmit, L. F. Dischburg and Mich. Faltz, assistants.

ST. ALPHONSUS'—Rev. P. Ballmann. C.SS.R., rector; Revs. H. Ruhrmann, C.SS.R., S. Stein, C.SS.R., Fr. Schneider, C.SS.R., Franz Rollmann, C.SS.R., A. Berg, C.SSR., John Kox, C.SS.R., P. Hellers, C.SS.R. and H. Pickartz.

Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis)—Rev. J. B. Bormann, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	475
Secular Priests	400	Non-Catholic Population	3,472
Priests of Religious Orders	45	Catholic Population	242,572

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JOSE RIDOLFI.

Archbishop of Lodi. Res., City of Mexico, No. 3 Buenabista st.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

San Lorenzo Church (for English speaking Catholics), 1 a Calle de San Lorenzo. Rev. Marist Fathers.

University — Grand Chancellor: Archbishop of Mexico. Vice-chancellor: Manuel Solé. Prefect of studies, Manuel Fulcheri; Secretary, Gerardo Anaya; Doctors, F. Plancarte y Navarrete, Bishop of Cuernavaca; L. Ruiz, Archbishop of Linares, F. Orozco, Bishop of Chiapas, J. Herrera, Bishop of Tulancingo, A. Paredes, J. Mendez, A. Aguilar, F. Pineda, T. Twaites, J. Buhl, G. Tritschler, M. Ruiz, F. Navarro, B. Sánchez, B. Esquivel, G. Anaya.

Seminary — Rector, Manuel Fulcheri; Prefects, G. Valdes, V. Salazar; Mayordomo, C. Vélez; Secretary, C. Jiménez; Spiritual Director, B. Sánchez; Librarian, M. Valdez.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D. Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETTE, D.D. Cons. Sept. 17th, 1895; transferred from Campeche Nov. 28th, 1898. Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; Students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3: Parochial Churches, 160; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1905.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI, on leave to Rome, Italy. Superior of the Mission Very Rev. John Rossi. Res., *La Paz.* L. C., Mexico.

Statistics—Secular priests, 9; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Pop., 43,104. The Vicariate is directly under the Progaganda.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE RAMON IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. Rafael Amador, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. (See Vacant).

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Regular priests, 50; Churches and Chapels, 250; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MANUEL RIVERA, D.D., Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 93; Regular Priests, 26; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. 1909. Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUNEZ, D.D., cons. 1909.—Res. *Zamora, State of Michoacan.* Rt. Rev. Jose de Fernandez, coadjutor.
Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges. 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH DE JESU ORTIZ, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1893, and translated to Guadalajara, Jan. 6, 1902.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 535; Franciscan Fathers, 18; Augustinian Fathers, 1; Jesuits, 12; Priests of Hospitalaria de San Juan de Dios, 8; Maristas, 2; Salesianos, 14; Parochial Churches, 86; Churches and Chapels, etc., 350; Seminaries, 4, with 1200 pupils. Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls, 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 45 Churches; 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals 6 (2 are connected with Orphan Asylums); Orphan Asylums for boys, 2; for girls, 4; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE MARIA DE J PORTUGAL, O.F.M., D.D., consecrated Dec. 8, 1888.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELAZCO, D.D., consecrated Aug. 30, 1903.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW SEGURA, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. (See Vacant).
Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1887; Archbishop, July 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Priests, 212; Sisterhoods, 6; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 108; College, 1; Students, 280; Catholic Schools, 68; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Founding Asylum 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*
Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Students, 50; Colleges, 4; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Sister-hoods, 3; Catholic Population, 950,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 30; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 64; Diocesan Schools, 14; Pupils: boys, 1050; girls, 400; Catholic Population, 174,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. Res., *Merida, State of Yucatan.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders: Lazarists, 14; Jesuits, 3; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters: St. Teresa, 20; St. Joseph, 6; Guadalupe 12; Mary's Servants of the Sick, 12; Jesus and Mary, 40; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary 1, with 46 students; Primary Schools: 17 for boys, with 3162 students; 15 for girls, with 2606 students; Colleges for boys, 2 with 415 pupils, and 2 for young ladies with 181 pupils; 1 Industrial School with 59 pupils; Catholic Population, about 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. (See Vacant).
Statistics—Secular priests, 16; No Regular Priests; Marist Brothers, 4; Sisters, 10; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary Schools: 1 for boys with 100 students, and 2 for girls with 120: Catholic Population, about 80,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEANDRO CASTELLANOS, D.D.. cons. Sept. 27, 1908
Statistics—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, 1909.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2. Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS VALDESPINO, Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon in 1900; promoted to Linares in 1907. Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. LUCIANO DE LA PAZ. *Secretary*—Rev. J. J. HINOJOSA.

Statistics—Secular priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1, Students, 20; College, 1, Students, 50; Academies, 6, 3 of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word with 250 girls, 2 of the Salesian Sisters with 190 girls, and 1 of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart with 0 girls; Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Colleges of Brothers of Mary, 2, 230 pupils; College of Christian Brothers, 1, 260 pupils; School of Pius X. with 50 boys; School of Christian Brothers, 1,200 pupils. Catholic population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. AUGUSTIN M. M. JIMENEZ; Very Rev. PEDRO CASTRO.

Statistics—Secular priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1, (32 Sisters); in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1, (13 Sisters); Orphans, 69; Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ESCHAVARRIA, D.D., Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Carmalite Fathers, 4; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 20; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; College of Christian Brothers, 1; pupils, 156; Catholic Population, 163,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OF CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DE JESUS GUZMAN, D.D. cons. Feb. 24, 1910.—Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Vicar-General Rt. Rev. SILVESTE C. DE LEON

Statistics—Secular priests, 42; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 14; Diocesan schools, 2; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

WEST INDIES

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

DOMINICA AND OTHER ISLANDS.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.SS.R., D.D., consecrated March 16, 1902. Res., Roseau, Dominica, W. I.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. MORIS, C.SS.R.

Secretary—Rev. A. FINOULST, C.SS.R.

DOMINICA (British Possession).

ROSEAU, Cathedral, Very Rev. J. Moris, C.SS.R., V.G., Revs. J. Hermans, C.SS.R., C. Bossuyt, C.SS.R., E. Alard, C.SS.R. Presb. emer.: Very Rev. Mgr. P. Sivienne, C.H., Bros. Celestin, Theodore, Gustave, C.SS.R.
Mahaut, St. Paul's, Rev. Paul Sivienne, F.M.I.
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Willems.
Colihaut, St. Peter's, Rev. T. Gerbier, F.M.I.
Portsmouth, St. John's, Rev. J. Bourget, F.M.I., Fr. Bodin, F.M.I.
Vieille-Case, St. Andrew's, Rev. L. Bellaudeau, F.M.I.
N. D. de la Soie, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Delés, F.M.I.
St. Saviour's, Rev. Fr. Charrieau, F.M.I.
La Plaine, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. H. Baudry, F.M.I.
Grand Bay St. Patrick's, Revs. Fr. Sarrazin, F.M.I., François, F.M.I.
Soufrière, St. Mark's, Rev. H. Lorieau, F.M.I.
Pointe Michel, St. Luke's, Rev. E. Verlooy, C.SS.R.: Bro. Egidius, C.SS.R.
Population, 32,925; Catholics, 29,628; sects, 3,297.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA (British Possession).

SS. Joseph and Patrick's, Revs. C. De Vos, C.SS.R., A. Roelandts, C.SS.R. Bro. Ambrose, C.SS.R. Catholic Population, about 450.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT (British Possession).

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Van Damme, C.SS.R.—Mixed School attached. Catholic population, about 650.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER (British Possession).

The Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Peustjeus, C.SS.R., Rev. G. Janssens, C.SS.R., Br. Dositheé, C.SS.R.—A mixed school attached. Catholic population, about 1,500.

ST. THOMAS (Danish Possession).

SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Vermeiren, C.SS.R., G. Taverniers, C.SS.R., Bros. Edmund, Columban.—A mixed free school attached.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's. Catholic population, 3,000.

ST. CROIX (Danish Possession).

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. A. De Ridder, C.SS.R., G. De Nolf, C.SS.R. Bros. Christopher and Raphael.
Christiansted, The Holy Cross, Revs. J. Rabaey, C.SS.R., A. Moris. C.SS.R., Bros. Ivo and Majella.
Two schools for boys and girls. Catholic population, about 4,500.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	2	Fathers of Mary Immaculate	18
Redemptorist Fathers	17	Churches and Chapels	29
" Brothers	12	Schools	29

Catholic Population of the diocese, 40,000; Total Population 140,000.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Population of the Republic is almost exclusively Catholic.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIAN CONAN, D.D., prec. Nov. 9, 1903. Res., *Port-au-Prince.*

Coadjutator Bishop with future succession, Right Rev. JULIUS PICHON, tit. archbishop of Cabasa, pre.. March 27, 1905 Res., *Port-au-Prince.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 60; Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Ghost, 38; Fathers of the Company of Mary, 2; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 41; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 98; Sisters of La Sagesse, 97; Seminary in France for all Hayti, with 30 eccl. students; Parochial Churches, 24; Chapels and Oratories, 140; Colleges 2; scil-Seminary-College, St. Martial, Port-au-Prince, directed by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost; pres. Very Rev. Adolphe Cabon; students, 520. St. de Louis Gonzaga College, dir. by the Brothers of Instruction; Director, Brother Paul de la Croix, boys, 495. Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 3, boys, 800; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 12, girls,1900; Sisters of La Sagesse, 7, girls, 1000; Hospitals, 2, directed by Sisters of La Sagesse; 1 Orphan Asylum, directed by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, directed by Sisters of St. Joseph. Catholic Population, 670,000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAYES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEAN MARIE ALEXANDRE MORICE, D.D. prec. May 4, 1893. — Res., *Les Cayes.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 48; Brothers of the Instruction, 15; Sisters of St, Joseph, 29; Sisters of La Sagesse, 59; Parochial Churches, 29; Chapels, 135. Schools: St. John's College, directed by secular priests, Pres., Rev. Guillemote, boys, 100; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 4. boys, 735; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9, girls, 1010; Sisters of La Sagesse, 8, girls, 1249; 1 hospital, conducted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Catholic Population, 360,100.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTIEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCOIS MARIE KERSUZAN, D.D., appointed Aug. 9, 1883; transferred Aug. 27, 1886.—Residence, *Cape Haytien.*

Statistics—Priests, 58; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 21; Sisters of St. Joseph, 32; Sisters of La Sagesse, 31; Parochial Churches, 26; Chapels, 38. Schools: College, 1 (Our Lady Perpetual Sucours), directed by secular priests, President, Rev. Brangoulo, boys, 150; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 5, boys, 1019; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9, girls, 1119; Sisters of La Sagesse, 6, girls, 708; 1 hospital, conducted Sisters of La Sagesse. Catholic Population, 320,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAIVES. *Bishop*—vacant. *Administrator*—Most Rev. JULIAN CONAN, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince,

Statistics—Priests, 16; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 9; Sisters of St. Joseph, 16; Parochial Churches, 9; Chapels, 26. Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 2, boys, 600; Sisters of St. Joseph, 41, girls, 800; 2 hospitals, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Catholic Population, 198,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant. *Administrator*—Right Rev. KERSUZAN Bishop of Cape Haytien.

Statistics—Fathers and Brothers of the Company of Mary, 13; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 4; Sisters of La Sagesse, 24; Parochial churches, 6; Chapels, 9. Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 1, boys, 460; Sisters of La Sagesse, 4, girls, 520. Catholic Population, 60,000.

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 673,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ADOLFO A. NOUEL, D,D., cons. Oct. 16, 1904. Res., *San Domingo*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 66; Regular Clergy, 15; Churches, 68; Chapels, 108; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Asylums, 4; Hospitals, 2; Schools, 257; Catholic Population, 600,000.

TRINIDAD AND OTHER ISLANDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., D.D., elected Feb. 13, 1909.—cons. May 16, 1909. Res., *Port of Spain, B. W. I.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. G. V. SUTHERLAND, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TRINIDAD.

PORT OF SPAIN, Basilica of the Immaculate Conception (Cathedral); Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., superior and pastor; Revs. Noel Lartad, O.P., Julian Bouche, O.P., Patrick Smyth, O.P., Louis Aherne, O.P., Lawrence O'Kelly, O.P., C. F. Gallagher, O.P., A. Dowling, O.P., Ign. Nolan, O.P., and Matthew Vanderyken, O.P.
Rosary Church, Rev. Joseph Guillet, O.P., vicar.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. O'Loughlin, O.P., vicar.
St. Francis, Rev. Leo Molloy, O.P., vicar.
St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., vicar.
B.V.M. Loreto, Laventille, Rev. I. Nolan, O.P., chaplain.
Holy Name Convent Chapel, Rev. J. Bouche, O.P. chaplain.
Good Shepherd Convent Chapel, Rev. M. Brannigan, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
St. Martins Chapel, Rev. Patrick Smyth, O.P., chaplain.
St. Dominics Chapel, Rev. I. Nolan, O.P., chaplain.
Leper Asylum, Rev. Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., chaplain.
Royal Gaol and Convict Prison, Revs. A. Dowling, O.P., and L. O'Kelly, O.P., chaplains.
Colonial Hospital, Rev. Julien Bouche, O.P., chaplain.
Catholic Schools, 16; average attendance, 2,700.

Newtown, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. G. V. Sutherland, O.P.
Chapel House of Refuge.
Arima, St. Rose's, Very Rev. Mgr. de Martini.
Chapel—Cumuto.
Arouca, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Smyth, O.P.
Blanchisseuse, B.V.M. Mt. Carmel, Rev. Hyacinth Barlou, O.P.
Chapel—Matelot, B.V.M. Imm. Conception.
Carenage, St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Carey, C.S.Sp., and Fathers from the College.
Chapels—St. Ann's, Teteron's Bay.
St. Catherine's, Chacachacare.
Cedros, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Lalon.
Chapels—Lochmaben, St. Patrick's.
Icacos, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Guapo, St. Rose of Lima.
La Brea.
Chaguanas, SS. Philip and James, Rev. John Kenny.
Chapels—Cunupia, St. Augustine's.
Todd's Road, St. Raphael's.
Couva, St. Paul's, Rev. Edward Long, P.P.
Chapel—Caranichaima, B.V.M. Mt. Carmel.
Caura, Epiphany, Rev. Felipe Robres, O.S.A.
Chapel La Pastora, La Divina Pastora B.V.M.
Diego Martin, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Bernard Carey, C.S.Sp.
Chapel—Petit Valley.
Erin, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Leonard Meister.
Chapel—Chatham, St. Ann's.
Gran Couva, St. Catherine of Siena's, Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Maingot, D.D.
Missions—Brasso Caporo; Chickland; Flanagin Town.
Maracas, St. Michael's, Rev. Isidore Musitu, O.S.A.
Maraval, Our Lady of the Purification, Rev. Manuel Alvarez.
Mayaro, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Albert Dubanton and Rev. M. J. Dupoux.
Chapel—Guayaguayare, St. Peter's.
Moruga, St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. Damien Vessiny, O.P.
Missions—La Lune; Rock.
Oropuche, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. M. Osenda.
Chapels—Siparia, B.V.M. Divina Pastora.
La Brea, Sacred Heart.
Pointe á Pierre, St. Peter's, Rev. P. Heffernan.
Chapel—Gasparillo, Sacred Heart.
St. Ann's, SS. Ann and Elisabeth's, Rev. P. J. MacQuillan, O.P.
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, Rev. James McDonnell, C.S.Sp.
Chapel—St. Charles', Tunapuna.
Santa Cruz, Holy Cross, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
San Fernando, B.V.M. Perpetual Succor, Rev. Robt. Cantwell.
Chapels—St. Madeleine.
Rambert Village.

San Juan, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Farrelly.
San Rafael, St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Perdomo.
Sangre Grande, St. Francis', Rev. D. Muckian, O.P.
Chapels—Matura, St. Vincent Ferrers.
Manzanilla, St. Paul's.
Savannah Grande, Prin estown, Holy Cross, Rev. Richard Cahill.
Chapels—Bande de l'Est, St. Dominic's.
Poole, B.V.M. Rosary
Tortuga, B.V.M. Monserrat, Rev. Eusebe Poulet, O.P.
Chapel —Mayo, St. Joseph's.
Mission —Tabaquite.
Toco, B.V.M. Assumption, Rev. J. H. Jones, O.P.
Chapels—San Souci, St. Hyacinth's.
Grande Riviere, St. John Baptist's.

Catholic Schools, 61; average attendance, 4,300.

TOBAGO.

Scarborough, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. S. Conlan, O.P.
Missions—Patience Hill, St. Mary's.
Mason Hall, St. Antony's.
Woodwood, St. Dominic's.
King's Bay, Sacred Heart.

Catholic Schools, 5; average attendance, 240.

GRENADA.

St. George's, St. George, Rev. Cuthbert Wolseley, O.P., Rev. Sadoe Sylvester, O.P.
St. David's, St. David, Rev. Anthony Lowe, O.P.
Grenville, St. Andrew's, Rev. Matthew Gurrin, O.P.
Hermitage, St. Lewis' Bertrand, Rev. Humbert Everest, O.P.
St. Patrick's, St. Patrick, Rev. Bartholomew Moran.
Gouyave, St. John's, Rev. Reginald Buckler, O.P.
Victoria, St. Mark's, Rev. George Naylor, O.P.

Catholic Schools, 22; average attendance, 1,770.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingston, St. Mary's, Rev. F. I. Busert.
Chapels - Mesopotamia; Bellevue, Gomea, and Island of Bequia.

Catholic Schools, 2; average attendance, 100.

GRENADINES.

Carriacou, Rev. J. M. Aquart. The parish includes the Islands of Cariacou, Petit Martinique Union, Mayneau, Petit St. Vincent and Canouan. 4 Churches and 2 Schools.

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Tapon, F.M.I., P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. L. Prigent, F.M.I., superior; Revs. X. Rochereau, F.M.I., J. M. Claustre, F.M.I., J. Besson, F.M.I., J. M. LeGuilloux, F.M.I., E. Harcourt, F.M.I., J. B. Dugast, F.M.I.
L'Anse-la-Raie, Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. H. J. Claustre, F.M.I.
Canaries, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. Barreau, F.M.I.
Soufrière, Our Lady of the Assumption, Revs. E. Veillet, F.M.I., A. Pellerin, F.M.I.
Choiseul, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. R. Roger, F.M.I., J. Vieillevigne, F.M.I.
Laborie, Our Lady of the Purification, Revs. A. Brochard, F.M.I., Eugene Jaffus, F.M.I
Vieux-fort, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. H. David, F.M.I.
Micoud, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. Perraudeau, F.M.I.
Dennery, St. Peter s, Rev. H. Müller, F.M.I.
Gros-Islet, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Remaud, F.M.I.

College, 1; High School, 1; Elementary Schools, 2; Schools, 32; Pupils, 3,123.

INSTITUTIONS.

PORT OF SPAIN. *College of the Immaculate Conception.* Founded 1863. Conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. E. A. Crehan, D.D., principal. Professors: Revs. J. Duggan, C.S.Sp., P. Leimann, C.S.Sp., J. Iehl, CS.Sp., L. Devaste, C.S.Sp., M. Branigan, C.S.Sp., J. O'Donoghue, C.S.Sp., A. Zindt, C.S.Sp., H. Nouais, C.S.Sp., J. Lacy, C.S.Sp., D. J. O'Brien, C.S.Sp., J. M. O'Brien, C.S.Sp., S. Bryan, C.S.Sp., L. Graf, C.S.Sp., Messrs. C. McNamara, C.S.Sp., R. Buysse, C.S.Sp., J. Cuddihy, C.S.Sp., and L. Gaschy, C.S.Sp. Students, 240.

St. Joseph's High School for Girls.—Founded 1836. Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. Pupils, 182.
Providence School —Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. Average attendance, 319.
Nazareth House for Aged Poor. — Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. C. F. Gallagher, O.P., dir.
COCORITE. *Leper Asylum.* 259 patients under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
BELMONT. *St. Dominic's Orphanage.* 240 children, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order. — Printing Office of the *"Catholic News"*, the weekly organ of the Archdiocese and leading Catholic Journal in the West Indies, Price 2 Cents. Annual Subscription (Postage inclusive), $1.50.
Reformatory for Girls, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Borough Asylum for the Aged Poor and Spaccapietra Hospice. 100 inmates, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Holy Name Convent — Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

MEN

Order of Preachers (Dominicans).—Trinidad and Tobago: 22 Fathers and 2 lay brothers. Grenada, 9 Fathers.
Order of St. Augustine, 2 Fathers.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 16 Fathers; 4 Scholastics; 3 lay brothers.
Congregation, F. M. I.—20 Fathers.

WOMEN

Congregation of St. Joseph of Cluny.—99 sisters. The sisters have houses at Port of Spain, St. Joseph, San Fernando, Arima. Arouca, Diego Martin, San Rafael, in Trinidad; St. George in Grenada; Castries, La Soufriere, Vieux Fort and Gros-Islet in St. Lucia.
Order of St. Dominic.—2nd Order. Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament and Our Lady of the Rosary, founded in Caracas, Venezuela, A. D. 1786. Translated to Port of Spain, A. D., 1874. 22 sisters.
Order of St. Dominic.—3rd Order. Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena (of Etrepagny). 56 sisters. Houses at Cocorite, Belmont and Queen's Park, all in Port of Spain.
Little Sisters of Charity of St. Dominic (Diocesan Congregation).— In charge of the Alms Houses of Spaccapietra and Ariapita.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Schools	136
Priests	90	Pupils	11 891
Churches	64	Catholic Population	200 000

Mayer & Co. of Munich, London and New York

Stained Glass Windows, Statues, Stations of the Cross, Calvary, Groups, Pietas, Etc., Etc.

References
To the Cathedrals of

Charleston, S. C.
Chicago, Ill.
Cleveland, O.
Covington, Ky.
Harrisburg, Pa.
La Crosse, Wis.
Little Rock, Ark.
Mobile, Ala.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg, Pa.
Portland, Me.
Sioux City, Ia.
Syracuse, N. Y.

And the Principal Churches in the Cities of

Baltimore, Md.
Boston, Mass.
Chicago, Ill.
New Orleans, La.
New York, N. Y.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Louis, Mo.
Etc., Etc.

Designs and Estimates Submitted

New York: 47 Barclay Street

Mayer & Co. of Munich, London and New York

Mayer & Co. invite correspondence concerning any Statue required. Photographs with Prices submitted. New York: 47 Barclay Street. (P. O. Box 1,542)

Stations of the Cross

The superior style, decoration and finish of our Stations is known the country over.

We aim to please the most fastidious.

Our Stock Styles are extensive and varied, and will meet almost any requirements.

Particular attention is given to making Special Designs.

Sample Stations sent for inspection, free of charge.

Write for our Catalog of "Stations of the Cross." Have over 80 different styles to select from.

Eastern Sales Rooms:
7 Barclay St.
NEW YORK

M. H. Wiltzius Statuary Co.

317-319-321 Milwaukee Street
Milwaukee, Wis.

7 Barclay Street
New York

Ecclesiastical Art Statuary

Made in Stone Composition, Cement, or Marble.

Our Own Manufacture.

We make any subject, in any size or style desired.

We carry a very large variety of Stock Sizes and Designs.

We are NOT Pioneers! We ARE Leaders in making Statues of Superior Quality at reasonable prices.

Write for Complete Statuary Catalog.

Eastern Sales Rooms:
7 Barclay Street
NEW YORK

M. H. Wiltzius Statuary Co.

317-319-321 Milwaukee Street
Milwaukee, Wis.

7 Barclay Street
New York

Baptismal Fonts

Our Baptismal Fonts embrace all the latest and most approved features in construction.

We make them in Marble, Stone Composition and Zinc.

We will make special designs to suit your particular needs.

Write for Estimates and Photos.

Eastern Sales Rooms:
7 Barclay St.
NEW YORK

M. H. Wiltzius Statuary Co.

317-319-321 Milwaukee Street
Milwaukee, Wis.

7 Barclay Street
New York

Crucifixion Groups

We make them in Stone Composition, Cement, Terra Cotta, Marble, etc.

Our Cement Calvary Groups are specially suited for cemetery or other outdoor use.
We guarantee same to withstand the elements.

We make them in any desired size.

Write for photographs, specifications and quotations.

Eastern Sales Rooms:
7 Barclay Street
NEW YORK

M. H. Wiltzius Statuary Co.

317-319-321 Milwaukee Street
Milwaukee, Wis.

7 Barclay Street
New York

Diederich-Schaefer Co.

413-417 BROADWAY

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Please consult this advertisement for our address, and write for any information concerning Church, Religious Goods and all Grades of Statuary; Liturgical and all other books.

We have no specialties, But give our best service to all.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

BENZIGER BROTHERS

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

CHURCH ORNAMENTS

VESTMENTS REGALIA

STATUES AND STATIONS OF THE CROSS

CARRARA MARBLE STATUES AND ALTARS

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES AND PICTURES.

BENZIGER BROTHERS'
NEW YORK FACTORY OF CHURCH GOODS.

ESTABLISHED

NEW YORK 36-38 BARCLAY ST. 1853
CINCINNATI 343 MAIN ST. 1860
CHICAGO W. MADISON ST. 222-224 1887

BENZIGER'S MAGAZINE

THE POPULAR CATHOLIC FAMILY MONTHLY
RECOMMENDED BY SEVENTY ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.
SUBSCRIPTION $2.00 A YEAR, THREE YEARS $4.00.

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The C. Wildermann Co.

No. 17 BARCLAY STREET : NEW YORK
BRANCH HOUSE:
No. 620 PENN AVE. : PITTSBURG : PA.

Publishers of the Best Line of

Catholic Prayerbooks

and of the most perfect editions of

The Catholic Bible and The New Testament

Sole Agents for the Foremost European Manufacturers of

Church-Regalia : Church-Vessels and Church-Statuary

Largest Importers of

Devotional Articles : Pictures : Etc.

The only Catholic Church Goods House maintaining an Office in Europe for the Sole Purpose of placing its orders and seeing to their prompt and careful execution. Same also supplies us always with

The Latest European Novelties in Our Line

The C. Wildermann Co.

No. 17 Barclay St., New York No. 620 Penn Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Pohle-Preuss Series of Dogmatic Text-Books

JUST PUBLISHED

The Divine Trinity

A DOGMATIC TREATISE

by the Reverend Joseph Pohle, Ph. D., D D., formerly Professor of Fundamental Theology in the Catholic University of America, now Professor of Dogma in the University of Breslau. Authorized English version with some abridgment and numerous additional references by ARTHUR PREUSS. iv and 297 pp. 8vo.

NET $1.50

Previously Published:

God: His Knowability, Essence, and Attributes. A Dogmatic Treatise. Prefaced by a Brief General Introduction to the Study of Dogmatic Theology. vi and 479 pp. Net, $2.00.

To Appear in Spring, 1912:

God the Author of Nature and the Supernatural. About 300 pages.

In Preparation:

Christology: A Dogmatic Treatise on the Incarnation. About 350 pages.

The whole series will comprise about ten volumes.

Mr. Preuss has paid due attention to the English literature of the subject, as will appear from the annotations and bibliographical references. The translation has been revised by several competent American theologians and by the reverend author himself.

The translation from the German of a work of this kind is itself a most hazardous undertaking, not only because the terminology is necessarily unconventional, but also because the genius of the German language, which lends itself to lengthy and involved reasoning, is very different from the directness that characterizes English expression of thought. Yet Dr. Preuss has shown good judgment in accommodating himself to those to whom he proposes to make Dr. Pohle's work accessible. The translation is not only true throughout and judiciously condensed, but it adds to the author's references in text and notes such sources as are familiar in our literature. We are particularly pleased to see the frequent mention of the "Catholic Encyclopædia," and such names as Rickaby, Clarke, Gilmartin, Shahan, Hull, and other English and American authorities, whose works are cited in confirmation of the German sources quoted by the author. We have no doubt that this edition of Dr. Pohle's "Dogmatic Theology," when completed, will become a standard of reference for Catholic apologists in English-speaking countries.

—*Ecclesiastical Review,* Philadelphia, July, 1911.

B. HERDER

17 South Broadway **ST. LOUIS, MO.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

John P. Daleiden Co.

1530-32 Sedgwick St., CHICAGO, ILL.

Manufacturers and Importers of

Artificial Flowers, Ecclesiastical Ware

Religious Articles and Books of All Descriptions

No. 523

Our **No. 66** catalogue, comprising a full line of the foregoing, was distributed in Spring, 1911, to all the Reverend Clergy and Religious, and we respectfully refer you to same. If you have not a copy, same will be gladly sent upon application.

We import, free of duty, Vestments, Copes, Veilums, Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, in fact all classes of goods where the tariff is free for churches.

Kindly place orders early for Easter and Christmas goods, to avoid the rush. Mark plainly name, address, City and State. Also shipping directions.

When in Chicago pay us a visit

at our new building, being equipped to show the largest variety of Church Goods. Visitors will be gladly shown through our establishment.

John P. Daleiden Co.

1530-32 Sedgwick Street **CHICAGO, ILL.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Sanctus and Procession Torches

FOR SALE BY

Joseph Schaefer

Publisher and Importer

9 BARCLAY ST. NEW YORK

Religious and Church Goods

Complete Stock of

B. Herder's Publications

Prayer Books, Books for Spiritual Reading. Tracts, Leaflets, Pictures, Crucifixes, Medals, Rosaries, etc.

"Die Christliche Mutter"

German Monthly Magazine, devoted to the Improvement of Home Education, Official Organ of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers. Subscription 50 cents a year. Local Agents wanted.

BOOKS and ARTICLES PERTAINING TO THE KNEIPP CURE

"Das Grosse Kneippbuch"

1314 Seiten Text, reich illustrirt. Preis, $4.00.

ASK FOR

complete

Catalogue of Remedies

recommended by

Mgr. L. Kneipp

Ask for Descriptive Circular of Torches

J. SCHAEFER

9 Barclay St. NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

W. A. Fuchs & Co.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Vestments, Church and Society Goods

Chalices

Ciboriums

Ostensoriums

Candlesticks

Crucifixes

Sanctuary Lamps

Statues, Banners, Regalia
Religious Articles

492 Gratiot Avenue **DETROIT, MICH.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Thomas J. Flynn & Co.

Catholic Publishers

DEALERS IN

Church Goods and Religious Articles

Our new complete catalogue of Catholic Literature is now ready, price - - 25c.

62-64 Essex Street Boston

The James Clarke Church Goods House

1645-47 California St., Denver, Colo.

¶ Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, both foreign and domestic.

¶ Direct importers of Vestments and Church-Regalia of every description.

¶ Latest Missals and Liturgical Books always on hand.

¶ Churches can be furnished by us in all details.

¶ The largest Church Supply House in the West.

The James Clarke Church Goods House

1645-47 California Street DENVER, COLO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Seiz Brothers

7 Barclay Street P. O. Box 1066 New York, N. Y.

Catholic Books and Church Goods, Mission Supplies, Religious Articles, Etc., Etc.

Manufacturers of the

"Patent Burglar Proof Poor Box"

Write for Circular

Telephone Broad 3712

Joseph C. Butler Co.

Importers

30 Front Street :: :: New York

THREE STAR BRAND

Three Star Eight-Day Sanctuary Oil, Angelic Jerusalem Incense, White Castile Soap, Virgin Olive Oil, Cream Olive Oil, Green Castile Soap. :: :: :: :: :: ::

Be very positive you get the **Three Star Brand,** Eight-Day Sanctuary Oil, which is made only by the original **Joseph C. Butler Company.**

Selling Agents: Gullion 8 Day Tapers, Perfumed Charcoal

High-Grade Beeswax Candles

FOR USE IN CHURCH, CHAPEL, SHRINE OR ORATORY. Made to comply with all the Requirements of the Rubrics.

Every style and size and color of candle known to the trade, from a plain, slender, little wax taper to a huge, 35-lb. highly ornamented Paschal Candle.

Special Sizes Made to Order.

Complete line of Sanctuary Supplies:

OILS, TAPERS, FLOATS, INCENSE, CHARCOAL.

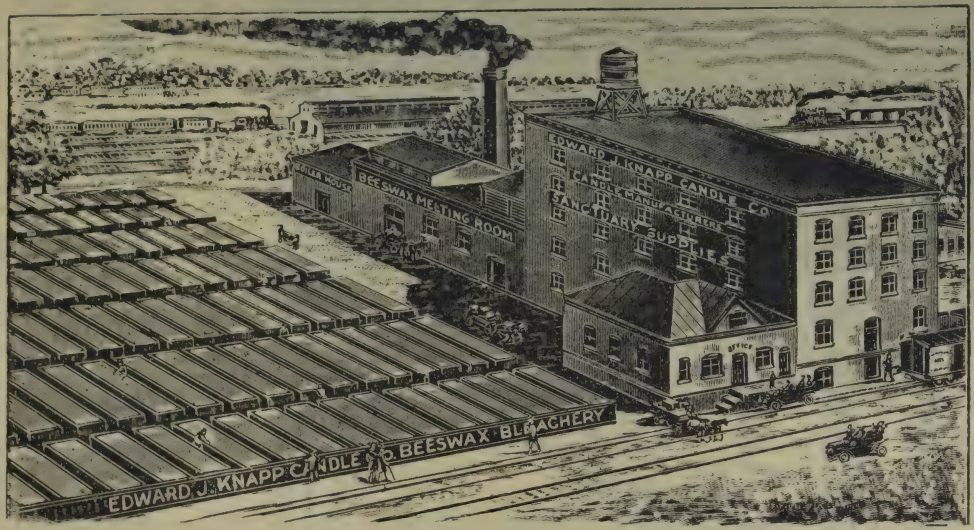
CATHEDRAL CANDLE COMPANY

SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

HOME OF THE **Edward J. Knapp Candle Co.,** SYRACUSE N.Y., U.S.A.

BEESWAX CANDLES
STEARIC ACID CANDLES

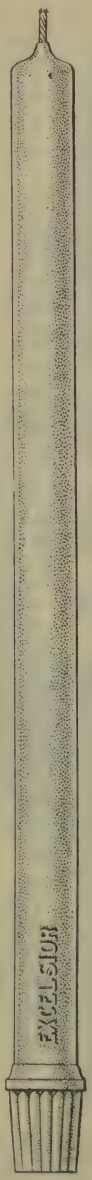


EIGHT-DAY SANCTUARY OIL
SANCTUARY SUPPLIES

20,000 Square Feet Devoted Exclusively to Bleaching of Beeswax.

20,000 Square Feet Devoted Exclusively to Manufacturing of Church Candles.

A CANDLE FACTORY BUILT UP ON QUALITY



"Merchandise in itself cannot lie. Sooner or later its true character will develop--in its use--in the satisfaction it gives to the owner."

—*John Wanamaker.*

Excelsior Brand Beeswax Altar Candles

¶ The true character *of* the "Excelsior Brand" is developed in its use *and* in the satisfaction it gives to the user.

¶ Satisfaction is a positive certainty — there's never any after-clap *of* disappointment.

¶ Our candles are made right — the quality is the best that can be produced *and* a trial will reveal it.

¶ Samples are yours for the asking.

THE MERKLE WAX AND CANDLE CO.

ESTABLISHED 1868

Candles *and* Sanctuary Supplies

ST. LOUIS MISSOURI

Tanfani & Bertarelli

Purveyors to His Holiness, the Pontifical Court and Papal Palaces

ROME

PIAZZA MINERVA

(Entrance in via St. Chiara)

Have the largest stock of all kinds of ecclesiastical and religious articles

Manufacturers of Church Vestments, Embroideries and Silver Goods for Churches.

Special Tailoring Department for Church Dignitaries and Diplomatic Uniforms.

Sole authorized furnishers to the Holy See of the various Pontifical Decorations.

Splendid assortment of Medals, Rosaries and other objects of devotion.

Large Illustrated Catalogue sent gratis on application

ENGLISH SPOKEN

93

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Superior Linotype Composition

FRANK F. LISIECKI

Printer, Lithographer, Stationer

9-15 Murray St., New York

TELEPHONES, BARCLAY 6570—6571

Church and School Printing

¶ Orders for Stationery, Hymnals, Programs, Advertising Journals, Collection Lists, Bound and Loose-Leaf Record Books, Index Cards, Debt-Paying Cards and Collection Books, In Memoriam Cards, etc., receive prompt and careful attention.

¶ A full line of Fair and Bazaar Supplies, Baptismal and Marriage Registers and Certificates, Notification Forms, Collection Envelopes, Rosary Society Leaflets, etc., carried in stock.

¶ Samples and prices on request.

¶ Mail or telephone orders receive prompt attention.

LOUGHLIN BROS.

1 PLATT STREET Cor. Pearl St. NEW YORK

Telephone, John 684

TELEPHONE 1028 JOHN

LARGE EDITIONS A SPECIALTY

JAMES N. JOHNSTON

BOOK, MAGAZINE AND COMMERCIAL PRINTING

35-47 GOLD STREET

NEW YORK

WE REFER TO
P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS OF THIS DIRECTORY

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Altar Wines

NATURAL - PURE

Pommer's Golden Gate Guaranteed Pure California Vinum de Vite Altar Wines, most excellent in quality, we offer at the following very low price:

WHITE DRY ALTAR WINE

✝ **California Mountain Riesling,**	in barrel lot (52-54 galls.), @	**$0.52** per gal.
✝ **California Mountain Burger,**	in barrel lot (52-54 galls.), @	**.59** per gal.
✝ **California Chablis,**	in barrel lot (52-54 galls.), @	**.95** per gal.
✝ **California Sauvignon Verte,**	in barrel lot (52-54 galls.), @	**1.00** per gal.

RED DRY ALTAR WINE

✝ **California Red Dry Wine (Claret Type),**	in barrel lot (52-54 galls.), @	**$0.50** per gal.
✝ **California Carignan,**	in barrel lot (52-54 galls.), @	**.59** per gal.
✝ **California Petit Syrah,**	in barrel lot (52-54 galls.), @	**.80** per gal.

In five (5) barrel lot or more, 5c. less per gallon, and in three (3) barrel lot, 3c. less per gallon, from the above barrel prices.

Our Price List in full, will be gladly mailed on application.

As a guarantee of purity, we will furnish a sworn affidavit with each order, if desired.

We enjoy a large patronage of the Reverend Fathers, since the last 25 years, and we would be very much pleased to be honored with your esteemed orders.

E. POMMER COMPANY

WINE VAULTS: 294, 296, 298 WEST WATER STREET

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Mount St. Joseph's College

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

STATION D, BALTIMORE, MD.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their sons to receive a thorough classical, scientific or a commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French and German Languages. Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, History, Geography and Penmanship.

Terms: Boarders, per session of five months, $125.

For further particulars, etc., address,

BROTHER DIRECTOR, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

Old Point Comfort College

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

This Institution is situated on the Chesapeake Bay, near the "Famous Fortress Monroe." The buildings are new, the grounds extensive, the climate delightful. Boating, fishing, bathing, together with the usual field sports, form part of the amusements enjoyed by the students of this popular seat of learning.

Course of Studies: Classical, Scientific and Commercial.

Terms: Boarders, per session of five months, $125.

Further information will be given by addressing,

BROTHER MARCELLUS, Director, Old Point Comfort College, Fort Monroe, Va.

Xaverian Brothers Novitiate

YOUNG MEN WANTED

A Card From His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore:

Baltimore, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

BROTHER ISIDORE, Prov., Station D., Baltimore, Md.

St. John's Preparatory College

DANVERS, MASS.

Prepares Boys for College and Scientific Schools. Ideal Location. Small Classes. Directed by the Xaverian Brothers.

BROTHER BENJAMIN, Director.

Xaverian Brothers Juniorates

The above named three Colleges and St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Ky., have attached to them Juniorates where boys from 14 to 16 years of age are admitted and educated with a view of joining the Brotherhood.

For further particulars apply to above addresses.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

An ideal place for Boys. One of the leading Wisconsin Institutions

St. Norbert's College

West De Pere, Wis.

Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. Unexcelled for *Health*. Picturesque location. Home comforts. *Practical* training. Special attention paid to morals and to the formation of character. *Lucrative positions* open to young men who receive a commercial diploma at St. Norbert's. Aspirants to the priesthood enjoy peculiar advantages. *Individual instruction.* Rooms at a low charge for advanced students.

CONDUCTED BY THE

NORBERTINE (Premonstratensian) FATHERS

For Catalogue apply to

Rev. JOHN A. VAN HEERTUM, Director

Very Rev. B. H. PENNINGS, President

N.B. This institution is among the finest and best of its class; yet its tuition rates remain moderate. It is an up-to-date business college.

St. Louis University

ST. LOUIS, MO.

V. Rev. ALEXANDER J. BURROWES, S. J., President

Founded, 1818 Enrollment, 1381

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT
3635 Pine Boulevard

SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY and SCIENCE
3634 Lindell Boulevard

INSTITUTE OF LAW
Two Schools Day and Night
3642 Lindell Boulevard

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
1402 S. Grand Avenue

SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY
Grand Avenue and Caroline Street

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
215 North Grand Avenue

SCHOOL OF COMMERCE and FINANCE
Grand Avenue and W. Pine Boulevard

Pre-Engineering Courses; Combined Courses; Three Academies or High Schools in different parts of the City; Commercial and Preparatory Classes.

For information, or free Prospectus of any Department, address the "Dean" of that department, at the address given above; or the Vice-President of the University,

REV. THOMAS F. WALLACE, S.J.,

St. Louis University, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

JESUIT COLLEGE

of The SACRED HEART

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN

WISCONSIN

FOR BOARDING STUDENTS ONLY

Situated near the historic junction *of* the Mississippi *and* Wisconsin rivers; in a region remarkable for healthfulness, natural beauty *and* freedom from undesirable influences.

College, High School, Scientific, Business *and* Preparatory Courses.

The College has an established reputation for the thoroughness *of* its methods *of* teaching *and* training in Christian character.

Two large new buildings furnished with all modern conveniences, gymnasium, baths, play halls, etc., have been recently erected *and* completed.

A spacious campus, with athletic fields, adjoins the buildings.

Address the Reverend President,

GEORGE R. KISTER, S.J.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Marquette University

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MARQUETTE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.
Courses in Letters, Sciences and Philosophy, leading to the Bachelor's degree in Arts and Sciences.

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING.
Courses in Civil, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Engineering.

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE.
A four-year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

COLLEGE OF LAW, including:
a) The Day Law School, a three-year course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Law.
b) The Evening Law School, a three-year course preparing for admission to the Bar.

SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY.
A three-year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery.

THE R. A. JOHNSTON COLLEGE OF ECONOMICS, including:
a) The School of Business Administration.
b) The School of Journalism.

THE SCHOOL OF PHARMACY, including:
a) The Short Course in Pharmacy.
b) The two-year course leading to the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy.
c) The three-year course leading to the degree of Pharmaceutical Chemist.

MARQUETTE ACADEMY.
Preparatory Department, Classical and Commercial Courses, and Courses Preparatory to Law, Medicine and Engineering.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.
Marquette Conservatory of Music—Instruction in Piano, Vocal, Violin, Violoncello, Organ and all orchestral instruments. Theory and History of Music, Dramatic Art, Elocution and Art of Expression, Public School Music, Ensemble and Sight-Reading.

THE UNIVERSITY EXTENSION DEPARTMENT, including:
a) The Evening Classes in Arts and Sciences, and Engineering.
b) Lecture courses, conducted by the Faculties of Arts and Sciences, Engineering, Law, and Economics.

THE SUMMER SCHOOL.
Eight weeks' session during July and August.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Many Educators

From the East and the West were amazed last summer during the Annual Meeting of the Catholic Education Association to behold

THE MAGNIFICENT BUILDINGS AND THOROUGH EQUIPMENT OF

De Paul University

Chicago

LIBERAL ARTS :: :: SCIENCES
COMMERCE :: :: ENGINEERING

The many Sisters and Lay Teachers who attended the regular courses of the

SUMMER SCHOOL

have nothing but praise for the practical work done in Liberal Arts and various Sciences

The two hundred Catholic teachers now pursuing the

EXTENSION COURSES

are a living advertisement for this department

The Summer School of 1912 will open on Monday, June 24th, and will continue for six weeks

Conducted by THE VINCENTIAN FATHERS

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Rock Hill College

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS

Ellicott City, Howard Co., Maryland

A Select Boarding School for Young Men and Boys
One of the Leading Colleges of the South
A Representative Maryland School

Literary, Scientific, Commercial Courses, and a Preparatory Course for Small Boys. Students are Received as Boarders or Day Scholars

THIS Institution is situated upon the slope of one of the picturesque hills overlooking Ellicott City, within a few minutes' walk of the railroad station. It is of easy access from Baltimore and Washington. The location is considered one of the healthiest in Maryland.

Fifteen miles from Baltimore on the main line of the B. and O.

For further information and illustrated catalogue, address

Brother MAURICE, Pres., Rock Hill College,
Ellicott City, Maryland

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

St. Joseph's Institute

TECHNY, ILLINOIS

Boarding School for Boys. Under the Direction of the Fathers of the Divine Word

Classical, Commercial, Technical Courses

Institution in healthful and beautiful surroundings, located on the C. M. & St. P. Ry., ten miles north of the city limits of Chicago.

Terms very reasonable. Admission at any time of the year. Write for our Prospectus No. 31.

St. Mary's Mission House

TECHNY, ILLINOIS

Under the Direction of the Fathers of the Divine Word

Boys and young men who desire to become priests and to extend Christ's Kingdom among the heathen should write for particulars.

Les Dames de l'Instruction Chrétienne

have Boarding Schools in Belgium and in England

THOROUGH MODERN EDUCATION

Special attention to languages and accomplishments. Centres for the Oxford University. Local and other Public Examinations. Pupils prepared for Matriculation at the Universities.

TOURS IN EUROPE

arranged for the pupils during the Easter and Summer holidays.

Inclusive fees vary from $175 to $450 a year, according to the school chosen. Fees proposed should be stated when applying. — *For Particulars write to*

DOORESELE ABBEY, Ghent, Belgium

Nazareth Academy

Home Comforts, Family Life. Health Record Unsurpassed.

LITTLE BOYS RECEIVED

For Calendars apply to

The Superior, Nazareth, Michigan

St. Anthony's School for Feeble Minded

For Circulars address

Sisters of St. Joseph

NAZARETH P. O. **KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MICH.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

St. Vincent College

Beatty, Pennsylvania

CONDUCTED BY THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS

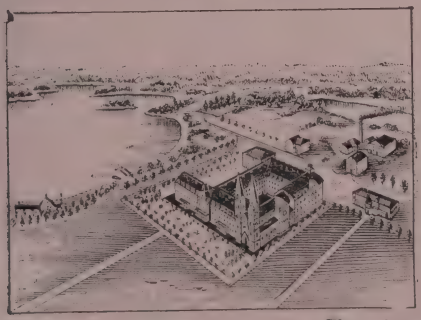
PREPARATORY
COMMERCIAL
CLASSICAL
ECCLESIASTICAL
COURSES

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AND CATALOGUE APPLY TO

THE REV. FATHER DIRECTOR

St. John's University

COLLEGEVILLE, MINNESOTA



A Boarding School conducted by the Benedictine Fathers

Classical, Philosophical, Theological, Scientific, Commercial, Preparatory Courses. Music, Typewriting and Phonography.

For Catalog apply to the REV. RECTOR

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Saint Clara College and Academy

Sinsinawa
Wisconsin

FOR YOUNG WOMEN

Conducted by the Sisters of the Order of Saint Dominic

This institution provides a four years' college course, a four years' academy course. Exceptional advantages in Music and Art. Course of training for Supervisors of Singing in Public Schools. Dramatic Art, Needlework and Commercial Departments.

Beautiful and healthful location—estate of 40 acres for the use of students.

For further particulars address **DIRECTRESS, SINSINAWA, WISCONSIN.**

St. Mary's Academy

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WISCONSIN.

Parents who wish to secure for their daughters the benefits of a solid and refined education, will do well to consider the advantages St. Mary's Academy offers.

Beautifully situated on an eminence in Prairie du Chien, overlooking the Mississippi River, the surroundings are picturesque, the grounds spacious, the location exceedingly healthy and the Course of Study thorough.

In this quiet retreat, far removed from the noise and bustle of a large city, where nature has been so lavish of her beauties, pupils will find an ideal home-school. Address,

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

College of St. Elizabeth

CONVENT STATION, near MORRISTOWN, N. J.

(One Hour from New York City)

A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women

THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS—Four-year Courses leading to the degrees of B. A. and B. S.

THE SCHOOL OF MUSIC—Courses for the degree B. M. Teachers' and Artists' Certificates are issued as result of examination in Pianoforte, Singing, Organ, Violin and Theory. Special students received in certain courses.

THE SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ARTS AND SCIENCES—Courses for the degree B. S. with Domestic Sciences as Major. General Courses in Home Economics open to all College students. Special students received in certain courses.

THE SCHOOL OF EDUCATION—Students of the College of Liberal Arts may study for a professional diploma in the School of Education after the Sophomore Year. This department offers practical training in secondary and elementary teaching.

THE ACADEMY OF ST. ELIZABETH.

(a) College Preparatory course of four years.
(b) General course for those not preparing for College. Special students received.
(c) Course in Music, Domestic Science and Art. Normal Courses in both of these subjects.
(d) Grammar and Primary Departments for young girls.

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY FOR YOUNG BOYS about fifteen minutes' walk from St. Elizabeth Academy.

Separate catalogues for the College of St. Elizabeth, St. Elizabeth Academy, and for St. Joseph Academy. Mention which is required when writing to

THE SECRETARY.

ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS :: COLLEGE : : for WOMEN

72d Year. Degrees B.A., B.S., Ph.B.

The location is ideal; the equipments are elegant and complete; facilities for highest intellectual, moral and religious culture; Gymnasium, Natatorium; Out-of-Door Sports. For Bulletins address,

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE, St. Marys, Vigo Co., Ind.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.

(Near Milwaukee)

A Boarding School, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis Assisi, is beautifully located on the shores of Lake Michigan, just outside the city limits of Milwaukee.

The plan of instruction unites every advantage which can contribute to a solid and Christian education.

Music, Art, German and Domestic Work are receiving special attention and may be taken separately from the regular course.

Prices are the lowest possible. Address:

SISTER DIRECTRESS

St. Mary's Academy

1175 Superior Street **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

IMPORTANT NOTICE **A NEW CHARITABLE INSTITUTION**

ST. COLETTA INSTITUTE

For Backward Youth

A SCHOOL for Backward, Feeble or Weak-Minded Boys and Girls
A HOME for Girls and Women of Feeble Mind or Retarded Mentality

Conducted by the Sisters of the St. Francis Assisi, at Jefferson, Wis.

The **object of** this Institute is to train and educate children of dull or feeble mind in body and soul; to give teachable children an elementary schooling; to develop the body; to awaken the dormant senses and to teach them useful work and occupations. Every child under our care has been greatly improved, some are making remarkable progress.

Its **intention** is to open a **permanent home** for feeble-minded or mentally dependent girls and women. This gives to parents of such poor, helpless daughters an unsurpassed opportunity to provide a safe, permanent and Christian Home for their offspring.

This **Institution** is a **charitable** undertaking and gives an education and a home to poor children also. **We appeal** to all charitable people to assist us with their offerings in this difficult and most necessary undertaking.

For prospectus or further information write to:

St. Coletta Institute for Backward Youth

JEFFERSON, WISCONSIN

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

St. Mary's College and Academy

Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Indiana

Conducted by the SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS

One mile west of the University of Notre Dame. Two hours ride from Chicago. Two miles from South Bend, Indiana

THE SCHOOL FOR YOUR DAUGHTER

Those who are interested in the education of girls and young women will find no school where they could be more fortunately placed than at St. Mary's College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind. Here are found careful training, thorough instruction, perfect discipline and surroundings which at once raise the ideal toward the highest and best in life. The practical side is not neglected and the pupils of St. Mary's acquire a foundation which is a preparation for life with its pleasures and vicissitudes.

Many features of this school of high ideals, its beautiful grounds and edifices, cannot be touched upon or illustrated in the limited space of this announcement. The Directress therefore most cordially invites correspondence from parents having daughters to educate, and will take pleasure in mailing an illustrated catalogue, which gives a complete outline of work in the Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate Departments.

Address, The Directress,

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE AND ACADEMY

Notre Dame P. O., St. Joseph Co., Indiana

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

KNOWN THE WORLD OVER

The

University of Notre Dame

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA

20 Buildings **85 Professors** **Over 1000 Students**

OFFERS COURSES in Ancient and Modern Languages, History and Political Economy, Sociology, Journalism, General Science, Chemistry, Biology, Pharmacy, Mechanical Engineering, Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Mining Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Architecture, Law, Music, Elocution, Oratory. An excellent Preparatory School in connection with the University gives the High School, Commercial and Grammar Grade Courses. There is a special department for boys under thirteen.

NOTRE DAME is recognized by all educators, by the press and by the public as a college whose work is of the same grade as that of the most highly endowed colleges or the best state universities. Its atmosphere is strongly Catholic and no young man who has ever attended the University can escape its influence in after life.

The discipline is paternal and aims at giving young men the fullest liberty consistent with earnest study and manly Christian character. Freshmen and Preparatory students may secure rooms at reasonable rates.

Rooms free to Seniors, Juniors or Sophomores of any collegiate course.

SEND TEN CENTS to cover postage of catalogue. Address:

The Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., D.D.,

President of the University

NOTRE DAME **INDIANA**

The Creighton University

OMAHA

150 Professors **Over 900 Students**

COLLEGE OF LAW

Founded in 1904. Three Year Day and Four Year Night Courses leading to LL.B. degree. Diploma admits to practice. Library of 10,000 volumes. Exceptional court facilities.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

Founded in 1892. Large staff of professors trained at home and abroad. Buildings and equipment valued at a quarter million dollars. Clinic unequalled in this vicinity. Twenty interneships open to graduates.

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

Founded in 1905. Ten thousand dollars worth of operating chairs reserved for students' use. Largest and best equipped infirmary in this locality.

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

Founded in 1904. Elegantly housed in specially designed and equipped building. Unusual opportunities for practical experience.

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

Founded in 1887. Thorough courses leading to A. B. and B. S. degrees. Special advantage in Pedagogy. *Tuition free.*

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY

Opened in 1885. Complete equipment for astronomical instruction and research.

HIGH SCHOOL

Founded in 1878. Splendid buildings and equipment. Advantages of association with university students. *Tuition free.*

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Alexian Brothers Hospital

Belden and Racine Aves. CHICAGO, ILL.

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the United States. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their work of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

The ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.

This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern, Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address

***The* Medical Supt. *of* the Sanatorium,**
Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

"A House of Joy for the Children"

This is a mother's comment on the Rand McNally House after seeing our books for children. These

NEW SUPPLEMENTARY READERS

are some of them. You should see the books, their material, their illustrations.

Andersen's Best Fairy Tales	Poster colors	$.45
Little Rhymes for Little Readers	Half-tones	.50
The Adventures of a Brownie	Line drawings	.35
Old-Fashioned Fairy Tales	Poster colors	.45
Pilgrim Stories	Line drawings	.45
Japanese Fairy Tales, (Series 2)	Colors	.50
The Story of Chicago	Line drawings	.45
Bird Life Stories, (Book 2)	Colors	.60
The Lady of the Lake	Colors and photos	.45

A Treasure Place for the Map Student

In our New Map and Globe Catalogue, the teacher and student will find spread out before him the largest collection of maps and globes ever assembled under one roof. This is so comprehensive, so carefully arranged and illustrated that choice is a matter of the utmost ease.

RANGE OF SUBJECT

We carry in our own and foreign makes everything that the student could call for:

Relief Maps, Physical Maps, Political Maps
Commercial Maps, Outline Maps, Historical Maps
Climatic Maps, Language Maps, Library Maps

Send for Catalogue. Consider your needs at your leisure.

Rand McNally & Company

CHICAGO NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Crown Hymnal

Containing English and Latin Hymns

Masses, Litanies, Funeral and Vesper Services

Arranged and graded, with glossary, for the use of parochial schools, by Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Superintendent of Catholic Schools of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and JAMES M. MCLAUGHLIN, Organist of St. Mary's Church, Boston, with the imprimatur of Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, D.D., Archbishop of New Orleans.

Standard Textbooks

Wentworth-Smith Mathematical Series
Lawler's American Histories
Mother Tongue Language Series
Frye's Geographies
Aiton's Spellers
Medial Writing System
New Educational Music Course
D'Ooge's Latin for Beginners

Ginn and Company

PUBLISHERS

Boston
New York
Chicago
San Francisco
Atlanta
Dallas
Columbus
London

Isaac Pitman's Shorthand

Exclusively adopted by the New York Board of Education

Taught in the Following and Hundreds of other Leading Institutions:

Columbia University (Extension Teaching), N. Y.
Manhattan College (R. C.), N. Y.
De LaSalle Institute, New York
St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
Grace Institute, New York
Sacred Heart Academy, Watertown, Wis.
St. Leonard's Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Assumption Academy, Utica, N. Y.
University of Notre Dame, Ind.
LaSalle Academy, Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati, O.
St. Edward's College, Austin, Tex.
Holy Cross College, New Orleans, La.
St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Send for "What They Say"

Write for particulars of a Free Mail Course for Teachers

Isaac Pitman & Sons

2 WEST 45th STREET NEW YORK

Publishers of "Course in Isaac Pitman Shorthand," $1.50; "Practical Course in Touch Typewriting," 75c.; "Spanish Shorthand," $1.25; Style Book of Business English, 85c.

Ideal Textbooks for Catholic Schools

The Standard Catholic Readers, a Five Book Series
Sheran's English Literature for Catholic Schools
Hunt's Progressive Course in Spelling
Hicks's Champion Spelling Book
Maury's New Geographies, a Two Book Series
Milne's Standard Arithmetics, a Two Book and a Three Book Series
Barnes's New United States Histories, a Two Book Series
Steps in English, in Two Books
Evans's Language and Grammar, a Two Book Series
Davison's Human Body and Health, a Two Book and a Three Book Series
Overton's Physiologies, a Three Book Series
Forman's Essentials in Civics
Steadmans' Graded Lessons in Writing, Eight Pads

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

NEW YORK :: :: CINCINNATI :: :: CHICAGO

BENN PITMAN PHONOGRAPHY

The Standard Shorthand System

It Leads

In the Government Service
In the Reporting of Law Courts
In General Use in Business Offices
In the Public High Schools
In Private Commercial Schools
In Parochial and Institutional Schools

Send for "100 Leading Catholic Schools" in which it is now taught

The Phonographic Institute Company

Cincinnati, Ohio

BENN PITMAN, Founder JEROME B. HOWARD, President

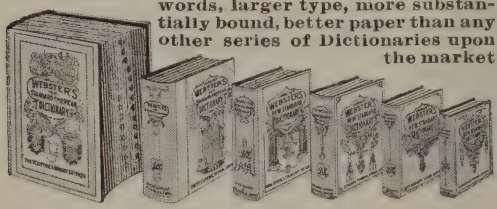
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

THE LATEST AND BEST DICTIONARIES

LAIRD & LEE'S WEBSTER'S

NEW STANDARD DICTIONARIES

More pages, illustrations, special features, new words, larger type, more substantially bound, better paper than any other series of Dictionaries upon the market



For Universities, Colleges, Academies, Public and Parochial Schools, Libraries and general use

Encyclopedic Library Edition

1,400 pp., 2,500 illus., 14 full-page black plates, 11 full-page colored plates. Encyclopedic features embracing Synonyms, Antonyms, English Verbal Distinctions, including Homonyms, and Etymologies, Portraits of various nationalities, 10 supplemental dictionaries, etc. **Size, 7¾ x 9¾ inches.** Full Morocco (Genuine Soudan Goat), marbled edges, patent thumb index..... **$5.00**

Encyclopedic School Edition

1,248 pages. Size, 7 x 9¼ inches. Contains everything in Library Edition, **except** 2 color plates and the 10 supplemental dictionaries. ¾ **leather, marbled edges, thumb index (packed in cardboard)**..... **$3.00**

High School and Collegiate Edition (New)

1,056 pages. 1,500 illustrations, Colored Map of English Language and of the Panama Canal, Sun Spectrum, Seals of States and Territories. Abridged from Encyclopedic Edition. **Size, 6 x 8 inches.** Half leather, marbled edges, patent thumb indexed... **$1.75** | Sprinkled, not indexed..... **$1.50**

Students' Common School Edition (Revised)

756 pages. 840 illustrations. 19 full-page plates. Eastern and Western Hemispheres in colors. Special Dictionaries of Music, Biography, Geography, Biblical, Historical and Classical Names. Size, 5 x 7 inches. Extra (black) cloth, gold and blind stamped.... **80c** | marbled edge, thumb index.. **90c**

Intermediate School Edition

469 pages. 600 illustrations, 3 plates, 2 pages flags of nations in colors and educational frontispiece. 30,000 words, 6,000 synonyms. Proper nouns indicated by capital initials. Dictionaries of grammar, rhetoric, elocution and prosody. Abridged from "Students' Edition." **Size, 4¾ x 6¼ inches.** Extra cloth (black), gold and blind stamping..... **52c**

Elementary School Edition

384 pages. 450 illustrations, 3 plates, frontispiece, Presidents of U. S., mathematical planes, angles and bodies. Abridged from "Intermediate School Edition." **Size, 4¼ x 5¾ inches.** Extra cloth (black), gold and blind stamping **28c**

For sale by all booksellers, school-book supply houses or direct by the publishers

LAIRD & LEE

1732 MICHIGAN AVENUE CHICAGO, U. S. A

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

GREGG SHORTHAND

holds the World's Record for Accuracy on solid matter at high speed—99.6% perfect

In the speed contests of the National Shorthand Reporters' Association, 1911, a writer of Gregg Shorthand wrote 237 words per minute on jury charge, exceeding the previous World's record ten words a minute.

Gregg Shorthand is taught in more than 2,000 public and private schools. Catholic schools all over the country are adopting it. We can furnish—by permission—names of schools that have changed from Pitmanic, Pernin, Cross-Eclectic and other systems. In order to facilitate its introduction we offer a free course of instruction in Gregg Shorthand to Catholic teachers.

Send for full information. Please address Desk K. D.

The Gregg Publishing Company

New York **Chicago**

OLD CATHOLIC BOOKS

A Specialty

Theology, Philosophy, Metaphysics, History, Archaeology, Ecclesiology and Antiquities, Old and Modern, English and Foreign

THOMAS BAKER

Bookseller and Publisher

72 NEWMAN STREET LONDON, ENG.

BOOK IMPORTER Established 1849 EXPORTER

Publisher of the best translations of the works of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross, etc.

Catalogues Monthly, sent post free on application

Telegrams: "PISTORIUS, LONDON"

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

THE TWO BEST SELLERS OF THE SEASON

PRACTICAL HANDBOOK FOR

THE STUDY OF THE BIBLE

AND OF BIBLE LITERATURE

By Dr. MICHAEL SEISENBERGER, Professor at the Royal Lyceum at Freising
Translated from the sixth German Edition
By A. M. Buchanan, M. A., and edited by the Rev. Thomas J. Gerrard
With maps and illustrations

One volume, large octavo, cloth, net, $2.00

EXTRACTS FROM CONTENTS:

The Holy Land; Biblical Geography and Antiquities; The Holy People; History; Religious Institutions; Holy Persons; Sacred Ritual and Ceremonies; Sacred Seasons; Holy Scripture; Pentateuch; Origin; Inspiration; Canon; Original text; Translations; the Books of the Old Testament; the Books of the New Testament; Interpretation (Hermeneutics); Literal and Mystical Meaning; Principles laid down by the Church; Hermeneutical Rules; Study and Reading of the Bible; etc., etc.

THE BOOK WITH A MISSION

MARRIAGE AND PARENTHOOD

THE CATHOLIC IDEAL

A Practical Book on Marriage by the Rev. THOMAS J. GERRARD

Bound in silk cloth, gilt cover design. Price per copy, net, $1.00

This book supplies the necessary information upon the important affairs of the married state, which may be judged from its chapters, which are:

Institution and Purpose. The Sanctity of Marriage. Choice of a State. Choice of a Mate. Mixed Marriages. Between Husband and Wife. Conjugal Restraint. Before and After Childbirth. The Blessing of Many Children. Between Parents and Children. Sexual Instruction of the Young. Catholic Education. The Catholic Family.

It is a full, clear, reverent treatment of this most important matter, giving counsel and instruction and suggestion as regards the aims, rights and duties of those who seek to serve God in this holy estate. An excellent book for those contemplating marriage, or, indeed, for those already married.—*The Month.*

It is redolent with good sense in treating of the institution and purpose of marriage. It is a book which pastors may give to the newly married or to those who are immediately contemplating marriage. But it is also a book for mothers to help them to instruct their adolescent daughters.—*Ecclesiastical Review.*

THIS IMPORTANT BOOK SHOULD BE OFFERED TO THE LAITY AT ALL MISSIONS

THE PASTOR'S BEST GIFT TO NEWLY MARRIED COUPLES

JOSEPH F. WAGNER - 9 Barclay Street, New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

PROHIBITION THE ENEMY OF TEMPERANCE

BY

REV. J. A. HOMAN, M. A.

Chaplain Judge-Mercy Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah
(Associate Editor Intermountain Catholic)

A timely book, recommended by the hierarchy and clergy: Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop Messmer, Bishop Maes, Bishop Scanlan, Dr. Lambert, etc.

CARDINAL GIBBONS: I offer you my sincere congratulations.

ARCHBISHOP MESSMER: It is certainly a step in the right direction.

BISHOP MAES: Your thesis has, in settled communities, obtained the assent of centuries.

BISHOP SCANLAN: It is by far the best book I have ever read on the subject.

REV. L. A. LAMBERT, LL. D.: To those who desire to know and understand the facts and statistics concerning the liquor question as it is to-day, we urgently recommend Father Homan's book. **A kindly spirit pervades its every page.**—*N. Y. Freeman's Journal, March 26, 1910.*

Handsome Cloth Bound, 8vo edition, . . . $1.00

No extra charge for postage on domestic or foreign orders

(Remittance by Money Order, Registered Letter or Check)

Address REV. J. A. HOMAN
Judge-Mercy Hospital
Salt Lake City, Utah

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

AN AUTHORITATIVE JOURNAL

Pope Pius X. to Cardinal O'Connell

The Pilot

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

Holy Father Specially Commends THE PILOT.

At the farewell audience granted to His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell in Rome on the 19th instant, the Pope said he knew of the good work done by the Federation of Catholic Societies of which he heartily approved. He has had accounts of the work of the Federation read to him from The Pilot which, he said, had become an authoritative journal in Rome, and was read by many of the cardinals.—Associated Press Dispatch, Dec. 20, 1911.

THE PILOT REACHES EVERY CATHOLIC FAMILY IN ONE OF THE LARGEST ARCHDIOCESES IN AMERICA.

Catholic Population	900,000
Total Number of Priests	676
Total Number of Parishes	231
Total Number of Churches	263

SUBSCRIPTION $1.00 PER YEAR.

Foreign $2.00 **Canada $1.50**

THE PILOT PUBLISHING COMPANY,
59 Temple Place, Boston, Mass.

A School Magazine

THE helpfulness of an educational journal depends upon its direct relation to classroom work. Teachers need the organized essentials of matter to be taught, and there is a quarterly magazine that gives such work.

In January, 1912, the McEVOY MAGAZINE, SCHOOL WORK, and CATHOLIC SCHOOL WORK appeared as a consolidated publication at 30 cents an issue or $1 a year. More than 1000 Catholic schools are subscribers. Ask them if they think the four issues, making more than 600 pages of practical material, are worth one dollar.

PEDAGOGY

McEvoy's Epitome of History and Principles of Education, . $1.00
McEvoy's Methods in Education, 1.50
McEvoy's Science of Education, 2.00

These books embody seventeen years' work in the professional training of teachers, including eleven years of organized courses for teachers in New York City. Two features of the books are: (a) a clear and direct style, (b) abundant classroom illustration. Second editions of last two books ready; first editions used by more than 4000 successful candidates in examinations. For home study, reading circles, teachers' institutes, and training schools.

Ask for other publications.

T. J. McEVOY, Publisher
6 Third Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Catholic News

Established 1886

A glance at the weekly contents of *The* Catholic News, given below, assures you that the cost of a year's subscription, **one dollar**, is more than repaid by the interesting and instructive matter to be found in the twenty pages of each of the 52 weekly issues.

WEEKLY CONTENTS

News of the Church Throughout the World
Articles on Special Catholic Topics
Editorial Comment on Current Events from a Catholic Viewpoint
Five-Minute Sermon by the Paulist Fathers
Letter from Rome Correspondent
Society for the Propagation of the Faith Department
League of the Sacred Heart Department

There are also Household, Woman's, Fashion and Children's Departments,

BESIDES

THREE SHORT STORIES AND A SERIAL

The Catholic News **27 Spruce St., N. Y.**

The Holy Name Journal

Official Publication for the Holy Name Society. Single subscriptions, **50 cents.** Society subscriptions for which the Society holds itself responsible, **25 cents**, provided there are at least twenty-five subscribers.

Pocket Manual of the Holy Name Society
Single copies, 25 cents

Junior Holy Name Manual
Single copies, 10 cents

First Communion Catechism

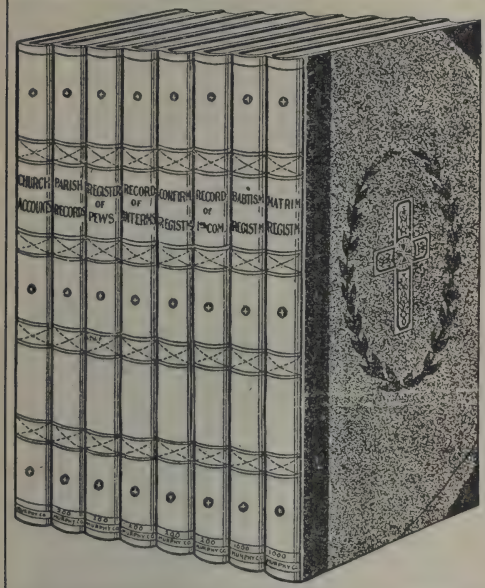
100	copies,	$2.00,	carriage included
500	"	7.50	" "
1000	"	12.50	" "

Discount to dealers and spiritual directors on all our publications. All questions pertaining to the Holy Name Society will receive prompt attention from the

Bureau of the Holy Name Society

871 Lexington Avenue **New York City**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



Church Records and Registers

COMPRISING

Baptismorum Registrum
Matrimoniorum Registrum
Confirmatorum Registrum
Record of Interments
Parish Records
Record of Pews
Record of First Communion
Notification Book of Marriages
Church Account Books
Announcement Books
Pew Receipt Book
Parish Census Book

Write for Catalog showing specimen headings, sizes and prices

John Murphy Co.

Baltimore, Md.

ST. BASIL'S HYMNAL
Full Musical Score and Words

ST. BASIL'S HYMN-BOOK
Words Only

The most comprehensive Hymnal and Hymn-Book ever compiled for the use of English-speaking Congregations.

CARDINAL'S RESIDENCE

Baltimore, November 14.

Rev'd Dear Father:—I take great pleasure in adding my name to that of your most Rev'd Archbishop in commending to Catholic Institutions your most useful work. ST. BASIL'S HYMNAL is calculated to promote devotional singing, which is a powerful element in the cause of religion. Fraternally yours in Xto,

† J. CARD. GIBBONS.

TO REV. L. BRENNAN.

BUFFALO, N. Y., July 25, 1908.

MY DEAR FATHER BRENNAN:—I compliment you on your ST. BASIL'S HYMNAL. It is well adapted for old and young. I would be glad to see it in the hands of all.

Faithfully yours in Christ,

† CHARLES H. COLTON.
Bishop of Buffalo.

If your dealer cannot supply you, write to the undersigned and your order will receive prompt attention.

Price of Hymnal, postpaid - - - - - - each, $.75
Price of Hymn-Book, postpaid - - - - - - each, .15

JAMES BRENNAN

PARK AVENUE MEDINA, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

SOCIETY OF St JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Desclée & Co.,

Publishers to the Holy See and Printers to the S. Rit. Congr.

TOURNAI (BELGIUM) and of all Catholic Booksellers.

NEW PUBLICATIONS

* [N° 20bis] **MISSALE ROMANUM,** quarto size (13½ × 9½ inches), very bold type, the most legible in this size, strong paper, profusely illustrated. — Black Sheepskin, plain stamping, gilt edges, $ 7.55. — Black real Morocco, plain stamping, gilt edges, $ 8.55. — Red real Morocco, gilt stamping, gilt edges, $ 10.10.

* [N° 18bis] **MISSALE ROMANUM,** small quarto size (12 × 8¾ inches), very bold type which has been engraved and cast especially for this edition, profusely illustrated, light weight. — Black Sheepskin, plain stamping, gilt edges, $ 5.65. — Black real Morocco, plain stamping, gilt edges, $ 6.65. — Red real Morocco, gilt stamping, gilt edges, $ 8.20.

* *These Missals are complete for the United States. They are furnished with Missal-Marks attached, without extra charge.*

[N° 4bis] **MISSALE ROMANUM,** 16mo size (6 × 3½ inches), beautiful edition printed in red and black, real *India paper*, with red border, very clear and legible type; pocket edition absolutely complete, with the Vatican chant, the same as in Altar Missals. Weight of the volume, when bound, 10 oz.; thickness, ¾ of an inch. — Seal (large grain), flexible covers, round corners, gilt edges, $ 2.00. — Black real Morocco, flexible covers, hollowed gilt edges, round corners, sewn on bands, leather hinges, $ 2.20.

Large assortment of **MISSALS** (folio, small folio, 8vo, 12mo, and 32mo sizes), **BREVIARIES** (12mo, 16mo, and 48mo sizes), **DIURNALS** (32mo, and 48mo sizes) and many other **LITURGICAL WORKS.**

Write for Catalogues and Specimens, sent Post Free.

CATHOLIC CHURCH MUSIC

according to the Vatican edition, in gregorian notation with or without the rhythmical signs of the Benedictine Monks of Solesmes, and in modern musical notation.

GRADUALE ROMANUM 8vo size (8 × 5⅛ inches) on ordinary paper or on real *India paper;* **LIBER USUALIS MISSÆ** pro dominicis et festis duplicibus, 18mo size, and a great number of **extracts** from the Graduale 8vo and from the Liber Usualis Missæ 18mo.

Complete Catalogue sent on application.

[N° 697] **THE ROMAN MISSAL** in Latin and English, arranged for the use of the Catholic Laity, to which is added a collection of usual public Prayers.

The only complete Missal published, specially prepared for North America.

(Apply to BENZIGER BROTHERS, 36 & 38 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.)

Small 12mo, 6¼ × 3¾ inches; 1856 pages printed from clear legible type, with red border, on real India thin opaque and strong paper; thickness 1⅛ in.; weight when bound 13 oz.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Established 100 years. 300 Hands employed.

B. Kühlen ✝ M. Gladbach
Germany.

Institute of Christian Art and Publisher to the Holy See recommends his

MONOGRAPHIEN zur Geschichte der christlichen Kunst

Unter Mitwirkung von Kunstgelehrten
herausgegeben von
Beda Kleinschmidt, O. F. M.

Erläuternde Prospekte über die Sammlung Postfrei.

Verkleinerte Abbildung aus Band II.
Stigmatisation von P. Rubens.

Wiederholt ist der Wunsch nach einer auf christlicher Grundlage beruhenden Sammlung kunstgeschichtlicher Monographien geäußert worden. Unsere Sammlung will diesen Wunsch erfüllen. Allgemein verständliche Darstellung auf wissenschaftlicher Basis und eine reiche Illustration wird die einzelnen Bände auszeichnen.

I. BAND:

Franz Ittenbach

Des Meisters Leben und Kunst
von P. J. Kreuzberg, II. Auflage
(128 Seiten mit 8 Abbildungen im Text und 51 Lichtdrucktafeln.)
In elegantem Leinenband - Net, $1.50

II. BAND:

St. Franziskus von Assisi

In Kunst u. Legende
von Beda Kleinschmidt.
(160 Seiten mit 81 Abbildungen.) Elegant in Leinwand gebunden, Net, $1.50

Weitere Bände der Sammlung, wozu die bedeutendsten Kunsthistoriker ihre Mitarbeit zugesagt haben, sind in Vorbereitung.

RELIGIOUS PICTURES

prayer book size of every kind and for all purposes (Catechism, Schools, Christmas, etc.), **Chromos, Collotypes** and **Engravings** in bigger size for framing, **First Communion** and **Confirmation Cards, Diplomas for Children of Mary, Altar and Vestry Charts, Stations of the Cross, Mortuary Cards, Blessing Shields, Religious Post Cards** (for Christmas, New Year), **Devotional Booklets**, etc.

The above articles can be had at all the leading Catholic Booksellers and Church Furnishers in the United States and Canada.

Carriage and duties paid. **Samples free on request.**

In these days when strenuous efforts are being made to circulate undesirable publications in every home in the land, there is

A Crying Need for a Pious and Popular Catholic Magazine at a Low Price

The Messenger of the Sacred Heart fills this urgent need

Every Priest can recommend it

Fifty or more copies to one address 40 cents a year

Single subscriptions to individual addresses 50 cents a year

With the co-operation of Priests and Pastors in all parts of the country a circulation of 180,000 copies a month has been attained, but this is far from sufficient to counteract the harm of undesirable publications.

A plan for a systematic sale of copies in the parish will be suggested to those who may wish to help the good work.

Address: Department of Publicity

The Messenger of the Sacred Heart, 805 W. 181st St., New York

Epoch-Making Catholic Text Books

Columbus Series of Reading Books

By William T. Vlymen, Ph.D.

These readers have been adopted for uniform use in the schools of the Archdiocese of St. Louis, the Diocese of Pittsburgh, and the Diocese of Portland.

COMPENDIUM OF CHURCH HISTORY AND BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
By The Sisters of Notre Dame, Namur.

Both Books recently issued. They are filling a long felt want.

FUNDAMENTAL ENGLISH. By Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J.

STUDIES IN IRVING. By Rev. Robert A. Ryan, S.J. Part 1, Rip Van Winkle and The Voyage. Part 2, The Legend of Sleepy Hollow.

THE SKETCH BOOK. Nine Selections with Introduction and Notes. Edited by William T. Vlymen, Ph.D.

Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss

42 Barclay Street NEW YORK

Mount St. Mary's Academy

Oklahoma City, Okla.

A Select Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies and Girls, Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

Location high, healthful and easily accessible, being situated only fifteen minutes' ride in electric cars from the heart of city, yet far enough removed from city's distractions to pupils. Every facility is offered for acquiring a

Thorough and Refined Education

Building large and well ventilated. Course of Study: Classical, English, Scientific, Commercial and Preparatory Courses, Modern Languages, Latin, Special advantages in Music, vocal and instrumental; Art, Elocution, Physical Culture. Terms very reasonable. For particulars and prospectus, apply to

Mother Superior

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

HENRY BIRKENSTOCK STUDIOS

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS, MT. VERNON, N.Y.

ESTIMATES FURNISHED IN ALL PARTS OF THE GLOBE

REFERENCES RESPECTFULLY RENDERED UPON REQUEST

LEADED ART GLASS FOR SCHOOLS RESIDENCES FRATERNAL ORDERS ETC.

STAINED GLASS MEMORIAL WINDOWS FOR CHURCHES SCHOOLS MEMORIAL BUILDINGS CHAPELS ETC.

STUDIO & FACTORY
135 N. HIGH STREET
MT. VERNON, N.Y.
PHONE 1452 MT. VERNON

NEW YORK OFFICE
ONE MADISON AVE.
PHONE 2470 GRAMERCY

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

CATHOLIC BOOKS

Messrs. A. C. McCLURG & CO. have the honor of being the publishers of the following books by eminent Catholics:

RT. REV. J. L. SPALDING.

Authorized Complete Edition of Bishop Spalding's Works.

12mo. Per volume..... $ 1.00

The 10 volumes in a box. Per set..... 10.00

Religion and Art; Glimpses of Truth; Socialism and Labor; Religion, Agnosticism, and Education; Means and Ends of Education; Thoughts and Theories of Life and Education; Aphorisms and Reflections; Education and the Higher Life; Opportunity, and other Essays and Addresses; Things of the Mind.

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS.

True Manhood. Bound in boards. Tall 18mo.....Net, $0.50

Cardinal Gibbons has filled this little book with inspiring thoughts for young and old.

ABBE FELIX KLEIN.

America of Tomorrow. Authorized Translation of L'Amerique de Demain. With portrait, Cr. 8vo.....Net, $1.75

An American Student in France. Authorized translation. Illustrated. Large 8vo, gilt top.....Net, 2.50

In the Land of the Strenuous Life. Authorized translation of "Au Pays de la Vie Intense." Illustrated. Large 8vo, gilt top .....Net, 2.00

A. C. McCLURG & CO., Publishers, CHICAGO

International Cath. Publishing Co., "Messis" Amsterdam (The Netherlands) Nassaukade

Just published: 1) **THE GERMAN CENTRE-PARTY!**

By M. Erzberger, member of the Centre-fraction of the German Centre-Party. Paper covers. 136 pp. 8vo. Price, $0.50 postpaid.

Review: This book gives a clear account, in excellent and carefully printed English, of the origin of the Party, its development, work and present position. It is a book not only for the American citizen of German descent, but in very truth a book for every American who is interested in the study of politics.

2) **METHODUS EXCIPIENDI CONFESSIONES ORDINARIAS VARIIS IN LINGUIS!** By J. C. v. d. Loos. Editio tertia. In eleven languages. Pr. in cloth, 245 pp. demy 8vo. $1.25 postpaid.

Review: Nothing could be more convenient than this arrangement for assisting needy penitents of foreign nationality in their hour of sickness and death. (Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia.)

Catalogue of English and German books free on application! Represented at Leipzig and London.

P. A. KAUFER, *Pres.* L. A. KAUFER, *Vice-Pres. and Treas.* L. J. O'BRIEN, *Secy.*

The P. A. Kaufer Co.

(ESTABLISHED 1904)

TACOMA, WASH. 749 St. Helena Ave. **Catholic Supply House** SEATTLE, WASH. 1122 3d Ave., cor. Seneca

Importers and jobbers of CHURCH GOODS

We handle a complete line of Church Goods and Statuary. Religious Articles. Import Vestments and other goods free of duty for Churches and Chapels.

Mission Supplies a Specialty

Before making purchases get our proposition

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ESTABLISHED 1886 OUR EXPERIENCES AND PRICES TALK

CHURCH FRESCOING

MURAL PAINTINGS, ALTAR REFINISHINGS, ETC.

It pays you to consult, write, or phone to

L. A. Thiel & Co., Church Decorators

68 W. Washington Street CHICAGO

PHONE, RANDOLPH 1443

WE DO WORK ANYWHERE DECORATE 6 TO 8 CHURCHES YEARLY

When you write we send list of references

John M. Kavanagh

Artist

Maker of Fine Oil Portraits from Photographs Ecclesiastical Paintings

REFERENCES:

His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio, D.D., Former Apostolic Delegate, Washington, D.C. Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Mooney, V.G., New York, N. Y. Very Rev. E.R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., Baltimore, Md. Right Rev. J. J. Prendergast, Cathedral, San Francisco, Cal. :: :: :: ::

N. B.—Oils, Pastels and Crayons for Fairs a specialty.

70 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK, N. Y.

Before

Marcel J. Rougeron

ARTIST - EXPERT

RESTORER OF ANTIQUE AND MODERN PAINTINGS

Relining, transferring, cleaning, restoring and varnishing

REFERENCES from the Reverend Clergy and from Superiors of Congregations, also from prominent American Collectors. :: ::

Restoring of religious paintings a specialty
Special terms for Church and Convent work

NEW YORK STUDIO: 452 5th AVENUE

Corner 40th Street

Paris Studio: 17 Rue Drouot

After

High-Class Religious Paintings and Church Decorations

Joseph Klar

Artist Painter

Sample Pictures Sent on Request

STUDIO:
1193 Broadway, New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

M. SCHWALBACH & SONS

426 Ninth St. Milwaukee, Wis.

Manufacturers of the

New Improved Church Tower Clocks with Angelus Attachment.

Send for Testimonials

TO RING { 6 o'clock in the morning
12 o'clock at noon
6 o'clock in the evening }

Large and Small Models of all Kinds

Honor the Departed

Grave Crosses,
Monuments,
Flower Vases,
Cemetery Entrances,
Fences, Settees.

Easy Shipment
Best References

Write for FREE Catalogue

Henry A. Trepte

LA CROSSE, WIS.

Successor to **B. TREPTE**

Hugo Esche

1039 Island Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Manufacturer of

CHURCH FURNITURE

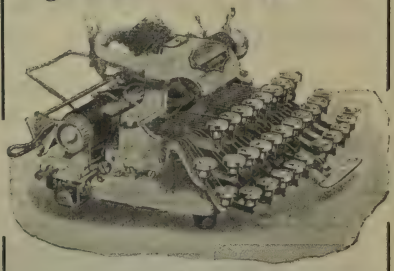
Specialties in Church Furniture:

Prie Dieus, Baptismal Fonts, Holy Water Fonts, Missal Stands, Poor Boxes, Station Frames, Etc., Etc.

The Blickensderfer Typewriter

Especially adapted to the Clergyman's use

High Grade ***Low Price***



Improved Model No. 6

Built of Aluminum and Steel. Very durable and complete in every particular. **Weighs only 5 lbs.** There is no substitute for the "Blick" in preparing your manuscript, reports or correspondence. Carbon copies of all work can be easily made and kept for future reference.

Blickensderfer Scientific or Universal Keyboard. Special discount to Clergymen. Send for Catalogue A. 58.

The Blickensderfer Mfg. Co.

Offices in Principal Cities. Stamford, Conn.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

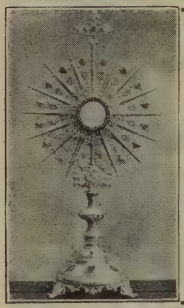
MacKellar's Charcoal

Packed 50 blocks in a box—either wood or pasteboard,
Equal in quality to any imported or domestic charcoal,
yet lower in price. Ask for samples and quotations.

R. MacKellar's Sons Company

Established 1844 PEEKSKILL, N. Y., U. S. A.

Originators of Willow Charcoal Tablets for Dyspepsia.



Northern Ohio Plating Works

M. N. KOSTER, Proprietor

1232 E. Third St. CLEVELAND, OHIO

Having had a number of years' experience in the finishing of high-class metal goods, and employing none but first-class workmen, we are prepared to replate and refinish any kind of Sacred Vessels, such as Chalices, Ostensoriums, Ciboriums, Crucifixes, Censers, Processional Crosses, Holy Water Pots, etc., etc.

We give this class of goods our special attention.

We have Episcopal Authority for the handling of Sacred Vessels.

George Kilgen & Son

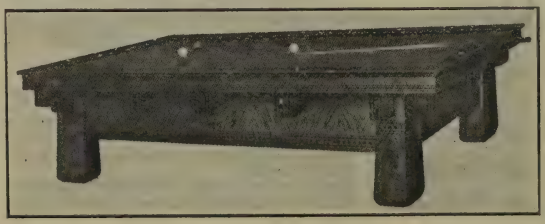
BUILDERS OF HIGH-GRADE

PIPE ORGANS

3819-3829 Laclede Ave. ST. LOUIS, MO.

Organs built with Tubular-Pneumatic, Direct Tracker and Electric-Pneumatic Actions.

127 Organs in St. Louis Churches. Over 1000 Organs in different parts of the United States.



Leading manufacturers in the world of

Billiard Tables
Bowling Alleys
Household Refrigerators
Billiard and Bowling Supplies

Cash or Easy Payments

The Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., NEW YORK, CHICAGO, CINCINNATI
Branches everywhere. Send for Price List.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

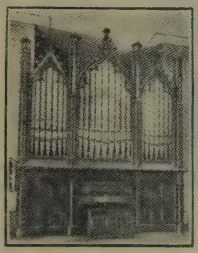
Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns make to order

Vestments, Embroidery, Altar Linens and Altar Breads

ADDRESS: 'Phone Oxford 1408

Monastery of St. Clare

38 Bennett Street BOSTON, MASS.



VOGELPOHL & SPAETH

Manufacturers of

High Grade Pipe Organs

of modern construction and of any description

Our famous "Tubular Pneumatic" System Organs are unsurpassed for quality and workmanship. Our "Mechanical" Action Organs are absolutely satisfactory in every way. The voicing of Our Organs is of the most Artistic and Characteristic manner. *Correspondence invited.*

405-409 North Broadway New Ulm, Minnesota, U S. A.

When Considering TELEPHONE 1458 JOHN

SLATE

For use as STEPS, TOILET WORK and BLACK-BOARDS (*Taking the place of Wood or Plastered Walls*) being SANITARY, FIREPROOF and EVER-LASTING—CHEAP BESIDES—write,

WILLIAM G. HILL

70 WALL STREET NEW YORK CITY

POOL TABLES FOR BOYS

Also Full Regulation Size

From { 3 feet to 9 feet / $3.00 to $190

Send for illustrated catalogue

WALLIE DORR CO. Dept. C **16-18 Reade St., New York**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

National Life Insurance Co.

OF MONTPELIER, VERMONT

Assets, $53,445,289
Surplus, $6,574,746
Outstanding Insurance, $172,678,655

OLD, TRIED AND TRUE

Investment Insurance Trust-Bonds

The very BEST form of investment, savings and protection for advanced years that a Catholic Priest can possibly secure, and permitting the payments to be made on the installment plan brings it within the reach of all. The Bonds mature at death, or in 10, 15 or 20 years. Be sure you have a Trust Bond with THE NATIONAL.

Write for particulars to

HARRY G. MURPHY

GENERAL MANAGER

107 Lumber Exchange **MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.**

The College of Saint Teresa

Winona, Minnesota

Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters

College confers degrees of B.A., B.S., Litt.B., Mus.B.

Saint Clare Seminary

Classical School and College Preparatory Curriculum corresponds identically with that of former WINONA SEMINARY

Conservatory of Saint Cecilia

Piano, Violin, Voice, Organ, Harp, Harmony, Composition, Normal Music

Department of Art, Department of Expression, Department of Household Economics

SEND FOR CATALOGUE AND DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENTS

Kneipp Sanitarium

(OPEN ALL THE YEAR)

Equipped with all modern conveniences. Capacity 150 patients.

This institution, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I., about 35 miles northwest of Fort Wayne, Ind. The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. It is especially effectual in the treatment of nervous diseases, fevers, rheumatism, gout, obesity, all forms of catarrh, diseases of the digestive and urinary organs and disorders resulting from imperfect circulation of the blood. Booklets are sent free on application. The Kneipp treatment is more effective in winter than in summer.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

Kneipp Sanitarium **Rome City, Ind.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Enterprise Foundry & Fence Company

1101 E. 24th Street Indianapolis, Ind.

Ornamental Woven Wire Fence

AS CHEAP AS

Wood Picket Fence

ALSO

Wrought Iron Picket Fence for All Purposes

CATALOGUE FREE

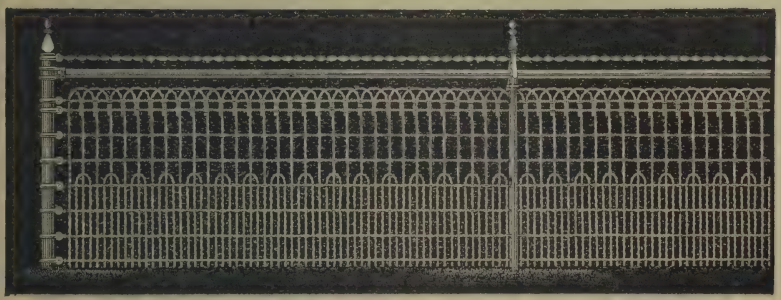
Our Agents in New York, Boston, Chicago, Des Moines and New Orleans, will Contract to Erect Fence. Write us for their Address.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL AND SANITARIUM

UNDER THE CARE OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY, NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

It is a new and magnificent structure. It combines all the advantages of the perfect winter resort, the complete sanitarium and the modern hospital. Special accommodation for priests. Private hall with dining room, billiard room and smoking room. Strictly private.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



Cyclone Ornamental Fencing

makes a pleasing and durable enclosure: a high-grade article in which entire satisfaction is assured.
Conforms to any grade, and made in many heights and styles.
Special quotations given church and cemetery associations.

Ask for complete catalog and get full information.

CYCLONE FENCE COMPANY
224 Madison Street **Waukegan, Ills.**

St. Francis Health Resort

DENVILLE, Morris Co., New Jersey

Kneipp Water Cure

AN IDEAL PLACE FOR REST - OPEN ALL THE YEAR ROUND
Send for Prospectus

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

R. KREUZBERGER Est., Logansport, Ind.

CARL REES, Manager

ALTAR WINES

CALIFORNIA, of Anita Vineyards:

OESTRICHER—Per Gallon	$ 1.00
In quantities of 50 Gallons or more, per Gallon	.90
In Cases of 25 Bottles	7.75
In Cases of 50 Bottles	15.50
TRAMINER—Per Gallon	1.25
In quantities of 50 Gallons or more, per Gallon	1.15
In Cases of 25 Bottles	9.00
In Cases of 50 Bottles	18.00

SPANISH ALTAR WINES, of Jose'M. Caselles y Tarrats, Reus, Spain

PURVEYORS TO THE VATICAN, ROME

PURITY GUARANTEED BY CERTIFICATE OF ARCHBISHOP OF TARRAGONA

VIN DE MESSE.

In Original Packages of about 17 Gallons, per Gallon	$ 1.75
In Original Packages of about 50 Gallons, per Gallon	1.60
In Cases of 12 Bottles, per Case	7.00
In Cases of 25 Bottles, per Case	12.00
In Cases of 50 Bottles, per Case	24.00

REBATE FOR EMPTIES.

Cases and Bottles, if returned, freight prepaid, are credited with $2.00 per Case of twenty-five bottles, with $4.00 per Case of fifty bottles.

REFERENCES.

Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, Bishop of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, Bishop of Indianapolis.

Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D.

PHOTOGRAPH COPYING

Photographs and Photo Novelties

For Fairs, Bazaars, Kirmises, Missions and Souvenir Purposes

Photographs copied and enlarged by our new and improved process. All of our reproductions are equal to the original photos.

PHOTO-ENLARGEMENTS FOR FRAMING OUR SPECIALTY

Send photograph from which we can make reproduction, and we will cheerfully send sample photographs, cabinet size, of our various grades from $1.00 to $6.00 per dozen and $5.00 to $40.00 per hundred.

Samples of our Confirmation Badges, with Portrait of the Rt. Rev. Bishop, will be sent upon request.

KERN BROTHERS

Photographers and Artists

419a Ditmars Avenue **Long Island City, N. Y.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Altar Wines

Guaranteed by Ecclesiastical Authorities

We can supply:

Vin de Messe ..	*Tarragona, Spain*
Vinum Altaris ..	*Tarragona, Spain*
Riesling . ..	*Domestic*
Sauterness	*Domestic*
Delaware	*Domestic*

¶ Our "Vin de Messe" and "Vinum Altaris" are guaranteed by the Archbishop of Tarragona, Spain.

¶ Our Domestic Altar Wines are guaranteed by Ecclesiastical authorities of this country.

Herman Toser Co.

Established 1866

435 East Water Street Milwaukee, Wis.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

THE THOR ELECTRIC

HOME LAUNDRY MACHINE

The most perfect device in the world for doing the weekly washing and wringing. Washes all kinds of clothes spotlessly clean without injury, without any hand rubbing or other laborious work, and at a cost of only two cents an hour for electricity.

OPERATED FROM ANY ELECTRIC LAMP FIXTURE

Hundreds of these machines in use in Catholic Institutions throughout the United States

Made in different sizes and of different materials to meet the various requirements. When so specified the machines can be furnished equipped with hot and cold water and drain valves for making permanent installation.

Write for Free Catalog and Special Discount Allowed Catholic Institutions

HURLEY MACHINE COMPANY, *Dep't C.*

Clinton and Monroe Streets, CHICAGO

NEW YORK: 1014 Flatiron Building

OAKLEY & KEATING

Manufacturers of

Laundry Machinery

NONPAREIL WASHING MACHINE

673 Manhattan Avenue

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Established 1861

Institution Work a Specialty

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

Correspondence Invited

Plans and Estimates Furnished

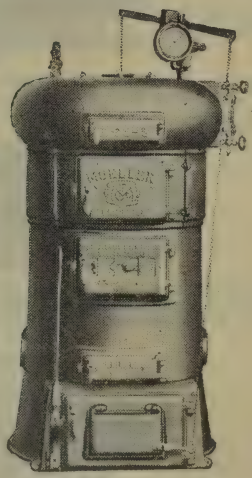
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

CHURCHES, SCHOOLS and PARSONAGES

in all sections of the country are successfully and economically heated by

"MUELLER" Furnaces and Boilers

One style of "Mueller" Furnace



"Mueller" Round Boiler

We make **Special Furnaces,** also Boilers, for heating large churches, schoolhouses and other large buildings.
We will gladly make estimates of cost for any building of which plan is sent us.

L. J. Mueller Furnace Co.

187 Reed Street MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Mariano Altar Wines

We have the Endorsements of:

Most Rev. S. G. Messmer.....Archbishop of Milwaukee, Wis.
Most Rev. P. W. Riordan.....Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.
Most Rev. J. J. Keane.....Archbishop of Dubuque, Ia.
Rt. Rev. J. J. Schwebach.....Bishop of La Crosse, Wis.
Rt. Rev. A. F. Schinner.....Bishop of Superior, Wis.
Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy.....Bishop of Wichita, Kas.
Rt. Rev. V. Wehrle.....Bishop of Bismarck, N. D.
Rt. Rev. J. F. Busch.....Bishop of Lead, S. D.
Rt. Rev. J. Chartrand.....Coadjutor Bishop of Indianapolis

We are Sole Agents for Mariano Altar Wines

They are made under the personal supervision of Rev. D. O. Crowley, appointed by the Archbishop of San Francisco to superintend the making of these wines. He guarantees their purity.

Jacob Dudenhoefer Co.

339-341 First Avenue **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Altar Wines Beyond Doubt

From the Sacred Heart Novitiate, Los Gatos, Calif.

MALVOISIE

Mild, dry wine, free from all acidity; pinkish in color; agreeable; digestible; excellent quality. Per gallon, $1.10; per dozen, $4.00. In barrel lots and over, $1.00 per gallon.

VILLA ST. JOSEPH

A white wine of the Sauterne type. Per gallon, $1.10; per dozen, $4.00.

NOVITIATE

Generous and full-bodied; somewhat sweet and resembles the Spanish wines; is the highest form of absolutely pure wine of its kind produced on this continent. Does not require bottling. Per gallon, $1.50; per dozen, $5.00.

Made by ourselves especially for the purpose.—*Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S. J., Rector.*

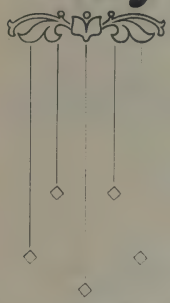
BARNSTON TEA CO.

SOLE AGENTS

6 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Why



is 41-43 Vesey Street

A household word when Groceries are spoken of ?

Because You Can Get

The best Teas and Coffees, the best Butter, Cheese and Flour, canned Fruits and Vegetables, the freshest Eggs, and finest Olive Oil, in full measure bottles and tins.

Importer of Shaw's Irish Hams, Bacon, Jowls, Pigs Heads and Feet.

TELEPHONE No. 8585—8586 CORTLANDT

IMPORTER OF

VINUM EX VITE

ALTAR WINE

Made according to the Rules of the Holy Congregation of Rites at Rome. The Certificate of the Vicar General of Tarragona attesting its purity is on file in my office.

Agent for the Guillon Tapers and Perfumed Charcoal and Incense.

L. J. Callanan

41-43 Vesey Street NEW YORK CITY

Callanan's Magazine and Price List mailed on request

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

TELEPHONE GREELEY 4254

Bramhall, Deane Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

French Ranges and Cooking Utensils

261, 263 & 265 WEST 36TH STREET

NEW YORK CITY

A complete line of Sterilizing Apparatus for Institutions.

We supply complete cooking equipment for any size institution. Catalogs and specifications on request.

One Visible Model 10

Remington Typewriter

in use in your office, will absolutely prove to you the enduring leadership of the Remington. And every additional one simply piles up the proof.

Remember that we GUARANTEE
your satisfaction

Remington Typewriter Company

(INCORPORATED)

New York and Everywhere

O'BEIRNE BROTHERS

CHINA and GLASSWARE

Silverware and **Kitchen Supplies** for **Institutions, Schools, Hotels, Steamboats** and **Railroads.**

(Estimates furnished on request)

Years of experience have made us familiar with the needs of **Schools** and **Institutions**, and our goods are selected to meet these requirements. We carry also a large assortment of **Stock Patterns** in **French, English**, and **American Dinnerware**. ¶ **Contracts taken for entire outfits** including **Furniture, Linen, Ranges,** etc. We would ask that you send us your requisition before placing your order elsewhere and we will quote you prices.

317-319 West 42nd Street **NEW YORK**

Religious Institutions Dry Goods Supplies.

Albatross
Albs
Altar Lace
Blankets
Candles
Cashmere
Cinctures
Comfortables
Canton Flannel
Damasks
French Batiste
French Serge
Face Cloths
Felts
German Linen
Habit Flannel
Habit Cloths
Habit Serges
Handkerchiefs
Hosiery
Linens (Belfast)
Laces
Mohair Belting
Napkins
Nettings
Notions
Sanctuary Oils
Surplices
Shawls
Serges, Cream and Blacks
Sheetings, Cotton
Sheetings, Linen
Spreads, Satin
Spreads, Dimity
Tickings
Towelings
Table Linens
Toilet Articles
Underwear
Veilings

Correspondence Solicited

FREDERICK J. SACHS

350 BROADWAY Cor. of Leonard Street NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

COSTS YOU NOTHING

To Try This

in your Church and School

NO DUST in the Air—
NO DUST left on the Floor

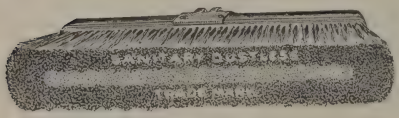
Cleaning a Sixty-Desk Room in Eight Minutes

The reservoir on the back is filled with a cleaning fluid.

The light row of center tufts is kept just moist enough with the cleaning fluid to **wipe** your floor **clean** and leave it **dry** with no wet spots on the floor.

The cleaning fluid is a powerful disinfectant, even exterminating moths. This method will not oil nor darken the floor. It leaves the floor brighter, cleaner, firm and smooth.

YEARLY COST GUARANTEED LESS THAN BROOMS



Something More Than a Brush

30 Days' Free Trial

EXPRESS PREPAID

Ask some of them :

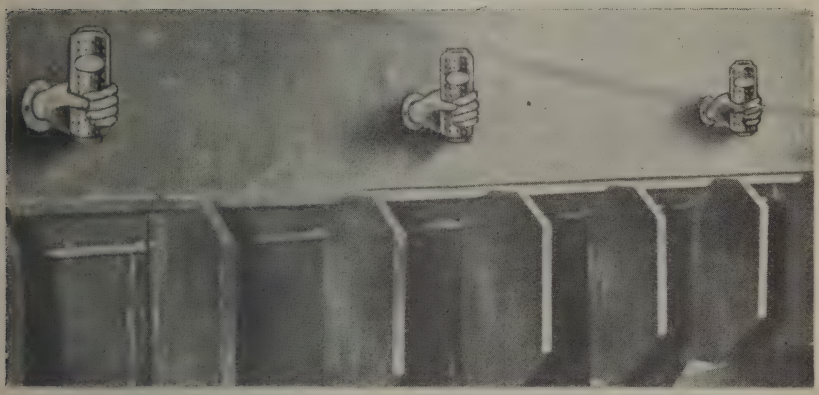
ST. TERESA'S, St. Louis, Mo.
ST. MARY'S, Kansas City, Kans.
ST. ANN'S, Buffalo, N. Y.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, B. V. M., So. Chicago, Ill.
ST MONICA, Wampum, Pa.
SACRED HEART, Holyoke, Mass.
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, West Point, N. Y. (They are good enough for the U. S. Government)
ERASMUS HALL HIGH SCHOOL, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co.

113 SYCAMORE STREET **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Vapo=Fumigator



Fumigator receptacles installed in St. Rose's School, Milwaukee, Wis.

Germs and Foul Odors vs. Vapo-Fumigator	Results: Perfect Sanitation Moderate Expense

Very convenient and most powerful disinfectant of its kind ever put on the market.

Each receptacle consumes one-half pint Vapo-Fumigator per month.

One receptacle ***Free*** with each gallon of Vapo-Fumigator.

Express charges prepaid to any address on approval for 30 days' trial.

Where Vapo-Fumigator is constantly used:

St. Rose's School, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. John's Deaf Mute Institute, St. Francis, Wis.
St. Joseph's Priory, Chicago, Ill.
St. Leborious School, St. Louis, Mo.
St. John's School, Des Moines, Iowa.
St. Albertus School, Detroit, Mich.
St. Peter's School, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Soudan Specialty Mfg. Co.

Milwaukee, Wis.

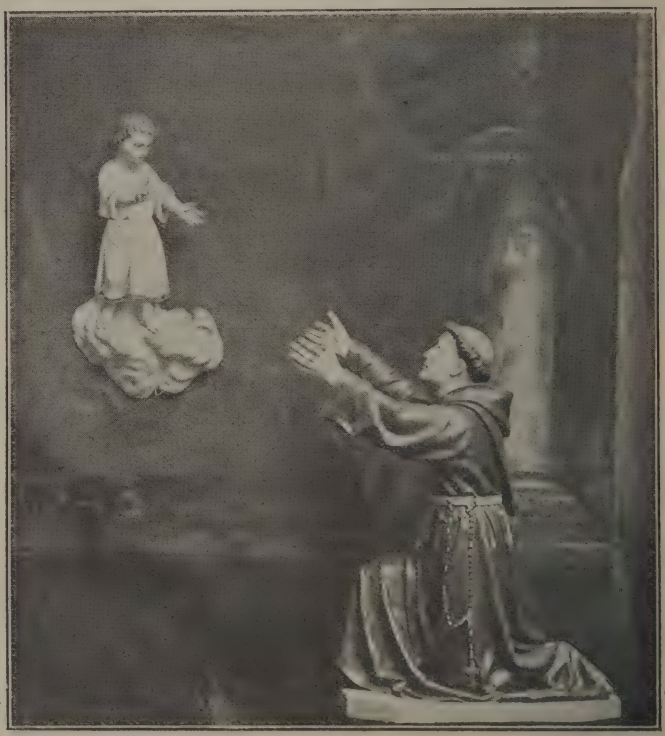
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Arrighi & Gonnella Co.

Manufacturers of

RELIGIOUS STATUARY

ESTABLISHED 1861



Statuary made in any special composition requested

STATIONS OF THE CROSS A SPECIALTY

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

384 Water Street New York, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Carrara Marble Work *and* Statuary

HIGH-GRADE CHURCH STATUARY

ALTARS, FONTS, RAILS, ETC., ETC.

H. T. DEMPSTER = = = **Carrara, Italy**

NEW YORK OFFICE, 39 E. 42nd STREET

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

J. Geo. Harsch

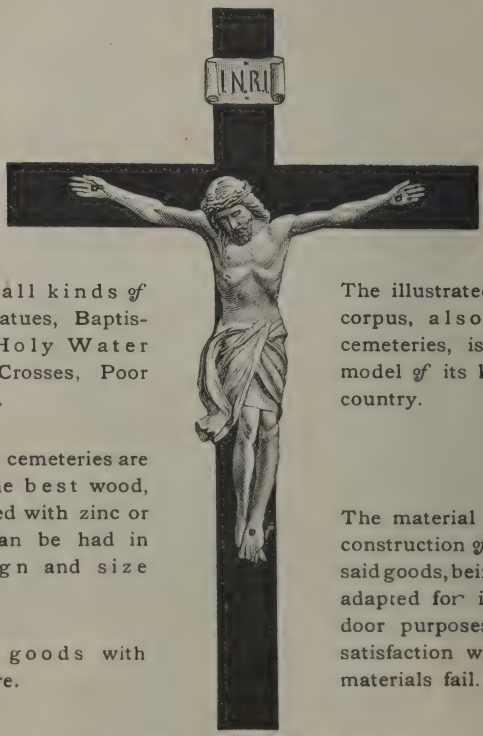
1400 North 43d Court Chicago, Illinois

Telephone Belmont 1549

Manufacturer of

ZINC STATUARY

ARTISTICALLY DECORATED



We make all kinds of Church Statues, Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts, Crosses, Poor Boxes, etc.

Crosses for cemeteries are made of the best wood, and covered with zinc or copper; can be had in any design and size called for.

We box goods with utmost care.

The illustrated cross and corpus, also used for cemeteries, is the finest model of its kind in the country.

The material used in the construction of the aforesaid goods, being specially adapted for in and outdoor purposes, will give satisfaction where other materials fail.

Copyright, 1910, by J. Geo. Harsch

Will send catalogue and price list upon application
Don't fail to consult us

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

"FONSECA" Cigars de Luxe

FABRICA DE TABACOS Y CIGARROS DE

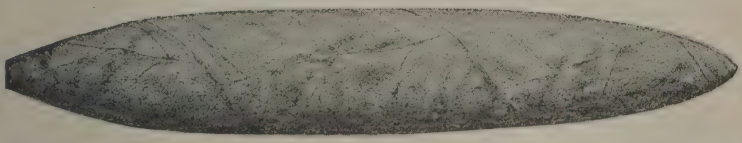
F. E. FONSECA

Galiano No. 102 HABANA

OFFICE
129 DUANE STREET
New York

Cigars of Quality

For the Reverend Clergy



Five Brands of High Grade Cigars. Order a few boxes and be convinced of their superiority.

Administratrix—a clear Havana; per hundred	**$7.50**
The J. M.—a known leader; per hundred - -	**6.50**
Greenbacks—a choice smoke; per hundred -	**6.00**
Prince Roko—a good cigar; per hundred - -	**4.50**
James Graggs— a fine smoke; per hundred -	**3.00**

ALL GOODS SENT C. O. D.

Express Charges Prepaid when Cash Accompanies Order

J. Maschauer

427 Twelfth Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

L. C. SMITH & BROS. TYPEWRITER

(BALL-BEARING, LONG-WEARING)

¶ See the closely adjusted ball bearings on which the printing mechanism operates from start to finish. They stay in adjustment indefinitely and insure smoothness and accuracy, minimizing wear.

¶ This typewriter runs easier, lasts longer, and its operator easily does a bigger day's work.

¶ Our second new factory, just built, more than doubles the capacity of the plant.

Write to-day for full information to

L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.

Addressing "Circular Advertising" Lists

Joseph J. Kennedy

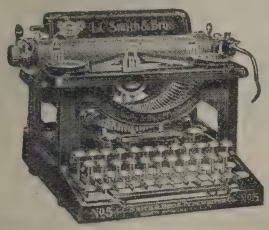
Tribune Building

154 NASSAU STREET

NEW YORK

Announcements Multigraphing

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



L. C. SMITH & BROS. TYPEWRITER

(BALL-BEARING, LONG-WEARING)

¶ Railroads, great commercial houses, manufacturers of national importance, after comparative tests, repeatedly adopt this writing machine as an absolute standard.

¶ Appreciating the action of concerns like these, Educational Institutions, whose purpose is the preparation of young men and women for successful business careers, are widely adopting the L. C. SMITH & BROS. Typewriter, in order to give their pupils the best possible chance of employment and promotion.

Write to-day for information

L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.

Phone 5978 Barclay — Established 1892 — Cable Address "Ryeware"

D. J. Barry & Co.

WHOLESALERS AND FACTORY AGENTS

House Furnishings, Crockery, Glassware, Woodenware
Hardware, Chemical Supplies, Lubricating Oils, Cotton Goods
Linoleum, Rugs, Chairs, Desks, Tables, Beds :: :: ::
FURNITURE SPECIALTIES

Exporters
Importers

54 Warren Street
New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

PANOKA

TONIC AND NERVE FOOD

Physicians all agree that the immediate cause of nervous troubles is impoverishment of the blood, therefore, it must be everyone's object to keep the blood pure and healthy.

Poor blood is caused by lack of sleep, lack of fresh air, improper food and overfatigue, by too little exercise and by mental worry. Poor blood is the cause of neuralgia, insomnia, malaria, etc.

Every movement of life depends on the nerves. You must keep them right, and you can do this by keeping the blood pure. The nerves cannot go wrong when they are well supplied with rich, red blood.

By the use of Panoka new, rich, red blood is formed; the feeble, wasted nerve-cells are revitalized; and the brain takes on new activity, all to the benefit of your duties, studies, and health.

Keep up the general tone of the nervous system with Panoka, and you will have little difficulty in keeping off nervous ailments.

PROMINENT ORDERS HAVING USED PANOKA:

Sisters of Charity — Sisters of St. Dominic
Sisters of St. Francis — Sisters of the Good Shepherd
Little Sisters of the Poor — Sisters of St. Joseph
Sisters of Mercy — Sisters of Notre Dame
Ursuline Nuns — Presentation Sisters

and many other orders of men as well as women. It has been also used in many Hospitals, Homes, Sanitariums, etc, from all of whom we possess letters of approval and indorsement of this preparation.

Let us send you information about PANOKA TONIC

MATIENZO-SAINZ COMPANY

Newburgh, Orange County, N. Y.

FREE—We send free upon request of any Sister or Brother, a copy of a pamphlet entitled "A Seal of Our Lord's Love". This work has met with the highest commendation from all those sisters, brothers, priests and prelates who have been lucky to read it.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Catholic Colonization Society, U. S. A.

THE TEMPLE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Director General.....Most Rev. John J. Glennon, St. Louis
President.....Rev. Julius E. DeVos, The Temple, Chicago
Vice-President.....Rt. Rev. Mgr. McMahon, 239 E. 21st St., New York
Secretary.....The Very Rev. Edward J. Vattmann, Wilmette, Ill.
Treasurer.....The Rev. Andrew Spetz, C. R., The Temple
Counsel.....Felix J. Streyckmanns, The Temple

Board of Directors

Most Rev. John J. Glennon
Most Rev. Sebastian Messmer
Rt. Rev. James McGolrick
Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs
Rev. Julius E. DeVos
Very Rev. Edward J. Vattmann
Rev. Andrew Spetz
Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy
Mr. Joseph Cudahy
Mr. Festus Wade
Mr. David Bremner
Mr. Edward Grieb

Executive Committee

Most Rev. Sebastian Messmer, *Archbishop of Milwaukee*
Rev. Julius E. DeVos
Rev. John J. Tannrath
Very Rev. Edward Vattmann
Mr. Joseph Cudahy

THE Catholic Colonization Society, U. S. A., was founded in Chicago by Rev. Julius E. DeVos in 1910, and reorganized by Bishops and Priests of the United States in July, 1911.

The objects are to give impulse and system to the work of Catholic Colonization, to bring about the grouping of immigrants of the different nationalities in colonies approved by the Bishop of the Diocese in which they are located.

This Society forms the Central Bureau of a system of colonization, including also the Diocesan and the Racial bureaus of colonization. Permanent Chaplains of Colonization will be located in Europe under the jurisdiction of this Society to direct the emigrants to the Catholic settlements.

Information as to places to locate will be cheerfully given free of cost to those applying therefor.

The following colonies have the endorsement of the Society:

KENNY, Baker Co., Florida (American). The North American Land and Colonization Co., Unity Building, Chicago, Ill.

WILHELMINA, Missouri (Dutch-Belgian). Rev. V. Tesselaer, O.S.M.

BUTLER, Otter Tail Co., Minn. Rev. John Keysers, O.S.C.

BENTON CO., Washington (American). Commercial Orchard Land Co., Andrus Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

DADE CITY, Highland Co. (American). Tampa Bay Land Company, Tampa, Florida.

GULF COAST, Colony near Houston, Texas (American). Prosperity Land Co., 20 No. 8th Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Antikamnia Tablets

OPPOSED TO PAIN.

FOR SALE AT ALL DRUG STORES

Fac-Simile

FOR HEADACHES

Fac-Simile

NEURALGIAS, LA GRIPPE, PAIN AND FEVER

ANTIKAMNIA TABLETS

FOR PAIN—(No matter where)
Dose:—Two tablets.
COLD-IN-THE-HEAD—(LaGrippe)
Dose:—Two every three hours.
FEVER—(Feverish Conditions)
Dose:—One every two hours.
HEADACHE—(All Kinds)
Dose:—Two, repeat two hours.
HEAT EFFECTS—(Dizziness)
Dose:—Two every three hours.
MELANCHOLIA—(From Worry)
Dose:—One every two hours.
NEURALGIA—(All Kinds)
Dose:—One every two hours.
OVERWORK—EXCESSES
Dose:—One every two hours.
SHOPPER'S or SIGHTSEER'S HEADACHE
Dose:—Two every three hours.

Antikamnia Tablets

THE name itself suggests what Antikamnia Tablets are, and what their remedial characteristics are:—Anti (Greek *Αντί*), Opposed to—and Kamnia (Greek *Καμνος*), Pain—thus we have "ANTIKAMNIA" which means "OPPOSED TO PAIN," a remedy to relieve pain and suffering. The genuine "Antikamnia Tablets" always bear the AK monogram and the genuine "Antikamnia & Codeine Tablets" bear the AK monogram. Tablets on account of their convenience and accuracy, are recognized as the most approved form for taking these remedies. For sale at all druggists.

The Journal of Medicine.

LIGHT ON PAIN

Antikamnia & Codeine TABLETS

FOR COUGHS AND COLDS
Dose:—One dissolved on tongue.
BOWEL TROUBLES—(Diarrhœa and Pain)
Dose:—One every two hours.
HYSTERICAL CONDITIONS
Dose:—One every hour or two.
INSOMNIA—RESTLESSNESS
Dose:—One at bed-time.
MIGRAINE—HEMICRANIA
Dose:—One every hour.
NERVE SEDATIVE
Dose:—One every three hours.
NEURALGIA—(Grippal)
Dose:—One every two hours.
OVARIAN PAIN
Dose:—One every three hours.
WOMEN'S ACHES AND ILLS
Dose:—Two every three hours.

For All Coughs

To administer Antikamnia & Codeine Tablets most satisfactorily for coughs, advise patients to allow one or two tablets to dissolve slowly upon the tongue and swallow the saliva. For night coughs, take one on retiring.

When Women Suffer

Give one or two Antikamnia & Codeine Tablets every three hours. Indicated in the many nervous conditions evidenced at time of period. In short, they are a most reliable *remedy* for the conditions generally known as "Women's Aches and Ills."

The Clinic.

ANTIKAMNIA & CODEINE TABLETS

FOR WOMEN'S ACHES AND ILLS

Fac-Simile

For Samples and Literature, Address

Fac-Simile

THE ANTIKAMNIA CHEMICAL CO., ST. LOUIS, U. S. A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Hermes Brothers Limited

403 AND 405 EAST 89TH STREET

NEW YORK

Manufacturers of

GLASS MEDALLIONS

of every description

RELIGIOUS
SUBJECTS
A SPECIALTY

Our goods are for sale by
Church Goods Houses everywhere

WE SELL TO THE TRADE ONLY

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

EDWARD SIMMONS

Scenic Artist

STUDIOS AND PAINT GALLERIES

Baldwin Avenue and Prospect Street

JERSEY CITY, N. J.

ERECTED AND ESTABLISHED 1882

SCENERY FOR OPERA HOUSES, PUBLIC HALLS, THEATRES, AMATEURS, PRIVATE THEATRICALS, Etc.

Parochial School Halls

Our Leading Specialty

We will submit prices for the painted canvas only, with instructions and drawings for making framework and mounting, which any carpenter can do from our plans, but we will furnish framework also if desired and give cost of same on application; or, we will furnish what Scenery you may want and give you estimate for everything complete placed in position in first-class condition and running order ready for entertainment. No trouble to you whatever. We will do everything and do it right.

These goods roll up very compact in one bundle and ship with absolute and perfect safety to the most distant parts of the country.

WRITE US FOR PRICE LISTS, REFERENCES AND INFORMATION

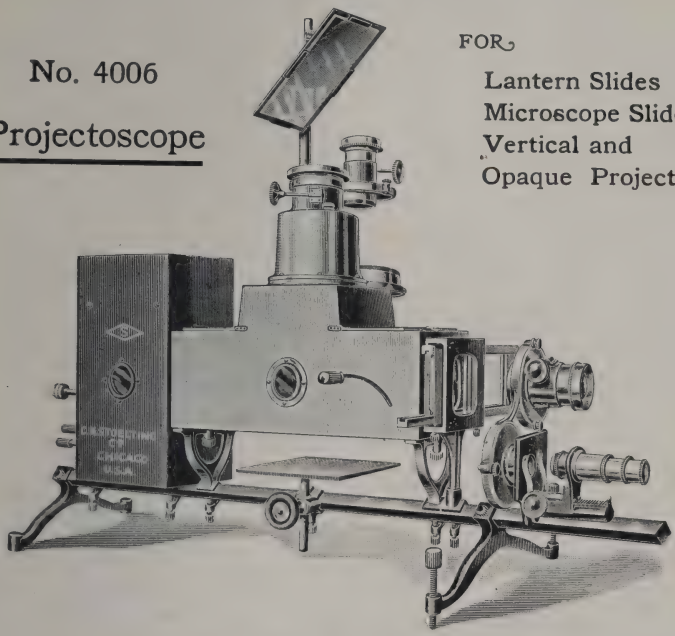
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

No. 4006

Projectoscope

FOR

Lantern Slides
Microscope Slides
Vertical and
Opaque Projection



APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES FOR

Physics :: :: Chemistry :: :: Biology
Physiology and Psychology

C. H. STOELTING CO.

121 N. Green Street CHICAGO, ILL., U. S. A.

Art in Church Frescoing

WILFRID LALONDE

Studio and Residence: 1790 Grand Ave., ST. PAUL, MINN.

Ecclesiastical Decorator and Designer

Designs and Estimates Furnished on Application

All Designs Original and Strictly in its Style

Have Decorated 57 Churches

Church Windows

AMERICAN, CLASSIC
:: :: AND :: ::
ENGLISH DESIGNING

Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works

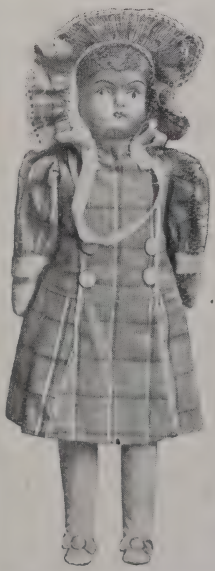
Established 1887

A. F. MUELLER SEC'Y AND MGR.

Painted Scriptural Subjects for Memorials

Designs and Estimates Free
To Prospective Purchasers

203, 205, 207 Broadway
MILWAUKEE WISCONSIN



FOULDS & FREURE

INCORPORATED

110 Chambers Street, New York

Phone 5219 Barclay

Importers, Exporters
and Wholesale Dealers in

Dolls, Toys, Costume Bells
Silver Tinsel and Garlands

Novelties for Church Fairs
in endless variety

Your inspection is earnestly solicited
Catalogue mailed upon application

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE

Glass Stainers

BY APPOINTMENT TO THE LATE

KING EDWARD VII.

Stained Glass, Mosaics,

Church Decorations,

Memorial Brasses, etc.

Designs and estimates on application to

Heaton, Butler & Bayne, (N. Y.) Ltd.

437 Fifth Ave. **Knabe Building** **NEW YORK**

Behning Pianos

THE WONDERFUL BEHNING PLAYER PIANOS

No piano before the public is receiving more favorable endorsement than the beautiful *Behning,* with its sparkling and artistic tonal qualities. It is strictly a musician's piano, and has the recommendations of leading musicians and educational institutions throughout the country. We refer to only a few of them:

Dominican Sisters, Sinsinawa Mound, Mother House.
Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis., Mother House.
Holy Family Convent, Silver Lake, Wis.
St. Lawrence College, Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Portage, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Oshkosh, Wis.
Sisters of St. Francis, Brillion, Wis.
Dominican Sisters, Portage, Wis.
Prof. Chr. Bach, Director Bach's Symphony Orchestra, Milwaukee, Wis.
Prof. Herm. Zeitz, Director Milwaukee Musical Society, Milwaukee, Wis.

For Fifty Years a Standard of Excellence.
Special Prices to the Clergy, Convents, Academies and Schools.

BEHNING PIANO CO., 425 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK

MILWAUKEE AGENTS:

ROSS, SCHEFFT & WEINMAN PIANO CO., 422 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Ford Bros. Glass Co.

MINNEAPOLIS
KANSAS CITY
CHICAGO

Established 1890

We have furnished windows for more than 500 Catholic Churches

We will send you free of charge our designs and prices upon receipt of your window sizes

OUR RECENT FIGURE WORK

Im. Conception	New Munich, Minn.
Sacred Heart	Freeport, Minn.
St Mary's	David City, Nebr.
St. John Ev.	Independence, Ia.
St. Christina	Parker, S. D.
St. Patrick's	Crystal, N. D.
Holy Angels	Darboy, Wis.
St. Aloysius	Spokane, Wash.
St. Mary's	Montrose, Colo.
St. Agnes	Weiser, Ida.
St. Teresa	Hutchinson, Ks.
St. Patrick	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Benedict	Shawnee, Okla.
Sacred Heart	Houston, Texas.
St. Mary Mag.	Abbeville, La.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Pontifical Stained Glass Art Institute of Wilhelm Derix

GOCH & KEVELAER

Executed for the Vatican, Rome, 1908.

CLINTON GLASS CO.

Agents for United States, Possessions, Canada and Mexico.

W. 21st and Morgan Sts. CHICAGO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

CLERGYMEN'S SLIPPERS

SOLE EXTREMELY FLEXIBLE

There is a constant demand for a Clergyman's shoe that can be used for both house and church wear. We have had one made of fine black kid with flexible extension sole and elastic sides—a wonderfully easy, glove-like-fitting slipper, as per illustration. All sizes and widths.

Special price to Clergymen: $3.25 by express or mail, prepaid.

Be careful to get size right to avoid extra mail or express charges.

KENNEY SHOE CO.

393 East Water Street MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Telephones:
1847-8-9 Beekman

Established 1847
Incorporated 1910

ANNIN & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

"OLD GLORY CORNER"

Fulton Street, corner William, NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

We decorate churches anywhere in the United States

H. N. Meyers.
Envelopes
102 Chambers St.
New York City

- Every Size, Shape, Color and Quality
- Plain, Printed, Lithographed, Embossed, or Steel Die Stamped
- We make a specialty of furnishing envelopes to Catholic Institutions, Catholic Societies, etc.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Light From Above

The Halo Effect on your Altar . .

will be secured only by using our special

Reflectors

behind the Chancel Arch.

Other Specialties:

Picture and Station Lighting, Stage Lighting

Correspondence Solicited

NELSON WEEKS

217 William St., New York City

A. E. GEILS — Established 1900 — A. GEILS

Ornamental Art Metal Works

Office and Factory: 216 West Houston St.

Tel. 857 Spring — **NEW YORK CITY**

DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS

Metal Church Ornaments in Silver, Brass, Bronze and Wrought Iron and Marble. Gas and Electric Chandeliers, Standards, Brackets, etc., etc.

Candelabras, Candlesticks, Communion-Rails, Pulpits, Baptismal Founts, Memorial Tablets, Flower Vases and Urns, Offering Boxes, etc.

Special designs and estimates cheerfully submitted on request.
Repairing, Regilding and Revarnishing.
Old ornaments made equal to new at reasonable charges.

AGENTS FOR

Best Tungsten and Mazda Lamps, Prysmatic Holophane and Opelax Glass Shades. *New patent* electric lamp Adjuster; any angle or height can be reached at ease; screws and unscrews lamps. (*See Cut.*) Lack-O-Ring, for Gold, Silver, Brass, Ornaments, air drying metal varnish; no more hand polishing when once applied. *Sample bottle, 25c. and 4c. postage.*

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

"Let there be light"

We light your Church without a lamp or fixture in sight.

Send us details, preferably plans, and we will make suggestions.

Write for information about our concealed lighting and stained glass ceiling diffusers.

I. P. FRINK-New York
24th Street and 10th Ave.

H. W. JOHNS-MANVILLE CO.
Sole Selling Agents
100 William Street New York City

Night view. Cathedral St. John the Divine
Note sharpness of detail and lack of glare or shadows

Emery's
Moulded Wax Church Candles
"Vatican" Brand

Emery's
Stearic Acid Church Candles
"Luxe" and "Standard" Brands

Are the accepted "Standard of Quality" Everywhere

The Emery Candle Co.
Cincinnati, Ohio

DANIEL LEARY, General Agent - - 309 Broadway, New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

We Manufacture and Import

Gold and Silver Tinsel Trimmings,
Embroidery Bullions and Threads,
Mohair and Worsted Beltings,
Silk Damasks and Laces,
Worsted, Linen and Silk Cinctures,
Laces, Fringes, Tassels, Veilings.

ALSO

Regalias, Flags, Banners, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, etc.

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG AND PRICE LISTS

Wm. H. Horstmann Company

Fifth and Cherry Sts., PHILADELPHIA

222-24 Fourth Ave., New York **38 Rue Mesley, Paris**
10 Quai de Retz, Lyons

Church Seals

This cut shows exact size of picture taken from the die. Price, $5.00. This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space outside the picture. Below is a partial list of the many subjects we make.

Seal without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin **$2.50**

We have more than 40 dies for church seals—including The Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick, and others.
Let us make you one.

S. H. Parrish & Co.

Lakeside Bldg. **Chicago, Ill.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

J. F. and J. R. Baya

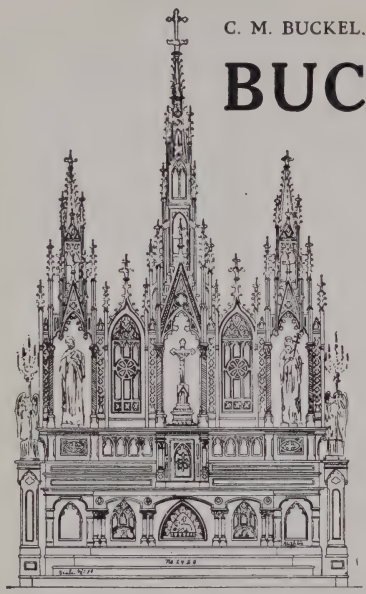
DEALERS IN

Florida Palms

ADDRESS:

31 St. George Street, St. Augustine, Fla.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



C. M. BUCKEL, Pres. T. P. BUCKEL, Treas.

BUCKEL BROS.

Altar Builders

Manufacturers of

Altars, Pews, Confessionals, Pulpits, Cummunion Railings, Etc.

We build all Altars for the Catholic Church Extension Society. :: :: ::

2834 & 36 Lake Street, CHICAGO, :: :: ILL.

JOS. SVOBODA

Kewaunee, :: :: Wisconsin

Builder and Manufacturer of

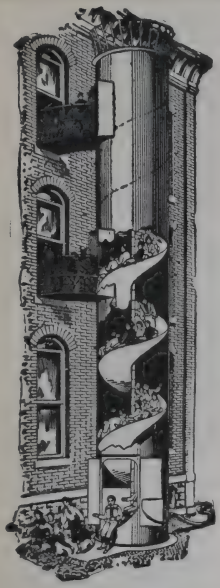
ALTARS, PULPITS, CONFESSIONALS, PEWS. :: :: :: ::

Statues in Wood and Composition and all kinds of

CHURCH FURNITURE

Real Art Work at very Reasonable Prices

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



KIRKER-BENDER FIRE ESCAPE

Conceded by leading School Boards, Architects and Fire Chiefs to be the best in the world. All step escapes are necessarily dangerous. One falls, another stumbles over the fallen, and another, breaking limbs and crushing out lives in the mad rush from death. In the KIRKER-BENDER there is no stumbling, no falling, everybody slides to safety. Especially suited to women and children. Illustrated booklet free. Write today; your letter may save a life.

COVERED WITH 8 PATENTS

Dow Fire Escape Works

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Bernhard Ferring

MANUFACTURER OF

Altars and Church Furniture

DEALER IN

Imported and Domestic

Statuary

Designs and Price List will be cheerfully furnished free of charge

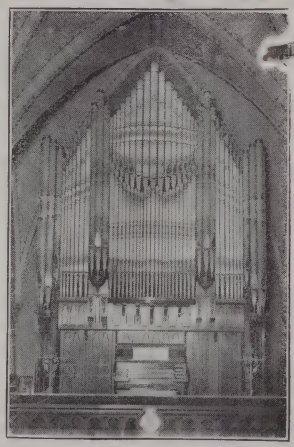
1900 North Forty-First Court
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Hinners Organ Co.

PEKIN, ILLINOIS
Established 1879

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS



Pipe Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. Unsurpassed in grandeur of tone. Highest quality throughout, at reasonable prices. We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

St. Patrick's Church, Lincoln, Ill.

THE HINNERS ORGAN CO.

Gentlemen:—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument and fulfills all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument for its size as he ever played upon. Respectfully yours, J. T. MULGREW, Rector.

Kansas City, Kan., St. Mary's Church.

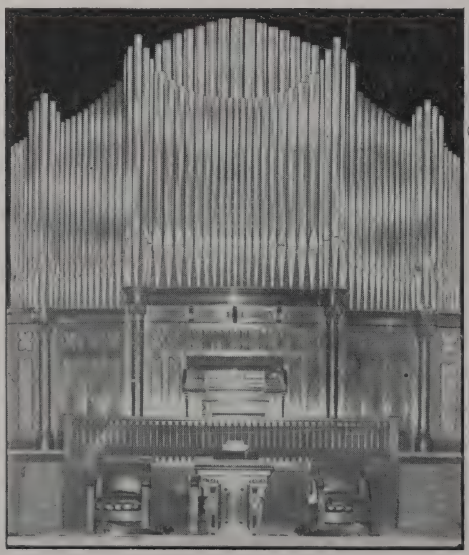
To All Whom it May Concern:—It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co., of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church. A number of fine organists have tried it and all pronounce it the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased to know that everybody in my parish is pleased with the organ.

Respectfully, (VERY REV.) A. KUHLS, Rector.

Also large manufacturers of REED ORGANS FOR CHAPEL, SCHOOL OR PARLOR, which we sell direct from factory at factory prices.

Catalogues and information cheerfully submitted.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., Pekin, Illinois



THE TELLERS-SOMMERHOF ORGAN CO.

ERIE, PENNA.

Church Concert and Chapel Organs

Specifications and catalogues furnished on request

Organ installed in the First Presbyterian Church, Aurora, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Console of Organ in St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.

Established 1860

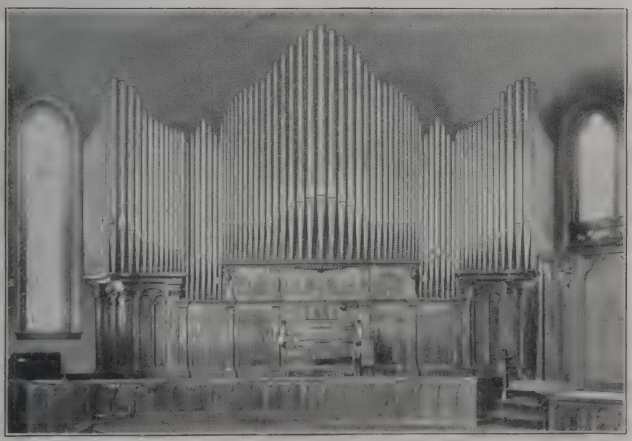
MIDMER ORGANS

being used in following representative Churches:

St. Francis Xavier's, Brooklyn
St. Anthony's, Brooklyn
Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn
Our Lady of Mercy, Brooklyn
Our Lady of Victory, Brooklyn
St. Patrick's, Brooklyn
St. Teresa's, Brooklyn
Holy Rosary, New York City
St. Augustine's, Bridgeport, Conn.
St. John's, Scranton, Pa
St. Mary's, Scranton, Pa.
and in others too numerous to mention.

R. Midmer & Son

Works: Merrick, N. Y.
Office: 375 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.



Wicks Pipe Organ Co. :: Highland, Ill.

Manufacturers *of* Tubular and Electro-Pneumatic Pipe Organs

Write for our catalogue and prices. They will interest you.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Have Built Organs for over 1100 Churches

Established 1865

A. B. FELGEMAKER ORGAN CO.

Builders

Church Organs

Main Office and Works: ERIE, PA.

Nearly 50 years' experience in church pipe organ building. Our instruments are unexcelled in TONAL EFFECTS and MECHANICAL EXCELLENCE.

We Urge Investigation and Comparisons

LATEST IMPROVEMENTS, ALL SIZES, HIGHEST QUALITY, AT LOWEST PRICES

If interested write for New Catalogue

1500 MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS NOW IN USE

Over 100 of these are in Catholic Churches, among which are the three-manual organs in St. Michael's Polish Cathedral, Chicago, Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., Rector; St. Paul's Church, Portsmouth, Va.; St. Katherine's Church, Wayne, Pa.; and the College of Immaculate Conception (Catholic University), Washington, D. C.

We have placed 74 organs in Pittsburg; 73 in New York; 45 in Baltimore; 38 in Philadelphia; 36 in Cincinnati; 18 in Washington, and 20 in Hagerstown, Md. M. P. Möller Pipe Organs are the highest grade, built to suit any position and endorsed by the most eminent organists and clergymen. The Möller Patent Electro-Pneumatic and Tubular-Pneumatic actions are unequaled for prompt repetition, simplicity of construction and guaranteed. Specifications and estimates free on application. Correspondence solicited. For catalogues and full particulars, address,

M. P. MÖLLER

Church Organ Builder
HAGERSTOWN, MD.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Bennett Organ Co.

Builders of

PIPE ORGANS

On the "Bennett System" of Tubular and Electro-Pneumatic Construction.

For the Church, Lodge Hall and Residence

The Bennett Self-Player

Clergymen, Church Committees and others who are desirous of purchasing the very best and most reliable organ obtainable—one with unsurpassed tone quality and built on safe and sane lines—will do well to investigate the "BENNETT."

Our Art Organ Portfolio, descriptive and referential, and our treatise on The Modern Church Organ, mailed on application. Specifications furnished and estimates carefully made. Correspondence solicited.

Main Office and Works: Rock Island, Ill.

Office: CHICAGO, ILL. Office: SPOKANE, WASH. Office: SEATTLE, WASH.

Your ORGAN

will be much improved in tone and volume by using a

KINETIC ORGAN BLOWER

Our book **"Modern Organ Blowing"** sent free; it tells about organs and organ blowing, and shows the very simple method of application.

NOTABLE INSTALLATIONS

St. Paul's Cathedral.....**Pittsburg**
Sacred Heart Cathedral.....**Richmond**
St. Mary Magdalen Cathedral....**Salt Lake City**
Immaculate Conception Cathedral.....**Denver**
The Gesu.....Milwaukee
St. Thomas The Apostle.....New York
Holy Cross.....San Francisco
Our Lady of Victory.....Philadelphia
St. Francis de Sales.....Philadelphia

And over 150 others

Kinetic Engineering Co.

6031 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
1439 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

Grottos, Cemeteries, Parks for Convents and Academies

TO THE CATHOLIC WORLD:

If you are contemplating to do any of the aforesaid work, I wish you would send for my catalogues and communicate with me about prices. designs, etc., in order to obtain perfect satisfaction at a very reasonable cost price.

Communications in English or German will have my prompt attention, and best of references furnished on request.

EDWARD J. KOENIG

Landscape Gardener

United States Express Building
58-60 W. Washington Street

Chicago, Illinois.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Oldest Savings Bank in Chicago

THE HIBERNIAN Banking Association

ESTABLISHED 1867

S. E. COR. CLARK AND MONROE STREETS

Money to Loan

...ON...

CATHOLIC CHURCH PROPERTY

IN THE

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

INVESTMENT BONDS FOR SALE

Recent Publications

LOYOLA, Mother Mary

THE PRAYER BOOK FOR CHILDREN. 156 pages, 32mo, 15 illustrations, paper cover, 15c.; cloth, 30c.; flexible leather, gilt edges, 50c.; real morocco, gilt edges, $1.00.

HEAVENWARDS. Preface by Father Thurston, S.J. 304 pages, 12mo, cloth binding, net, $1.25.

HOME FOR GOOD. Preface by Father Thurston, S.J. 336 pages, 12mo, cloth binding, net, $1.25; postpaid, $1.38.

GALLERANI, Father Alexander, S.J.

JESUS ALL GOOD, cloth binding, 50c.; leatherette, $1.00
JESUS ALL GREAT, cloth binding, 50c.; leatherette, 1.00
JESUS ALL HOLY, cloth binding, 50c.; leatherette, 1.00
Uniform style of binding, size, 4 x 6 inches.

BOUTAULD, Reverend Michael

HOW TO CONVERSE WITH GOD. 24mo, cloth binding, gilt edges, net, 35c.

LINTELO, Father Julius, S.J.

Authorized translation, edited by Father Elder Mullan, S.J.

FREQUENT AND DAILY COMMUNION
FREQUENT COMMUNION FOR BUSY MEN
CHILDREN OF MARY AND FREQUENT COMMUNION
SODALISTS OF OUR LADY AND FREQUENT COMMUNION
JUNIOR SODALISTS OF OUR LADY AND FREQUENT COMMUNION

Paper binding, about 64 pages, 32mo, price, 5c.; per 100, $4.00.

FRIGERIO, Father Costanzo, S.J.

PRACTICAL MANUAL FOR THE SUPERIORS OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES. Cloth binding, 81 pages, 24mo, net, 40c.

ROCHE, Reverend J. T., LL.D.

MASSES FOR THE DEAD. Paper binding, 32 pages, per 100, $2.50.

COTHONAY, Very Reverend, M.B., O.P.

LIVES OF FOUR MARTYRS OF TONKIN. Cloth binding, 240 pages, 12mo, net, $1.00.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

44 Barclay Street New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Recent Publications

MULLAN, Father Elder, S.J.

THE BOOK OF THE CHILDREN OF MARY. A Complete Manual for the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin. Cloth binding, red edges, 740 pages, 24mo, 75c.; flexible leather binding, gilt edges, $1.25 (discount allowed to sodalities).

SODALITY OF OUR LADY: HINTS AND HELPS FOR THOSE IN CHARGE. Leatherette binding, 240 pages, 12mo, gilt top, net, $1.00; postpaid, $1.07.

IMITATION OF CHRIST. By Thomas à Kempis. An Old English Translation Reproducing the Rhythm of the Original. Revised, Corrected and Edited by Father Elder Mullan, S.J. Cloth binding, red edges, 568 pages, 3½ x 5¼ inches, 75c.; flexible leather, gilt edges, $1.25.

OPITZ, Father Henry, S.J.

SODALITY OF OUR LADY: UNDER THE BANNER OF MARY. Translated by a Sodalist of Our Lady and Edited by Father Elder Mullan, S.J., cloth binding, 206 pages, 18mo, 50c.

DE ZULUETA, Reverend F. M., S.J.

EARLY STEPS IN THE FOLD. Instructions for Converts and Enquirers. 12mo, cloth binding, 421 pages, net, $1.00; postpaid, $1.14.

WILLIAMS, Isabel Cecelia

"DEER JANE," 85c.
THE ALCHEMIST'S SECRET, 85c.
IN THE CRUCIBLE, 85c.

WILLIAMS, Mary Gertrude

ALIAS KITTY CASEY, 85c.

NUNC DIMITTIS; or, THE PRESENTATION IN THE TEMPLE. A Drama for Girls. By a member of the Institute of Mercy, York, England. Paper binding, 12mo, net, 50c.

PRAYER BOOK FOR SUNDAY SCHOOLS. With a Method of Conducting the Children's Mass. By Priests of the Diocese of Brooklyn. Flexible cloth binding, 92 pages, 18mo, $5.00 per 100.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

44 Barclay Street New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

HOTEL SHERMAN

CITY HALL SQUARE

CHICAGO

CHICAGO'S MOST POPULAR HOTEL. EVERY ONE OF ITS SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY ROOMS HAS ITS PRIVATE BATH AND CIRCULATING DISTILLED ICED WATER. . . . . .

RATES:

SINGLE ROOM WITH BATH - $2, 2.50, 3, 4, 5
DOUBLE ROOM WITH BATH - $3.50, 4, 5 AND 6
SUITE . . . . . $5 TO 15

We make the most extensive line on the market of

Crucifixes, Combination Crucifixes
Candelabra, Candlesticks
Busts, Statuettes,—in metal

Our Finishes, world-famed for beauty and durability, include Ormolu Gold (guaranteed 24-kt Gold Plate), French Gray Silver, Brasses, Bronzes, Etc.

The ART METAL WORKS

Factories *and* Main Offices: NEWARK, N. J.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM

Patients without reference to their creed or nationality will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

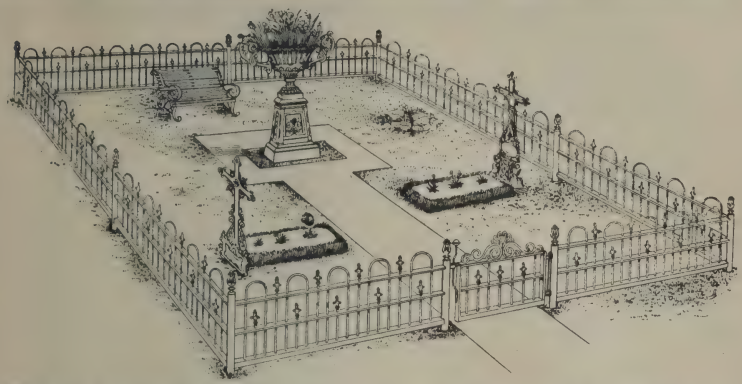
Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

Male patients only.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Oshkosh, Wis.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



Badger Wire & Iron Works

677-681 Muskego Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Manufacturers of

Iron Grave Crosses

Fences, Vases, Chairs and Settees. Ornamental Wire and Iron Work of all kinds. Free Catalog on application.

Deth=to=dust

A Fire-Proof Sweeping Compound of peculiar excellence

Process licensed under U. S. Patent, May 26th, 1903.

CLEANS

FLOORS
(All kinds)

CARPETS

RUGS

TILES
(All sorts)

Cheap, inexpensive. A few cents a week is all it costs to keep your floors and carpets clean.

SAVES

SCRUBBING
MOPPING
DUSTING
TIME
HEALTH
LABOR
MONEY

Think what this means to you

:: Kills all germs that breed in the dust ::
Thoroughly disinfects the room in which it is used

REFERENCES

Thousands of Public Institutions and Churches who are now using it

Write for information and prices :: Special discount to Catholic Institutions

THE UDELL MANUFACTURING CO.

521 West 30th Street Agents Wanted Everywhere **New York City**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Write with Clean Fingers

LEAKING, "sweating", finger-smearing fountain pens cause greater annoyance and inconvenience to clergymen and church workers than to most other people.

But you can take the Parker Lucky Curve Fountain Pen from your pocket at any time, under any conditions, write with it, and then go right on with other duties without having to stop and wash your hands.

PROVE THAT THE PARKER WON'T LEAK

Unscrew any Parker Lucky Curve Pen; fill the feed tube with ink; touch the curved end to inside of barrel—as in Test Picture—and watch the ink scoot down.

This "scooting down" of the ink is what happens in the Parker Pen every time you turn it upright. Thus no ink remains in the feed tube when pen is in your pocket.

For it is the ink remaining in the feed tube of ordinary fountain pens, and later forced out onto end of pen by the heat of the body, that smears your fingers when you write.

Standard style Parker Lucky Curve Fountain Pens, $1.50 to $250.00, according to size and ornamentation.

THE PARKER JACK KNIFE SAFETY PEN

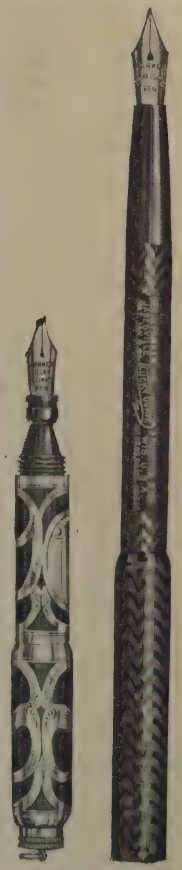
refuses to leak in *any position*, in any pocket. Very handy in size and shape. Price, $2.50 up.

Get a Parker Fountain Pen *on trial* from your dealer and prove its fine writing qualities as well as its non-leaking.

If dealer does not keep Parker Pens, write us for catalog. But *get* a Parker.

Parker Pen Company
136 Mill Street, Janesville, Wisconsin

New York Retail Store: 11 Park Row, Opposite Post Office



No. 14 Jack Knife Safety Pen, Price, $5.00

No. 20½ Chased barrel. Price, $2.50

PARKER
LUCKY CURVE
FOUNTAIN PEN

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

$1.55 For No. 5 or 6

$1.65 For No. 3 or 4

$1.75 For No. 1 or 2

5c off these prices for 50 desks. 10c off for 200 desks.

ECCLESIASTICS, members of the Reverend Clergy and the Religious charged with the responsibility of purchasing school desks and equipment are cordially urged to send for our Catalog of School Furniture and Supplies.

We particularly invite the closest comparison of our

Simplex Desk

with any other desk manufactured. We claim for the **Simplex** Desk that in simplicity, strength, durability and appearance it is the equal of any desk on the market, while its uniform and unchanging price offers opportunities for very large savings.

Durable
Noiseless
Fully Guaranteed

The Simplex Desk Is Sold Under the Most Liberal Guarantee Ever Given

To enable a complete and thorough comparison that will leave no room for doubt, we ask the privilege of sending a sample **Simplex** Desk, without charge, to any school that may need school desks.

The test of service in hundreds of schools throughout the country has proved our claims for the **Simplex.** Ask us for the names of parochial and public schools in your diocese in which they have won preferment over all others.

Our organization and method of distribution enables us to market the SIMPLEX DESK direct from the factory at a single small profit in addition to its actual manufacturing cost

This system of distribution makes possible even larger proportionate savings on maps, blackboards, globes, anatomical charts, ink, crayon, erasers, manual training tools and equipment, etc., our prices being from 15 to 40 per cent lower than others charge for these supplies.

Our School Supply Catalog asks an opportunity to compete for your orders with any other catalog you may already have.

May we send you a copy?

Sears, Roebuck and Co., Chicago

CHURCH FURNISHINGS

DESIGNED AND MADE ESPECIALLY FOR

Catholic Churches

Chalices, Ciboria, Monstrances, Pulpits, Sanctuary Rails, Memorial Tablets (Brass or Bronze)

Marble Altars, Fonts and Votive Stands

STAINED GLASS

Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Stations, Statuary, Missal Stands, Tubular Sanctus Chimes, Rosaries, Medals, Bibles, Prayer Books, Vestments.

SPAULDING & COMPANY

Michigan Avenue and Van Buren Street CHICAGO, ILL.

James R. Feeley & Co.

95 Pine St., Providence, R. I.

Rosaries	Art Medals
Pyxs	Religious Medals
Oil Stocks	Reward Medals
Pins	Crosses
Buttons	Rings

We manufacture for the trade only

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work

We manufacture a complete line of church work, such as

CHALICES - OSTENSORIUMS
CANDLESTICKS - CRUCIFIXES
LAMPS - CANDELABRA
BRACKETS and CENSERS

Repairing and Regilding done at reasonable prices

Correspondence Solicited

Wright Manufacturing Company

131-33-35 Master Street, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

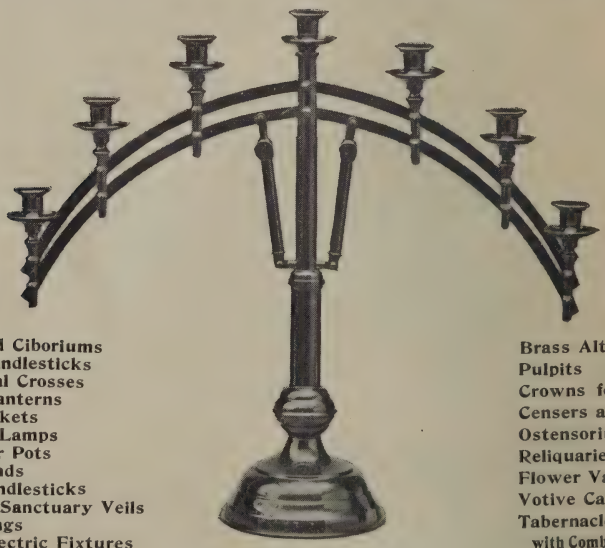
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

JOHN MARKOWSKI & SON

MANUFACTURERS OF

Art Metal Church Goods

62 Beaver Street — Brooklyn, New York



Chalice and Ciboriums
Crucifix Candlesticks
Processional Crosses
Torches, Lanterns
Brass Brackets
Sanctuary Lamps
Holy Water Pots
Missal Stands
Paschal Candlesticks
Stands for Sanctuary Veils
Altar Railings
Gas and Electric Fixtures

Brass Altars
Pulpits
Crowns for Statues
Censers and Boats
Ostensoriums
Reliquaries
Flower Vases
Votive Candelabras
Tabernacle Safes with Combination Locks

Patented Adjustable Candelabra

PATENTED ADJUSTABLE CANDELABRA, SIMILAR TO ABOVE ILLUSTRATION, FURNISHED IN ALL SIZES AND ARTISTIC DESIGNS.

A SPECIALTY OF OUR FACTORY

RE-PLATING AND RE-FINISHING — **CHALICES RE-PLATED FROM $8.00 UP**

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA CHURCH
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

I received from John Markowski & Son all the metal goods for my new Church, and I am more than pleased with their work and their prices.

I gladly recommend them to all of the Clergy who can use their services.

Respectfully,

LEO WYSIECKI, *Pastor*

Write for Price-List and Circulars

JOHN MARKOWSKI & SON

62 BEAVER STREET — BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Christian Press Association

CARDINAL PROTECTOR
Appointed by Pope Pius X.

OFFICERS

Rev. Jas. L. Meagher, D. D., Pres. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. S. Duffy, Sec. M. A. Riley, Treas.

DIRECTORS

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. S. Duffy
Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Kearney, P. R.
Rev. Jas. L. Meagher, D. D.
Rev. N. J. Quinn
Rev. John H. Dooley
M. A. Riley

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS

Missals, Breviaries, Rituals.
Books on Theology, Philosophy, Church History, Canon Law, Etc.
Novels and Premium Books.
Books of Devotion and Meditation.

Publishers of

"The Manual of Prayers"

The Official Prayer Book of the Catholic Church.

Prepared and published by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore.

Insist upon getting the book with the red and black type, the Rubricated edition.

CHURCH GOODS

Domestic Vestments, Statues, Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, and Religious Articles of all kinds. Candles, Sanctuary Oil, Etc.

We import to order, FREE OF DUTY, Vestments and Banners of the finest make; also Statues and Stations of the Cross, Chalices, Ciboriums and Ostensoriums.

ALTAR WINES

Both Dry and Sweet. Absolutely the pure product of the grape. Samples and price list on application.

MISSION SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY

26 Barclay Street NEW YORK

"TITELOCK" TRADE MARK

METAL SHINGLES

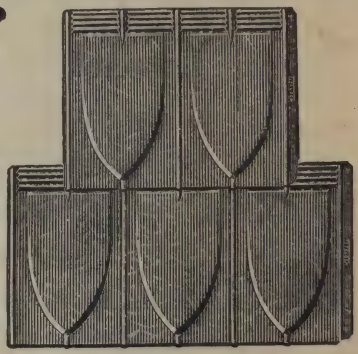
Galvanized, Painted Tin or Copper

ABSOLUTELY WATER-TIGHT

LIGHTNING and FIREPROOF

Made in Two Styles and Two Sizes

Send for Samples and Booklet



Style "B" Showing Method of Laying

PAINTED TIN are Superior to Wood Shingles.
GALVANIZED are Superior to Slate.
COPPER are Superior to Tile.

For STEEL CEILINGS See Below

Milwaukee Corrugating Co.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.

Kansas City, Mo.

"Invisible Joint" TRADE MARK

For METAL SHINGLES see above

Steel Ceilings

Represent the highest achievement in mechanical construction and ornamental detail. Are very extensively employed in Churches, Schools, Colleges, etc., because they are cheaper and superior to other coverings. Are economical, durable and everlasting. For Artistic Merit and Beauty they have no equal. Decorative features are unsurpassed. Send diagram and measurement of rooms, and we shall, free of cost, submit a drawing and price for material delivered. Write for catalog containing new and beautiful designs.

Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

M. H. WILTZIUS STATUARY CO.

(CHRISTIAN ART INSTITUTE)

Designers *and* Manufacturers *of*

Artistic Ecclesiastical Statuary

Statues Stations of Cross Groups Fonts Pedestals, etc.	In	Composition Cement Marble Wood Carving Iron *and* Zinc

We invite correspondence concerning anything you may require in our lines

Photographs *and* Designs submitted with Prices

M. H. Wiltzius Statuary Co.

Office *and* Factory
MILWAUKEE, WIS.
315-319 Milwaukee St.

Eastern Salesrooms
NEW YORK, N. Y.
7 Barclay St.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Meneely Bell Co.

River and Front Street
TROY, N. Y.

and

177 Broadway
NEW YORK

Manufacture

Superio
BELLS

WHEELING METAL CEILINGS

¶ Most Modern and Economical Ceiling.

¶ For all kinds of Buildings, Ecclesiastic or Secular.

¶ Particularly good for Churches, School Convents, Homes, etc.

¶ Fire-, Dust-, Vermin-proof, Sanitary, Per manent, Artistic.

¶ Trade-Mark is our Honor Mark

¶ Full information, estimates and drawin without obligation. All stores carr heavy stocks.

WHEELING CORRUGATING COMPANY, WHEELING, W. VA.

BRANCH OFFICES AND STORES:

NEW YORK — CHICAGO — PHILADELPHIA
ST. LOUIS — KANSAS CITY — CHATTANOOGA

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Dir ."